Habo nalolene bi gahenge lo winigo ogo

The Holy Bible with Deuterocanon in the Huli Language of Papua New Guinea

Habo nalolene bi gahenge lo winigo ogo
The Holy Bible with Deuterocanon in the Huli Language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Huli long Niugini

Copyright © 1983, 1991, 2002 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

℗ Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Huli

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-12-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dbd89e09-6f1d-5903-a411-8b10e4e81fb7

Contents

MADIU 1
MAGA 81
LUGU 128
YONE 211
ABOSOLO 269
LOMO 346
1 KORINDI 384
2 KORINDI 418
GALESIA 439
EBESA 452
PILIBAI 465
KOLOSI 474
1 TESALONAIGA 483
2 TESALONAIGA 491
1 TIMODI 496
2 TIMODI 506
TAIDASA 514
PILIMONO 519
HIBURU 522
YAMESE 551
1 PIDA 560
2 PIDA 571
1 YONE 577
2 YONE 587
3 YONE 589
YUDI 591
MO WALIA 594
IBA GANA 634

Madiu
Madiuhanda Bi Mana Debene gili binigo ogo
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Bi Mana Debene Madiunaga mbugani gilibu wini ngagoha ogodagua leda. Habo Nalolene Bi Bamba lo wini ngagoria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bulebero, lalubi, Ngulebero, lalubi lo wini ngago Yasuha howa lola hai hene. Yasu ibu Yu wali agali hangu pele mule ndo wali agali ta nabi bibahende pele ngule ibini.

Madiunaga mbugani bi gilibu ngagome pigane tenialu Merihanda Yasu taba henenegobi Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henegobi dama Heyolabeme Yasu ba hendenegobi gilibu nga. Yasuhanda Galilini howa bi mana lawai haga bima penegobi wali agali warago bo wiaru mo dabi haga bima penegobi gilibu nga. Yasu ibu Galili dindi yu wahalu ibaga bialu pialu Yarusaleme anda penegobi Sarere mbirani bialu henegobi ibu homo aribia hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya henegobi uruni gilibu nga. Bi Mana Debene ogonime Yasu ibu lawai haga timbuniore henego ka walia ho nga. Yasuhanda Ngode Datagali wabe Bi Mana lowini ngago, Galone ogobi nga, lalubi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria, Ogobi nga, lalubi hongo howa mo walia haga hene. Yasuhanda mana lawai henego Madiuhanda galone duria mo mogo bialu gilibu winigo uru.

Mbira
Yasuhanda dindi hari weagoria iraga ho biruwa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ho tene karu tinaga mini bayale wu holenebi biabe bulenebi bayale damenego karulolenebi mani Ngode Datagali wabe heba holenebi uruninaga lawai halu hene. Be 5–7

Mende
Yasu ibunaga talima piaga heneru ti biabe bule purogo lelo Yasuhanda tihondo, Ogodagua bilimu, lalu lo nga. Be 10

Tebone
Yasuhanda, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga, lalu bi yobage dewa lalu hene. Be 13

Mane
Yasu talima henemane piaga karu ogobi holene nga, lalu lene. Be 18

Dauni
Yasuhanda horo ha maro bialu bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polenebi te lalu lo nga. Be 24–25

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2.23
Yasu Kerisonaga mamali hama ibiniru dabane ogodagua hama ibini lalubi ibu taba henenegobi ngago *3.1-12*

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mana lawai halu henego *3.13-4.11*

Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia hayagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu bahendenego *4.12-18.35*

Yasuhanda Galilini howa biabe tara tara bialu henego *19.1-20.34*

Yasu ibu Galili howa Yarusaleme penego *21.1-27.66*

Sarere mbirani Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi howa bialu henego *28.1-20*
Yasu homowa ibuni heyu howa ha pani haga binigo

Yasu Keriso mamali hama ibiniru uru
(Lugu 3.23-28)

1 Mini gilibu ngaruni Yasu Keriso mamali hama ibinirunaga nga. Debidi ibu Abarahama aguanene henego Yasu Keriso ibubi Debidi aguanene hene.✡

2-5 Abarahama heneyangi howa handame haga kini maha Debidi henego dombeneha mamali heneru mini bimaga howa gilibu ngaru uru. Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba Yuda ibu hamenemabi hama ibini. Ti howa Perese Serala libu a̱iya Tama berenego Heserono Lama Aminadaba Nasono Salamono Lahaba igini Boasa Obede Yasi Kini Debidi imaru uruni ti hama ibini.✡

6-11 Debidi henego howa Isaraele wali agaliru Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti uruni haru penego ogoningi mamali heneru bimaga howa mini gilibu ngaru uru. Debidi Solomono ibu a̱iya Yuraia one ala berenego Lehoboama Abaya Asa Yihosabada Yihorama Usia Yodama Ahasa Hesegaia Manase Amono Yosaia Yahoiagini ibu hameneru uruni ti hama ibini.✡✡✡

12-16 Isaraele wali agaliru Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti haru penego howa Yasu taba henenengi mamali heneru lamaga howa tinaga mini gilibu ngaru uru. Yahoiagini Seadeli Serubabele Abiudu Eliagimu Asoro Sadogo Agimu Eliudu Eleasa Madana Yagaba Yosebe ibugua Yasu a̱iya Meri dabu binigo Yasu ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga mini winigo uruni tibi hama ibini.✡

17 Mini uruni Abarahama henego howa Debidi henego lamaga howa de daba hene. Debidi howa Isaraele wali agaliru Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti haru penego howa lamaga howa de daba hene. Ogoningi howa Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu ibinigo howa lamaga halu de daba dege hene.

Merihanda Yasu Keriso taba henenego ogo
(Lugu 2.1-7)

18 Yasu Keriso ibu taba henenengi ogodagua bini. Ibu a̱iya Meri Yosebe lawini biruwa Yosebehanda ibu dabu nabi berearia Ngode Datagali wabe Dinini ibugua gali wia hayago handa walia ho berene.✡

19 Yosebe ibu agali tigabi howa ibugua wali agali hearume Meri mo taga nahelo ibu ohowa Meri wahole lo manda bu hene.✡

20 Ani manda bu hearia ibu emaga handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ha pani howa Yosebehondo bi lalu, Debidi aguanene Yosebe-o i̱na Meri i̱ one berelo dabu bule gi nahabe. Gali ibuha bedago Ngode Datagali wabe Dinini ibugua wia haya. Ibugua igiri mbira taba honolebira.

21 Maha igiri ogoni ibugua wali agali bibahendeme ko biyarunaga pele mialu domo wahai holebirago taba hanarangi i̱na ibu mini Yasu wibe, lalu lamini.✡

✡ **1:1:** Pig 22.18, 1 Bit 17.11 ✡ **1:2-5:** Pig 38.29-30, Lud 4.18-22 ✡ **1:6-11:** 2 Sml 12.24 ✡ **1:6-11:** 1 Bit 3.10-16 ✡ **1:6-11:** 2 Kin 24.14-15, 1 Bit 3.15, 2 Bit 36.10, Yar 27.20 ✡ **1:12-16:** Esr 3.2 ✡ **1:18:** Lg 1.27, 1.35 ✡ **1:19:** Man 24.1 ✡ **1:21:** Lg 1.31, 2.21, Ab 4.12, 13.23, 13.38

22 Ani biyagola ala Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana latagi
haga mbira heagoha howa mbiwia henego lola hai hene.
23 Mbiwia henego ogo, Wandari mabuage mbirame agali nape
berenego gali bere biruwa igiri taba honolebira. Igiri ogoni ibu mini
Emanuele wulebira, lalu gilibu nga. Emanuele inanaga bi lalu, Ngode
Datagali wabe ina heba kagoni.✡
24 Anduane Homogo ibunaga dahuliyalime bi layadagua Yosebe de
ngala halu puwa ibugua Meri dabu bini.
25 Dabu biyagola Merihanda igiri gali taba nahene howa ibu Yosebela
mandagi nahe berene. Igiri taba hanayagola Yosebehanda igiri ogoni
mini Yasu wini.✡

2

Dindi kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa agali ibiniru ogo

1 Herodo ibu kini heangi Yuda dindiha tano mbira mini Bedelehe-
meni Merihanda Yasu taba henene. Taba hanayangi howa agali maru
yakundi handagane mana mandabi hearu ti dindi kaundia ni tagira
ibiragohayagi howa ibalu Yarusalemeni anda ibini.
2 Ibuwa tigua, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini hole igiri gali taba
hanayuago ibu agoha kabe. Ibunaga yakundime ni tagira ibiragohayagi
howa darali hayagola de handarimago hondowa iname ibu mini yaraga
hole ibirima, lalu lamini.✡
3 Ani lamiyago hale howa Kini Herodo ibu mini burugulo hene. Wali
agali bibahende Yarusalemeni hearumebi anidagua dege bu hene.
4 Ani howa Herodo ibugua loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi
Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi mo ngoai howa ti mo bila halu
lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu dindi agoha taba
honolebirabe, lalu lamini.
5 Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Yuda dindiha tano mbira mini
Bedeleheme ogoriani íbu holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi
haga mbira henegome mbiwia halu lalu,
6 Bedeleheme Yuda dindiha ngago Yudanaga tano timbuni ngaru emene
nira lowa í ndo.✡
Íha howa haru haga haguane mbira tagira ibulebira.
Ibugua inaga Isaraele wali agali haru holebira,
lalu gilibu winigo nga, lene.
7 Ani layagola Herodohanda ohalu agali tara kaundia ni tagira ibirago-
hayagi howa ibiyaruhondo olowa tigua yakundi biago angi handayad-
abe hale hole ti mo bila hene.
8 Tigua ibu lamiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tígua igiri gali odago baya
hangu tai bialu handa walia harimiyagua inabi ibu mini yaraga hole
poliya langule dai bilimu, lene.
9-10 Ani layago hale howa tigua igiri gali biago tai bima pialu hearia
yakundi ala handayago lone de hendene. De hondowa tigua turu hene.
Tinaga turu holene timbuniore íbu wini. Yakundi biagome bamba halu
igiri gali biago wiagoria pialu ema nabi hondo hene.
11 Agali biaru ti anda mbira heagoha anda pialu hearia tigua igiri
galibi igiri aiya Meribi de handalu ge duli hanga ho biruwa igiri biago-
naga mini yaraga halu hene. Tigua ngolobi mbirale mbira ira wagaya

✡ **1:23:** Ais 7.14 ✡ **1:25:** Lg 2.7, 2.21 ✡ **2:2:** Dag 24.17 ✡ **2:6:** Mai 5.2, Yo 7.42

ngabiorebi ira mbiranaga ibane mini muwebi henenego Yasuhondo mini.✡
12 Ani tagu miai halu tigua tininaga dindi dai bule hariga mendeni pialu dai binigo irane ti emaga handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo lalu, Herodo karia dai nabi hariga mendeha pialu tínaga dindi dai bilimu, lalu lamiyadagua dai bini.

Yo pialu Iyibi penego ogo

13 Ti piyagola howa Yosebe ibu emaga handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ha pani hene. Ha pani howa lalu, Herodohanda igiri biago bo wahole tai bulebirago í heyalu igiribi ibu aiyabi tí yola halu Iyibi pudaba. Pu kamigola ina tí dindi tarani pudaba loliya hondo halimu, lene.
14 Ani layagola Yosebe ibu heyalu ibugua igiribi igiri aiyabi mbiraga howa yo pialu Iyibi haru pene.
15 Iyibi puwa tigua Herodo homelo lowa Iyibini haabo hene. Ani biyagola ala Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga mana latagi haga mbiragoha howa mbiwia ho winigo lola hai hene. Mbiwia henego ogo, I igini Iyibi dindini howa tagira ibilo ina olarugo, Anduane Homogohanda lenego gilibu nga.✡

Waneiginiru bo wahai henego ogo

16 Herodohanda agali tara dindi kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibiyarume ibu mo hondo hayada manda buwa ibu keba timbuniore hene. Keba timbuni howa ibugua igiri emene mali kira henerubi mali kira bolangua nahe henerubi Bedelehemeni henerubi dindi kawareni henerubi bibahendeore homelo, Bo wahai halimu, lene. Agali tara biarume, Yakundi pigane darali haya, lalu lamiyago ibugua manda buwa ani lene.
17 Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yaremaiahanda ala mbiwia ho winigo lola henegonaga lo ngago ogo,
18 Lama dindiha bi mbira laruago bi ogoni gibi yiyi lalu dugu biaruago hale ho ka.✡
Leselohanda ibu waneiginirunaga dugu biarua.
Ti homai hayagola wali agalime ibu bu mini mo palia holenaga bi la debodebo bilo hame naleore beda,
lalu gilibu nga.

Yosebe halu ti Iyibi howa dai binigo ogo

19 Herodo homayagola howa Yosebe Iyibini howa emaga handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame ha pani howa
20 ibuhondo lalu, Heya. Igiribi ibu aiyabi haru halu Isaraele dindini dai bidaba. Igiri biago bo wahole manda bialu hayago ti homayago tí dai bidaba, lene.✡
21 Ani layagola Yosebe ibu heyuwa igiribi ibu aiyabi haru halu Isaraele dindini dai bini.
22 Ti dai bialu howa Yosebehanda Agelasa ibu aba Herodonaga pani ha aribia howa Yudanaga kini ka layagola hale howa ibugua Yuda dai bulene gi hene. Gi ho hearia ibugua emaga mende handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bia layadagua bialu ibu Galilini pialu

✡ **2:11:** Iba 72.10, Ais 60.6, Md 12.46 ✡ **2:15:** Hos 11.1 ✡ **2:18:** Pig 35.19, Yar 31.15 ✡ **2:20:** Har 4.19

23 Nasarete tanoni hole manda bialu ogoriani hondo hene. Ani binigo
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume, Ibu Nasareteali ka
lolebirago, lalu ala lenegonaga lola hene.✡

3

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henego ogo
(Maga 1.1-8, Lugu 3.1-18, Yone 1.19-28)

1 Ani binidangi baboraya biaga Yonehanda Yudiani dindi ko yobi wali
agali nahaga wiagoria howa ibalu mana lamialu hene.✡
2 Ibugua lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Holene
kaware ngagonigo tígua ko birimigonaga mini beregedalimu.✡
3 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda ala mbiwia halu
lalu,✡
Dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga ngagoria howa mbiralime ga̱lalu,
Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole manda bialu halimu.
Hariga ogoni tigabiore ba halimu, lenego
lalu bi ogoni Yone mitangi bialu lenego gilibu nga.
4 Yone ibu nogo kamele irinime aga wabinigo karulowa nogo don-
goneme mandibu wuwa hene. Ibugua pagayabi mone taranaga ibanebi
naga hene.✡
5 Wali agali Yarusaleme howabi Yudia dindi bibahende winigo
uruniha howabi Iba Yodana peagoria dindi bibahende wiagoha howabi
Yone hearia íbu ngoai haga bini.
6 Ibuwa tigua ko biyaru la pani hayagola Yonehanda Iba Yodanaha ti
baboraya bini.
7 Perisi agalirubi Sadiusi agalirubi dewali Yonehanda ti baboraya bilo
ibalu hearia de hondowa Yone ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí ko nogombi ale
kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani áyuore wia holebirago nane yo
poleberami lalu tí aiwa langiyabe.✡
8 Tígua ko bialu harimigo wahalu mini beregedai kamigonaga irane
walia hole lowa mana bayale bialu halimu.
9 Tígua, Inanaga mamali Abarahama hene, laramiligome pani nolene
ngagoria nane yo pialu poleberama, lo mitangi nabilimu. I̱na bi mbira
langerogo hale hadaba. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ege to̱le̱ o ngaruni
mo yuwa Abarahamanaga aguanene bu hinu helabehe kagoni laro.✡
10 Ira karu teneha dibule ayu mo yu íbu nga. Ira lini bayale nadaga
karu bibahende dibai howa ira dedagoria dolebira.✡
11 Tígua ko birimigonaga mini beregedarimigo walia hole i̱na tí ibame
baboraya biruli. Maha mbirali ibulebirago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dininimebi ira hungu ale biragomebi tí baboraya bia holebira. Ibu i̱
emene ko̱ kogobi ndo ibu daliga timbuniore kago i̱na ibunaga ge habe
gamu mo ya holene nakarulape kogoni.✡
12 Ibugua ladi ale mini widinaga lini aeanela dambialu mo tale bilo
mbirale baraga hagane nama taboli ale yu ka. Tale biai howa ibugua

---

✡ **2:23:** Ais 11.1, 53.2, Mg 1.24, Lg 2.39, Yo 1.45 ✡ **3:1:** Mg 1.4, 1.15, Lg 3.2-3, Yo 1.28 ✡ **3:2:** Md 4.17, Mg 1.15 ✡ **3:3:** Ais 40.3, Mg 1.3, Lg 1.76, Yo 1.23 ✡ **3:4:** 1 Sml 14.25-26, Seg 13.4, Mg 1.6 ✡ **3:7:** Md 12.34, 23.33, Lg 3.7, Lm 5.9, 1 Te 1.10 ✡ **3:9:** Yo 8.33, Ab 13.26, Lm 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16 ✡ **3:10:** Md 7.19, Lg 13.6-9, Yo 15.6 ✡ **3:11:** Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Yo 1.26-27, 1.33, Ab 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13

widi lini do hagane andaha do hole wuwa aeane biaru ira hundia nabiaga daabo kagoria delolebira, lalu Yonehanda lamini.✡

Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henego ogo
(Maga 1.9-11, Lugu 3.21-22)

13 Horo uruningi Yasu ibu Galili howa Iba Yodana peagoha ibalu ibu Yonehanda baboraya bilo lowa Yone hearia ibini.

14 Ibiyagola Yonehanda Yasu mini wia dai buwa baboraya nabule lelo ibuhondo lalu, Ína i baboraya bia holene ngago áyu ani ndo ina í baboraya bia holiya i kogoria ibirida, lene.

15 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Áyu aniore bibelo. Mana ogoni bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani bulene nga ledago biaiore holeberaba, lene. Ani layagola Yonehanda, Anidago baboraya bia haro, lene.

16 Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia hayagola Yasu ibaha howa heyiyagola hari daliga buduwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu ale dalipe halu Yasuni íbu birayagola de hendene.✡

17 Ani biyagola dahuliya andagaha howa bi mbira ladali halu lalu, I Igini i gubaliniore ho kogo ogoni. Ibuhondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lene.✡

4

Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ba hendenego ogo
(Maga 1.12-13, Lugu 4.1-13)

1 Ani biyagola howa dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria haru pu helene.✡

2 Ani haru pu helearia Yasu ibu horo pira maria (40) mbiraga horombebi heba tomo nane dege howa garibi lo hene.✡

3 Ibu ani garibi lo hearia dama Heyolabe ibuwa lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore keyagua nde ege tolę o ngaru mo mberedi bu hina, lene.✡

4 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu, Wali agalime mberedi hangu nowa habe nahego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi bibahende ledaruoreme holene nga, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✡

5 Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu haru pialu Yarusaleme anda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho helenegoha puwa daligaoreni helowa

6 ibuhondo lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore keyagua nde ogoriani howa ínime pora bupe harene. Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngagome lalu,✡
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyaliruhondo í haru holenenaga
ege tolęme ínaga ge nanelo
tigua tinaga gini í minu yaraga ho helo lamulebira,
lalu gilibu nga, lene.

✡ **3:12:** Mal 3.3, 4.1, Md 13.30 ✡ **3:16:** Ais 11.2, Mg 1.10, Lg 3.22, Yo 1.32-33 ✡ **3:17:** Pig 22.2, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 12.18, 17.5, Mg 1.11, Lg 9.35, Yo 12.28, 2 Pi 1.17 ✡ **4:1:** Mg 1.12-13, Lg 4.1-13, Hi 2.18, 4.15 ✡ **4:2:** Har 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 ✡ **4:3:** Yo 6.30-31 ✡ **4:4:** Man 8.3 ✡ **4:6:** Iba 91.11-12, Yo 7.3-4

7 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga
mbugani bi mende lo ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogo ḯnaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe kago ba hondolene nawi, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✡
8 Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme hari timbuni weagoha Yasu
haru iraga halu wali agali bibahende dindi tara tarani bu hearubi tinaga
mbirale baya gibiore bu wiarubi walia hai hene.
9 Walia hai halu lalu, Ḯna i̱ buha ge duli hanga ho biruwa i̱hondo
bi pupu wiriyagua nde uruni bibahende de hendederu karulai habelo
ḯhondo ngiai holebero, lene.✡
10 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Heyolabe ḯ wahalu puabo
ha. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagome lalu, Anduane
Homogo ḯnaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago i̱na ibuni hangunaga mini
yaraga holenebi ibuni hangunaga biabe bulenebi nga, lalu gilibu nga,
lene.✡
11 Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu helalu pene. Piyagola
dahuliyalirume Yasu biamogo bule ibu hearia ibini.✡

Yasuhanda Galilini biabe pigane tenialu bialu henego ogo
(Maga 1.14-15, Lugu 4.14-15)

12 Baboraya biaga Yone garabaya andaha ka layago hale howa Yasu ibu
Galili pene.✡
13 Puwa ibugua Nasareteni hondo nahe pu wahalu Galili iba tim-
buniore bereagoha Kabaniama tanoni hole pene. Dindi ogoni Sebulunu
Nabadalila libunaga dindini wini.✡ 14 Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe
bi mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia henego lola hene.
15 Ibugua mbiwia henego ogo,✡
Sebulunu dindibi Nabadali dindibi
hariga iba solowara bereagoha polene Iba Yodana ange edehayagi ngago
Yualinaga ndo wali agali tara taranaga dindi mini Galili nga.
16 Wali agali arumaha karume wá holene timbuniore de hondolebira.✡
Homaganenaga dindi arumaha karu kagoriani wá ha dali holebira,
lalu gilibu nga.
17 Horo uruningi Yasuhanda ibunaga bi mana tenuwa lamialu lalu,
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene kaware ngago tígua ko
birimigonaga mini beregedalimu, lalu lamini.✡

Yasuhanda agali maria wena minagaru olenego ogo
(Maga 1.16-20, Lugu 5.1-11)

18 Yasu ibu Galili iba timbuniore bereago angeni pialu howa ibugua
wena minaga agali kirali Saimonobi ibunaga mini mende Pida ibu
hamene Andurubi de hendene. Ogoni labome libu iba timbuni ogoniha
howa wena nume wena minalu hene.
19 Ani hondowa Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libugua agali minalibulo
i̱na minawai holiya i̱ porodagua talima ibidaba, lene.✡
20 Ani layagola libugua libunaga wena nu ngelalu ibu talima pene.✡
21 Yasu ibu pialu howa ibugua agali kirali libu hamenela dege Sebedi
igini Yamese Yonela libu hearia de hendene. De hondowa Yasuhanda
libu olayagola

✡ **4:7:** Man 6.16 ✡ **4:9:** Yo 6.14-15 ✡ **4:10:** Man 6.13, 10.20, Yos 24.14 ✡ **4:11:** Hi 1.6, 1.14 ✡ **4:12:** Md 14.3, Mg 1.14, 6.17, Lg 3.19-20, Yo 4.43 ✡ **4:13:** Yo 2.12 ✡ **4:15:** Ais 9.1-2 ✡ **4:16:** Ais 42.7, Lg 2.32 ✡ **4:17:** Md 3.2, 10.7, Mg 1.14-15 ✡ **4:19:** Md 13.47, Lg 5.1-11 ✡ **4:20:** Md 19.27, Mg 10.28, Lg 18.28

22 libugua libu aba hela iba talu ngela bialu Yasu talima pene.

Yasuhanda mana lawai ha warago bo wiaru mo dabi ha bialu henego ogo
(Lugu 6.17-19)

23 Yasu ibu Galilini ibaga bialu pialu ngoai hagane andaruha bi mana lawai halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamialubi wali agali dewa warago tara tara bo wiaru mo dabi halubi hene.✡
24 Ani bialu heago wali agali Siriani haame hearume hale hai howa tigua wali agali warago tara tara bo wiarubi tandaga halu wiarubi dama daragahe wiarubi biango bibi biaga wiarubi kuduguhe wiarubi mo yalu ibu hearia ibiyagola ibugua ti bibahende mo dabi hai hene.✡
25 Wali agali dewaore Galilini howabi Tano Piraha howabi Yarusalemeha howabi Yudiaha howabi Iba Yodana ange abene edehayagi howabi ibai halu ibu haruru pialu hene.✡

5

Yasuhanda hari weagoria howa bi mana laminigo ogo

1 Yasuhanda wali agali dewaore bu hearu de hondowa bare hari mbira weago iraga howa berene. Ani berearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru ti ibu bereagoria ibalu bira mabu bini.
2 Ogoriani berearia ibugua tihondo bi mana lawai halu berene.

Turu holene ngago ogo
(Lugu 6.20-23)

3 I miniha nakarulape ko lo mitangi bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tinagaore ngago ti turu ho holene nga.✡
4 Dara ho karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo turu holebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✡
5 Tini mo dindiha haga bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lowinigo tigua mo yulebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✡
6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bua timbuni ho karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini hame larago mo tolai holebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✡
7 Wali agali maruhondo dara howa biamogo biaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dara howa biamogo bulebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✡
8 Mini gahengewi ko bua nahaga karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe de hondolebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✡
9 Mo palia holenenaga biabe bialu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo, I waneigini, lolebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✡
10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bialu howa tandaga nalu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tinaga ngago ti turu ho holene nga.✡

✡ **4:23:** Md 9.35, Mg 1.39, Lg 4.15, 4.44, Ab 10.38 ✡ **4:24:** Mg 6.55 ✡ **4:25:** Mg 3.7-8 ✡ **5:3:** Iba 51.17, Ais 57.15, Lg 6.20 ✡ **5:4:** Ais 61.2, Lg 6.21, Mo 7.17 ✡ **5:5:** Iba 37.11, Ais 29.19 ✡ **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2, 65.13 ✡ **5:7:** Md 6.14, Mg 11.25, Hi 6.10, Ya 2.13 ✡ **5:8:** Iba 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hi 12.14, 1 Yo 3.2-3 ✡ **5:9:** Md 5.45, Lg 6.35, Lm 14.19 ✡ **5:10:** 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14

11 Tígua i̱ porodagua talima ibalu kamigonaga wali agali marume tí
mege biragolabi mo tandaga haragolabi ke̱ halu nde laragolabi mana
urunibi biragola tí turu ho holene nga.✡
12 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bamba henerume tandaga
ogonidagua dege nalu hene. Dahuliya andagani tínaga emena tim-
buniore wia do kago turu timbuniore ho halimu.✡

Ibi wá holenelanaga galone ngago ogo
(Maga 9.50, Lugu 14.34-35)

13 Wali agali tara tara bibahendenaga ibi ale tí kamigoni. Ibi ibuninaga
dende ereba hayagua lone mo dende bia habe nahe nga. Ibi ko halu
dindini waharagola wali agali geme hengedaga nga.✡
14 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni tara tara karunaga wá holene ale tí
kamigoni. Tano timbuni dindi bare hombeneni bu karu mo ge nahabehe
ka.✡
15 Mbiralime lamu delowa ndisi be timbuni ngago andaneha nawiaga.
Ani biagadagua ndo anda ogoniha bedaru bibahende wá haame helo
ibugua lamu dedago dagia daligani mo wiaga.✡
16 Ogonidagua tínaga wá holene wali agalime de hendelo mo wá holene
nga. Tígua mana bayale beramigo de hondowa wali agalime tí Aba
dahuliya andaga kagonaga mini yaraga helonaga ani mo wá halu holene
nga.✡

Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigonaga te ogo

17 Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
latagi haga heneyarume mana lawai henegobi i̱na mo wahole ibiruda
mitangi bidamibe. I̱na mo wahole ndo ibiru. Tigua bi lowinigo lola
helonaga i̱ íbu kogoni.✡
18 Hari daligabi dindibi wiaabo kadagua Mosese heneyangi Mana
lowinigonaga bi emeneorebi mbira ereba nahe maha bibahende
hamaro birangi hangu ereba holebirago manda bilimu.✡
19 Anigo mbiralime mana uruni lowiniyaria dunini ndo emeneorerubi
ngago ibuni nabi howa marumebi nabilo biawai hayagua o biago ibu
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria dunini maru karubi
ndo ibu niraore holebira. Ani biradagua ndo mbiralime mana uruni
lowiniyadagua bialu maru karumebi bilo biawai hayagua ogoni ibu
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria timbuni duniniore
holebira.✡
20 Anidago i̱na bi mbira langero. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana
tigabi tígua bilimulo hame ledago Mana lowinigo lawai haga karumebi
Perisi agali karumebi biagadagua ndo tígua ti bolangua halu nabirim-
iyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda napole-
berami.✡

Keba holenenaga mana ogo

21 Bambaore wali agali hearuhondo bi laminigo ogo, Wali agali homelo
nababe. Mbiralime ogonidagua biyagua godi lolene wulebira, lalu bi
ogoni leneyago tí hale harimigoni.✡

✡ **5:11:** Lg 6.22, Ya 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14 ✡ **5:12:** 2 Bit 36.16, Lg 6.23, Ab 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hi 11.32-38, Ya 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13 ✡ **5:13:** Mg 9.50, Lg 14.34-35 ✡ **5:14:** Min 4.18, Yo 8.12, 9.5, Pb 2.15 ✡ **5:15:** Mg 4.21, Lg 8.16, 11.33 ✡ **5:16:** Yo 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Eb 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12 ✡ **5:17:** Md 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lm 3.31, 10.4, Ga 3.24 ✡ **5:18:** Lg 16.17, 21.33 ✡ **5:19:** Ya 2.10 ✡ **5:20:** Lm 9.31, 10.3 ✡ **5:21:** Har 20.13, 21.12, LBM 24.17, Man 5.17

22 Anigo áyu ina tíhondo agua laro. Mbiralime ibu hamenehondo
keba hayagua ogoninaga godi lolene wulebira laro. Agali mbirame ibu
hamenehondo, Í habane nabulene kegoni, layagua ibubi o layagonaga
ganisolo agali kagoria haru polebira. Agali mbirame ibu hamenehondo,
Í koore mini nawi ke, layagua o layagonaga heli dindini ira dedagoria
polene henge ibunime mo wulebira.✡
23 Anigo í mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mule bo lomabu miaga
dagiani mule bereria í hameneme íhondo mbirale mbiranaga keba ka lo
mitangi biriyagua✡
24 nde mbirale mulene biago bo lomabu miaga dagia kawareni ngelalu
í hamene karia mo palia hole abale pobe. Mo palia halu dai buwa
mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mule wirigo mibe.✡
25 Mbiralime íla godi lolenaga, Ila godi labiya mba, layagua godi lagane
andaha anda nape howa ibula abale mo tiga bulene manda bibe. Godi
lole haru piyagua godi dabagane agali kagohondo í minu mulebira.
Minu miragola godi dabagane biagome í dandayi gini ya haragola tigua
í garabaya andaha helolebira.✡
26 Ani biragola ína ko birigonaga yolo miaiore habelo garabaya an-
daha helaabo holebirago lalu langero.

Wali agali kayu bulenenaga te ogo

27 Bambaore bi lowinigo ogo, Wali agali kayu nabibe, lalu bi ogoni
leneyago tí hale harimi.✡
28 Anigo áyu ina tí langialu agali mbirame wali deme hondowa
dimagoli hayagua ibugua miniha wali biagoni yaore biya laro.✡
29 Ínaga de tigame í ko mo bia hayagua halu wahabe. Í tingininaga
aria mbirago nahe howa holene bayale nga. Ínaga tingini bibahende hai
howa heli dindiha mo bape holenego nde koorego.✡
30 Ínaga gi tigame í ko mo bia hayagua gi ogoni gandulo wahabe. Ínaga
gi mende hangu howa holenego bayale nga. Ínaga tingini bibahende hai
howa heli dindiha polene nde koorego.✡

Wali agali dabu buwa waharanaga mana ngago ogo
(Madiu 19.9, Maga 10.11-12, Lugu 16.18)

31 Bambaore bi mende lowinigo ogo, Agali mbirame ibu one wahole
manda biyagua ibugua bebani gili buwa ibu onehondo mulene nga, lalu
leneya.✡
32 Áyu ina tí langerogo agali mbirame ibu one agali mendela kayu
biragola ndo bame wahayagua ibugua ibu one biagome agali kayu bilo
mo bia hara. Agali mbiralime agali mende one wahenego dabu biyagua
o ibugua wali biago kayu dege biragoni.✡

Mbirale mbira buleore bero lalu bi lowini ngago ogo

33 Bambaore wali agali hearuhondo bi laminiyago ogo, Bi mbira ína
buleore lalu lo wirigo waholene nawi. Anduane Homogohondo mbirale

---

✡ **5:22:** Ya 1.19, 1 Yo 3.15 ✡ **5:23:** Md 8.4, 23.19, Mg 11.25 ✡ **5:24:** Md 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8 ✡ **5:25:** Md 6.14-15, 18.34-35 ✡ **5:27:** Har 20.14, Man 5.18 ✡ **5:28:** 2 Sml 11.2, Min 6.25, 2 Pi 2.14 ✡ **5:29:** Md 18.9, Mg 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kl 3.5 ✡ **5:30:** Md 18.8, Mg 9.43 ✡ **5:31:** Man 24.1-4, Yar 3.1, Md 19.7, Mg 10.4 ✡ **5:32:** Md 19.9, Mg 10.11-12, Lg 16.18, Lm 7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11

mbira buleore bero lo wirigo bibe, lalu bi ogoni leneyagobi tí hale harimi.✡
34 Anigo i̱na áyu tí langerogo bi lo wialu howa mbirale mbiranaga mini
lalu ndo wilimu. Dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame
ho biragane ngago tígua, Dahuliya andani ngadagua buleore bero, lalu
nalo wilimu.✡
35 Dindini Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga ge dogolo wiaga ngago
tígua, Dindi ngadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wilimu. Yarusaleme
handame haga kini timbuni kagonaga dindi ngago tígua, Yarusalemeni
ngadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wilimu.✡
36 Í̱ninaga haguani kadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wibe. Irane ogo
í̱nime mandari mbirago mo pela halubi mo mindi bia halubi nabibehe
kegoni.
37 Tígua lalu, E̱bi ndobi dege lalu lalimu. Bi marubi larimiyagua bi o
larimiruni tene dama Heyolabeha howa ibiragola larimi.✡

Pani badai bulenenaga mana ngago ogo
(Lugu 6.29-30)

38 Bambaore bi lenego ogo, De mbira halu waharagonaga pani de
mbira halu wahaga. Ne mbira hondo waharagonaga pani ne mbira
hondo wahaga, lalu bi ogoni leneyago tí hale harimigoni.✡
39 Anigo áyu i̱na tí langerogo mbiralime tíhondo ko biyagua tígua ko bia
dai nabilimu. Mbiralime í̱naga pe tigahayagi bayagua pe lehayagibi belo
beregedabe.✡
40 Mbiralime i̱ godi lole haru pialu howa í̱naga aga tingiliya ngulene
nga layagua í̱naga dagare tingiliyabi tago bialu mibe.✡
41 Ami agali tínaga dindini bu karu aria mbiragome, I̱naga togi nu
mabu tu mbira poa nakeha hanalu pu layagua í̱na mabu tu ki hono
bolangua habe.
42 Mbiralime, Mbirale ogoni i̱ ngi, layagua nde mibe. Mendealime,
Ogoni ya dai buliya i̱ ngi, layaguabi nde ya dai bilo mibe.✡

Waitigi karuhondo gubalini holenenaga mana ngago ogo
(Lugu 6.27-28,32-36)

43 Bambaore bi leneyago ogo, Í̱naga nenegeruhondo gubalini ho
habe. Í̱naga waitigi karuhondo handabe manga ho habe, lalu bi ogoni
leneyago tí hale harimigoni.✡
44 Ani anigo i̱na tí ogodagua langerogo tínaga waitigi ho karuhondo
gubalini ho halimu. Tí mo tandaga halu karu bayale helonaga tígua
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halimu.✡
45 Ani bulene ngago irane tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagonaga waneigini
hole ani bilimu. Aba ibugua wali agali ko bayalebi ta nabi kagoria
ibunaga ni daame helaga ka. Ibugua wali agali ko biaga karubi bayale
biaga karubi ta nabi bibahendehondo ta halu miaga ka.✡

✡ **5:33:** Har 20.7, LBM 19.12, Dag 30.2, Man 23.21 ✡ **5:34:** Ais 66.1, Md 23.22, Ab 7.49, Ya 5.12 ✡ **5:35:** Iba 48.2, Ais 66.1 ✡ **5:37:** Kl 4.6, Ya 5.12 ✡ **5:38:** Har 21.24, LBM 24.20, Man 19.21 ✡ **5:39:** LBM 19.18, Ais 50.6, Lg 6.29, Yo 18.22-23, Lm 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 ✡ **5:40:** 1 Ko 6.7 ✡ **5:42:** Man 15.8-10, Lg 6.30, 6.35 ✡ **5:43:** Man 23.6, Iba 41.10 ✡ **5:44:** Har 23.4-5, Lg 23.34, Ab 7.60, Lm 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23 ✡ **5:45:** Yob 25.3, Eb 5.1

46 Tí gubalini hagaru hangu gubalini harimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga emena aginaga ngulene ngabe. Dagisi muni ngi laga karume ti nde ani dege biaga ka.
47 Tígua tínaga nenegeru hanguhondo bi turubi larimiyagua tí mana biagane winiyadagua ndo bayale taraore mbira birimibe. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume tibi ani dege biaga ka.
48 Tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago ibu mini baya buruguleorewi kadagua tíbi mini baya buruguleorewi holene nga.✡

6

Biamogo bia holenenaga mana ngago ogo

1 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu mana beramiligo wali agali karume tí de hendelonaga ndo ti kagoria howa nabilimu. Mana ogoni wali agalinaga deni howa birimiyagua tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tíhondo emena ngulene nawulebira.✡
2 Mbirali buru pale kagohondo mbirale mbira mirimiyagua mine halu marume de hendelo lowa namilimu. Wali agali maru tombene hondo kihe karume ngoai hagane andahabi hariganibi ani biaga ka. Tigua wali agali marume ti mini yaraga helonaga biaga ka. Ina tíhondo henene larogo o biarume tinaga emena mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai ka laro.
3 Tígua mbirali buru pale kago biamogo bule lowa tínaga nenegeru tí heba mandagi hagago manda nabilo o halu bilimu.✡
4 Ani birimiyagua tíni hangu hangume manda bu holeberami. Tí Aba tíni hangu hanguore howa beramiligo ibugua de handaya ho howa tíhondo emena ngulebira.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenenaga mana ngago ogo (Lugu 11.2-4)

5 Tí kamiru hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa wali agali maru tombene hondo kihe karume biagadagua tígua nabilimu. Wali agali maru karume ti de hendelo lowa tigua ngoai hagane andahabi hariganibi heyu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laga ka. Ina tíhondo henene larogo o biarume tinaga emena mani mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai ka.✡
6 Ani biagadagua ndo tí hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole howa tíninaga anda hobane mbiraha anda puwa panga paya tagi howa tí Aba tínaga deme nahandabehe kamigo ibuhondo bi lalimu. Ani laramigola tí Aba ibugua tíni hanguore howa beramigo de hondo kagome tíhondo emena ngulebirago ani bilimu.✡
7 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume bi dewa nagaloneru lagadagua nalalimu. O biarume bi lu laabo haragome hale holebira manda biaga kago✡
8 tigua lagadagua nalalimu. Mbirale buru pale kamigonaga tígua Abahondo bi naledemiore ibugua ala manda biai ho ka.✡
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ogodagua lalu lolene nga.✡
Ina Aba dahuliya andaga kegoni.

✡ **5:48:** LBM 11.44, 19.2, Man 18.13, Lg 6.36, Kl 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16 ✡ **6:1:** Md 6.5, 6.16, 23.5 ✡ **6:3:** Md 25.37-40 ✡ **6:4:** Md 6.6, 6.18 ✡ **6:5:** Md 23.5, Mg 11.25, Lg 18.10-14 ✡ **6:6:** 2 Kin 4.33, Md 6.4, 6.18 ✡ **6:7:** 1 Kin 18.26-29, Ais 1.15 ✡ **6:8:** Md 6.32 ✡ **6:9:** Lg 11.2-4

Í mini baya gibiore ngego mo yaraga helobi
10 ínaga Handame Ho Holene ibilobi hamelo ko.✡

Ína hamelo kego dahuliya andagaha karume biagadagua ina dindini kamarumebi bulumaya biamogo bibe.

11 Tomo áyu nolene buru pale kamago nolomaya ngibe.

12 Marume inahondo ko birago bia dai nabi waharamalidagua✡
ína iname ko birimago domo wahabe.

13 Ina kamagoria ba hondolene hongohe nangelabe.✡
Dama Heyolabeme ina ko mo bia holigo ína haru habe.

14 Wali agali marume tíhondo ko biyaru bia dai nabi waharimiyagua tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tígua ko birimiru nde domo waholebira.✡✡

15 Anigo wali agali marume tíhondo ko biyaru mitangi bu wiaabo halu wa naharimiyagua nde tígua ko birimiru tí Abahanda domo wa naholebira.✡

Tomo nane holenenaga mana ngago ogo

16 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu tomo nane howa wali agali maru tombene hondo kihe karume dengui darabini ale howa hagadagua nahalimu. Wali agali o biarume tomo nane agua biagada lelo tigua tinaga tingini wayawaya nabi haga ka. Ína tíhondo henenore larogo tinaga emena mani mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai kagoni.✡

17 Ani bidago tígua tomo nane howa tínaga dengui wayawaya bialu mandari perebi bialu halimu.

18 Ani buleberamigo irane wali agali maru karume tí handalu tomo nane kamigo manda nabilonaga bilimu. Tí Aba tínaga deme nahandabehe kamigo ibu hangu manda bulebira. Ani manda bialu tí hanguore howa beramiligo ibugua de handaya ho howa tíhondo emena ngulebira.✡

Dahuliya andagani homogo holenenaga mo do holene ngago ogo
(Lugu 12.33-34)

19 Tígua dindini howa mbirale homogo holenenaga mo mogobu wia nabilimu. Dindi ogoriani bombome nalubi hagua bialubi pagealime ohalu anda ibuwa page bialu mo ko hagagoria do holene nawi.✡

20 Ani biagagoria ndo dahuliya andagani bombome nanaga ngagoriabi hagua nabiagagoriabi pagealime anda naibagagoriabi mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do halimu.✡

21 Mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do ho ngagoria tínaga gubalini íbu haabo holebira.✡

Tingininaga wá holene ogo
(Lugu 11.34-36)

22 De libu tingininaga lamu hale ale ka. Tínaga de bayale kayagua tínaga tinginiha wá haame holebira.✡

23 Anigo tínaga de ko hayagua tingini arumahe holebira. Tínaga tinginiha wá holene kago hundiyagua aruma taraorehe holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabebi tínaga mbirale ngamirubi ogo
(Lugu 16.13, 12.22-31)

✡ **6:10:** Iba 103.19-21, Md 7.21, 26.39, 26.42, Lg 11.2, 22.42, Ab 21.14 ✡ **6:12:** Md 6.14-15, 18.21-35 ✡ **6:13:** 1 Bit 29.11-13, Md 26.41, Lg 22.40, 22.46, Yo 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Ya 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9 ✡ **6:14:** Eb 4.32, Kl 3.13 ✡ **6:14:** Mg 11.25-26 ✡ **6:15:** Md 18.35, Ya 2.13 ✡ **6:16:** Ais 58.5-9 ✡ **6:18:** Md 6.4-6 ✡ **6:19:** 1 Ti 6.17, Hi 13.5, Ya 5.2-3 ✡ **6:20:** Md 19.21, Lg 12.33-34, 18.22, Kl 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.19, 1 Pi 1.4 ✡ **6:21:** Lg 12.34 ✡ **6:22:** Lg 11.34-36

24 Mbiralime anduane kiranaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga habe
nahe ka. Ibugua anduane mendego handabe manga halu mendego
gubalini holebira. Ani bialu howa anduane mendegome bi larago hale
halu bialu mendegome larago hale halu mo waholebira. Tígua Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga biabebi muninaga biabebi kirabali gi tale bu howa
bibe naheore kamigoni.✡
25 Irane ogonigo i̱na tí langerogo tígua tomo ibabi nalu holenenagabi
tingini aga bu holenenagabi burupadamigo agua buledabe lowa mini
dege dindi ho nahalimu. Tomo bagi hene lowa wali agali holenego
duniniore ndobe. Aga bagi hene lowa tingini duniniore ndobe.✡
26 Ega yagalo yu ibaga bialu poraru de handaramine. Ega uruni
ti tomo egene nahangaga widi kago gandulowa do hagane andahabi
nawiaga. Ani nabi kagola tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago ibugua egaru
de handaya ho kagoni. Ega uruni emene niraore lowa wali agali tí
duniniore kamigoni ndobe.✡
27 Tí kamigoni mbiralime dindini holenenaga mini dege dindi ho
hayagua dindini haabo habehedabe.
28 Aga agi bu holedabe lalu mini dege dindi ho holene aginagabe. Pal-
awaya aleru minana anda howa lini dedago agua anda halu haradabe
mitangi bidaba. Tigua tini biabe nabiagabi tininaga yári bule lowa agabi
nawabiaga ka.
29 Anigo i̱na tí langerogo Kini Solomono ibunaga mbirale dewaorewi
howa aga baya bu haga henego palawayanaga yári baya gibiore bidagobi
ndo bu haga hene.
30 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda datani minana anda halu karuni mo
yári bia haga ka. Datani uruni áyu kago yawi agalime ganda lowa irani
delolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua o biaru mo yári bia hagadagua
tí kamirubi aga bilimulo ngulebira ndobe. Tígua mini mbiraore emene
wu kamigo agi bulenaga wu kamibe.✡
31 Anigo tígua tomo iba nolenebi aga bulenebi agiha howa ibulubadabe
lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.
32 Mana urunibi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga
karume mini dege dindi ho ka. Tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago ibugua tí
mbirale uru ale bibahende buru pale kamilo manda bu ka.✡
33 Ani mitangi bilimulo ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho
Kagonagabi ibugua tí bilimulo hame ledagonagabi tígua duninida lowa
mitangiore bialu haramigola ibugua uruni bibahende ngaru tíhondo
ngiai holebira.✡
34 Anigo tígua yawinagabi áyu mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Horo yawi
haragola ibuni mini dege dindi ho holenenaga karulape wulebirago
áyunaga mini dege dindi ho holene ngagoria marubi mo wia tago bia
holene nawi.✡

7

Marume birago tígua daba ki bulene nawigo ogo
(Lugu 6.37-38,41-42)

✡ **6:24:** Lg 16.13, Ga 1.10, 1 Ti 6.17, Ya 4.4, 1 Yo 2.15 ✡ **6:25:** Iba 55.22, Pb 4.6, 1 Ti 6.6-8, Hi 13.5, 1 Pi 5.7 ✡ **6:26:** Yob 38.41, Iba 147.9, Md 10.29-31, Lg 12.6-7, 12.24 ✡ **6:30:** 1 Kin 10.4-7, 2 Bit 9.3-6 ✡ **6:32:** Md 6.8 ✡ **6:33:** 1 Kin 3.13-14, Iba 37.4, 37.25, Lm 14.17 ✡ **6:34:** Har 16.4, 16.19, Md 6.11

1 Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí beramigo
daba ki nabilo tígua wali agali marume biragobi daba ki nabilimu.✡
2 Tígua wali agali marume birago hondowa daba ki beramilidagua
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua beramigobi hondowa daba ki bulebira.
Tígua wali agali maru hondowa ti bulene nabulene bi ogo lalu lo
weramilidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hondowa ani dege lo
wulebira.✡
3 Anigo tígua tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ede ngago laramiligo
tíninaga deni ira goba ale ngago mitangi nabi howa laramiligo agibe.✡
4 Tígua tíninaga deni ira goba ale wu kamigo dege howa tí hamene-
hondo lalu, Ínaga deni kugi emene ede ngago mero, lalu agua labehed-
abe.
5 Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tíninaga deni ira goba ale ngago
ala mo wahowa mani tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ngago bayuwa
handalu mibehe holeberami.
6 Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngago tígua bian-
gohondo namilimu. Mirimiyagua nde biango biarume beregedalu tí
porabu para howa hayulebira. Tínaga gele mini pealo baya gibi ngamiru
nogo ngui ngagoria ba amu nahalimu. Ba amu harimiyagua gurubu gele
ale baya gibi biaru nogo geme hengedolebira.✡

Ngi, lolenebi tai bulenebi, Panga dugua, lolenebi ogo
(Lugu 11.9-13)

7 Ngi, lalimu. Ngi, larimiyagua tígua yu holeberami. Tai bialu halimu.
Tai bialu harimiyagua handa walia holeberami. Panga dugua, lalu
halimu. Panga dugua, lalu kamigola tíhondo panga dugua holebira.✡
8 Ogoninaga bibahendeme, Ngi, lalu karuhondo miragola yulebira.
Tai bialu karume handa walia holebira. Panga dugua, lalu karuhondo
panga dugua holebira.✡
9 Waneigini aba kamiru tí iginime, Hina mbira ngi, layagua mbiralime
ege tole dugu muleberamibe.✡
10 Ai ibugua, Wena mbira ngi, layagua tí mbiralime nogombi minu
muleberamibe.
11 Tíni ko howa tí waneiginihondo bayale dege mulene manda bu
kami. Ogonidagua ndo bolangua howaore tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago-
hondo mbirale ngi laragola o laragohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
bayaleore dege dege mulebira.✡
12 Wali agali marume tíhondo bilo hame laramilidagua nde tígua maru
biaruhondo ani dege bilimu. Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigohabi
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi lawai henegohabi
bi uruniha mana ogoninaga tene bulene lo nga.✡

Panga haraba dorogone anda polene ngago ogo
(Lugu 13.24)

13 Anda polene panga haraba dorogone ngago ogoniha anda pilimu.
Heli dindi anda polene panga haraba yangale nga. Panga haraba ogoni
ngagoria polene hariga taibi ndo awadaga ngagoni hondowa wali agali
dewaoreme hariga ogoriani pialu ka.✡

✡ **7:1:** Lg 6.37, Lm 2.1, 1 Ko 4.3-5, Ya 4.11-12 ✡ **7:2:** Mg 4.24 ✡ **7:3:** Lg 6.41-42 ✡ **7:6:** Md 10.14 ✡ **7:7:** Yar 29.13-14, Mg 11.24, Lg 11.9-10, Yo 14.13-14, 15.7, 15.16, 16.23-24, Ya 1.5, 1 Yo 3.22 ✡ **7:8:** Min 8.17, Yar 29.12-13, Lg 11.10, Ya 1.5, 1 Yo 3.22-23, 5.14-15 ✡ **7:9:** Lg 11.11 ✡ **7:11:** Lg 11.13, Ya 1.17 ✡ **7:12:** Md 22.39-40, Lg 6.31, Lm 13.8-10, Ga 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 ✡ **7:13:** Lg 13.24, Yo 10.7-9

14 Holene gahengeore mule anda polene panga haraba dorogone nga.
Ani ngago panga haraba ogoni ngagoria anda polene hariga taibiore
ngago wali agali mbira mbira hangume hariga ogoni handa walia haga
ka.✡

Irame lini daganegonaga te ogo
(Lugu 6.43-44)

15 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga agali
karu de hondowa mamage halimu. Tigua tí kamigoria ibalu dongoneni
nogo sibi dambole ale howa miniha ti biango duduore ale ka.✡
16 Tígua ti mana birago hondowa tioreda manda buleberami. Mamu-
nali anihe ale kagome pu mbira mini gerebi lini nadaga ka. Mamunal-
ime pogoli nadaga ka.✡
17 Ira bayale kagome lini bayale daga ka. Ogonidagua dege ira ko
kagome lini ko daga ka.✡
18 Ira bayale kagome lini ko nadabehe ka. Ogonidagua dege ira ko
kagome lini bayale nadabehe ka.✡
19 Ira damene lini bayale nadaga kago ani nadaragola ira uruni
dibuwa ira dedagoriani delolebira.✡
20 Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi
haga karume mana birago hondowa tioreda manda buleberami.✡

Ina tí manda nabialu nabido lolebero, lenego ogo
(Lugu 13.25-27)

21 Bibahendeme i olowa, Anduane-o Anduane-o, lalu karu Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda piai naholebira. I Aba
dahuliya andaga kago hame ledadagua bialu karu ti degeme anda
polebira.✡
22 Daba Ki Bulene Horo ibirangi wali agali dewalime lalu, Anduane-
o Anduane-o í minini howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana
latagi harima. Í mini lalu iname dama dewa wara tagi halubi agalime
nabiagane ale dewa bialubi harima, lolebira.✡
23 Ani laragola ina tihondo lalu, Ina tí manda nabialu nabido. Wali
agali mana ko hanguore mo tene haga kamiruni tí i denguini nahe puabo
hadaba, lolebero.✡

Agali kirame anda binigo ogo
(Lugu 6.47-49)

24 Anigo ina bi o larogoni hale halu bialu kagome ibu agali mbira mini
gigabiwime ege toleni anda biyagoni ale ka.✡
25 Anda ani biyagola dalu timbuni ibalu howa iba li piyagome dindi
namu layagolabi puyabume anda biagoha hongo howa pu la anda
hayagolabi anda ege toleni ho ndibu lenegome poda nabi hene.
26 Ina bi larogoni hale halu bia nabi kagome ibu agali mini nawi howa
iba muni anda biyagoni ale ka.
27 Anda ani biyagola dalu timbuni ibalu howa iba li piyagome dindi
namu layagolabi puyabume anda biagoha hongo howa pu la anda

✡ **7:14:** Ab 14.22 ✡ **7:15:** Ese 22.27, Md 24.4, 24.24, Mg 13.22, Lg 6.26, Ab 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 4.1 ✡ **7:16:** Md 7.20, 12.33, Lg 6.43-44, Ga 5.19-22, Ya 3.12 ✡ **7:17:** Yar 11.19 ✡ **7:18:** Lg 6.43 ✡ **7:19:** Md 3.10, Lg 3.9, Yo 15.2, 15.6 ✡ **7:20:** Md 12.33 ✡ **7:21:** Hos 8.2, Md 21.31, Lg 6.46, Ab 19.13, Lm 2.13, Ya 1.22, 1.25 ✡ **7:22:** 1 Ko 13.2 ✡ **7:23:** Iba 6.8, Md 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41, Lg 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19 ✡ **7:24:** Lg 6.47-48

hayagolabi anda podaiore hene. Ani podo ibira halu u emene agima ndo lowa kulu ndugu lalu podope hene.

Yasu ibugua hongo taraore yu howa mana lawai henego ogo

28 Yasuhanda bi uruni bibahende lai hayagola wali agali dewaore bu hearume ibugua taraore lawai hayago hale howa mogo lai hene.✡
29 Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearume lawai hagadagua ndo ibugua hongo taraore howa lawai halu hene.✡

8

Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo
(Maga 1.40-45, Lugu 5.12-16)

1 Yasu ibu hari bare biagoriani howa daliyagola wali agali dewaoreme ibu haruru pialu hene.
2 Ani pialu howa agali mbira ge hamuabi heago Yasu hearia ibalu ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Anduane-o ína i mo dabi hoa biyagua nde mo dabi habehe ke, lene.✡
3 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibunaga gi dogola amu howa agali biago ela halu ladai bialu lalu, Ina í mo dabi hoabago dabi ha, lene. Ani layagola agali biagonaga ge hamuabi abale dabi haiore hene.
4 Ani buwa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ai hale ha. Maru nalami loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome í de hendelo ibu kagoria abale puabo halu pole pu. Ani bialu í dabi haiore haridago wali agali karume de hendelo walia hole Mosesehanda bi lowini wiyadagua mbirale mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo mibe, lene.✡

Yasuhanda ami haru haganaga biabe bia haga mbira mo dabi henego ogo
(Lugu 7.1-10)

5 Yasuhanda Kabaniama anda pialu hearia Lomo ami haru haga mbirame ibu lola howa lalu,✡
6 Anduane-o inaga biabe bia haga ibu i andagani warago bo wuwa tandaga timbuni nalu ema nabibehe nga, lalu lamini.
7 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ibu mo dabi hole porogo, lene.
8 Ani layagola ami haru biagome ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o ani ndo. Agali ko i alego andaga í ibulene emene nakarulapego ína inaga biabe bia haga biago dabi helo bi dege labe.
9 Ami handa gimbu bu haga hongohe karu tigua ihondo, Bia, laradagua bialu haruli. Ani buwa ina ani agali maru karuhondo, Bidaba, larodagua biaga ka. Ina mbiralihondo, Pu, larogola ibu piaga. Mendealihondo, Íbu, larogola ibu ibaga. Ina inaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagahondo, Ogo bia, larogola ogoni biaga, lene.
10 Ani layagola hale howa Yasu ibu mogo timbuni lowa wali agali ibu haruru ibalu hearuhondo lalu, Ina tí langerogo Isaraele dindini mbiralime mini mbiraore ogonidaguaore wu hearia i nahende ko.✡
11 Ogo heneneore larogo wali agali dewaore dindi ni tagira ibirago-hayagi howabi ai ni paliragohayagi howabi ibuwa tigua Ngode Data-galiwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoriani ibuwa Abarahamabi Aisagabi

✡ **7:28:** Mg 1.22, Lg 4.32 ✡ **7:29:** Yo 7.46 ✡ **8:2:** Md 9.18, Mg 1.40-44, Lg 5.12-14, Ab 10.25
✡ **8:4:** LBM 14.1-32, Md 9.30, Mg 5.43, 7.36, Lg 5.14, 17.14 ✡ **8:5:** Yo 4.47 ✡ **8:10:** Md 15.28

Yagababi heba tomo timbuni dawa gimbu bu wulebirago mandagi nalu birulebira.✡
12 Wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria polene wini wahayaru ti arumahe ngagoria minu ba tagi ho helolebira. Ani minu ba tagi ho helaragola howa ti dugu yiyi lalubi ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lene.✡
13 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ami haru haga biagohondo lalu, Í̱na mini mbiraore wu kedagua bulebirago ai andaga pamia, lene.

Ani layaore dege ami haru haga biagonaga biabe bia haga biago dabi hene.

Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi haga binigo ogo
(Maga 1.29-34, Lugu 4.38-41)

14 Yasu ibu Pidanaga andaga puwa ibu imane poboyogo bialu warago bo wiaria de hendeme.✡
15 De hondowa ibugua wali biagonaga gi ela hayagola poboyogo ala biyago ereba halu dabi howa wali biago heyalu ibu Yasu tomo nelo mule manda manda bini.
16 Alendo ni gai layagola wali agali bu hearume dama daragahe hearu Yasu hearia haru ibini. Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda bi layagome dama dewa wara tagi halu wali agali warago bo wiarubi mo dabi halu hene.✡
17 Ibugua ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda ala mbiwia heneyago heneneore lola hene. Aisaiahanda bi leneyago ogo, Inanaga warago bayago ibuni mo yini. Warago tara tara inani bayaru ibugua mo yalu pene, lenego nga.✡

Yasu piyadagua haruru poa ho heneru ogo
(Lugu 9.57-62)

18 Yasuhanda wali agali dewarore ibu heba bu hearu de hondowa ibu talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Iba timbuni o bedagoni ange abene edegohayagi ma, lene.
19 Ani layagola howa Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbira Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o í̱ poregoha i̱na talima ibaga bulebero, lene.✡
20 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Biango dudu ale karu ti dindi hau̱ha paliaga ega bedaru tinaga andaha paliaga Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu ha̱lo̱ paluene henge nawi ka, lene.✡
21 Agali mende heago ibu Yasu talima piaga howa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o i̱na i̱ aba ala hora hole dai berogo, lene.✡
22 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Homene karu tinaga homene tinime hora holene ngago í̱na i̱ porodagua talima mba íbu, lene.

Yasuhanda puyabu ibalahondo bi lenego ogo
(Maga 4.35-41, Lugu 8.22-25)

23 Yasu ibu iba taluni anda pu birayagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibu heba pene.

✡ **8:11:** Iba 107.3, Lg 13.29 ✡ **8:12:** Md 13.42, 21.43, 22.13, 25.30, Lg 13.28, 2 Pi 2.17, Yu 13
✡ **8:14:** Mg 1.29-34, Lg 4.38-41, 1 Ko 9.5 ✡ **8:16:** Mg 1.32, Lg 4.40-41 ✡ **8:17:** Ais 53.4, 1 Pi 2.24
✡ **8:19:** Lg 9.57-58 ✡ **8:20:** 2 Ko 8.9 ✡ **8:21:** 1 Kin 19.20, Lg 9.59-60, Yo 5.25

24 Ani pialu hearia puyabu hongo howa pu layagola iba yaribu
biyagome iba talu biago guaneha iba anda ibalu ibame ti nai hole bini.
Ani biyagola Yasu ibu iba talu guaneha palia hondo hene.✡
25 Palia hondo hearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru tigua puwa Yasu mo
barila halu lalu, Anduane-o ina homai haramago ı̱na biamogo bule heya,
lene.
26 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí aginaga gi ho kamibe.
Tígua mini mbiraore emene wu kamigo agi bulenego wu kamibe, lene.
Ani lowa ibugua heyuwa puyabubi iba yaribuhondobi bi layagola
puyabu nale ibabi yaribu nabi nimu lowa bayaleore wini.✡
27 Ani biyagola bibahende hearume mogo lai howa lalu, Agali ogoni
ibu ara alidabe. Puyabumebi ibamebi ibugua bi layago hale hagada, lalu
hene.

Yasuhanda agali kiraha dama daraga hearia wara tagi henego ogo
(Maga 5.1-20, Lugu 8.26-39)

28 Yasu ibu iba timbuni bereago doma ede halu puwa Gadara dindi
anda pene. Anda pialu hearia homali egeanda wiaruha agali kira tagira
ibalu hearia Yasu lola hene. Agali ogoni labo libuha dama daraga
howa wali agali bo wahabehe heago hondowa wali agali hariga ogoriani
napiaga hene.✡
29 Libugua Yasu lola howa ga̱ lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini-o
ı̱na iyahondo agi bule ibiribe. Iya pani nolene horo naibidaore dege pani
abale ngule ibiribe, lene.✡
30 Emene kaware ale nogo dewa bareni pı̱a̱ nalu bu hene.
31 Ani bu kago manda buwa agali biago laboha dama daraga
hayagome Yasuhondo lalu, I̱na ina wara tagi holeyagua ina nogo na̱ı̱
karuha anda pu holoma̱ya hole pudaba la, lene.
32 Ani layagola Yasuhanda dama biaruhondo lalu, Tí tagira pialu
nogoha anda pudaba, lene. Ani layagola dama biarume agali biago
labo helalu nogo biaruha anda pene. Anda piyagola nogo bibahendeore
hayaru bareni dalipebe bialu iba timbuni bereagoha anda piai hayagola
ibame nogo biaru nai hene.
33 Ibame nogo ani nai hayago de hondowa nogo haru haga hearume
gerai lalu tanoni wali agali dewa bu heagoria puwa bibahende biyago te
lalu agali ala dama daragahe biago labonagabi te lalu lamiai hene.
34 Lamiai hayagola wali agali bibahende hearume tano biagoria howa
tagira pialu Yasu lola hole pene. Ani pialu howa tigua Yasu de hondowa
ibuhondo hongo howa lalu, I̱ inanaga dindi ogoriani nahe wahalu pu,
lene.

9

Yasuhanda agali mbira kuduguhe mo dabi henego ogo
(Maga 2.1-12, Lugu 5.17-26)

1 Yasu iba taluni biralu iba bereago doma dai bialu ibuni haga biagoha
dai bu heagola
2 agali marume agali mbira kuduguhe henego ibu lebereni ira ho yalu
ibini. Ani yalu ibiyagola tigua mini mbiraore wu howa biyago hondowa

✡ **8:24:** Iba 4.8 ✡ **8:26:** Iba 65.7, 89.9, 107.29, Md 14.31, 16.8 ✡ **8:28:** Mg 5.1-2, Lg 8.26-27
✡ **8:29:** Mg 1.24, Lg 4.34, 4.41

Yasuhanda agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, I̱ igini-o i̱naga ko birigo domai hayago gi nahe turu habe, lene.✡

3 Ani layagola Mana lo winigo lawai haga hearume tini hangu la la bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangume wali agali ko biyago domo wahabehe kagodago agali ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu kagoni ibu aidabe, lo manda bialu berene.

4 Ti ani lo manda bialu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Dama biangome mini wini manda bialu bedamigoni agibe.✡

5 I̱naga ko domai haya lolenego taibidabe be heyalu ibaga bu ha lolenego taibidabe.✡

6 Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini howa wali agalime ko biyago domo waholene hongo yu kago tí manda bilimulo walia haro, lene. Ani lowa ibugua agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, Heyuwa i̱naga lebere mo yalu andaga pamia, lene.✡

7 Ani laya handala agali biago ibu heyalu andaga pene.

8 Ani biyagoni hondowa wali agali hearume gi hai howa agali biago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua hongo taraore miyiyagonaga tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hene.

Yasuhanda Madiu olenego ogo
(Maga 2.13-17, Lugu 5.27-32)

9 Yasu ibu ani bialu harigani pole pialu hearia agali mbira dagisi muni miaga mini Madiu ibu dagisi muni miaganenaga andaha berearia hondowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I̱ porodagua talima íbu, lene.

Ani layagola Madiu ibu abale heyalu Yasu talima pene.

10 Puwa Yasu ibu Madiu andaga tomo nalu berearia dagisi muni miaga hearubi mana ko biaga dewali hearubi ti Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi tomo nalu berearia ibalu biraganeni bira para ho berene.✡

11 Ani bialu bereagola Perisi agali maru hearume hondowa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tínaga lawai haga ibu mana ko biaga karu heba mandagi tomo nalu bedago irane agibe, lene.✡

12 Bi ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda lalu, Wali agali warago nabe karu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia napiagago warago bo ngaru hangu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia piaga.✡

13 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, I̱ mbirale tara tara bo ngulene hame nale howa dara halu biamogo bulene hame ledo, lalu gilibu nga. Bi ogoni irane aginaga layadabe dabo hondole pudaba. I̱ ibirugo wali agali bayale karu olole ndo wali agali ko biaga karu olole ibirugoni, lene.✡

Tomo nane hagane mana winigo ogo
(Maga 2.18-22, Lugu 5.33-39)

14 Ani biyagola baboraya biaga Yonenaga talima piaga hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Inabi Perisi agali karubi ina tomo nane haga beramaligo i̱naga talima piaga karume tomo nane nahagadago irane agibe, lene.✡

15 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tígua agali mbirame wali dabu biragola howa wali agali tomo nole ngoai ho hararume

---

✡ **9:2:** Md 8.10, Mg 2.3-5, Lg 5.18-20 ✡ **9:4:** Iba 94.11, Md 12.25, Lg 6.8, 9.47, Yo 2.25 ✡ **9:5:** Mg 2.5, 2.9, Lg 5.20, 7.48 ✡ **9:6:** Yo 5.8, 17.2 ✡ **9:10:** Lg 15.1-2 ✡ **9:11:** Md 11.19, Mg 2.16, Lg 5.30, 19.7 ✡ **9:12:** Mg 2.17, Lg 5.31 ✡ **9:13:** Hos 6.6, Md 12.7, Mg 2.17, Lg 5.32, 1 Ti 1.15 ✡ **9:14:** Lg 18.12

agali wali dabu biaga biago heba mandagi biruwa tomo nole lowa nane darabini ale ho heloleberamibe. Ani naberamili. Horo mbiru agali wali dabu biaga biago ti kagoria howa marume ibu haru poragola tigua tomo nane holebira.✡
16 Mbiralime aga gobani aga gahengeme lebu para nahaga. Ani lebu para hayagua aga gahenge biago migimugu lalu aga ala tawe biago buda timbu holebira.
17 Ogonidagua dege mbiralime waini iba gahenge bedago be nogo dongoneme wabini bamba taweha odo bere nalaga. Mbiralime odo bere layagua waini iba biagome be mo lere lalu tagira polebira. Ani biragola be biagobi ko dege holebira. Ani buligo waini iba gahenge bedago be nogo dongoneme wabini gahenge degeha bere laragola libu haru bayale ogobi labolabo holebira, lene.

Yairasa wanebi wali Yasunaga agani ela hayagobi te ogo
(Maga 5.21-43, Lugu 8.40-56)

18 Yasu ibu anidagua lalu hearia Yu wali agalinaga hondo hagane agali mbira ibuwa Yasu heagoria wanakuihayagi ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, I̱ wane áyu dege tongolo miyago ibu lone dabi helo i̱na gime ela habelo mba, lene.✡
19 Ani layagola Yasu ibu abale heyuwa ibu piyadagua piyagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru tibi ibu piyadagua pene.
20-21 Pialu hearia wali mbira mali pira mbirani kira (21) warago taraore baabo haga berenegome ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, I̱na Yasunaga agani ela haruyagua bayale holebero, lowa Yasu erembirahayagi puwa aga nguinini ela hene.✡✡
22 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda beregedalu wali biago hondowa lalu, I̱ wane-o i̱ni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome i̱ áyu mo dabi hayago turu halu hongoho habe, lene. Ani layaore dege wali biago warago dabi hai hene.
23 Ani bialu Yasu ibu Yu wali agalinaga hondo haga agali biago andaga anda pene. Anda pialu hearia pilipe alebi ga̱wa̱ alebi hiliyula alebi lalu dugu anda howa lalu walime kiabu dugu bialu hearia hondowa
24 Yasuhanda lalu, Wandari emene ogoni ibu tongolo mia nabi palia dege bidago tí bibahende tagira piai hadaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua Yasu hondo oba halu hene.✡
25 Wali agali bu hearuni tagira piai hayagola Yasu ibugua wandari biago paliaga hobane mbiraha anda puwa wandari biago gi yamiyagola ibu heyini.
26 Yasuhanda biyagoninaga dindi ogonihayagi hearunime hale ho yogo lai hene.

Yasuhanda agali de kohe kira mo dabi henego ogo

27 Yasu ibu dindi ogoniha howa tagira puwa ibu harigani pialu hearia agali kira de kohe henego labome Yasu olama mama ibalu howa lalu, Debidi Igini-o iya hondowa dara harene, lene.✡
28 Yasu ibu andaga anda pu heagola agali kira biago labome talima ibini. Ibiyagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libunaga de o dabi habehe i̱ kogo mini mbiraore wu kabibe, lene.

✡ **9:15:** Yo 3.29 ✡ **9:18:** Mg 5.22, Lg 8.41-42 ✡ **9:20-21:** Mg 5.25, Lg 8.43 ✡ **9:20-21:** Md 14.36 ✡ **9:24:** Yo 11.11 ✡ **9:27:** Md 15.22, 20.29-34

Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o ẹ iya mini mbiraore wu kabagoni, lene.
29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda libunaga deni ela halu howa lalu, Líbuni mini mbiraore wu kabigobi dabi hadaba, lene.✡
30 Ani layagola libunaga de biago de ngalayagola Yasuhanda libuhondo hongo howa lalu, O birugoniore libugua mbirali nalamilibu, lene.✡
31 Ani laya handala libu pialu howa Yasuhanda o biyagoninaga dindi ogonihayagi hearunime hale hai helo lo yogo lama pene.

Yasuhanda agali mbira bi nalaga hene mo dabi henego ogo

32 Agali biago labo tagira pialu piyagola wali agali marume agali mbiraha dama daraga hayagola bi nalabehe henego haru ibini.✡
33 Dama daraga ho hayago wara tagi hayagola agali biagome bi tenialu lene. Ani biyagola bibahende bu hearume mogo lo nga karu lai howa lalu, Ogonidaguaore mbira Isaraeleni biyaria nahandalu nahende hene kamagoni, lene.✡
34 Ani layagola Perisi agali hearume mo yo hondowa lalu, Ogoni dama bibahende karunaga haguane mini Heyolabe ibugua dama maru karu wara tagi holenenaga hongo miyagola wara tagi hayadagoni, lene.✡

Yasuhanda wali agali bibahende dara hai ho henego ogo

35 Yasuhanda tano wiaruhabi mabu andaga wiaruhabi wali agali nenege piai halu hene. Ibugua ngoai hagane andaha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamiabi lawaibi ha bigi bialu howa dongone ko haga biarubi warago tara tara bo wiarubi mo dabi ha bigi bialu hene.✡
36 Ibugua wali agali dewa bu hearu handalu hearia dara holene ibunaga gubaliniha tọlai howa hene. Irane ti nogo sibi haru hagane nahe howa hagadagua lulu anda ho pe ho howa mini dege dindi ho heagola dara ho hene.✡
37 Ani bu heago hondowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tomo bialu mo mogo bulenego timbu halu ai tomo ogoni mo mogo bialu biabe bia hagane agali ndiada.✡✡
38 Anigo mabu anduane ibunime tomo buwa mo mogo bialu biabe bia hagane maru dabalu pu lelo tígua ibuhondo bi lolene nga, lene.

10

Yasuhanda abosolo homberiali (12) dabenego ogo
(Maga 3.13-19, Lugu 6.12-16)

1 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa dama daragahe karu wara tagi helobi dongone ko hagabi warago tara tara bo ngarubi bibahende mo dabi helobi ibugua tihondo hongo holene mini.✡
2 Abosolo homberia (12) uruni tinaga mini uru, Saimono mini mende Pida ibubi ibu hamene Andurubi Yamese ibu hamene Yonebi libu Sebedi igini henego

---

✡ **9:29:** Md 8.13 ✡ **9:30:** Md 8.4 ✡ **9:32:** Md 12.22 ✡ **9:33:** Mg 2.12 ✡ **9:34:** Md 10.25, 12.24, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15 ✡ **9:35:** Md 4.23, Mg 1.39, Lg 4.44 ✡ **9:36:** Dag 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Bit 18.16, Ese 34.5, Seg 10.2, Md 14.14, Mg 6.34 ✡ **9:37:** Mg 6.34, Yo 4.35 ✡ **9:37:** Lg 10.2 ✡ **10:1:** Md 9.35, Mg 3.13-15, 6.7, Lg 9.1

3 Pilibibi Badolomiubi Tomasabi dagisi muni miaga Madiubi Alibiasa
igini Yamesebi Tadiasabi
4 Saimono ibu kai mini mende Paidoro ibubi Yudasa Isagariodo ibu
Yasu nde lenego ibubi uruni ti Yasuhanda dabene.

Homberiali (12) biarume biabe bule purogo lenego ogo
(Maga 6.7-13, Lugu 9.1-6)

5 Yasuhanda agali homberiali (12) uruni ani dabowa ti pelonaga bi
ogodagua lamini. Tí puwa Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara karuhabi
Samaria tano karuhabi napilimu.✡
6 Ogoniha poradagua tígua Isaraele wali agali ti nogo sibi pu ereba ho
kagobi kagoria pilimu.✡
7 Puwa, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene horo ha para
holene kaware nga, lalu bi mana lamilimu.✡✡
8 Ani buwa warago bo ngaru mo dabi halubi tongolo mini ngaru mo
heya halubi ge hamuabi karu mo dabi halubi dama daragahe karu wara
tagi halubi bialu halimu. Tígua áyu yu kamigoni yolome mini ndo yu
kamigo ogoni bialu howa yolo ngi nalalimu.✡
9 Tígua pialu howa ngolobi silibabi muni emene toea ale ngarubi mbira
nayi pilimu.✡
10 Ani buwa harigani pialu howa muni ngi lowa mo hanagane nubi
tingiliya hunianebi ge subi halimbubi nayiore pilimu. Biabe biaga
kagohondo mbirale mbira ibu buru pale kago ale mulene nga.✡
11 Tígua tano mbiranibi mabu andaga mbirahabi anda puwa mbiral-
ime, Tí palimiya ibidaba, larabe hondole pilimu. Poramigola palima
larago baba paliaabo halu polene tu haragola pilimu.
12 Tígua anda mbiraha anda pialu howa, Mo palia holene tí heba helo,
lalu anda pilimu.✡
13 Wali agali anda ogoniha padarume, Tí palimiya ibidaba, layagua
tígua mo palia holene tí heba helo larimigo ti yu helo milimu. Tigua
tí palimiya ibidaba nalayagua tígua mo palia holene helo larimigo tíni
yamilimu.
14 Anda mbiraha karumebi tano mbirani karumebi tí palimiya ibidaba
nale tígua bi laramigobi hale nahayagua nde tínaga geni abalu para kago
taulo wahalu pilimu.✡
15 Ina tí langerogo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda dara howa Sodomo wali agalihondobi Gomora wali agali-
hondobi dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano ogoniha karu hongo howaore
dabolebira, lene.✡

Mo tandaga holene tagira ibulebira, lenego ogo
(Maga 13.9-13, Lugu 21.12-17)

16 Yasuhanda lalu, Hale hadaba. Nogo sibi aleore kamigo tí biango
gabua ale bu karuha ina pudaba larogoni. Tígua pialu howa bayuwa
tendore nogombime yolo hinalu piagadagua pialu ega malibu aleme
baya hangu hau howaore piagadagua pilimu.✡

✡ **10:5:** Ab 13.46 ✡ **10:6:** Yar 50.6, Md 15.24 ✡ **10:7:** Md 3.2, 4.17, Lg 10.9-11 ✡ **10:7:** Lg 10.4-12 ✡ **10:8:** Ab 20.33 ✡ **10:9:** Lg 10.4 ✡ **10:10:** Dag 18.31, Lg 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18 ✡ **10:12:** Lg 10.5-6 ✡ **10:14:** Ab 18.6 ✡ **10:15:** Pig 19.24-28, Md 11.24, Yu 7 ✡ **10:16:** Lg 10.3, Yo 10.12, Ab 20.29, Lm 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Eb 5.15

17 Agali karume tí minuwa godi lole haru polebiragobi ngoai hagane
andaha howa tí bolebiragobi ogoniore bayuwa mamage ho halimu.✡✡
18 Tí i̱naga minini kamigo hondowa kini karubi gabumane haru haga
karubi ti karia godi lama lalu minu yalu poragola tígua Bi Mana Debene
tihondobi Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara karuhondobi lamilimulo haru
polebira.✡
19 Tigua tí godi lama lalu haru poragola agi lole harudabe lowabi
aguaore lolego harube lowabi mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Lolene tu
haragola lolene wiragobi loleberami.
20 Ogoninaga bi loleberamigo tíninaga bi ndo loleberami. Tí Aba
Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tínaga miniha howa la lalu langirago
loleberami.✡
21 Agalime tini hameneore homelo belo minu mulebira. Waneigini aba
karume ti waneiginihondo ogonidagua dege bulebira. Waneiginime ti
a̱iya aba baba hoba migimigi bialu homelo belo minu mulebira.✡
22 Ani buwa i̱naga minini kamigo hondowa bibahendeoreme tí hand-
abe manga holebira. Anigo mbiralime hongo howa ho ununu lo haabo
hayagua hamaro birangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni ibu pele
mulebira.✡
23 Tí tano mbirani kamigola mo tandaga hayagua tano mendeni hole
gerai lalu pilimu. I̱na tíhondo larogo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu naibida
tagi howa tígua Isaraelenaga tano bibahendeni biabe bulene ngaru biai
naholeberami.✡
24 Bu manda biaga kagome ibunaga biawai haga kago bolangua na-
haga. Ani biagago garabaya biabe ale bia haga kagome ibunaga anduane
kago bolangua nahaga.✡
25 Anigo bu manda biagame ibunaga biawai haga kagobi holene karu-
lape mitangi bulene nga. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kagomebi ibunaga
anduane kagobi holene karulape mitangi bulene nga. Ani buwa tigua
waneigini aba kago ibu mini Heyolabe laga kayagua ibunaga waneigini
karubi ti mini koorene ko lolobada, lene.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo hangu gi ho holene ngago ogo
(Lugu 12.2-7)

26 Anigo tígua wali agali hondowa gi nahalimu. Mbirale áyu do ho
ngaru mani mo pani hai halu ohowa biniru manda biaihe lalu bulebira.✡
27 I̱na arumaha howa langigi berogoni tígua horombe wá haragoria
howa larodagua loyane bialu halimu. Tíni hangu howa layane hale
harimigo tígua anda dangini howa awa lalu lope halimu.
28 Dinini heba ndo tingini hangu homelo baga karu hondowa gi
nahalimu. Ai dinini tinginila kirabali heli dindiha mo bape habehe
Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuhondo hangu gi ho halimu.✡
29 Ogoninaga tígua muni emene toea ale mbirame ega pimbi ale kira
yolo bibehe kami. Anigo ega pimbi ale homane mbira tínaga Aba kagome
dindiha pu ereba henalaga ka hendeni.
30 Ai tínaga haguaneni mandari kamigo bibahendeore daga lai howa
heleda hendeni.✡

✡ **10:17:** Md 24.9 ✡ **10:17:** Mg 13.9-11, Lg 12.11-12, 21.12-15 ✡ **10:18:** Ab 25.23, 27.24 ✡ **10:20:** Yo 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4 ✡ **10:21:** Mai 7.6, Md 10.35, 13.12, Lg 21.16 ✡ **10:22:** Md 24.9, 24.13, Mg 13.13, Lg 21.17, Yo 15.18-21 ✡ **10:23:** Md 16.28 ✡ **10:24:** Lg 6.40, Yo 13.16, 15.20 ✡ **10:25:** Md 9.34, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15 ✡ **10:26:** Mg 4.22, Lg 8.17 ✡ **10:28:** Ais 8.12-13, Lg 12.4, Ya 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14 ✡ **10:30:** Lg 21.18, Ab 27.34

31 Anigo ega pimbi ale biru ngaru goyane lowa tí duniniore kamigo gi
nahalimu, lene.✡

Kerisonaga kogoni lalu latagi holenebi Kerisohondo erembira mu-
lenebi ogo
(Lugu 12.8-9)

32 Mbiralime wali agali bu karu wanakuini howa i̱ mini lalu, I̱ Kerison-
aga kogoni, lalu latagi hayagua i̱na nde i̱ Aba dahuliya andagani kago-
naga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini lalu ani dege lolebero.✡
33 Anigo mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga wanakuini howa i̱ mini
nale erembira ngiyagua i̱na nde i̱ Aba dahuliya andagani kagonaga
wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini nale erembira mulebero, lene.✡

I̱na mo palia holene yalu ndo mo wai bia holene yalu ibiru, lenego ogo
(Lugu 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

34 I̱na dindi bibahendeni mo palia holene wule yalu ibiyada manda
nabilimu. I̱na mo palia holene yalu ndo mo wai bia holene yalu ibiru.✡
35 I̱ ibirugo iginime ti aba baba hoba migi migi bu halu waneme ti a̱iya
baba hoba migi migi bu biralu igiri oneme igiri a̱iya baba hoba migi migi
bu biralu bilo ani mo bia hole ibiru.✡
36 Agalinaga waitigi hiriribiore ibuninaga onene waneiginibi ti
holebira.✡
37 Mbiralime i̱ gubalini harago goyane lowa ibu a̱iya abala gubalini
timbuniore hayagua ibu i̱naga talima piaga habe nahe holebira. Ani
buwa mbiralime i̱ gubalini harago goyane lowa ibu waneigini gubalini
timbuniore hayagua ibubi nde i̱naga talima piaga habe nahe dege
holebira.✡
38 Ani buwa mbiralime ibuninaga ira banga yalu i̱ porodagua talima
naibiyagua i̱naga talima piaga habe nahe dege holebira.✡
39 Mbiralime ibuninaga holene ngago mo tene hayagua holene ogoni
ereba holebira. Ai mbiralime i̱ mo tene howa ibuni holene hado wa-
hayagua holene gahenge yu holebira, lene.✡

Emena mulene ngago ogo
(Maga 9.41)

40 Mbiralime tíhondo, Ina ham̱iya ibidaba, layagua i̱bi ibula habiya i̱bu
lara. Ani buwa mbiralime i̱hondo, Iya habiya íbu, layagua mbirali i̱ pu
layagobi ibula habiya íbu laragoni.✡
41 Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi latagi haga kago hondowa
ibuhondo, Habiya íbu, layagua mani ibubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi
latagi haga kagobi libu harume ogoninaga emena yu holeberabi. Ani
buwa mbiralime agali mini tigabiwi kago hondowa ibuhondo, Habiya
íbu, layagua mani ibubi agali mini tigabiwi kagobi libu harume ogoni-
naga emena yu holeberabi.✡
42 Mbiralime i̱naga talima piaga mbira nira kago ibunaga talima
piaga kagodago hondowa ibuhondo iba libule nelo hambu miyagua
ogoni ibuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda emena mulebiraore laro,
lalu Yasuhanda lene.✡

✡ **10:31:** Md 6.26, 12.12 ✡ **10:32:** Lg 12.8, Lm 10.9-10, Mo 3.5 ✡ **10:33:** Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12 ✡ **10:34:** Lg 12.49-53 ✡ **10:35:** Mai 7.6 ✡ **10:36:** Iba 41.9, 55.13 ✡ **10:37:** Man 33.9, Lg 14.26 ✡ **10:38:** Md 16.24, Mg 8.34, Lg 9.23, 17.33, Yo 12.25 ✡ **10:39:** Md 16.25, Mg 8.35, Lg 9.24, 17.33, Yo 12.25 ✡ **10:40:** Mg 9.37, Lg 9.48, 10.16, Yo 13.20 ✡ **10:41:** 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin 4.8 ✡ **10:42:** Md 18.5-6, 25.40, Mg 9.41, Hi 6.10

11

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi lawia hayago lamule penego ogo (Lugu 7.18-35)

1 Yasuhanda ibu talima piaga homberiali (12) biaruhondo ani bulebira
lalu lamiai halu tano ogoni wahalu tano maru kaware wiaruhayagi
ibaga bialu howa wali agalihondo bi mana lawai ha lamia bigi bule pene.
2 Yone ibu garabaya andaha hearia Kerisohanda bialu hayuago hale
howa Yone ibugua ibuninaga talima piaga maruhondo, Bi agua lalu Yasu
karia lamule pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala Yasu hearia puwa✡
3 ibuhondo lalu, Í baboraya biaga Yonehanda, Mbirali ibulebira, layag-
oni íyagua ina langi. Be mbirali mani ibirabe hondole holomabe, lene.✡
4 Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Yone karia dai buwa bi hale
haramigobi de handaramigobi ibuhondo lamilimu. Lamialu lalu,
5 De kohe heneru de handalu ge kohe heneru ibaga bialu ge hamuabi
heneru mo dabi halu hale tuluhe heneru hale halu homo tongolo mini
wiaru mo heya ho helalu ani buwa wali agali yagibano hearuhondo Bi
Mana Debene lamialu hea, lalu lamule pudaba.
6 Ihondo mini kira nawi karume turu taraore ho holene nga, lene.✡
7 Yonenaga talima piaga ibiyago dai bialu heaore Yasuhanda wali
agali bu hearuhondo Yone mitangi bialu lalu, Yone ibu dindi koni wali
agali nahaga wiagoria ibu hangu heagoha puwa tígua minime agileore
hondole manda bu yalu pirimibe. Tani puyabume elape howa hongo
nahe yomagelo wiago hondole pirimibe.✡
8 Tí penedago agi hondole penebe. Agalime aga bayale hangu bu heago
hondole pirimibe. Wali agali aga bayale ogonibiore bu kagome homogo
anda baya gibi kagoha paliaga ka.
9 Tígua hondo penedago ogo ale hondole pirima lalu i langidaba ndabe.
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heago hondole pirimibe. E aniore
handarimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu nira lowa
ibu daligaore hearia handarimi.✡
10 Ogoninaga Yone mitangi bialu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani
lowini ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Inaga bi lamule pia-
gago ibu í bamba halu ínaga hariga ba hama pelo ibuhondo pu lolebero,
laya, lalu gilibu nga.✡
11 Ina tí langerogo agali bibahende heneru mbirali baboraya biaga
Yone kagobi ndo ti nira hangu hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Handame Ho Kagoria mbirali niraore kago ibu Yone bolangua howa
duniniore ka.
12 Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mana lamialu hayangi howa lama íbu
gimbu bialu áyu ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria
mo tandaga halu agali ko karume tinaga hongome karulole manda biaga
ka.✡
13 Anigo Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana latagi haga bibahende henerumebi lama íbu gimbu bialu Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana laabo halu Yone
hayangi lairi hene.
14 Ani bialu tígua tinaga bi hale howa mini mbiraore wua biyagua Elaya
ibulebira lalu mbiwia halu lowinigo Yone íbu kagoni.✡

✡ **11:2:** Md 14.3 ✡ **11:3:** Mal 3.1 ✡ **11:6:** Md 13.57, 26.31 ✡ **11:7:** Md 3.5 ✡ **11:9:** Lg 1.76
✡ **11:10:** Mal 3.1, Mg 1.2, Yo 3.28 ✡ **11:12:** Lg 16.16 ✡ **11:14:** Mal 4.5, Md 17.10-13, Mg 9.11-13

15 Ogonigo tí hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine.
16 Wali agali áyu karuni i̱na bi agi ale lalu mo manda bu hondoabe. Ti waneigini magadi hamani mbolatola balu biru wiagago ale ka. Maru mbolatola balu bira wiyarume maru mbolatola balu bedaruhondo ola amu halu lalu,
17 Iname tínaga pilipe la halu wali dabu bialu howa iba gana lagane la harimagola tígua mali nali harimi. Ani birimigola iname homenenaga kiabu dugu bia halu iba gana la harimagola tígua dugu nabi dege harimi, lalu hagago ale ti ka.
18 Ani buwa baboraya biaga Yone ibu íbu howa tomo nane hagane mana bialu waini ibabi nane hene. Ibu ani biyago hondowa tí bibahendeme, Ibu dama daraga ho ka, larimi.✡
19 Ani buwa Agali Hole Ibiyago íbu howa ibugua tomobi waini ibabi ta nabi nalu hene. Ani biyago hondowa tí bibahendeme lalu, Agali o kago ibu tomo na gimbu bialu waini iba naabo haga ka. Ibu dagisi muni miagabi mana ko biagabi karu baba nenege hinu mandagi kagonigo de handadaba, larimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabiwi holene bia pani haragome heneneore ngago walia holebira, lene.✡

Tano maruha wali agalime mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo (Lugu 10.13-15)

20 Yasuhanda tano maruha howa agalime nabiagane ale dewaore biyagola wali agali uruniha bu hearume mini beregeda nabi hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ti talialu lalu,
21 Korasini wali agali kamiru tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara ho ko. Bedesaida wali agali kamirubi tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara ho ko. Tí hemiruha agalime nabiagane ale biyago Taia Saidonolani abale bidale nde ti ko binigo wahai harima lalu walia helo dara howa walia halu aga karulowa tinaga dongoneni be mo dugu hirame kaleda.✡
22 I̱na tí langerogo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara timbuni howa Taia Saidonolanaga wali agalihondo dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano uruniha kamiruhondo hongo howaore dabolebira.
23 Ai tí Kabaniamani kamiru dahuliya togo wialu polenaga tíninaga yaraga hoa kamibe. Tí heli dindiha minu bape ho helolebira. Tíhondo agalime nabiagane ale biyago Sodomo wali agalihondo bidale Sodomo tano ogoni áyu haabo kale.✡
24 Anigo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara timbuni howa Sodomo wali agali dabaradagua ndo tí kamiru hongo howaore dabolebira, lene.✡

Yasuhanda, I̱ kogoria ha̱lo̱ birule íbu, lenego ogo (Lugu 10.21-22)

25 Horo ogoningi Yasuhanda lalu, Aba-o hari daliganagabi dindinagabi Anduane Homogo i̱ kegoni. Dindi mana manda bu karubi mini gigabiwi karubi tihondo walia nahe harigo mini nalene wali agali ta nabi karuhondo i̱naga mana tara walia harigonaga turu halu ka̱i̱ laro.✡
26 E̱ore. I̱ Aba-o i̱ni bule hame lededagua birida.

✡ **11:18:** Md 3.4 ✡ **11:19:** Md 9.10-14, Lg 7.35 ✡ **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Yna 3.6, Seg 9.2-4 ✡ **11:23:** Pig 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15 ✡ **11:24:** Md 10.15, Lg 10.12 ✡ **11:25:** 1 Ko 1.26-29

27 Anigo í Abahanda mbirale bibahende ihondo ngiai haya. Bibahendeoreme Igini ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Aba ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Ani buwa bibahendeoreme Aba ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Igini ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Igini ibugua ibu Aba walia hoa biragohondo walia haragola tigua Aba ogooreda lowa manda bu holebira.✡

28 Tí bibahendeme mbirale gendabi ngaru erekui howa yu kamiru halo bereloliya i kogoria ibai hadaba.✡

29 Ini mo dindiha haganebi hogorale bu haganebi kogonigo tígua iha howa bu manda bule ini dariba hamagamaga kogonaga ira nguini mende tínime yadaba. Ani mo yaramigola halo birulene handa walia holeberami.✡

30 Ani buleberamigo irane ina dariba hamagamaga kogonaga ira nguini mende nguleberogo awadaga ngago mbirale ina tíni mo yalimulo ngerogo gendabi ndo yabiabi ngero, lene.✡

12

Sabada horongi biabe nabiaga winigo ogo
(Maga 2.23-28, Lugu 6.1-5)

1 Lu ndo emene tigi mbira dege howa Sabada horongi Yasu ladi ale mini widi teha pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru garibi layagola widi biagonaga lini deago dowa nama nama pene.✡

2 Ani biyagola Perisi agali hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana lowini ngago Sabada horongi nabulene wini ngago ínaga talima piaga biarume pugualu bialu karuni handa, lene.✡

3 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Debidibi ibunaga agalirubi tomo nawiyagola garibi lowa Debidihanda bini gilibu ngago tí nahende kamibe.✡

4 Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda puwa mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bialu mini wiago muwa ibunibi ibunaga agalirubi heba nene. Ani binigo Mana lowini ngago mberedi ogoni nanolene wini nga manda buwa nene. Loma binigo mo miagane agali degeme nolene nga lowini.✡

5 Ani buwa Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago de nahende dege kamibe. Bi ogodagua lalu bi lowini ngagoni. Sabada horo bibahendengi loma binigo mo miaga agali karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa Sabada horonaga bulene bi lo ngago pugualu haga howa, Tí ko birimida, nalagago manda nabi dege haabo kamibe.✡

6 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda goyane hene howa mbirale mbira áyu ogoria ngago duniniore nganenaga tí langero.✡

7 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ina mbirale loma bialu irani bo delolene hame nale biamogo bulene hame ledogo, lalu gilibu nga. Anigo bi ina larogo irane ogo ale laralo manda bidamile tígua wali agali ko nabi karuhondo, Tí ko birimida, nalaga kamile.✡

8 Ogoninaga Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Sabada horonaga Anduane ka, lene.

✡ **11:27:** Md 28.18, Yo 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2, Pb 2.9 ✡ **11:28:** Yar 31.25 ✡ **11:29:** Yar 6.16, Seg 9.9, Yo 13.15, Pb 2.5, 1 Yo 2.6 ✡ **11:30:** 1 Yo 5.3 ✡ **12:1:** Man 23.25, Mg 2.23-28, Lg 6.1-5 ✡ **12:2:** Har 20.10, Md 12.10, Lg 13.14, Yo 5.10, 7.23 ✡ **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 ✡ **12:4:** LBM 24.9 ✡ **12:5:** Dag 28.9-10 ✡ **12:6:** Md 12.41-42, Lg 11.31-32 ✡ **12:7:** Hos 6.6, Md 9.13

Agali mbira gi kohe henego ogo
(Maga 3.1-6, Lugu 6.6-11)

9 Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu puwa ngoai hagane anda mbiraha pene.
10 Anda ogoniha agali mbira gi mbariane kohe henego íbu hene. Agali maru hearume Yasuhondo, Í̱na koore biri, loa howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana lowini ngagome Sabada horongi mo dabi holene lalu lo ngabe be nalowibe, lene.✡
11 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Aniyagua tínaga nogo sibi mbira Sabada horongi uliha pilayagua agua buleberami. Nogo sibi anduaneme uliha howa Sabada horongi dugu baraga naholebirabe.✡
12 Nogo sibi emene bagi hene ale lowa agali dunini timbuniore ka hendedeni. Anigo inanaga Mana lowini ngagome Sabada horongi mbirali biamogo bulene nga laga ndobe, lene.
13 Ani lowa ibugua agali gi kohe biagohondo lalu, Í̱naga gi mbariane dogola, lene.
Agali biago ibugua gi dogo layagola lone bayale ho dai bialu gi mendeyagi heagobi dege hene.
14 Ani biyagola Perisi agali biarume ibu helalu puwa, Yasu homelo agi bimabe, lalu lo manda bialu hene.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Biabe Bia Haga dabo helenego ogo

15 Yasuhanda ibu bole lo manda bialu heago hale howa dindi ogoniha nahe wahalu piyagola wali agali dewa bu hearubi ibu piyadagua pene. Pialu howa ibugua bibahende warago bo wigi biaru mo dabi haga bima pialu howa✡
16 tihondo, I̱na o beroruniore maru lamulemeni, laga bima pene.✡
17 Ibugua ogoni bima penedagoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana latagi haga Aisaiaha howa mbiwia henego lola hene. Bi mbiwia henego ogo,
18 I̱naga biabe bia haga i̱na dabarugo o kagoni.✡
I̱na ibu gubalini howa turu ho kogoni.
I̱na i̱ Dinini ibuniore hole pu larogola
ibugua i̱naga daba ki bulene ogobiore nga lalu wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karuhondo lo pebe bialu holebira.
19 Ibugua lai lalubi ga̱ lalubi nalolebira.
Harigani howa awa lalu nalolebira.
20 Gambe mbira podabehe ema bialu duru lalu kago podope naholebira.
Ira hale mbira hundibehe auhe dalu kago ba hundiaore naholebira.
Tigatiga bulene ngaru bolangua hai helo ibugua bia ho wiaabo holebira.
21 Wali agali dindi tara tarani karume ibu mitangi bialu mini dunu bia ho holebira,
lalu gilibu nga.

Yasu dama Heyolabelanaga te ogo
(Maga 3.20-30, Lugu 11.14-23)

22 Ani biyagola howa wali agali maru hearume agali mbiraha dama daraga hayagola howa debi ko halu bibi nalabehe henego Yasu hearia

---

✡ **12:10:** Lg 14.3 ✡ **12:11:** Har 23.4-5, Man 22.4, Lg 14.5 ✡ **12:14:** Md 26.4, 27.1, Mg 3.6, Lg 6.11, Yo 7.1, 7.19, 11.53 ✡ **12:15:** Mg 3.7-10 ✡ **12:16:** Md 8.4, Mg 3.12 ✡ **12:18:** Ais 42.1-4, Md 3.17, 17.5

haru ibini. Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda dama wara tagi hayagola agali biago debi handabehe halu bibi labehe hene.✡

23 Yasuhanda ani biyagoni hondowa wali agali dewa bu hearume miniha mogo lai howa lalu, Ibu Debidi Iginidabe, lene.

24 Ani layagola hale howa Perisi agali hearume lalu, Ani ago dama bibahende karunaga haguane Heyolabe kagome ani bilonaga hongo miyago yu howa biragoni, lene.✡

25 Yasuhanda tinaga miniha tongoyongo paluwa lalu hearuni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Dindi mbiraoreni howa tale bigi bigi bu howa wai bia ai nai biyagua lu bia ho wiaabo naholebira. Ogonidagua dege tano mbirani wali agali bu kayaguabi hameigini mbiraore bu kayaguabi tale bigi bigi bu howa wai biyagua hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira.✡

26 Anigo dama Heyolabeme haru kagoria howa marume maru baba hoba migi migi bialu wai bialu kayagua ogoni abale tale bigi bigi bu henego bia ho wiaabo habe nahe holebira.

27 Bi o larogoni tígua ihondo dama daraga karu wara tagi holene hongo dama Heyolabeme miya larimigonaga laro. Anidago tí baba haga kamirume dama daraga karu wara tagi helo hongo miyadago aiwabe. Aniyagua tínaga aria karu biabe biragome tí kagua manda birimigo walia haga ka.

28 Anigo ogoninaga irane ina dama daraga karu wara tagi holiyanaga hongo dama Heyolabeme ngiya larimigo ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ihondo hongo ngiyagoni karulo howa bero. O berogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tíni kamigoria abaleore íbu nga lalu walia haragoni.✡

29 Mbiralime agali hongohe kagonaga andaha ibunaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobe nahe holebira. Ibugua agali hongohe biago ala gi gebi minu huba bu wiyagua nde mani ibunaga andaha mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobehe holebira.✡

30 Mbirali i aria ndo kago ibu ila waitigi ibuni ho ka. Ani buwa mbirali ila mo mogo bulene hame nale kagome waro hila halu bo purogo la haga ka.✡

31 Anigo ina tí langerogo wali agalime ko biyagobi mege biyagobi domo wahabehe holebira. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mege biyagua ibunaga ko ogoni domo wa naholebira.✡

32 Mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahabehe ka. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda áyubi awebi domo wa naholebiraore.✡

Irame lini daganegonaga te ogo
(Lugu 6.43-45)

33 Ira bayale kagome linibi bayale dege daga ka. Ira ko kagome linibi ko dege daga ka. Ira bibahende lini darago hondowa ira ogobiore kalo manda beramili.✡

✡ **12:22:** Md 9.32-33 ✡ **12:24:** Md 9.34, 10.25, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15 ✡ **12:25:** Md 9.4, Yo 2.25, Mo 2.23 ✡ **12:28:** Dan 2.44, 7.14, Lg 1.33, 17.20-21, Ab 10.38, 1 Yo 3.8 ✡ **12:29:** Ais 49.24, Lg 11.21-23, 1 Yo 4.4 ✡ **12:30:** Mg 9.40, Lg 9.50, 11.23 ✡ **12:31:** Mg 3.28-29, Lg 12.10, Ab 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13, Hi 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Yo 5.16 ✡ **12:32:** Md 11.19, Lg 12.10, Yo 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13 ✡ **12:33:** Md 7.16-20, Lg 6.44

34 Tí nogombi ale kamiru. Tígua tíni ko ngubi howa bi bayale agua
loleberamibe. Bu habaneha tọlo ngagobi ne harigaha la tagi haga.✡
35 Mbirali bayale kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha bayale ngagobi bia
tagi haga ka. Mbirali ko kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha ko ngagobi bia
tagi haga ka.
36 Bi o langerogo wali agaliru tígua nagalone larimigonaga irane Daba
Ki Bulene Horo harangi hangu hangu howa ladai buleberami.
37 Horo ogoningi tínaga bi larimigome tí dabalu karulape harimi
nakarulape harimi lalu walia holebira, lene.

Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo
(Maga 8.11-12, Lugu 11.29-32)

38 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearumebi Perisi agali
maru hearumebi laraga halu lalu, Lawai haga-o agalime nabiagane ale
mbira hondoa ho kamago i̱na mbira bia, lene.✡
39 Ani layagola Yasuhanda mogo lo hondowa lalu, Wali agali áyu
karume ko dege bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahaga haabo
kago agidabe. Tígua i̱hondo agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia larimibe.
Agalime nabiagane ale mbira Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga
Yonahondo biyago dege binigo mitangi bulene nga.✡
40 Yona ibu wena timbu mbiranaga tombeha horo tebiru mbi tebiru
lowa berenedagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde horo tebiru mbi tebiru
lowa dindiha wiai holebira.
41 Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Nineba wali agalime wali agali áyu
karu baba heyuwa tihondo. Tí nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa
lolebira. Irane ti Yonahanda Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi hayago
hale howa mini beregedalu ko bibahende wahai hene. Anigo i̱na
tíhondo heneneore larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Yona henegobi ndo ibu
duniniore ka, lene.✡
42 Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Siba wali agalinaga Kuini wali ibugua
wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Nakarulapeore birimi, lalu
hongo howa lolebira. Irane wali ogonime Solomonohanda mini giga-
biwi howa bi mana wále lawai hayagola hale hole ibuni dindi kaun-
diaore howa ibaabo hene. Anigo i̱na tíhondo larogo áyu ogoriani kago
ibu Solomono henegobi ndo ibu duniniore ka, lene.✡

Dama mbira lone dai binigo ogo
(Lugu 11.24-26)

43 Agali mbiraha dama daraga hayago wara tagi haya handala dama
biago ibu puwa ibuni holenaga dindi tuhe mbira agiha ngabe hondole
dindi bibahendeha tai bialu haga. Tai bialu howa mbira handa walia
naheyagua✡
44 ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, I̱ni andaga biagoriani dai bulebero,
lo manda biaga. Ani lalu ibuni andaga biagoha dai buwa handalu karia
mbira nahe bayale gini bu waho ngaria handa walia haga.
45 Hondo wialu lone tagira puwa ibuni ko kagobi ndo lowa dama karia
koorene ko karu haru dai bialu anda puwa anda ogoniha haga. Ani
buwa dama biarume ibuha karulai haragola agali biago abale ko hayago

---

✡ **12:34:** Md 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Lg 3.7, 6.45 ✡ **12:38:** Md 16.1, Mg 8.11, Lg 11.16, Yo 6.30, 1 Ko 1.22
✡ **12:39:** Md 16.4, Mg 8.12, Lg 11.29-32 ✡ **12:41:** Yna 3.5 ✡ **12:42:** 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Bit 9.1-12, Md 12.6 ✡ **12:43:** Yob 1.7, Lg 11.24, 1 Pi 5.8

emene ko lowa mani ko timbuniore holebira. Wali agali ko ngubi áyu o karuha ogonidaguaore bulebira, lene.✡

Yasu aiya hamenerunaga te ngago ogo
(Maga 3.31-35, Lugu 8.19-21)

46 Yasu ibu wali agali hearuhondo bi lamialu hearia ibu aiya hameneru ibini. Ti tagirani howa, Ibu baba te lole kama, lene.✡

47 Ani layagola wali agali hearuni mbiragome Yasuhondo lalu, Í aiya hameneru í baba te lama lole li tagirani ka, lene.

48 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I aiya ago i hamenebi arube, lene.

49 Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo gi dola amu howa lalu, I aiya hamenerubi o karunigo de handadaba.

50 Wali agalime i Aba dahuliya andaga kagome hame ledadagua bialu karu i hamenebi i mbalinibi i aiyabi ka, lene.✡

13

Bi yobage lowa tomo egene polama pene lenego ogo
(Maga 4.1-9, Lugu 8.4-8)

1 Yasu ibu horo ogoningi dege andaga howa tagira pialu iba timbuni bereago angeni puwa mana lawai hole berene.

2 Berearia wali agali dewaore íbu ngoai howa ibu bereagoria ho mabu bupe hayagola ti iba angeni helowa ibu iba taluni uba ede ho berene.✡

3 Ani biruwa ibugua bi yobage lowa mana dewaore lamialu lalu,
Agali mbirame ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni ba ai nai bima pene.

4 Ba ai nai bima piyagola howa egene maru hariga teneni ibira ho wiaria egame ibuwa mo nai hene.

5-6 Egene maru ege tole dindi emene mbaliahe wiagoriani ibira howa abale anda halu dindi emene pini unura puabo habe naheyagola yuni emene doai lalu tagira ibiyago ni daba hayagola gau lai hene.

7 Ani buwa egene maru ira anihe gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira howa ani heba mandagi anda hamaga howa ho gengedalu oge hayagola lini nadabehe hene.

8 Egene maru dindi bayale wiagoriani ibira howa anda halu irane marume pira pira (100) dene. Marume pira waragaria (60) dene. Marume pira tebira (30) dene, lene.

9 Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.

Bi yobage lolene irane winini lenego ogo
(Maga 4.10-12, Lugu 8.9-10)

10 Ani layagola Yasunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Ína wali agalihondo bi lamialu howa bi yobage lowa hangu lamigi biriligoni aginagabe, lene.

11 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga manda bulene ala pani nahe ngelenego maru karu ndo tí manda bilimulo ngiya.

12 Ogoninaga mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kagohondo dewa mo tago halu mulebira. Ani miragola karulape dege yu helo ndo dewaore yu helo

---

✡ **12:45:** Hi 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22 ✡ **12:46:** Md 13.55, Mg 3.31, Yo 2.12, Ab 1.14 ✡ **12:50:** Yo 15.14, Lm 8.29, Ga 5.6, 6.15, Kl 3.11, Hi 2.11 ✡ **13:2:** Lg 5.1-3

mulebira. Anigo mbiralime mbirale mbira nayi howa emeneore yidago yamulebira.✡

13 Īna maru karuhondo bi lamialu howa bi yobage lowa laruligoni irane tigua handaya howa de handa nabulebiragonagabi hale howa manda nabulebiragonagabi laruli.✡

14 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia henego tiha lola holebirago ogo,✡✡

Wali agali urunime hale haabo hara tiraga minime manda nabulebira.
Tigua de handaya haabo hara tiraga galone handa walia naholebira.

15 Irane tinaga mini ndibulo wahene ka.✡

Tinaga haleme hale holilono hale ndibulo wahene ka.
Tinaga deme hondolilono de ndibulo wahene ka.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Tigua ani nabidale ti deme handalu haleme hale halu minime manda bialu
īhondo mini beregedo kale.
Ani bidale nde īna ti mo dabi kole, lenego,
lalu gilibu nga.

16 Tí áyu turu taraore howa ạẹạ kạẹạ bu kamigoni. Tínaga deme hendedami. Tínaga haleme hale kami.✡

17 Īna tí langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga dewaoremebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dewaoremebi tígua handaramidagua hondoa timbuni howa handa nabi hene. Tígua hale haramidagua hale hoa timbuni howa hale nahe hene, lene.✡

Bi yobage lenegonaga lone garealo minigo ogo
(Maga 4.13-20, Lugu 8.11-15)

18 Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Egene polene biagonaga bi yobage larugoni irane aginaga layadabe hondole hale hadaba.

19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga bi mana hale howa manda nabi karu ti egene harigani ibira hayago ale ka. Ani kagola dama Heyolabeme abale ibalu tigua bi mana hale hayago mo yalu piaga.

20 Tomo egene ege tọlẹ dindi mbaliaheni ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana abale hale howa turu halu mo yaga.

21 Ani buwa tinaga bu habaneha anda puabo habe nahedagola ti ho wiaabo nahaga. Ani buwa marume tigua bi mana mo yayago hondowa ti mo tandaga haragolabi mo ko holene íbu ngagolabi ti abaleore yu wahalu piaga.

22 Tomo egene dindi ani gandula anda hene wiagoriani ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana hale howa dindini holene mitangi bialu mini tumutumu wu holenebi dindinaga mbirale dewa ngaru minime wua hai ho holenebi urunime bi mana hale hayago ho gengedalu oge haragola lini nadaga ka.✡

23 Tomo egene dindi bayaleni ibira hayago ale wali agali maru karume bi mana baya hangu hale howa mo yai halu tiha lini dewa pira pira (100) da pira waragaria (60) da pira tebira (30) daga bigi biaga ka, lene.

Bi yobage lowa egene ko mbira widi alenaga te lenego ogo

✡ **13:12:** Md 25.29, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18, 19.26 ✡ **13:13:** Man 29.4 ✡ **13:14:** Mg 4.12, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27 ✡ **13:14:** Ais 6.9-10 ✡ **13:15:** Hi 5.11 ✡ **13:16:** Lg 10.23-24 ✡ **13:17:** Yo 8.56, Hi 11.13, 1 Pi 1.10-12 ✡ **13:22:** Md 6.19-34, Lg 12.16-21, 1 Ti 6.9-10, 6.17

24 Yasuhanda bi yobage dege mende lowa lalu, Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Agali mbirame ibuni
mabuni ladi ale mini widi egene bayaleore ba ai nai bini.
25 Ani biyagola mbiraga mbirungi ti bibahende palia hondo hai
heagola waitigi agali mbirame ibuwa widi egene ba ai nai bu wiyagoha
egene ko mbira widi ale ba ai nai bu ngelalu ibu pu wahene.
26 Widi anda halu lini dolene tuore hayagola egene ko widi ale biagobi
mandagi anda ho hearia hendene.
27 Mabu anduanenaga biabe bia haga biarume abale dai buwa mabu
anduane biago lamialu lalu, Anduane-o í mabuni widi egene bayale
hangu ba ai nai biribe toba harimago. Egene ko anda ho kagoni agoha
howa ibinigo anda ho kabe.
28 Ani layagola mabu anduane biagome ladai bialu lalu, Waitigi
karume hangayada, lene. Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname puwa egene ko
widi ale uruni dugu wahole polomaya hame ledebe, lene.
29 Anduane biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ndo egene ko widi ale áyu
dugualu kamiria widi ibuni heba dugumaga holigo helalimu.
30 Dolene tu wilo áyu widi alebi widi ibunibi mandagi ani anda ho
helalimu. Ani helowa mani inaga biabe bia hagarume widi ale uruni
ala dugualu kabu bigi buwa delai howa mani widi gandulalu mo mogo
buwa inaga tomo bu wiagaha wilimu larongi wule helalimu, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa ira masada egenenaga te lenego ogo
(Maga 4.3-32, Lugu 13.18-19)

31 Yasuhanda bi yobage dege tebone lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Agali mbirame ira masada egene mbira
mo yalu puwa ibu mabuni hengene.
32 Egene ogoni emeneorego anda haragola ira timbuni anda ho haga.
Anda hai kagola ega bedarume ibuwa ira maganeni tinaga anda biaga,
lene.

Bi yobage lowa yidi te lenego ogo
(Lugu 13.20-21)

33 Yasuhanda bi yobage dege mane lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Walime balawa timbuni beha odape
howa yidi ibira haragola balawa mo timbu hagago ogoni aleore nga,
lene.

Bi yobage hangu lowa laminigo ogo
(Maga 4.33-34)

34 Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo bi lole howa bame mbira nale
bi yobage lowa hangu lamigi bini.
35 Ibugua ani binidagoni Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga
mbirame mbiwia halu lowinigo lola hene. Bi ala mbiwia halu lowinigo
ogo,✡
Ina tihondo bi lalu howa yobage lalu hangu lamulebero.
Ina tihondo mbira pigane wabiyangi howa wini ngaruni manda nabini-
naga bi lamulebero,
lenego gilibu nga.

Egene ko mbira widi alenaga bi yobage lamiyago lone garealo minigo ogo

---

✡ **13:30:** Md 3.12 ✡ **13:35:** Iba 78.2

36 Yasu ibu mana lalu howa andaga pu berearia ibunaga talima piaga
biaru ibuwa lalu, Egene ko mbira widi alenaga mabuni ba ai nai bima
pene lalu yobage larigoni irane langi, lene.
37 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Agali egene bayale ba ai nai biyago ibu
Agali Hole Ibiyago ka.
38 Mabu biago dindi bibahendeore ngagoni. Egene bayalego Ngode
Datagaliwabe Handame Ho Kagonaga wali agali kagoni. Egene ko mbira
widi ale karu dama Heyolabenaga wali agali kagoni.✡
39 Waitigime egene ko mbira widi ale ba ai nai biyago ibu dama
Heyolabe ka. Tomo ogoni dolene tu horo ha maro birangi holebira.
Tomo do wulene biabe bia haga biaru ti dahuliyali holebira.
40 Widi ale duguwa kabu buwa irani delayadagua horo ha maro
birangi aniore bulebira.✡
41 Ani bulebirago Agali Hole Ibiyago ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria
howa wali agali ko mo bia haga karubi wali agali ko biaga bibahende
karubi mandagi mo mogo bule pelo ibunaga dahuliyaliruhondo, Ani
bule pudaba, lolebira.✡
42 Ani buwa dahuliyalirume wali agali o biaru ira timbuni dedagoria
minu bape holebira. Ani biragola wali agali o biarume dugu bialu
tininaga ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira.✡
43 Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karume ti Aba-
handa Handame Ho Kagoria howa ti ni wá tara hagadagua ho holebira.
Hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa muni dindiha do hene lenego ogo

44 Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria
ogobi nga. Agali mbirame muni dewaore mabu mbiraha do ho wiaria
hendene. Hondowa ibuni karulolenaga lone yi ho dai bu ngelalu turu
taraore howa mbirale ibuni yini biaru yolo migi bima pialu mani dai
buwa mabu biago yolo bini.✡

Mbirale mbira mini pealonaga yobage lowa lenego ogo

45 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga, lowa,
Agalime hale pangeha paliagago mini pealo ogoni bayaleore agiha
ngabe hondole tai bume halu haga.
46 Ani buwa ibugua pealo mbira ngane baya burugule handarangi
ibugua mbirale ibuni yini biaru yolo migi bima pialu mani dai buwa
pealo baya burugule biago yolo biaga, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa wena nunaga te lenego ogo

47 Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria
ogobi nga. Wena minaga agali marume wena nu iba timbuni bedagoha
ibira haragola wena dewa tara tara minaga.✡
48 Wena nu biago tolai haragola angeni yamu ngelowa daba ki halu
howa bayale galone bibehego dabo bagi howa be timbuniha ngelaga.
Wena ko galone nabibehego dabo wahaga.
49 Horo ha maro birangi aguani dege bulebira. Dahuliyali karume wali
agali kagoria puwa✡ karuni daba ki halu howa bayale biagaru helalu ko
biagaru mo mogo bulebira.

✡ **13:38:** 1 Ko 3.9 ✡ **13:40:** Md 7.16, Yo 15.6 ✡ **13:41:** Md 24.31, 25.31-46, Mg 13.27 ✡ **13:42:** Md 8.12 ✡ **13:43:** Dan 12.3, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.53, 15.58 ✡ **13:44:** Ais 55.1, Md 19.29, Lg 14.33, Pb 3.7-8, Mo 3.18 ✡ **13:46:** Min 2.4, 3.14-15, 8.10, 8.19 ✡ **13:47:** Md 22.9-10 ✡ **13:49:** Md 25.32

50 Ani buwa wali agali ko biaga biaru ira timbuni dedagoria minu bape
haragola ogoniha ti dugu taraore bialu tininaga ne gingirulo hayaga
bialu holebira, lene.✡

Mana gahengebi ala tawebi ngago ogo

51 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbirale uruni ogo alenaga laya lalu manda
bu kamibe, lene.
Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, E̱ ina manda bu kamagoni, lene.
52 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago Mana lowinigo
lawai haga bibahende karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho
Kagonaga talima piaga hararu ti agali anda anduaneme ibunaga wia
do hagane andaha howa mbirale gahenge aiware tawe ala tawebi haru
mandagi mo yalu tagira piagago ale uru ka, lene.

Nasarete wali agalime Yasu hame nale henego ogo
(Maga 6.1-6, Lugu 4.16-30)

53 Yasu ibu bi yobage uruni lai howa dindi ogoni wahalu✡
54 ibuni dalu anda pialu tano biagoria dai bini. Ani dai buwa ibugua
ngoai hagane andaha mana lawai hayagola wali agali biru wiarume
mogo lai ho berene. Tigua lalu, Ibu mini gigabi ngago ani howa minid-
abe. Agalime nabiagane ale birarubi agiha tawedabe.✡
55 Ibu anda biabe biaga biago igini ndoyagoda. Ibu a̱iya Meri biralu
ibu hamene Yamese Yosebe Saimono Yudasa imaru ndoyagoda.✡
56 Ibu mba̱liniru ina heba o bedaruni ndobe. Ibu mbirale uruni wia
agiha wiaria minidabe, lene.
57 Tigua ani lowa ibu handabe manga halu hame nale hene.✡
Tigua ani biyago manda buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Data-
galiwabe mana latagi haga dindi bibahende ngaruniha wali agali
karume íbu lai haga ka. Ibuni dindi teneni karumebi ibu hameig-
inirumebi ti dege hame nale haga, lene.
58 Dindi ogoriani hearume ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawiyagola
ibugua ogoniha agalime nabiagane ale dewaore nabi hene.✡

14

Baboraya biaga Yone homenego ogo
(Maga 6.14-29, Lugu 9.7-9)

1 O bialu henedagoningi Galili wali agali handame haga Herodo ibu
Yasuhanda bialu hayuagoni hale hene.
2 Hale howa ibugua ibunaga haru haga hearuhondo lalu, Ogoni bab-
oraya biaga Yone ala homayago ho dai bu howa agalime nabiagane ale
bulenaga hongo holene yu haruagoni ibudago, lene.
3 Ogoninaga ala Herodohanda Yone minuwa pu senime dariba howa
garabaya andaha helene. O binidagoni irane Herodo ibugua ibu hamene
Pilibi one Herodiasa ibu dabu binigome ibugua Yone garabaya andaha
helene.✡
4 Ala baboraya biaga Yonehanda homa nabi howa Herodohondo
lamiaabo halu lalu, Wali Herodiasa ogoniore í̱ one berelo dabu birigo
nabulene biridagoni, lene.

✡ **13:50:** Md 13.42, Lg 13.28 ✡ **13:53:** Md 7.28 ✡ **13:54:** Md 2.23, Mg 6.1, Lg 4.16, 4.22, Yo 7.15 ✡ **13:55:** Yo 6.42 ✡ **13:57:** Md 11.6, Mg 6.3-4, Lg 4.24, Yo 4.44 ✡ **13:58:** Mg 6.5-6 ✡ **14:3:** LBM 18.16, 20.21, Md 11.2, Lg 3.19-20

5 Ani layagola howa Herodohanda Yone homelo bo wahole biyaria Yu
wali agali hearu hondowa gi howa wahene. Irane Yu wali agali tigua,
Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagaore ka, laga henegonaga
wahene.✡
6 Ani buwa Herodo ibu taba henenengi hayagola tomo nalu biruwa
wali Herodiasa waneme wali agali biru wiagoria howa mali lini. Mali
liyago hondowa Herodohanda turu taraore howa
7 wandari biagohondo lalu, Í̱na ngi larego ale ta nabi nguliya, lalu
lowini.
8 Ani layagola ibu a̱iya Herodiasa ibugua ibu wanehondo lamialu lalu,
Herodohondo au labe. Baboraya biaga Yonenaga ma puguwa haguane
ndisini yuwa áyu ogoni ngi labe, lene.
9 Ani labe layadagua layagola Kini Herodo ibu mogo lowa wali agali
biru wiaru wanakuini howa, Ngi larego ale nguliya, lalu lo wiyago
manda bialu mo habo lole ndoyagola ibugua maruhondo lalu, Wandari
biagome hame laradagua bule pudaba, lene.
10 Ani layagola nde abule ndoyagola agali marume Yone garabaya
andaha heago ma puguwa✡
11 haguane ndisini pugu yalu dai buwa wandari biagohondo miyagola
wandari ibugua ibu a̱iyahondo mule pene.
12 Ani biyagola Yonenaga talima piaga henerume ibuwa ibu dongone
mo yalu pialu hora howa tigua Yasu lamule pene.

Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo
(Maga 6.30-44, Lugu 9.10-17, Yone 6.1-14)

13 Yone bo wahaya layago hale howa dindi Yasu ibu hayagoni wahalu
iba taluni biralu mbirali naheha ibuni hangu pene. Wali agali bu
hearume Yasu piya layago hale howa tano uruni wahalu Yasu piyadagua
talima mama dindi dindi pene.
14 Yasu iba taluni howa uba ede halu hearia wali agali dewaore bu
hearu hondowa ibunaga gubaliniha dara holene to̱lai howa ibugua
waragobe hearu mo dabi haga bini.✡
15 Horo ogoningi alendo hayagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru Yasu
hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Ai alendo hayadago ina dindi ko tomo
nawini kamago wali agali o karuni pugu pugu bialu tini tomo yolo mule
tano emene karuha taya bima pudaba la, lene.
16 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ti tomo nelo tínime
midaba, lene.
17 Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Iname mberedi duria wena kira hangu lowa
dege henedama, lene.
18 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, I̱ kogoria tagu yalu ibidaba, lene.
19 Yalu ibiyagola ibugua wali agali hearuni, Tanini biradaba, lowa
mberedi duria biarubi wena kira biago labobi mo yuwa hari daligaha
handa daga halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ka̱i lene. Ani lowa ibugua
mberedi gai bu baga buwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo miyagola
tigua wali agali biru wiaruhondo mo mini.✡
20 Ani miyagola bibahendeoreme no karula pialu ibira hayago
ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu homberia (12) hono to̱lai hene.✡

✡ **14:5:** Md 21.26, Lg 20.6 ✡ **14:10:** Md 17.12, Mg 6.27, Lg 9.9 ✡ **14:14:** Md 9.36, Mg 6.34
✡ **14:19:** Md 15.35-39, Mg 8.6-10 ✡ **14:20:** 2 Kin 4.44, Mg 6.42-43, Lg 9.17, Yo 6.11-13

21 Nenedaruni wali waneiginiru nale agali hangu daga la ai halu
daosini duria (5,000) hene.

Yasu ibani penego ogo
(Maga 6.45-52, Yone 6.15-21)

22 Ani biyagola howa Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearu andaga pugu
pugu bidaba lalu ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondobi lalu, Tígua iba
taluni biralu ange edeyagi pole pudaba, lene.
23 Ibugua wali agali biaruhondo, Pudaba, lowa hombene mbira wiago-
ria iraga howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole pene. Aruma hayahayagi
Yasu ibu ibuni hangu hene.✡
24 Ani bu hea handala iba talu biago iba hanunihayagi pialu hearia
puyabu hongo howa pu ladai biyagome iba mo yaribu biyagola talu
biago mo badele bini.
25 Egerebagi muna biyagoha Yasu ibu ibunaga talima piaga biaru
bereagoria ibani ibini.
26 Tigua ibu ibani ibiyago hondowa mogo timbuniore lo berene. Ti
mogo lo biruwa lalu, O ibiragoni homene dininida, lowa gi howa ga
lene.✡
27 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I Yasu kogo gi nahe mini
mbiraore hongo howa wu holene nga, lene.
28 Ani layagola Pidahanda hongo howa la daga halu lalu, Anduane
Homogo-o íoreyagua í keria ibani ibuliya íbu la, lene.
29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda, Pida-o íbu, lene. Íbu, layagola Pida ibu iba
taluni howa tagira pialu ibani Yasu hearia pole pene.✡
30 Ani pole piyaria puyabu hongo howa pu layago hondowa mogo
layagola iba nalu namu lole biyaria Pida ibunime ga lowa lalu, Anduane
Homogo-o i gi mia, lene.
31 Ani layagola Yasuhanda abale gini yamuwa yani halu lalu, Mini
mbiraore emene wirigo abiyanenaga mini kira wuwa kebe, lene.✡
32 Ani buwa libu haru mandagi iba taluni biraribigola puyabu pu nale
nimu lene.
33 Ani biyago hondowa ibunaga talima piaga iba taluni birayarume
Yasunaga mini yaraga halu Yasuhondo lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini
heneneore kegoni, lene.✡

Yasuhanda wali agali Genesareteni warago bo wiaru mo dabi henego ogo
(Maga 6.53-56)

34 Ani bialu ti iba timbuni bereago domade halu dindi mbira mini
Genesarete wiagoria anda piyagola
35 wali agali hearume ibu de hondowa, Yasuore ibiragonida, lo manda
bini. Ani manda buwa tigua ibu heagoha warago bo wiaruni dindi wu
mabu biaruniha howa Yasu hearia haru ibai hene.
36 Haru ibuwa tigua ibuhondo hame lowa lalu, Warago bo ngaru ti
ínaga aga nguni hanguni ela helo, lene. Ani layagola wali agali Yasunaga
agani ela haga biyaru ti dabi hai haga bini.✡

✡ **14:23:** Lg 6.12, 9.28 ✡ **14:26:** Lg 24.37 ✡ **14:29:** Yo 21.7 ✡ **14:31:** Md 8.26 ✡ **14:33:** Iba 2.7, Mg 4.39, Lg 4.41, Yo 6.69, Ab 8.37, Lm 1.4 ✡ **14:36:** Md 9.20-21, Mg 5.27-28, Lg 8.44

15

Mamalime ilili biagane winigo ogo
(Maga 7.1-13)

1 Ani biyagola howa Perisi agali maru hearubi Mana lo winigo lawai
haga maru hearubi Yarusaleme howa Yasu hearia íbu ngoai ho howa
tigua ibuhondo lalu,
2 Ínaga talima piaga karume bamba inanaga mamalime ilili biagane
wini ngago pugualu gi wayawaya nabi howa tomo nalu kagoni agidabe,
lene.✡
3 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Anidago tígua nde
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo ngadagua bia nabi tíninaga mana hangu
yu tiga biaabo halu kamigo irane aginagabe.
4 Ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Ínaga aba aiyabi mo yo
handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lalu, Mbiralime ibu aba aiyabi ha
hayagua nde ibu homelo bolene nga, lene.✡
5 Anidagua ndo tígua agua lawai haramili. Mbiralime mbirale ibunaga
winigome ibu aba aiyayaguabi biamogo bulene howa ibugua lalu, Mbi-
rale uruni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngo, layagua
6 ibu aba aiyala biamogo bulene nawi lawai haramiligoni. Tígua mana
ogoni beramigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lo winigo wahalu
tíninaga mana lawai halu kami.
7 Tí tombene hondo kihe kamirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia halu tí layagoore tigatigada, lene. Mbi-
wia hene lo ngago ogo,
8 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Wali agali urunime tinaga mini do
howa✡✡
bime dege inaga mini yaraga haga ka.
9 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lowinigo lawai harama lalu howa
agalime mana lo winigo dege lawai haga ka.✡
Anigo tigua inaga mini nagalone halu mo yaraga habe nahe,
lenego gilibu nga, lalu Yasuhanda lamini.

Wali agali mo ko hagane tene ogo
(Maga 7.14-23)

10 Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali dewaore bu hearu olalu, Ibidaba,
lowa tihondo lalu, Ina bi o larogo hale halu manda bilimu.
11 Ne harigaha anda poragome wali agali mo ko nahaga. Bu miniha
howa mitangi tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga, lene.✡
12 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu,
Ína bi o lareruninaga Perisi agali karuha anda puwa ti miniha tandaga
halu kagoni manda bidebe, lene.
13 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale bibahende i Aba
dahuliya andaga kagome hengene ndogo minu duguai holebira.✡
14 Perisi agali biaru tí mitangi nabilimu. Tinibi de kohe howa de kohe
dege maru karu haru piaga kago. De kohe mbiragome de kohe mende
haru pialu kagola libu haru kirabali gana habaneha pilo pagupagu bu
wulebira, lene.✡

✡ **15:2:** Mg 7.5, Lg 11.38 ✡ **15:4:** Har 20.12, 21.17, LBM 20.9, Man 5.16 ✡ **15:8:** Ese 33.31 ✡ **15:8:** Ais 29.13 ✡ **15:9:** Kl 2.18-22, Ta 1.14 ✡ **15:11:** Md 12.34, Ab 10.15, Lm 14.14, 14.17, 1 Ti 4.4, Ta 1.15 ✡ **15:13:** Yo 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7 ✡ **15:14:** Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Md 23.16, Lg 6.39, Lm 2.19

15 Ani layagola Pidahanda la daga halu lalu, Ina manda bulumaya bi
yobage larigoni irane langi, lene.
16 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí nde mini nawi maru
karudagua dege kamigoni.
17 Tí manda nabiore kamibe. Mbirale ne harigaha anda porago pialu
tombeneha puabo halu tagira piaga.
18 Mbirale ne harigaha howa tagira ibiragome bu miniha howa tagira
ibalu urunime wali agali mo ko haga.✡
19 Irane bu miniha howa tagira ibiragome ko manda bialu homelo
bolenebi wali agali kayu yaga bulenebi tingininaga ko tara bulenebi
dabudabu kayu bulenebi ke holenebi la hirulenebi✡
20 mbirale urunibi bulene bu miniha howa tagira ibiragome wali
agali mo ko haga. Anigo tigua tí gi wayawaya biagane winidadagua
bulene nga lalu laralidagua nabi howa tomo naramigome mbirali mo ko
nahaga, lene.

Wali mbirame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo
(Maga 7.24-30)

21 Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu dindi Taia tanohayagibi Saidono
tanohayagibi pene.
22 Ani piyagola Kenana wali mbira dindi ogoniha berenego ibu Yasu
hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Debidi Igini-o i dara howa biamogo berene.
I waneha dama daraga howa mo ko harago, lene.
23 Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo bi mbira ladai nabiore
hene. Ibu ema nabi heagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibu hearia
ibuwa Yasuhondo lalu, Wali o ibiragome ina poramadagua bi hale
pobobi lama ibirago ibuhondo, Pu, la, lene.
24 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali nogo sibi
pu ereba hene ale karu ti hangu karia i ibilenego ko, lene.✡
25 Ani layagola wali biagome Yasu heagoria abale ibuwa ge duli hanga
ho biruwa lalu, Mambo-o i biamogo bia, lene.
26 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Waneigini emenenaga hina
biangome nelo bape holene nawi, lene.
27 Ani layagola wali biagome lalu, Mambo ína ogoni tiga tigaore lari.
Ti anduanenaga hina habane dagiani howa ibira hararu biangome mo
naga ndobe, lene.
28 Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína
mini mbiraore marume wiagadagua ndo timbuniore wu kegome hame
lededagua bulebiraore, lene. Yasuhanda bi ogoni layaore dege wali
biagonaga wane bayaleore hene.✡

Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi henego ogo

29 Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu Galili iba timbuni bereago ange ange
puabo halu bare hombene mbira wiago iraga howa berene.
30 Berearia wali agali dewa bu hearume ge kohebi de kohebi tingini
kohebi ne hambu ndibulebi warago tara tarabe maru dewabi heba
Yasunaga geha mo yalu íbu ngelayagola ibugua ti mo dabi hai halu hene.
31 Ani biyagola wali agali bu hearume ne hambu ndibule hearu bi
lalubi tingini kohe hearu bayale hai halubi ge kohe hearu ibaga bialubi

✡ **15:18:** Md 12.34, Ya 3.6 ✡ **15:19:** Pig 8.21, Min 6.14, Yar 17.9, Md 12.34, Mg 7.21 ✡ **15:24:** Md 10.5-6, Ab 3.25-26, Lm 15.8 ✡ **15:28:** Md 8.10, 8.13

de kohe hearu de handalubi ani bialu heago hondowa mogo lowa tigua Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kaore lowa mini yaraga halu hene.✡

Agali hangu daga lalu daosini mariame (4,000) tomo no karula penego ogo
(Maga 8.1-10)

32 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa lalu, Wali agali o karu i̱ heba horo tebiru haabo hayagome ai áyu tomo nolene nawidago dara ho ko. Ti andaga pole pialu karia harigani de mborere buwa odope holigo i̱na tihondo tomo nami howa, Pudaba, lolene hame naleore ko, lene.✡
33 Ani layagola talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Dindi ko wali agali bu karuni no karula pelo ina tomo agohayagi tai buleberamabe, lene.
34 Ti ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mberedi agira henedamibe, lene.
Tigua lalu, Iname mberedi karia wena nde emene maru henedama, lene.
35 Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuni, Dindini birai hadaba, lowa
36 ibugua mberedi karia biarubi wena emene biarubi mo yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu ka̱i lowa gai bu baga buwa talima piaga biaruhondo mini. Ani miyagola tigua wali agali biru wiaruhondo ta halu mini.
37 Ti bibahendeme tomo miyago karulape nalu no ibira hayago mialu ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu karia hono to̱lai hene.
38 Nenedaruni wali waneigini nale agali hangu daga lai halu daosini maria (4,000) hene.
39 Ani bialu Yasuhanda wali agali hearuni, Andaga pudaba, lalu iba taluni biralu dindi mbira mini Magadana wiagoha pene.

16

Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo
(Maga 8.11-13, Lugu 12.54-56)

1 Perisi agali maru hearubi Sadiusi agali maru hearubi Yasu hearia ibuwa tigua Yasuhanda mbira agi larabe hondole ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ha howa heneneore birabe hondolomạya i̱na agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia handa, lene.✡
2 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ni darama bialu paliragola tígua, Aiore oali gaea bulubada, laramili.
3 Egerebagi haragola harini pobo darama bialu aruma haragola, Dalu ibulubada, laramili. Tígua harini hondowa ogo aleore bulubada lowa haramiligodago áyu ogoninaga birago ogo ale biarua lalu mo tale nabi kamigodago.
4 Wali agali áyu o karu ko dege bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahaga ka. Tígua, Agalime nabiagane ale mbira hondolomạya bia, larimibe. Nabuleyago. Yona hendelo agalime nabiagane ale mbira binigo ogoni dege walia hene mitangi bulene nga, lene.✡
Ani lame halu bialu ibu ti hea handala pu wahalu pene.

✡ **15:31:** Mg 7.37 ✡ **15:32:** Md 14.14 ✡ **16:1:** Md 12.38, Lg 11.16, 1 Ko 1.22 ✡ **16:4:** Md 12.39, Lg 11.29

Perisi agalibi Sadiusi agalibinaga yidi te laminigo ogo
(Maga 8.14-21)

5 Ibunaga talima piaga biarume iba timbuni bereagoria ange abene
edehayagi domade halu pu howa handalu hearia mberedi mbira nahene
embeda halu pu hene.
6 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Perisi agalinagabi Sadiusi
agalinagabi yidi ngago de hondowa bayuwa mamage ho halimu, lene.✡
7 Ani layagola hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru tini hangume
laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua o laragoni iname mberedi mbira nahene
ibirimagonaga lara, lalu hene.
8 Yasuhanda tini hangu howa lalu heagoni manda buwa lalu, Tígua
mberedi nahene ibirimada lowa lalu kamigoni agibe. Mini mbiraore
emene wu kamigonida.
9 Tí manda nabi dege kamibe. Mberedi homane duria agali daosini
duriame (5,000) no karula pelo gai bu baga birugo mitangi nabi kamibe.
Ani birugola ti nalu ibira hayagola nu agira hono to̱ larimibe.✡
10 Ani buwa mberedi homane karia hangu biaru agali daosini mari-
ame (4,000) nelo gai bu baga birugola ti nalu ibira hayagola nu agira
hono to̱ larimibe.
11 I̱na tíhondo mberedi lalu mbira nalarugo manda nabi kamigo agibe.
I̱na tíhondo Perisi agalinagabi Sadiusi agalinagabi yidi ngago dege de
hondowa bayuwa mamage ho halimu laru, lene.✡
12 Ani layagola talima piaga biarume manda bialu hearia ibugua
layago tinaga mberedinaga yidi lalu ndo Perisi agalimebi Sadiusi agal-
imebi mana lawai hagago bayuwa de hondowa mamage ho halimu lalu
layada manda bini.

Pidahanda, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i̱ore kegoni,
lenego ogo
(Maga 8.27-30, Lugu 9.18-21)

13 Ani lalu bialu Yasu ibu dindi mbira Sisaria Pilibai tanohayagi pu
howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Wali agali karume
Agali Hole Ibiyago ai ka lalu kabe, lene.
14 Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Marume, Baboraya biaga Yone ka,
lalu marume, Elaya ka, lalu marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi
haga Yaremaiabi marubi ka, lalu laga ka, lene.✡
15 Ani ladai biyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tígua nde i̱ ai ka lalu kamibe,
lene.
16 Ani layagola Saimono Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirali Dabo He-
lenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga Igini
i̱ore kegoni, lene.✡
17 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Yone igini Saimono i̱na
bayaleore lari. Áyu henene larigoni dindi agali karume langiyagola
ndo i̱ Aba dahuliya andaga kagome i̱ bayuwa mo manda bia halu, La,
layagolaore larigoni, lene.✡
18 Ani lowa lalu, Anigo i̱na Pida i̱ ege to̱le̱ore kegoni laro. To̱le̱ ogoriani
i̱naga wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo holebiraru mo bimaga
harogola homanaga hongome giala hole bialu karu nalolebira.✡

✡ **16:6:** Lg 12.1 ✡ **16:9:** Md 14.17-21 ✡ **16:11:** Md 15.34-38 ✡ **16:14:** Md 14.1-2, Mg 6.14-15, Lg 9.7-8 ✡ **16:16:** Yo 6.68-69, Ab 8.37, Hi 1.2, 1.5, 1 Yo 4.15 ✡ **16:17:** Md 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Ga 1.15-16, Eb 2.8 ✡ **16:18:** Yo 1.42, Eb 2.20, Mo 21.14

19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga panga duguagane gi ḭhondo ngulebero. Ḭna dindini howa nabulene nga lo werego dahuliya andagani nde nabulene dege wulebira. Ḭna dindini howa bulene nga lo werego dahuliya andagani nde bulene dege wulebira, lene.✡
20 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i̱ kogonigo mbirali nalamilimu, lene.✡

Yasuhanda ibuni tandaga nalu homolenenaga te lenego ogo
(Maga 8.31, Lugu 9.22-27)

21 Horo ogoningi howa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo tigatiga aguaore bulebero lalu, I̱ Yarusalemeni puwa agali ala hene miniwi karumebi loma binigo mo miaga haguane karumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karumebi i̱ mo tandaga timbuniore holebira. Ani bialu tigua i̱ homelo baragola horo kiru howa tebonengi i̱ni mo heya holebero, lene.
22 Ani layagola Pidahanda Yasu haru pu bagi howa talialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ḭna bi laregoni agi larebe. Bulebira larigo nabilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulebira, lene.
23 Ani layagola Yasu ibu beregedowa Pidahondo lalu, Dama Heyolabe ḭ i̱ kogoria nahe pu. Bi o larigoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ndo agalinagadago ḭna i̱naga harigani ha pai haregoni, lene.
24 Ani lowa Yasu ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbiralime i̱ porodagua ibua ho kayagua ibuni hame ledago mitangi nabi ibuninaga ira banga yalu i̱ talima ibulene nga.✡
25 Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuni holene ngago mo tene hayagua holene ogoni ereba hai holebira. Mbiralime ibuninaga holene wahai halu i̱ mo tene hayagua holene gahenge ibu handa walia holebira.✡
26 Mbiralime dindi bibahendeni ngaru mo tene ho kaore ibuninaga holene maro biyagua biamogo bulebirabe. Biamogo nabulebiraore. Ibuninaga holenego lone mo yu dai bule ibugua mbira bibe naheore.✡
27 Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Abanaga wá taraore holene karulalu dahuliyali heba áyu dege daibule kago. Dai birangi ibugua wali agali bibahendeme biyadaguaore tihondo emena mulebira.✡
28 I̱na tíhondo heneneore larogo maru áyu ogoria kamiru nahome haabo kamiore Agali Hole Ibiyago ibuni Handame Haga Kini howa ibiragola de hondoleberemi, lalu lene.✡

17

Yasu mo tara ho hearia ti de hendenego ogo
(Maga 9.2-13, Lugu 9.28-36)

1 Horo waragaru howa Yasuhanda Pidabi Yamese Yone libu hamenela henego haru halu tini hangu hole hari mbira timbuni weagoria haru iraga ho hene.✡
2 Ani howa tigua handalu hearia Yasu ibuni mo tara halu ibunaga dengui biago mo tara dege howa ni hanuni howa daragola wá taraore

✡ **16:19:** Md 18.18, Yo 20.23 ✡ **16:20:** Md 17.9, Mg 9.9 ✡ **16:24:** Md 10.38, Lg 14.27, Ab 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12 ✡ **16:25:** Md 10.39, Lg 17.33, Yo 12.25 ✡ **16:26:** Iba 49.7-8, Md 4.8-9 ✡ **16:27:** Iba 62.12, Min 24.12, Seg 14.5, Md 25.31, 26.64, Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, Lm 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Mo 22.12 ✡ **16:28:** Mg 9.1, Lg 9.27 ✡ **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

haraligobi halu aga biago pele dege bialu taraore demborerebi hearia de hendene.

3 Ani de hondowa talima piaga tebira biarume handalu hearia Mosese Elayala Yasu baba te lalu hearia de hendene.

4 Ani lalu heagola Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina ogoria kamagoni bayaledago ina anda nemanda mbira ínaga mende Mosesenaga tebone Elayanaga lowa tebira hame lareyagua bia holebero, lene.

5 Pida ibu wene bi lalu heaore beraliba pele taraore demborerebi ti heagoria tiga tiga ibuwa beraliba biagoha howa bi la dali halu lalu, I Iginiore ogoni gubalini ho kogo ibugua bi larago hale halimu, lene.✡

6 Bi ani layuago hale howa Yasunaga talima piaga biarume mogo timbuniore lowa dindini bulu palu wigi wigi bini.

7 Ani bu wiaria Yasu ibuwa ela halu lalu, Gi nahe heyadaba, lene.

8 Ani layagola ti dengala howa handalu hearia mende nahe Yasu hangu hearia hendene.

9 Ti harini howa dalialu howa Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, De gandeba ale áyu handarimigoni mbirali nalami Agali Hole Ibiyago tongolo muwa mo heya haragola dege lamilimu, lene.✡

10 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhondo lalu, Mana lo winigo lawai haga karume Elaya ibu ala ibulebira lalu kago irane agidabe, lene.✡

11 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Bibahende mo manda manda bulenaga Elaya ibu ala ibulebiraore.

12 Anigo ina tí langerogo Elaya ala ibiya. Ibiyagola wali agali hearume ibu manda nabi tinime ibuhondo bua biyadagua bialu haya. Ani bialu hayadagua dege Agali Hole Ibiyagohondo tigua nde mo tandaga dege holebira, lene.✡

13 Ani layagola talima piaga biarume tihondo bi o laragoni baboraya biaga Yonenaga laralo manda bu hene.✡

Yasuhanda igiri mbiraha dama hearia wara tagi henego ogo (Maga 9.14-29, Lugu 9.37-43)

14 Ti wali agali bu heagoria dai bialu hearia agali mbirame Yasunaga wanakuihayagi ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa

15 lalu, Anduane-o i iginihondo dara howa biamogo berene. Ibu biango bibi biaabo halu dindini pilaga bialu marungi ibu ira dedagohabi ibahabi pilaga biaga.

16 Ani biyagola ina ínaga talima piaga biaru hearia haru ibirugola tigua ibu mo bayale nahabeheya, lene.

17 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali tí mini mbiraore nawi howa mini pu tara ho haabo kamigoni. Ina tí kamiruha horo agiru haabo holiyadabe. Ina tí heba howa horo agiru tínaga genda yu haabo holiyadabe, lene. Ibugua ani lowa lalu, Igiri biago i kogoria haru ibidaba, lene.✡

18 Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda dama biagohondo, Tagira pu, layagola igiri biago helalu dama tagira piyagola igiri biago bayaleore hene.

✡ **17:5:** Pig 22.2, Man 18.15, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 12.18, Mg 1.11, Lg 3.22 ✡ **17:9:** Md 8.4, 9.30, 12.16, 16.20 ✡ **17:10:** Mal 4.5 ✡ **17:12:** Md 11.14 ✡ **17:13:** Lg 1.17 ✡ **17:17:** Man 32.5, 32.20, Yo 14.9

19 Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuni hangu hearia
ibuwa lalu, Iname dama wara tagi nahabehe kamago agidabe, lene.✡
20 Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tígua mini mbiraore emene
wu kamigome dama wara tagi nahabehe kami. Ina tíhondo heneneore
larogo ira masada egene emeneore ngago ale mini mbiraore wu harim-
iyagua hari wedagohondo lalu, Ogoriani howa amugoria pu, laramigola
ibu amugoha polebira. Ani buwa mbirale marubi ta nabi bibehe hole-
berami, lene.✡ [
21 Anigo mbirale mbira beramigome ndo tomo nane howa Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo bi laramigo hangume dama ogonibi wara tagi holene
nga, lene.]

Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu mende lenego ogo
(Maga 9.30-32, Lugu 9.43-45)

22 Talima piaga biaru Galilini mandagi íbu ngoai hayagola Yasuhanda
tihondo lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago agalihondo minu mulene tu haruagoni.✡
23 Minu mialu tigua ibu homelo baragola horo kiru howa tebonengi
ibuni mo heya holebira, lene.
Aniore layagola nde ibunaga talima piaga biarume daraore howa
dugupeore ho hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni minigo ogo

24 Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi Kabaniama anda piyagola
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni miaga hearume Pida hearia
ibuwa lalu, Ínaga lawai haga kagonime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda
dagisi muni wiagabe, lene.✡
25 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, E wiagaore, lene.
Ani lowa Pida ibu andaga piyagola Yasuhanda ala lalu, Saimono-o
ína agi manda bu kebe. Dindi bibahende hangu hangu ho ngarunaga
kini karuhondo dagisi muni miradago aiwabe. Dindi uruninaga wali
agalirumebe be dindi tara howa ibinirume miagabe, lene.
26 Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Dindi tara howa ibinirume
miaga, lene.
Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago dindi uruninaga wali agalirume
dagisi muni mulene nawidagoni.
27 Anigo iname o karuni mo pila holene hame nale kamago ína iba tim-
buni bedagoha puwa wena pu iba bedagoha bape habe. Wena pinagane
baregonaga ne hanganeha muni kuni mbira yulebirago ogonime Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni inagabi ínagabi wulene karula
polebira. Kuni ogoni mo yalu iyanaga dagisi muni wule pobe, lene.

18

Bolangua ho kago aibe, lenego ogo
(Maga 9.33-37, Lugu 9.46-48)

1 Horo uruningi talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria bolangua howa handape ho
kago aibe, lene.✡
2 Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri emene mbira olowa tinaga wanakui-
hayagi helowa

✡ **17:19:** Md 10.1 ✡ **17:20:** Md 21.21, Mg 11.23, Lg 17.6, 1 Ko 12.9, 13.2 ✡ **17:22:** Md 16.21
✡ **17:24:** Har 30.13, 38.26 ✡ **18:1:** Lg 22.24

3 lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore larogo tígua mini mo beregedalu igiri
emene ogobi naharimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho
Kagoria anda napoleberami.✡
4 Mbirali ibuni mo dindiha halu waneigini ogobi hayagua Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ibu bolangua howa duniniore ho
holebira.✡
5 Ani buwa mbiralime inaga minini howa waneigini emene ogobigo-
hondo, Ila habiya íbu, layagua ihondobi ila habiya íbu lara, lene.✡

Ina ko mo bia holene te lenego ogo
(Maga 9.42-48, Lugu 17.1-2)

6 Mbiralime waneigini ogonibigo ihondo mini mbiraore wu kago hado
wahelo ko mo bia hayagua ege tole timbuni ngago pume ibunaga mani
pongo bia howa iba timbuni bedagoha ibame nelo bape holene bayale
nga.✡
7 Wali agalime ihondo mini mbiraore wu kago hada hole bialu wahelo
dindi bibahendeni mbirale bu payabu ngarume ani biagagonaga dara
emene ndoore ho kogoni. Mbirale uruni horo bibahendengi ani bia
ho wiaabo holebirago mbiralime ti ko mo bia haragonaga pani emene
ndoore nolebiragonaga dara ho kogoni.✡
8 Ína ihondo mini mbiraore wu kego hado wahabelo ínaga gi mende-
gomebi ge mendegomebi ko mo bia hayagua mendego gandulo wahabe.
Gi gebi kirabali howa ira dalude daabo ho ngagoria penego nde kogo
gi gebi mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria anda polene
bayale nga.✡
9 Ína ihondo mini mbiraore wu kego hado wahabelo ínaga de mende-
gome ko mo bia hayagua halu wahabe. De kirabali howa heli dindi ira
dalude daabo ho ngagoria penego nde kogo de mbiraore hangu howa
haabobo holene ngagoria anda polene bayale nga, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa nogo sibi mbira ereba hene lenego ogo
(Lugu 15.3-7)

10 Tígua waneigini emene o karunibi mbirago handabe manga nahe
bayuwa de hondo halimu. Ina tí langerogo waneigini uruninaga
dahuliyali karuni ti i Aba dahuliya andagani kagonaga deni haabo haga
ka.✡ [
11 Agali Hole Ibiyagome wali agali pu ereba heneru pele mule ibini,
lene.]
12 Ani lowa lalu, Agali mbirame nogo sibi handari mbira (100) hinu
kagola mbirago pu ereba hayagua agi bulebirabe. Ibugua nogo sibi pira
dirani dira (99) biaru bareni tani nelo helalu mbira pu ereba hayago tai
bu polebira.
13 Ina tí langerogo ibugua nogo sibi ogoni handa walia howa maru pira
dirani dira (99) pu ereba nahe karunaga turu kagobi ndo o biagonaga
turu timbuniore holebira.
14 Ogonidaguaore tí Aba dahuliya andagani kagome nde emene o
karunibi mbirago pu ereba helo hame naleore ka, lene.

Í hamene mbirame ko biragola bulenego ogo

✡ **18:3:** Md 19.14, Mg 10.15, Lg 18.17 ✡ **18:4:** Md 20.27, 23.11 ✡ **18:5:** Md 10.40-42, Lg 9.48, 10.16, Yo 13.20 ✡ **18:6:** Md 17.27, Lg 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12 ✡ **18:7:** Lg 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1 ✡ **18:8:** Md 5.30, Mg 9.43 ✡ **18:9:** Md 5.29, 17.27, Mg 9.47 ✡ **18:10:** Pig 48.16, Iba 34.7, Lg 19.10, Yo 3.17, 12.47, Hi 1.14

15 Í hamene mbirame íhondo ko biyagua ibuni hangu karia puwa ko
biyagonaga libuni hangu howa lo tiga bilibu. Ibugua ína bi larego hale
hayagua ína ibu haru dai birigoni.✡
16 Ína bi laregola hale habe manga hayagua í heba kirali tebirali agima
puwa Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua, Ko ogo birigo larago
kiralibi tebiralibi hendene karume aniore biya lelo, lo ngadagua haru
puwa lo tiga bilimu.✡
17 Ani beramigolabi o biagome hale habe manga dege hayagua wali
agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo holebiraru ngoai ho biru ngagoria
hale hai helo bibahende biyagoni lamiai habe. Wali agali o biarunime
bi laragola hamene biagome hale habe manga dege hayagua nde ibu
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karubi kago lowa dagisi muni
miaga karubi kago lowa o biaruhondo birilidagua ibuhondo ani bibe,
lene.✡

Bulene nabulenebi ngago ogo

18 Anigo ína tí bibahendehondo langerogo tígua dindini howa mbira
nabulene nga lalu lo weramigo dahuliya andaganibi nde nabulene dege
wulebira. Tígua dindini howa mbira bulene nga lalu lo weramigo
dahuliya andaganibi nde bulene dege wulebira.✡
19 Anigo ína tíhondo bi marubi langi dege berogo. Dindini howa
kiralime bi lo mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale mbira
ogo bilo lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi larimiyagua í Aba dahuliya
andagani kagome hale halu bia laramigo ale bulebira.✡
20 Ogonigo kirali tebiralime í minini howa mandagi mo ngoai ho
kagoha í ti heba kogoni, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa biabe bia hagame ko doma nahaga hene lenego ogo

21 Ani layagola howa Pida ibu Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Anduane
Homogo-o í hamene mbirame íhondo ko bia ho wiaabo hayagua ína
agira halu domo waholene ngabe. Ka halu domo waholene ngabe, lene.✡
22 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ka halu ndo. Domalu haabo
habe.✡
23 Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga.
Ala kini mbirame ibunaga biabe bia haga baba dano ho henego mo tiga
bule bini.
24 Ibugua mo tiga buleore biyaria ibunaga biabe bia haga mbirala
muni au lole daga labe nahe dewaore dano ho henegome haru ibini.
25 Biabe bia haga ogonime kini biagonaga muni dewa dano ho
hayiyago dano hangalu ya dai bibe nahe hene. Aniyagola kini biagome
agali maruhondo lalu, Ibubi ibu onebi ibu waneiginibi ibunaga mbirale
ngarubi muni dano hangai helo garabaya biabe ale bia haganaga yolo
muni miai halimu, lene.✡
26 Ani layagola hale howa biabe bia haga biagome kini biago bereago-
ria ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Ína ínaga biaruni dano hangai holiya
emene hondo habe, lene.
27 Ani layagola nde kini biagome daraore timbuni howa dano dewa
hayagoni la nabi, Wahalu pu, lene.

✡ **18:15:** LBM 19.17, Lg 17.3, Ga 6.1, Ya 5.19-20, 1 Pi 4.8 ✡ **18:16:** Man 19.15, Yo 8.17, 1 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19 ✡ **18:17:** Lm 16.17, 1 Ko 5.9, 5.13, 6.1-6, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14 ✡ **18:18:** Md 16.19, Yo 20.23 ✡ **18:19:** Mg 11.24, Yo 15.7, 1 Yo 3.22, 5.14 ✡ **18:20:** Md 28.20, Yo 14.23 ✡ **18:21:** Lg 17.3-4 ✡ **18:22:** Pig 4.24, Md 6.14, Mg 11.25, Kl 3.13 ✡ **18:25:** 2 Kin 4.1, Neh 5.8

28 Ani laya handala agali biagome puwa ibula mandagi biabe bia
hagame agali ogoninaga muni mbiraore dano henego hearia lola howa
mani yani howa lalu, Inaga muni dano harigoni ngi, lene. 29 Ani biyagola
muni mbiraore dano haga biagome ibu geha bulu paluwa hame lowa
lalu, Ina ya dai biai holiya emene hondo habe, lene.
30 Ani layagola danoali biagome, Nabuleorego áyu dege ngi, lowa
ibunaga muni dano ho hayago ya dai biragolaore golope hole lowa
garabaya andaha helaabo hene.
31 Ani biyagola biabe bia haga maru hearume nakarulapeore biyago
hondowa tinaga kini biago hearia pialu biyaruni bibahende lamiai
hene.
32 Ani lamiyagola kini biagome biabe bia haga biago, Íbu, lowa lalu, Í
garabaya biabe ale bia hagane habane nabulenedago ína inaga dano ho
harigo howa biamogo bialu la nabi waha larigola la nabi hila hole bialu
waharugo.
33 Ína nde ina í dara halu hila hole birudagua í yangone ogoni dara
halu la nabi hila hole bialu waharine, lene.
34 Ani lowa kini biagome keba emene ndoore howa ibunaga dano ho
hayaru bibahende ya dai biai haragola golope hole lowa, Biabe bia haga
biago garabaya andaha helaabo hole haru pudaba, lene.✡
35 Yasuhanda la maro bialu lalu, Tí aria marume tíhondo ko biragola
hila hole bialu henemane wa naharimiyagua i Aba dahuliya andagani
kagome nde tí bibahendehondo ogonidaguaore bulebira, lene.✡

19

Agalinime one waholene nawi, lenego ogo
(Maga 10.1-12)

1 Yasu ibu bi uruni lai halu Galili wahalu dindi mende Iba Yodana
piyago domade halu Yudiaha pene.
2 Piyagola wali agali dewaoreme ibu piyadagua haruru ibiyagola
ibugua ti waragoberu mo dabi haga bini.
3 Ani biyagola Perisi agali maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa Yasu
ibugua mbira agi larabe hondole tigua ibuhondo lalu, Galoneni galone
ndonibi inanaga Mana lowini ngagome agali mbiralime ibu one waho-
lene nga lalu lo ngabe nawibe, lene.✡
4 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira
lo ngago, Piganengi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalila kirali helo
wabini, gilibu ngago handa nabi dege kamibe.✡
5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Irane ogoninaga agali mbirame ibu
aba aiyala helalu ibu onela mandagi howa libu mo mbiraore ho holebira,
lene.✡
6 Anigo libu kira henego ai kira ndo mo mbiraore ho haga ka. Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mo mbiraore henego mbiralime mo
hangu hangu ho helolene nawi, lene.
7 Ani layagola Perisi agali biarume ibuhondo lalu, Mosesehanda bi
lo ngagome lalu, Agalinime ibu one wahole lalu bebani gili bialu ibu
onehondo muwa waholene nga, lo ngago aguadabe, lene.✡

✡ **18:34:** Md 5.25-26 ✡ **18:35:** Md 6.12-15, Mg 11.25-26, Eb 4.32, Kl 3.13, Ya 2.13 ✡ **19:3:** Md 16.1 ✡ **19:4:** Pig 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15 ✡ **19:5:** Pig 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Eb 5.21, 5.31 ✡ **19:7:** Man 24.1-4, Md 5.31

8 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu. Anigo pigane wabinidangi
howa ogonidagua bulene wini ndo. Mosesehanda tí one waholene nga
lo winidagoni tínaga bu mini giambe ho hemigo hondowa ani lowini.
9 Anigo i̱na tí langerogo ogo. Agali mbirame ibu one agali mendela
kayu biragola ndo ibu one bame wahalu wali mende dabu biyagua
ibugua wali mende biago kayu biragoni laro, lene.✡
10 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ladai bialu ibuhondo
lalu, Wali agalime ogonidagua bulene wiyagua nde agalime wali dabu
nabi holene karulapeda, lene.✡
11 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mana ogoni áyu lawai
harogo wali agali bibahendenaga lalu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
wali agali maruhondo dege laminigo uruni tini hangunaga laro.
12 Irane tara tara ngagola agalime wali dabu nabiaga ka. Maru ti
a̱iyahanda taba hanayangi wali dabu bibe nahe taba henene. Maru
agali marume ti dabu nabilo ogonibi helene. Maru Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kago mitangi howa wali dabu nabi haga.
Ogoni lawai harogoni hale halu manda bibehe kagome nde manda bila,
lene.✡

Yasuhanda waneigini emene mo turu henego ogo
(Maga 10.13-16, Lugu 18.15-17)

13 Wali agali maru hearume tinaga waneigini Yasu ibugua tini gi wialu
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la helo ibu hearia haru ibiyagola ibunaga
talima piaga biarume ti talialu lalu, Haru naibidababe, lene.
14 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Waneigini i̱ kogoria ibilo ha pai na-
hadababe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria waneigini
urubi karunaga nga, lene.✡
15 Ani lowa ibugua waneiginini ibunaga gi wialu bialu pene.

Agali daliahe mbira homogo henego ogo
(Maga 10.17-31, Lugu 18.18-30)

16 Horo mbirungi agali mbirame Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Lawai haga-o
i̱na haabobo holene mo yule bayale mbira agi buabe, lene.✡
17 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Í̱ bayale bulenenaga larigoni i̱hondo
larigo agi. Mbiraore ibuni hangu bayale kago. Í̱na haabobo holene
ngagoria anda poa keyagua bi mana lowini ngago biai holene nga, lene.✡
18 Agali biagome lalu. Bi mana lowini ngago aginagabe, lene.✡
Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu. Wali agali homelo nababe.
Wali agali kayu nayabe. Mbirale page nabibe. Ke̱ howa dibade nahabe.
19 Í̱ aba a̱iyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe. Í̱na í̱ni
gubalini ho harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lene.✡
20 Ani layagola agali daliahe biagome ladai bialu lalu, Bi uruni biba-
hende lo ngago i̱na biai haruli. I̱na maru agi bulene ngabe, lene.
21 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í̱ bayaleore hoa biyagua í̱naga mbirale
wiruni bibahende yolo miai hole pu. Ani buwa muni ngirago yag-
ibano karuhondo mo meregola dahuliya andagani homogo holene í̱naga
wulebira. Ani buwa i̱ porodagua talima ibabe, lene.✡

✡ **19:9:** Md 5.32, Mg 10.11, Lg 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11 ✡ **19:10:** 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17 ✡ **19:12:** 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15 ✡ **19:14:** Md 18.2-3 ✡ **19:16:** Mg 10.17, Lg 10.25, 18.18 ✡ **19:17:** LBM 18.5, Lg 10.28 ✡ **19:18:** Har 20.13-16, Man 5.17-20 ✡ **19:19:** Har 20.12, LBM 19.18, Man 5.16, Lm 13.9, Ga 5.14, Ya 2.8 ✡ **19:21:** Md 6.20, Lg 12.33, Ab 2.45, 4.34-37, 1 Ti 6.18-19

22 Yasuhanda ani layagola agali daliahe biagome ibu agali homogo
gibiore henego ibu genda halu pene.
23 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ina
tíhondo heneneore larogo. Homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibiore wulebira.✡
24 Ina lone larogo nogo kameleme hali diriha anda polene erekuibi
emene ale lowa homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame
Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibi emene ndo timbu gibiore wulebira,
lene.
25 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume hale howa ti abale mogo
laiore howa lalu, Aiwa pele mulene yu holebirabe, lene.
26 Yasuhanda ti handaya ho wuwa lalu, Wali agalime bibe nahedane
kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende biai habeheore
kagoni, lene.✡
27 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ai handa. Iname inanaga mbirale
bibahende wahai halu í talima íbu kamagoni. Ai agilego yule kamabe,
lene.✡
28 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Heneneore larogo Holene Gahenge harangi
Agali Hole Ibiyagome ibu haru holenaga biragane baya gibioreni birule
ibirangi inaga talima piaga homberia (12) kamirume haru haganaga
biragane homberiani (12) biruwa Isaraele hameigini homberiaru (12)
hondo haore buleberamigoni.✡
29 Ani buwa bibahendeme ibunaga andabi hamenebi mbalinibi
ababi aiyabi waneiginibi dindibi helai halu i hangu handaya ho yalu
ibaabo hayagua helalu ibiyaruni goyane lowa dewaore mo yatago halu
haabobo holene ngagobi mia dege bulebira.✡
30 Áyu bamba ho karu mani ti maha holebira. Áyu maha karu mani ti
mo bamba ho holebira, lene.✡

20

Agalime gerebi mabu biabe binirunaga te lenego ogo

1 Yasu ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria
ogobi nga. Horo mbiru egerebagiore agali mbirame ibunaga gerebi
mabu agali marume biabe bilo tai bule pene.✡
2 Ani buwa agali maru handa walia howa ti baba lo mbiraore halu lalu,
Horo mbiru biabe beramigonaga yolo bulene ngadagua kina mbira ale
dege dege ta holiyago gerebi mabu biabe bule pudaba, lene.
3 Ani lowa ni do paya biyagola ibugua lone magedi hamani pialu
hearia agali maru bame ho payapaya bu hearia hondowa
4 tihondo lalu, Ina muni yolo karulape nguliyago tíbi inaga gerebi
mabu biabe bule pudaba, lene.
5 Ani laya handala ti biabe bule pene. Ani buwa horombe hanuni
hayagolabi maru heagola ani dege lalu alendo hayagolabi ogonidagua
dege bini.
6 Ai alendoore hayahayagi lone magedi hamani pialu hearia ibugua
agali maru bame ha dege biaria hendene. Hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu,
Bamba horo lu biago bameore mohole bu kamigoni agibe, lene.

✡ **19:23:** Md 13.22, Mg 10.24, 1 Ti 6.9-10 ✡ **19:26:** Pig 18.14, Yob 42.2, Yar 32.17, Seg 8.6, Lg 18.27
✡ **19:27:** Mg 10.28, Lg 5.11, 18.28 ✡ **19:28:** Md 20.21, 25.31, Lg 22.30, 1 Ko 6.2-3, Mo 2.26, 3.21
✡ **19:29:** Mg 10.29-30, Lg 18.29-30, Hi 10.34 ✡ **19:30:** Md 20.16, Mg 10.31, Lg 13.30 ✡ **20:1:** Md 21.33

7 Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Mbirame inahondo biabe bidaba
nalayagola kama, lene. Ani ladai biyagola ibugua lalu, Tíbi i̱naga gerebi
mabu biabe bule pudaba laro, lene.
8 Ne lalu purogo lolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga
biabe hondo haga heagohondo lalu, Biabe bialu hayaruni ibidaba lowa
ti yolo bialu howa alendoore ibuwa biyagoni howa yolo mima pialu
egerebagiore ibuwa bialu hayaruhondo mia maro bibe, lene.✡
9 Agali maru alendoore biabe bu maro bulebiyahayagi puwa biabe
biyaruhondo muni kina mbira ale miyago hondowa
10 egerebagiore puwa bialu haabo hayarume tihondo emene bolangua
howa ale ngulubada manda bu hearia kina mbira ale dege dege ta hai
hene.
11 Egerebagiore ala puwa biabe bialu hayarume muni biago mo yalu
puwa mabu anduane biagohondo go̱mo̱go̱mo̱ lalu hene.
12 Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname egerebagiore puwa ni tandaga biyaruni
donge howa biabe bialu haabo harimago. Agali urume ibuwa biabe
biyago hina guyini dugua nabiaore biabe bia maro birimigo tihondo
inahondobi muni ogobi dege dege ta harigo agibe, lalu hene.
13 Ani layagola anduane biagome mbirali biagohondo lalu, Hambiya-
o i̱na í̱hondo kagua ndo biru. Biabe bia nabi howa iya lo mbiraore halu
horo mbirani beregonaga kina mbira ale ngibelo biabe bero larigoni
ndobe.
14 Anigo í̱naga muni mo yalu andaga pu. Agali ogome biabe maha
ayuore ibuwa biabe biyagohondo yolo ogobi labolabo í̱ ngerogobi dege
mule manda bidogoni.
15 I̱naga munime i̱ni bule hame lewadagua ndo birudabe. Be i̱ agali
mbuni nabiaga howa í̱hondo mbiraore ngirudanenaga henge larebe,
laya, lene.
16 Yasu ibu te ogoni lowa ibugua lamaro bialu lalu, Anigo wali agali áyu
maha karu mani mo bamba ho halu áyu bamba ho karu mani mo maha
holebira, lene.✡

Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu tebone lenego ogo
(Maga 10.32-34, Lugu 18.31-34)

17 Yasu ibu Yarusaleme pole pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru
haru pu bagi halu tini hangu te lama pialu howa lalu,
18 Hale hadaba. Ina Yarusaleme poramagoha loma binigo mo miaga
haguane karubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi tihondo mbiralime
Agali Hole Ibiyago minu mulebira. Minu miragola tigua ibu homelo
bolene nga manda buwa✡
19 Yu agali ndo agali tara karuhondo minu miragola tigua ibu mege
bialubi tibume balubi ira bangani ba para holebira. Ani biragola horo
kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lene.

Igiri kiranaga a̱iyahanda Yasuhondo, Mbira bia, lenego ogo
(Maga 10.35-45)

20 Wali mbira Sebedi oneme ibu igini kira haru pialu Yasu heagoria
ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Mbira biamogo bibelo hame ledo,
lene.
21 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í̱ agile hamelo bedebe, lene.✡

✡ **20:8:** LBM 19.13, Man 24.15 ✡ **20:16:** Md 19.30, Mg 10.31, Lg 13.30 ✡ **20:18:** Md 16.21, 17.22-23 ✡ **20:21:** Md 19.28, Lg 22.30

Wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Í Handame Haga Kini harengi i igini kira
ogolabome ínaga gi le tigalaha berelo lalu ihondo langi, lene.
22 Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri biago labohondo lalu, Libu larabigoni
manda nabi howa lope harabi. Ina beha howa tandagabi nole kogo
libugua nabehe kabibe, lene.✡
Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Iya ani nabehe kabagoni, lene.
23 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Libugua inaga beha howa dege nole-
berabiore. Anigo libugua mendealime inaga gi tigaha mendealime
inaga gi leha lowa biralibulo dabolene inaga ndo kogoni. I Abahanda
berelo manda manda bu winigo hangu birulebira, lene.✡
24 Talima piaga pirali biarume Yone ibu hamene Yameselame bi ani
layago hale howa keba ho hene.
25 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda, Tí bibahende ibai hadaba, lowa tihondo
lalu, Yu wali agali ndo tara taranaga handame haga karume wali agali
hongo howa handame haga ka. Ani buwa tinaga haru haga karume wali
agali dara nahe hongo hangume haru hai haga ka manda bidami.✡
26 Ani biradagonigo bilowa tí kamigome mbira ani bulene henge
nawulebiraore. Tí kamigoni mbiralime timbuniore hoa biyagua maru
karunaga biabe bia haga holene nga.✡✡
27 Ani buwa tí kamigoni mbiralime ibu duniniore hoa biyagua ibugua
tínaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga holene nga.
28 Ogonidagua Agali Hole Ibiyago wali agalime ibunaga biabe bia
halimulo ndo ibugua tinaga biabe bia halu ibunaga holene wali agali
bibahendenaga pela hole ibiya, lene.✡

Yasuhanda agali de kohe kira mo dengala henego ogo
(Maga 10.46-52, Lugu 18.35-43)

29 Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi Yarigo howa tagira pialu pole
biyagola wali agali dewaore bu hearume ti talima pene.
30 Agali de kohe kira hariga gibuniha bereagoria hearume, Yasu o
bolangua halu poragoni, layuagola libu hale hene. Hale howa libugua
abale olowa lalu, Debidi Igini-o iyahondo dara howa biamogo bia, lene.✡
31 Libugua ani layagola wali agali bu hearume libu talialu lalu, Bi nale
wahadaba, lene. Ani layagola libu donge howa dalimuore olalu, Debidi
Igini-o iyahondo dara howa biamogo bia, lalu laabo hene.
32 Ani olayagola hale howa Yasuhanda pu nabi hondo howa libuhondo
lalu, Ina libuhondo agi buliya hamelo kabibe, lene.
33 Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o ína iyanaga de mo ngala habelo
hamelo kabagoni, lene.
34 Ani layagola Yasuhanda libu dara howa libunaga deni ela hene.
Ela hayagola abaleore dabi halu de handabehe howa libugua Yasu
piyadagua talima pene.

21

Yasu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo
(Maga 11.1-11, Lugu 19.28-40, Yone 12.12-19)

✡ **20:22:** Md 26.39, 26.42, Mg 14.36, Yo 18.11 ✡ **20:23:** Md 25.34, Ab 12.2, Lm 8.17, 1 Ko 1.7, Mo 1.9 ✡ **20:25:** Lg 22.25-26 ✡ **20:26:** Mg 10.43, Lg 9.48 ✡ **20:26:** Md 23.11, Mg 9.35, Lg 22.26 ✡ **20:28:** Lg 22.27, Yo 13.14, Pb 2.7, 1 Ti 2.6, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 1.19 ✡ **20:30:** Md 9.27, 15.22

1 Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme anda polene
kaware ngelowa Hari Olibe weagoria Bedabayani anda ibini. Anda
ibuwa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga kiralihondo,
2 Ogodagua bule bamba halu pudaba, lowa lalu, Dindi amugoha anda
bu kagoria anda pialu kabiria nogo dongi igini angibuni dariba howa
iginila halu karia de hondoleberabigo hadalu kirabali i kogoria haru
ibalibu.
3 Hadarabigola libuhondo mbirame aginaga hadarabibe layagua agua
lalibu. Anduane Homogo ibu ogonioreme mbira bulene buru padane
hadaraba, lalibu. Ani larabigola ibugua, Abale haru pudaba, lolebira,
lene.✡
4 Binidagoni Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbira henegome
mbiwia halu lowinigo mo lola hene. Bi lowinigo ogo,
5 Saiono wali agali karuhondo lalu,✡
Tínaga Handame Haga Kini biago tí kamigoria ibiragoni de handadaba.
Ibuni mini mo dindiha halu nogo dongini biralu ibiragoni.
Ibu dongi hungubalua mbirani biralu ibiragoni,
lalu gilibu nga.
6 Ani laya handala talima piaga kira biago labome Yasuhanda, Bilibu,
layadagua bule pene.
7 Libugua nogo dongi biago labo haru dai buwa aga nogo dongi biago
labo erekunini dungua hayagola Yasu ibu nogo dongi igini biagoria iraga
ho berene.
8 Ani bereagola wali agali dewaore bu hearu marume tinaga aga
harigani dungua haga bialu marume ira magane yuni dewahe dandowa
harigani tebara haga bini.✡
9 Wali agali dewa bu hearume Yasu pole piyagohayagi bamba halu
piyarumebi maha✡ ibiyarumebi awa lama pialu howa lalu, Debidi
Igininaga mini yaraga hama. Anduane Homogonaga minini howa
ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo larama. Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, lalu lama pene.
10 Yasu ibu Yarusaleme anda piyagola wali agali bu hearume mogo lo
hondowa laga bialu lalu, O ibiragoni aibe, lene.
11 Ani layagola wali agali bu yalu ibiyarume ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni
ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Nasareteali Yasu Galili howa
ibiragoni, lene.✡

Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa binigo ogo
(Maga 11.15-19, Lugu 19.45-48, Yone 2.13-22)

12 Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa marume
tamuha howa mbirale yolo bialubi yolo mulebi hearu bo ba tagitagi
bialu hene. Ibugua muni ariari biaga hearunaga dagiabi ega malibu
ale yolo biaga hearunaga biragane wiarubi mo hombeda haealabagabu
wahai hene.
13 Ani bialu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mbugani
bi lo ngago ogo, Inaga anda kago ihondo bi lagane anda kagoni lolebira,
lalu gilibu nga. Tígua nde pagebibi karu ha do hagane anda bu hinu
helarimidagoni, lene.✡

✡ **21:3:** Md 26.18 ✡ **21:5:** Ais 62.11, Seg 9.9, Yo 12.15 ✡ **21:8:** 2 Kin 9.13 ✡ **21:9:** Iba 118.25-26, Md 23.39 ✡ **21:11:** Md 21.46 ✡ **21:13:** Ais 56.7, Yar 7.11, Mg 11.17, Lg 19.46

14 Ani layagola howa de kohebi gi ge kohebi Anduane Homogonaga
andaha Yasu hearia ibiyagola ibugua ti mo bayale haga bini.✡
15 Ibugua agalime nabiagane ale biyago hondowa waneigini emene
bu hearume Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa turu halu mambolo
balu lalu, Debidi Igininaga mini yaraga hama, layagola hale howa
loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga
hearumebi keba hai ho hene.
16 Keba howa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Tigua laragoni ogo ale laralo í hale
ho kebe, lene.✡
Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, E̱ i̱ hale hoore kogoni. An-
duane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngagome, Waneiginirumebi
waneigini galiorerumebi Anduane Homogonaga mini baya hanguore
mo yaraga helo biawai hari, lalu gilibu ngago tí nahendeore kamigonibe,
lene.
17 Ani lalu ti hea handala Yasu ibu Yarusaleme tagira pialu Bedani
palima pene.

Yasuhanda poge ha henego ogo
(Maga 11.12-14,20-24)

18 Horo mendengi Yarusalemeha dai bialu hearia Yasu ibu hina garibi
lene.
19 Garibi layagola handalu hearia ibu poge mbira hariga gibuniha
hearia de hondowa lini dedabe nadedabe hondo pene. Hondo piyaria
lini mbira nade yuni hangu ma bu hearia hendene. Nadeyagola ibugua
poge biago ha halu lalu, Ína mani lini mbira nadoleore bere, lene. Ani
layaore poge biago abale yongo bialu gau lene.✡
20 Ani biyagola talima piaga biarume mogolo hondowa lalu, Poge
biago abale yongo bialu gau layadagoni aguadabe, lene.
21 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina tíhondo hene-
neore larogo miniha toba toba nahe mini mbiraore wu harimiyagua ina
áyu poge ogohondo larudagua tíguabi ani labehe holeberami. Ani buwa
homane ogoni hangu ndo tígua hari hombene o wedagohondo, Ínime
dugualu puwa iba solowara bedagoria ibiraha, labehe holeberami. Ani
laramigola hari biagome hale halu ani bulebira.✡
22 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa mini mbiraore wuwa
larimiyagua bia laramigo bulebira ngi laramigobi ngiaore bulebira,
lene.✡

Yasu í hongo yu kegoni aiwa ngiyabe, lenego ogo
(Maga 11.27-33, Lugu 20.1-8)

23 Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha lone dai buwa ibugua mana
lawai halu hearia loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi agali ala
hene miniwi hearubi ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ína mbirale uruni
bialu kegoni hongo aiwa ngiyane berebe. Ani bibelonaga í aiwa dabo
helenego kebe, lene.✡
24 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina bi mbira
tíhondo hale harogo tígua ladai birimiyagua ina mbirale uruni buliya
hongo ngiyadagoni ogome ngiya lalu tí langulebero.

✡ **21:14:** 2 Sml 5.8, Ais 35.5-6 ✡ **21:16:** Iba 8.2 ✡ **21:19:** Lg 13.6 ✡ **21:21:** Md 17.20, Lg 17.6, Yo 14.12, 1 Ko 13.2, Ya 1.6 ✡ **21:22:** Md 7.7-11, 18.19, Mg 11.24, Lg 11.9, Yo 14.13-14, Ya 5.16, 1 Yo 3.22 ✡ **21:23:** Yo 2.18

25 Yonehanda baboraya biyago bulene hongo miyago Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda minibe be agalime minibe, lene.
Ani layagola tigua, Agi ladai bimabe, lowa tini dege dege laga laga
bialu lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini larimayagua ibugua
inahondo lalu, O Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi harimidago
agibe, lolebira.
26 Iname agalime mini larimayagua wali agali bibahende o biru
ngarume Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hayago lagago
manda buwa tigua inahondo mbira buligonaga gi ho kamagoni, lene.✡
27 Ani lowa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Ina manda nabiore kama, lene.
Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago nde i̱na mbirale uruni
berogo buliya hongo ngiyadago nalangulebero, lene.

Bi yobage lowa igiri kirame bini te lenego ogo

28 Yasuhanda lalu, Tígua agi manda bu kamibe. Bamba agali mbira
henego ibu igini kira hene. Agali biagome ibu igini wahene biagohondo
lalu, Igini-o áyu ogoni mabuni puwa biabe bialu habe, lene.✡
29 Ani layagola igiri wahene biagome lalu, I̱ mangaba, lowa mani howa
mini wia dai bialu biabe bule pene.
30 Ani bialu agali biagome ibu igini heyogonego hearia puwa ibuhon-
dobi bi ala layadagua dege lene. Ani layagola igiri heyogone biagome
ladai bialu lalu, E̱ aba-o bule porogo, lowa bule pu nabi wahene.
31 Agali biagome bilo hame layadagua ibu igini agome hale halu
binibe, lene.✡
Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu igini wahenegome bini, lene.
Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I̱na tí langerogo dagisi
muni ngi laga karubi bayanda wali kayu bule muni ngi laga bedarubi
tí helalu bamba halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria
anda poragoni.
32 Ogoninaga baboraya biaga Yone ibugua ibuwa tí hariga tiga tigaore
pilimulo walia hayagola tígua yu tiga nabi harimigoni. Dagisi muni
ngi laga karumebi bayanda wali kayu bule muni ngi laga bedarumebi
Yonehanda mana lamiyago yu tiga biya. Urunime ani biyagola tígua
hondowa mini beregedalu Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi dege
harimi, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa, Gerebi mabu hondo ha halimu, lenego ogo
(Maga 12.1-12, Lugu 20.9-19)

33 Yasuhanda lalu, Bi yobage mende ogo nde hale hadaba, lene. Ani
lowa lalu, Bamba dindi anduane mbirame pu mbira gerebi lini da-
ganego dewa hongo dugudugu buwa gerebi ibane pingidope holenaga
ege to̱le̱ha uli guabuwa wini. Mabu mamage holenaga anda luni daliga
bima iraga howa helene. Ani buwa ibugua agali maruhondo, Mabu
biabe bia halu hondo ha halimu, lalu ibuni dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu
pene.*✡
34 Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dolene tu hayagola mabu anduane
biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga maruhondo lalu, I̱naga

✡ **21:26:** Md 14.5, 21.46, Mg 6.20, Lg 20.6 ✡ **21:28:** Lg 15.11 ✡ **21:31:** Lg 7.29, 7.50 ✡ **21:32:** Lg 3.12, 7.29-30 * **21:33:** Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni lenego ibu Aisaianaga mbugani 5.1-2 bi gilibu wini ngago mitangi bialu lene. Mabu anduane biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe lalu pu mbira gerebi lini dagane ibunaga mabuha hengeneru uruni Isaraele wali agali lalu bi yobage lene. ✡ **21:33:** Md 25.14

gerebi mabu hondo ha haga karuhondo lini maru do ngidaba lole pudaba, lene.
35 Ani laya handala ti pialu hearia mabu hondo ha haga biarume garabaya biabe ale bia✡ haga biaru mbira minu balu mende tọlẹme balu tebone homelo balu bini.
36 Ani biyagola anduane biagome garabaya biabe ale bia haga abale pu layadagua ndo mani dewaore pudaba layagola pialu hearia mabu hondo ha haga biarume abale bayadagua dege bene.
37 Mahaore anduane biago ibuni igini mbira henego mitangi bialu lalu, Ị igini ogoni pu larogola tigua ibu mitangi bialu ibuhondo tiga tiga bulebira manda bido, lene.
38 Ibu igini piyagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume hondowa tigua laga laga bialu lalu,✡ Mabu anduane biago iginiore ogonigo ibunaga paluni ina karulamịya homelo bama, lowa
39 tigua mabu tagirahayagi minu ba tagi howa homelo bene, lene.✡
40 Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ani biyagola anduane biagome ibuwa mabu hondo ha haga biaruhondo agi bulebirabe, lene.
41 Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua ibuwa mabu hondo ha haga agali koore uruni homelo bo wahai howa mabu ogoni marume lini dolene tu harangi do tale bu ngulebirago tihondo, Mabu hondo ha halimu, lalu mulebira, lene.
42 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi longago nahende hene kamigonibe.✡
Ege tọlẹ mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wa-
henego
ege tọlẹ ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore heleda.
Ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunioreme mo yu dai bu helenego
iname de handalu handawa bu kamagoni,
lalu gilibu nga, lene.
43 Yasuhanda laabo dege halu lalu, Anigo ịna tíhondo larogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kago tí kamigoria howa mo yalu puwa wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana tigabiore biragohondo mulebira, lene. [
44 Ege tọlẹ ogoni ngagoriani wali agali pilo paga hararu tọlẹ ogonime ti bibahendeore budu baga bu waholebira. Ani buwa ege tọlẹ ogonime mbiralini podo dambi hayagua dambu gingirulo baga bu waholebira, lene.]✡
45 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Perisi agali hearumebi Yasuhanda bi yobage layago hale howa, Yobage laragoni inahondo laragoni, lowa
46 tigua Yasu minule manda biyaria wali agali bu hearume Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga ka laga lalu hea handala gi howa wahene.✡

22

Bi yobage lowa, Wali dabu bialu tomo dawa wini, lenego ogo (Lugu 14.15-24)

1 Yasuhanda wali agalihondo bi yobage lowa lamini.

✡ **21:35:** Md 22.6 ✡ **21:38:** Md 27.18 ✡ **21:39:** Hi 13.12 ✡ **21:42:** Iba 118.22-23, Ais 28.16, Mg 12.10, Ab 4.11, Lm 9.33, Eb 2.20, 1 Pi 2.6-8 ✡ **21:44:** Ais 8.14-15, 60.12, Dan 2.44-45, Seg 12.3, 1 Pi 2.8 ✡ **21:46:** Md 21.11, 21.26, Lg 7.16, Yo 7.40

2 Ani lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogo
ale nga. Kini mbirame ibu igini wali dabu biyagola tomo dawa manda
manda bu wini.
3 Manda manda bu wiai howa ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga
hearuhondo, Wali agali ibalimu laruruhondo áyu ibilo lamule pudaba,
lene. Ani lamule pialu hearia wali agali biaru ti ibulene manga hai hene.
4 Ani biyagola nde ibugua biabe bia haga maruhondo, Bi ogo lama
pudaba, lowa lalu, Áyu tomo nole ibalimu. Nogo bulumaga timbunibi
igini habanehebi podo baga buwa bibahendeore manda manda bu wiai
kogo, laya lalu dabu beramagonaga tomo namiya ibalimu lole pudaba,
lene.✡
5 Ani layagola ti ibulene manga dege halu tininaga biabe bialu heneha
biabe bima pugu pugu bini. Mbiragome ibuni mabuha biabe bima pene.
Mendegome ibuni tirugu andaha biabe bima pene.
6 Marume biabe bia haga biaru minu balu homelo bene.✡
7 Ani biyiyagola handame haga kini biagome keba taraore howa
ibunaga wai biaga agali hearuhondo, Agali uruni bibahende bo wahai
halu tinaga tanobi heda hai hole pudaba, lene.
8 Ani biyagola ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru olowa tihondo
lalu, Ina tomo manda manda bu wiai howa wali agali ibai halimu larugo
hale halu nole ibulene nakarulape hayada.✡
9 Ai hariga emene pedaruhabi timbuni pedaruhabi puwa wali agali
handaramigo bibahende haru ibai hole pudaba, lene.
10 Ani laya handala biabe bia haga biarume hariga emene timbunibi
peadagua puwa wali agali ko bayalebi ta nabi mo mogo bialu haru ibai
howa tomo nole wali agalime anda biagoni tolai hene.
11 Wali agali ibai hayagola kini biagome wali agali bereago hondo
pialu hearia mbirali dabu biagane aga nakarule berearia hendene.✡
12 Hondowa ibugua lalu, Hambiya-o dabu biagane aga nakarule ogo-
ria agua anda ibiribe, lene. Kini biagome ani layagola agali biagome
mbira ladai nabiore berene.
13 Ladai nabiyagola kini biagome ibunaga biabe bia haga biaruhondo
lalu, Ibunaga gi gebi minu kabu buwa aruma kagoha ba tagi hadaba.
Ogoniha howa ibugua dugu bialu ibunaga ne gingirulo hayaga bialu
wulebirago wilo, lene.✡
14 Ani lene lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Dewa labe nahe ibalimu
lenego mbira mbira hangu dabene, lene.✡

Dagisi muni mulene ngabe nawibe, lenego ogo
(Maga 12.13-17, Lugu 20.20-26)

15 Perisi agali hearume puwa, Iname Yasuhondo bi aguaore hale halu
minamiyadabe, lalu ndi lalu hene.✡
16 Ani lowa tigua tininaga talima piaga marumebi Herodonaga aria
marumebi, Agua lole pudaba, lene. Tigua Yasu hearia puwa lalu, Lawai
haga-o iname manda bialu hemaria ína mana lamiriligo tiga tigaore
larili manda birima. Ani buwa ína agali mini timbuniwi hongohe karu
hondowa gi nahe maru karumebi í hondowa larago mitangi nabi howa

✡ **22:4:** Md 21.36 ✡ **22:6:** Md 21.35 ✡ **22:8:** Md 10.11-13, Ab 13.46 ✡ **22:11:** 2 Ko 5.3, Eb 4.24, Mo 3.4, 19.8 ✡ **22:13:** Md 8.12, 25.30, Lg 13.28 ✡ **22:14:** Md 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Mo 17.14 ✡ **22:15:** Mg 3.6

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledagonaga mana wali agalihondo lawai hariligo tiga tigaore larili.✡

17 Ai bi mbira langibelo inanaga Mana lowini ngago manda bialu Lomonaga Kini kagohondo dagisi muni mulene ngabe be nawibe. Í̱na manda bidedagua ina langi, lene.

18 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha dama mini wialu yageyage palu howa layagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru-o tígua i̱ aginaga minule nde larimibe.

19 Muni kuni dagisinaga meramiligo i̱ hondoliya walia ha, lene.

Ani layagola tigua muni kuni biago mo yalu ibiyagola

20 ibugua tihondo lalu, Muni kuni ogoriani dengui ngagobi mini gilibu ngagobi ainagadabe, lene.

21 Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Lomo Kini kagonagada, lene.✡

Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago mbirale Lomo Kini kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu. Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu, lene.

22 Ani layagola hale howa tigua mogo timbuniore lowa ibu helalu pene.

Homenego agua heyuledabe, lenego ogo
(Maga 12.18-27, Lugu 20.27-40)

23 Horo ogoningi Sadiusi agali maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa wali agali homeneyaru naheyulebira lole ibini.✡

24 Tigua lalu, Lawai haga-o Mosesehanda lalu, Agali mbira waneigini nahe howa homayagua homayago hameneme wali dalo biago dabu bu aribia howa waneigini homayagonaga hono wia holene nga, lo nga.✡

25 Anigo igiri karia hamenema ogoriani henego wahenegome wali dabu bu howa waneigini nahe heaore homayagola wali dalo bereagola ibula pagu bini biagome dabu bini.

26 Dabu buwa nde ogonidagua dege bialu ibu hamene tebonegobi ani dege bima pialu karia hamenema biaru homo mundula piai hene.

27 Ani bialu mahaore wali biago homa maro bini.

28 Ani binigo igiri karia biaru bibahendeme wali o biago dege dabu biyago horo mbiru homeneru mo heya harangi wali biago agonaga one birulebirabe, lene.

29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe kagobi manda nabi kamigo mini pu tara ho kamigoni.✡

30 Ogoninaga wali agali homeneru mo heya harangi wali agali dabu bulene nawiore ndobe. Ti dahuliyali dahuliya andaga karu ale dege holebira.✡

31 Anigo wali agali homeneru mo heya holenenaga larogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo ibunaga mbugani lowini ngago daga nale dege kamibe. Ibugua lalu,

32 I̱ Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni, lalu lo nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali holenehe kagonaga kagoni homenenaga ndo ka, lene.✡

✡ **22:16:** Mg 3.6, 8.15, 12.13 ✡ **22:21:** Pig 1.27, Lm 13.7 ✡ **22:23:** Ab 23.8 ✡ **22:24:** Man 25.5
✡ **22:29:** Yo 20.9 ✡ **22:30:** 1 Yo 3.2 ✡ **22:32:** Har 3.6, Md 8.11, Mg 12.26, Lg 20.37, Ab 7.32

33 Ibugua mana ani lawai hayago hale howa wali agali bu hearume
mogo lai ho hene.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lo wialu duniniore lo ngago ogo
(Maga 12.28-34, Lugu 10.25-28)

34 Yasuhanda bi layagola Sadiusi biarume bi ladai bibe nahe heago
hondowa Perisi agali hearu mandagi mogo buwa
35 ti aria mbira ibu Mana lowinigo lawai haga heagome Yasuhanda bi
nakarulape larabe hondole bi maru Yasuhondo hale hene.
36 Ibugua lalu, Lawai haga-o Mana lowinigo ngagoni duniniore agobe,
lene.
37 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína Anduane
Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ínaga gubalinimebi minimebi
mandamebi gubalini ho habe.✡
38 Bi mana bibahende lowini ngago duniniore ogoni.
39 Bi mana duniniore mende ogonibiore lowini ngago ogo, Íni gubalini
harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe.✡
40 Mosesehanda Mana bibahende lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana latagi henerume lawai halu howa lenegobi bi mana kira ogoni
laboni lowini ngago mo tene howa lalu habe, lene.✡

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga hale henego ogo
(Maga 12.35-37, Lugu 20.41-44)

41 Perisi agali maru mandagi mogo bu hearia Yasuhanda tihondo lalu,
42 Tígua Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu ai kalo manda
bu kamibe. Ibu ainaga aguanene kabe, lene.✡
Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu Debidi aguanene ka, lene.
43 Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago Ngode Data-
galiwabe Dinini ibugua Debidiha mo bila hayagola Debidihanda ibu
Anduane Homogo layago agidabe. Debidihanda lalu,✡
44 Anduane Homogohanda inaga Anduane Homogohondo lalu,
Ínaga waitigi karu ínaga geme hengedai habelo ina mo heloliya
í inaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe,
laya.✡
45 Ani binidago Debidihanda ibu Anduane Homogo layagonaga Mbi-
rali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lo wia ibu Debidinaga aguanene agua
habehebe, lene.
46 Yasuhanda ani layagola mbiralime ladai bibe naheoreyagola howa
horo ogoningi howa be lirayagi tigua Yasuhondo bi mbira lone hale
naheore hene.✡

23

Yasuhanda, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi Perisi agali karubi de hondo halimu, lenego ogo
(Maga 12.38-39, Lugu 11.43,46, Lugu 20.45-46)

1 Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali dewaore bu hearuhondobi ibunaga
talima piaga biaruhondobi mana lamialu lalu,

✡ **22:33:** Md 7.28 ✡ **22:37:** Man 6.5, 10.12, Lg 10.27 ✡ **22:39:** LBM 19.18, Mg 12.31, Lm 13.9, Ga 5.14 ✡ **22:40:** Md 7.12, Lm 13.10, Ga 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 ✡ **22:42:** Yo 7.42 ✡ **22:43:** Iba 110.1, Md 26.64 ✡ **22:44:** Iba 110.1, Ab 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hi 1.13 ✡ **22:46:** Mg 12.34, Lg 14.6, 20.40

2 Mana lowinigo lawai haga karumebi Perisi agali karumebi ti Mosese
heneyangi Mana lowinigo mandabi heneru tigua bi lo ngago ogo ale lo
nga lalu laga ka.
3 Ani biagago tigua larago hale halu bidaba laradagua buleneore nga.
Anigo tigua mana langiragonaga bu manda nabiagago ti biradagua tígua
bulemini.✡
4 Tigua wali agalime gendabi nayabehe ngaru yu helo mo ya ho helaga.
Ani buwa tinime gi dogolowa gendabi ngaru yamogo nabiaga ka.
5 Ani buwa tigua bibahende biraru wali agalime ti hendelo biaga ka.
Ani buwa nogo dongone aleni Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi polene
ngaru gili buwa tinaga embonenibi tinaga ginibi bo bidago handalimu.
Nogo dongone uruni timbuniore bo bidago handalimu. Tigua labolabo
lu karulowa mbirale bayale ale ngaru labolabo ogoriani pingi pongo
buwa girigerelo heledago handalimu.✡
6 Ani buwa tigua tomo nole ngoai haragoriabi ngoai hagane an-
daruhabi agali haguanenaga biraganeni hangu birule gere biraga kago
handalimu.✡
7 Ani buwa tigua ibaga bialu magedi hamani wali agalime ti hondowa
tinaga mini yaraga helobi tihondo, Lawai haga-o, lelobi hame laga ka.
8 Tí kamiruhondo, Lawai haga-o, lolene nawi irane tí mbiraore hamen-
ema kamigo tínaga Lawai haga mbiraore hangu kagoni.
9 Ani buwa dindi ogoriani kago mbirahondo, Aba, lolene nawiore
irane Aba mbiraore hangu ibu dahuliya andaga kagoni.
10 Tíhondo, Haru haga-o, lolene nawiore irane tínaga haru haga Mbirali
Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibuni hangu kagoni.
11 Tí kamigoria mbirali timbuni bolangua howa dunini hoa kago ibu
tínaga biabe bia haga holeneore nga.✡
12 Mbirali ibuni mo dunini ho kago ibu mo dindiha halu mbirali ibuni
mo dindiha ho kago ibu mo dunini ho helolebira, lene.✡

Yasuhanda tombene hondo kihe hearuhondo bi hongo howa lenego ogo (Maga 12.40, Lugu 11.39-42,44,52, 20.47)

13 Yasuhanda lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí
tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Han-
dame Ho Kagoria tíni anda pu nabi howa wali agali marume anda pole
biraria tinaga wanakuini howa panga paya pai haramili. Anigo tínaga
mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✡
[
14 Ani buwa tígua wali dalo bedarunaga andaga mbirale ngaru mo
page biaga howa wali agali mo hondo hole Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
bime dege bi lu laho wiaabo haga kamigoni. Ani beramigonaga pani
timbuniore ngia tago howa mulene nga. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene
timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.]
15 Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe
kamigoni. Tígua mana beramigore mbiralime yu tiga bilonaga dindi
kaundiaha dindi dindi pialu iba taluni biralu poramili. Mbirali biagome
tínaga mana yu tiga bu kagola tígua ibu mo ko timbuniore hai halu tí heli

---

✡ **23:3:** Mal 2.7-8 ✡ **23:5:** Md 6.1 ✡ **23:6:** Md 6.5, Mg 12.38-39, Lg 11.43, 14.7 ✡ **23:11:** Md 20.26-27, Mg 9.35, 10.43-44, Lg 22.26 ✡ **23:12:** Yob 22.29, Min 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Lg 14.11, 18.14, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 ✡ **23:13:** Lg 11.52

dindiha polene nira lowa ibu polene liraore wulebira. Anigo tínaga mo
ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.
16 Tí dengalibi degeme dengalibi karu hariga ina hendedogo mbaibu
lowa gililo yalu pialu kamiru tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebi-
rago dara holene nga. Tígua lawai haramigo ogo. Mbiralime Anduane
Homogonaga anda mini lalu gi dolayagua ina larogoni heneneore laro
lo wuwa ibuni bi laragonime ibuni dariba naholebira. Mbiralime ina
larogoni heneneore laro lo wuwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngolo
ngagonaga mini lalu lo wiyagua bi ogoni lo wiyagome ibuni dariba
holebira, lalu lawai haramili.✡
17 Tí dengalibi mini nawi lulu yu ibaga bu kamigoni. Duniniore ngolo
wiabe be Anduane Homogonaga anda ngolo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
loma bia ho ngelaganego duniniore wiabe.
18 Tígua mana mende lawai haramiligo ogo. Mbiralime Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo mbirale bo lomabu miaga dagia ngago mini lalu ina
larogoni heneneore laro lo wiyagua ibuni bi ogoni lo wiyago bame
nagalone lowini. Mbiralime mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo
lomabu mini dagiani ngagonaga mini lalu ina larogoni heneneore laro
lo wiyagua ibuni bi ogoni lo wiyago habo nalolene bi lowini, lalu lawai
haramili.
19 Tí dengalibiore kamigoni. Duniniore mbirale Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo minigobe be bo lomabu miaga dagia mbirale Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo minigo mo loma bia haga biago duninibe.
20 Anigo mbiralime bo lomabu miaga dagiago mini lalu heneneore
laro lo wirangi ibugua mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo
mini lomabu miaga dagiani ngarubi heba mini lara.
21 Ani buwa mbiralime Anduane Homogonaga anda mini lalu hene-
neore laro lo wirangi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoniha haga
kagobi mini lalu lo wira.
22 Ani buwa mbiralime dahuliya andaga mini lalu heneneore laro lo
wirangi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga haru howa biraganebi bira-
gane ogoriani mbirali biragagobi mini lalu lo wira.✡
23 Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe
kamigoni. Tígua tomo mo dende bia hagane palena ale tara tara
hangarimigo pini pini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia halu muwa
Mana lowinigo duniniore ngagonaga mo tiga bulenebi dara howa bi-
amogo bulenebi tigabi holenebi yu tiga nabi kami. Tígua mana uruni
bialu howa maru wa nahe mandagi bimaga howa bulene nga. Anigo
tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✡
24 Tí dengalibi degeme dengalibi karu hariga ina hendedogo mbaibu
lowa gililo yalu pialu kamigoni. Tígua tínaga iba beha hinabibi ale emene
koore bedago na nabi mo waharamili. Ani buwa nogo kamele ale
mbedogo beramili.
25 Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe
kamiru tígua bo waholenebi habua bulenebi mbirale mbirale yu kamigo
tínaga iba bebi beledibi habanehayagi mo tolai ho ngaru dodo ho
ngelowa tagirahayagi hangu wayawaya biaga kamigoni. Anigo tínaga
mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✡

✡ **23:16:** Md 5.33-34, 15.14 ✡ **23:22:** Ais 66.1, Md 5.34 ✡ **23:23:** LBM 27.30, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.8, Lg 11.42 ✡ **23:25:** Mg 7.4

26 Perisi agali de kohe kego ı́na iba be habaneha dodo agi kabe
hondowa ala wayawaya biriyagua tagirahayagibi bayale dege holebira.
27 Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe
kamiru tí homali tagirahayagi hangu bayuwa kau wuwa tamuhayagi
homa kuni togo buwa himi tabulo wiagago ale kamigonigo tínaga mo ko
holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✡
28 Ogonidagua dege tí dongone tagirahayagi wali agalihondo bayale
hetingi howa tínaga bu habanehayagi tombene hondo kihe holenebi ko
tara tarabi tọlaihe kamigoni, lene.✡

Tínaga pani nolene ogobi wulebira, lenego ogo
(Lugu 11.47-51)

29 Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe
kamiru tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bamba heneru hora
henegoria anda bayale bialubi agali mini bayale bamba heneru tí em-
beda naholenaga hora henegoria yári bayaleore bia halubi kamigonigo
tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.
30 Ani buwa tígua agua lalu, Ina inanaga mamali henedangi henedale
iname Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi heneru ti bo wahenedagua bo
wa nahe kamale, laga kami.
31 Ani lowa tígua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru bo
wahenerunaga aguanene kamagoni lo manda buore kamigoni.✡
32 Ani binigo áyu tígua nde tínaga mamali henerume biala ho wiyadago-
ria howa bu maro bidaba laro.
33 Tí nogombibi nogombi iginibi kamigoni. Tí heli dindiha pani nole
pu laragola agua pu yola holeberamibe.✡
34 Ịna tí langerogo tí kamigoria Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi
hagabi agali mini gigabiwibi lawai hagabi pudaba larogola tígua uruni
maru homelo balu maru ira bangani ba para halu maru ngoai hagane
andaha karia minu balu ti dindi dindi ibida pugu pugu biragola minule
talima poleberami.✡
35 Anigo wali agali bolene irane nawi howa bame homelo bayag-
onagabi Abele bolene irane nawi howa homelo bayagonagabi Bere-
gaia igini Segaraia ibu Anduane Homogonaga andala Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mbirale bo lomabu miaga dagiala dombeneha hearia tigua
homelo bayagonagabi uruni biyagonaga pani wali agali áyu kamirume
na holeberami.✡
36 Ịna tí heneneore langerogo uruni bima penedagoni bibahendeore-
naga pani wali agali áyu karume na holebira.

Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni hearu gubalini ho henego ogo
(Lugu 13.34-35)

37 Yarusalemeni waliagali kamiru-o tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
latagi haga heneru homelo balubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana
lamule ibiniru tọlẹme homelo balubi kami. Ega gogologo angibunime
ibu igini ibuni tombeha mo mogo bu ngelai howa babaganeme dungu
dambi hagadagua ịna ịnaga gime wali agali bu kamiruni tí mo mogo
buwa tali wu mabu bua haabo harugola tígua, Ị́na ani bia, nale harimi.✡

✡ **23:27:** Lg 11.44, Ab 23.3 ✡ **23:28:** Lg 16.15 ✡ **23:31:** Ab 7.52 ✡ **23:33:** Md 3.7, 12.34, Lg 3.7 ✡ **23:34:** Md 10.23, 1 Te 2.15 ✡ **23:35:** Pig 4.8, 2 Bit 24.20-21, Hi 11.4 ✡ **23:37:** 2 Bit 24.21, Iba 17.8, 91.4, Ab 7.59, 1 Te 2.15

38 Anigo Anduane Homogonaga anda tíninaga laramiligo tabuanda halu tamuha mbirali nahe helo wahalu polebira.✡

39 Ina tí langerogo tu áyu howa be lirahayagiore mbira tígua i nahende haabo howa, Mbirali Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo, laramingi i lone de hondoleberami, lene.✡

24

Yasuhanda, Anduane Homogonaga anda gialo waholebira, lenego ogo (Maga 13.1-2, Lugu 21.5-6)

1 Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa tagira pialu piyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume puwa Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda bayaleore o bidago de handa, lene.

2 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, E o bidagoni hendedamigo ogoni bulebiragonaga ina tí langero. Ege tole wia gimbu gimbu bima iraga kagoni homane mbiraore winidagoria ngeladai nabi bibahendeore mo ibira ibira biai holebira, lene.✡

Mo ko holenebi mo tandaga holenebi wulebira, lenego ogo (Maga 13.3-13, Lugu 21.7-19)

3 Yasu ibu Hari Olibeni berearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru tini hanguore ibuwa lalu, O larigoni ogongi bulebira lalu ina langi. Agi birane hondowa í ibulenebi horo hamaro bulenebi ha para haragonida lolomabe, lene.✡

4 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime tí mo hondo holigo mamage halu de hondo halimu.

5 Agali dewaoreme i mini lowa lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i íbu kogoni, lowa wali agali dewaore mo hondo holebira.✡

6 Ani buwa dindi kawareni wai biragonaga bi laruagolabi dindi kaundiaoreni wai bira laragolabi tí hale howa gi nahalimu. Mbirale uruni ani bia bulebirago ani laragome ha maro bulene nga lalu ndo larago gi nahalimu.

7 Dindi mende mendela wai bia ai nai bialu gabumane tara tarala wai bia ai nai bialu holebira. Ogoningi dindi bibahendeha hina gari pume halu dindi dumbirumbi biame holebira.✡

8 Mbirale uruni bibahende biai haragola walime waneigini taba honole howa tandaga pigane nagago aleore bulebira.

9 Ani buwa tí minuwa mo tandaga halu balu home lolene karuha minu mulebira. Ani biragola tígua inaga mini yu tiga bu kamigo hondowa wali agali bibahendeore karume tí handabe manga halu handa tara hai holebira.✡

10 Horo uruningi dewaoreme Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu hayagoni wahalu tini handabe manga haga haga bialu ndelalu maruhondo minu migi bulebira.✡

11 Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga dewaoreme ha pani howa wali agali dewaore mo hondo hai holebira.✡

✡ **23:38:** 1 Kin 9.7-8, Yar 12.7, 22.5 ✡ **23:39:** Iba 118.26, Md 21.9 ✡ **24:2:** Yar 26.18, Mai 3.12, Lg 19.44 ✡ **24:3:** Md 24.27, 24.37-39, Mg 13.3, 1 Te 5.1 ✡ **24:5:** Yar 14.14, 23.21, 23.25, Md 24.23-24, Yo 5.43, Ab 5.36-37, 1 Yo 2.18 ✡ **24:7:** 2 Bit 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Seg 14.13, Ab 11.28 ✡ **24:9:** Md 10.22, Mg 13.9, Lg 21.12, Yo 15.18-20, Ab 4.2-3, Mo 2.10, 2.13 ✡ **24:10:** Md 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15 ✡ **24:11:** Md 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Ab 20.29, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 4.1

12 Ogoningi dege ko tara tara urunime anda haragola wali agali de-
waoreme gubalini holene wu heneru ho amburi hama dai bulebira.
13 Ani bulebirago wali agali mbiralime wahalu pu nabi hongo howa
ho ununu lo haabo hayagua hamaro birangi ogoni ibu pele mulene
wulebira.✡
14 Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi
Mana Debene ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeha karu hale hai helo
lamiai halu kagola horo hamaro bulene ibulebira.✡

Hiriribi Gibiore Hondolene tagira ibulebira, lenego ogo
(Maga 13.14-23, Lugu 21.20-24)

15 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Danielehanda Hiriribi Hon-
dolene Gibiore te lenego ogoni tagira ibuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
loma bia howa mini ngagoria ngagola tígua de hondoleberami lene. Bi
ogoni daga lalu kamirume irane ogonaga layada lalu bayuwa manda
bilimu.✡
16 Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Uruni biragola de hondowa Yudiani
karume hari hombene ngaruha hondo yalu gerai polene wulebira.
17 Ogoningi agali mbira ibuni anda dangini bedagome dalialu tamuha
ibuninaga dabudabu wiyago mo anda polene henge nawulebira.✡
18 Agali mende mabuni biabe bialu kagome ibuni andaga aga mo dai
bulene henge nawulebira.
19 Horo uruningi wali gali bere bedarubi gali andu mialu bedarubi
dara timbuniore holene wulebira.
20 Ira yuni gilope howa dagare biagane hororu ibirangibi Sabada
Horongibi tí ibida napolenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu holene
wulebira.
21 Horo uruningi hiriribi emene ndoore bulebiradagoni ale mbira
ala dindi bibahende✡ wabiyangi howa nabinigobi bialu mani nde lone
ogonidaguaore mbira nabulebiragobi bulebira.
22 Ani buwa ogoni birangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mo tubagi
hole manda bini. Ani manda nabi kale uruni birangi wali agali biba-
hende holene henge na mo ngale. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga
wali agali dabeneru manda buwa horo uruni mo tubagi holebira.✡
23 Anigo mbiralime tíhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira
lowinigo o íbu kago de handadaba, layaguabi, Amu íbu kago de handad-
aba, layaguabi hale nahalimu.✡
24 Agali marume kẹ halu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo
i̱ íbu kogoni, lole ibulebira. Marume kẹ halu, I̱ Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana latagi haga kogoni, lole ibulebira. Tigua wali agali Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda dabeneru mo hondo habehedabe hondole agalime nabi-
agane ale timbuniorebi nahendene alebi bialu holebira.✡
25 Uruni bia nabidaore i̱na tí ala langerogoni hale halu mamage ho
halimu.
26 Anigo wali agalime lalu, Ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria
íbu ka, layagua hondo napilimu. O tigua lalu, Ibu ogoni ha do kago,
layaguabi hale nahalimu.✡

✡ **24:13:** Md 10.22, Mg 13.13, Hi 3.6, 3.14 ✡ **24:14:** Md 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lm 10.18, Kl 1.6, 1.23
✡ **24:15:** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 ✡ **24:17:** Lg 17.31 ✡ **24:21:** Dan 9.26, 12.1, Yol 2.2, Mo 7.14
✡ **24:22:** Ais 65.8-9, Seg 14.2-3 ✡ **24:23:** Md 24.5, 24.11, Mg 13.21, Lg 17.23, 21.8 ✡ **24:24:** Man 13.1-3, Mg 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Mo 13.13-14 ✡ **24:26:** Lg 17.23-24

27 Ogoninaga bialu ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ni paliragohayagi
hari daba mege lagadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu ogonibiore ibulebira.✡
28 Homenenaga tingini ngagoha ega bodo hariaweme nole íbu ngoai
holebira, lene.✡

Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulebirago ogo
(Maga 13.24-27, Lugu 21.25-28)

29 Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Horo uruningi mo ko holene
uruni ngagola abaleore ni hundialu ege nadalu yapibiya hariha howa
dugu ibira ibira bialu hari daligaha hongo haga karu tarame mo ema
bia holebira.✡
30 Ani biragola Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga manane tara walia halu harini
ha pani holebira. Ani biragola wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume
Agali Hole Ibiyago hongo timbuni holenebi wá timbuni taraore holene
hebabi hari beralibani ibirago hondowa gi halu dugu taraore yi yi lalu
biai holebira.✡
31 Ani biragola mbelo biguli timbuniore laragola dindi bibahendenaga
gimbuni maria ngagoniha howa ibugua ibunaga dahuliyalirume wali
agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabeneru dindi bibahendeha karu, Mo
mogo bule pudaba, lolebira.✡

Yasuhanda pogenaga te lenego ogo
(Maga 13.28-31, Lugu 21.29-33)

32 Tí mana mbira manda bilimulo pogenaga te langero. Poge mabirago
hondowa ai ni poboyogobi dolene tu kawareda manda beramili.
33 Ogonidagua dege mbirale uruni bibahende bigi biragola tígua han-
dalu kamiria horo kaware ha para kagonida manda buleberami.✡
34 Ogoninaga tí manda biaabo halimulo ina bi heneneore laro. Wali
agali áyu kamiruni nahome kamiore dege mbirale uruni bibahende
bulebirago laro.✡
35 Hari daligabi dindibi ereba hai holebirago inaga bi dege ereba nahe
wiaabo holebira, lene.✡

Horo ogo angiore bulebiralo mbiralime manda nabi ka, lenego ogo
(Maga 13.32-37, Lugu 17.26-30,34-36)

36 Ibugua ani lowa lalu, Uruni bibahende bulebirago horo ogo angiore
bulebiralo mbiralime manda nabiore ka. Dahuliyali dahuliya andaga
karumebi Igini ibuguabi manda nabi dege ka. Aba kago ibuni hangu
manda bu ka.✡
37 Agali Hole Ibiyago dahuliya andaga howa daibiragola Noa hayangi
biyadaguaore bulebira.✡
38 Iba li timbuni biago naibiaha Noa ibu iba talu biagoha anda piyago
horo ha para naheaha wali agali bu hearume hina iba nalubi wali agali
dabu bigi bialubi hene.✡
39 Wali agali bu hearume ogo ale bulubadalo manda nabiore hearia
iba li timbuni ibiyagome bibahendeore ibame nai hene. Agali Hole
Ibiyago lone ibirangi ogonidaguaore bulebira.✡

✡ **24:27:** Md 24.37-39 ✡ **24:28:** Lg 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10 ✡ **24:29:** Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mo 6.12-13 ✡ **24:30:** Dan 7.13, Seg 12.10-14, Mg 13.26, Mo 1.7, 6.12-13 ✡ **24:31:** Ais 27.13, Md 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 ✡ **24:33:** Ya 5.9 ✡ **24:34:** Md 16.28, 23.36, Mg 13.30, Lg 21.32 ✡ **24:35:** Iba 102.26, Ais 40.8, Md 5.18, Mg 13.31, Lg 21.33, Hi 1.11 ✡ **24:36:** Seg 14.7, Ab 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2 ✡ **24:37:** Pig 6.5-8 ✡ **24:38:** Pig 6.3-5, Lg 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20 ✡ **24:39:** Pig 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6

40 Ogoningi agali kirali mabuha biabe mandagi bialu karia mendego
helalu mendego yamulebira.
41 Wali kirali widi dambialu mandagi bedaria mendego berelalu
mendego yamulebira.
42 Anigo tínaga Anduane Homogo ogongiore ibulebiralo manda
nabiore kamigo tí mamage bayuwa ho halimu.✡
43 Ani buwa galone mbira tí manda biaabo halimulo laro. Anda
anduaneme pageali ogongiore ibulebiralo manda bidale pagealime ibu
andaga duanialu anda naibilo lowa palia nabi halu gaeabu hagadagua
kale.✡
44 Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ogongi ibulebiralo tí manda nabi kamiria
íbupe holigo tíbi horo bibahendengi manda manda bu haabo holeneore
nga.✡

Biabe bia haga mini bilinahe nahelanaga te ogo
(Lugu 12.41-48)

45 Anigo biabe bia haga mini bilinahebi mini gigabiwibi haruago
aibe. Ibunaga anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago ibugua biabe bia
haga maru karu bayuwa hondo howa tomo tale bulene ngangi tale bilo
helayago ogoni ibu haruagoni.
46 Anduane biago ibu andaga dai biragola ibunaga biabe bia haga
biagome biabe ogonidagua bialu karia ibiyagua nde biabe bia haga
biagome turu timbuniore holebira.✡
47 Aniore bulebiragonaga i̱na tí langerogoni. Anduane ogonime biabe
bia haga biagohondo, I̱naga mbirale bibahende ngaru í̱na hondo habe,
lolebira.✡
48 Ani laragola ibunaga biabe bia haga agali ko kayagua ibunime lo
manda bialu lalu, I̱ anduane luore howa dai bulebira, manda buwa
49 ibu biabe bia haga maru karu baba bo wahaga haga bialubi tomo na
gimbu bialubi agali lulu iba naga karu baba lulu iba na gimbu bialubi
holebira.
50 Ani bialu howa biabe bia haga biagome ibunaga anduane ogongi
ibulebiralo manda nabi karia íbupe holebira.
51 Ani ibuwa anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago bo ba tagi howa
tombene hondo kihe karu heba mandagi helaragola ibu dugu bialu
howa ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lene.✡

25

Bi yobage lowa wandari pirame binigo te lenego ogo

1 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo bi laabo halu lalu, Horo
uruni harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi
wulebira. Wandari pira berenego tigua lamu hale yalu agali wali dabu
bule ibiyago lola hole pene.✡
2 Wandari duria miniwi biralu duria mende mini nawiore berene.
3 Wandari mini nawi biarume lamu hale yuwa delagane olibe lininaga
weli huniane mbira nayiore pene.
4 Miniwi biaru ti hale lamu iranehabi behabi weli ogoni berelowa to̱lo
yalu pene.

✡ **24:42:** Md 25.13, Mg 13.33, Lg 21.36 ✡ **24:43:** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3, 16.15 ✡ **24:44:** Md 25.13, 1 Te 5.6 ✡ **24:46:** Mo 16.15 ✡ **24:47:** Md 25.21-23 ✡ **24:51:** Md 8.12, 25.30 ✡ **25:1:** Lg 12.35, Mo 19.7

5 Pu biruwa agali wali dabu biaga biago abale naibiyagola wandari
biaru ti umu layagola palia hondo hai hene.
6 Mbi hanuni hayagola mbiralime hongo howa ga̱ lalu, Ai agali wali
dabu biaga biago ibiragonigo lola hole ibidaba, lene.
7 Ani layagola wandari pira palia hondo hayaru abale heyuwa tinaga
lamu hale biago bayuwa hungu bilo mo tiga bini.
8 Ani bialu howa wandari duria mini nawi biarume duria miniwi
biaruhondo lalu, Inanaga lamu hale hundirago tígua weli maru ina yobu
ngidaba, lene.
9 Ani layagola duria miniwi biarume ladai bialu lalu, Tí ngialu inane
halu bulene nakarulapedago tirugu anda puwa taya bu pudaba, lene.
10 Ani laya handala wandari mini nawi biarume tirugu andaha weli
mo pene. Ti peaha agali wali dabu biaga biago ibini. Ibiyagola wandari
duria manda manda bu birayaru ti agali biago heba tomo nole anda
pialu panga paya tagi hene.
11 Mahaore wandari duria mende biaru ibini. Tigua ibuwa lalu,
Anduane-o ina anda eberamago panga dugua, lene.✡
12 Ani layagola agali wali dabu biaga biagome ladai bialu lalu, I̱ tí
manda nabidogo panga naduguleore bero, laya, lene.✡
13 Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu, Tígua ogongiore ibulebiralo
manda nabiore kamigo bayuwa mamage holene nga, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa biabe bia haga tebiralime bini te lenego ogo
(Lugu 19.11-27)

14 Yasuhanda la dege bialu lalu, Horo uruni harangi Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi wulebira. Agali mbirame ibu
dindi taraha ibaga bialu pole lowa ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru olalu,
Ibidaba, lowa, I̱naga mbirale bibahende ngoru hondo ha halimu, lene.✡
15 Ibugua ti hangu hanguhondo biabe bulene mugube headagua
mbiragohondo muni daosini duria (5,000) mialu mendegohondo muni
daosini kira (2,000) mialu tebonegohondo muni daosini mbira (1,000)
mialu bini. Ani bialu ibuni dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu pene.✡
16 Piyagola biabe bia haga muni daosini duria (5,000) yayagome abale
mo yalu puwa muni biagome biabe bialu daosini duria (5,000) mende
mo tago hene.
17 Ogonidagua dege biabe bia haga mende muni daosini kira (2,000)
yalu piyagomebi daosini kira mende mo tago hene.
18 Biabe bia haga muni daosini mbira (1,000) mo yayagome ibu andu-
ane biagonaga muni yayago mo yalu puwa dindiha uli wawa hora hene.
19 Ani bu hemiria maniore tinaga anduane biago dai buwa ti haru
biruwa lalu, Muni tíhondo ngirugonaga lo manda bimi̱ya, lene.
20 Ani layagola biabe bia haga muni daosini duria (5,000) yayago
ibugua muni daosini duria (5,000) mende mo yalu ibuwa mialu howa
lalu, Anduane-o í̱na muni daosini duria (5,000) ngirigo i̱na daosini duria
(5,000) mende mo tago ho yidogoni handa, lene.
21 Ani lalu miyagola ibunaga anduane biagome ladai bialu lalu, Í̱ biabe
bia haga bayale mini bilinahe kegoni. Ai í̱na emene biago yuwa baya

✡ **25:11:** Lg 13.25 ✡ **25:12:** Md 7.23 ✡ **25:13:** Md 24.42-44, 1 Te 5.6, 1 Pi 5.8 ✡ **25:14:** Mg 13.34 ✡ **25:15:** Lm 12.6

hangu bialu haridago timbunibi hondo habelo helaro. Inaga turu holene ngagoria iya haru mandagi turu ho habiya íbu, lene.✡

22 Ani layagola biabe bia haga muni daosini kira (2,000) mo yalu piyagome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ína muni daosini kira (2,000) ngirigo ina daosini kira (2,000) mende mo tago ho yidogoni handa, lene.

23 Ani layagola anduane biagome lalu, Í biabe bia haga mini bilinahe bayale kegoni. Ai ína emene biago yuwa baya hangu bialu haridago timbunibi hondo habelo helaro. Inaga turu holene ngagoria iya haru mandagi turu ho habiya íbu, lene.

24 Ani layagola biabe bia haga muni daosini mbira (1,000) mo yalu piyagomebi ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o í agali tandagabi kegoni manda bido. Tomo ína hengene ndogo do nariligobi tomo egene ína polene ndogo mo mogo biriligobi kegoni.

25 Í ogonibi kego i gi howa ínaga muni biago mo yalu puwa uli wawa dindiha hora haru. Ínaga muni biago o yidogo de handa, lene.

26 Ani layagola ibunaga anduane biagome lalu, Í agali ko mangaheda. Ína manda birigola howa ina hengene ndogo do naruligobi ina egene polene ndogo mo mogo biruligobi henene manda biribe.

27 Ani manda biriyagua nde ína inaga muni biago muni wiaga mbeniha wu howa i dai berogola mo tago howa ngule wirine agi biyane henebe.

28 Anigo muni daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni ibu yidagoni mo yu dai bialu agali muni daosini pira (10,000) yu kagohondo midaba.

29 Ogoninaga mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kayagua ibuhondo mia tago halu dewaore yu holebira. Mbiralime mbirale emene mbira yu howa nayi kolo kayagua emeneorebi yidago yamulebira.✡

30 Biabe bia haga ogonibigo ibu galone nabulene kago arumaha minu ba tagi halimu. Ogoniha howa ibu dugu bialu ibuni ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lalu lene.✡

Daba ki bumaro bulebirago ogo

31 Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Handame Haga Kini howa dahuliyali bibahende karu heba mandagi ibirangi ibu handame haga biragane dagiani birulebira.✡

32 Ani bedaria wali agali dindi bibahendeoreha howa ibu wanakuihayagi mo mogo bu helolebira. Ani bu kagola nogo sibi haru haganeme nogo sibi memela daba ki hagadagua ibugua wali agali uruni mo daba ki ho helolebira.✡

33 Daba ki howa wali agali mini tigabi karu ibunaga gi tigahayagi helalu mini tigabi ndo karu ibunaga gi lehayagi helolebira.

34 Ani helowa Handame Haga Kini biagome wali agali ibunaga gi tigahayagi karuhondo lalu, I Abahanda mo turu howa helenedago ibidaba, lolebira. Dindi bibahende wabiyangi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame ho kagoha tí halimulo mo manda manda bu wini ngagoria hole ibidaba, lolebira.✡

✡ **25:21:** Md 24.45-47, Lg 12.44, 16.10, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 12.2, 1 Pi 1.8 ✡ **25:29:** Md 13.12, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18, Yo 15.2 ✡ **25:30:** Md 8.12, 22.13, Lg 13.28 ✡ **25:31:** Seg 14.5, Md 16.27, 19.28, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Mo 1.7, 20.11-13 ✡ **25:32:** Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lm 14.10, 1 Ko 5.10, Mo 20.12 ✡ **25:34:** 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Ga 5.21, Hi 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20

35 I hina garibi lo hewagola tígua i hina ngirimi. I iba noa ho hewagola
tígua i iba hambu ngirimi. I mbiraha howa íbu hewagola tí andaga
palimiya íbu larimi.✡
36 I aga nabi tibabe hewagola tígua i aga mo bia harimi. I warago bo
wiwagola tígua i ira to birimi. I garabaya hewagola tígua i nenege ibirimi,
lalu lolebira.✡
37 Ani laragola wali agali mini tigabiwi karume ogodagua ladai
bulebira, Anduane Homogo-o iname í hina garibi lo heria hina ngialu
iba noa ho heria angi hambu ngialu birimabe.
38 Í dindi mbiraha howa íbu heria hondowa ina andaga palimiya ma
lalu tibabe heria angi aga mo bia halu birimabe.
39 Iname í warago bo wiriabi garabaya heriabi nenege angi ibirimabe,
lolebira.
40 Ani laragola Handame Haga Kini biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ina
tíhondo heneneore larogoni. Tígua birimiangi bialu howa i hamene
emene ko yagibanoruhondo birimigo ihondo birimigoni, lolebira.✡
41 Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga gi lehayagi karuhondo lalu, I kogoria
nahe pudaba. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mo yo handaga karunaga pani
nolene ngagoria harimidago ira hundia nabiaga dalude daabo ho ngago-
ria hole pudaba. Ogoriani dama Heyolabebi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi
helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu wini ngagoria hole
pudaba, lolebira.✡
42 I hina garibilo hewagola tígua i hina nangirimi. Iba noa ho hewagola
i iba nahambu ngirimi.
43 I dindi mbiraha howa íbu hewagola i tí andaga palimiya íbu nalarimi.
I tibabe hewaria tígua i aga mo bia naharimi. I warago bo wiwagolabi
garabaya hewagolabi tígua i nahondo ibirimi, lolebira.
44 Ani laragola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o iname í hina
garibi lo heriabi iba noa ho heriabi dindi mbiraha howa íbu heriabi aga
nabi tibabe heriabi warago bo wiriabi garabaya heriabi iname í angi
hondowa biamogo nabirimayabe, lolebira.
45 Ani ladai biragola Handame Haga Kini biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ina
tihondo heneneore larogoni. Tígua mbirali emene yagibanoru biamogo
bulene hame naleore harimigo ihondo birimi, lolebira.✡
46 Anigo uruni pani naabo holene ngagoria helo pelolebira. Mini
tigabiwi karu ti haabobo holene ngagoria polebira, lalu Yasuhanda
hene.✡

26

Yasu homelo bole manda manda binigo ogo
(Maga 14.1-2, Lugu 22.1-2, Yone 11.45-53)

1 Yasuhanda mana uruni lawai hai howa ibunaga talima piaga
biaruhondo lalu,
2 Horo kiru hangu howa Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nolene
wulebirago manda bu kamigoni. Ogoningi Agali Hole Ibiyago ira ban-
gani ba para helo minu mulebira, lene.✡

✡ **25:35:** Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hi 13.2, Ya 1.27 ✡ **25:36:** 2 Ti 1.16, Ya 2.15-16 ✡ **25:40:** Min 19.17, Md 10.42, 18.5, Mg 9.41, Hi 6.10, Mo 22.12 ✡ **25:41:** Md 7.23, Mg 9.48, Lg 16.24, Mo 12.9, 20.10 ✡ **25:45:** Seg 2.8, Ab 9.5 ✡ **25:46:** Dan 12.2, Yo 5.29, Lm 2.7 ✡ **26:2:** Har 12.1-27, Md 20.18, Mg 14.1, Lg 22.1, Yo 13.1

3 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi agali ala hene miniwi
hearubi ti loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mini Kaiabasa
andaga mo ngoai hene.
4 Mo ngoai howa tigua Yasu ohowa minalu bo wahole lo manda bialu
hene.
5 Tigua lalu, Wali agali bu karume ina baba gungu buligo tomo nolene
harangi iname ibu naminam<u>i</u>ya, lene.

Wali mbirame Yasu haguaneni weli ngabi odo winigo ogo
(Maga 14.3-9, Yone 12.1-8)

6 Yasu ibu Bedani howa Saimono ge hamua mbira ala ibugua mo dabi
henegonaga andaga pu berene.
7 Yasu ibu tomo nalu berearia wali mbirame weli ngabi baya muni
dewaoreme yolo buwa beha berelo winigo mo yalu ibuwa Yasunaga
haguaneni odo wia hene.✡
8 Wali biagome ani biyagola Yasunaga talima piaga biarume hondowa
keba halu lalu, Bame oda hole biragoni agidabe.
9 Weli ngabi baya ogoni muni dewa mulene ngago midale muni mirago
yagibano karuhondo talebu ta kaleda, lene.
10 Tigua ani layago manda buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali ogome
birago nabi waha laramigo aginagabe. Ibugua <u>i</u>hondo o biyagoni
bayaore biya.
11 Wali agali yagibano karu tí heba mandagi haabo kamigoni. <u>I</u> tí heba
mandagi haabo naholebero.✡
12 Wali ogome weli ngabi baya <u>i</u>naga tinginini odo wia hayagoni nde <u>i</u>
hora holebiragonaga manda bialu biyagoni.
13 Anigo <u>i</u>na tíhondo heneneore laro. Bi Mana Debene ogoni dindi
bibahendeha lamialu howa ibugua <u>i</u>hondo biyago mitangi bu dai bialu
te ogoni loyogo lolebira, lene.

Yudasahanda Yasu ndelole penego ogo
(Maga 14.10-11, Lugu 22.3-6)

14 Ani biyagola howa Yasunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) heneru
mbirago mini Yudasa Isagariodo henegome loma binigo mo miaga
haguane hearu hearia puwa✡
15 lalu, <u>I</u>na Yasu tíhondo ndelo ngiruyagua tígua <u>i</u> agi nguleberamibe,
lene. Ani layagola agali biarume muni kuni pira tebira (30) daga lowa
Yudasa mini.✡
16 Ani miyagola Yudasahanda ogoningi howa Yasu minu mulene
henge aguaore ngabe hondole tai bialu hene.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga heba Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nenego ogo
(Maga 14.12-21, Lugu 22.7-14,21-23, Yone 13.21-30)

17 Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo nolene horo pigane hayangi ibunaga
talima piaga biaru ibuwa Yasuhondo lalu, Bolangua Halu Penego Horon-
aga tomo <u>í</u> nabelo agoha manda manda bule polom<u>a</u>ya hamelo kebe,
lene.✡
18 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Yarusalemeha puwa agali
mbira ogoniha holebirago ibu karia puwa ibuhondo agua lalimu.

✡ **26:7:** Lg 7.37-38 ✡ **26:11:** Man 15.11, Yo 12.8, 14.19, 17.11 ✡ **26:14:** Yo 11.57 ✡ **26:15:** Seg 11.12, Md 27.3 ✡ **26:17:** Har 12.6, 12.14-20, Mg 14.12, Lg 22.7-9

Inanaga Lawai Haga biagome lalu, Inaga horo ha para hayadago ibi inaga talima piaga karubi ina mandagi Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo í andaga nolomaya, laya lalimu, lene.✡

19 Ani laya handala howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhanda layadagua bialu tigua Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nole manda manda bu wule pene.

20 Alendo tomo nolene tu hayagola Yasu ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru heba tomo nalu berene.

21 Tomo nalu biruwa Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore larogo. Agalime i minilo tí mbiraligome nde loleberami, lene.

22 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lowa ibuhondo hangu hangume lagalaga bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ína o larigoni i ndo lari, lalu laga laga bini.

23 Ani lagalaga biyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirali i heba ndisiha mberedi iba howa nalu bedagome i minilo nde lolebira.✡

24 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago homolebira. Agalime ibu minilo ndelalu walia harago ibunaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebiragonaga dara holene nga. Agali ogoni ibu aiyahanda taba nahenedale nde bayale kaleda, lene.✡

25 Ani layagola Yudasa ndelaga biagome lalu, Lawai haga-o ína o larigoni i lalu larebe, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ínime o laregoni, lene.

Anduane Homogonaga tomo nenego ogo
(Maga 14.22-26, Lugu 22.14-20, 1 Korindi 11.23-25)

26 Ti tomo nalu biruwa Yasuhanda mberedi mbira yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa gai bu baga buwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo mialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo ya mialu nadaba, lene.✡

27 Ani buwa ibugua iba be yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa tihondo mialu howa lalu, Ogoni tí bibahendeme no gombedalu nadaba.

28 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi gahenge lowinigo tene inaga darama ogoniha nga. Ani bidago inaga darama pelarogome wali agalime ko birago domo wahelo pelaro.✡

29 Ina tí langerogo waini iba lone nane i Abahanda Handame Ho Kagoria tí heba howa waini iba gahenge nolebero, lene.✡

30 Ani lai howa tigua iba gana mbira lowa tagira pialu Hari Olibe weagoha pene.✡

Yasuhanda, Pidahondo Ína i manda nabido lolebere, lenego ogo
(Maga 14.27-31, Lugu 22.31-34, Yone 13.36-38)

31 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Áyu mbiraga tí bibahendeme i helalu ibida piai holeberami. Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ina nogo sibi haru haga kago baro handala nogo sibi karu ibida purogo lai holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡

✡ **26:18:** Md 21.3 ✡ **26:23:** Iba 41.9, Lg 22.21, Yo 13.18 ✡ **26:24:** Ais 53, Dan 9.26, Mg 9.12, Yo 17.12 ✡ **26:26:** Md 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16 ✡ **26:28:** Har 24.8, Yar 31.31-34, Seg 9.11, Lm 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hi 9.22 ✡ **26:29:** Mg 14.25, Lg 22.18, Ab 10.41 ✡ **26:30:** Lg 22.39, Yo 18.1 ✡ **26:31:** Seg 13.7, Yo 16.32

32 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ mo heya hara handala tí maha
ibalimulo i̱ ala Galili bamba halu polebero, lene.✡
33 Ani layagola Pidahanda Yasuhondo laraga howa lalu, Ti bibahen-
deme ani wahalu purogo layaguabi i̱na í wahalu napolebero, lene.
34 Ani layagola Yasuhanda Pidahondo lalu, Íhondo heneneore larogo
áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi naledaore i̱na halu tebo, Yasu manda
nabido, lalu lolebere, lene.✡
35 Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, I̱ i̱la homole howayaguabi
ogonidagua naloleore bero, lene.✡
Pidahanda layadagua talima piaga bibahende biarumebi ani dege lai
hene.

Yasu ibu Gedemani puwa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu henego ogo
(Maga 14.32-42, Lugu 22.39-46)

36 Yasu ibu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba Gedemani dindi wiagoria
pu howa ibugua tihondo lalu, I̱ Ngode Datagaliwabela amugoha bi lole
porotagi tí ogoria hondo biralimu, lene.
37 Ani lowa ibugua Pidabi Sebedi igini kirabi haru halu puwa ibu dara
ho howa mini burugulo hene.
38 Ani biyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Genda timbuniore i̱ha anda
ibiragome i̱ garali bialu budara. Ina haru mamage howa tí ogoria hondo
biralimu, lene.✡
39 Ani lowa Yasu ibu emene pu amu howa dindini bulu palu wuwa
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, I̱ Aba-o tandaga nolene ngago nano-
liya mo yalu polene ngayagua mo yalu pobe. Anigo i̱ hame ledodagua
ndo i̱ hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene.✡
40 Ani lalu bialu ibunaga talima piaga tebirali biaru bereagoria dai
bialu hearia ti palia hondo hai hearia hondowa ibugua Pidahondo lalu,
Tí tebirali kamirume i̱ heba mamage emeneorebi habe nahedagola
padamibe.
41 Ko ngagome tí ko mo bia holigo tí bayuwa mamage howa Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu. Tínaga minime Ngode Datagaliwabe
hame ledamigo lowa tínaga tingini gedaore ho kamigoni, lene.✡
42 Ani lowa Yasu ibu lone puwa lalu, Aba-o tandaga nolene ngago ogoni
i̱ nane howa mo yalu polene nawiyagua noleberogo i̱ni hame lededagua
hangu bibe, lene.
43 Ani lowa Yasu ibu lone dai bialu hearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru
ti dengala nahe palia hondo dege hearia hendene.
44 Ani palea handala ibugua puwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi mbi-
raore layagobi dege halu tebone lene.✡
45 Ani lai howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru bereagoria dai buwa ti
palearia hondowa lalu, Tí erekui dogolowa palia hondo dege kamibe.
Agali Hole Ibiyago agali ko biaga karuhondo minu mulene tu kaware ha
para haragonigo handadaba.✡
46 I̱ minilo ndelaga biago kaware o kago de handadaba. Ai heyalu ma,
lene.✡

Yasu mininigo ogo
(Maga 14.43-50, Lugu 22.47-53, Yone 18.3-12)

✡ **26:32:** Md 28.7, 28.16, Mg 14.28 ✡ **26:34:** Md 26.69-75 ✡ **26:35:** Md 26.56 ✡ **26:38:** Yo 12.27 ✡ **26:39:** Md 6.10, 20.22, Yo 6.38, Hi 5.7-8 ✡ **26:41:** Md 6.13, Eb 6.18, Hi 2.14, 4.15 ✡ **26:44:** 2 Ko 12.8 ✡ **26:45:** Yo 12.27, 13.1 ✡ **26:46:** Yo 14.31

47 Yasuhanda bi ogoni lalu heaore ibunaga talima piaga hombeane
Yudasa ibu agali dewali haru ibini. Loma binigo mo miaga haguane
biarumebi agali ala hene miniwi biarumebi, Yasu minule pudaba,
layagola tigua wai biagane ayu tibu kangoru yalu Yasu hearia ibini.
48 Yasu minilo ndelaga Yudasahanda ala agali biaruhondo lalu, Tí
manda bilimulo i̱na walia halu mbiralinaga peni nu̱nu̱ larogo ibu mi-
nalimu, lene.
49 Ani layadagua bialu Yudasahanda Yasu heagoria hondo yalu puabo
howa lalu, Lawai haga-o mo palia holene i̱ha haabo helo, lowa ibu peni
nu̱nu̱ lene.
50 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Hamene-o bule wiridago
abale berene, lene.

Ani layagola agali hayarume abale ibuwa Yasu minalu gime bayuwa
yu ndibu lene.
51 Ani biyagola Yasu heba hayaru mbiragome wai biagane ayu tibu
yayagome loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagonaga garabaya
biabe ale bia haga heagonaga hále bagadape hene.✡
52 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Wai biagane ayu tibu ogoni
ibuni yaganeha ya dai bibe. Mbirali wai biagane ayu tibume bole manda
biyagua ayu tibume dege ibuni nde homelo bolebira.✡
53 I̱na i̱ Abahondo biamogo bia laruyagua ibugua dahuliyali ami ale
dewaore ibilabehe kagoni manda nabi kamibe.✡
54 Ani biruyagua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ogonidagua
bulebira lo ngago agua bialu lola holobadabe, lene.✡

55 Ani lowa Yasuhanda agali dewa bu hearuhondo lalu, Pageali mi-
naramilidagua tígua wai biagane ayu tibu kangoru yalu i̱ minule ibir-
imibe. Horo bibahendengi i̱ Abanaga andaha mana lawai halu haabo
haruligo tígua i̱ mina nabirimi.✡
56 Anigo uruni bibahende beramigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi
haga henerume Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua lola hai
haragoni, lene.✡

Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga bibahende biaruni Yasu wahalu
ibida purogo lai hene.

Ganisolo agalirume godi lelo Yasu haru penego ogo
(Maga 14.53-65, Lugu 22.54-55,63-71, Yone 18.13-14,19-24)

57 Mana lowini lawai haga hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ti
loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mini Kaiabasa andagaha mo
ngoai ho heagoria Yasu minu yalu pene.
58 Ani minu yalu piyagola Pida ibu emene kaundia howa loma binigo
mo miaga haguane timbuni heago andaga pabe tagirahayagi mayu̱lo
handaga bima pene. Ibu pabe tamuha anda puwa agi birabe hondole
lowa maru mamage ho hearu heba mandagi berene.
59 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Ganisolo agali bibahende
bu hearubi tigua Yasu homelo bole ibugua bini lenebi mbira agidabe
handalu hearia

✡ **26:51:** Yo 18.26 ✡ **26:52:** Pig 9.6, Mo 13.10 ✡ **26:53:** 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10 ✡ **26:54:** Ais 53.7, Md 26.56, Mg 14.49 ✡ **26:55:** Lg 19.47, 21.37 ✡ **26:56:** Md 26.31

60 mbira nahendeore hene. Wali agali marume kẹ howa Yasuhanda
agua biya lama ibiyaru✡ hale howabi mbira handa walia naheore hene.
Mahaore agali kirame heyuwa
61 lalu, Agali o kagome Anduane Homogonaga anda gialowa horo
tebiru hanguni lone bia dai bulebero laya, lene.✡
62 Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome
heyuwa Yasuhondo lalu, Íhondo bi laragoni ladai bulene mbira nayi
kebe, lene.
63 Ani layagola Yasu ibu bi nale hene. Ani hearia hondowa loma
binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome Yasuhondo lone lamialu
lalu, Íhondo langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabe haabo kagonaga minini
howa Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabe
Igini íyagua langi, lene.✡
64 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Í ani larigoni. Anigo ina tí
bibahendehondo laro. Áyu ogoni howa be lirahayagi Agali Hole Ibiyago
ibu Hongo Haiheore Kagonaga gi tigahayagi biruwa hari beralibani
biralu daliraria de hondoleberami, lene.✡
65 Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome
ibuninaga aga lerelowa lalu, Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu
layago hale harimigo ai marume ina lamogo bia holene irane nawi.✡✡
66 Tí agi manda bu kamibe, lene.✡
Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibuni ko biyagonaga homoleneore nga, lene.
67 Ani lowa tigua Yasu denguini hamiaga tolo ba halu gi habeme balu
howa✡
68 lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íoreyagua ina kam-
agoni manda bu ade halu í bayagoni ogome baya la, lene.

Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo
(Maga 14.66-72, Lugu 22.56-62, Yone 18.15-18,25-27)

69 Pida ibu andaga pabe tamuhayagi berearia loma binigo mo miaga
haguane timbuni biagonaga biabe bia haga wandari mbirame ibuwa
lalu, Íbi Galiliali Yasula mandagi hariligo, lene.
70 Ani layagola Pidahanda o bu hearuni hale hai heaore ladai bialu
lalu, Ína o laregoni agi larebe i manda nabido, lene.
71 Ani lalu bialu pabe harabani puwa hearia biabe bia haga wandari
mende heagome Pida hondowa agali hearuhondo lalu, Ibu Nasareteali
Yasula mandagi haga, lene.
72 Ani layagola Pidahanda wanakui ela howa halu mende lalu, Agali
ogoni i manda nabido, lene.
73 Emeneore howa agali hayarume Pida heagoria ibuwa lalu, E mbira
í anioreda. Íni bi laregome íni mo walia haragoni, lene.
74 Ani layagola Pidahanda wanakui ela howa lalu, Heneneore laro. I kẹ
haruyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i pani ngilo, lalu, Agali odagoni
i manda nabido laro, lene.✡
Bi ogoni layaore ega gogologome bi layagola

✡ **26:60:** Man 19.15, Iba 27.12, Mg 14.55, Ab 6.13 ✡ **26:61:** Md 27.40, Yo 2.19 ✡ **26:63:** Ais 53.7, Md 27.12 ✡ **26:64:** Iba 110.1, Dan 7.13, Md 24.30, Lg 21.27, Ab 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 1.7 ✡ **26:65:** Md 9.3, Mg 14.63, Yo 10.33, Ab 14.14 ✡ **26:65:** LBM 24.16 ✡ **26:66:** Yo 19.7 ✡ **26:67:** Ais 50.6, 53.5, Md 27.30, Yo 19.3 ✡ **26:74:** Mg 14.71

75 ala Yasuhanda, Ega gogologome bi naledaore halu tebo i̱na i̱ manda
nabido lolebere, layago Pida ibuni mitangi bu dai bini. Ani mitangi buwa
Pida ibu tagira pialu dugu emene ndoore yi lalu dugu timbuni bialu
hene.✡

27

Yasu Pailate hearia haru penego ogo
(Maga 15.1, Lugu 23.1-2, Yone 18.28-32)

1 Egerebagiore hayagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi
agali ala hene miniwi hearumebi Yasu homelo bole lo manda bialu
hene.✡
2 Tigua Yasu ege pume hende howa Lomonaga hondo haga Pailate
hearia haru pene.

Yudasa homenego ogo
(Abosolo 1.18-19)

3 Tigua Yasu homelo bole manda bu wiyago hondowa ndelaga Yudasa
biago ibu mini burugu lowa muni kuni tara pale pira tebira (30) biago
loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubibi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi
hearia yalu dai bini.✡
4 Yalu dai buwa mialu howa lalu, Agali ko mbira nabiore heago bame
habe manga ndelarugo ko timbuniore biru, lene.

Ani lamiyagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Í̱nime birigodago ina mitangi
nabi kama. Í̱naga koyane, lene.
5 Ani ladai biyagola Yudasahanda muni biaruni Anduane Homogo-
naga andaha ba dai bialu tagira puwa ibuni eanogo dalu homene.✡
6 Ani biyagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume muni biaru
iluwa lalu, Muni ogoni agali darama pelalu belo mirimadago inanaga
Mana lowini ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda muni wiagaha
wulene nawi, lo nga, lene.
7 Tigua, Aguaore bim̱iya, lalu lo mbiraore howa agali dindime be
wabiaganaga dindi yolo buwa, Dindi ogoni wali agali mbiraha howa
ibini homarago hora helonaga tu wim̱iya, lene.
8 Ani binigo manda buwa áyu dindi ogoni mini Darama Dindi lagane
nga.
9 Ani biyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yaremaia-
handa lowinigo heneneore lola hene. Ibugua lowinigo ogo, Tigua
muni kuni tara pale pira tebira (30) biaru Isaraele wali agalime agali
ogoninaga yolo buleberama layago mo yuwa✡
10 muni ogonime agali dindime be wabiaganaga dindi yolo bini. Andu-
ane Homogohanda i̱hondo, Bia, lo wiyadagua tigua bini, lalu gilibu nga.

Pailatehanda Yasuhondo, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini í̱ kebe, lenego ogo
(Maga 15.2-5, Lugu 23.3-5, Yone 18.33-38)

11 Tigua Yasu haru puwa Lomonaga hondo haga heagoria bi maru
hale helo haru puwa helene. Ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga
handame haga kini í̱ kebe, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Í̱na o laregoni, lene.✡

✡ **26:75:** Md 26.34, Mg 14.30, Lg 22.61-62, Yo 13.38 ✡ **27:1:** Lg 22.66 ✡ **27:3:** Md 26.14-15
✡ **27:5:** 2 Sml 17.23 ✡ **27:9:** Seg 11.12-13 ✡ **27:11:** Mg 15.2, Lg 23.3, Yo 18.33, 18.37, 1 Ti 6.13

12 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi agali ala hene miniwi
hearumebi ibuhondo bi maru ladai bilo lamiyagola Yasu ibu ladai
nabiore hene.✡
13 Ladai nabiyagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Tigua ḯhondo bi o
laragoni hale nahe kebe, lene.
14 Ani layagola Yasuhanda bi mbira ladai nabuleore hayagola Lomon-
aga hondo haga biagome mogolo hene.✡

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo
(Maga 15.6-15, Lugu 23.13-25, Yone 18.39-19.16)

15 Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo harangi wali agali bu hearume
mbira garabaya henego Lomonaga hondo haga heagohondo lalu, Go-
lope ha larama, laragola ibugua golopeore haga hene.
16 Ani biaga henego ogoningi agali mini lene mbira mini Barabasa
garabaya hene.
17 Wali agali bu hearu mo mogo bu hayagola Pailatehanda tihondo
lalu, Barabasa golope hoabe be Yasu Mbirali Dabo Helene ka lagago
golope hoabe, lene.
18 Yu wali agali haru hagame henge lowa Yasu ibu hearia minu yalu
ibiyagoni Pailatehanda manda buore howa ani lene.✡
19 Pailate ibu daba ki bialu biraganeni berearia ibu oneme bi lawia
hayagola mbirame lama ibalu howa lalu, Abale mbiraga emaga handalu
hewaria agali ko mbira nabiore ogoni mitangi bialu tandaga emene ndo
narugo ibuhondo mbira bulene nawiore, laya, lene.
20 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi agali ala hene miniwi
hearumebi wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Pailatehondo Barabasa golope
halu Yasu ira bangani ba para ha ladaba, lene.✡
21 Ani layagola Pailatehanda wali agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Agali kira
kago labo ago golope hoabe, lene.
Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Barabasa golope ha, lene.
22 Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Anidago Yasu Mbirali Dabo Helene
ka lagagohondo i̱na agi buabe, lene.
Ti bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ira bangani ba para habe, lene.
23 Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Anidago ibugua ko agi biyabe, lene.
Ani layagola tigua hongo howa dalimu laga laga bialu lalu, Ina nahon-
doleorego ibu ira bangani ba para habe, lene.
24 Ani layagola Pailatehanda bulene mbira nawi ti gungu bibehe heago
hondowa ibunaga bi emene hayagola wahalu wali agali bu hearuni
wanakuini howa iba bereago gime ta̱la̱ muwa gi domo wahalu howa
lalu, I̱na agali ogoni gi ela halu homelo ba naloleberogo. Ogoni tínime
beramigoni i̱ ndo, lene.✡
25 Wali agali bu hearume ladai bialu lalu, Ibu homaragonaga pani
nolene wiagua inanenibi ina waneigininibi ibira helo larama, lene.✡
26 Ani layagola Pailatehanda Barabasa golope howa ibugua ami agali
hearuhondo, Yasu tibume badaba, lowa lalu, Ibu homelo ira bangani ba
para hole haru pudaba, lene.

Ami agalirume Yasu mege binigo ogo
(Maga 15.16-20, Yone 19.2-3)

✡ **27:12:** Ais 53.7, Md 26.63, Yo 19.9 ✡ **27:14:** Yo 19.9 ✡ **27:18:** Yo 11.47-48, 12.19 ✡ **27:20:** Ab 3.14 ✡ **27:24:** Man 21.6-9, Md 27.4 ✡ **27:25:** Yos 2.19, 2 Sml 1.16, Md 23.35, Ab 5.28

27 Ani biyagola Pailatenaga ami agali hearume Yasu haru halu gabumane haru haganaga andagahayagi haru piyagola ami agali bibahende bu hearuni ibu heagoria ho mabu bupe hene.
28 Ani buwa tigua ibunaga labolabo golo wahowa labolabo daramabi mbira mo karula hene.✡
29 Ani buwa tigua pu aniheme bo buwa Yasunaga haguaneni karula howa Yasunaga gi tigahayagi gewa mbira mo ya ho helowa tigua ibu buhayagi bulu paligi bialu howa mege bigi bini. Mege bialu lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini haabo habelo, laga bini.✡ 30 Ani lowa tigua hamiaga toloba halu gewa mo ya ho helayago yamuwa haguaneni baga bini.✡
31 Tigua mege biai howa labolabo daramabi karula hayago golowa ibuninaga labolabo biago karula dai buwa ira bangani ba para hole haru tagira pene.✡

Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo
(Maga 15.21-32, Lugu 23.26-43, Yone 19.17-27)

32 Ti tagira pole pialu hearia Sairiniali mbira mini Saimono ibalu hearia lola hene. Lola howa ami agali biarume ibu Yasunaga ira banga yilo ibuhondo, Ya ya, layagola yini.
33 Ti pialu dindi mbira mini Gologoda ogoriani anda pene. Gologoda inanaga bi lalu, Haguane Kuni.
34 Ogoriani howa tigua waini ibabi marasini kaubibi mandagi bimaga maga buwa Yasu nelo miyagola ibu na hondowa na nabi wahene.✡
35 Tigua Yasu ira bangani ba para howa ibunaga labolabo biago ái ibu harabe hondole tadu bialu berene.✡
36 Ani buwa tigua ibu handadaga ho berene.
37 Ira banga daligani bi ogo gilibu wini. Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini Yasu ogoni, lalu gilibu wini.
38 Ani buwa tigua agali ko biaga kirabi Yasu heba mendego gi tigahayagi mendego gi lehayagi lowa ti ira banga tebirani ba para hene.✡
39 Wali agali ti hearia bolangua haga bialu piyarume Yasuhondo ma bonge laga bialu tongoyongo bi laga bini.✡
40 Tigua lalu, Í̱na Anduane Homogonaga anda gialope howa horo tebira howa bia dai bulebero larigodago í̱ Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore keyagua í̱ nahomolenaga ira banga ogoriani howa í̱ni pele mialu dalerene, lene.✡
41 Ogonidagua dege loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi agali ala hene miniwi hearumebi mege bialu lalu,
42 Ibugua wali agali maru nahomelonaga pele mialu kaligodago ibuni pele namibehedane wiaruabe. Ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga handame haga kini ndodabe. Áyu ogoni ibu ira bangani howa daliyagua iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wuleberama.✡
43 Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa lalu, I̱ Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini kogoni, layagodago áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu pele mirabe handami̱ya, lene.✡

✡ **27:28:** Lg 23.11 ✡ **27:29:** Iba 69.19, Ais 53.3 ✡ **27:30:** Ais 50.6, Md 26.67 ✡ **27:31:** Ais 53.7 ✡ **27:34:** Iba 69.21, Md 27.48 ✡ **27:35:** Iba 22.18 ✡ **27:38:** Ais 53.12 ✡ **27:39:** Iba 22.7, 109.25 ✡ **27:40:** Md 26.61, Yo 2.19 ✡ **27:42:** Yo 11.50 ✡ **27:43:** Iba 22.8

44 Agali ko biaga kirali Yasu heba ira banga mendehayagibi mende-
hayagibi ba para hayago labomebi ogonidagua dege mege bini.

Yasu tongolo minigo ogo
(Maga 15.33-41, Lugu 23.44-49, Yone 19.28-30)

45 Horombe hanuniore howa dindi ogoni bibahendeha aruma ha ho
wiaabo howa
46 alendo ni gai layahayagi wá hodai bini. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda
bi dalimu lowa lalu, Eloi Eloi lema sabagadanai. Inanaga bi lalu,
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína i aginaga
wahalu piribe, lene.✡
47 Bi layago hale howa wali agali maru ogoniha hearume lalu, Ibu
Elaya olarua, lene.
48 Mbiragome abale gerai puwa mbirale tara dahundu ale waini iba
kaubi bereagoha ibira howa ira ngunini mo gedo lowa Yasunaga ne
hambuni ngelene.✡
49 Ani biyagola marume lalu, Elaya ibu pele mule ibirabe handamiya
emene hondo hama, lene.
50 Ani layagola howa Yasuhanda bi dalimu halu mende lowa buhe
ereba halu tongolo mini.
51 Tongolo miyagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha labolabo timbuni
gerela ho winigo hanuni daligani howa buda ki bini. Dumbirumbi
emene ndo bialu tole timbuni kambulo baga bialu✡
52 homali wiaruni tawa bu baga biyagola wali agali dewa Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo mini mbiraore wu heaore homeneru mo heya hene.
53 Wali agali o biarume homali helalu puwa Yasu homowa mo heya
hayagola ti Tano Mbira Loma Bia Hene wiagoria anda piyaria wali agali
dewaoreme ti handai hene.
54 Ami haru haga heagobi ibu heba ami agali hearubi Yasu handaya ho
hayarume dumbirumbibi mbirale bibahende biyagoni hondowa gi halu
mogo tara lowa lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini heneneoredago, lene.
55-56 Ogoniha wali dewa Galili howa Yasu biamogo bima haruru ibi-
yarubi uruni heba Magadala wali Meribi Meri mende Yamese Yosebela
aiyabi Sebedi onebi ti haru amura howa handaya ho hene.✡✡

Yasu tingini hora henego ogo
(Maga 15.42-47, Lugu 23.50-56, Yone 19.38-42)

57 Horo ogoningi alendore hayagola Arimadia howa agali homogo
mbira mini Yosebe ibu Yasu talima piaga henego dindi ogoriani anda
ibini.
58 Ibuwa ibu Pailate hearia puwa, Yasu tingini mule poabe, lene.
Ani layagola Pailatehanda maruhondo lalu, Yasunaga tingini Yosebe
milalimu, lene.✡
59 Ani layagola Yosebehanda Yasunaga tingini muwa labolabo peleore
gahengeme kabu bini.
60 Ani buwa ibugua ibuninaga egeanda áyuore dege guabu winigoha
yalu puwa hora hene. Hora howa ege tole timbuni wiago muwa panga
paya anda halu pene.✡

✡ **27:46:** Iba 22.1, Hi 5.7 ✡ **27:48:** Iba 69.21 ✡ **27:51:** Har 26.31-33, Mg 15.38, Lg 23.45, Hi 10.19-20 ✡ **27:55-56:** Lg 8.2-3 ✡ **27:55-56:** Md 20.20 ✡ **27:58:** Man 21.22-23 ✡ **27:60:** Ais 53.9

61 Magadala wali Meribi Meri mendegobi egeanda biagoha handa amu
ho berene.

Egeanda mamage henego ogo

62 Horo mende Sabadangi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi
Perisi hearubi mo mogo bialu Pailate hearia puwa
63 lalu, Haru haga-o agali kẹ haga o biagoni homa nabi howa lalu, Horo
kiru howa tebonengi i̱ni mo heya holebero, layago manda bidama.✡
64 Anigo ibunaga talima piaga karume aribia halu ibu tingini mo yalu
puwa wali agali karuhondo lalu, Ibu ibuni mo heya halu piyada, loligo
horo tebiru ogoni bolangua helo ibunaga egeanda mamage bayuwaore
halimu labe. Tini kẹ abale hayago emene bayale lowa mani kẹ tim-
buniore holigo í̱na ani bilimu lalu lamibe, lene.
65 Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Tígua ami mamage haga
agali maru haru puwa egeanda bayuwa mamage helo manda bilimu,
lene.✡
66 Ani laya handala puwa tigua ege tọlẹ panga paya anda hayago hada
buwa mamage haga biaruhondo, Mamage bayuwaore ho halimu, lalu
pene.✡

28

Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo
(Maga 16.1-10, Lugu 24.1-12, Yone 20.1-10)

1 Horo Sandengi egerebagiore muna biyagola Magadala wali Meribi
Meri mendebi libu Yasu egeanda horo hayagoha hondo pene.
2 Hondo pialu hebira dindi dumbirumbi timbuniore bialu Anduane
Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira dahuliya andaga howa dalipe halu ege
tọlẹ panga payini biago dugu a̱i howa panga biagoriani berene.
3 Dahuliyali biagonaga dengui wá taraorehe hari daba ale ibunaga aga
biago demborerebi pele taraore hene.✡
4 Ogonibi heago hondowa mamage ho hayaruni ti gi timbuni howa
mogo lalu homene aleore wini.
5 Ani bu wiagola dahuliyali biagome wali biago labohondo lalu, Gi
nahalibu. Libu Yasu ira bangani ba para hayago tai berabigoni i̱ manda
bido.
6 Ibu oali nahe ibuni bulebero layadagua abale heyalu piya. Ibu
wiyago dege de hondole ibidaba.✡
7 Libugua abale puwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo au lalibu.
Yasu ibuni mo heya halu áyu ogoni ibu bamba halu Galili pole piyago
ogoriani tí de hondoleberami lalibu. O langerogoni embeda nahalibu,
lene.✡
8 Ani lamiyagola libu gi tago tago gerai pialu howa nde turu holene
tọlai ho yalu ibunaga talima piaga biaru lamule pene.
9 Libu pialu hebira abaleore Yasu libu lola howa lalu, Mo palia holene
libu heba haabo helo, lene. Ani layagola libugua Yasu heagoria ha para
howa ibunaga geni yu huribale buwa ibu mini yaraga hene.
10 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Gi nahalibu. I̱ amu Galilini
koria tigua hondolebirago libugua i̱ hamene biaru Galili pudaba lole
pudaba, lene.✡

✡ **27:63:** Md 12.40, 16.21, 17.23, 20.19, Mg 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Lg 9.22, 18.31-33, Yo 2.19-21 ✡ **27:65:** Dan 6.17 ✡ **27:66:** Dan 6.17 ✡ **28:3:** Dan 10.6, Md 17.2, Ab 1.10 ✡ **28:6:** Md 12.40, 16.21 ✡ **28:7:** Md 26.32 ✡ **28:10:** Hi 2.11

Mamage hayarume lama piyagola hale howa binigo ogo

11 Wali biago labo harigani pialu hebi tagi agali egeanda mamage hayarume Yarusalemeha abale dai buwa biyago damenego bibahendeore loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearu lamiai hene.
12 Lamiai hayagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi mandagi mogo buwa bi lo mbiraore howa tigua ami agali biaruhondo muni dewa mini.
13 Mialu howa lalu, Tígua agua lalimu. Mbiraga ina palia hondo hemaha ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuwa ibu tingini mo page biyiya, lalimu.✡
14 Gabumane haru haga kagome bi ogoni hale hayagua iname ibuhondo, O laragoni heneneore lara, laramagola tí agali tigabiore ka lalu ogoninaga mini dege dindi ho holene henge nawulebira, lene.
15 Ani layagola ami agali mamage haga biarume muni biago mo yalu puwa tigua bilimu layadagua bini. Ani binigo ndelene ogoni. Yu wali agalime loyogo lenego wali agali kamarume áyubi bi ogoni dege loyogo lalu kagoni.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo
(Maga 16.14-18, Lugu 24.36-49, Yone 20.19-23, Abosolo 1.6-8)

16 Yasunaga talima piaga beriali biaru Yasuhanda pilimu layagoha Galilinaga bare hombene wiagoha iraga halu pene.✡
17 Puwa tigua Yasu hondowa ibu mini yaraga halu howa marume mini kira kira wuwa hene.
18 Yasuhanda ti heagoria ha para howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda harihabi dindihabi✡ hongo holene bibahende i̱hondo ngiai hayagoni.
19 Ogonigo tí dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu karuha puwa ti i̱naga talima ibaga helo helalimu. Ani buwa Aba mininibi Igini mininibi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mininibi howa ti baboraya bia halimu.✡
20 Ani buwa i̱na tí langirugo manda biai helo bayuwa lawai halimu. Tígua ani bialu kamigola hamaro bulene horo helo i̱ tí heba haabo holebero, lene.✡

✡ **28:13:** Md 27.64 ✡ **28:16:** Md 26.32, 28.7-10, Mg 14.28 ✡ **28:18:** Dan 7.13-14, Md 11.27, Yo 3.35, 13.3, Ab 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Eb 1.20-22, Hi 1.2, Mo 17.14 ✡ **28:19:** Mg 16.15-16, Ab 1.8
✡ **28:20:** Md 18.20, Yo 14.23

Maga
Magahanda Bi Mana Debene gili binigo ogo
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Bi Mana Debene Maga mbugani gilibu ngagome pigane tenialu, Yasu Keriso Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini̱orenaga Bi Mana Debene, lalu gilibu nga. Magahanda Yasu ibu biabe biaga henegobi hongo holene yu henegobi walia halu gili bini. Yasuhanda mana lawai henegobi dama daragahe hearu wara tagi henegobi wali agalime ko biyaru domo wahaga henegobi ogonidagua bigi bialu howa ibunaga hongo walia halu hene. Yasu ibuni mitangi bialu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyagome ibunaga holene wali agalinaga pela hole ibiya, lene.

Yasuhanda mana bialu henego Magahanda mo duniniore ho hene. Ani bialu ibugua pigane howa baboraya biaga Yonenaga te gili buwa Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henegobi dama Heyolabeme Yasu ba hendenegobi bi nemandi hangu gili buwa Yasuhanda biabe hongo howa bialu henegobi walia halu gili bini. Wali agali Yasu haruru piaga henerume Yasuhanda bule ibinigo irane ogo ale bule ibiralo ti manda nabi hene. Ani bialu heagola Yasu handabe manga haga maru hearume pigane emene hongo nahe howa mani hongo timbuniore halu ti Yasula waitigi ho hene.

Magahanda gilibu maro bialu Yasu ibu Yarusaleme anda puwa Sarere mbirani bialu henegobi homo aribia halu mo heya henegobi gilibu winigo nga.

Bu̱lu̱ baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-13
Bi Mana Debene Pigane teninigo *1.14-9.50*
Yasuhanda Galilini howa biabe taratara bialu henego *10.1-52*
Yasu ibu Galili howa Yarusaleme penego *11.1-15.47*
Sarere mbirani Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi howa bialu henego *16.1-8*
Yasu homalu ibuni heyu henego *16.9-20*
Yasu ibu horo dewaru ha pani haga bima pialu dahuliya andaga iraga halu penego

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henego ogo
(Madiu 3.1-12, Lugu 3.1-18, Yone 1.19-28)

1 Bi ogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini Yasu Keriso̱naga Bi Mana Debene pigane teninigo ogo.
2 Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia halu lowinigo ibunaga mbugani gilibu nga.✡
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Hale hadaba. I̱naga bi lamule pu larogome i̱naga hariga ba helo ibuhondo, Bamba ha, lolebero, lene.
3 Dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa mbiralime olalu,✡
Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole manda manda bialu halimu.

✡ **1:2:** Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, Md 11.10, Lg 7.27 ✡ **1:3:** Ais 40.3, Md 3.3, Lg 3.4, Yo 1.15, 1.23

Hariga ogoni tigabiore wilo ba halimu, lalu ka,
lenego gilibu nga.

4 Yone ibugua ogonidagua dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibuwa
bi mana lawai halu baboraya bia hole ibini. Ibugua ibuwa lalu, Ko
birimigo domo wahelo tí bu mini beregedalu baboraya bulene nga, lalu
lamialu hene.✡
5 Wali agali Yudia dindi howabi Yarusaleme howabi bibahende hearu
ibu hearia ibai hene. Tigua ibuwa ko biniru la pani haga biyagola Yone
ibugua iba Yodanani ti baboraya biahaga bini.
6 Yone ibu nogo kamele irinime aga wabinigo karulowa mandibu nogo
dongoneme wuwa hene. Ibu pagayabi mone taranaga ibanebi naga
hene.✡
7 Ibugua mana lamialu lalu, I̱ ala íbu kogonigo maha mbirali i̱ dindiha
lowa ibu daliga timbuniore kago ibulebira. I̱ bayale ndo kogome i̱na
bulu paluwa ibunaga ge habe gamu pu hadolene nakarulapeore ko-
goni.✡
8 I̱na tí ibame baboraya bialu kogo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinin-
ime tí baboraya bia holebira, lene.✡

Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henego ogo
(Madiu 3.13-17, Lugu 3.21-22)

9 Horo odarungi Yasu ibu Galili dindi Nasarete tano howa ibiyagola
Yonehanda Yasu iba Yodanani baboraya bia hene.
10 Yasu ibaha howa hayayigola dahuliya andaga dugua hayago de
hendene. Ani dugua hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu
ale dalialu Yasuni birayago de hendene.
11 De handalu hearia dahuliya andaga howa bi ladali halu lalu, I̱
Iginiore i̱na í gubalini ho howa íhondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lene.✡

Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ibinigo ogo
(Madiu 4.1-11, Lugu 4.1-13)

12 Ogoniore lai heagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu dindi
ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria haru pu hene. 13 Ani haru pu hayagoha
ibu horo pira maria (40) hene. Yasu hearia dama Heyolabeme ibu ko mo
bia habehedabe hondole ibini. Yasu nogo gabua tara tara bu heagoha
hearia dahuliyalirume ibu biamogo bule ibini.✡

Yasuhanda Galilini biabe pigane tenialu bialu henego ogo
(Madiu 4.12-17, Lugu 4.14-15)

14 Yone garabaya biya handala Yasu ibu Galili puwa Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu hene.✡
15 Yasuhanda lalu, Horo tu winigo áyu ogoni lola haragoni. Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Holene kaware ngagoni. Tígua ko
birimigonaga mini beregedalu Bi Mana Debene yu tiga bilimu, lalu
lamini.✡

Yasuhanda agali maria wena minagaru olenego ogo
(Madiu 4.18-22, Lugu 5.1-11)

✡ **1:4:** Ab 13.24, 19.4 ✡ **1:6:** LBM 11.22, 2 Kin 1.8, Md 11.8 ✡ **1:7:** Ab 13.25 ✡ **1:8:** Ais 44.3, Yol 2.28, Ab 2.4, 10.45, 1 Ko 12.13 ✡ **1:11:** Pig 22.2, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 12.18, Mg 9.7, Lg 3.22 ✡ **1:13:** Iba 91.11-13 ✡ **1:14:** Mg 6.17 ✡ **1:15:** Dan 9.25, Md 3.2, Ga 4.4, Eb 1.10

16 Yasu ibu Galili iba timbuniore bereago angeni pialu howa wena
minaga agali kira Saimonobi ibu hamene Andurubi libugua wena nu
ibaha ibira howa wena minalu hearia de hendene.
17 De hondowa Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libugua agali minalibulo
i̱na minawai holiya i̱ porodagua talima ibidaba, lene.✡
18 Ani layagola libugua libunaga wena nu abale ngelalu ibu talima
pene.✡
19 Yasu emene lu pu howa ibugua Sebedi igini Yamesebi ibu hamene
Yonebi libu iba taluni howa wena nu mo tiga bialu hearia de hendene.
20 De hondowa abale olayagola libu aba Sebedibi yolo biabe biaga
hearubi ti iba taluni helalu libu Yasu talima pene.

Agali mbira dama daragahe hearia Yasuhanda waratagi henego ogo
(Lugu 4.31-37)

21 Ti Kabaniama tano anda puwa Sabada horongi Yasu ibu ngoai
hagane andaha✡ puwa ibugua mana lawai halu hene.
22 Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearume lawai hagadagua ndo Ya-
suhanda hongo holene taraore yu howa lawai hayagola wali agali
hearume hale howa ti miniha mogo lai hene.✡
23 Ani lawai halu heagola agali dama daragahe mbira ngoai hagane
anda biagoha abale anda ibuwa ibugua ga̱ lowa lalu,
24 Nasaretaeali Yasu-o ina kamagoha í̱na agi bule ibiribe. Ina bo wa-
hole ibiribe. I̱na í̱ manda bido í̱ agali bayale tigabi Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibuni kagoria howa ibini kegoni, lene.✡
25 Ani layagola Yasuhanda dama biago talialu, Bi nale agali ogo helalu
í̱ tagira pu, lene.
26 Ani layagola damame agali biago mo biango bibi bia halu ga̱ lo
helalu tagira pene.✡
27 Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume tini degedege
lagalaga bialu lalu, O biyagoni agiyabe. Mana gahenge ogonida.
Damarume ibugua bidaba laradagua bilo bidaba lolene hongo yu kag-
oni, lene.
28 Yasuhanda biyaru Galili dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu hearume
hale hai hene.✡

Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi haga binigo ogo
(Madiu 8.14-17, Lugu 4.38-41)

29 Yasubi Yamese Yonebi ibunaga talima piaga maru biarubi ti ngoai
hagane andaha howa pialu Saimono Andurula andaga pene.
30 Saimono imane warago bowa poboyogo timbuni bu winigo tigua
Yasu ibiyagola abaleore lamini.
31 Lamiyagola Yasu ibu wali biago warago bo wiagoria puwa ibugua
gini mialu mo heya hene. Ani biyagola poboyogo ala biyago ereba halu
dabi howa wali ogonime ti tomo nelo mule manda manda bini.
32 Alendo ni gai lalu paliyagola wali agali bu hearume warago bo wiaru
mo yalu dama daragahe hearubi haru ibalu Yasu hearia ngoai hene.
33 Wali agali bibahende dindi ogoriani hearu anda ogoninaga haneni
mo ngoai hene.

✡ **1:17:** Md 13.47, Lg 5.1-11 ✡ **1:18:** Mg 3.20, Md 19.27, Lg 5.11 ✡ **1:21:** Mg 4.13 ✡ **1:22:** Mg 7.28-29 ✡ **1:24:** Mg 5.7 ✡ **1:26:** Mg 9.26 ✡ **1:28:** Md 4.24

34 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda wali agali dewa warago tara tara bene
wiaru mo dabi haga bialu dama dewa daraga hearu wara tagi haga bialu
hene. Ani bigi biyagola dama biarume Yasu ibu ogoore kalo manda bu
henego Yasuhanda dama biaruhondo, Bi naladababe, lene.✡

Yasu ibu Galilini bi mana lamima penego ogo
(Lugu 4.42-44)

35 Gao nale aruma ho wiagoha Yasu ibu heyalu tagira pialu mbirali
naheore wiagoha puwa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hene.✡
36 Saimonobi ibu heba mandagi hayarubi tigua Yasu hai bima pene.
37 Ani buwa ibu handa walia howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Bibahende
karume í hai bialu ka, lene.
38 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Dindi maru kaware ngago-
ria bi mana lawai holiya ma. I ani bule ibirugo, lene.
39 Ani lowa Galili bibahendeni ibaga bialu ngoai hagane anda hearuha
puwa Yasu ibugua bi mana lamialu dama daraga hearu wara tagi haga
bialu hene.✡

Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 8.1-4, Lugu 5.12-16)

40 Ani bialu hearia agali ge hamua mbira Yasu hearia ibuwa ge duli
hanga ho biruwa lamialu lalu, Ína i mo dabi hoa biyagua nde mo dabi
habehe ke, lene.
41 Ani layagola Yasuhanda gubalinime dara howa gi dogola amu howa
agali biago ela halu lalu, Ina í mo dabi hoabago dabi ha, lene.
42 Ani layagola ge hamua ereba hai halu bayale hene.
43-44 Yasuhanda agali biagohondo hongo howa lalu, Ai hale ha. Maru
nalami loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome í de hendelo ibu kagoria
abale puabo halu pole pu. Ani bialu í dabiore haridago wali agali
karume de hendelo walia hole Mosesehanda bi lowini wiyadagua mbi-
rale mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo mibe, lene.✡
45 Ani laya handala ibu hale halu agali biagome pialu howa Yasuhanda
nalamibe layago donge howa ibugua biyago lamigi bima pene. Ani
layagola wali agali bu hearume bi layago hale hai hayagola Yasu ibu tano
wiaruha tinaga deni pobe naheyagola wali agali nahaga wiagoria ha dai
bu hene. Ani pu hearia wali agali dewa dindi bibahende wiaruha howa
Yasu hearia ibugu ibugu bini.

2

Yasuhanda agali mbira kuduguhe mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 9.1-8, Lugu 5.17-26)

1 Horo maru agima howa Yasu ibu Kabaniama dai bini. Dai bu heagola
wali agali hearume, Yasu andaga daibu ka, layagola bibahendeme hale
hai hene.
2 Hale howa wali agali dewaore Yasu hearia íbu ngoai howa ti anda
tamuhabi harabanibi holene henge nawi gengeda tago bu heagola Ya-
suhanda bi mana ti lamialu hene.
3 Ani lamialu hearia agali marialime agali mbira kuduguhe winigo
Yasu hearia mo yalu ibini.

✡ **1:34:** Mg 3.11-12, Lg 4.41 ✡ **1:35:** Md 14.23, Mg 6.46, Lg 4.42 ✡ **1:39:** Md 4.23, 9.35
✡ **1:43-44:** LBM 14.1-32, Mg 3.12, 7.36, Lg 5.14

4 Wali agali dewa ho gengeda tago bu heagola tigua agali biago Yasu
hearia yalu anda pobe naheyagola anda dangini yalu iraga howa dangi
gialowa agali ira ho yalu ibiyago Yasu heago tigatiga yarali hene. 5 Tigua
mini mbiraore wu howa biyago hondowa Yasuhanda agali kuduguhe
biagohondo lalu, I igini ína ko birigo domai haya, lene.✡
6 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru berearume minime
dege mitangi bigi bialu,
7 Agali ogonime bi larago agi larabe. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe
mege bialu kagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hangume wali agali ko
biyago domo wahabehe kago, minime lo manda bialu berene.✡
8 Ti ani mitangi bialu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tígua
ogonidagua manda bialu bedamigoni agibe.
9 Ina agali kuduguhe biagohondo, Ína ko birigo domai haya, lolenego
taibidabe be, Heyalu ínaga tamunguru mo yalu ibaga bu ha, lolenego
taibidabe.
10 Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini howa wali agalime ko biyaru
domo waholene hongo yu kago tí manda bilimulo walia haro, lene. Ani
lowa ibugua agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu,
11 Íhondo larogo, Heyuwa ínaga tamunguru mo yalu andaga pamia,
lene.
12 Ani layagola wali agali bu hearu handai heaore ibu heyalu ibunaga
tamunguru mo yalu abale tagira pene. Ani biyagola ti bibahende
hearume mogo lai howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lalu, O
biragoni ale ina nahendene kamagoni, lai hene.✡

Yasuhanda Libai olenego ogo
(Madiu 9.9-13, Lugu 5.27-32)

13 Yasu ibu iba Galili timbuniore bereagoha lone pene. Piyagola wali
agali bibahende hearume Yasu hearia íbu ngoai hayagola ibugua bi
mana lawai halu hene.
14 Ani lawai halu pialu hearia agali mbira muni dagisi ngi laga heago
Alibiasa igini Libai ibu muni dagisi miaga andaha berearia de hondowa
Yasuhanda lalu, I porodagua talima íbu, lene. Ani layagola Libai ibu
heyalu Yasu talima pene.✡
15 Ani bialu mani Yasu ibu Libai andaga tomo nalu berene. Agali dewa
muni dagisi ngi laga hearubi mana ko biaga hearubi ti Yasu piyadagua
haruru puwa Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi tomo nalu berearia
ibalu biraganeni biruyu pene.
16 Mana lowinigo lawai haga Perisi aria maru hearume Yasu ibu
mana ko biaga biarubi muni dagisi ngi laga biarubi heba mandagi
tomo mandagi nalu bereago hondowa tigua Yasunaga talima piaga
biaruhondo lalu, Yasu ibu mana ko biaga karubi muni dagisi ngi laga
karubi heba tomo mandagi nalu bedago aginagadabe, lene.✡
17 Ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali warago
nabe karu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia napiaga. Warago bene
karu hangu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia piaga. I ibirugo wali
agali bayale karu olole ndo wali agali ko biaga karu olole ibirugoni, lene.

Tomo nane hagane mana winigo ogo
(Madiu 9.14-17, Lugu 5.33-39)

✡ **2:5:** Lg 7.48 ✡ **2:7:** Yob 14.4, Ais 43.25, 1 Yo 1.9 ✡ **2:12:** Md 9.33 ✡ **2:14:** Yo 1.43 ✡ **2:16:** Md 11.19, Lg 15.1-2

18 Tomo nane hagane horo hayagola baboraya biaga Yonenaga talima
piaga biarubi Perisi agali hearubi ti tomo nane hene. Wali agali tigua
Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Yonenaga talima piaga karubi Perisi
agalinaga talima piaga biarubi tomo nane kago. Ḭnaga talima piaga
karume tomo nane holenengi nalu kago irane agibe, lene.
19 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbirame wali
dabu biragola wali agali tomo nole ngoai hararume tomo nane holene
nga loleberamibe. Ani naloleberamiore. Agali wali dabu birago ibu ti
heba mandagi biruwa tomo nolene nga.
20 Anigo horo mbira ibulebirago ibiragola agali wali dabu biaga bi-
ago ti kagoria howa marume ibu haru poragola ti tomo nane holene
wulebira, lene.
21 Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi mende lalu, Mbiralime aga gobani aga
gahengeme lebu para nahaga. Ani biyagua aga gahengeme aga gobago
budulebira. Ani buwa ala budayadagua ndo buda timbu holebira.
22 Ogonidagua dege mbiralime waini iba gahenge bedago waini iba
hambu wiaga be meme dongoneme wabini bamba taweha odo bere
nalaga. Mbiralime odo berelayagua waini ibame meme dongoneme
wabini biago lere lalu waini iba piai halu biagobi ko holebira. Ani buligo
waini iba gahenge bedago meme dongoneme wabini biago gahengeha
odo berelolene nga, lene.

Sabada Horongi biabe nabiaga winigo ogo
(Madiu 12.1-8, Lugu 6.1-5)

23 Sabada horo mbirungi Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba ladi
ale mini widi teha pialu hene. Pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume
widi biagonaga lini deago do nama pene.✡
24 Ani bialu hearia Perisi agali hearu tigua hondowa Yasuhondo lalu,
Inanaga Mana lowini ngago Sabada horongi nabulene winigo ḭnaga
talima piaga biarume mana puguwa bialu karuni handa, lene.✡
25 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Debidibi agali
maru ibu heba henerubi ti tomo nolene nawiyagola garibi lowa Debidi-
handa bini gilibu ngago tí nahende kamibe.✡
26 Agali mini Abaiada ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni
henego heangi Debidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda
puwa mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bialu mini wiago nole
mini. Mberedi ogoni marume nolene nawi loma binigo mo miaga agali
degeme naga winigo Debidi ibu mo nalu agali ibu heba hayarubi nelo
mo mini, lene.✡
27 Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
wali agali bayale helonaga Sabada horo wini. Sabada horo bayale
wilonaga wali agali wabini ndo.✡
28 Ani binigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Sabada horonaga Anduanebi ka,
lalu lamini.✡

3

Agali mbira gi kohe hearia Yasuhanda mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 12.9-14, Lugu 6.6-11)

✡ **2:23:** Man 23.25 ✡ **2:24:** Man 23.25 ✡ **2:25:** 1 Sml 21.6 ✡ **2:26:** LBM 24.9 ✡ **2:27:** Man 5.14 ✡ **2:28:** Md 12.8

1 Yasu ibu ngoai hagane andaha halu mende anda pene. Anda ogoniha
agali mbira gi mbariane kohe hene.
2 Wali agali maru hearume Yasuhondo, Í̱na koore biri, loa howa tigua
Yasuhanda Sabada horongi agali biago mo dabi harabe hondole ti ha
para howa hondo hene.
3 Yasuhanda agali gi kohe biagohondo lalu, Heyalu i̱ kogoria íbu, lene.
4 Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Sabada horongi inanaga Mana
lowinigome bulene nabulenebi agi lo ngabe. Biamogo bulene lo ngabe
be mo ko holene lo ngabe. Wali agali bayale helo pele mulene lo ngabe
be homelo bolene lo ngabe, lene.✡
Ani layagola tigua ladai nabi hene.
5 Yasu ibugua wali agali biaru handalu hearia bu mini giambe ho
heago hondowa keba halu agali biagohondo lalu, Í̱naga gi mbariane
dogola, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome ibunaga gi mbariane dogo
layaore bayale ho dai bini.✡
6 Ani biyago hondowa Perisi agali hearume tagira pialu Herodo aria
hearia puwa, Yasu homelo agi bimabe, lalu lo manda bialu hene.✡

Wali agali dewaore Galili iba angeni ngoai henego ogo

7 Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba ti o hayagoria wahalu Galili
iba timbuniore bereagoria pene. Ti piyadagua wali agali dewaore Galili
howabi Yudia howabi
8 Yarusaleme howabi Idumia howabi iba Yodana edeyagi howabi Taia
howabi Saidono howabi dindi uruniha howa wali agali au lole labe nahe
Yasuhanda biyago hale howa haruru puwa ibu hearia íbu ngoai hene.✡
9-10 Ani ngoai hayagola ibugua wali agali dewa mo dabi hayago hon-
dowa waragobe dewa hearume Yasu ela hole garere bima ibu hearia
ibini. Ani biyagola ibiyarume ibu ho gengedoligo lowa Yasuhanda
ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Iba talu kaware yalu íbu widaba,
lene.✡✡
11 Ani biyagola wali agali dama daragahe hearume Yasu de hondowa ti
ibu geha bulu paluwa ga̱ lalu, Í̱ Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini kegoni, lene.✡
12 Ani layagola ibugua dama biaruhondo bi hongo howa lalu, I̱ Ngode
Datagaliwabe Igini kogonigo maru nalamilimu, lene.✡

Yasuhanda abosolo homberiali (12) dabenego ogo
(Madiu 10.1-4, Lugu 6.12-16)

13 Yasuhanda dindi hombene wiagoria iraga howa agali maru ibuni
hamelearu olayagola ti ibu hearia ibini.
14 Ibiyagola ibugua agali homberiali (12) dabowa ogoningi tinaga mini
abosolo wini. Ani buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, I̱na tí i̱ heba mandagi
hami̱ya dabarugo maha i̱na tígua mana lamule pudaba lolebero.
15 Ani larogola tígua dama daraga karu wara tagi holenenaga hongo
karulo holeberami, lene.
16 Yasuhanda agali homberia abosolo helo dabenedaru mini uru Sai-
mono Yasuhanda ibu mini mende Pida winigo ibubi✡
17 Sebedi igini Yamese Yonela henego Yasuhanda libu mini mende
Boaneyisi inanaga bi lalu Hari Kulu igini winigo libubi✡

✡ **3:4:** Lg 14.3 ✡ **3:5:** Yo 11.33 ✡ **3:6:** Md 22.15-16 ✡ **3:8:** Md 4.25 ✡ **3:9-10:** Mg 4.1, Lg 5.1-3 ✡ **3:9-10:** Md 9.21, 14.36, Mg 5.29, 6.56, Lg 7.21 ✡ **3:11:** Mg 1.23-24, Lg 4.41 ✡ **3:12:** Md 8.4, 12.16, Mg 1.34 ✡ **3:16:** Yo 1.42 ✡ **3:17:** Lg 9.54

18 Andurubi Pilibibi Badolomiubi Madiubi Tomasabi Alibiasa igini
Yamesebi Tadiasabi Saimono ibu kai mini Paidoro ibubi
19 Yudasa Isagariodo ibu Yasu nde lenego ibubi homberiali (12) uruni
Yasuhanda dabene. Ani dabai halu Yasu ibu andaga pene.

Yasu dama Heyolabelanaga te ogo
(Madiu 12.22-32, Lugu 11.14-23, 12.10)

20 Wali agali dewaore lone ngoai hayagola Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga
biarubi ti tomo nolene henge nawi hene.✡
21 Wali agali hearume, Yasu lulu kago, layagola hale howa ibu damen-
eme Yasu damu pene.✡
22 Yarusalemeni howa Mana lowinigo lawai haga ibiyarume lalu,
Dama mini Heyolabe Yasunaga gubaliniha daraga ka, lalu, Yasu ibu
dama bibahende karunaga haguane hongoni howa dama karu wara tagi
haga ka, lene.✡
23 Ani layagola Yasuhanda, Ibidaba, lowa tihondo bi yobage lalu, Dama
Heyolabeme ibuni agua wara tagi habehe kabe.✡
24 Dindi mbiraoreni howa tini tale bigibigi bu howa wai bia ai nai
biyagua hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira.
25 Hameigini mbiraoreme tini tale bigibigi bu howa wai biyagua
hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira.
26 Dama Heyolabeme haru kagoria tale bigibigi bu howa ti wai biyagua
bia ho wiaabo habe nahe hangu hangu haga haga bu howa ereba hai
holebira, lene.
27 Mbiralime agali hongohe kagonaga andaha ibunaga mbirale ngaru
mo kayu bule pobe nahe holebira. Ibugua agali hongohe biago ala gi
gebi minu huba bu wiyagua nde mani ibunaga andaha mbirale ngaru
mo kayu bule pobehe holebira, lene.✡
28 Ani lowa Yasuhanda lalu, Tíhondo heneneore larogo. Wali agalime
ko bibahende birarubi mege bialu bi ko tara tara lararubi domo wa-
habehe holebira.✡
29 Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mege biyagua domo wa nahe
ibunaga ko ogoni ibuniha wiaaboboore wulebira, lene.
30 Tigua, Yasu gubaliniha dama daraga ka, layagola Yasuhanda bi
ogoni lene.

Yasu aiya hamenerunaga te ngago ogo
(Madiu 12.46-50, Lugu 8.19-21)

31 Yasu ibu aiya hamenerume tagirani íbu howa lalu, Yasu tagira ibilo
lamidaba, lene.✡
32 Ani layagola wali agali Yasu heba biru mabu bu berearume Ya-
suhondo lalu, Í aiya hamene mbalinirume tagirani íbu howa í olara, lalu
lamini.
33 Ani lamiyagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I aiya hameneru ai imabe,
lene.
34 Ani lowa ibugua wali agali biru mabu biaru handa dele buwa lalu,
De handadaba. I aiya hameneru o bedaruni, lene.
35 Ani lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua biaga
karu ti i hamenebi i mbalinibi i aiyabi kagoni, lene.

✡ **3:20:** Mg 6.31 ✡ **3:21:** Yo 7.5, 10.20 ✡ **3:22:** Md 9.34, 10.25 ✡ **3:23:** Md 4.10, Lg 11.17-22
✡ **3:27:** Ais 49.24, Md 12.29 ✡ **3:28:** Md 12.31-32, Lg 12.10, 1 Yo 5.16 ✡ **3:31:** Mg 6.3, Yo 2.12, Ab 1.14

4

Bi yobage lowa, Tomo egene polama pene, lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.1-9, Lugu 8.4-8)

1 Yasuhanda iba Galili bereago angeni howa bi mana lone lawai halu
hene. Wali agali dewaore íbu ngoai howa ibu bereagoria ho mabu
biyagola ibu iba taluni ubade ho biralu wali agali ti iba angeni hene.✡
2 Yasuhanda bi yobage lowa mana dewaore tihondo lawai halu lalu,✡
3 Hale hadaba. Agali mbirame ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni ba a̱i
na̱i bima pene.
4 Ba a̱i na̱i bima piyagola egene maru hariga teneni ibira ho wiaria
egame ibuwa mo nai hene.
5-6 Egene maru ege to̱le̱ dindi mbaliahe wiagoriani ibira hayaru abale
anda halu pini dindiha puabo naheyagola yuni emene doai lalu tagira
ibiyago ni daba hayagola gau lai hene.
7 Ani buwa egene maru dindi pu kuabu anihe pini gandula anda hene
wiagoriani ibira hayaru ani heba mandagi anda hamaga ho gengedalu
oge hayagola lini nade hene.
8 Egene maru dindi bayale wiagoria ibira hayaru anda halu lini dewa
dene. Irane marume lini pira tebira (30) dene. Irane marume pira
waragaria (60) dene. Irane marume pira pira (100) dene, lene.✡
9 Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale
haramine, lene.

Bi yobage lolene irane winini lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.10-17, Lugu 8.9-10)

10 Yasuhanda bi ogoni layagola howa hale hayaru maru ibunaga
talima piaga homberiali biaru heba Yasu ibu hangu hearia ibuwa tigua
ibuhondo lalu, Bi yobage lalu larigo irane aginaga lalu laribe, lene.
11 Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Handame Ho Kagonaga manda bulene ala pani nahe ngelenego áyu tí
manda bilimulo langero. Wali agali tagira karuhondo bi yobage hangu
lamialu kogo
12 irane ogo,✡
Tigua deme handaya haabo hara tiraga galone handa walia naholebira.
Tigua haleme hale hara tiraga minime manda nabulebira.
Tigua handa walia ha minime manda bia ani bidale tinaga mini
beregedo kale.
Ani beregedale tigua ko biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wa
kale,
lene.

Bi yobage lenegonaga lone garea lo minigo ogo
(Madiu 13.18-23, Lugu 8.11-15)

13 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Bi yobage larugo galone manda nabi
kamibe. Manda nabi kamiyagua nde bi yobage bibahende larogo agua
manda buleberamibe.
14 Agali biagome tomo egene polayadagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
bi mana polaga ka.

✡ **4:1:** Mg 3.7-9, Lg 5.1-3 ✡ **4:2:** Md 13.34, Mg 4.33-34 ✡ **4:8:** Md 13.8, Lg 8.8, Yo 15.5, Kl 1.6
✡ **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27

15 Wali agali maru tomo egene harigani ibira hayago ale karume
bi mana hale haragola dama Heyolabeme abale ibalu bi mana bu
habaneha polayago mo yalu piaga.
16 Ogonidagua wali agali maru tomo egene ege tọlẹ dindi mbaliaheni
ibira hayago ale karume bi mana hale howa turu halu mo yaga.
17 Ani buwa tinaga bu habaneha anda puabo habe nahedagola ti ha
wiaabo nahaga. Ani buwa marume tigua bi mana mo yayago hondowa
ti mo tandaga haragolabi mo ko holene íbu ngagolabi ti abaleore yu
wahalu piaga.
18 Wali agali maru tomo egene dindi anihe pini gandula anda hene
wiagoria ibira hayago ale karume bi mana hale howa✡
19 dindini holene mitangi bialu mini tumutumu wu holenebi dindi-
naga mbirale dewa ngaru minime wua hai holenebi mbirale tara tara
ngago dimagoli holenebi urunime bi mana hale hayago ho gengedalu
oge haragola lini nadaga ka.✡
20 Anigo wali agali maru tomo egene dindi bayaleni ibira hayago ale
karume bi mana hale howa mo yai halu tiha lini pira tebira (30) da pira
waragaria (60) da pira pira (100) daga bigi biaga ka, lene.

Lamu hale te ogo
(Lugu 8.16-18)

21 Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbiralime lamu hale delowa
ndisime dambi ho wiagabe be paliagane dagia andaneha wia do hagabe.
Lamu hale delowa dagia daligani wiaga ndobe.✡
22 Mbirale wia do kago mo pani hai halu mbirale yi ho ngago mo pani
ho ngelolebira.✡
23 Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.
24 Ibugua laabo halu howa tihondo lalu, Mana hale haramigo
bayuwa mitangi bilimu. Wali agali marume birago tígua hondowa
dabaramilidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua beramigobi hongo
howa dabolebira.✡
25 Mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
dewa mo tago halu mulebira. Mendealime mbirale mbira nayi
howa emeneore yidogoni karulape dege yidolo kago Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda yamulebira, lene.✡

Tomo egene anda haganenaga bi yobage lalu lenego ogo

26 Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame
Ho Kagoria ogo ale nga. Agali mbirame tomo egene mabuni polalu howa
27 mbiraga pali egerebagi heya bigi bialu ka tambu tomo egene po-
layago doai lalu anda haga. Agua bialu anda harabe ibu manda nabi
haga.✡
28 Tomo egene dindiha howa anda harago yuni ala anda halu mani
pabua balu lini daga.
29 Ani buwa maniore boga bialu ladi ale mini widi lini dolene tu
haragola agalime ayu tibu wangobime gandulaga, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa ira masada egenenaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.31-32,34, Lugu 13.18-19)

✡ **4:18:** Md 26.31 ✡ **4:19:** Md 19.23-24, 1 Ti 6.9, 6.17 ✡ **4:21:** Md 5.15, Lg 11.33 ✡ **4:22:** Md 10.26, Lg 12.2 ✡ **4:24:** Md 7.2, Lg 6.38 ✡ **4:25:** Md 13.12, 25.29, Lg 19.26 ✡ **4:27:** Ya 5.7 ✡ **4:29:** Yol 3.13, Mo 14.15-18

30 Yasuhanda ogonidagua dege lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria agi ale lamabe. Bi yobage irane aginaga lalu garea lo lamabe.
31 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogo ale nga. Agalime ira masada egene mbira emene koore ngago mabuni hangaragola
32 egene ogoni anda halu maru kagobi ndo ibu timbuniore anda ho haga. Ani anda howa magane timbuni kagola egame gumbaha tinaga anda biaga, lene.
33 Yasuhanda wali agali hearuhondo bi mana lamialu ti manda bua kadagua manda bilo bi yobage hangu dewa ogonidagua lalu lamialu hene.
34 Ibugua tihondo mana lamialu bi yobage dege lalu lawai hene. Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi tini hangu howa ibugua bi yobage layarunaga irane bibahende lamiai hene.

Yasuhanda puyabu ibalahondo bi lenego ogo
(Madiu 8.23-27, Lugu 8.22-25)

35 Horo ogoningi dege ni paliyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Iba timbuniore domalu ange edeyagi ma, lene.
36 Ani lowa wali agali dewa bu hearu helalu iba talu Yasu pu birayagoria ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti haru biralu pene. Iba talu marubi ogoriani wini. Wali agali maru iba talu urunini biralu Yasu piyadagua haruru pene.
37 Pialu hearia puyabu timbuni hongo howa pulayagola iba yaribu buwa iba talu guaneha iba anda ibini. Iba anda ibuwa talu tolole bini.
38 Ani biyagola Yasu ibu iba talu ereneha haguanda howa palia hondo hearia tigua ibu mo barila halu lalu, Lawai haga-o heya. Ina homaramago nahende padebe, lene.
39 Ani layagola Yasuhanda heyuwa puyabuhondo, Pu nalabe, lalu ibahondobi, Yaribu nabibe, lene. Ani layaore puyabu pu nale ereba halu ibabi yaribu nabi nimu lowa bayaleore wini.
40 Ibugua tihondo lalu, Aginaga gi ho kamibe. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi kamibe, lene.
41 Ani layagola tigua gi timbuni howa tini bi lagalaga bialu lalu, Puyabubi ibabi ibugua bi layago hale hagadago agali ogoni ibu aidabe, lalu hene.

5

Yasuhanda agali mbiraha dama daraga ho hearia wara tagi henego ogo
(Madiu 8.28-34, Lugu 8.26-39)

1 Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti iba Galili ange edeyagi pialu Gerasa dindi anda pene.
2 Yasu ibu iba talu ngelalu pialu hearia agali mbira dama daragahe egeanda homali wiaruha henego ibalu hearia lola hene.✡
3 Agali biago ibu homali hearuha haabo haga hene. Mbiralime ibunaga gi gebi seni pume minu huba bibe nahe hene.
4 Tigua ibu gi gebi seni pume huba bu wiaabo hayagola ibugua seni pu tongo laabo haga hene. Ani henego tigua ibu mo tabila habe naheyagola helene.

✡ **5:2:** Mg 1.23

5 Agali ogoni ibu horombe mbiragabi homali kagoriabi dindi
hombenehabi ibaga bialu ga̱ lalu areme ibunaga tingini podalu haga
hene.
6 Ani bialu hagago Yasu kaundiani ibiyaria hondowa ibu gerai lalu
Yasu hearia ibuwa ge duli hanga howa bulu palene.
7 Ani buwa bi dalimu ga̱ lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene
Daliga Kagonaga Igini Yasu ı̱na ı̱hondo agi bule ibiribe. Ngode Datagali-
wabe mitangi bialu ı̱hondo pani nangibe, lene.✡
8 Bi layago irane Yasuhanda damahondo, Tagira pu, lalu heaore ani
ladai bini.
9 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í̱ mini aibe, lene.✡
Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I̱ mini Dewa ina dewali kamago, lene.
10 Ani lowa ibugua Yasuhondo hongo howa laabo halu lalu, Ina dindi
ogo wahalu pudaba nalabe, lene.
11 Nogo dewaore bare kawareni pı̱a̱ nalu bu hene.
12 Anigo dama daraga ho hayarume Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Ina
nogo na̱ı̱ karuha anda pu holoma̱ya pudaba la, lalu lai hene.
13 Yasuhanda, Ani bidaba, layagola agali helalu dama biarume tagira
pialu nogo dewa daosini kira agima (2,000) hayaruha anda pene. Anda
piyagola nogo bibahende hayaru bareni dalipebe bialu dai lo yalu pialu
iba timbuniore bereagoha anda piai hayagola ibame nogo biaru nai
hene.
14 Ani biyagola nogo haru haga hearume gerai lalu pialu tanohabi
dindi anda bu wiaruhabi lopebe bima pene. O layago hale howa wali
agali bu hearume agi biyadabe hondole pene.
15 Ti Yasu hearia ibuwa agali ala dama dewa daragahe hayago aga
karulowa ibu mini bayale wia dai bu bereago de hondowa ti bibahende
gi hai hene.✡
16 Maru handayarume wali agali íbu hearu hale helo dama dewa wara
tagi hayarubi nogo ibaha puwa homayarubi te lalu lamiai hene.
17 Ani lamiyagola tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Í̱ inanaga dindi ogoriani nahe
wahalu pu, lene.
18 Ogonidagua laya handala Yasu ibu iba taluni birule biyaria agali ala
dama dewa daragahe hayagome ibuhondo lalu, Í̱ poredagua mba, lene.
19 Ani layagola Yasuhanda agali biago ibuhondo lalu, I̱ heba pobe
nahedago Anduane Homogohanda ı̱hondo biyagobi dara hayagobi ı̱́
damene lamule andaga pu, lene.
20 Ani layagola agali biagome Tano Pira wiaruha lamima ibaga bialu
Yasuhanda ibuhondo biyago wali agali hearuhondo lamiai hayagola ti
minime mogo lai hene.✡

Yairasa wanebi wali Yasunaga agani ela hayagobi dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 9.18-26, Lugu 8.40-56)

21 Yasu iba taluni biralu iba timbuniore domalu dai buwa ibu iba
angeni hearia wali agali dewa íbu ngoai hene.
22 Ani ngoai hayagola ngoai hagane anda hondo haga mbira mini
Yairasa ibuwa Yasu de handalu ibu geha bulu palialu
23 hongo howa ibuhondo lalu, I̱ wane emene mbira homolene kaware
ngago ibu nahome dabi helo ı̱naga gime ela habelo mba, lene.✡

✡ **5:7:** Mg 1.24 ✡ **5:9:** Md 26.53, Lg 8.30 ✡ **5:15:** Lg 8.27, 8.35 ✡ **5:20:** Md 4.25, Mg 7.31
✡ **5:23:** Md 8.3, Mg 7.32

24 Ani lowa libu haru pialu hearia wali agali dewa hearu Yasu haruru
pialu gengeda tago bima pene.
25 Pialu hearia wali mbira mali pira mbirani kira (12) warago taraore
baabo haga berene.
26 Ibugua anogoda agali dewaoreme handalu ibunaga muni yolo bialu
biyagola miai howa dabi nahe warago íbu timbuore hene.
27 Ani biruwa Yasuhanda mo dabi haga ka layago hale howa ibu wali
agali Yasu haruru piyaru heba pene.
28 Ala ibuni hangu lo manda bialu, Ina Yasunaga agani ela haruyagua
dabi holebero, manda bini.✡
29 Ibugua Yasunaga agani ela hayagola warago bayago abaleore ereba
halu ibunaga tingini dabi haiore hayada manda bini.
30 Anidagua biyagola Yasu ibunaga mo dabi haga hongo piayuago
manda buwa ibu beregedalu lalu, Inaga agani ela haya aiwabe, lene.✡
31 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Wali
agali dewali gengeda tago bu kamago de hendedego. Aiwa ela hayabe
larigo aginaga laribe, lene.
32 Ani layagola Yasuhanda aiwa ela hayabe hondole handa dele bini.
33 Wali biagome warago dabi hayago manda buwa gi howa duru lalu
Yasu hearia ibini. Ibuwa ibu geha bulu paluwa bibahende ibuni biyago
lamiai hene.
34 Ani lamiai hayagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I wane-o ína Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome í mo dabi hayago ai
warago lone naboleberego mo palia holene karulo yalu pu, lene.✡
35 Yasuhanda wali biagohondo bi lamialu heaore agali maru hondo
haga Yairasa ibunaga andaga howa ibini. Ibuwa tigua lalu, Í wane biago
tongo lo miyago ai Lawai Haga kago la pugu nabibe, lene.
36 Tigua bi ani layagola hale howa Yasuhanda hondo haga Yairasa-
hondo lalu, Gi nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wibe,
lene.
37 Ani lowa wali agali maru hearu helalu Yasuhanda Pida Yamese ibu
hamene Yonema tihondo, Ina hangu hondo maibidaba, lene.
38 Hondo haga agali biagonaga andaga anda pialu hearia wali agali
dewa ngoai ho hearume bi lagalaga bialu dugu timbuni bialu hearia
Yasu ibu handa walia hene. 39 Handa walia howa ibu anda tamuha
puwa tihondo lalu, Tí aginaga bi laga bialu dugu timbuni bialu kamibe.
Wandari emene ogoni ibu tongolo mia nabi palia dege bida, lene.
40 Ani layagola tigua Yasuhondo oba halu hene. Ani biyagola ibugua
ti bibahende wara tagi howa wandari aiya ababi agali tebira biarubi ti
haru hobane mbiraha wandari moa heagoria pene.✡
41 Yasuhanda wandari biago gini yamuwa ibuhondo lalu, Talita kumi,
inanaga bi lalu, Wandari emene heya laro, lene.✡
42 Ani layaore wandari biago heyalu ibaga bini. Wandari ogoni ibu
mali pira mbirani kira (12) berene. Ani biyagola wali agali hearume
handawa bialu mogo timbuniore lai hene.
43 Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, O birudagoni wali agali mbi-
rali nalamilimu, lowa lalu, Wandari ogoni tomo nelo midaba, lene.✡

✡ **5:28:** Md 14.36 ✡ **5:30:** Lg 5.17, 6.19, 8.46 ✡ **5:34:** Mg 10.52, Lg 7.50, 17.19, Ab 14.9 ✡ **5:40:** Md 9.25, Lg 8.54, Yo 11.11 ✡ **5:41:** Lg 7.14 ✡ **5:43:** Mg 1.44, 7.36, Lg 8.55

6

Nasarete wali agalime Yasu hame nale henego ogo
(Madiu 13.53-58, Lugu 4.16-30)

1 Yasu dindi ogoni wahalu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba ibunaga
dindiha dai bini.
2 Sabada horo hayangi Yasu ngoai hagane andaha anda puwa ibugua
mana lawai halu hene. Ibugua mana lawai hayago hale howa wali agali
dewa hearume mini mogo lai howa lalu, Bi larago aiwa laminidabe.
Ibu mini timbuni ngago aiwa mo wia henedabe. Ibugua biabe agalime
nabiagane ale bialu kago agidabe.✡
3 Ibu anda biabe biaga agali Meri igini ndo kabe. Ibu Yamese Yosese
Yudasa Saimonoma tinaga hamene ndo kabe. Ibunaga mbalibuniru ina
heba o bedamagoni ndobe, lene. Tigua ani lowa ibu handabe manga
halu hame nale hene.✡
4 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana
latagi haga kagome bi laragola dindi bibahendeni wali agali karu hale
haga ka. Ibuni dindini howa bi mana lamiragola ibu damenebi hameig-
inibi ti degeme hale nahaga ka, lene.✡
5 Ibugua biabe agalime nabiagane ale biyagonidagua dindi ogoriani
nabibehe hene. Ibugua wali agali mbira mbira hangu warago bayago
gime ela halu mo dabi hene.
6 Ani biyago hondowa ti mini mbiraore nawiyagola ibu mogo timbuni
lo hene.✡

Yasuhanda homberiali (12) biaruhondo, Mana lama purogo ladaba, lenego ogo
(Madiu 10.5-15, Lugu 9.1-6)

Ani buwa ibu wali agali bu hearuha bi mana lawai hama ibaga bialu
hene.
7 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru olalu, Mo
mogo bidaba, lowa ibiyagola tihondo lalu, Tí purogo lalu kirali kirali
pugu pugu bidaba, lene. Ani lalu dama daraga karu tigua wara tagi helo
ibugua tihondo hongo holene mini.✡
8-9 Ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí pialu howa dabudabu mberedibi muni ngi
lowa mo hanagane nubi munibi mbira nahene pilimu. Halimbubi ge
subi aga mbira hangubi uruni karulalu pilimu, lene.✡✡
10 Ibugua tihondo laabo halu, Dindi mbira anda poramigoria anda
mbira paluene henge ngiragoria dege paliaabo halimu. Wahalu po-
ramingi wahole.
11 Wali agali dindi mbirani karume, Naibidababe, lowa tínaga bi hale
habe manga hayagua dindi ogoni wahalu pilimu. Wahalu pialu tigua
biyagoni walia hole tínaga geni abalu para kago taulo wahalu pilimu,
lene.✡
12 Ani laya handala agali homberiali (12) biaru ti purogo lowa wali
agali hearuhondo, Tí bu mini beregedo halimu, lalu lamima pene.
13 Tigua ani lamima pialu howa dama dewa daraga hearu wara tagi
haga bima pene. Warago bo wiarubi tigua olibe lininaga weli odo
wiyagola dabi haga bini.✡

✡ **6:2:** Yo 7.15 ✡ **6:3:** Yo 6.42 ✡ **6:4:** Md 13.57, Lg 4.24, Yo 4.44 ✡ **6:6:** Ais 59.16, Md 9.35, Lg 13.22 ✡ **6:7:** Lg 10.1 ✡ **6:8-9:** Md 10.9-10 ✡ **6:8-9:** Lg 10.4-11 ✡ **6:11:** Ab 13.51 ✡ **6:13:** Ya 5.14

Baboraya biaga Yone homenego ogo
(Madiu 14.1-12, Lugu 9.7-9)

14 Wali agalime Yasu mini lo yogo lai hayago Kini Herodo hale hene.
Marume lalu, Baboraya biaga Yone ala homayago lone ho dai bu howa
agalime nabiagane ale bialu kagoni, lene.✡
15 Marume lalu, Ibu Elaya ka, lene. Ani layagola marume lalu, Ibu
Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi hagaru aria mbira ka, lene.
16 Herodohanda bi ogoni hale howa lalu, Yone i̱na ayu tibume ma pugu
waharugo lone dai bu haruago, lene.
17 Ala Herodohanda agali hearuhondo lalu, Yone minule pudaba,
layagola tigua ibu minuwa garabaya andaha ege pume dariba hene.
Herodohanda ibu one Herodiasa turu helo ani bini. Herodiasa ibu ala
Herodo hamene Pilibi one berenego mani Herodo ibu wali ogoni dabu
bini.✡
18 Ani biyagola Yonehanda Herodohondo lalu, I̱ hamene one heba kego
nabulene ngago bialu kegoni, lene.
19 Ani layagola Herodiasahanda Yonehondo keba halu ibu homelo boa
howa agua boabe toba ho berene.
20 Ani bu bereagola Herodohanda Yone ibu agali bayalebi bu mini tiga-
bibi kago manda buwa gi halu Yone nabelo mamage hene. Yonehanda
bi layago Herodo hale hoa hene. Hale howa mini tumu tumu ho hene.
21 Horo Herodo ibu taba henenengi hayagola gabumane haru haga
hearubi ami haru haga hearubi Galili agali haguane hearubi ibugua
tihondo lalu, Tomo nami̱ya ngoai halimu, lene. Ani layagola howa tomo
dawayangi Herodiasahanda Yone bolene henge wiaria handa walia
hene.
22 Horo ogoningi Herodiasa wane ibuwa mali lini. Ibugua mali
liyagola hondowa Herodobi agali biarubi ti turu hai hene. Turu hai
hayagola Herodohanda wandari biagohondo lalu, Mali lirigonaga mbi-
rale mbira hame larego ngi lareyagua nde nguliya, lene.
23 Ibugua wandari biagohondo wanakui minalu lalu, Mbirale ngi
larego i̱naga dindi timbuni handame haruligo hanuni tu wa ngi
lariyaguabi nguliya, lene.✡
24 Ani layagola wandari biagome hale halu tagira pialu ibu ai̱yahondo
hale howa lalu, Agi ngi loabe, lene.
Ani layagola ibu ai̱yahanda lalu, Baboraya biaga Yone haguane pugu
ngi labe, lene.
25 Ani layagola wandari biagome Herodo hearia gerai lalu dai buwa
ibuhondo lalu, Baboraya biaga Yonenaga haguane gamiangini pugu
wuwa áyu ngibelo hame lo ko, lene.
26 Ani layagola hale howa Herodo ibu dara timbuni hene. Ibugua agali
tomo nole ibiyaru hendeaore ala wanakui minalu bi layago mitangi
buwa bi wahabe nahe manda bini.✡
27 Ani manda buwa Herodohanda mamage haga mbirahondo lalu,
Yonenaga ma ayu tibume puguwa haguane yalu dai bule pu, lene.
28 Ani layagola ibugua garabaya andaha puwa Yonenaga ma tibume
puguwa haguane gamiangini wialu yalu dai buwa wandari biagohondo
mini. Miyagola wandari biagome ibu ai̱yahondo mini.

✡ **6:14:** Md 16.14, Mg 8.28, Lg 9.19 ✡ **6:17:** LBM 18.16, 20.21, Md 14.4, Lg 3.19-20 ✡ **6:23:** Esd 5.3, 5.6, 7.2 ✡ **6:26:** Md 14.9

29 Ogonidagua biya layago hale howa Yonenaga talima piaga hearu
ibunaga tingini mo puwa ege andaha hora hene.

Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo
(Madiu 14.13-21, Lugu 9.10-17, Yone 6.1-14)

30 Abosolo biaru Yasu hearia dai buwa tigua biyagobi mana lawai
hayagobi bibahende lamiai hene.✡
31 Wali agali dewa Yasu hearia pu íbu biaabo hayagola ti tomo nolene
henge nawiyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali agali naheha ina hangu
hạlo hamịya ma, lene.✡
32 Ani lowa ti iba taluni biralu wali agali naheha pene.
33 Ti wene pialu heaore wali agali dewalime Yasu porago manda bini.
Ani manda buwa ti dindi tara tara howa dindi dindi gerai lalu Yasubi
ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti polebiyaria bamba halu anda pene.
34 Ani biyagola iba talu angeni ibuwa Yasu ibugua iba taluni howa uba
ede halu hearia wali agali dewaore uruni bu hearu de hendene. Ti nogo
sibi haru hagane nahe howa hagadagua heagola handalu dara holene
ibunaga gubaliniha tọlai howa ibugua bi mana dewa ti lawai halu hene.✡
35 Horo ogoni alendo hayagola Yasunaga talima piaga biaru Yasu
hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Ai alendo hayadago ina dindi koni tomo
nawini kamago
36 wali agali o karuni pugu pugu bialu tini tomo yolo mule mabuni
anda karuhabi tano emene karuhabi taya bima pudaba la, lene.✡
37 Ani layagola ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ti tomo nelo tínime
midaba, lene.✡
Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Muni kina handari kirame (200)
mberedi ti nelo yolo bule poramabe, lene.
38 Ibugua tihondo lalu, Mberedi agira henedamibe handadaba, lene.
Hondowa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Mberedi duriabi wena kirabi heneda,
lene.
39 Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Wali agali karu tanini bira dugu
bu biradaba ladaba, lene.
40 Ani layadagua layagola ti maru handari mbira (100) bira dugu bialu
maru pira duria (50) bira dugu bialu birai hene.
41 Ani bereagola ibugua mberedi duria biarubi wena kira biago
labobi gime mo yuwa hari daligaha handa daga halu Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo kại lowa mberedi ibunaga talima piaga biarume wali
agalihondo milo gai bu baga bu mini. Ani buwa ibugua wena kira biago
podo baga buwa ti bibahende tale bu mini.✡
42 Wali agali bibahende bu hearume no karula pialu nene.
43 Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mberedi wenabi no
ibira hayago mialu nu pira mbirani kira (12) hono tọlai hene.
44 Mberedi wenabi nayaru agali hangu daga laại halu daosini duria
(5,000) hene.

Yasu ibani penego ogo
(Madiu 14.22-33, Yone 6.15-21)

✡ **6:30:** Lg 10.9-10, 10.17 ✡ **6:31:** Mg 3.20 ✡ **6:34:** Dag 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Bit 18.16, Ese 34.5, Md 9.36 ✡ **6:36:** Md 14.15, Mg 8.1-9, Lg 9.12 ✡ **6:37:** Dag 11.13, 11.22, 2 Kin 4.43, Md 14.16, Lg 9.13, Yo 6.7 ✡ **6:41:** Mg 7.34

45 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tí iba taluni
biralu iba ange edeyagi Bedesaida dindi bamba halu pudaba, lene. Ani
lalu wali agalihondo, Tí andaga purogo ladaba, lowa
46 ibu hombene mbira wiagoria Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole pene.✡
47 Yasu ibu hangu dindi o biagoria hea handala ibunaga talima piaga
biaru iba taluni biralu iba hanuni pialu hearia aruma hene.
48 Ani aruma hayagola puyabu hongo howa pu ladai biyagola tigua iba
talu tanguiyago nakarulapeyagola Yasu ibu de hendene. Muna biyagola
ibu ti bereagoria ibule ibani ibini. Ibu ti berelalu bolangua holebiyaria
49 tigua Yasu de hondowa homene dininibe toba howa ga̱ lene.✡
50 Ti bibahendeme handai halu gi timbuni hayago hondowa ibugua
tihondo lalu, I̱ Yasu kogonigo gi nahe hongo howa halimu, lene.
51 Ibu ti haru iba taluha anda íbu birayagola puyabu pu nale ereba
hene. Ani biyagola ti minime mogo timbuni lene.✡
52 Tinaga bu mini giambe howa Yasuhanda wali agalime nelo mberedi
mo dewa hayago irane manda nabi hene.✡

Yasuhanda wali agali Genesareteni warago bo wiaru mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 14.34-36)

53 Ani bialu ti iba timbuniore bereago doma ede halu dindi mbira mini
Genesarete anda puwa iba talu pume pongo bia halu angeni ngelene.
54 Ani ngelalu ibalu hearia wali agali hearume ibu de hondowa,
Yasuore ibiragonida, lo manda bini.
55 Ani manda buwa ti gerai lalu dindi wiagoha purogo lalu lamima
pene. Ani lamima piyagola wali agali, Yasu ka, hale hayarume warago
bo wiaru Yasu hearia ira ho yalu ibini.
56 Yasu ibaga bialu pialu anda mbira mbira heagoriabi anda dewa
bu heagoriabi mabu wiagoriabi pialu wali agali hearume warago bo
wiaru yalu ibuwa magedi hamani mo ngelene. Mo ngelayagola tigua
Yasuhondo hame lowa lalu, Í̱naga aga nguni hanguni warago bo ngaru
ti ela helo, lene. Ani layagola wali agali Yasunaga agani ela haga biyaru
ti dabi hai haga bini.✡

7

Mamalime ilili biagane mana winigo ogo
(Madiu 15.1-9)

1 Perisi agali hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearubi ti
Yarusaleme howa ibalu Yasu hearia ngoai howa ho mabu bini.
2 Ani buwa tigua Yasunaga talima piaga maru hearume gi wayawaya
biagane winidagua nabi howa tomo nalu hearia hendene.✡
3 Perisi agalibi Yu wali agali bibahendebi ti mamalime ilili biagane
mana winigo mitangi bialu gi wayawaya nabi howa tomo nanaga hene.✡
4 Ti tomo magedi howa mo yalu ibuwa tini tingini wayawaya biagane
winidagua nabi howa tomo nanaga hene. Iba bebi ndisibi dini be alebi
paliaganebi ilili bialu wayawaya biagane winidagua ilili bialu dewa biai
haga wini.✡

✡ **6:46:** Mg 1.35, Lg 5.16, 6.12, 9.28 ✡ **6:49:** Md 14.26, Lg 24.37, Yo 6.19 ✡ **6:51:** Mg 4.39 ✡ **6:52:** Mg 8.17 ✡ **6:56:** Md 9.20, 14.36, Ab 19.12 ✡ **7:2:** Lg 11.38 ✡ **7:3:** Mg 7.5, 7.8, Yo 2.6, Ga 1.14 ✡ **7:4:** Md 23.25

5 Ani biaga henego Perisi agali biarubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga
biarubi tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Ínaga talima ibaga biarume inanaga
mamalime ilili biagane mana wini ngadagua ndo pugualu gi wayawaya
nabi howa tomo nalu kagoni agidabe, lene.
6 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí tombene hondo kihe
kamigoni. Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabe mana hale howa Aisaiahanda
mbiwia henego áyu tíha howa lola haragoni, lene. Mbiwia halu lo ngago
ogo.✡
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Wali agali urunime tinaga mini kaun-
diaore howa
bime dege lotu laga ka.
7 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana lowinigo lawai harama lalu
howa
agalime mana lowinigo dege lawai haga ka.
Anigo tigua inaga mini nagalone halu mo yaraga habe nahe ka,
lenego gilibu nga, lalu Yasuhanda lamini.
8 Ibugua lalu, Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowinigo wahalu
agalime ilili biagane mana winigo hangu bialu kamigoni, lene.
9 Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo laabo halu lalu, Tínaga ilili biagane
mana bule Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowinigo waharimigo
bayuwa birimadalo manda birimida.
10 Ogoninaga Mosesehanda lowialu lalu, Ínaga aba aiyala mo yo handa
nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lalu, Mbiralime ibu aba aiya ha hayagua
nde homelo bolene nga, lalu lowini.✡
11-12 Anigo tígua agua lalu haramili. Mbiralime mbirale ibunaga winigo
ibu aiya abala biamogo bibehe howa ibugua lalu, Mbirale uruni Kobana,
layagua o biago ibu aiya abala biamogo bulene nawi laramili, lene.
Kobana inanaga bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngo.
13 Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Mamalime ilili biagane mana biawai
hayadagua biawai haabo halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahalu
mana dewa ogonibi biaabo haramili, lene.

Wali agali mo ko hagane tene ogo
(Madiu 15.10-20)

14 Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearu lone olalu, Ibidaba, lowa
tihondo lalu, Ina bi o larogo tí bibahende hale halu manda bilimu.
15 Ne harigaha anda poragome wali agali mo ko nahaga. Bu miniha
howa mitangi tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga.✡ [
16 Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.]
17 Ani lalu wali agali biaru helalu ibu andaga tamuha pu hearia
ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Bi yobage larigo irane
agibe, lene.
18 Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíbi nde mini nawi maru
karudagua dege kamigoni. Tomo bibahende tombeha puwa wali agali
mo ko nahagago tí manda nabi kamibe.
19 Tomo bu miniha piaga ndo tombeha puwa tagira piaga, lene. Ibugua
ani layagola tomo bibahende ta nabi nolene nga, lalu lene.
20 Ibugua lalu, Bu miniha howa mitangi tagira ibiragome wali agali mo
ko haga.✡

✡ **7:6:** Ais 29.13, Md 15.8-9 ✡ **7:10:** Har 20.12, 21.17, LBM 20.9, Man 5.16, Md 15.4 ✡ **7:15:** Ab 10.14-15 ✡ **7:20:** Md 15.18, Mg 7.23

21 Bu miniha howa kagua mitangi buleneru dabu nabi howa kayu
buleneru dabudabu page buleneru wali agali homelo boleneru
22 wali agali kayu buleneru habua buleneru mana ko bibahende ta
nabi buleneru mo hondo holeneru mana ko ngubi buleneru nayido agini
henge loleneru kẹ halu nde loleneru mine holeneru mini nawi howa
buleneru
23 uruni ko bibahende bu miniha howa tagira ibiragome wali agali mo
ko haga, lene.

Wali mbirame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo
(Madiu 15.21-28)

24 Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu dindi Taiahayagibi Saidonohayagibi
pene. Pialu ibu anda mbira heago tamuha puwa wali agali hearume,
Yasu ka, manda nabilo hame lo hene. Ibu ha do hoa howa ha do habe
nahe hene.
25 Ani buwa wali mbirame ibunaga wane emene dama daragahe
berenego marume, Yasu ka, layagola hale howa wali biago abale Yasu
hearia ibuwa geha bulu palene.
26 Wali ogoni ibu Yu wali ndo Siria dindiha ibu dalu Penisia dindini
berene. Ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Dama i̱ waneha daraga kago pelo wara
tagi habelo hamelo ko, lene.
27 Ani layagola ibugua wali biagohondo lalu, Ala waneiginihondo hina
mulene nga. Waneigininaga hina biangome nelo bape holene nawi,
lene.
28 Ani layagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Mambo. Í̱ tiga tiga larigo.
O ndo waneigini emenenaga hina habane dagiani howa ibira ho ngago
biangome naga ndobe, lene.
29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, Bi ogoni bayuwa
larigo dama í̱ waneha daraga hayago piya. Ai andaga dai bia, lene.
30 Wali biago andaga dai bialu hearia ibu waneha dama daraga hayago
tagira piyagola wandari biago bayale palearia hendene.

Agali mbira hale tuluhe bi libilabale bayale henego ogo

31 Yasu Taia howa dai bialu Saidononibi Tano Piranibi ibaga bialu
pialu Galili iba timbuniore bereagoria tagira ibini.✡
32 Wali agali hearume agali mbira hale tuluhe bi libilabale heago Yasu
hearia haru ibini. Tigua haru ibuwa Yasuhanda agali biago gime ela helo
lamini.✡
33 Ani lamiyagola Yasu ibu wali agali bu hearu helalu agali biagola libu
haru emene pu hangu howa ibunaga gi hondoneme agali biagonaga hale
ela hene. Ani buwa ibugua hamiaga tolowa agali biagonaga hégeni ela
halu✡
34 hari daligaha handa daga halu, Epata, lene. Epata inanaga bi lalu,
Hale dugua ha.✡
35 Ani layagola agali biagonaga hale dugua halu ibunaga hége mo
bayale hayagola bi bayale lene.✡
36 Yasuhanda wali agali hearuhondo hongo howa lalu, Áyu handarim-
igoni wali agalihondo nalamilimu, lene. Wali agalihondo ogonidagua
nalamilimu laabo hayagola tigua kedanda howa lamiaabo hene.✡

✡ **7:31:** Md 15.29-31 ✡ **7:32:** Md 9.32, Lg 11.14 ✡ **7:33:** Mg 5.23, 8.23, Lg 4.40, 13.13, Yo 9.6
✡ **7:34:** Mg 6.41, Yo 11.33, 11.38, 11.41, 17.1 ✡ **7:35:** Ais 35.5-6, Md 11.5 ✡ **7:36:** Mg 1.43-45

37 Tigua mini mogo timbuniore lowa lalu, Ibugua bayuwa dege biyagoni. Hale tulu kago hale mo dugua halu bi libilabale kago bi bayale lelo mo bayale haga ka, lene.✡

8

Wali agali dewaore daosini mariame (4,000) tomo no karula penego ogo
(Madiu 15.32-39)

1 Horo uruningi wali agali dewa lone ngoai howa ti tomo nolene nawiyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo, Ibidaba, lowa tihondo lalu,
2 Wali agali dewa i̱ heba horo tebiru haabo harimagome áyu tomo nolene nawidago dara ho ko.✡
3 I̱na, Tí andaga pudaba, laruyagua maru dindi kaundia howa ibini karu ti garibi timbuni lowa hariga obeneni pialu karia de mborere bialu odope habehe ka, lene.
4 Ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga tomo nawini kamago wali agali bu karuni tomo no karulape nelo iname tomo agiha taibu muleberamabe, lene.
5 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mberedi agira henedamibe, lene.
Tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Mberedi karia henedama, lene.
6 Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuni, Dindini birai hadaba, lowa ibugua mberedi karia biaru mo yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu ka̱i̱ lowa gaibu baga buwa talima piaga biaruhondo mini. Ani miyagola tigua wali agali biru wiaruhondo ta halu mini.
7 Tigua wena emene mbira mbira heneneyagobi Yasuhanda ka̱i̱ lowa, Wali agali nelo midaba, lene.
8-9 Wali agali bibahendeme karulape nalu no ibira hayago mialu ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu karia hono to̱lai hene. Ogoningi wali agali tomo nalu hayadaru dewaore daosini maria (4,000) agima hene.
10 Yasuhanda wali agalihondo, Andaga pudaba, lowa ibu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba iba taluni biralu Dalamanuda dindi pene.

Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo
(Madiu 16.1-4)

11 Perisi agali maru hearu Yasu hearia ibuwa lai lalu hene. Tigua Yasuhanda mbira agi larabe hondole ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ha howa heneneore birabe hondolomaya i̱na agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia handa, lene.✡
12 Yasuhanda ibunaga bu habaneha mini burugu lowa hi̱ he̱ lowa lalu, Wali agali áyu karume agalime nabiagane ale dege hondole hai bialu kago irane aginagabe. Tíhondo henene laro wali agali áyu karume agalime nabiagane ale de hendelo walia naholebira, lene.✡
13 Ani lowa ibugua Perisi agali biaru helalu iba taluni lone biralu iba timbuniore bereago domalu dindi edeyagi pene.

Perisinagabi Herodonagabi mo hiwa hagane mini yidi te laminigo ogo
(Madiu 16.5-12)

✡ **7:37:** Ais 35.5 ✡ **8:2:** Md 15.32-39, Mg 6.34-44 ✡ **8:11:** Md 12.38, Lg 11.16, Yo 6.30 ✡ **8:12:** Md 12.39, Lg 11.29

14 Yasunaga talima piaga biarume mberedi maru embeda halu mbira
hangu hanalu iba taluni pene.
15 Ibugua tihondo hongo howa lalu, Perisi agalinagabi Herodonagabi
mo hiwa hagane mini yidi ngago de hondowa bayuwa mamage ho
halimu, lene.✡
16 Ani layagola hale howa tini hangume laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua o
laragoni iname mberedi nahene ibirimago lara, lalu hene.
17 Tigua ani layagola manda buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tígua
mberedi nahene ibirimada lowa lalu kami agibe. Tí manda nabi haabo
howa tínaga bu mini giambe hayabe.✡
18-19 Tínaga de bayale howa de nahende halu tínaga hale bayale howa
hale nahe kamibe. Mberedi homane duria wali agali daosini duriame
(5,000) no karula pelo gaibu baga birugo mitangi nabi kamibe. Ti nalu
ibira hayagola mberedi no ibira hayago nu agira hono tọlo hanarim-
iyabe, lene.✡
Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nu homberia (12) ha-
narima, lene.
20 Tigua ani layagola ibugua lalu, Wali agali daosini mariame (4,000)
nelo mberedi karia gaibu baga birugo no ibira hayago nu agira hono tọlo
hanarimiyabe, lene.
Tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nu karia hanarima, lene.
21 Ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí manda nabi haabo kamigo agibe, lene.

Agali mbira de kohe mo dabi henego ogo

22 Ti dindi ogoni yu wahalu Bedesaida anda pene. Anda piyagola agali
marume agali mbira de kohe heago Yasu hearia haru ibuwa ibuhondo
lalu, Agali ogoni í gime ela habelo haru íbu kama, lene.
23 Ani layagola Yasuhanda agali de kohe biago gime yalu anda bu
heagoria howa tagira haru pene. Ibugua agali de kohe heagonaga deni
hamiaga tolo ba howa ibu gime ela halu agali biagohondo lalu, Mbirale
mbira hendedebe, lene.
24 Ani layagola agali biagome dengalowa lalu, Agali ira ale ibaga bialu
kago de hendedo, lene.
25 Ani layagola Yasuhanda agali biagonaga deni lone ela hayagola
ibunaga de bayale halu mbirale bibahende de handai hene.
26 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda agali biagohondo lalu, Anda dewa bu
kagoria dai nabi íni andaga puabo habe, lene.

Pidahanda, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore kegoni, lenego ogo

(Madiu 16.13-20, Lugu 9.18-21)

27 Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba dindi ti hayagoni yu wahalu
Sisaria Pilibaihayagi ibaga bialu pene. Pialu howa ibugua ibunaga
talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Wali agali karume i ai ka lalu kabe, lene.
28 Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali marume,
Baboraya biaga Yone ka, lalu marume, Elaya ka, lalu marume, Ngode
Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga agali mbira ka, larago, lalu lamini.✡
29 Ani lamiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tígua i ai ka lalu kamibe, lene.✡

✡ **8:15:** Lg 12.1 ✡ **8:17:** Mg 6.52 ✡ **8:18-19:** Yar 5.21, Ese 12.2, Mg 4.12, Ab 28.26 ✡ **8:28:** Mg 6.14-15, Lg 9.7-8 ✡ **8:29:** Md 16.16, Mg 9.9, Yo 6.68-69, 11.27

Pidahanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i̱ore kegoni, lene.
30 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, I̱ni kogonigo wali agali karu nalamilimu, lene.

Yasuhanda ibuni tandaga nalu homolenenaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 16.21-28, Lugu 9.22-27)

31 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru lawai halu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu tandaga timbuni nolebira. Agali ala hene miniwi karubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane karubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi tigua ibu hame nalolebira. Tigua ibu homelo baragola homalu horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lene.✡
32 Ibugua bi ogoni tigatiga lamiyagola Pidahanda Yasu haru pu bagi howa talialu lalu, Ani nalabe, lene.
33 Ani layagola Yasu ibu beregedalu ibunaga talima piaga biaru handaya howa ibugua Pida talialu lalu, Dama Heyolabe i̱ kogoria nahe pu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bidadagua ndo agalime manda biagadagua manda bide, lene.
34 Ani lowa ibugua wali agali hearubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi, Tí bibahende ibidaba, lowa tihondo lalu, Mbiralime i̱ porodagua ibua ho kayagua nde ibuni hame ledago mitangi nabi ibuninaga ira banga yalu i̱ talima ibulene nga.✡
35 Mbiralime ibuninaga holene ngago mo tene hayagua nde holene ogoni ereba hai holebira. Mbiralime i̱bi i̱naga bi mana debenebi mo tene howa ibuni holene wahayagua ogoni ibu holene bayale yu holebira.✡
36 Mbiralime dindi bibahendeni ngaru mo teneho kaore ibuninaga holene maro biyagua ibu biamogo bulebirabe. Biamogo nabulebiraore.
37 Ibuninaga holenego lone mo yu dai bule ibugua mbira bibe naheore.
38 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana hale nahaga karubi ko biaga karubi hondowa mbiralime i̱ minibi i̱naga bi manabi lamulene taga hayagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Abanaga wá holene taraorebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali loma bia henerubi heba dai birangi ibugua nde o biago hondowa taga holebira, Yasuhanda lene.✡

9

1 Ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Henene larogo. Tí maru kamigo nahome kamiore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Holene hongo howa tagira ibiragola de hondoleberami, lene.✡

Yasu mo tara ho hearia ti de hendenego ogo
(Madiu 17.1-13, Lugu 9.28-36)

2 Horo waragaru howa Yasuhanda Pida Yamese Yone imaru tini hangu hole hari timbuni mbira weagoria haru iraga ho hene.✡
3 Tigua handalu hearia Yasu ibuni tingini mo tara howa ibunaga aga pewele dindi bibahendeni karume aga wayawaya bo ngaligobi ndo pele de mborerebiore hene.✡
4 Ani biyagola talima piaga tebira biarume handalu hearia Elaya Mosesela Yasu heba te lalu hearia tigua de hendene.

✡ **8:31:** Md 17.22 ✡ **8:34:** Md 10.38-39, Lg 14.27 ✡ **8:35:** Lg 17.33, Yo 12.25 ✡ **8:38:** Md 10.33, Lg 9.26, Lm 1.16, 2 Ti 1.8 ✡ **9:1:** Md 16.28, 24.30, 24.34, Mg 13.30, Lg 9.27, 22.18 ✡ **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 ✡ **9:3:** Dan 7.9

5 Ani bialu heagola Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o ina
ogoria kamagoni bayaledago ina tebirali kamagome nemanda tebira be-
ramabe. Nemanda mbira ı̱naga mende Mosesenaga tebone Elayanaga
lowa bia harama, lene.
6 Ti tebirali biarume gi timbuni howa Pida ibugua agi loabe toba howa
bi ogonidagua lene.
7 Ani lalu heaore beraliba mbirame ti mo ge howa bi mbira beralibaha
howa ladali halu lalu, I̱ Iginiore ogoni gubalini ho kogo ibugua bi larago
hangu hale halimu, lene.✡
8 Ani hale howa tigua abale de handa dẹlẹ̱ bialu hearia agali maru
nahende Yasu dege hearia hendene.
9 Ti harini dalialu howa Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, Áyu
handarimigo mbirali nalamilimu. Agali Hole Ibiyago tongolo muwa
ibuni mo heya haragola dege lamilimu, lene.✡
10 Yasuhanda ani layagola tigua hale howa maru nalami hene. Tini
hangu howa, Agali tongolo minigo agua mo heya holobadabe, lowa te
lalu hene.
11 Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karume Elaya ala
ibulebira lalu kago irane agidabe, lene.✡
12 Ibugua tihondo lalu, Bibahende manda manda bule Elaya ibugua
ala ibulebiraore. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Agali
Hole Ibiyago ibugua tandaga timbuniore nalu maru karume ibuhondo
handabe manga holebira, lalu gilibu ngago irane agibe.✡
13 Elaya ala ibiyago langero. Ibu ibiyagola Anduane Homogonaga
mbugani bi gilibu winigo ngadagua maru hearume ibuhondo tini hame
leadagua bigibigi bini, lene.✡

Yasuhanda igiri mbiraha dama daraga hearia wara tagi henego ogo
(Madiu 17.14-21, Lugu 9.37-43)

14 Yasunaga talima piaga maru biarubi wali agali dewabi ti haru ngoai
ho hearia Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearume ti baba lai lalu hearia Yasu
Pida Yamese Yone imaru ibalu de hendene.
15 Wali agali dewa biarume Yasu hondowa mogo lalu ibu hearia gerai
puwa tigua ibuhondo, Ani haribe, lene.
16 Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí aginaga lai lalu kamibe, lene.
17 Agali mbirame ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Lawai haga-o i̱ iginiha
dama daraga howa bi nalagago í heria haru ibiru.
18 Dama igiri ogoniha daraga howa ibu mo pila halu ne harigaha
hangiau pudu haea bialu ne gingiri gengero lalu ibunaga tingini hiribula
haga. Í̱naga talima piaga biaruhondo, Dama daraga kago wara tagi
hadaba larugola tigua wara tagi habe naheya, lene.
19 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali agali tí Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraore nawi kamiruha i̱ horo agiru haabo holiyad-
abe. I̱na tí heba howa horo agiru tínaga genda yu haabo holiyadabe, lene.
Ani lowa, Igiri biago i̱ kogoria haru ibidaba, lene.
20 Ani layagola tigua igiri biago ibu hearia haru ibini.

✡ **9:7:** Man 18.15, Md 3.17, Mg 1.11, Lg 3.22, Ab 3.22 ✡ **9:9:** Md 12.16, Mg 8.30 ✡ **9:11:** Mal 4.5, Md 11.14 ✡ **9:12:** Iba 22.1-18, Ais 53.3, Dan 9.26, Mal 4.5, Lg 23.11, Pb 2.7 ✡ **9:13:** Md 11.14, 17.12, Lg 1.17

Haru ibiyagola damame Yasu hondowa igiri biago mo biango bibi bia hene. Igiri biago dindini pilowa pedere pedere bialu ne harigaha howa hangiau puda tagitagi bini.

21 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda igiri biago abahondo lalu, O biragoni pigane angi howa binibe, lene.

Ibu abahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibu igiri emeneoreni howa bini.

22 Damame igiri ogoni homelo ira dedagoriabi ibahabi mo pila haabo hagago i̱na mbira bibeheyagua nde iya dara halu biamogo berene, lene.

23 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mbira bibeheyagua larigo mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kayagua bibahende biai habehe kagoni, lene.✡

24 Ani layagola ibu abahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wia ngogo nakarulapedago mini mbiraore wuliya i̱na mo hongo halu biamogo biaha, lene.✡

25 Wali agali dewa gerai lalu ibalu heago hondowa Yasuhanda dama talialu lalu, Hale mo tulu hagabi bi mo libilaba laga dama i̱hondo hongo howa larogo tagira pu. Igiri ogoni ibuha lone hole dai nabibe, lene.

26 Ani layagola dama biagome ga̱ lalu igiri biago homene ale ho ngelalu tagira pene. Igiri biago homene ale wiago hondowa wali agali dewame, Ibu tongolo miyada, lene.✡

27 Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri biagonaga gini yuwa mo heya hayagola heyini.

28 Ani bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti andaga puwa tini hangu howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname dama wara tagi habe nahe harimago irane agidabe, lene.

29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale mbira beremigome ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laramigome dama ogoni ale wara tagi holene nga, lene.

Yasu ibuni homolenenaga te halu mende lenego ogo
(Madiu 17.22-23, Lugu 9.43-45)

30-31 Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba dindi ogoni wahalu Galilini puabo halu hene. Ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaru lawai halu heago wali agali hearume ti agoha kabe manda nabilo puabo halu hene. Ibugua tihondo lawai halu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago agalime minu mulebira. Minuwa tigua ibu homelo bolebira. Homelo baragola howa horo tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lalu lamini.✡✡

32 Ibugua bi ani layago hale howa tigua manda nabi howa ibuhondo, Irane langi, lolene gi hene.✡

Bolangua ho kago aibe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 18.1-5, Lugu 9.46-48)

33 Ti Kabaniama anda bu heagoria anda pene. Yasu anda mbira heago tamuha howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Harigani ibalu howa tíni te agi dege lama ibirimibe, lene.

34 Ani layagola ti harigani ibalu howa, Ina kamago bolangua howa duniniore ai ibu holobadabe, lama ibirimigo tigua ibuhondo ladai nabi hene.✡

✡ **9:23:** Md 17.20, 21.21, Mg 11.23, Lg 17.6, Yo 11.40 ✡ **9:24:** Lg 17.5 ✡ **9:26:** Mg 1.26
✡ **9:30-31:** Yo 7.1 ✡ **9:30-31:** Mg 8.31, 10.32-34 ✡ **9:32:** Lg 9.45, 18.34 ✡ **9:34:** Lg 22.24

35 Ibu biruwa homberiali (12) biaruhondo, Ibidaba, lowa tihondo lalu,
Mbira bolangua howa duniniore hoa biyagua nde ala ibu emene halu
bibahende biamogo bulene nga, lene.✡
36 Ani lowa ibugua igiri emene gini yamialu ti hearia haru ibuwa
tinaga wanakuihayagi helowa tihondo lalu,
37 Mbiralime inaga minini howa igiri emene ogoni biagobihondo, Ila
habiya íbu, layagua ihondobi, Habiya íbu, lara. Ani buwa mbiralime
ihondo, Ila habiya íbu, layagua i, Pu, layagohondobi, Ila habiya íbu, lara,
lene.✡

Ina baba waitigi ndo karu ina aria ka, lenego ogo
(Lugu 9.49-50)

38 Yonehanda ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o agali mbirame ínaga
minini howa dama daragahe hearu wara tagi halu hearia iname hon-
dowa, Nabi waha, larima. Irane agali ogoni ibu ina aria ndoyanenaga
lamirima, lene.✡
39 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime ani bi-
ragola, Nabibe, nalalimu. Ibugua inaga minini howa agalime nabiagane
alego biyagua nde mani i mege bibe nahe holebira.✡
40 Mbiralime ina baba waitigi ndo kago ina aria ka.✡
41 Tíhondo henene larogo inaga minini kamiru hondowa mbiralime
tí iba nalimulo ngiyagua ibuhondo emena mulene ngago mulebiraore,
lene.✡

Ina ko mo bia holene te lenego ogo
(Madiu 18.6-9, Lugu 17.1-2)

42 Yasuhanda lalu, Mbiralime waneigini emene ogonibi ihondo mini
mbiraore wu kago hado wahelo ko mo bia hayagua ege tole timbuni
ngago pume ibunaga mani pongo bia howa agali ogoni tole heba iba
timbuni bedagoha bape hayagua nde karulape ogoni.
43-44 Íninaga gi mendegome íni mo pila hayagua gi ogoni gandulo
wahabe. Gi mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria polene
bayale nga. Gi kirabali howa heli dindi polene ogoni bayale ndo.✡
45-46 Ínaga ge mendegome í mo pila hayagua ge ogoni gandulo wahabe.
Ge mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria polene bayale nga.
Ge kirabali howa heli dindi polene ogoni bayale ndo.
47 Ínaga de mendegome í mo pila hayagua halu wahabe. De mbiraore
hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria polene
bayale nga. De kirabali howa heli dindi polene ogoni bayale ndo.✡
48 Dindi ogoriani himi nahomagabi ira hundia nabiagabi nga.✡
49 Tomo mbira lomabu delalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe deni bayale
helo ibi tomoni ibira halu delagadagua ira dedagome wali agali bibahen-
deni ibira holebira.✡
50 Ibi bayale ngago ibunaga dende ereba hayagua tígua agime mo
dende bia holeberamibe.✡
Tínaga bu habaneha ibi halu wali agali heba howa mo palia holene
karulo halimu, lene.

✡ **9:35:** Md 20.26-27, 23.11, Mg 10.43-44, Lg 22.26 ✡ **9:37:** Md 10.40, Lg 10.16, Yo 13.20 ✡ **9:38:** Dag 11.27-29, Lg 9.49 ✡ **9:39:** 1 Ko 12.3 ✡ **9:40:** Md 12.30, Lg 11.23 ✡ **9:41:** Md 10.42 ✡ **9:43-44:** Md 5.30 ✡ **9:47:** Md 5.29 ✡ **9:48:** Ais 66.24 ✡ **9:49:** Ese 43.24 ✡ **9:50:** Md 5.13, Lg 14.34-35, Lm 12.18, Eb 4.29, Kl 4.6, Hi 12.14

10

Agalinime one waholene nawi, lenego ogo
(Madiu 19.1-12, Lugu 16.18)

1 Yasuhanda bi ani lowa ibu dindi ogoni wahalu Yudia dindi anda pialu
iba Yodana doma ede halu ange edeyagi pene. Piyagola wali agali dewa
ibu hearia ngoai hayagola ibugua mana lawai hayadagua lone ti lawai
halu hene.
2 Ani biyagola Perisi agali maru hearume ibu hearia ibuwa Yasu
ibugua mbira agi larabe hondole tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana
lowini ngagome agali mbiralime ibu one waholene nga lalu lo ngabe
nawibe ina langi, lene.
3 Ani layagola ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Mosesehanda tíhondo
agi bilimu lowinibe, lene.
4 Tigua lalu, Mosesehanda lo wialu lalu, Agalinime one wahole lalu
bebani gili bialu ibu onehondo muwa waholene nga, lowini, lene.✡
5 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mosesehanda tínaga bu mini giambe ho
hemigo hondowa bi ogoni gilibu winida.
6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pigane wabiyangi ibunaga mbugani lo
ngadagua ogo, Wali agalila kirali wabini.✡
7 Irane ogonigo agali mbirame ibu aba a̱iyala helalu ibu onela mandagi
howa✡✡
8 libu mbiraore ho holebira, lalu gilibu nga. Anigo libu kira henego ai
kira ndo mo mbiraore holebira.
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mo mbiraore hayago mbiral-
ime mo hangu hangu ho helolene nawi, lene.
10 Ti andaga daibu biruwa Yasunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo
lalu, Te larigo irane aginaga lalu laribe, lene.
11 Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Agali mbirame ibu one wahalu
wali mende dabu bu aribia hayagua ibugua wali mende biago kayu
biragoni.✡
12 Wali mbirame ibu agalini wahalu agali mende piyagua ibugua agali
kayu biragoni, lene.

Yasuhanda waneigini emene mo turu henego ogo
(Madiu 19.13-15, Lugu 18.15-17)

13 Wali agali maru hearume tinaga waneigini Yasuhanda gime ela helo
ibu hearia haru ibiyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ti talialu lalu,
Haru naibidababe, lene.
14 Ani layago hondowa Yasuhanda tihondo keba howa lalu, Waneigini
i̱ kogoria ibilo natalidababe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho
Kagoria waneigini urubi karunaga ka.✡
15 Tíhondo larogo manda bilimu. Waneiginime Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria hoa hagadagua hoa nahe karume nde
anda napolebira, lene.✡
16 Ani lowa ibugua waneigini hangu hangu taba yuwa gime ela halu
lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bilo laro, laga bialu hene.

Agali homogo mbira henego ogo
(Madiu 19.16-30, Lugu 18.18-30)

✡ **10:4:** Man 24.1-4, Md 5.31 ✡ **10:6:** Pig 1.27, 5.2 ✡ **10:7:** 1 Ko 6.16, Eb 5.31 ✡ **10:7:** Pig 2.24 ✡ **10:11:** Md 5.32, 1 Ko 7.10-11 ✡ **10:14:** 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 ✡ **10:15:** Md 18.3

17 Yasu ibu wene harigani pole pialu hearia agali mbirame gerai lalu
ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Lawai haga bayale-o i̱ haabobo
holene yule agi buabe, lene.
18 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína i̱ bayale larigo
agibe. Mbirali bayale nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu bayale ka.
19 Bi mana lowini ngago manda bu kegoni maru uru, Wali agali homelo
nababe. Wali agali kayu nayabe. Mbirale page nabibe. Ke̱ howa diba ede
nahabe. Mbirale page bule mo hondo nahabe. Aba a̱iyala mo yo handa
nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lo nga, lene.✡
20 Ani layagola ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o bi o lariruni
bibahende i̱na igiri emeneoreni howa biai harugoni, lene.
21 Ani layagola Yasuhanda agali biago gubaliniore halu ibu handaya
howa lalu, Mbiraore dege nakarulape kego ínaga mbirale wiruni biba-
hende yolo miai hole pu. Ani buwa muni ngiraru yagibano karu mo
meregola dahuliya andagani homogo holene ínaga wulebira. Ani buwa
i̱ porodagua talima ibabe, lene.✡
22 Agali biagome Yasuhanda bi layago hale howa ibunaga wanakui ẖila
dali hene. Irane ibu homogo gibi henegonaga genda halu pene.
23 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruni de han-
daya howa tihondo lalu, Wali agali homogo karume Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibiore wulebira,
lene.✡
24 Ani layagola hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo
lene. Yasuhanda tihondo halu mende lalu, I̱ iginiru-o Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibiore wulebira.
25 Nogo kameleme háli diriha anda polene erekuibi lowa homogo
karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene
erekuibiore wulebira, lene.
26 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lai howa tini
hangu hangu laga laga bialu lalu, Aiwa pele mulene yu holebirabe, lene.
27 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti handaya howa lalu, Wali agalime bibe
nahe ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende biai habehe-
ore kagoni, lene.✡
28 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ai handa. Iname inanaga mbirale
bibahende wahai halu í̱ piridagua talima ibirimagoni, lene.
29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Henene larogo mbiralime
i̱bi i̱naga bi mana debenebi mitangi bialu ibunaga andaru hameneru
mbalibuniru a̱iyaru abaru waneiginiru dindiru yu wahalu piyagua
30 anda dewaru hamene dewaru mbalibuni dewaru a̱iya dewaru
waneigini dewaru dindi dewaru áyu dindini ka tambu Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ibuhondo dewaore mulebira. Ani wu kagola marume ibu
mo tandaga holebira. Ani biragola nde awe ibugua haabobo holene yu
holebira.✡
31 Áyu bamba ho karu mani ti maha holebira. Áyu maha karu mani ti
mo bamba ho holebira, lene.✡

Yasu ibuni homolenenaga te halu tebone lenego ogo
(Madiu 20.17-19, Lugu 18.31-34)

✡ **10:19:** Har 20.12-16, Man 5.16-20, 24.14, Ya 5.4 ✡ **10:21:** Md 6.19-20, 10.38, Mg 8.34, Lg 12.33
✡ **10:23:** Md 19.23, Mg 4.19, Lg 18.24, 1 Ti 6.17 ✡ **10:27:** Yar 32.17, Lg 1.37 ✡ **10:30:** 2 Bit 25.9, Lg 18.30 ✡ **10:31:** Md 20.16, Lg 13.30

32 Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme harigani pole pialu howa Yasu ibu mo bamba halu pene. Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lowa handawa bima mama pene. Maru mahaore piyarume gi hama pene. Yasu ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru ti hangu pu bagi howa ibugua awe agalime ibuhondo bulebiragonaga te tihondo lamini.✡
33 Ibugua tihondo, Hale hadaba, lowa, Ina Yarusaleme poramagoha loma binigo mo miaga haguane karubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi tigua Agali Hole Ibiyago minilo mbiralime minu mulebira. Minu miragola tigua ibu homelo bolene nga manda buwa Yu agali ndo agali tara karuhondo minu mulebira.
34 Minu miragola tigua ibu mege bialubi hamiaga tolo ba halubi tibume balubi homelo bolebira. Ani biragola horo tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lalu lamini.

Yamese Yonelame timbuni holene tai binigo ogo
(Madiu 20.20-28)

35 Sebedi igini Yamese Yonela Yasu hearia ibini. Ibuwa libugua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o iyame mbira mitangi bidabagobi ı̱na langibelo hamelo kabagoni, lene.
36 Ani layagola ibugua libuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agi languliyanaga hamelo kabibe, lene.
37 Ani layagola libugua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Í̱na Handame Ho Holenenaga mini daliga taraore karularengi iya mendealime ı̱naga gi tigahayagi biralu mendealime ı̱naga gi lehayagi birulubaya biralibu labelo hamelo kaba, lene.
38 Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri biago labohondo lalu, Libugua bi laribigoni manda nabi howa lope haribi. Beha iba tandagabi bedago ı̱na nole kogo libugua nabehe kabibe. I̱ baboraya bule kogo libu bibehe kabibe, lene.✡
39 Ani layagola libugua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, E̱ ani bibehe kabagoni, lene.✡
Ani layagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, I̱na beha howa noleberogo libuguabi noleberabiore. I̱ baboraya buleberogo libuguabi buleberabiore.
40 Anigo libugua mendealime ı̱naga gi tigaha mendealime ı̱naga gi leha lowa biralibulo dabolene ı̱ ndo kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali berelonaga manda manda bu ngago ibu hangu birulebira, lene.
41 Talima piaga maru pirali biarume Yamese Yonelame bi ani layago hale howa keba ho hene.
42 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda, Tí homberiali (12) bibahende ibai hadaba, lowa lalu, Yu wali agali ndo tara taranaga handame haga karume wali agali hongo howa handame haga ka. Ani buwa tinaga haru haga karume wali agali dara nahe hongo hangume haru hai haga ka manda bidami.✡
43 Ogoni biradagonigo ani bilowa tí kamigome mbira ani bulene henge nawiore. Tí kamigoni mbiralime timbuniore hoa biyagua maru karunaga biabe bia haga holene nga.✡✡
44 Ani buwa mbiralime ibu mo duniniore hoa biyagua ibugua tinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga holene nga.

✡ **10:32:** Mg 8.31, 9.31 ✡ **10:38:** Mg 14.36, Lg 12.50 ✡ **10:39:** Ab 12.2, Mo 1.9 ✡ **10:42:** Lg 22.25-26 ✡ **10:43:** Lg 9.48 ✡ **10:43:** Md 23.11, Mg 9.35, Lg 22.26

45 Ogonidagua Agali Hole Ibiyago wali agalime ibunaga biabe bia halimulo ndo ibugua tinaga biabe bia halu ibunaga holene wali agali bibahendenaga pela hole ibiya, lene.✡

Yasuhanda Badimaisa de kohe mo dengala henego ogo (Madiu 20.29-34, Lugu 18.35-43)

46 Ani lalu howa ti ibalu Yarigo anda pene. Anda pu howa Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi wali agali dewa hearubi ti haru Yarigo wahalu pialu hearia agali mbira Dimaisa igini Badimaisa de kohe henego ibu tomo munibi ngidaba lalu hariga leneha biraabo haga berene.

47 Marume, Nasareteali Yasu ibira, layuagola hale howa ibugua olowa lalu, Debidi igini Yasu-o i̱ dara howa biamogo bia, lene.✡

48 Ani layagola wali agali biarume ibu talialu lalu, Bi nale waha, lene. Tigua ani layagola ibu donge howa dalimu olalu lalu, Debidi igini-o i̱ dara howa biamogo bia, lalu laabo hene.

49 Ibugua ani layagola Yasuhanda ema nabi hondo howa wali agali biaruhondo lalu, Ibu i̱ kogoria ibilo oladaba, lene.

Ani layagola tigua agali de kohe biago olowa ibuhondo lalu, Ibugua í̱ olalu íbu larago heya, lene.

50 Ibugua aga mbira yu biragago golo wahalu abale heyalu Yasu hearia ibini.

51 Ibiyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I̱na í̱hondo mbira agi buliya hamelo kebe, lene.

Ani layagola agali de kohe biagome ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o lone de hondoa ko, lene.

52 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í̱ni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome í̱naga de mo ngala hayago ai pamia, lene.

Ani layaore agali biago ibunaga de abaleore dabi halu de handabehe howa ibu Yasu piyadagua talima pene.✡

11

Yasu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo (Madiu 21.1-11, Lugu 19.28-40, Yone 12.12-19)

1 Ti Yarusaleme anda polene kaware ngelowa dindi Bedabayabi Bedanibi Hari Olibe weagoria emene kaware pene. Pialu howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga kirali bamba halu pelo libuhondo, Ogodagua pudaba, lowa lalu,

2 Dindi amugoniha anda bu kagoria anda pialu kabiria nogo dongi igini mbira ala mbirame naberene dariba karia de hondoleberabi. Dongi ogoni hadalu ogoria haru dai bilibu.

3 Mbiralime libuhondo lalu, Agi bule hadarabibe, layagua ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalibu, Anduane Homogo kagome ogoriani biralu polene ngagola hadaraba. Ibugua abale haru dai bidaba lolebira, lalibu, lene.

4 Ani laya handala libu pialu hearia hariga gibuniha nogo dongi igini anda haneni dariba hearia de hondowa hadene.

5 Hadayagola wali agali hearume libuhondo lalu, Agi bule nogo dongi igini ogoni hadarabibe, lene.

✡ **10:45:** Yo 13.14, Pb 2.7, 1 Ti 2.5-6 ✡ **10:47:** Md 9.27, 15.22 ✡ **10:52:** Md 9.22, Mg 5.34

6 Libugua Yasuhanda lamilibu layadagua lamiyagola tigua, Haru pudaba, lene.
7 Libugua nogo dongi igini biago Yasu hearia haru dai biyagola ti hearume nogo dongi igini biagoni aga dunga hayagola Yasu iraga ho berene.
8 Ani biyagola wali agali marume tinaga aga harigani dunga haga bialu marume ira magane yuni dewahe dibuwa harigani dunga haga bini.
9 Wali agali dewa bu hearume Yasu piyago buhayagi bamba halu piyarumebi maha ibiyarumebi awa lama pialu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama. Mbirali Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo larama.✡
10 Ina mama Kini Debidihanda handame ho henedagua ibugua nde ani handame helo larama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, lalu lama pene.
11 Yasu ibu Yarusaleme anda puwa Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoha anda pene. Ibugua bibahende wiaru de handai howa ne laya handala tagira pialu talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru heba Bedani pene.

Yasuhanda poge ha henego ogo
(Madiu 21.18-19)

12 Horo mendengi ti Bedani howa dai bialu hearia Yasu hina garibi lene.
13 Garibi layagola ibu emene kaundia howa poge mbira yuni dewahe heago de hondowa lini dedabe nadedabe hondo pene. Hondo piyaria lini mbira nade yuni dege dewa hearia de hendene. De handalu hearia poge lini dolengi ndo yuni hangu ma bu hearia hendene.✡
14 Ibugua poge biago ha halu lalu, Wali agalime ı́naga liniore lone nanolebira, lene.✡
Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume hale hai hene.

Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa binigo ogo
(Madiu 21.12-17, Lugu 19.45-48, Yone 2.13-22)

15 Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme anda pene. Anda puwa Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda pialu yolo mulebi yolo bialubi hearu bo ba tagitagi bialu hene. Muni ariari biaga hearunaga dagiabi ega malibu ale yolo biaga hearunaga biragane wiarubi mo indi ande lalu beregedai hene.✡
16 Ibugua wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda ibule hariga ibidadagua tígua mbirale yalu naibalimu, lene.
17 Ani lowa ibugua tihondo mana lawai halu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibunaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Inaga anda kago wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lagane anda kagoni, lolebira, lalu gilibu nga. Tígua pagebibi karu ha do hagane anda bu hinu helarimidagoni, lene.✡
18 Ani bira, layagola hale howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi tigua Yasu bo wahole henge hai bialu hene. Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago hale howa wali agali bibahende bu hearume, Gibiore larago, lowa minime mogo lai ho berene. Ani mogo layago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane

✡ **11:9:** Iba 118.25-26 ✡ **11:13:** Mg 11.20 ✡ **11:14:** Lg 13.6 ✡ **11:15:** Mal 3.1-9 ✡ **11:17:** Ais 56.7, Yar 7.11

biarubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarubi tigua Yasu hondowa gi ho hene.✡
19 Ne laya handala Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme wahalu pene.

Poge gau layagonaga te laminigo ogo
(Madiu 21.20-22)

20 Horo mendengi egerebagiore hayagola ti dai bialu howa poge biago yunibi pinibi gau lai hayago de hendene.✡
21 De hondowa Pidahanda mitangi bialu Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o í de handa. Ína poge biagohondo ha halu bi larigome gau layada, lene.
22 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu haabo halimu.
23 Tíhondo henene laro. Hari hombene ogo wedagohondo, Ínime dugualu puwa iba solowara bedagoria ibiraha, laragome dugu ibira holebirabe dugu ibira naholebirabe mini kira wuwa ndo mini mbiraore wuwa dugu ibiraha layagua dugu ibira holebiraore.✡
24 Ina irane ogoninaga bi langero. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamialu, Inanaga mbirale mbira bia, laramigola bulebiraore manda buwa mini mbiraore wuwa, Bia, laramiyagua bia larami ale bulebira.✡
25 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamialu howa mbiralihondo keba ho kamiyagua tínaga Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tígua ko birimigo domo wahelo ala mbiralihondo keba ho kamigo mitangi bu wiaabo holemeni wahalimu, lene.✡ [
26 Tígua mbiralihondo keba ho kamigo wa nahe keba ho wiaabo kamiyagua tínaga Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tígua ko birimigo domo wa naholebira, lene.]

Yasu í hongo yu kegoni aiwa ngiyabe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 21.23-27, Lugu 20.1-8)

27 Ani lalu ti Yarusaleme lone dai bini. Dai bialu Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha pialu hearia loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ibu hearia ibini.
28 Ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Mbirale uruni ína bialu kegoni bialu habelo hongo aiwa ngiyane berebe. Ani bibelonaga hongo ogoni aiwa ngiyabe, lene.
29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina bi mbira hangu tíhondo hale harogo tígua ladai birimiyagua ina mbirale uruni bialu haruruni buliya hongo ngiyadagoni ogome ngiya lalu tí langulebero.
30 Yonehanda baboraya biyago bulene hongo miyago Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawebe be agaliha tawebe ogoha tawe lalu langidaba, lene.
31 Ani layagola tini dege degeme laga laga bialu lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawe larimayagua ibugua lalu, Yonehanda mana lamiyago yu tiga nabi harimidago agibe lolebira, lowa.
32 Agaliha tawe, lolebiyaria wali agali dewa bu hearu hondowa gi howa bi ogoni lairi howa wahene. Bibahende bu hearume, Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hayago, lai haga kago manda buwa gi hene.✡

✡ **11:18:** Mg 14.1 ✡ **11:20:** Mg 11.14 ✡ **11:23:** Md 17.20, Lg 17.6, 1 Ko 13.2 ✡ **11:24:** Md 7.7, Lg 11.9, Yo 14.13, Ya 1.5-6 ✡ **11:25:** Md 5.23, 6.14-15, Kl 3.13 ✡ **11:32:** Md 14.5, Mg 6.20

33 Gi howa tigua Yasuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina manda nabiore kama, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago nde i̱na mbirale uruni berogo buliya hongo ngiyadago ogoha tawe nalangulebero, lene.

12

Bi yobage lowa, Mabu hondo ha halimu, lene, lenego ogo
(Madiu 21.33-46, Lugu 20.9-19)

1 Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage lowa lamialu hene. Ibugua lalu, Agali mbirame pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dewa hongo dugu dugu bini. Hongowa to̱le̱me pabe wa mabu biai halu gerebi lini ibane pingidope holenaga uli ege to̱le̱ha guabuwa wini. Ani buwa mabu mamage holenaga anda mbira luni daliga bima iraga howa helene. Ani buwa ibugua agali maruhondo lalu, Mabu biabe bia halu hondo ha halimu, lalu dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu pene.✡ 2 Pu mbira mini gerebi lini dolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbiralihondo lalu, I̱naga mabu hondo ha haga karuhondo lini maru do ngidaba lole pu, lene.

3 Ani lole piyagola hondo ha haga biarume ibu minu balu mbira nayiore dai bilene.

4 Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome lone ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mendehondo, Pu, layagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume ibu haguaneni gaeo bialu ibu handabe manga halu mege taraore bini.

5 Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga tebonehondo, Mo pu, layagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume ibu homelo bo wahene. Ani buwa agali maru piyagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume maru bowa maru homelo bo wahene.

6 Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome ibu igini mbira hangu gubalini timbuniore haga henego ogoni ibuni hangu lini mo pole hene. Maniore ibugua ibuni igini biagohondo lalu, Mabu hondo ha haga kagoria lini mo pu, lalu, Tigua ibu mitangi bialu ibuhondo tiga tiga bulebira manda bido, lene.✡

7 Mabu hondo ha haga biarume tini hangu laga laga bialu lalu, Mabu anduane biago igini ogonigo ibunaga paluni ina karulami̱ya homelo bama, lowa

8 tigua igiri biago minuwa homelo bowa ibu tingini mabu tagirahayagi mo ba tagi hene, lalu Yasuhanda lene.✡

9 Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ani biyago mabu anduane agi bulebirabe. Ibugua ibuwa agali mabu hondo ha haga biaru homelo bai howa mabu ogoni marume hondo ha helo mulebira.

10 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngago tí nahende kamibe.✡
Ege to̱le̱ mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wa-
henego
ege to̱le̱ ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho heleda.

11 Ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunioreme mo yu daibu helenego
iname de handalu handawa bu kamagoni,
lalu gilibu nga, lene.

✡ **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2 ✡ **12:6:** Md 3.17 ✡ **12:8:** Hi 13.12 ✡ **12:10:** Iba 118.22-23

12 Yu wali agali haru haga hearume Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni
layagonaga ti mitangi bialu layago manda buwa minule bialu hearia
wali agali dewa bu hea handala gi howa wahalu pene.

Dagisi muni mulene ngabe nawibe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 22.15-22, Lugu 20.20-26)

13 Perisi agali maru hearubi Herodonaga aria maru hearubi tigua
tinaga aria maru hearuhondo lalu, Yasu bi lalu kago bi ko lelo mo bila
hole ibu karia pudaba, lene.✡
14 Ani layagola ti Yasu hearia puwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-
o iname manda bialu hemaria ḭna mana lamiriligo tiga tigaore larili
manda bidama. Ani buwa ḭna agali mini timbuniwi hongohe karu
hondowa gi nahe maru karumebi ḭ hondowa larago mitangi nabi howa
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledagonaga mana wali agalihondo
lawai hariligo tiga tigaore larili. Ai bi mbira langibelo inanaga Mana
lowini ngago manda bialu Lomo dindinaga handame haga Kini kago-
hondo dagisi muni mulene ngabe be nawibe. Iname dagisi muni ogoni
mulumabe be namulumabe, lene.
15 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha yageyage palu howa layag-
oni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Tígua aginaga minule nde larimibe. Muni
kuni mbira ḭ de hondoliya mo yalu íbu, lene.
16 Ani layagola tigua muni kuni mbira mo yalu ibiyagola ibugua
tihondo lalu, Muni kuni ogoriani dengui muguni ngagobi mini gilibu
ngagobi ainagadabe, lene.
Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Lomo handame haga Kini kagona-
gada, lene.
17 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbirale Lomo handame haga
Kini kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu. Mbirale Ngode Data-
galiwabe kagonaga ngago nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunihondo milimu,
lene.✡
Ani layagola tigua mogo timuniore lene.

Homenego agua heyuledabe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 22.23-33, Lugu 20.27-40)

18 Sadiusi agali hearume wali agali homeneru naheyulebira lagane
maru henerume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu,✡
19 Lawai haga-o Mosesehanda mana mbira ina bulumạyanaga
gilibu wini ngago ogo, Agali mbira waneigini nahe one dalo berelalu
homayagua homayago hameneme wali dalo biago dabu bu aribia howa
waneigini homayagonaga hono wia holene nga, lo nga.✡
20 Anigo igiri karia hamenema howa kane wahenegome wali mbira
dabu bu howa waneigini nahe heaore homene.
21 Homayagola ibula pagu bini biagome dabu bu aribia howa waneig-
ini nahe heaore dege homene. Ani biyagola hamene tebonegome dabu
buwa ani bima pu gimbu bialu
22 hamene karia bibahende biarume wali o biago dege dabu buwa
waneigini nahe heaore homai hene. Ani bialu maniore wali biago home
maro bini.

✡ **12:13:** Mg 3.6 ✡ **12:17:** Lm 13.7 ✡ **12:18:** Ab 23.8 ✡ **12:19:** Man 25.5

23 Ani binigo igiri karia biaru bibahendeme wali o biago dege dabu
biyago homeneru mo heya hagane horo harangi wali biago agonaga one
birulebirabe, lene.
24 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí mini pu tara ho kamigo
irane Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu ngagobi Ngode Datagali-
wabe hongohe kagobi tí manda nabi kamigo mini pu tara ho kamigoni.
25 Ogoninaga wali agali homeneru mo heya harangi wali agali dabu
bulene nawiore ndobe. Ti dahuliyali dahuliya andaga karu ale dege
holebira.✡
26 Anigo wali agali homeneru mo heya holenenaga larogo Mosese ibu
ira mbira hungu biyagoria hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosese-
hondo lalu, Ī Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
kogoni, lenego Mosesehanda gilibu ngago tí daga nale dege kamibe.✡
27 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali holenehe kagonaga kagoni. Ibu
homenenaga ndo kago tí kaguaore manda birimida, lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lo wialu duniniore lo ngago ogo
(Madiu 22.34-40, Lugu 10.25-28)

28 Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbira heago ibuwa tigua te layago
hale halu Yasuhanda Sadiusi agalihondo bayuwa ladai biyago hondowa
ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowinigo
dunini ala agoore mitangi bulene ngabe, lene.
29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mana lowinigo dunini ala
mitangi bulene ngago laro. Isaraele wali agali tí hale halimu. Anduane
Homogo ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu hangu Anduane
Homogo kagoni.✡
30 Ī́na Anduane Homogo ī́naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ī́naga
gubalinimebi minimebi mandamebi hongomebi gubalini ho habe,
lowinigo dunini ogoni ala mitangi bulene nga.
31 Mana duniniore mende ogonibiore lowini ngago ogo, Ī́ni gubalini
harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lowia. Mana duniniore
timbuniore kira ogoni lowinigo ngagobi maru nawi, lene.✡
32 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biagome ibuhondo lalu,
Lawai haga-o ī́ tiga tiga larigo. Ngode Datagaliwabe mbira hangu kago
heneneore lari. Mende nahe ibu hangu kagoni.✡
33 Ibuhondo gubalinimebi mandamebi hongomebi hame lowa ī́ni
gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi ogonidagua gubalini hariyagua
ogoni duniniore. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale tara tara lomabu
delolenebi mbirale bo lomabu mulenebi ogonidagua bulene dunini ndo,
lene.✡
34 Yasuhanda agali biagome bayuwa layago hondowa ibuhondo lalu,
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ī́ kaware kegoni,
lene.✡
Ani layagola marume Yasu ibu ladai bilo ibuhondo bi nalami wahene.

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga hale henego ogo
(Madiu 22.41-46, Lugu 20.41-44)

35 Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana lawai halu
howa ibugua lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karume, Mbirali Dabo

✡ **12:25:** 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52 ✡ **12:26:** Har 3.2, 3.6 ✡ **12:29:** Man 6.4-5 ✡ **12:31:** LBM 19.18, Ga 5.14, Ya 2.8 ✡ **12:32:** Man 4.35 ✡ **12:33:** 1 Sml 15.22, Ais 45.21, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.6-8, Md 22.37, Lg 10.27 ✡ **12:34:** Md 22.46

Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Debidinaga aguanene holebira, lagago agua hole biaruabe.
36 Debidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo bila hayagola lalu,✡
Anduane Homogohanda i̱naga Anduane Homogohondo lalu,
Í̱naga waitigi karu í̱naga geme hengedai habelo i̱na mo heloliya
í̱ i̱naga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe, laya.
37 Debidi ibunime ibuhondo Anduane Homogo layagobi Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu aguanene hayagobi mbiraore agua habehebe, lene.

Yasuhanda, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karu de hondo halimu, lenego ogo
(Madiu 23.1-36, Lugu 20.45-47)
Wali agali dewaore ngoai hayarume ibugua bi mana layago turu howa hale hene.
38 Ibugua tihondo mana lawai halu lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karu de hondo halimu. Tigua labolabo lu karulalu ibaga bialu magedi hamani puwa wali agalime ti hondowa tinaga mini yaraga helo hame laga ka.
39 Ani buwa tigua ngoai hagane andaruha agali haguanerunaga biraganeni hangu birulebi wali agali dewa tomo mandagi nole ngoai haragola tomo anduane heba birulebi hame laga ka.
40 Ani buwa tigua wali dalo bedarunaga andaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu biaga ka. Ani buwa wali agali mo hondo hole Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bime dege bi lu la ho wiaabo haga ka. Ani biragonaga ti pani timbuniore mia tago howa mulene nga, lene.

Wali dalo mbirame muni winigo ogo
(Lugu 21.1-4)
41 Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiaga wiagoria Yasu ibu kaware bira para ho bereria wali agali dewa ibiyarume muni wiagani wiyagola de hondo berene. Wali agali homogo hearume muni dewa wini.✡
42 Wali dalo mbira bereagome muni nayiore berenego ibuwa muni emeneore toea mbira ale wini.
43 Ani wiyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa, I̱na tí langerogo wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga muni wiagani wiyaru emene wiya. Wali dalo yagibano o bedagome muni dewaore wiya.✡
44 Tigua muni dewawi howa emene wiya. Wali dalo ogome mbira nayiore biruwa ibu tomo yolo bule yinigo bibahendeore wiai haya, lene.

13

Yasuhanda lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda gialo waholebira, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.1-2, Lugu 21.5-6)
1 Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa tagira piyagola ibunaga talima piaga mbira heagome ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o anda tara tara baya buruguleore ege to̱le̱ timbunime bima iraga kago de handa, lene.

✡ **12:36:** Iba 110.1 ✡ **12:41:** 2 Kin 12.9 ✡ **12:43:** 2 Ko 8.12

2 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Anda timbuniore kago de hendedebe. Ege tọlẹ wia gimbu gimbu bima iraga kagoni homane mbiraore winidagoria ngeladai nabi bibahende gialo ibira ibira biai holebira, lene.✡

Mo ko holenebi mo tandaga holenebi wulebira, lenego ogo (Madiu 24.3-14, Lugu 21.7-19)

3 Emene howa Yasu ibu Hari Olibe iraga halu Anduane Homogonaga anda handa dẹlẹ heagoriani berene. Bereagoria Pida Yamese Yone Anduruma ibuwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu,

4 Bi larigoni angi bulebirabe. Iname ala agi birane hondowa henge karulolene horo ha para hayada lolomabe, lene.

5 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime tí mo hondo holigo mamage halu de hondo halimu.

6 Agali dewaoreme i̱ mini lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i̱ íbu kogoni, lalu ibuwa wali agali dewa mo hondo hole ibulebira.

7 Ani buwa dindi kawareni wai biragonaga bi laruagolabi dindi kaundiaoreni wai bira laragolabi tí hale howa gi nahalimu. Mbirale uruni ani bia bulebirago ani laragome ha maro bulene nga lalu ndo larago gi nahalimu.

8 Dindi mende mendela wai bia a̱i na̱i bialu gabumane tara tarala wai bia a̱i na̱i bialu holebira. Dindi bibahendeha dumbirumbi biame holebiragobi wali agali dindi tara tarani hina gari timbu holebiragobi. Ani biragola tandaga nolene ogoni walime waneigini taba honole howa tandaga pigane nagago aleore wulebira.✡

9 Ani buwa tíni mamage halu de hondo halimu. Tigua tí minu yalu godi lole haru polebira. Ngoai hagane andaha howa tí bolebira. I̱ mini yu tiga bu kamigo gabumane haru haga karubi kini karubi ti kagoria i̱naga Bi Mana Debene hale helo lamialu holeberami.✡✡

10 Ogoni bu maro nabidaore ala wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bi mana debene hale hai helo lamulene nga.

11 Tigua tí minuwa godi lole haru poragola miniha mbira agi loledabe ala lolenaga mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Godi laramingi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi langirago lalimu. Bi laramigo tíni bi lole ndo berami. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí mo mitangi bia haragola bi loleberami.

12 Agali ibu hamene marume homelo belo minu mulebira. Ogonidagua dege abahandabi ibu igini minu mulebira. Waneiginimebi ti a̱iya abalahondo hongo halu marume homelo belo minu mulebira.✡

13 I̱ mini yu tiga bu kamigo hondowa bibahende karume tíhondo handabe manga holebira. Ani biragola uruni bu maro bilo wahalu pu nabi hongo howa ho ununu lo haabo ho kagome pele mulene yu holebira, lene.✡

Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore tagira ibulebira, lenego ogo (Madiu 24.15-28, Lugu 21.20-24)

14 Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore íbu wulene nawi ngagoria ngagola tígua de hondoleberami, lene. Bi ogoni daga lalu kamiru irane ogonaga layada lalu bayuwa manda bilimu.

✡ **13:2:** Lg 19.44 ✡ **13:8:** 2 Bit 15.6, Ais 19.2, Md 24.8 ✡ **13:9:** Mo 2.10 ✡ **13:9:** Md 10.17-20, Lg 12.11-12 ✡ **13:12:** Md 10.21 ✡ **13:13:** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.12, Md 10.22, Yo 15.21

Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, De handaramigola Yudia wali agali karu hari hombene ngaruha hondo yalu gerai polene wulebira.✡
15 Ogoningi agali mbira ibu anda dangini bedagome dalialu tamuha ibunaga mbirale mbira mule mo anda polene henge nawulebira.✡
16 Agali mende mabu biabe bialu kagome ibuni andaga aga mo dai bulene henge nawulebira.
17 Horo uruningi wali gali bere bedarubi gali andu mialu bedarubi dara timbuniore holene nga.✡
18 Uruni bulebiraru ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu birangi nabilonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu.
19 Horo uruningi mo ko holene dewaore wulebira. Ani bulene wulebirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabiyangi howa nawinigo mahabi nde lone ogonidagua nawulebira.✡
20 Anigo Anduane Homogohanda horo uruni mo tubagi hole manda nabi kale awe wali agali bibahende holene henge namo ngale. Wali agali ibugua dabeneru mitangi bialu horo uruni mo tubagi hole manda bini.
21 Anigo mbiralime tíhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo o ibu kago de handadaba, layaguabi, Ibu amu kago de handadaba, layaguabi hale nahalimu.
22 Agali marume kẹ halu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i̱ kogoni, lole ibulebira. Marume kẹ halu, I̱ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga kogoni, lole ibulebira. Ibiragola tigua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo heleneru mo hondo habehedabe hondole agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi bialu holebira.✡
23 Uruni bia nabidaore i̱na ala tí langerogoni hale halu mamage ho halimu, lene.

Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulebira, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.29-31, Lugu 21.25-28)

24 Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Horo uruningi mo ko holene uruni ngagola howa ni hundialu ege nadalu✡
25 yapibiya hariha howa dugu ibira ibira bialu hari daligaha hongo haga karu mo ema bia hai holebira.✡
26 Ani biragola Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu hari beralibaha howa hongo timbuni holenebi wá timbuni taraore holenebi heba ha pani holebira.✡
27 Ha pani haragola dindi gimbuni bibahende ngagoniha howa ibugua ibunaga dahuliyalirume wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo heleneru dindi mbirahayagi howabi mendehayagi howabi, Mo mogo bule pudaba, lolebira, lene.✡

Yasuhanda pogenaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.32-35, Lugu 21.29-33)

28 Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo laabo halu lalu, Tí mana mbira manda bilimulo poge biagane te langero. Poge mane mabiragola hondowa ai ni poboyogo dolene tu kawareda manda beramili.
29 Ogonidagua dege mbirale uruni bibahende bigi biragola tígua handalu kamiria horo kaware ha para kagonida manda buleberami.

✡ **13:14:** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 ✡ **13:15:** Lg 17.31 ✡ **13:17:** Lg 23.29 ✡ **13:19:** Dan 12.1, Yol 2.2, Mo 7.14 ✡ **13:22:** Man 13.1-3, Mo 13.13 ✡ **13:24:** Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mo 6.12, 8.12 ✡ **13:25:** Ais 34.4, Yol 2.10, Mo 6.13 ✡ **13:26:** Dan 7.13, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 1.7 ✡ **13:27:** Md 13.41

30 Ogoninaga tí manda biaabo halimulo wali agali áyu kamiruni na-
home ogobi dege dege kamiore mbirale uruni bibahende bulebirago
laro.
31 Hari daligabi dindibi ereba hai holebira. Inaga bi mana dege ereba
nahe wiaabo holebira, lene.

Yasuhanda, Ogongiore bulebiralo bibahendeme manda nabi ka, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.36-44)

32 Ibugua ani lowa lalu, Horo ogoni ogongiore bulebiralo bibahen-
deme manda nabiore ka. Dahuliyali dahuliya andaga karumebi Igini
ibuguabi ti manda nabi dege ka. Aba kago ibuni hangu manda bu ka.✡
33 Bi larogoni ogongiore bulebiralo tí manda nabi kamigo de hondo
mamage ho halimu.
34 Ogoni agali mbirame ibu kaundiaha poralidagua ngagoni. Ibunaga
andaga wahalu ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagaruhondo lalu, Biabe
bia halu hondo halimu, lalu agali harabani hagahondo, Mamage habe,
lalu piaga.✡
35 Anda anduane ibu ne laragola dai bulebirabe be mbi hanuni
haragola dai bulebirabe be ega gogologo bi laragola dai bulebirabe be
egerebagi haragola dai bulebirabe tí manda nabiore kamigo mamage
bayuwa ho halimu.✡
36 Tí palia hondo kamiria abale ibuligonaga mamage ho halimu.
37 Tíhondo bi larogonidagua wali agali bibahendehondo, Mamage hai
halimu lalu larogoni, lene.

14

Yasu homelo bole manda manda binigo ogo
(Madiu 26.1-5, Lugu 22.1-2, Yone 11.45-53)

1 Horo kiru howa tebonengi Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo
nolene wulebira lowa Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonaga nolene nga
lo manda bini. Ani manda biyangi loma binigo mo miaga haguane
hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi ohalu tigua Yasu homelo
bole minulene henge tai bini.✡
2 Tigua lalu, Wali agali bu karume ina baba gungu buligo tomo nolene
harangi iname ibu naminamiya, lene.

Wali mbirame Yasu haguaneni weli ngabi odo winigo ogo
(Madiu 26.6-13, Yone 12.1-8)

3 Yasu ibu Bedani howa Saimono ge hamua ala henego andaga tomo
nalu berearia wali mbira ibuwa weli baya ngabi mini nada muni de-
waoreme yolo buwa beha berelo winigo ogoni yalu ibini. Yalu ibuwa
wali biagome be pambu lowa Yasunaga haguaneni weli baya ngabi
biago odope hene.✡
4 Ani biyagola wali agali maru hearume keba howa tini la ai nai bialu
lalu, Weli ngabi biago bame mohole birago agi birabe.
5 Weli ngabi ogoni kina handari tebira (300) ale mulene ngago midale
nde yagibano karuhondo tale bu ta kale karulapedale, lowa tigua wali
biago guralu talini.

✡ **13:32:** Md 24.36 ✡ **13:34:** Md 25.14, Lg 12.36-38 ✡ **13:35:** Lg 12.38 ✡ **14:1:** Har 12.1-27, Mg 11.18 ✡ **14:3:** Lg 7.37-38

6 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ibu aginaga taleremibe. Tí bi
nale ibu helo wahadaba. Wali ogonime i̱hondo biyagoni baya burugule-
ore biya.
7 Wali agali yagibano karu tí heba mandagi haabo holeberemigo
tihondo mbirale mbira bayale bua biragola bibehe kamigoni. I̱ tí heba
mandagi haabo naholebero.✡
8 Ibugua mbira bibehe wiagoore biyagoni. I̱ nahome ko tagi i̱naga
tinginini mani hora holenenaga weli baya ngabi ogoni odo wia hayag-
oni.✡
9 I̱na tíhondo henene larogo bi mana debene dindi bibahendeha lami-
alu howa ibugua i̱hondo biyago ibu mitangi bialu te loyogo lolebira, lene.

Yudasahanda, Yasu ndelole penego ogo
(Madiu 26.14-16, Lugu 22.3-6)

10 Talima piaga homberiali (12) henego hombeane Yudasa Isagariodo
ibugua loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearu hearia Yasu minilo nde-
lowa, Walia holiya, lole pene.
11 Ani layagola hale howa tigua turu halu ibuhondo, Muni ngule-
berama, lene. Ani layagola ibugua Yasu minu mulene henge aguaore
ngabe hondole tai bialu hene.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba Bolangua Halu Penego Horon-
aga tomo nenego ogo
(Madiu 26.17-25, Lugu 22.7-14,21-23, Yone 13.21-30)

12 Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonaga tu hayagola horo ogoningi
Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga nogo sibi igini bo mulene tu hene. Ani
hayagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Bolangua Halu
Penego Horonaga tomo mitangi bialu í̱ tomo nabelo agoha dawa manda
manda bu wuledabe, lene.✡
13 Ani layagola ibugua ibunaga talima piaga kiralihondo lalu,
Yarusalemeha anda pialu kabiria agali mbira iba be yalu ibiragola
lola holeberabigo agali ogoni ibu anda poradagua pilibu. 14 Anda puwa
anda anduanehondo agua lalibu, Lawai haga kagome íhondo lalu, I̱naga
talima piaga karubi i̱bi iname Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo
nolomaya anda hobane mbira agoha ngabe, laya, lalibu.
15 Ani larabigola ibugua tamu hobane mbira daligaha ngago dagia
manda bu winigo walia holebirago ogoriani tomo dawa manda manda
bu wilibu, lene.
16 Ani laya handala ibunaga talima piaga kira biago labome pialu
Yarusaleme anda pene. Anda puwa mbirale bibahendeore Yasuhanda
agua bulebira layadaguaore bu wiaria hondowa libugua Bolangua Halu
Penego Horonaga tomo nole dawa manda manda bu wini.
17 Alendo ni paliyagola Yasu ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12)
biaru heba ibini.
18 Ti tomo nalu biruwa Yasuhanda lalu, I̱na tíhondo henene larogo
agalime i̱ minilo ina tomo nalu bedamaru mbiraligome ndelolebira,
lene.✡
19 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo hangu
hangume ala la mani la bigi bialu lalu, Í̱na o larigoni i̱ ndo lari, lalu laga
laga bini.

✡ **14:7:** Man 15.11 ✡ **14:8:** Yo 19.40 ✡ **14:12:** Har 12.6, 12.14, 12.20, Md 26.17, Lg 22.7
✡ **14:18:** Iba 41.9

20 Ani laga laga biyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí homberiali
(12) bedamigo hombeanego ila mandagi ndisiha mberedi ibuni gime mo
nalu bedagome ani bulebira.
21 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago
homolebira. Agali Hole Ibiyago agalime ibu minilo ndelalu walia harago
ibuni dara holene wulebira. Agali ogoni ibu aiyahanda taba nahenedale
dege bayale awadaga hendedaleda, lene.

Anduane Homogonaga tomo nenego ogo
(Madiu 26.26-30, Lugu 22.14-20, 1 Korindi 11.23-25)

22 Ti tomo nalu berea tambu Yasuhanda mberedi mbira yamuwa
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa mberedi gaibu baga buwa
ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo mialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo
mialu nadaba, lene.
23 Ani lowa ibugua iba be yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu
halu kai lowa tihondo miyagola ti bibahendeme no gombedaga bialu
nene.
24 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ogo inaga darama. Wali agali dewa homai
holilono inaga darama ogoni pela harogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
habo nalolene bi lowinigo tene inaga darama ogoniha nga.✡
25 Ina tí langerogo ina waini iba lone nane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Handame Ho Kagoriani howa waini iba gahenge nolebero, lene.
26 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga iba gana mbira lowa Hari Olibe
weagoha pene.

Yasuhanda Pidahondo, Ína i manda nabido lolebere, lenego ogo
(Madiu 26.31-35, Lugu 22.31-34, Yone 13.36-38)

27 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí bibahendeme i helalu ibida piai hole-
berami. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda nogo sibi haru haga kago bara handala nogo sibi karu
ibida purogo lai holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡
28 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i mo heya hara handala tí maha
ibalimulo i ala Galili bamba halu polebero, lene.✡
29 Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ti bibahendeme
ani wahalu purogo layaguabi ina í wahalu napolebero, lene.
30 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Íhondo langerogo áyu mbi-
raga ega gogologome bi halu ki naledaore ína halu teboore Yasu manda
nabido lalu lolebere, lene.
31 Ani layagola ibugua hongo howa ladai bialu lalu, Íla homole
howayaguabi ogonidagua naloleberoore, lene.✡
Pidahanda layadagua dege talima piaga bibahende biarubi ani lai
hene.

Yasu ibu Gedemani puwa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu henego ogo
(Madiu 26.36-46, Lugu 22.39-46)

32 Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba dindi mini Gedemani wiago-
ria pu howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, I Ngode
Datagaliwabela bi lole porotagi tí ogoria hondo biralimu, lene.✡
33 Ani lalu ibu Pida Yamese Yonema ti haru puwa Yasu ibu genda howa
mini burugulo hene.

✡ **14:24:** Har 24.8, Yar 31.31-34, Seg 9.11, 1 Ko 10.16, Hi 9.20 ✡ **14:27:** Seg 13.7, Mg 14.50
✡ **14:28:** Md 28.16, Mg 16.7 ✡ **14:31:** Yo 11.16 ✡ **14:32:** Md 26.36, Yo 18.1

34 Ani buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Dara bulene i̱ha timbuniore anda
ibiragome i̱ garali bialu budara. Tí mamage halu ogoria hondo biralimu,
lene.✡
35 Ani lowa Yasu ibu emene pu bagi howa dindini bulu palu wuwa
ibu tandaga nolene winigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yalu polene
ngayagua nde yalu pelo lowa Yasu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu
berene.
36 Ibugua lamialu, Aba i̱ Aba-o i̱na mbirale bibahende bibehe kegoni.
Tandaga nolene beha bedago nanoliya mo yalu pobe. Anigo i̱ hame
ledodagua ndo i̱na hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene.✡
37 Ani lowa ibunaga talima piaga tebirali biaru bereagoria dai bialu
hearia ti palia hondo hai hearia hondowa ibugua Pidahondo lalu,
Saimono-o i̱ padebe. I̱na mamage emene tigi mbira habe nahedane
padebe, lene.
38 Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Ko ngagome tí ko mo bia holigo tí ma-
mage howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu. Tínaga minime
Ngode Datagaliwabe hame ledamigo lo howa tínaga tingini gedaore ho
kamigoni, lene.✡
39 Ani lalu Yasu ibu halu mende Ngode Datagaliwabela bi ala
layadagua dege lole pene.
40 Ani bialu ibu lone dai bialu hearia ti de muguli howa palia hondo
hearia hendene. Tigua ibuhondo agi ladai bulebe toba howa manda
nabi hene.
41 Ibu halu tebone dai buwa tihondo lalu, Tí ha̱lo palia dege bidamibe.
Ogoni karulape. Agali Hole Ibiyago ko biaga karuhondo minu mulene tu
hayadago handadaba.
42 I̱ minilo ndelaga biago kaware o íbu kago de handadaba. Ai heyalu
ma, lene.

Yasu mininigo ogo
(Madiu 26.47-56, Lugu 22.47-53, Yone 18.3-12)

43 Yasuhanda bi ogoni wene lalu heaore ibunaga talima piaga agali
hombeane Yudasa ibu agali dewa heba ibini. Loma binigo mo miaga
haguane biarumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarumebi agali ala hene
miniwi biarumebi, Yasu minule pudaba, layagola tigua wai bulene ayu
tibu kangoru yalu Yasu hearia ibini.
44 Yasu minilo ndelaga biagome agali bu hearuhondo ala lalu, Tí
manda bilimulo i̱na manane walia halu mbiralinaga peni nu̱nu̱ larogo
ibu minuwa bayuwa haru pilimu, lene.
45 Ani layadagua bialu Yudasahanda Yasu hearia pu tiga buwa, Lawai
haga-o, lowa Yasu peni nu̱nu̱ lene.
46 Nu̱nu̱ layagola agali dewa hayarume Yasu minalu bayuwa gime yu
ndibu lene.
47 Ani biyagola agali mbira heagome wai bulene ayu tibu yayagome
loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagonaga garabaya biabe ale
bia haga heagonaga hale bagadape hene.
48 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Pageali minaramilidagua tígua wai bulene
ayu tibu kangoru yalu i̱ minule ibirimibe.

✡ **14:34:** Yo 12.27 ✡ **14:36:** Mg 10.38, Yo 6.38, Lm 8.15, Ga 4.6, Hi 5.7 ✡ **14:38:** Lg 11.4, Lm 7.23, Ga 5.17

49 Horo dewa tí heba Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana
lawai halu hewangi tígua i̱ mina nabirimi. Anigo Anduane Homogonaga
mbugani bi lo ngadagua bilo, lene.✡
50 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga bibahende biaruni Yasu wahalu
ibida purogo lai hene.✡
51 Agali mbira labolabo bobi heago Yasu haruru pialu hearia agali
biarume ibu minini.
52 Minaya handala ibugua ibunaga labolabo bo biyago giha golo yu hea
handala ti babe ibida pene.

Yasu Ganisolo agalirume godi lelo haru penego ogo
(Madiu 26.57-68, Lugu 22.54-55,63-71, Yone 18.13-14,19-24)

53 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi agali ala hene miniwi
biarubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarubi ti loma binigo mo miaga
haguane timbuni heago andagaha mandagi ngoai ho berearia Yasu haru
pene.
54 Pida ibu emene kaundia howa Yasu haruru pialu loma binigo mo
miaga haguane timbuni biagonaga anda pabeha anda pene. Anda puwa
mamage haga hearu heba ira deagoria dagare dogo bu berene.
55 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi Ganisolo agali bibahende
biarubi tigua Yasu homelo bolenaga ibugua ko binigobi lenegobi mbira
agidabe hondole daba handalu hearia mbira nahendeore.
56 Agali dewa hearume Yasu ndelowa bi layagoyu tinaga bi layago lo
iriari bini.
57 Marume heyuwa ke̱ halu lalu,
58 Ibugua au layagola hale harima. Anduane Homogonaga anda agali
gime binigo gialo wahalu horo tebira howa agali gime ndo mendeale bu
aribia holebero, laya, lene.✡
59 Tigua bi ogoni lo iriari dege bini.
60 Ani layagola Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni biagome
agali berearunaga wanakuini heyu howa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu,
Í̱hondo bi laragoni ladai bulene mbira nayi kebe, lene.
61 Ani layagola Yasu ibu ema nabi howa bi mbira naleore hene. Nale
heagola Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni biagome ibuhondo
halu mende lalu, Í̱ Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode
Datagaliwabe Baya Buruguleore Kagonaga Igini kegonibe, lene.✡
62 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, E̱ i̱ ogoni kogoni. Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu
Mbirali Hongo Haiheore Kagonaga gi tigahayagi biruwa hari beraliba
heba daliraria de hondoleberami, lene.✡
63 Ani layagola Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni biagome
hale howa keba halu ibuninaga labolabo lerelowa lalu, Marume lamogo
bia helo hame naleore kama.
64 Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mege biyago hale harimi. Tí agi mitangi
bu kamibe, lene.✡
Ani layagola ti bibahendeme lalu, Ibugua ko biyagonaga homelo
bolene nga, lalu lai hene.
65 Maru hearume Yasu hamiaga tolo ba halu ibunaga dengui yi howa
gime balu lalu, Í̱ bayagoni ogome baya lalu langi, lene. Agali mamage
haga hearume ibu bo ariari bini.

✡ **14:49:** Ais 53.7, Lg 19.47, 22.37, Yo 18.20 ✡ **14:50:** Iba 88.8 ✡ **14:58:** Yo 2.19 ✡ **14:61:** Ais 53.7, Mg 15.5, Lg 23.9 ✡ **14:62:** Dan 7.13 ✡ **14:64:** LBM 24.16, Yo 19.7

Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo
(Madiu 26.69-75, Lugu 22.56-62, Yone 18.15-18,25-27)

66 Pida ibu anda pabe tamuhayagi berearia loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagonaga biabe bia haga wandari mbirame ibalu Pida ira deagoria dagare dogo bu berearia de hendene.

67 Ibugua Pida handa tiga howa lalu, Íbi Nasareteali Yasula mandagi hariligoni, lene.

68 Ani layagola ibugua lalu, I ndo í bi laregoni i manda nabido, lene. Ani lalu ibu pabe harabani pialu hearia ega gogologome bi lene.

69 Wandari biagome Pida hondowa agali biaruhondo lone lalu, Agali ogoni Yasu ibula haga, lene.

70 Ani layagola Pida ibugua halu mende lalu, I ndoyago, lene.

Emeneore howa agali biarume Pidahondo lalu, Í ndo larego nde í Galiliali kego ibulaore hariligoni, lene.

71 Ani layagola Pidahanda wanakui minalu hongo howa lalu, Heneneore i ke haruyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i pani ngilo, lalu, Agali mini larimigo i manda nabido, lene.

72 Bi ogoni layagola ega gogologome halu mende layago hale howa ala Yasuhanda, Ega gogologome bi halu ki nale howa halu tebo ína Yasu manda nabido lolebere, layago Pidahanda mitangi bini. Mitangi buwa dara halu dugu bini.✡

15

Yasu Pailate hearia haru penego ogo
(Madiu 27.1-2,11-14, Lugu 23.1-5, Yone 18.28-38)

1 Egerebagiore hayagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi agali ala hene miniwi biarubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarubi Ganisolo agali bibahende biarubi urunime te lalu hene. Tigua Yasu pu senime hende howa Pailate hearia haru pene.✡

2 Haru ibiyagola Pailatehanda Yasuhondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini í kebe, lene.✡

Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ína o laregonigo, lene.

3 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume lalu, Ibu ko dewa biya, lene.

4 Ani layagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo halu mende lalu, Ladai nabule dege kegonibe. Tigua ína ko dewa birigo layago hale haribe be nahebe, lene.

5 Ani layagola Yasu ibu ladai nabiyagola Pailate ibu miniha mogo lowa Yasuni handaya hene.✡

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo
(Madiu 27.15-26, Lugu 23.13-25, Yone 18.39-19.16)

6 Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Tomo nolene horo harangi agali mbira garabaya kagola wali agalime, Gola, laragola Pailatehanda golaga hene.

7 Agali maru gabumane baba wai biyagola garabaya binigo mbira mini Barabasa hene. Ibugua agali homelo bayagola garabaya bini.

8 Horo ogoningi wali agalime Pailate hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Ína ala birilidagua áyu bibelo, lene.

9 Ibugua tihondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini kago gololiya hamelo kamibe, lene.

✡ **14:72:** Mg 14.30 ✡ **15:1:** Lg 22.66 ✡ **15:2:** Md 27.11 ✡ **15:5:** Ais 53.7, Mg 14.61

10 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume henge lowa Yasu ibu
hearia minu yalu ibiyagoni manda buore howa Pailatehanda ani lene.
11 Wali agalime, Barabasa gola, lelonaga Loma binigo mo miaga
haguane biarume mo la hene.✡
12 Pailatehanda tihondo lone lalu, Yu wali agali kamirunaga Handame
Haga Kini ka larimigo ibuhondo i̱na agi buabe, lene.
13 Ani layagola tigua lone dalimu lalu, Ibu homelo ira bangani ba para
habe, lene.
14 Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Ibugua ko mbira agi
biyiyabe, lene.
Ani layagola tigua hongo howa dalimu lalu, Ibu homelo ira bangani ba
para habe, lene.
15 Ani layagola Pailatehanda wali agali biaru turu helo Barabasa
golope howa ibugua ami agali hearuhondo, Yasu tibume balu ibu ira
bangani homelo ba para hole haru pudaba, lene.

Ami agalirume Yasu mege binigo ogo
(Madiu 27.27-31, Yone 19.2-3)

16 Ami agali biarume gabumane haru haganaga anda pabe
tamuhayagi Yasu haru anda puwa ami agali bibahende hearu mo
ngoai hene.
17 Mo ngoai howa tigua labolabo luni tagalitayabi Yasu karula howa
pu aniheme bo buwa ibu haguaneni karula hene.
18 Tigua gi hondone do lowa lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga
Kini haabo habelo, lene.
19 Ani lowa tigua ibunaga haguaneni gewame balu hamiaga tolo ba
howa mine halu lalu, Í̱ timbuni ke, lalu bulu paligi bini.
20 Ani mege bialu howa tigua labolabo tagalitayabi biago golowa
ibuninaga labolabo karula hene. Ani buwa tigua ibu ira bangani ba para
hole tagira haru pene.

Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo
(Madiu 27.32-44, Lugu 23.26-43, Yone 19.17-27)

21 Ti harigani pialu hearia Sairiniali mbira mini Saimono ibu Aleganda
Lubasala aba biago Yarusaleme ogoniha áyu dege anda ibalu hearia lola
hene. Ibu lola howa ibu Yasunaga ira banga yilo ami agali biarume
ibuhondo, Ya ya, dege layagola mo ya hene.✡
22 Tigua Yasu haru pialu dindi mini Gologoda pene. Gologoda inanaga
bi lalu, Haguane Kuni.
23 Puwa tigua waini ibabi ira mbiranaga ibane mini muwebi mandagi
bimaga ho berelenego ibu nelo miyagola ibu nane wahene.
24 Ani buwa tigua ibu homelo ira bangani ba para hene. Ibunaga
labolabo ai ibu mo harabe hondole tadu bialu berene.✡
25 Yasu homelo ira bangani ba para hayago egerebagi ni do paya
biyagola ba para hene.
26 Tigua ibu ko biya lowa beba mbirani, Yu wali agalinaga Handame
Haga Kini ogoni, gili buwa ira banga daligani ba para hene.
27 Ani buwa tigua agali ko biaga kirali Yasu heba mandagi mendego gi
tigahayagi mendego gi lehayagi lowa ti ira banga tebirani ba para hene.✡
[

✡ **15:11:** Ab 3.13-14 ✡ **15:21:** Lm 16.13 ✡ **15:24:** Iba 22.18 ✡ **15:27:** Ais 53.12

28 Ani biyagome Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo,
Ibugua ko biaga heba pani nene, lalu gilibu winidagua lola hene.]
29 Wali agali ti bolangua haga bialu piyarume Yasuhondo ma bonge
laga bialu tongoyongo bi laga bialu lalu, Ḕhe. Anduane Homogonaga
anda gialope halu horo tebira howa bia dai bulebero, larigo ḯda.✡
30 Ḯni nahomolenaga ḯni pele mialu ira banga ogoriani howa dalerene,
lene.
31 Ogonidagua dege loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi Mana
lowinigo lawai haga biarubi tini laga laga bialu Yasu mege bialu
lalu, Wali agali maru nahomelonaga pele mialu kaligodago ibuni pele
namibehedane wiaruabe.
32 Ina de hondolomāyabi ibuhondo mini mbiraore wulumāyabi Mbi-
rali Dabo Helenego Isaraele wali agali kamarunaga Handame Haga Kini
kago ira bangani howa áyu ogoni dalilo, lene.
Ani layagola agali kira Yasu heba ira bangani ba para hayago labomebi
ibuhondo mege dege bini.

Yasu tongolo minigo ogo
(Madiu 27.45-56, Lugu 23.44-49, Yone 19.28-30)

33 Horombe hanuniore howa dindi ogoriani aruma ho wiane alendo
ni gai layahayagi wá ho dai bini.✡
34 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda bi hongo howa lalu, Eloi Eloi lema saba-
gadanai. Inanaga bi lalu, Īnaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o īnaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe-o ī aginaga wahalu piribe, lene.✡
35 Bi layago hale howa wali agali maru ogoniha hearume lalu, Ibugua
Elaya olaruago hale hadaba, lene.
36 Mbiragome gerai lalu puwa waini iba kaubi bereagoha mbirale
tara dahundu ale ibira howa waini iba biru tōleagola ira nguinini mo
gedo howa Yasunaga ne hambuni ngelene. Ngelowa agali biagome lalu,
Elayahanda ibu ira bangani howa golope hole ibirabe handamīya, lene.✡
37 Yasu ibu bi dalimu lowa buhē ereba halu tongolo mini.
38 Tongolo miyagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha labolabo timbuni
gerela ho winigo daligani howa buda ki hene.✡ 39 Ami agali haru haga
mbira heagome handade ho hearia Yasu tongolo miyagola hondowa
lalu, Agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini heneneoreda, lene.
40 Magadala wali Meribi Yamese mende Yosesela aīya Meribi Salau-
mibi wali maru heba emene kaundia howa handa amu ho hene.✡
41 Ala Yasu Galilini hayangi wali urunime ibu poradagua puwa bi-
amogo biaga berene. Wali maru dewa Yasu heba Yarusaleme ibiyaru
tibi de hendene.

Yasu tingini horo henego ogo
(Madiu 27.57-61, Lugu 23.50-56, Yone 19.38-42)

42 Ni palue dadai biyagola Sabada horo kaware howa tomo dawa
manda manda bulene wini.✡
43 Ogoningi Arimadia Ganisolo agali Yosebe ibu mini bayalewi henego
ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Holene tu helo hondo
henego ibugua gi nahe elahe howa Pailate hearia puwa lalu, Yasu tingini
mule poabe, lene.

✡ **15:29:** Iba 22.7, 109.25, Mg 14.58, Yo 2.19 ✡ **15:33:** Amo 8.9 ✡ **15:34:** Iba 22.1 ✡ **15:36:** Iba 69.21 ✡ **15:38:** Har 26.31-33 ✡ **15:40:** Lg 8.2-3 ✡ **15:42:** Lg 2.25, 2.38

44 Ani layagola Pailatehanda ibuni manda bialu abale tongo layabe
nalebe manda nabi hene. Manda nabi howa ami haru haga biago olowa
ibuhondo lalu, Ibu abale tongolo miyabe, lene.
45 Ani layagola ami haru haga biagome, Abale tongolo miya,
lamiyagola Pailatehanda Yosebehondo, Yasu tingini mo pu, lene.
46 Mo pu, layagola Yosebe ibu labolabo pele bayaleore mbira yolo
buwa mo winigome Yasunaga tingini ira bangani howa mo yalu daluwa
labolabome mo kabu bini. Ani buwa ege andaha ala guabu winigo
ogoniha hora howa ege tolę timbunime paya anda hene.
47 Ani bialu hearia Magadala wali Meribi Yosese aiya Meribi libu Yasu
hora heagoria de hendene.

16

Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo
(Madiu 28.1-8, Lugu 24.1-12, Yone 20.1-10)

1 Sabada horo piai hayagola howa Magadala wali Meribi Yamese aiya
Meribi Salaumibi tigua Yasunaga tinginini hai hole weli tara ngabiore
yolo bini.
2 Horo Sandengi egerebagiore ti ege anda biagoha pene.
3-4 Pialu howa tini lalu, Ege tolę ege anda panga payiyago aiwa dugua
helodabe, lama pene. Ege tolę ogoni timbuniore winigo manda bialu ani
lene. Pialu howa handa amu halu hearia ege tolę panga biago dugua ho
wiaria de hendene.
5 De hondowa ege anda biagoha anda pialu hearia agali mbira labo-
labo pele karule wali biarunaga gi tigahayagi bereago de hondowa ti
mogo lowa handaya hene.
6 Ani biyagola agali biagome tihondo lalu, Mogo naladababe.
Nasareteali Yasu ira bangani ba para hayago hai bialu kamigo ibu
ogoniha nawi ibuni mo heya halu piya. Ibu hora hayagoria ogoni tí de
handadaba.
7 Pidabi Yasunaga talima piaga maru karubi ti karia pialu au lalimu.
Yasu ibu bambaha halu Galili pole porago. Ibu ala langiyadagua ogori-
ani tí de hondoleberemigo, lamule pudaba, lene.✡
8 Ani laya handala ti mogo lowa gi timbuni halu ege anda biagoha
howa abale tagira pialu gerai lalu pene. Gi timbuni halu ti maruhondo
bi nale puabo hene.

Magadala wali Meri berearia Yasu ha pani henego ogo
(Madiu 28.9-10, Yone 20.11-18)

[
9 Horo Sandengi egerebagiore Yasu mo heya howa Magadala wali Meri
ala de hendelo ibu bereria Yasu ha pani hene. Wali ogoni dama karia
daragahe berearia Yasuhanda ala wara tagi hene.✡
10 Ha pani hayagola wali agali Yasu heba ala haga hearume dara howa
dugu bialu hearia Meri ibugua lamule pene.✡
11 Puwa Merihanda lalu, Ibuni heyu heago ina de handaru, layagola
hale howa tigua hawa larabe toba ho hene.

Talima piaga kirali hearia Yasu ha pani henego ogo
(Lugu 24.13-35)

✡ **16:7:** Md 26.32, Mg 14.28 ✡ **16:9:** Lg 8.2 ✡ **16:10:** Lg 24.10

12 Ani buwa agali kira harigani pialu hearia Yasu ibu ha pani hayagola
libugua ibu agali tarabe toba ho hene.
13 Ani biyagola libugua wali agali maru Yasu heba ala haga biaru
hearia dai buwa, Yasu handariba, lalu lamiyagola ti hawa larabe toba
howa mini kira wu hene.

Yasu agali bereali (11) biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo
(Madiu 28.16-20, Lugu 24.36-49, Yone 20.19-23, Abosolo 1.6-8)

14 Ani buwa maniore ibunaga talima piaga bereali (11) biaru tomo
nalu bereagoria Yasu ibu ha pani hene. Ha pani hayagola ibuni mo
heya hayiyagola howa wali agali de handayarume bi layago ti hale howa
mini mbiraore nawiyagobi bu mini giambe ho hayiyagolabi hondowa
Yasuhanda ti talini.✡
15 Ibugua tihondo lalu, Dindi bibahendeni purogo lalu wali agali
bibahendehondo bi mana debene lamima pilimu.✡
16 Bi mana debene yu tiga bu karume baboraya buwa pele mulene yu
holebira. Yu tiga nabi karume pani nolebira.✡
17 Mo yai ho karume manane ogonibi walia holebira. Inaga minini
howa dama daraga karu wara tagi holebiragobi wali agali taranaga bi
lolebiragobi✡
18 tigua puya minayaguabi tomia iba nayaguabi nahomolebira. Tigua
wali agali warago bo ngaru gime ela haragola dabi holebira, lene.✡

Yasu dahuliya andaga iraga halu penego ogo
(Lugu 24.50-53, Abosolo 1.9-11)

19 Anduane Homogo Yasuhanda tihondo bi layagola howa dahuliya
andaga iraga halu Ngode Datagaliwabe gi tigahayagi pu berene.✡
20 Ani biya handala tigua purogo lalu dindi bibahendeni bi mana
lamigi bima pene. Pialu howa Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bialu
tigua bi mana lamiyago henene larago manda bilonaga manane walia
hene.]✡

✡ **16:14:** 1 Ko 15.5 ✡ **16:15:** Md 28.19, Ab 1.8, Kl 1.23 ✡ **16:16:** Yo 3.18, 3.36, 12.48, Ab 2.38, Lm 10.9, 1 Pi 3.21 ✡ **16:17:** Ab 2.4, 5.16, 8.7, 10.46, 1 Ko 12.10, 12.28 ✡ **16:18:** Lg 10.19, Ab 5.15-16, 28.3-9, Ya 5.14-15 ✡ **16:19:** Iba 110.1, Ab 1.2-3, 1.9-11, 2.33-34, 7.55 ✡ **16:20:** Ab 5.12, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4-5, Hi 2.3-4

Lugu
Luguhanda Bi Mana Debene gili binigo ogo
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Bi Mana Debene Lugunaga mbugani gilibu ngago Isaraele wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi ti bibahendenaga Pele Miaga Yasu ibu ka lalu lo nga. Yasu ibugua wali agali yagibano karuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamilo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Lugu dabene lalu gilibu nga.

Yasu ibu homowa heyalu dahuliya andaga iraga halu peaha Keriso hameigini holene mana ogoni loyogo lalu anda henegonaga tebi Luguhanda dege mbuga mendeni Abosolo hearume biabe bialu henerunaga gilibu nga.

Yasunaga talima piaga marume bi mana nagilibi yu waheneyaru Luguhanda dewa gilibu winigo nga. Luguhanda gili binidagoni maru uru.

Yasu taba hanayangi dahuliyalirume bi lenegobi nogo sibi haru hagame Yasu taba hono berearia hondo penegobi Yasuhanda bi yobage lalu Samaria agali mbirame Yu agali mbira harigani bo wiaria hondowa biamogo binigobi igiri heyogone pu ereba halu lone ibu aba hearia dai binigobi te uruni mbuga maruni gilibu nawigo Lugunaga mbuga hanguni gilibu ngaria daga lolebere.

Mbuga ogoniha Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo tene holenebi Yasuhanda agali hangu ndo walibi mitangi bulenebi iname ko birimago ibugua domo wahaga kagobi te uruni mo dunini halu gilibu nga.

Bu̱lu̱ baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-4
Gili binigonaga irane nga *1.5-2.52*
Baboraya biaga Yone Yasula libu taba henenegonagabi igirini bialu henegonagabi nga *3.1-20*
Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henegonaga nga *3.21-4.13*
Yasu baboraya binigobi dama Heyolabeme Yasu ba hendenegonagabi nga *4.14-9.50*
Yasuhanda Galilini biabe taratara bialu henegonaga nga *9.51-19.27*
Yasu ibu Galili howa Yarusaleme penegonaga nga *19.28-23.56*
Sarere mbirani Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi howa bialu henegonaga nga *24.1-53*
Yasu homowa heyinigobi wali agali de hendelo ibuni ha pani haga binigobi dahuliya andaga iraga halu penegonagabi nga

1 Agali homogo Tiobilasa-o mbirale tara tara dewa ina hemagoria biyagonaga te agali dewalime gilibule manda bialu hene.
2 O biyadagoni tigua de handayarubi bi mana lawai hayarubi piganengi tenialu inahondo langiyadagua bebani gilibu wini.
3 Anigo i̱na o biyadagoni pigane tenialu biyadagua bayuwa manda buwa i̱ de handalu daga labelonaga gilibu wia hole manda biru.

4 Īna ogoni birudagoni ala agali maru hearume bi ogoni íhondo lawai
hayago heneneore biyagoni ína bayuwa manda bibelo īna te ogoninaga
gilibu wia haro.

Dahuliyalime, Ilisabedehanda Yone taba honolebira, lenego ogo

5 Yudia dindini wali agali hearu Herodo handame haga kini heangi
loma binigo mo miaga agali mbira mini Segaraia hene. Ibu Abaya
loma binigo mo miaga henego aria hene. Ibu one mini Ilisabede ibu
Arononaga aguanene berene.
6 Ani buwa libugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa bayale dege
bialu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo wiago bulene wiadaguaore biai
halu hene.
7 Ilisabede ibu waneigini taba hanabe nahe wali tabua berene. Libu
waneigini nahe waheore labolabo hene.
8 Horo mbirungi Segaraia ibu loma binigo mo miaga agali howa loma
binigo mo miaga marume biabe bia aribia hagadagua buwa ibugua
bulene winingi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa biabe bialu hene.
9 Delolenenaga dagia wiagoriani mbirale mini inisenesi Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo nga bilo delolene winigo aiwa delolebadabe hondole
loma binigo mo miaga hearume dabo handalu hearia Segaraiahanda
bulene wini. Ani biya handala ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda
pene.
10 Anda puwa ibugua mbirale mini inisenesi hagua ngabiore bilo
lowa delalu hea tambu wali agali dewa tagirani bu hearume Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hene.
11 Segaraia ibu ani bialu hearia mbirale mini inisenesi hagua ngabiore
bilo delolenenaga dagia wiagoriani gi tigahayagi Anduane Homogonaga
dahuliyali mbira ibalu ha pani ho hene.
12 Ha pani ho hearia de hondowa Segaraia ibu minime mogo lowa gi
hene.
13 Gi hayago hondowa dahuliyali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Segaraia-o
gi nahabe. Īna Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi larigonaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibu hale hayago ī one Ilisabede ibugua igiri mbira taba honolebira.
Taba hanaragola ína ibu mini Yone wibe, lalu lamini.
14 Ani lamialu, Igiri ogoni taba hanaragola íbi wali agali maru dewa bu
karu tibi turu hai ho holeberami.
15 Taba hanaragola howa ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa agali
timbuniore holebira. Ani bu howa ibugua waini ibabi lulu yagane iba
marubi nolene nawi holebira. Ibu aīyahanda ibu taba hanarangiore
howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuha ho tōlaihe holebira.
16 Ho tōlaihe howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali dewa Anduane Homogo
tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria haru dai biai holebira.
17 Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Elaya timbuni hongohe
henedagua ibubi ogonibi dege howa Anduane Homogo maha ibilo ibu
ala bamba halu pialu holebira. Bamba halu pialu howa ibugua aba
aīyabi waneiginibi mo mbiraore halu mandagi helalu wali agali Ngode
Datagaliwabe bi mana wahalu piaga karu mini mo beregedai halu mini
tigabiwi karume manda biagadagua ti manda bilo ibugua mo manda
bia holebira. Anduane Homogo ibilo tagi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga
wali agali mo tiga bialu manda manda bu helolebira, lalu dahuliyali
biagome lamini.

18 Ani layagola Segaraiahanda dahuliyali biagohondo ladai bialu lalu,
Ibi i onebi iya wali agali tabua labolabo kabagodago ína bi larigoni
henene lari lalu ina agua manda buabe, lene.

19 Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, I mini Gaberelo
Ngode Datagaliwabe karia haabo haruli. Ina bi bayale áyu í langirugoni
langule Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bi ogoni lama pu, layadagoria howa
íbu kogoni.

20 Anigo ina bi larogo lola holene tu haragola lola holebiraore. Ína bi
ogoni mo henene nahe mini kira wu harigo ogoni bulebira langirugo lola
holene horo helo nde í bi nalabehe holebere, lalu lamini.

21 Segaraia ani bialu hea tambu ibu tagira ibilo wali agali tagirani
hayaru ti hondo haabo hene. Segaraia ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda
tamuha hondo haabo hayagola tigua ibu agi bialu haabo kabe toba howa
minime tai bialu hene.

22 Segaraia ibu tagira ibuwa bi labe naheyagola wali agali biarume ibu
tara mbira de gandeba ale Anduane Homogonaga andaha handayadago
manda bini. Ibugua tihondo bi nalabehe howa bi loa hayago ibuni gime
walia halu hene.

23 Emene halu ibunaga biabe bulene winigo biai halu Segaraia ibu
andaga dai bini.

24 Mani howa Ilisabede ibu tombeha gali birayagola ibu ege duria
andaga biraabo hene.

25 Biraabo howa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayale ogoni bi-
amogo biyada. Ibugua i hondowa dara hayagome ai wali agali marume
ihondo, Wali tabua bedego, nalolebira, lene.

Dahuliyalime Merihondo, Yasu taba honolebere, lenego ogo

26 Ilisabede ibu tombeha gali bere berenego ege waraganengi Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyali mbira mini Gaberelohondo lalu, Í Galili-
naga tano mini Nasarete pobe, lene.

27 Wandari mbira mini Meri Yosebe ibu dabu bule lo berelenego
berearia dahuliyali biagome ibuhondo bi lamule pene. Yosebe ibu
Isaraele wali agalinaga Kini Debidinaga aguanene hene.

28 Ani bu berearia dahuliyali biagome puwa lalu, Meri-o mo palia
holene íha wiaabo helo laro. Anduane Homogo ibu í heba mandagi
howa turu timbuni habelo mo turu haya, lene.

29 Dahuliyalime bi layago hale howa Meri ibu bi ogoni aginaga larabe
toba howa mini burugu lowa tai timbuni bialu berene.

30 Ani bialu berearia dahuliyali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda í mitangi bialu íhondo turu ho kago gi nahabe.

31 Í tombeha gali bere birulebere. Í igiri gali ogoni taba honowa ibu
mini Yasu wibe, lalu lamini.

32 Ani lamialu lalu, Igiri ogoni ibu agali mini lene holebira. Wali
agali bibahendeme lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga
Kagonaga Igini kagoni, lolebira. Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Yasu ibunaga mamali Debidi kini henedagua ibubi ho aribia
ho helolebira.

33 Ibugua Yagaba aguanene karunaga kini haabobo bu holebira.
Ibunaga handame ho holene wiaabobo bu wulebira, lalu lamini.

34 Ogonidagua lamiyagola Merihanda dahuliyali biagohondo lalu, I̱ wandari mabuage agalila nahene bedagodago bi áyu lariruni agua bialu bulubadabe, lene.

35 Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini í̱ha daluwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome í̱ karula holebira. Ani bulebirago manda buwa igiri taraore ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ka lalu lolebira, lene.

36 Dahuliyali biagome ani lamialu lalu, Í̱naga damene Ilisabede bedago mitangi bibe. Tigua ibu waneigini hono wibe nahe lenego áyu ibu wali waheore biruwa ibunaga tombeha gali bere beda. Gali biru bereane ege waragaria pene.

37 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale mbira nabibehe nawi, lalu lamini.

38 Ani lamiyagola Merihanda lalu, I̱ Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia hagane wandari bedogo í̱na áyu langiridagua i̱hondo biai helo, lene. Ani laya handala dahuliyali biagome Meri berea handala pene.

Meri ibu Ilisabede nenege penego ogo

39 Dahuliyali biago ibu piya handala Meri ibu heyalu abale pialu Yudiani bare wiaru iri dali bigi bima pialu tano mbira wiagoria anda pene.

40 Tano ogoriani anda pialu Segaraianaga andaga Ilisabede bereria puwa Merihanda ibuhondo, Hagibuni-o í̱ bederia nenege ibirugo, lene.

41 Merihanda Ilisabedehondo bi layago hale howa Ilisabedenaga tombeha gali birayagome ema bini. Ani bereria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini Ilisabede ibuha ho tolayagola

42 Ilisabedehanda bi dalimu lalu, Meri-o í̱ wali maru bedarubi ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ore mo turu timbuniore hayada. Í̱na gali taba honoleberego ibubi mo turu holebira, lene.

43 Ani lowa lalu, I̱na bayale agi birugonaga i̱naga Anduane Homogo kagonaga ai̱ya í̱ i̱ berewaria ibiribe.

44 Í̱na lalu, Í̱ bederia nenege ibiru, larigo hale harugola i̱naga tombeha gali bedago ibu turu howa ema biya, lene.

45 Ilisabedehanda ogonidagua lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda, Bulebero, layadagua henemane lola holebiragoni í̱na mini mbiraore wu bedegome í̱ turu timbuni ho birulebere, lalu lamini.

Merihanda turu ho biruwa iba gana lenego ogo

46 Lamiyagola Merihanda lalu,

I̱naga gubalinime Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga harogoni.

47 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu i̱naga Pele Ngiaga kago i̱naga miniha turu ho bedogo.

48-49 Ibunaga biabe bia haga wandari i̱ habane nabulene berewaria Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i̱ dara howa mitangi bini.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Gibihe kago ibugua galone dunini timbuni ogoni i̱hondo biyago mitangi bialu

áyu wali agali marumebi mani holebirarumebi, Meri ibu turu timbuni ho birulene nga, lolebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini bayale honani ale ka.

50 Wali agali dabane áyu hama pedarubi mani ho aribia holebirarubi ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga halu karu
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo dara howa biamogo bialu ka.
51 Wali agalime mine howa tini hangume bule lowa manda manda bu wu hearia
ibugua ibunaga gi hongo timbunihegome dogola ai nai biyagola ti wahalu kilikala lalu purogo lai hene.
52 Kini hongohe hearu handame ho hearia ibugua ti mo dindiha helalu
wali agali dindiha hearu mo yaraga ho helene.
53 Wali agalime tinaga miniha garibilo hearu bayale mbirale mbirale ibugua ti mo tola hai halu
wali agali mbirale mbirale dewawi hearu ibugua tini giha mbira nayi, Pudaba, lene.
54 Ibugua inanaga mamalihondo, Bulebero, lowinidagua buwa
ibunaga biabe bia haga Isaraele biamogo bule ibini.
55 Ibugua Abarahamabi Abarahamanaga aguanene ala henerubi mani holebirarubi tihondo dara howa biamogo bulene mitangi bia ho wiaabo ka,
lalu Merihanda bi ogonidagua lamaro bini.
56 Meri ibu Ilisabedela ege tebira agima biralu nde ibuni andaga dai bini.

Ilisabedehanda baboraya biaga Yone taba henenego ogo

57 Ilisabedehanda gali taba honolene tu hayagola ibugua igiri gali mbira taba henene.
58 Taba hanayagola wali agali mandagi haga hearubi ibunaga damene hearubi ti ibu berearia ibuwa tigua Anduane Homogohanda Ilisabedehondo bayale gibiore biyagola hale howa ti ibu heba mandagi turu haga bu hene.
59 Horo halini bolangua hayagola tigua igiri gali biagonaga dongone podo mabu bia hole pene. Puwa tigua igiri biago aba mini Segaraia winigo igiri biagonaga minibi Segaraia dege wule biyaria
60 ibu aiyahanda lalu, Ogoni ndo ibu mini Yone wimiya, lene.
61 Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ínaga damene bibahende karu mbirali mini ogoni lalehe mbira nahe, lene.
62 Ani lowa tigua ibu abahondo, Í igini mini ai wule hamelo kebe, lalu gime walia hene.
63 Ani biyagola Segaraiahanda beba gili buliya ngi la nabi gime dege walia hene. Ani walia hayagola tigua ibuhondo beba mini. Miyagola ibugua bebani gili bialu, Ibu mini Yone, gili bini. Ani gili biyago de hondowa tigua handaya hene.
64 Ani gili biyaore Segaraia ibu bi lone labehe hearia ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu hene.
65 Ani biyagola wali agali ti ibu heba mandagi haga hearume mogo timbuni lene. Yudia dindini bare bibahende wiaruniha tara ogoni biyiyagonaga te loyogo lalu hene.
66 Bibahendeme te ogoni layago hale hayaru tigua mitangi bialu, Anduane Homogonaga hongo holene ibu heba haore biaruago igiri ogoni ibugua agi bulenaga holobadabe, lalu hene.

Segaraiahanda mbiwia halu bi latagi henego ogo

67 Yone aba Segaraia ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ho tọlaihe howa ibugua mbiwia halu bi ogodagua latagi halu lalu,
68 Iname Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga hama.
Ibugua ibunaga wali agali biamogo bulene wiagoria ibalu ti golope hole hayada.
69 Ibunaga biabe bia haga Debidinaga aguanene mbirali
ogoni ibu inanaga Pele Ngiaga hongohe helo ibugua dabo helayada.
70 Ibugua ibunaga mana latagi haga lomo bia ho heleneruha howa bambaore ani bulebero lalu lowinigo ogo.
71 Inanaga waitigi karume ina dariba nahelobi
inahondo handabe manga ho karunaga hongo kagoha kamaria howabi ibugua, Ịna pele ngulebero, lalu lowini.
72 Ibugua inanaga mamalihondo dara howa, Biamogo bulebero, lalu,
Habo nalolene bi baya taraore mbira ala lowinigo mitangi bulebero, lalu lowini.
73-74 Ibugua inanaga mamali Abarahamahondo bi galone duniniore lowinigo ogo,
Iname gi nahe horo bibahende howa ibunaga biabe bia halu holomạya
inanaga waitigi karume ina dariba ho ngagoria howa ibugua ina pele ngialu haru dai bulebero, lalu lowini.
75 Ani lenego irane ina dindini kamagola howa
ibu deni iname bayalebi tigabibi howa ibunaga biabe bialu holomạyanaga lowini.

76 Ị igini-o tigua nde, Ị́ Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga mana latagi haga kegoni, lolebira.
Anduane Homogo ibilo ịna bamba halu ibunaga hariga ba halu mo tiga bima polebere.
77 Ị́na ibunaga wali agali lamialu, Tígua ko birimigo ibugua domo wahai halu pele ngulebira, lamulebere.
78 Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hendore howa dara halu biamogo biaga ka.
Ibugua ina haabo holomạya pele mulene wá timbuniore holene aleme tagira ibalu
79 wali agali homolenenaga aruma holene ngagoria karu ibugua hari daligaha howa wá hadali helolebira.
Ina mo palia holene ngagoria pole pialu holomạyanaga ibugua bayuwaore haru holebira,
lalu bi ogoni Segaraiahanda mbiwia halu latagi hene.
80 Ibu igini biago mini tinginibi boga bialu hongo halu anda hene. Ani buwa ibugua Isaraele wali agali hearume ibu de hendelo hamani ha pani holene tu wilo lowa ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha haabo hene.

2

Merihanda Yasu taba henenego ogo
(Madiu 1.18-25)

1 Horo uruningi Lomo agali mini Ogasadasa ibu Kini howa ibugua wali agali handame ho hearu bibahendenaga mini gili biai holene nga lowini.

2 Gabumane agali mini Kuiriniasa ibugua wali agali Siria dindini
hearu haru hearia mini gilibu wulene pigane ogoningi wini.
3 Ogonidagua howa wali agali bibahende tinaga dindi tene pugu pugu
bialu bebani mini gilibu wule pene.
4 Ani bialu Yosebe ibu Galilihayagi Nasarete tano howa Yudiahayagi
Bedeleheme tano ogoniha pene. Bedeleheme ogoriani bambaore han-
dame haga Kini Debidi ibu hene. Yosebe ogoniha penedagoni ibu
Debidinaga aguanene howa pene.
5 Yosebe ibu one Meri ayuore dege dabu bule lo berelenego libu haru
mini wule pene. Meri ibu tombeha gali bere berenego✡
6 libu Bedelehemeni hearia Meri ibu gali taba honolene tu hene.
7 Ani hayagola Meri ibu igiri mbira pigane taba honowa labolabome
huba buwa nogo bulumaga tomo naga mbogoyi wiagoha pale lene.
Mbogoyi ogoniha pale lenedagoni irane wali agali palu ngoai hagane
anda heago tọla tagi hai howa henge nawiyagola bini.✡

Dahuliyalime nogo sibi haru hagaruhondo bi lenego ogo

8 Dindi ogoninaga mbirahayagi nogo sibi haru haga maru hearume ti
mbiragani tinaga nogo sibi tagirahayagi haru hene.
9 Ani haru hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ha pani
hayagola Anduane Homogonaga wá taraore holene ti heagoria hadali
hene.
10 Ani biyagola nogo sibi haru haga biaru ti gi howa mogo timbuniore
lo hene. Ani gi ho heago hondowa dahuliyali biagome lalu, Gi nahad-
ababe. Ịna wali agali bibahende bu karu turu hai holenenaga bi bayale
langule íbu kogo.✡
11 Áyu mbiraga ogoni Debidinaga tano ngagoriani tínaga Pele Ngiaga
íbu kago ibu Anduane Homogo Keriso ka.✡
12 Ogoni heneneoreda manda bilimulonaga igiri gali ogoni ibu nogo
bulumaga tomo naga mbogoyi ngagoha labolabome huba buwa pale
ledaria handa walia holeberami, lene.
13 Dahuliyali biagome bi ogonidagua lamiyagola abaleore dahuliyali
dewaore dahuliyali mbira abale íbu hayago heba mandagi ha pani hene.
Ha pani ho howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu iba gana
lalu,✡
14 Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga daligaore kagonaga mini
yaraga holene nga.✡
Wali agali dindi bibahendeni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu ho karu
tinaga gubaliniha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo palia ho ka,
lene.

Nogo sibi haru haga agali ti Yasu hondo penego ogo

15 Ogonidagua lalu dahuliyali biaru ti dahuliya andaga dai bini. Dai
biyagola nogo sibi haru haga biarume tini lo mitangi bialu lalu, Áyu
ogoni Anduane Homogohanda galone mbira inahondo walia hayagoni
handamịya Bedeleheme ma nalare, lene.

✡ **2:5:** Lg 1.27 ✡ **2:7:** Md 1.25 ✡ **2:10:** Pig 12.3, Md 28.19, Mg 1.15, Lg 24.47, Kl 1.23 ✡ **2:11:** Ais 9.6, Md 1.16, 1.21, Ab 2.36, Pb 2.11 ✡ **2:13:** Iba 103.20, Dan 7.10, Hi 1.14, Mo 5.11 ✡ **2:14:** Ais 57.19, Lg 19.38, Lm 5.1, Eb 2.17, Kl 1.20

16 Ani lalu ti abaleore Bedeleheme pialu Meri Yosebela berearia handa
walia howa Yasubi mbogoyi nogo bulumaga tomo naga wiagoha paleria
hendene.✡
17 Tigua igiri gali biago handalu howa bi bibahende dahuliyali bi-
agome ogoni agua bulebira layagola hale ho yayago Meri Yosebela
lamiai hene.
18 Ogonidagua lamiai hayagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume nogo
sibi haru haga biarume layago hale hai hene. Hale howa ti mini burugu
lowa mogo lai ho hene.
19 Meri ibugua nde bi bibahende layane hale halu ibunaga miniha mo
pe hai howa mitangitangi bialu berene.✡
20 Ani bialu nogo sibi haru haga biaru dahuliyali biagome aguaore
bulebira lalu lamiyadaguaore biai hayagola hale hayagonagabi deme
handayagonagabi ti dai bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini
yaraga hama pene.

Yasu mini winigo ogo

21 Ogonidagua buwa horo halini bolangua hayagola igiri gali biago-
naga dongone podo mabu bia halu howa ibunaga mini Yasu wini. Yasu
mini ogoni ibu a̱iya Meri tombeha gali nabere howa dahuliyalime ala,
Yasu wibe, lalu lamiyadagua wini.✡

Ana Simionola libu Anduane Homogonaga andaha hearia Yasu yalu ibinigo ogo

22 Mosese heneyangi waneigini a̱iya abalame bulene winigo Mana
lowinigodagua bulene tu hayagola Yosebe Merila libugua igiri biago
Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule Yarusaleme yalu pene.✡
23 Ogoni tene agi Anduane Homogo ibunaga mana lowini ngago ogo,
Igiri pigane wahene walime taba hanaragola howa igiri ogoni Anduane
Homogohondo loma bia holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.✡
24 Mana mendebi lowinidagua Yosebe Merila libugua bule pene. Mana
mende lowini ngago ogo, Ega malibu ale kirayaguabi ega malibu ale
dege emene tara igini kirayaguabi Anduane Homogohondo bo mulene
nga lowinidagua bo mule pene.
25 Ogoningi agali mbira mini Simiono ibu Yarusalemeni hene. Agali
ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu bayale biagabi Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali pele milo manda bu hagabi hene.
Simiono ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe hene.✡
26 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Simionohondo ala lowa lalu,
Í nahome keore Anduane Homogohanda Mbirali Dabo Helenego
ibulebira lowinigo íbu kagola hondolebere, lalu lamini.✡
27 Ani lamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Simiono Anduane
Homogonaga anda heago tamuha haru anda pene. Haru anda piyagola
Yasunaga aba a̱iyalame Mana lowinidagua libunaga igini Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo lomabu mule taba yalu ibini.
28 Ani taba yalu ibiyagola Simiono ibugua Yasu gime taba yuwa Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu ka̱i lalu ogodagua lene.
29 Anduane Homogo ḯna bi bamba langirigo lola harago✡

✡ **2:16:** Lg 2.10-12 ✡ **2:19:** Lg 1.66, 2.51 ✡ **2:21:** LBM 12.3, Md 1.21, 1.25, Lg 1.31, 1.59 ✡ **2:22:** LBM 12.1-8 ✡ **2:23:** Har 13.2, 13.12-15, Dag 3.13, 8.17 ✡ **2:25:** Ais 40.1, 49.13, Mg 15.43, Lg 2.38 ✡ **2:26:** Iba 89.48, Hi 11.5 ✡ **2:29:** Pig 46.30, Pb 1.23

ı́naga biabe bia hagane o kogo ı̱naga gubalini mo palia howa ı̱ homolene
karulape kogoni.
30 Ininaga deoreme ı́na pele mulene ngulebero larigoni hendedo.✡
31 Ína ogoni mo manda manda bu wirigo wali agali bibahendeme de
hendelo birigoni.
32 Ibu wá holene howa Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume ı́naga mana
manda bilo mo walia holebi✡
ı́naga Isaraele wali agali kamarunaga mini mo yaraga holebi kagoni,
lalu Simionohanda lai hene.
33 Simionohanda bi ogoni Yasu mitangi bialu layagola hale howa
Yasunaga aba aı̱yala libunaga minime mogo timbuni lene.
34 Ani biyagola Simionohanda ti mo turu halu igiri aı̱ya Merihondo
bi ogodagua lamini. Ibugua lalu, Hale ha. Igiri ogoni ibugua Isaraele
wali agali dewa maru mo pila helo maru mo heya helobi Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda ibu dabo helene. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga manane
kago hondowa wali agali dewame ibuhondo bi ko lalu handabe manga
howa✡
35 tinaga miniha manda bu kagobi la pani holebira. Ani biragola dara
bulene ogoni wai bulene ayu tibu nehe aleme ı́naga gubaliniha anda
poragola tandaga biraligobi bulebira, lalu Merihondo lamini.✡
36-37 Ogoningi wali dalo mbira waheore mini Ana ibu Ngode Data-
galiwabe bi mana latagi haga berene. Ibu Asa hameigini mbira mini
Penuelenaga wane berene. Ala ibu agali puwa ibu agalinila bereane
mali karia pene. Ani pu berearia ibu agalini homene. Ibu mali pira
halirani maria (84) biraabo howa waheore berene. Ani biruwa ibu
Anduane Homogonaga andaha horo mbira yu wa nahe biraabo haga
berene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu tomo nane howa
ibuhondo bi laabo halu horombe mbiragabi ani biraga berene.✡
38 Ogonidagua biaga berenego Yosebe Merilame Anduane Homogo-
naga andaha Yasu taba yu hearia hondowa Ana ibu kaware ibalu ibugua
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaı̱ lene. Ani lowa ibugua wali agali Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda pele ngilo Yarusalemeni hondo hearu tihondo igiri
ogoninaga te lamiai hene.✡

Ti Nasarete dai binigo ogo

39 Yosebe Merila libugua Anduane Homogohanda bi mana
lowinidagua biai halu Yasu taba yalu ti tini andaga Galiliha tano mbira
winigo mini Nasarete dai bini.✡
40 Dai bu heagola Yasu ibu anda halu hongo hayagola mini boga bialu
mini gigabiwi holene ibuha tọ laihe hene. Ani bu hayagola Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga turu howa biamogo bia holeneru ibuha wini.✡

Yasu igiri emene howa Anduane Homogonaga andaha pu henego ogo

41 Mali bibahendengi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo haragola Yasu
aı̱ya abala libu Yarusaleme piaga hene.✡
42 Yasu ibunaga mali pira mbirani kira (12) hayagola ibu ti heba pene.

✡ **2:30:** Ais 52.10, Lg 3.6, Ta 2.11 ✡ **2:32:** Ais 9.2, 42.6, 49.6, 52.10, 60.1-3, Md 4.16, Ab 13.47, 28.28 ✡ **2:34:** Ais 8.14, Hos 14.9, Md 21.42, Ab 28.22, Lm 9.32-33, 1 Ko 1.23, 1 Pi 2.7-8 ✡ **2:35:** Iba 42.10, Yo 19.25 ✡ **2:36-37:** Ab 26.7, 1 Ti 5.5 ✡ **2:38:** Ais 52.9, Mg 15.43, Lg 2.25, 24.21 ✡ **2:39:** Md 2.23 ✡ **2:40:** Lg 1.80, 2.52 ✡ **2:41:** Har 12.1-27, 23.14-17, 34.23, Man 16.1-8

43 Tomo nolene horo uruni piai hayagola libu andaga dai bialu hene.
Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni helo wahalu manda nabi howa libu hangu dai
bialu hene.
44 Ibu wali agali maru ibiradagua ibirabe toba howa libu horo mbiru
puabo hene. Ani buwa libugua Yasu tai bialu libunaga damenerubi wali
agali marubi tihondo, Yasu de handarimibe, lalu tai bialu hene.
45 Tai biaabo halu libugua Yasu handa walia nahe howa Yaruselemeni
ibu tai bima dai bini.
46 Horo kiru howa tebonengi Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa
libugua Yasu Yu agali lawai hagaru heba biralu tigua bi layago hale halu
biruwa bi ladai bialu berearia handa walia hene.
47 Yasuhanda bi layago hale ho hayarume ibu mini timbuniwi howa
ladai biyago hale howa ti minime mogo lo hene.
48 Ibu a̱iya abalame Yasu de hondowa miniha mogo lowa ibu
a̱iyahanda ibuhondo lalu, Igini-o iyahondo ogoni birigo aginagabe. Í̱ aba
iyame mini burugu lowa í̱ tai biaabo halu hariba, lene.
49 Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Libugua i̱ tai biribidago agibe.
I̱ Abanaga andaha i̱ holene ngago manda nabi haribibe, lene.✡
50 Bi ani layago hale howa libu manda nabi irane aginaga larabe toba
ho hene.✡
51 Ani biyagola howa Yasu ibu a̱iya abala heba Nasarete dai buwa
libugua bia layadagua ibugua biai halu hene. Urunidagua bigi biyagola
ibu a̱iyahanda ibunaga miniha mitangitangi bialu biraabo hene.✡
52 Yasu ibu tingini minibi boga bialu ibu mini gigabi wialu anda hayago
hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi wali agali hearumebi ibuhondo
turu hai ho hene.✡

3

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henego ogo
(Madiu 3.1-12, Maga 1.1-8, Yone 1.19-28)

1 Agali Taiberiasa ibu dindi dewa handame haga Kini howa mali
pira mbirani duria (15) ibugua handame howa heangi Pondiasa Pailate
ibu Yudia gabumane haru haga heangibi Herodo ibu Galili haru haga
heangibi Herodo hamene Pilibi ibu Idureabi Taragonaidisibi haru haga
heangibi Lisaniasa ibu Abilene haru haga heangibi
2 Anasabi Kaiabasabi libu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni
heangibi ogoningiore Segaraia igini Yone ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga
wiagoria howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi lamini.✡
3 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi lamiyagola Yonehanda
dindi bibahende iba Yodana piyagohayagi ibaga bialu wali agalihondo
mana lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ko birimigo domo
wahelo bu mini beregedowa baboraya bilimu, lalu lamini.✡
4 Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia halu
ibunaga mbugani bi gilibu wini ngago ogo,✡
Dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa mbiralime olalu,
Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole manda manda bialu halimu.
Hariga ogoni tigabiore ba halimu.
5 Ulini hombene bibahende ngaru mo donde lai halu
dindi hari emene timbunibi godo gege biai halimu.

✡ **2:49:** Yo 2.16 ✡ **2:50:** Lg 9.45, 18.34 ✡ **2:51:** Lg 2.19 ✡ **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26, Min 3.4, Lg 1.80
✡ **3:2:** Lg 1.80 ✡ **3:3:** Ab 13.24, 19.4 ✡ **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5

Hariga pidipodabi ngago tigatiga wilo bo tiga bialu hariga ko ngago
bayuwa mbara lalu mo tiga bilimu.
6 Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene handai
holebira, lalu ka,✡
lenego gilibu nga.
7 Wali agali dewaore Yonehanda ti baboraya bia helo ibu hearia iba ho
wiaabo hene. Ani biyagola Yonehanda tihondo lalu, Tí ko nogombi ale
kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani áyuore wia holebirago nanole
yo pialu polene nga lalu tí aiwa langiyabe.✡
8 Tígua ko bialu harimigo wahalu mini beregedai kamigo walia hole-
naga mana bayale bialu halimu. Tínime lalu, Inanaga mamali Abara-
hama hene, lolene nawi. Ina tíhondo bi mbira langerogo Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ege tole o ngaruni mo yuwa Abarahamanaga aguanene bu
hinu helabehe kagoni laro.✡
9 Ira karu dibule ayu ira teneha mo yu íbu nga. Ira lini bayale nadaga
karu bibahende dibai howa ira dedagoria delolebira, lene.✡
10 Ani layagola wali agali hearume Yonehondo lalu, Bi larigo iname agi
bulene wiaruabe, lene.✡
11 Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime aga kira wu kago
mendego nawi kayagua ogoni mulene nga. Mbiralime tomo nolene wu
kayagua ibugua maruhondo talebu mulene nga, lene.✡
12 Dagiyi muni mo mogo biaga maru hearu Yonehanda ti baboraya
bia helo ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o iname agi bulene
wiaruabe, lene.✡
13 Ani layagola Yonehanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Dagiyi muni
tigatiga hangu ngi lolene nga, lalu lamini.
14 Ani layagola ami agali maru hearume Yonehondo lalu, Inamebi agi
bibehe kamabe, lene.✡
Ani layagola Yonehanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agalinaga muni
page bialu gingila namilimu. Godi lalu howa ke halu nde nalalimu.
Amime yolo ngirago karulape ngira manda bulene nga, lene.
15 Wali agali hearume ti miniha turu howa Yone mitangitangi bialu
Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lenego Yone ibu ka bada lo mitangi
bini.
16 Ogonidagua mitangi biyagola Yonehanda ti bibahendehondo lalu,
Ina tí ibame baboraya bialu kogo maha mbirali i emene ko kogobi ndo
ibu daliga timbuniore kago ibulebira. I bayale ndo howa ibunaga ge
habe gamu ina gololene nakarulapeore kogoni. Ibugua Ngode Datagali-
wabe Dininimebi ira hungu biragomebi tí baboraya bia holebira.✡
17 Ladi ale mini widi ibunaga lini aeanela dambialu mo tale bilo
ibugua mbirale baraga hagane nama tabuli ale yu ka. Tale biai howa
ibugua widi lini do hagane andaha do hole wuwa aeane biaru ira hundia
nabiaga daabo kagoria delolebira, lalu lamini.✡
18 Yonehanda wali agalihondo bi tara tara laga bialu Bi Mana Debene
lamialu, Tígua bu mini beregedalimu, lalu lamialu hene.

Herodohanda Yone garabaya binigo ogo

✡ **3:6:** Iba 98.2, Ais 52.10 ✡ **3:7:** Md 12.34, 23.33 ✡ **3:8:** Yo 8.33, 8.39 ✡ **3:9:** Md 7.19 ✡ **3:10:** Ab 2.37 ✡ **3:11:** Lg 11.41, 2 Ko 8.14, Ya 2.15-16, 1 Yo 3.17 ✡ **3:12:** Md 21.32, Lg 7.29 ✡ **3:14:** Har 23.1, LBM 19.11 ✡ **3:16:** Md 3.11, Ab 13.25 ✡ **3:17:** Mai 4.12, Md 13.30

19 Gabumanenaga haru haga Herodohanda ibu hamene Pilibinaga
one Herodiasa dabu bialu heagolabi mana ko dewa bialu heagolabi de
hondowa Yonehanda Herodo talini.✡
20 Ani taliyagola Herodohanda ko timbuni bialu Yone garabaya bini.

Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henego ogo
(Madiu 3.13-17, Maga 1.9-11)

21 Yonehanda wali agali bibahende hearu baboraya bia hai howa ibu
Yasu baboraya bia hene. Ani biyagola Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi
lalu hearia hari daliga budalu✡
22 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu alego Yasuni dalini. Ani
biyagola dahuliya andaga howa bi ladali halu lalu, I̱ Iginore i̱na í gubalini
ho howa i̱hondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lene.✡

Yasu mamali hama peneru uru
(Madiu 1.1-17)

23 Yasuhanda ibunaga biabe pigane tenialu biyangi ibunaga mali pira
tebira (30) agima hene. Wali agali hearume Yasu ibu Yosebe igini ka
mitangi bu hene. Yosebe ibu Hilai igini hene.✡
24 Hilai ibu Maligi igini Maligi ibu Yanai igini Yanai ibu Yosebe mende
igini hene.
25 Yosebe ibu Madadaiasa igini Madadaiasa ibu Amoso igini Amoso ibu
Nahumu igini Nahumu ibu Eseli igini Eseli ibu Nagai igini hene.
26 Nagai ibu Meada igini Meada ibu Madadaiasa mende igini Madada-
iasa ibu Semene igini Semene ibu Yosege igini Yosege ibu Yoda igini hene.
27 Yoda ibu Yoanana igini Yoanana ibu Lesa igini Lesa ibu Serubabele
igini Serubabele ibu Sealadiele igini Sealadiele ibu Neri igini hene.✡
28 Neri ibu Melegi igini Melegi ibu Adi igini Adi ibu Kosama igini
Kosama ibu Elemadama igini Elemadama ibu Ere igini hene.
29 Ere ibu Yosua igini Yosua ibu Eliese igini Eliese ibu Yorimi igini
Yorimi ibu Madada igini Madada ibu Libai igini hene.
30 Libai ibu Simiono igini Simiono ibu Yuda igini Yuda ibu Yosebe
tebone igini Yosebe ibu Yonama igini Yonama ibu Eliagimu igini hene.
31 Eliagimu ibu Melea igini Melea ibu Mena igini Mena ibu Madada
igini Madada ibu Nadana igini Nadana ibu Debidi igini hene.✡
32 Debidi ibu Yasi igini Yasi ibu Obede igini Obede ibu Boasa igini Boasa
ibu Salamono igini Salamono ibu Nasono igini hene.✡
33 Nasono ibu Aminadaba igini Aminadaba ibu Adamini igini Adamini
ibu Arani igini Arani ibu Heserono igini Heserono ibu Perese igini Perese
ibu Yuda igini hene.✡
34 Yuda ibu Yagaba igini Yagaba ibu Aisaga igini Aisaga ibu Abarahama
igini Abarahama ibu Tera igini Tera ibu Neho igini hene.
35 Neho ibu Serugu igini Serugu ibu Leu igini Leu ibu Pelege igini
Pelege ibu Ebere igini Ebere ibu Sela igini hene.
36 Sela ibu Kainana igini Kainana ibu Arabagada igini Arabagada ibu
Seme igini Seme ibu Noa igini Noa ibu Lamege igini hene.✡

✡ **3:19:** Md 14.3-4, Mg 6.17-18 ✡ **3:21:** Yo 1.32 ✡ **3:22:** Pig 22.2, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 17.5, Mg 1.11, Lg 9.35, Yo 1.32 ✡ **3:23:** Lg 4.22, Yo 6.42 ✡ **3:27:** 1 Bit 3.17-19, Esr 3.2 ✡ **3:31:** 2 Sml 5.14 ✡ **3:32:** Lud 4.17-22, 1 Sml 16.1-13 ✡ **3:33:** Pig 29.35 ✡ **3:36:** Pig 11.10-26

37 Lamege ibu Medusela igini Medusela ibu Inogo igini Inogo ibu
Yarede igini Yarede ibu Mahalalele igini Mahalalele ibu Kenana igini
hene.
38 Kenana ibu Inoso igini Inoso ibu Sede igini Sede ibu Adama igini
Adama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe igini hene.✡

4

Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ba hendenego ogo

(Madiu 4.1-11, Maga 1.12-13)

1 Yasu ibu iba Yodanaha howa dai biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini
Yasuha ho tọlaihe howa ibugua dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria Yasu
haru pu hene.
2 Ani haru pu hearia dama Heyolabeme horo pira mariani (40) Yasu
ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ba handalu hene. Ani ba handalu hearia
Yasu tomo nane hangu heane horo ogoni piai hayagola Yasu ibu garibilo
hene.✡
3 Ani bu heago hondowa dama Heyolabeme Yasuhondo lalu, Í Ngode
Datagaliwabe Igini keyagua ege tọlẹ ogo mo mberedi bu hina, lene.
4 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga
mbugani lo ngago ogo, Wali agalinaga holene tomo noleneme hangu
miaga ndo, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✡
5 Ani layagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu haru iraga halu wali agali dindi
bibahendeni karu abaleore de pandi mugu laradagua ibuhondo walia
hene.
6-7 Ani walia halu lalu, Bibahende ogoni ihondo ngiai henego ina mua
biragohondo mibehe ko. Ína bulu paluwa ihondo bi pupu wiriyagua
bibahendeore ogoni ína karulowa haru hai habelobi ti bibahende
karume ínaga mini yaraga hai helobi ngiai holebero, lene.✡
8 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga
mbugani lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu
andaneha haabo halu ibuni hangu mitangi bialu ibunaga minini howa
lotu lalu halimu, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✡
9 Ani layagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu Yarusaleme haru pialu An-
duane Homogonaga anda daligaoreni helowa ibuhondo lalu, Í Ngode
Datagaliwabe Igini keyagua ogoriani howa ínime porabupe harene.
10 Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngago ogo,
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyaliru lamialu hondo hole
pudaba lolebira, lalu✡
11 bi mendebi ogodagua dege lo nga, Ege tọlẹ ngagome ínaga ge
nabehedagola dahuliyali uruni tinaga gime í taba yaraga holebira, lalu
gilibu nga, lene.✡
12 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga
mbugani ogodagua lo nga, Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibunaga hongo abidabe hondole bahanda nabilimu, lalu gilibu nga,
lene.✡

✡ **3:38:** Pig 4.25–5.32 ✡ **4:2:** Har 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 ✡ **4:4:** Man 8.3 ✡ **4:6-7:** Md 28.18, Yo 12.31, 14.30, Mo 13.2, 13.7 ✡ **4:8:** Man 6.13-14, 10.20 ✡ **4:10:** Iba 91.11 ✡ **4:11:** Iba 91.12 ✡ **4:12:** Man 6.16, 1 Ko 10.9

13 Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko tara tara mo bia habehedabe ba handayagola nabialu binini awe dai bule mitangi bialu ibu Yasu helalu pene.✡

Yasuhanda Galilini biabe pigane tenialu bialu henego ogo
(Madiu 4.12-17, Maga 1.14-15)

14 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu mo hongo hayagola ibu Galili dai bini. Yasuhanda biyagoni marume loyogo lalu howa wali agali bibahende ogoriani hearume hale hai hene.

15 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ngoai hagane andaruha howa mana lawai hayagola wali agali bibahende hearume ibunaga mini yaraga halu hene.

Nasarete wali agalime Yasu hame nale henego ogo
(Madiu 13.53-58, Maga 6.1-6)

16 Yasu ibu Nasareteni halu anda henegoria pu howa ibu Sabada horongi biaga winidagua bialu ngoai hagane andaha anda pene. Anda puwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani howa bi daga lole heyalu✡

17 mbirali heagome mana latagi haga Aisaianaga mbuga ibuhondo miyagola Yasuhanda mbuga ogoni angalalu bi mbira gilibu wini wiago handa walia howa daga lalu henego ogo,✡

18-19 Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibu i̱ha kagoni.✡

Irane i̱na wali agali yagibano karuhondo bi mana debene lamuliya ibugua i̱ dabene.

Wali agali dariba ho ngaruhondo golope holene nga lalu lamulenebi deme nahandabehe karu lone de hendelo mo bayale holenebi garabaya biabe ale bia haga karu golope holenebi

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agalihondo pele mulene tu áyu nga lalu lamulenebi ogoni bibahende ibugua, Í̱na ani bule pu, lalu lenego gilibu nga, lene.

20 Ani daga lai howa Yasuhanda mbuga biago payuwa hondo haga biagohondo mialu mana lawai hole berene. Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende biru wiarume ibu handaya ho berene.

21 Ani bu bereagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Bi ogoni Anduane Homogonaga mbugaha howa daga larugola tígua hale ho birarimiore áyu ogoni lola haragoni, lene.

22 Ani layagola wali agali biru wiarume miniha mogo lowa lalu, Bi baya gibiore lagadago ibu Yosebe igini ndobe, lene.✡

23 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Bi mbira laramiligo tígua i̱hondo lalu, Anogoda-o í̱ni mo dabi harene, loleberami. Tígua i̱hondo bi mendebi lalu, Kabaniamani howa mana bialu harigo hale harimago oali howabi bialu harene, loleberami.✡

24 Galone mbira ogo i̱na langerogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagame ibuni dindini howa bi laragola wali agali karume hale nahaga ka, lene.✡

25 Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Hale hadaba. Elaya ibu heneyangi Isaraele dindini howa wali dalo dewa biru winigo ogoni heneneore laro. Biru wiyangi mali tebira mane ogonaga ege waragaria dalu naibi gaea hangu bia ho wiaabo hene.✡

✡ **4:13:** Hi 2.18, 4.15 ✡ **4:16:** Md 2.23, Mg 6.1, Ab 13.14, 17.2 ✡ **4:17:** Ais 61.1-2 ✡ **4:18-19:** Ais 61.1-2 ✡ **4:22:** Iba 45.2, Md 13.54, Mg 6.2, Lg 3.23, Yo 6.42 ✡ **4:23:** Md 4.13, Yo 2.12 ✡ **4:24:** Yo 4.44 ✡ **4:25:** 1 Kin 17.1, 17.7, 1 Kin 18.1

26 Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Elayahondo, Isaraele wali
agali biamogo bule pu, nale howa wali dalo mbira Saidono dindinaga
tano mbira mini Sarebadani berenego, Biamogo bule pu, lene.✡
27 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Elaisa ibu heneyangi Isaraele
dindini howa wali agali ge hamua dewa bu hene. Ani bu henego ti mbira
mo dabi nahe Siria agali mbira mini Naimana ibu dege mo dabi hene,
lene.✡
28 Yasuhanda ani layagola wali agali ngoai hagane andaha biru
wiarume hale howa ti keba timbuni hene.
29 Tigua keba timbuni howa heyalu anda bu heagoriani howa Yasu
minu yalu tagira pene. Tinaga tano ogoni hombeneni hene. Tigua Yasu
hombeneni minu yalu puwa bare bayanoha howa bape hole manda
biyaria
30 Yasuhanda wali agali dewa bu heagoha bolo baga bialu puabo
hene.✡

Agali mbira dama daragahe henego ogo
(Maga 1.21-28)

31 Yasu ibu puabo halu Galilinaga tano mbira mini Kabaniama anda
puwa Sabada horongi ibugua wali agali hearuhondo bi mana lawai
hene.✡
32 Yasuhanda hongo holene taraore yu howa lawai hayagola wali agali
bu hearume hale howa miniha mogo lai hene.✡
33 Ngoai hagane andaha agali mbira dama koore daragahe hene.
Ibugua ga̱ timbuni lalu lalu,✡
34 Nasareteali Yasu-o ina kamagoha i̱na agi bule ibiribe. Ina bo wahole
ibiribe. I̱ mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi lamule piaga loma biahe
biago kego mandabu kogoni, lene.✡
35 Ani layagola Yasuhanda dama biago talialu, Bi nalabe. Agali helalu
i̱ tagira pu, lene. Ani layagola damame agali biago wali agali hearu
wanakuini howa mo pila halu mo ko nahe howa tagira pene.
36 Wali agali bibahende bu hearume miniha mogo lai ho howa tini
dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua bi layagoni agi alebe. Damarume
ibugua tagira pudaba laradagua pelo pudaba lolene hongo yu kagoni,
lene.
37 Yasuhanda biyagoni wali agali dindi ogoriani hearume hale hai
hene.

Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi haga binigo ogo
(Madiu 8.14-17, Maga 1.29-34)

38 Ani buwa Yasuhanda ngoai hagane andaha howa pialu Sai-
mononaga andaga pene. Saimono imane ibu poboyogo warago timbuni
bo winigo tigua Yasu lamini.
39 Lamiyagola Yasu ibu wali warago bo wiagoria puwa, Dabi ha,
layagola poboyogo ala biyago ereba halu dabi hene. Dabi howa wali
ogonime heyalu ti tomo nelo mule manda manda bini.
40 Alendo ni paliyagola wali agalime tinaga damene warago tara tara
bo wiaru Yasu hearia mo yalu ibini. Mo yalu ibiyagola Yasuhanda ti
hangu hangu gime ela haga bialu ti bibahende mo dabi hai hene.

✡ **4:26:** 1 Kin 17.8-16 ✡ **4:27:** 2 Kin 5.1-14 ✡ **4:30:** Yo 8.59, 10.39 ✡ **4:31:** Md 4.13, Mg 1.21, Lg 4.23 ✡ **4:32:** Md 7.28-29, Yo 7.46, Ta 2.15 ✡ **4:33:** Md 8.29, Mg 1.23, Lg 8.28 ✡ **4:34:** Lg 1.35, 4.41, Yo 6.69

41 Wali agaliha howa damarubi tagira pugu bialu ga̱ lalu, Í̱ Ngode
Datagaliwabe Igini kegoni, laga bini.✡
Ani bigi biyagola dama biarume Yasu ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego
ibulebira lowinigo ibuore kalo mandabu henego Yasuhanda dama
biaruhondo, Bi naladababe, lene.

Yasuhanda ngoai hagane andaruha mana lamialu henego ogo
(Maga 1.35-39)

42 Muna biyagola Yasu heyalu dindi ogoniha howa tagira pialu mbirali
naheore wiagoha pene. Wali agali hearume tai bima mama pene. Tigua
ibu handa walia howa ibu napelo hongo hene.
43 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Handame Ho Holenenaga Bi Mana Debene wali agali maruhondobi
lamulene ngo. Ani buliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱hondo, Pu, laya,
lene.✡
44 Yasuhanda ibaga bialu ngoai hagane andaruha bi mana lamigi bima
pene.✡

5

Yasuhanda agali maria ibu talima ibilo olenego ogo
(Madiu 4.18-22, Maga 1.16-20)

1 Horo mbirungi Yasu iba timbuni mini Genesarete angeni hearia wali
agali dewame Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale hole gengeda tago bu
hene.✡
2 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda iba talu kira iba angeni yu íbu wiaria de
hendene. Agali wena minagarume iba talu o biago labo ngelalu wena
nu wiaru wayawaya bialu hene.
3 Yasu ibu iba talu mbira Saimononaga wiagoria anda puwa ibugua
Saimonohondo lalu, Iba angeni howa iba talu emene he̱lo pela, lene.
Saimonohanda ani biyagola Yasuhanda iba taluni biruwa wali agali
dewa angeni ngoai ho hearu bi mana lawai halu hene.
4 Yasuhanda wali agali bi mana lawai howa ibu Saimonohondo lalu,
I̱bi agali wena minaga í̱ heba karubi tígua wena minule wena nu ibira
hole iba talu emene edera pelo pelabe, lene.
5 Ani layagola Saimonohanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o iname mbi-
raga minule haabo harimago mbira naminiore kamagoni. Í̱na ani
laregodago i̱na wena nu ibaha ibira haro, lene.✡
6 Ani lowa tigua wena nu ibaha ibira hayagola wena dewaore
miyagola wena nu lerelabehe hene.✡
7 Ani biyagola tigua hangu yaraga nahabeheyagola maru tini aria iba
talu mendeni hearume yamogo bule ibilo lowa gime gibu mini. Ani
layagola tigua ibai howa iba talu kira biago laboni wena baraga ho
wiyagola iba talu biago labo ibaha namu lole bini.
8 O biyagoni hondowa Saimono Pidahanda Yasu buhayagi ge duli
hanga ho biruwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i̱ koorene ko kogo i̱ helalu pu,
lene.✡
9 Pidabi maru ibu heba wena minalu hayarubi wena dewa minu
wiyago hondowa mogo lai ho hene.

✡ **4:41:** Md 8.29, Mg 1.25, 1.34, 3.11-12 ✡ **4:43:** Lg 8.1 ✡ **4:44:** Md 4.23 ✡ **5:1:** Md 13.1-2, Mg 3.9-10, 4.1 ✡ **5:5:** Yo 21.3 ✡ **5:6:** Yo 21.6 ✡ **5:8:** 2 Sml 6.9, 1 Kin 17.18

10 Ogonidagua dege Saimononaga aria Sebedi igini Yone Yameselabi
mogolo hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda Saimonohondo lalu, Gi nahabe.
Áyu ogoni howa ína agali minalu hagane holebere, lene.✡
11 Ani buwa tigua iba talu biago labo angeni yalu puwa ngelalu
mbirale marubi ngelai halu Yasu piyadagua talima pene.✡

Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 8.1-4, Maga 1.40-45)

12 Horo mbiru Yasu tano mbirani hearia agali mbira ge hamuabi
henego Yasu hearia ibuwa abale birape howa lalu, Anduane-o ína i mo
dabi hoa biyagua nde mo dabi habehe ke, lene.
13 Yasuhanda ibunaga gi dogola amu howa agali biago ela halu lalu,
Ina í mo dabi hoabago dabi ha, lene. Ani layagola agali biagonaga ge
hamuabi biago abaleore ereba hai hene.
14 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo hongo howa lalu, Maru nalami
loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome í de hendelo ibu kagoria abale
puabo halu pole pu. Ani bialu í dabiore haridago walia hole wali agali
karume de hendelo Mosesehanda bi lowini wiyadagua mbirale mbira
loma bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo mibe, lene.✡
15 Anigo Yasuhanda biyagoni maru hearume lo yanga layagola wali
agali dewaoreme Yasu ibugua bi layago hale hole ibalu howa warago bo
wiaru mo dabi haga bilo ibini.
16 Ani biyagola Yasu ibu wali agali nahaga wiagoha pu bagi howa
Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hene.✡

Yasuhanda agali mbira kuduguhe mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 9.1-8, Maga 2.1-12)

17 Horo mbiru Yasu ibugua mana lawai halu hearia Perisi agali marubi
Mana lowinigo lawai haga marubi ti tano bibahende Galili howabi Yudia
howabi Yarusaleme howabi íbu ngoai ho berene. Ani bialu howa Ya-
suhanda warago tara tara bo wiaru mo dabi helo Anduane Homogonaga
hongo Yasuha hene.
18 Ani biyagola agali maru hearume agali mbira kuduguhe henego ibu
lebereni ira ho yalu ibuwa tigua anda Yasu heagoria ngelole lowa henge
tai bialu hene.
19 Wali agali dewa ho gengeda tago bu heagola tigua anda tamuha yalu
pobe nahe hene. Ani biyagola tigua agali biago anda dangini ira ho yalu
iraga howa Yasu heago tigatiga anda dangi minu tidini. Tiduwa agali ira
ho yayago lebere heba Yasunaga wanakuihayagi yarali hene.
20 Tigua mini mbiraore wu howa biyago hondowa Yasuhanda agali
biagohondo lalu, Hamene-o ína ko birigo domai haya, lene.✡
21 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarumebi Perisi agali
biarumebi tini minime manda bigi bigi bialu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu
hangume wali agali ko biyago domo wahabehe kago. Agali Ngode
Datagaliwabe mege bialu kagoni ibu aidabe, lomanda bialu berene.✡
22 Ti ani lomanda bialu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu,
Tígua ogonidagua manda bialu bedamigoni agibe.
23 Ína ko birigo domai haya, lolenego tai bidabe be, Heyalu ibaga bu
ha, lolenego tai bidabe.

✡ **5:10:** Md 4.19 ✡ **5:11:** Md 4.20, 19.27, Mg 1.18, Lg 18.28 ✡ **5:14:** LBM 14.1-32 ✡ **5:16:** Md 14.23, Mg 1.35, 6.46 ✡ **5:20:** Lg 7.48 ✡ **5:21:** Iba 32.5, Ais 43.25, Lg 7.49

24 Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini howa wali agalime ko biyago
domo waholene hongo yu kago tí manda bilimulo walia haro, lene.
Ani lowa Yasuhanda agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, Íhondo larogo.
Heyuwa ínaga lebere mo yalu andaga pamia, lene.✡
25 Ani layaore agali biagome tinaga wanakuini abale heyalu ibunaga
lebere biago mo yalu andaga pialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini
yaraga hama pene.
26 Ani biyagola ti bibahende hearume miniha mogo lai halu gi howa
tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu, Mbirale baya bu-
rugule nahende tara aleore áyu de handarimadagoni, lene.

Yasuhanda Libai olenego ogo
(Madiu 9.9-13, Maga 2.13-17)

27 Ogoni biai halu Yasu pole pialu hearia dagisi muni miaga agali mbira
mini Libai ibu dagisi muni miaganenaga andaha berearia hondowa
Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I porodagua talima íbu, lene. 28 Ani layagola
Libai ibu mbirale bibahende ngelai halu abale heyalu Yasu talima pene.
29 Ani buwa Libaihanda Yasu mitangi buwa ibu andagani tomo tim-
buni dawalu agali dagisi muni miaga dewalibi agali marubi, Tomo nole
ibidaba, lene.
30 Ani layagola howa Perisi agali marumebi Mana lowinigo lawai
haga maru Perisi aria hearumebi Yasunaga talima piaga hearuhondo bi
gimigomo lalu, Tí dagisi muni miaga karu bababi ko biaga karu bababi
ti heba mandagi tomobi ibabi nalu bedamigo agibe, lene.✡
31 Ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali
agali warago nabe karu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia napiaga.
Warago bo ngaru hangu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia piaga.
32 I ibirugo wali agali bayale karu mini beregedelo olole ndo wali agali
ko biaga karu mini beregedelo olole ibirugoni, lene.✡

Tomo nane hagane mana winigo ogo
(Madiu 9.14-17, Maga 2.18-22)

33 Wali agali maru hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Yonenaga talima pi-
aga biarumebi Perisi agalinaga talima piaga biarumebi Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo bi lole tomo nane hagago ínaga talima piaga biarume
tomobi ibabi nalu hagadago agibe, lene.✡
34 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tígua agali mbirame wali
dabu biragola howa wali agali tomo nole ngoai hararume agali wali
dabu biaga biago ti heba mandagi biruwa tomo nane holene nga lole-
beramibe. Ani naloleberamiore.✡
35 Anigo horo mbira ibulebirago ibiragola agali wali dabu biaga biago
ti kagoria howa marume ibu haru poragola tigua tomo nane holene
wulebira, lene.
36 Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo lalu, Mbiralime aga gahenge
lere lowa aga mende gobani lebu para nahaga. Ibugua ani biyagua aga
gahenge biago lere lalu mo ko howa aga gahengeme aga gobani lebu
para haragola bia tago naholebira.
37 Ogonidagua dege mbiralime waini iba gahenge bedago waini iba
hambu wiaga nogo dongoneme wabini bamba taweha odo bere nalaga.
Ani odo bere layagua waini iba gahengeme nogo dongoneme wabini

✡ **5:24:** Yo 5.8 ✡ **5:30:** Lg 15.1-2 ✡ **5:32:** 1 Ti 1.15 ✡ **5:33:** Md 9.14, Mg 2.18 ✡ **5:34:** Yo 3.29

biago mo lere lalu waini iba piai holebira. Ani biragola nogo dongone biagobi ko dege holebira.

38 Ani buligo waini iba gahenge bedago waini iba hambu wiaga nogo dongoneme wabini gahenge degeha odo bere lolene nga.

39 Mende larogo mbiralime waini iba ala tawego nowa waini iba gahengego noa nahaga. Ibugua lalu, Waini iba ala tawego karulapeore, lolebira, lene.

6

Sabada horongi biabe nabiaga winigo ogo
(Madiu 12.1-8, Maga 2.23-28)

1 Sabada horongi Yasu ibu ladi ale mini widi teha pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume widi biagonaga lini deago dowa gime yigiyugu buwa nama nama pene.✡

2 Ani biyagola Perisi agali maru hearume tihondo lalu, Tígua inanaga Mana lowini ngago Sabada horongi nabulene wini ngago puguaramigoni agibe, lene.✡

3 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Debidibi agali maru ibu heba henerubi tomo nawiyagola ti garibi lowa Debidihanda bini gilibu ngago tí nahende kamibe.✡

4 Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda puwa mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mini wiago muwa maru ibuni nalu maru agali ibu heba heneru nelo mo mini. Anigo inanaga Mana lowini ngagoria mberedi ogoni loma binigo mo miaga agali degeme nolene nga lowinigo nga, lene.✡

5 Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Sabada horonaga Anduane ka, lene.

Agali mbira gi kohe henego ogo
(Madiu 12.9-14, Maga 3.1-6)

6 Sabada horo mendengi Yasu ibu ngoai hagane andaha anda pu howa ibugua mana lawai halu hene. Mana lawai halu hayagoha agali mbira gi tiganaga mbariane kohe hene.

7 Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearubi Perisi agali maru hearubi tigua Yasuhondo, Í̱na koore biri, lolene irane wilo ti ha para howa ibugua Sabada horongi mbirali mo dabi harabe hondole handaya ho hene.✡

8 Tigua ogonidagua mitangi bialu heago hondowa Yasuhanda agali gi mbariane kohe biagohondo lalu, Heyalu i̱ kogoria íbu, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome heyalu pu hene.✡

9 Ani heyu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Sabada horongi inanaga Mana lowinigo bulene nabulenebi agi lo ngabe. Biamogo bulene ngabe be mo ko holene ngabe. Agali nahomelo pele mulene ngabe be homelo bolene ngabe, lene.

10 Ani lowa Yasu ibugua ti bibahendeni handa de̱le̱ buwa agali biagohondo lalu, Í̱naga gi mbariane dogola, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome gi mbariane dogolayaore bayale ho dai bini.

11 Ani biyagola tigua keba timbuniore howa tini hangu laga laga bialu, Yasuhondo agi bimi̱yadabe, lalu hene.

✡ **6:1:** Man 23.25 ✡ **6:2:** Har 20.10, Yo 5.10 ✡ **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 ✡ **6:4:** LBM 24.5-9 ✡ **6:7:** Lg 14.1 ✡ **6:8:** Lg 5.22, 9.47

Yasuhanda abosolo homberiali (12) dabenego ogo
(Madiu 10.1-4, Maga 3.13-19)

12 Horo ogoningi Yasu ibu hombene mbirani iraga howa mbi mbiru
Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu haabo hene.✡
13 Gao layagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru olalu, Ibidaba,
lowa ibugua agali homberiali (12) dabalu tinaga mini abosolo wini.✡
14 Saimono Yasuhanda ibu kai mini Pida winigo ibubi ibu hamene
Andurubi Yamesebi Yonebi Pilibibi Badolomiubi
15 Madiubi Tomasabi Alibiasa igini Yamesebi Saimono ibu kai mini
Paidoro winigo ibubi
16 Yamese igini Yudasabi Yudasa Isagariodo ibu Yasu nde lenego ibubi
uruni ti Yasuhanda dabene.

Yasuhanda mana lawai halu warago mo dabi halu henego ogo
(Madiu 4.23-25)

17 Yasu ibunaga abosolo agali biaru heba hombeneni henego daluwa
yu dindi wiagoria ibu haruru piaga dewa ti heba bu hene. Wali agali
dewaore Yudia bibahendeha howabi Yarusalemeha howabi solowara
bereagoha Taia tano howabi Saidono tano howabi íbu ngoai ho hene.
18 Tigua Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago hale holebi warago bo wiaru
mo dabi helobi ti ibini. Maru dama daragahe hearubi ibiyagola dama
wara tagi halu mo dabi hene.
19 Yasuha howa hongo holene tagira ibiyagome ti bibahende mo dabi
hai helo wali agali bibahendeme Yasu ela hoa hene.

Turu holenebi dara holenebi ogo
(Madiu 5.1-12)

20 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru handaya howa lalu,
Tí yagibano kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria
tínaga ngago turu ho holene nga.✡
21 Áyu garibilo kamiru mani nabe manga bulebirago turu ho holene
nga.✡
Áyu dugu bialu kamiru mani oba holene wulebirago turu ho holene nga.
22 Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga kamigo hondowa wali agalime tí handabe
manga haragolabi bo pelaragolabi mege bialu tí ko ngubi laragolabi tí
turu ho holene nga.✡
23 Ogonidagua biragola tínaga emena timbuniore dahuliya andagaha
wia do kago manda buwa tígua kulo howa mali luyu ibaga bulene
nga. Tinaga mamali henedarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi
haga heneruhondo ogonidagua dege binigo manda buwa turu ho holene
nga.✡
24 Anigo áyu homogo kamiru tí holene baya awadaga harimigo tínaga mo
ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✡
25 Áyu nabe manga ho kamiru mani garibilo howa tínaga mo ko holene
timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✡
Anigo áyu oba howa kulo kamiru mani tí yi lalu dugu bialu holeberamigo
tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.

✡ **6:12:** Md 14.23 ✡ **6:13:** Md 10.3-4, Mg 3.13-19, Yo 6.70 ✡ **6:20:** Md 5.3, 11.5, Ya 2.5 ✡ **6:21:** Iba 126.5-6, Ais 55.1, 61.3, Mo 7.16-17 ✡ **6:22:** Md 5.11, Yo 15.19, 16.2, 1 Pi 2.19, 4.14 ✡ **6:23:** 2 Bit 36.16, Md 5.12, Ab 5.41, 7.52, Kl 1.24, Ya 1.2 ✡ **6:24:** Amo 6.1, Md 6.2, 6.5, Ya 5.1 ✡ **6:25:** Min 14.13, Ais 65.13, Ya 5.1-6

26 Wali agali bibahendeme tí kamirunaga mini mo yaraga haragola
tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. Bamba
tinaga mamali henedarume kẹ howa mana latagi haga heneru hondowa
ogonidagua dege bialu hene.✡

Waitigi karuhondo gubalini holene ngago ogo
(Madiu 5.38-48, 7.12)

27 Ịna bi larogo hale haramigohondo laro. Tínaga waitigi karuhondo
gubalini ho halimu. Tíhondo handabe manga ho karuhondo tígua bayale
dege bia dai bilimu.✡
28 Marume tíhondo ha halu homabe layagua tígua tihondo bayale bia
dai bilimu. Tíhondo ko bialu karu bayale helonaga tígua Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo tinaga bi la halimu.✡
29 Anigo mbiralime tínaga pe mendeyagi bayagua mendehayagibi belo
beregedalimu. Ani buwa mbiralime tínaga dagare aga mo yalu piyagua
aga mendebi tago bialu milimu.✡
30 Mbiralime tíhondo mbirale mbira moga ngidaba laragola milimu.
Ani buwa mbiralime tínaga mbirale mo yalu piyagua lone yadai bia
nalalimu.✡
31 Wali agali marume tíhondo bilo hame laramilidagua nde tígua maru
biaruhondo ani dege bilimu.✡
32 Tí gubalini hagaru hangu gubalini harimiyagua tígua turubini ngago
aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko biaga karume tihondo gubalini hagaru tibi
gubalini dege haga ka.✡
33 Ani buwa marume tíhondo bayale biagaruhondo hangu tígua bayale
bia dai birimiyagua tígua turubini ngago aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko
biaga karumebi ogonidagua dege biaga kagoni.
34 Tígua mbirale mbira mialu howa mo yu dai bibehegohondo mirim-
iyagua tígua turubini ngago aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko biaga karume tibi
lone mo yu dai bulenaga ani moga miaga kagoni.✡
35 Anigo tígua tínaga waitigi karu gubalini howa tihondo bayale dege
bialu mbirale mbira moga yilo meramigo yadai bia nalalimu. Ani
birimiyagua tígua emena timbuni ngago yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabe
Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga waneigini holeberami. Ogoninaga ibugua
kại nalaga karuhondobi koore biaga karuhondobi bayale dege biaga
ka.✡
36 Tínaga Abahanda tí dara halu biamogo biagadagua tígua nde maru
dara halu biamogo bilimu.

Marume birago tígua daba ki bulene nawigo ogo
(Madiu 7.1-5)

37 Tígua wali agali maru karume biragonaga daba ki nabilimu. Daba
ki nabirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua beramigobi daba
ki nabulebira. Tígua maruhondo hongo howa, Pani nabe, nalal-
imu. Nalarimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondobi nalolebira.
Marume tíhondo ko biyago biadai nabi wahalimu. Anidagua bir-
imiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga ko birimigobi domo wa-
holebira.✡

✡ **6:26:** Yo 15.19, 1 Yo 4.5 ✡ **6:27:** Har 23.4, Min 25.21, Md 5.44, Lm 12.20 ✡ **6:28:** Lg 23.34, Ab 7.60 ✡ **6:29:** Md 5.39, 1 Ko 6.7 ✡ **6:30:** Man 15.7-10, Min 21.26, Md 5.42 ✡ **6:31:** Md 7.12 ✡ **6:32:** Md 5.46 ✡ **6:34:** Md 5.42 ✡ **6:35:** LBM 25.35-36, Iba 37.26, Md 5.45 ✡ **6:37:** Md 6.14, 7.1

38 Ani buwa maruhondo milimu. Ani beramigola Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda tíhondo ngulebira. Ibugua ngulebirago emene ndo de-
waore mo tago howa ngiragola tínaga gime yu tọlo holeberami. Tígua
maruhondo mbirale meramigo daba nabi mirimiyagua Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda nde tíhondo daba nabi ngulebira, lene.✡
39 Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage lowa lalu, Agali de koheme
de kohe dege mendeali haru pobe nahe. Haru piyagua libu haru
ganaruaha pilo pagupagu bu wulebira.✡
40 Lo manda biaga karu ti lawai haga kagobi ndo emene nira ale ka.
Anigo lo manda biaga biagome lo manda biai howa ibu lawai haga
kagobi dege holebira.✡
41 Tígua tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ngago handaramiligo tíninaga
deni ira goba ale ngago nahende kamigo agibe.✡
42 Tígua tíninaga deni ira goba ale wu kamigo nahandabehe howa
tí hamenehondo lalu, Í̱naga deni kugi emene ngago mero, lalu agua
labehedabe. Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tíninaga deni ira goba
ale wu kamigo ala mo wahowa mani tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene
ngago bayuwa handalu mibehe holeberami.

Irame lini daganegonaga te ogo
(Madiu 7.16-20, 12.33-35)

43 Ira bayale kagome lini ko nadaga. Ogonidagua ira ko kagome lini
bayale nadaga.✡
44 Ira bibahendeme lini darago hondowa ira ogobiore kalo manda
beramili. Ira anihe kagome poge lini nadaga. Mamuni anihe ale kagome
lini mbira mini gerebi nadaga.✡
45 Mbirali bayale kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha bayale ngagobi
biatagi haga ka. Mbirali ko kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha ko ngagobi
biatagi haga ka. Mbiralime ibuninaga bu miniha tọlo ngagobi ne
harigaha howa latagi haga ka.✡

Agali kirame anda binigo ogo
(Madiu 7.24-27)

46 I̱na tíhondo bidaba lalu langirugo bia nabi howa tígua i̱hondo, Andu-
ane Homogo-o Anduane Homogo-o, laabo harimigo agibe.✡
47 Mbirali i̱ kogoria ibuwa i̱na bi larogo hale howa biyagua i̱na ibu
ogobi ka lalu walia holebero.
48 Agali mbirame ege tọlẹ̱ni uli wawa anda bayuwaore bu heagola dalu
ibalu iba li timbuni piyagome dindi namu layagola anda bayale binigo
ema nabi hongo ho hene. Agali ogoni ibu ege tọlẹ̱ni anda biyago ale ka.✡
49 Anigo i̱na bi larogoni hale howa bia nabi kagome ibu agali mende
anda bialu gene bayuwa nawe biyago ale ka. Ani biyagola howa dalu
ibalu iba li timbuni pialu anda biago abale gialo yayagola poda ibira halu
u emene agima ndo lowa kulu hangu lalu podope hene, lalu lamini.

7

Yasuhanda ami haru haganaga biabe bia haga mbira mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 8.5-13)

✡ **6:38:** Min 19.17, Md 7.2, Mg 4.24, Ya 2.13 ✡ **6:39:** Md 15.14 ✡ **6:40:** Md 10.24-25, Yo 13.16, 15.20 ✡ **6:41:** Md 7.3 ✡ **6:43:** Md 7.16-17 ✡ **6:44:** Md 12.33 ✡ **6:45:** Md 12.34 ✡ **6:46:** Mal 1.6, Md 7.21, 25.11, Lg 13.25 ✡ **6:48:** Md 7.24

1 Yasuhanda bi ogoni wali agalihondo lamiai halu ibu Kabaniama
pene.
2 Lomo ami haru haga mbira ibunaga biabe bia haga ibu hamelo haga
henego warago bowa tongolo mibeheore wini.
3 Ani wiagola marume Yasu ka layago hale howa ami agali biagome
Yu agali ala hene miniwi hearuhondo lalu, Warago mo dabi helo Yasu i
koria ibilo damu pudaba, lene.
4 Ani layagola tigua Yasu hearia puwa lalu, Agali ogoni bayaleore ibu
ína biamogo bulene irane timbuniore nga.
5 Ibugua inanaga wali agali karu gubalini halu inanaga ngoai hagane
andabi ibuni hangu bia hene.
6 Ani laya handala Yasu ibu ti haru pene. Pialu howa ami haru haga
agali biagonaga anda kaware ibalu hearia ami agali biagome ibunaga
nenege maru hearuhondo bi lamialu lalu, Tígua Yasu lola hole puwa
ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalimu. Anduane-o í erekuibini i andaga ibuleni.
Agali ko i alego andaga í ibulene emene nakarulapego
7 ibi í keria ibulenegobi emene nakarulape dege. Ína inaga biabe bia
haga biago dabi helo bi dege labe.
8 Ami handa gimbu bu haga karunaga andaneha i kogoni. Inaga
andaneha nde ami agali maru kagoni. Ina mbiraligohondo, Pu, larogola
ibu piaga. Mendalihondo, Íbu, larogola ibu ibaga. Ina inaga garabaya
biabe ale bia hagahondo, Ogo ale bibe, larogola ibu ogoni biaga, lalu
lalimu, lene.
9 Ani lalimu layadagua tigua layagola hale howa Yasuhanda mogo
timbuni lene. Ibugua beregedowa ibu haruru ibalu hearuhondo lalu,
Ina tí langerogo mbiralime mini mbiraore ogonidagua wu hearia i
nahendeore Isaraele wali agalimebi mini mbiraore ogonidaguaore naw-
iaga, lene.
10 Ani layagola bi lama piyaru ti ami haru haga biago andaga dai buwa
biabe bia haga biago dabi ho hearia de hendene.

Yasuhanda wali dalo igini mo heya henego ogo

11 Ani biyagola howa Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biarubi wali agali
dewa bu hayaru heba Naina tano pene.
12 Tano o biagoria anda pialu hearia wali agali dewame homene
tingini homaliha hora hole yalu pialu hearia hendene. Wali dalo mbira
berenego ibu igini mbiraore ogoni hanguore henego homene. Ani
biyagola wali agali dindi ogoniha hearume ibu heba dugu bima pene.
13 Wali biagome dugu bima piyago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda
ibunaga bu miniha wali biago dara timbuniore howa ibugua wali biago-
hondo lalu, Dugu nabibe, lene.✡
14 Ani lowa ibugua lebereni wiagoria puwa lebere biago ela hayagola
agali ira ho yalu piyarume hondo hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu,
Igiri daliahe-o ina íhondo heya laro, lene.✡
15 Ani layagola igiri homene biagome heyu biruwa bi layagola Ya-
suhanda igiri biago aiyahondo lalu, Í igini ogonida, lene.✡
16 Ani biyagola bibahende hayarume mogo timbuniore lowa tigua
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe

✡ **7:13:** Lg 8.52 ✡ **7:14:** Lg 8.54, Yo 11.43, Ab 9.40, Lm 4.17 ✡ **7:15:** 1 Kin 17.23, 2 Kin 4.36

mana latagi haga timbuniore ina kamagoria ha pani hayada. Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali pele ngule ibiyada, lene.✡
17 Yasuhanda biyago te ogoni dindi ogoni bibahendeha wu mabu
biarume hale ho yogo lene.

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi lawia hayago lamule penego ogo
(Madiu 11.2-19)

18 Yonenaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhanda o biyagoni Yone
lamiyagola ibugua kirali olalu, Ibidaba, lowa,
19 Anduane Homogo kagoria agua lamule pudaba. Í Yonehanda mbi-
rali ibulebira layagonibe be mbirali mani ibirabe hondole holomabe,
lole pudaba, lene.✡
20 Ani laya handala libugua Yasu heagoria puwa lalu, Baboraya biaga
Yonehanda mbirali ibulebira layagoni íbe be mbirali mani ibirabe hon-
dole holomabe, lole pudaba laya handala ibiriba, lene.
21 Ogoningiore Yasuhanda wali agali dewa warago tara tara bo wini
wiaru mo dabi haga bialu dama daragahe hearubi wara tagi halu de
kohe hearubi de mo bayale halu hene.
22 Ani bialu hearia Yonehanda agali kira bi lamule pudaba lene
ibiyago labohondo Yasuhanda lalu, Libugua Yone karia dai buwa hale
haribigobi de handaribigobi ibuhondo lamilibu. Lamialu lalu, De kohe
heneru de handalu ge kohe heneru ibaga bialu ge hamuabi heneru mo
dabi halu hale tuluhe heneru hale halu homo tongolo mini wiaru mo
heya ho helalu ani buwa yagibano hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamialu
hea, lalu lamule pudaba.✡
23 Ihondo mini kira nawi karume ti turu taraore ho holene nga, lene.✡
24 Agali bi lamule ibiyago labo dai biaha Yasuhanda wali agali bu
hearuhondo Yone mitangi bialu lalu, Yone ibu dindi koni wali agali
nahaga wiagoria ibu hangu heagoha puwa tígua minime agileore hon-
dole manda bu yalu pirimibe. Tani puyabume elape howa hongo nahe
yomagelo wiago hondole pirimibe.✡
25 Tí penedago agi hondole penebe. Agalime aga bayaleore bu heago
hondole pirimibe. Wali agali aga ogonibi karulalu dongonenaga tomobi
dabudabubi dewa wu karume homogo anda baya gibi kagoha paliaga
ka.
26 Tígua hondo penedago ogo ale hondole pirima lalu i langidaba
ndabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heago hondole pirimibe.
E aniore handarimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu
nira lowa Yone ibu daligaore hearia handarimi.✡
27 Ogoninaga Yone mitangi bialu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani
lowini ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Inaga bi lamule
piagago ibu í bamba halu ínaga hariga ba hama pelo ibuhondo, Pu,
lolebero, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✡
28 Yasuhanda lone latago halu lalu, Ina tí langerogo agali bibahende
ala heneru mbirali Yone kagobi ndo ti nira hangu hene. Anigo Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria niraore kago ibu Yone bolan-
gua howa duniniore ka, lene.

✡ **7:16:** Lg 1.68, 19.44, 24.19, Yo 4.19 ✡ **7:19:** Iba 40.7, Mal 3.1, Md 11.3, Mo 1.8 ✡ **7:22:** Ais 35.5-6, 61.1, Md 11.4-5, Lg 4.18 ✡ **7:23:** Ais 61.1, Lg 4.18 ✡ **7:24:** Md 11.7 ✡ **7:26:** Md 11.9, Lg 1.76 ✡ **7:27:** Mal 3.1

29 Ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme hale hai hene. Tibi dagisi
muni miaga hearubi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bialu holene
winigo bialu howa Yonehanda ti baboraya bia heneru hene.✡
30 Perisi agali hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda hame leago wahowa Yonehanda ti baboraya bia
helo hame nale hene.
31 Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo halu lalu, Wali agali áyu karuni i̱na ti agi ale
ka lalu mo manda bu hondoabe.✡
32 Ti waneigini magedi hamani mbolatola balu biru wiagago ale
ka. Maru mbolatola balu biru wiyarume maru mbolatola balu be-
daruhondo ola amu halu lalu, Iname tínaga pilipe la halu wali dabu
bialu howa iba gana lagane la harimagola tígua mali nali harimi. Ani
birimigola iname tínaga kiabu dugu bialu harimagola tígua dugu nabi
dege harimi, lalu hagago ale ti ka.
33 Ani buwa baboraya biaga Yone íbu howa tomo nane hagane mana
ngadagua nane howa waini ibabi nane hene. Ibu ani biyago hondowa
tígua, Ibu dama daraga ho ka, larimi.✡
34 Ani buwa Agali Hole Ibiyago íbu howa ibugua tomobi waini ibabi ta
nabi nalu hene. Ani biyago hondowa tígua lalu, Agali o kago ibu tomo
nagimbu bialu waini iba naabo haga ka. Ibu dagisi muni miagabi mana
ko biagabi karu baba nenege hinu mandagi kagonigo de handadaba,
larimi.✡
35 Anigo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabiwi holene
yutiga bu karume ogoni heneneore walia haga ka, lene.

Wali ko biagame Yasu geni weli odo winigo ogo

36 Perisi agali mbirame Yasu ibu andaga tomo nami̱ya ibabe layagola
Yasu ibu puwa tomo nalu berene.✡
37 Tano ogoniha wali mbira ko timbuniore biaabo haga berene. Ibu
berearia Yasu ibu Perisi agali biago andaga tomo nalu beda layagola hale
howa wali biagome weli baya taraore beha to̱lo winigo mo yalu ibuwa✡
38 Yasu erembira gehayagi íbu howa dugu bialu de ibame Yasunaga ge
damilene. Ani buwa ibunaga mandarime mo yobiahalu geni nu̱nu̱ lowa
weli baya taraore nga te̱le̱ yayago odo wini.
39 Ani biyago hondowa Perisi agali biagome ibuni miniha mitangi
bialu, Agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagaore kale
wali ogoni ibu ela haragome ibu ko hangu bialu biraabo haga biago ibu
manda bidaleda, manda bini.
40 Ani manda bu bereagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Saimono-o i̱na
i̱hondo bi mbira loa ko, lene.
Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Lawai haga-o e̱ langi, lene.
41 Yasuhanda lalu, Agali kirali henego labome agali mbiranaga muni
dano ho hene. Agali mendegome muni handari duria (500) dano halu
mendegome pira duria (50) dano halu bini.
42 Libu kirabalime muni yadai nabibeheyagola muni dano helo miaga
biagome libuhondo, Muni yadai bulene nawidago wahadaba, lene.
Ani binigo agali agome dano helo miaga biagohondo turu timbuniore
holebirabe, lene.

✡ **7:29:** Md 21.32, Lg 3.12 ✡ **7:31:** Md 11.16-17 ✡ **7:33:** Md 3.4, 11.18, Mg 1.6 ✡ **7:34:** Md 11.19, Lg 15.2 ✡ **7:36:** Md 26.6, Mg 14.3, Lg 11.37 ✡ **7:37:** Md 26.7, Mg 14.3, Yo 12.3

43 Ani layagola Saimonohanda ladai bialu lalu, Muni dewa miyagome
bada, lene.
Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Tigatiga lari, lene.
44 Ani lowa ibu beregedowa wali biago de handalu Saimonohondo
lalu, Wali ogo hendedebe. Ina í andaga ibirugola inaga ge wayawaya
buliya ína iba nangiri. Wali ogome inaga ge ibunaga de ibame damilalu
mandarime domayagoni.✡
45 I ibirugola ína turu howa, Ibiribe, lalu gi tigali nabiri. Wali ogome i
ibirugola howa ibugua inaga geni nunu laabo halu bedagoni.
46 Ína olibe lininaga weli i haguaneni odo wuliya nangiri. Wali ogome
inaga geni weli baya taraore nga teleme odo hai haya.✡
47 Anigo ina íhondo larogo ibugua ihondo gubalini taraore howa
biyagome ibunaga ko dewa bu birayago domo wahaya lalu walia haya.
Anigo mbirali gubalini emene hayagome ibunaga ko emene biyago
domaya lalu walia haga, lene.✡
48 Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, Ína ko biriru domo
wahaya, lene.✡
49 Ani layagola maru tomo nalu biru wiarume tini miniha mitangi
bialu lalu, Ko domo wahaga ogoni ibu aidabe lomanda bialu berene.✡
50 Ani mandabu bereagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, Ína
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu birarigome í pele ngiyago
mo palia holene karulo yalu pu, lene.✡

8

Wali marume Yasu talima penego ogo

1 Emene halu Yasu ibu tano emenebi timbunibi wiaruha ibaga bialu
howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana
Debene lamima pene. Piyagola ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12)
biaru ibu talima piyadagua✡
2 wali marubi pene. Wali biaru ti dama daragahe berearíabi warago
bo wiariabi Yasuhanda mo bayale heneru ibu piyadagua pene. Maga-
dala wali mbira mini Meri winigo abale ibu dama karia daraga hearia
Yasuhanda wara tagi henego ibubi✡
3 wali mende Yoanabi ibu agalini Tusa ibugua Kini Herodonaga haru
haga henego wali tebone Susanabi wali marubi Yasu piyadagua pialu
howa tigua munibi tomobi wiyagome Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga
biarubi biamogo bima pene.

Bi yobage lowa tomo egene polama pene lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.1-9, Maga 4.1-9)

4 Wali agali dewaoreme tano dewa wiagoria howa ala íbu maha íbu
bigi bialu Yasu heagoria ngoai hene. Ngoai ho birai heagola Yasuhanda
tihondo bi yobage lowa lamialu lalu,
5 Agali mbirame ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni ba ai nai bima pene.
Ba ai nai bima piyagola howa egene maru hariga teneni ibira hayagola
wali agalime hengedo mbalapu wiaria egame ibuwa mo nai hene.✡

✡ **7:44:** Pig 18.4 ✡ **7:46:** Iba 23.5 ✡ **7:47:** 1 Ti 1.14 ✡ **7:48:** Md 9.2, Mg 2.5, Lg 5.20-21
✡ **7:49:** Md 9.3, Mg 2.7 ✡ **7:50:** Md 9.22, Mg 5.34, 10.52, Lg 8.48, 17.19, 18.42 ✡ **8:1:** Lg 4.43
✡ **8:2:** Md 27.55-56, Mg 15.40-41, 16.9, Lg 23.49 ✡ **8:5:** Md 13.3, Mg 4.3

6 Egene maru ege tọlẹ dindi emene mbaliahe wiagoriani ibira halu
anda howa dindiha gomba naheyagola gau lene.
7 Egene maru ira anihe gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira hayaru
ani heba mandagi anda hamaga howa ho gengedalu oge hayagola lini
nadabehe hene.
8 Egene maru dindi bayale wiagoriani ibira hayaru anda halu irane
hangu hangume lini pira pira (100) dene, lene. Yasuhanda lamaro bialu
lalu, Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale halimu, lene.

Bi yobage lolene irane winini lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.10-17, Maga 4.10-12)

9 Ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhondo lalu, Bi yobage larigoni
irane langi, lene.
10 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga manda bulene ala pani nahe nge-
lenego tíni manda bilimulonaga ngiya. Anigo maruhondo bi yobage
lalu lamulebirago tigua deme handara tiraga galone handa walia na-
holebira. Haleme hale hara tiraga minime manda nabulebira.✡

Bi yobage lenegonaga lone garealo minigo ogo
(Madiu 13.18-23, Maga 4.13-20)

11 Bi yobage ogoninaga galone ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana
tomo egene ale nga.✡
12 Wali agali bi mana hale hararu ti tomo egene harigani ibira hayago
ale ka. Hale howa ti yu tiga nabilobi pele mulene nayilobi dama
Heyolabeme tiha howa mo yalu piaga.
13 Tomo egene ege tọlẹ dindi mbaliaheni ibira hayago ale wali agali
marume bi mana abale hale howa turu halu mo yai haga. Ani buwa
tinaga bu habaneha anda puabo habe nahedagola ti tigi mbira hangu
yu tiga bu howa kome ba handaragola wahalu piaga.
14 Tomo egene dindi ani pini gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira hayago
ale wali agali marume bi mana hale howa mini tumutumu wu holenebi
homogo holenebi dindini howa mo turu holenebi mana urunime bi
mana tiha mo yayago ho gengedalu oge haragola lini boga nabiaga.
15 Tomo egene dindi bayaleni ibira howa lini dewa dayago ale wali
agalime bi mana hale howa mini bayale wialu tinaga bu miniha yu tiga
biaabo halu yu ununu lalu howa tiha lini dewa daga ka, lene.

Lamu hale te ogo
(Maga 4.21-25)

16 Ani lowa Yasuhanda lalu, Mbiralime lamu hale delowa ndisime
wia dambi nahaga paliagane dagia andanehabi nawiaga. Ibugua wali
agalime tamuha anda ibalu hendelo lowa dagia daligani wiaga ka.✡
17 Mbirale wia do kago mo pani halu mbirale yi ho ngago handa walia
howa mo pani ho ngelolebira.✡
18 Anigo tí bayuwa hale howa hondo holene nga. Mbiralime mbirale
mbira yu kagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dewa mo tago halu
mulebira. Mendealime mbirale mbira nayi howa emeneore yidogoni
karulape dege yidolo mitangi birago ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
yamulebira, lene.✡

✡ **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10, Mg 4.12 ✡ **8:11:** Hi 4.12, 1 Pi 1.23 ✡ **8:16:** Md 5.15, Lg 11.33 ✡ **8:17:** Md 10.26, Lg 12.2 ✡ **8:18:** Md 13.12, 25.29, Lg 19.26

Yasu aiya hamenerunaga te ngago ogo
(Madiu 12.46-50, Maga 3.31-35)

19 Yasuhanda bi ani lalu hearia ibu aíya hameneru ibalu hearia wali
agalime ho gengeda tago buwa heagola ti ibu heagoria ha para nahabehe
hene.
20 Ani bu hearia mbirali heagome Yasuhondo lalu. Í aiya hameneru o
tagirani howa í mo bila hole ka, lene.
21 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti bibahende berearuhondo lalu, Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga bi mana hale howa yu tiga bialu karu ti i aiya
hameneru uruni, lene.✡

Yasuhanda puyabu ibalahondo bi lenego ogo
(Madiu 8.23-27, Maga 4.35-41)

22 Horo mbiru Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba iba taluni anda
pu biruwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Iba kuyama timbuni o bedago domalu
ange edeyagi ma, layagola ti ani pialu hene.
23 Ti iba talu yalu pialu howa Yasu ibu talu guaneha palia hondo
hene. Palia hondo hearia puyabu hongo howa pu layagola iba yaribu
timbuniore bialu talu guaneha iba anda ibalu ibame nai hole bini.✡
24 Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu palearia puwa
ibu mo barila halu lalu, Anduane-o Anduane-o, ina homai haramago
nahende palia hondo kebe, lene.✡
Ani layagola Yasuhanda heyuwa puyabuhondobi iba yaribu biyago-
hondobi bi layagola iba yaribu nabi puyabubi pu nale nimu lowa baya-
leore wini.
25 Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tínaga mini
mbiraore wirimigo agoha ngabe, lene.
Ani layagola howa ti mogo lowa gi howa tini minime laga laga bialu
lalu, Ibugua puyabuhondobi iba yaribu biragohondobi bi laragola hale
halu ema nabiagadago agali ogoni ibu aidabe, lene.

Yasuhanda agali mbiraha dama daraga ho hearia wara tagi henego ogo
(Madiu 8.28-34, Maga 5.1-20)

26 Ani bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi iba talu yalu Galili iba
kuyama domalu Gerasa anda pene.
27 Yasu ibu iba angeni ge ha ade halu hearia agali mbira dama dewa
daragahe heago lola hene. Agali ogoni ala howa aga nabi pialu andaga
napale homali egeanda wiaruha hangu paliaga hene.
28 Ibugua Yasu de hondowa ga dalimu lowa Yasunaga geha birape
howa hongo howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kago-
naga Igini Yasu-o ihondo agi bule ibiribe. Ihondo pani nangibe, lene.
29 Ibugua bi ogoni lenedagoni Yasuhanda ibuha dama daraga
hearuhondo, Pudaba, layagola lene. Ibu horo bibahendengi ibunaga gi
gebi pu senime kabu bu ngagola damame ibuha karulowa pu seni tongo
lalu ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha haru piaga hene.
30 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í mini aibe, lene. Ani
layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I mini Dewali, lene. Ani lenego irane
dama dewa ibuha daraga ho hene.

✡ **8:21:** Lg 6.47, 11.28, Yo 14.21 ✡ **8:23:** Md 8.24, Mg 4.37 ✡ **8:24:** Md 8.25, Mg 4.38

31 Ani layagola dama biarume Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Ina dindi
uli koha hole pudaba nalabe, lene.✡
32 Nogo dewa bare kawareni pi̱a̱ nalu bu hene. Ani bu kago manda
buwa dama daraga ho hayarume Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Nogo
karuha anda pu holoma̱ya pudaba la, lene.✡
Ani layagola Yasuhanda, Tí nogoha hole pudaba, lene.
33 Ani layagola dama biarume agali biago helalu nogo hayaruha anda
pene. Anda piyagola nogo bibahende hayaru bareni dalipebe bialu dai
lo yalu pialu iba timbuni bereagoha anda piai hayagola ibame nogo
biaru nai hene.
34 Ibame nogo ani nai hayagola nogo haru haga hearume handalu
gerai lalu pialu tanohabi dindi anda bu wiaruhabi lopebe bima pene.
35 O layago hale howa wali agali bu hearume agi biyadabe hondole
pene. Ti Yasu hearia ibuwa tigua agali ala dama dewa daraga hayaru
tagira piai hayagobi agali biago ibu mini bayale wia dai biyagobi aga
biyagobi ibu Yasu geha berearia hondowa ti bibahendeme gi hai hene.
36 Maru handayarume wali agali íbu hearu hale helo, Au bialu dama
wara tagi haya, lalu lamiya.
37 Wali agali dindi ogoniha hearu bibahendeme gi hai howa Ya-
suhondo lalu, Í̱ oali nahe wahalu pu, lene. Ani laya handala Yasu ibu
iba taluni biralu pole biyagola
38 agali ala dama dewa daraga hene wara tagi hayagome Yasuhondo
hongo howa lalu, Í̱ poredagua mba, lene.
Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu,
39 Í̱ andaga dai buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱hondo biyago lamule
pobe, lene.
Ani layagola agali biagome tanoha pialu howa Yasuhanda ibuhondo
biyago te lamima pene.

Yairasa wanebi wali Yasunaga agani ela hayagobi te ogo
(Madiu 9.18-26, Maga 5.21-43)

40 Ani buwa Yasu ibu iba ange edeyagi lone doma dai bialu heagola
wali agali bibahendeme ibu ibilo hondo hearia ibiyago hondowa tigua,
Yasu íbu, lai hene.
41-42 Ani bu hearia agali mbira mini Yairasa ibu ngoai hagane andaha
hondo hagane henego ibini. Ibuwa ibugua Yasu heagoria birape howa
lalu, I̱ wane mbiraore mali pira mbirani kira (12) hangu berenego ai
homarago iya i̱ andaga porabane, lene.✡
Yasu ibu piyadagua wali agali dewaore gengeda tago bu yalu pene.
43 Ti heba pialu howa wali mbira mali pira mbirani kira (12) warago
baabo haga berenego ibubi ti haru pene. Ibugua wia ale bibahende
anogoda agalihondo miyagola tigua ibu mo dabi habe naheyagola bi-
raabo hene.
44 Ibugua wali agali gengeda tago bu heagoria Yasunaga erembi-
rahayagi ibuwa Yasunaga aga nguinini ela hayagola warago bayago
abaleore ereba hai hene.✡
45 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, I̱ ela hayago aiwabe, lene.

✡ **8:31:** Mo 9.11 ✡ **8:32:** Md 8.30, Mg 5.11 ✡ **8:41-42:** Md 9.18, Mg 5.22 ✡ **8:44:** Md 9.20, Mg 5.28

Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume, I̱ nabi, I̱ nabi, lai hayagola Pidahanda lalu, Anduane-o í̱ wali agali dewa gengeda tago bu karuni ndobe, lene.
46 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Mbiralime i̱ ela hayagola i̱naga hongo tagira piayuagola handaru, lene.✡
47 Ani layagola wali biagome ibu handa walia hayada manda bialu ibunaga miniha duru lama Yasu heagoria bira para hene. Wali agali bu hearume wanakuini biruwa lalu, Ogo ale biyane í̱naga agani ela harugola i̱ha warago bo wiaabo hayago abale ereba halu dabi haya, lene.
48 Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, I̱ wane-o í̱na Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome í̱ mo dabi hayago mo palia holene karulo yalu pu, lene.✡
49 Yasuhanda ani lalu hearia ngoai hagane andaha hondo hagane biagonaga andaga howa mbiralime bi lama ibalu howa lalu, Yairasa-o í̱ wane biago tongolo miyago ai Lawai haga kago la pugua nabibe, lene.
50 Ani layagola hale howa Yasuhanda Yairasahondo lalu, Gi nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wiriyagua ibu dabi holebira, lene.
51 Ani lowa Yasu ibu andaga anda pialu howa maru anda polene hame nale Pida Yone Yamese imaru wandari biago aba a̱iyama ti hangu anda pene.
52 Bibahende bu hearume wandari emene biagonaga yiyi lalu dugu bialu hene. Ani bialu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Dugu nabid-ababe. Wandari emene ogoni ibu tongolo mia nabi palia dege bida, lene.✡
53 Ani layagola tigua Yasu hondo oba halu hene. Irane ibu tongolo minigo manda buwa hondo oba hene.
54 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda wandari biago gini yamuwa lalu, I̱ wane-o heya, lene.✡
55 Ani layaore wandari emene biago buhe̱ ladai bialu heyayagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ibu mbirale mbira nelo mo midaba, lene.
56 Ani layagola wandari emene biago aba a̱iyalame miniha mogo tim-buniore lo heagola Yasuhanda libuhondo hongo howa lalu, O birudag-oni wali agali mbirali nalamilibu, lene.✡

9

Yasuhanda homberiali (12) biaruhondo, Mana lama purogo ladaba, lenego ogo
(Madiu 10.5-15, Maga 6.7-13)

1 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru olalu, Mo ngoai hadaba, lowa tigua dama daragahe karu wara tagi helobi warago tara tara bo ngaru mo dabi helobi ibugua tihondo hongo holene mini.✡
2 Ani buwa Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga bi mana lamima pialu howa warago bo ngaru mo dabi hole pilimu, lene.
3 Bi ogoni nale howa ala Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Pialu howa mbirale nayi pilimu. Halimbubi muni ngi lowa hanagane nubi tomobi munibi tingiliya hunianebi nayiore pialu halimu.✡

✡ **8:46:** Mg 5.30, Lg 6.19 ✡ **8:48:** Lg 7.50 ✡ **8:52:** Lg 7.13, Yo 11.11-13 ✡ **8:54:** Lg 7.14, Yo 11.43 ✡ **8:56:** Mg 7.36, Lg 5.14 ✡ **9:1:** Md 10.1, Mg 3.13-15 ✡ **9:3:** Lg 10.4-11

4 Mbirame tíhondo, Palimiya ibidaba, larago andaga haabo halu polene
tu haragola pilimu.✡
5 Tí poramigoha mbiralime tíhondo, Palimiya ibidaba, naleyagua tigua
biyagoni walia hole tínaga geni abalu para kago taulo wahalu pilimu,
lene.✡
6 Ani laya handala ibunaga talima piaga biarume tagira pialu Bi Mana
Debene dindi bibahende wiaruha lamigi bima pialu howa warago bo
wiaru mo dabi haga bima purogo lene.✡

Herodo ibu mini burugulo henego ogo
(Madiu 14.1-12, Maga 6.14-29)

7 Galili wali agali handame haga Herodo ibugua mbirale tara tara
biayuago hale howa ibu mini burugulo hene. Irane wali agali marume
lalu, Baboraya biaga Yone lone heyu daibu ka, lalu✡
8 marume Elaya ibu lone ha pani ho ka, lalu marume, Ngode Data-
galiwabe mana latagi haga mbiraligo lone heyu daibu ka, lalu lagalaga
biyagola Herodo ibu mini burugulo hene.
9 Mini burugulo howa lalu, Yonenaga ma puguadaba, larugodago
áyu mbirale tara tara biaruago agali aiwa biaruabe, lowa ibugua Yasu
hondole henge tai bialu hene.✡

Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo
(Madiu 14.13-21, Maga 6.30-44, Yone 6.1-14)

10 Abosolo homberiali (12) biarume dai buwa tini bialu hayaru biba-
hende Yasuhondo lamiai hene. Ani lamiyagola Yasuhanda ti haru pialu
tini hangu hole tano mbira mini Bedesaida pene.
11 Ti ani piyago hale howa wali agali bu hearume ti piyadagua haruru
mama pene. Haruru mama ibiyagola Yasuhanda, Tí ibidaba, lowa
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu howa
warago bo wiarubi mo dabi halu hene.
12 Ni gai lole biyagola ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biarume
ibu hearia ibuwa lalu, Wali agali bu karu ogoria tomo nalu paluene
henge nawidago tano emene ngaruhabi mabu anda bu karuhabi tai
bima purogo lelo pudaba la, lene.✡
13 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ti tomo nelo tínime midaba,
lene.
Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Mberedi duria wena kira lowa
hangu henedama. Wali agali bibahende bu karunaga tomo yolo bu
polomaya hameledebe, lene.
14 Tigua ani layago irane agali dewaore daosini duria (5,000) agima
hene.
Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Wali agali bu
karuni berelo pira duria (50) dege dege bira dugu bigi bilo biradaba
ladaba, lene.
15 Ani layadagua talima piaga biarume biai hayagola
16 Yasuhanda mberedi duria biarubi wena kira biago labobi mo yuwa
hariha handa daga halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa
mberedi gaibu baga buwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo mialu, Wali
agali biru ngaru talebu midaba, lene.

✡ **9:4:** Md 10.11, Mg 6.10 ✡ **9:5:** Md 10.14, Mg 6.11, Ab 13.51 ✡ **9:6:** Mg 6.12 ✡ **9:7:** Md 16.14, Mg 8.28, Lg 9.19 ✡ **9:9:** Lg 23.8 ✡ **9:12:** Md 14.15, Mg 6.35-36, Yo 6.5

17 Ani layadagua biyagola ti bibahende bu hearume no karula pialu
ibira hayago ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu homberia hono tolai
hene.

Pidahanda, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore íbu kegoni,
lenego ogo
(Madiu 16.13-19, Maga 8.27-29)

18 Horo mbiru Yasu ibu hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu
hearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibini. Ibiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu,
Wali agali bu karume i ai ka lalu kabe, lene.✡

19 Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Marume lalu, Í baboraya biaga
Yone kegoni, lalu marume, Í Elaya kegoni, lalu marume, Ngode Datagali-
wabe mana latagi haga bambali henego lone heyu daibu kegoni, lalu ka,
lene.✡

20 Ani ladai biyagola ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tígua nde i ai ka
lalu kamibe, lene.✡

Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore íbu kegoni, lene.

Yasuhanda ibuni tandaga nalu homolenenaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 16.20-28, Maga 8.30-9.1)

21 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, Mbirali nalamil-
imu, lene.

22 Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lone lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago tandaga tim-
buni nalu agali ala hene miniwi karubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane
karubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi tigua ibu hame nale howa
homelo bolebira. Ani biragola howa horo kiru howa tebonengi Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya holebira, lene.✡

23 Ani lowa ibugua ti bibahendehondo lalu, Mbiralime i porodagua
ibua ho kayagua ibuni hame ledago mitangi nabi horo bibahendengi
ibuninaga ira banga yalu i talima ibulene nga.✡

24 Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuninaga holene mo tene hayagua nde ho-
lene ogoni ereba hai holebira. Anigo mbiralime ibuninaga holene wahai
halu i mo tene hayagua ogoni ibu holene gahenge yu holebira.✡

25 Mbiralime dindi bibahendeni ngaru mo tene ho kaore ibuninaga ho-
lene maro biyagua ibu biamogo bulebirabe. Biamogo nabulebiraore.✡

26 Mbiralime i minibi inaga bi manabi lamulene taga hayagua Agali
Hole Ibiyago ibunaga wá holene taraorebi ibu Abanaga wá holene
taraorebi dahuliyali loma bia henerunaga wá holene taraorebi heba dai
birangi ibugua nde o biago hondowa taga holebira.✡

27 Ina tíhondo heneneore larogo maru áyu ogoria karu nahome kaore
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria de hondolebira, lene.

Yasu mo tara ho hearia ti de hendenego ogo
(Madiu 17.1-8, Maga 9.2-8)

28 Yasuhanda bi ogoni lai ho howa horo karu agima howa Pida Yone
Yamese imaru haru halu dindi hombene wiagoria iraga halu Ngode
Datagaliwabela bi lole pene.✡

✡ **9:18:** Md 16.13, Mg 8.27 ✡ **9:19:** Md 14.1-2, Mg 6.14-15, Lg 9.7-8 ✡ **9:20:** Md 16.15-16, Mg 8.29, Yo 6.68-69 ✡ **9:22:** Md 16.21, 17.22, Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.44, 18.32-33 ✡ **9:23:** Md 10.38, 16.24, Mg 8.34, Lg 14.27 ✡ **9:24:** Md 10.39, Lg 17.33, Yo 12.25 ✡ **9:25:** Md 16.26, Mg 8.36 ✡ **9:26:** Md 10.33, Mg 8.38, Lg 12.9, 2 Ti 2.12 ✡ **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

29 Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hearia Yasunaga dengui mo
tara howa aga biagobi demborere bialu peleore hene.
30 Ani biyagola agali kira ibu heba te lalu hene. Agali kira hayago labo
Mosese Elayalame
31 dahuliya andaganaga wá taraore holene karulo howa Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga galone bulene bumaro bule Yarusalemeni howa Yasu ibu
abale homolebiragonaga te Yasu heba lalu hene.✡
32 Pidabi agali kirali ibu heba hayago labobi palia hondo howa de ngala
howa tigua Yasu ibu wá taraore holene karulo howa agali kirali ibu heba
mandagi hearia de hendene.✡
33 Agali kira biago labo Yasu helalu pialu hearia Pidahanda Yasuhondo
lalu, Anduane-o ina ogoria kamagoni bayaledago. Iname anda ne-
manda mbira ı̱naga bialu mende Mosesenaga tebone Elayanaga lowa
bia harama, lene. Pida ibu bi ogo ale laro nale bame lope hene.
34 Ibu bi lalu heaore beraliba mbira ibiyagome ti gumba hayagola
talima piaga tebirali biarume gi hene.
35 Beralibaha howa bi lowa lalu, I̱ Igini i̱ni dabo heledogo ogoni.
Ibugua bi larago hale halimu, lene.✡
36 Bi ogoni lai hayagola Yasu ibuni hangu hearia hendene. Talima
piaga tebirali biarume o handayagoni horo uruningi maruhondo nalami
ti bi nale hene.

Yasuhanda igiri mbiraha dama daraga hearia wara tagi henego ogo
(Madiu 17.14-18, Maga 9.14-27)

37 Horo mendengi Yasubi ibu talima piaga tebirali hayarubi ti bareni
dalialu hearia wali agali dewali bu yalu ibuwa Yasu lola hene.
38 Wali agali bu heagoha howa agali mbirame laraga halu lalu, Lawai
haga-o i̱ igini mbiraore ogoni hangugo ı̱na dara howa de handa.
39 Damame ga̱ lalu ibu mo para howa biango bibi bia halu ne harigaha
hangiau puda haea bialu mo tandaga haabo halu abale yu pe nahaga.
40 Ani biaabo hayagola ı̱naga talima piaga biaruhondo, Wara tagi
hadaba, larugola tigua wara tagi habe nahe haya, lene.
41 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali tí Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraore nawi howa mini pu tara ho haabo kamigoni.
I̱na tí kamiruha horo agiru haabo holiyadabe. I̱na tí heba howa horo
agiru tínaga genda yu haabo holiyadabe, lene. Ani lowa agali biagohondo
lalu, Í̱naga igini ogoria haru íbu, lene.
42 Igiri biago haru ibalu hearia damame igiri biago dindini mo para
howa biango bibi bia hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda dama biagohondo
lalu, Tagira pu, layagola igiri biago bayale hayagola ibu abahondo, Í̱ igini
ebere ibirago, lene.
43 Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga hongo hondowa mogo lai ho hene.

Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu mende lenego ogo
(Madiu 17.22-23, Maga 9.30-32)

Wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda biyagonaga mogo dege lo heagola
Yasu ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu,

✡ **9:31:** Md 17.3, 17.9, Mg 9.4, 9.9, Lg 9.22, 13.33 ✡ **9:32:** Md 17.2-3, Mg 9.2-4, Yo 1.14, 2 Pi 1.16-18
✡ **9:35:** Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 12.18, 17.5, Mg 1.11, 9.7, Lg 3.22

44 Bi mbira o langerogoore embeda nahalimu. Marume Agali Hole
Ibiyago minuwa agali hongo yu karuhondo mulebira, lene.✡
45 Ani layagola talima piaga biarume irane ogo alenaga laralo manda
nabi hene. Ti manda nabilo lamia nabi ya do ho hayagola tigua
ibuhondo hale hodai bulene giho hene.✡

Bolangua ho kago aibe lenego ogo
(Madiu 18.1-5, Maga 9.33-37)

46 Ibunaga talima piaga biarume tini dege dege lalu, Bolangua howa
duniniore ai ibu kabe, lowa lai lalu hene.✡
47 Yasuhanda tinaga miniha mitangibu heago manda buwa ibugua
igiri emene mbira heago ibu adogeha helowa
48 tihondo lalu, Mbiralime inaga minini howa igiri emene ogobigo-
hondo, Ila habiya íbu, layagua ihondobi, Ila habiya íbu, lara. Ani buwa
mbiralime ihondo, Ila habiya íbu, layagua ihondo, Pu, layagohondobi,
Ila habiya íbu, lara. Ogoninaga mbirali tí kamigoria howa mo dindi ho
kago ibuore bolangua howa duniniore kagoni, lene.✡

Tí baba waitigi ndo karu tí aria ka, lenego ogo
(Maga 9.38-40)

49 Ani layagola Yonehanda lalu, Anduane-o agali mbirame ínaga
minini howa dama daraga hearu wara tagi halu hearia iname hondowa,
Nabi waha, lamirima. Irane agali ogoni ibu ina aria ndoyanenaga
lamirima, lene.✡
50 Ani layagola Yasuhanda Yonehondobi talima piaga maru hearuhon-
dobi lalu, Ibugua ani biragola, Nabibe, lole manda nabilimu. Mbirali tí
baba waitigi ndo kago tí aria ka, lene.✡

Samaria wali agalime Yasu ibilo hame nale henego ogo

51 Yasu ibu dahuliya andaga iraga halu polene horo kaware ha para
hayagola ibuni manda bialu Yarusaleme pole pialu hene.✡
52 Pialu howa ibugua Samaria dindini marume mbirale mbirale
manda manda bialu helonaga, Lama bamba hadaba, lene.
53 Anigo wali agali amugoniha hearume ibu Yarusaleme puabo ho-
leyagola ti hearia ibilo hame nale hene.✡
54 Ani biyago hondowa talima piaga biagolabo Yamese Yonelame lalu,
Anduane Homogo-o wali agali uruni irame ti dai helo iyame hariha
howa ira hungu ibiraha larababe, lene.✡
55 Ani layagola Yasuhanda beregedowa libu talini.
56 Ani lalu bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi dindi mende-
hayagi pene.

Yasu piyadagua haruru poa ho heneru ogo
(Madiu 8.19-22)

57 Ti harigani pole pialu howa agali mbirame Yasuhondo lalu, Í pore-
goha ina talima ibaga bulebero, lene.
58 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Biango dudu ale
karu dindi hauha paliaga ega bedaru tinaga andaha paliaga Agali Hole
Ibiyago ibu halo paluene henge nawi, lene.

✡ **9:44:** Md 16.21, 17.22, Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.22, 18.32-33 ✡ **9:45:** Mg 9.32, Lg 2.50, 18.34 ✡ **9:46:** Lg 22.24 ✡ **9:48:** Md 10.40, 23.11-12, Mg 9.37, Lg 10.16, Yo 12.44, 13.20 ✡ **9:49:** Dag 11.28, Mg 9.38 ✡ **9:50:** Md 12.30, Lg 11.23 ✡ **9:51:** Mg 10.32, 16.19 ✡ **9:53:** Yo 4.9 ✡ **9:54:** 2 Kin 1.9-16

59 Ani lowa Yasuhanda agali mendehondo lalu, I̱ porodagua talima
ibabe, lene.
Ani layagola agali biagome lalu, Anduane-o i̱ aba ala hora hole dai
berogo, lene.
60 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Homene karu
tinaga homene tinime hora holene ngago. I̱na Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamule pu, lene.
61 Ani layagola agali mendeme Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o í̱ talima
ibuliya i̱ damenehondo, Tí hondo halimu, ala lo porogo, lene.✡
62 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mbirali ibugua dindi
aliagame dindi alialu howa erembirahayagi handa dai biaabo hayagua
ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga galone
nabulene holebira.

10

Yasuhanda agali pira kariani kirahondo (72), Pudaba, lenego ogo

1 Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda agali pira kariani kira (72) dabalu
ibu dindi polebiragoha, Tí bamba halu kirali kirali pugu pugu bidaba,
lowa✡
2 ibugua tihondo lalu, Mabuni tomo dewaore ngago wali agalime tomo
bialu mo mogo bulene ndia ka. Tomo mo mogo biagane maru ibilelo
mabu anduanehondo bi lamulene nga.✡
3 I̱na tí nogo sibi igini ale kamiru biango dudu ale kagoria pudaba
laro.✡
4 Pialu howa muni pauyibi muni ngi lowa hanagane nubi ge ge subi
nayi pilimu. Pialu howa harigani wa̱e̱a na̱e̱a nabi bola balu pilimu.✡✡
5 Anda mbiraha anda poramigo pialu howa ala bi lalu, Anda ogoniha
mo palia holene helo, lalimu.
6 Ogoriani kago mbirame mo palia holene hamelo heayagua tígua anda
ogoniha mo palia holene helo larimigo ibu yu helo milimu. Ogoriani
kago mbirame mo palia holene hame nale heayagua tígua mo palia
holene helo larimigo tíni yadai bilimu.
7 Ani buwa tigua ngira ale iba nalu hina nalubi anda mbiraore
paleremigoria palu haabo halimu. Biabe biagame yolo nolene ngago.
Anda mendeha palia anda anda nabilimu.✡
8 Tano mbira anda poramigola maru karume, Palimi̱ya ibidaba,
layagua ogoniha puwa tomo ngirago nalu palilimu.✡
9 Tano ogoniha warago bo ngaru mo dabi halu howa, Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga Handame Ho Holene tí kamigoria kaware íbu nga, lalimu.
10 Anigo tano mbiraha anda poramigola, Palimi̱ya ibidaba, nalayagua
anda haneni hariga pedadagua pu tiga bialu howa lalu,✡
11 Tano ogonaga abalume inanaga geni para hayadago tígua birimigoni
walia halu taulo badai bialu porama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Han-
dame Ho Holene tí kamigoria kaware íbu ngago manda bilimu, lalimu.✡
12 I̱na tíhondo heneneore larogo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda dara howa Sodomo wali agalihondo dabaradagua
ndo wali agali tano ogoniha karu hongo howaore dabolebira, lene.✡

✡ **9:61:** 1 Kin 19.20 ✡ **10:1:** Md 10.1, Mg 6.7 ✡ **10:2:** Md 9.37-38, Yo 4.35, 2 Te 3.1 ✡ **10:3:** Md 10.16 ✡ **10:4:** 2 Kin 4.29 ✡ **10:4:** Md 10.7-14, Mg 6.8-11, Lg 9.3-5 ✡ **10:7:** Md 10.10-11, 1 Ko 9.14, 10.27, 1 Ti 5.18 ✡ **10:8:** 1 Ko 10.27 ✡ **10:10:** Ab 13.51 ✡ **10:11:** Md 10.14, Lg 9.5, Ab 18.6 ✡ **10:12:** Pig 19.24-28, Md 10.15, 11.24

Tano maruha wali agalime mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo
(Madiu 11.20-24)

13 Yasuhanda lalu, Korasini wali agaliru tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago daraho ko. Bedesaida wali agaliru tíbi tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago daraho ko. Tí harimigoha agalime nabiaga ale biyadagua Taia Saidonolaha abale bidale nde ti mini beregedalu ko binigo wahai harima lalu dara howa walia helonaga aga karulo biruwa tinaga dongoneni be mo dugu hirame kaleda, lene.✡

14 Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara timbuni howa Taia Saidonolanaga wali agalihondo dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano uruniha kamiruhondo hongo howaore dabolebira.

15 Tí Kabaniamani kamiru dahuliya togo wialu polenaga tíni yaraga hoa kamibe. Tí heli dindiha minu bape ho helolebira, lene.✡

16 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbirali tínaga bi hale haragome i̱naga bibi hale haragoni. Mbirali tíhondo handabe manga haragome i̱hondobi handabe manga haragoni. Mbirali i̱hondo handabe manga haragome i̱hondo, Pu, layagohondobi handabe manga haragoni, lene.✡

Agali pira kariani kira (72) piyaru dai binigo ogo

17 Agali pira kariani kira (72) piyaru dai bialu howa turu hama dai bini. Dai buwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o iname i̱naga minini howa dama daraga hearu, Tagira pudaba, larimagola hale halu tagira piya, lene.

18 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, I̱na handalu hewaria dama Heyolabe hari daba ale bialu hariha howa pilope hayago de handaru.✡

19 Ai hale hadaba. Tígua puyabi alipiagobi ngago hengedalu pilimulobi dama Heyolabenaga hongo bolangua halimulobi tí mo ko nahelonagabi i̱na tíhondo hongo holene yu halimulo ngirugoni.✡

20 Anigo damarume tígua bi larimigo hale haragola ku nale howa tínaga mini dahuliya andagani gilibu nga manda buwa ogoninaga kulo halimu, lene.✡

Yasuhanda turu timbuni henego ogo
(Madiu 11.25-27, 13.16-17)

21 Horo ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua turu holene Yasuha to̱lai hayagola Yasuhanda turu ho howa lalu, Aba-o hari daliganagabi dindinagabi Anduane Homogo i̱ kegoni. Dindi mana manda bu karubi mini gigabiwi karubi tihondo walia nahe harigo dindi mana manda nabi karuhondo i̱naga mana tara walia harigonaga turu halu ka̱i laro. Anigo i̱ Aba i̱ni bule hame lededagua birida.

22 Anigo i̱ Abahanda mbirale bibahende i̱hondo ngiai haya. Bibahendeoreme Igini ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Aba ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Bibahendeoreme Aba ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Igini ibuni hangu mandabu ka. Igini ibugua ibu Aba walia hoa biragohondo walia haragola tigua Aba ogooreda lowa mandabu holebira, lene.✡

✡ **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Md 11.21-23, Seg 9.2-4 ✡ **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 ✡ **10:16:** Md 10.40, Mg 9.37, Lg 9.48, Yo 5.23, 13.20 ✡ **10:18:** Yo 12.31, 16.11, Mo 9.1, 12.8-9 ✡ **10:19:** Iba 91.13, Mg 16.18, Ab 28.5 ✡ **10:20:** Har 32.32, Ais 4.3, Dan 12.1, Md 7.22, Pb 4.3, Hi 12.23, Mo 3.5, 21.27 ✡ **10:22:** Md 28.18, Yo 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2

23 Ani lowa Yasuhanda beregedowa talima piaga biaru ti hanguhondo
lalu, Mbirale biyaru de handaramigo turu timbuniore haramine.✡
24 Ina tí langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga dewa
henerumebi kini dewa henerumebi tígua de handaramigo hondoa howa
nahandabehe hene. Mana tígua hale haramigo hale hoa howa hale nahe
hene, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa Samaria agalime binigo te lenego ogo

25 Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbirame Yasu mo hondo habehedabe
hondole ibini. Ibuwa lalu, Lawai haga-o ina haabobo holene yule agi
buabe, lene.✡✡
26 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homog-
onaga mbugani bi agi lo wiabe. Bi lo ngadagua handalu agua manda
birilibe, lene.
27 Ani layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ína Anduane Homogo
ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ínaga gubalinimebi minimebi hon-
gomebi mandamebi gubalini ho habe. Ani buwa íni gubalini harilidagua
maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe lo wia, lene.✡
28 Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína tigatiga larigo
ogonidagua bialu hariyagua haabobo holene ngago yu holebere, lene.✡
29 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biagome ina birugo bayale
biru lolenaga Yasuhondo lalu, Maru ta nabi ina nenege hinulene ti ai
haruabe, lene.✡
30 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Horo mbiru agali mbira
Yarusaleme howa Yarigo pole dalipe halu pene. Pialu hearia pageali
marume ibu de handalu minuwa ibunaga dabudabu yiaru ti gingila
mialu ibuni bo mbaulo wahowa tongolo mibehe heagola hariga teneni
ngelalu pene.
31 Horo ogoningi dege loma binigo mo miaga agali mbira hariga ogo-
nidagua dege pole pialu hearia agali homo wiago hondowa ibu hariga
balalu bolangua halu pene.
32 Ogonidagua dege agali mende Libai aguanene henego ibubi pialu
hearia agali wiagoria handa hondowa ibu hariga balalu pene.
33 Anigo agali tebone Samaria agali hariga ogoniha dege pialu hearia
agali biago homo wiago hondowa ibunaga miniha dara timbuniore
hene.✡✡ 34 Ibugua agali biago wiagoria puwa dere biaruni welibi waini
ibabi odo wia halu dere biaru huba biai halu ibuninaga nogo dongini mo
yalu pialu palu ngoai hagane anda mbira heagoha ngelowa ira to bule
mo yalu pene.
35 Ani buwa horo mendengi Samaria agali biagome kina kira ale yalu
puwa palu ngoai hagane anda hondo haga heagohondo mialu howa lalu,
Ína agali ogo bayuwa hondo habe. Ini dai bialu howa ína agali ogohondo
miridadagua ina ani bia holiya ira to bialu habe, laya, lene.
36 Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Pagealime agali biago bo waho wiaria
í agali tebone agome biyago nenege hinayalo mandabu kebe, lene.
37 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biagome ladai bialu lalu,
Agali tebone dara howa biamogo biyagome nenege hinaya, lene.

✡ **10:23:** Md 13.16-17 ✡ **10:24:** 1 Pi 1.10 ✡ **10:25:** Md 19.16, Lg 18.18 ✡ **10:25:** Md 22.35-40, Mg 12.28-34 ✡ **10:27:** LBM 19.18, Man 6.5 ✡ **10:28:** LBM 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lm 10.5, Ga 3.12 ✡ **10:29:** Lg 16.15 ✡ **10:33:** Yo 4.9 ✡ **10:33:** 2 Bit 28.15

Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, O biyadagonidagua ḯna bule pu, lene.

Yasu ibu Mada Merila nenege penego ogo

38 Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti harigani pole pialu howa
tano emene mbira wiagoha anda puwa wali mbira mini Mada berene-
gome ibu andaga, Ibidaba, lene.✡
39 Ibu hagibuni mende berenego mini Meri ibu Anduane Homogonaga
geha bira para howa Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago bayuwa hale ho
berene.✡
40 Anigo Mada ibu tomo nolene biaru mo manda manda bialu howa
miniha genda ho yalu Yasu berearia puwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i̱
hangu erekuibi bialu kogo Merihondo ḯ biamogo bule pu la, lene.
41 Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Mada-o Mada-
o mbirale dewa bu ngarunaga mini burugu lowa mini dege dindi ho kego
42 mbiraore hangu buru pade Merihanda mbirale ogoni dabayago
ibuha yidago yamulene nawi, lene.✡

11

Yasuhanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene lawai henego ogo (Madiu 6.9-13, 7.7-11)

1 Horo mbiru Yasu ibu dindi mbiraha Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu
hene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lamaro biyagola ibunaga tal-
ima piaga mbiragome ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o Yonehanda
ibunaga talima piaga biaru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lelo lawai
hayadagua iname nde ibuhondo bi lolomaya ḯna ina lawai ha, lene.✡
2 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tígua Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi lalu howa ogodagua lalimu,✡

Ina Aba
ḯ mini baya gibiore ngego mo yaraga helobi
ḯnaga Handame Ho Holene ibilobi hamelo ko.

3 Iname horo bibahendengi tomo nolene buru padamagola ngiaabo
habe.
4 Marume inahondo ko biragola bia dai nabi waharamalidagua
ḯna iname ko birimago domo wahabe.

Ina kamagoria ba hondolene hongohe nangelabe,
lalu lene.

5-6 Ogonidagua lalimu lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga
biaruhondo lalu, Tí kamiru mbiralime mbi hanuniore tí nenege andaga
puwa ibuhondo lalu, Nenege-o i̱ nenege mbira dindi kaundia mbiraha
howa i̱ andaga íbu bedago i̱ tomo nawi hewaria ibiyago mberedi homane
tebira ngi, laragola
7 ḯ nenege tamuha paliyagome latagi halu lalu, Ḯna i̱ dalima nahabe.
Panga payuwa howa i̱ waneigini heba dagiani mandagi padama. Ḯ
mbirale mbira ngule heyabe nahe, layagua
8 agua buledabe. Ḯna tíhondo larogo ogoni tí nenegeore kago manda
buwa ibugua heyuwa namo ngiyagua taga nahe donge howa haya halu
ngi laabo haramigola heyuwa ngi laramigo ale mo ngulebira, lene.✡
9 Ani lowa, Tíhondo laro. Ngi, lalimu. Ngi, laramiyagua tígua yu
holeberami. Tai bialu halimu. Tai bialu haramiyagua handa walia

✡ **10:38:** Yo 11.1 ✡ **10:39:** Yo 12.2-3 ✡ **10:42:** Iba 27.4, Md 6.33 ✡ **11:1:** Lg 5.33 ✡ **11:2:** Md 6.9-13 ✡ **11:8:** Lg 18.1, 18.5

holeberami. Panga dugua, lalu halimu. Panga dugua, lalu kamigola tíhondo panga dugua holebira.✡
10 Ogoninaga bibahendeme, Ngi, lalu karuhondo miragola yulebira.
Tai bialu karume handa walia holebira. Panga dugua, lalu karuhondo
panga dugua holebira.
11 Waneigini aba kamiru tí iginime, Wena ngi, layagua mbiralime
nogombi muleberamibe.✡
12 Be tí iginime, Ega haba ngi, layagua alipiago muleberamibe.
13 Tíni ko howa tí waneiginihondo bayale dege mulene manda bu
kami. Ogonidagua ndo timbuni bolangua howaore tí Aba dahuliya
andaga kagome ibuhondo, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ngi, lalu
karuhondo mulebiraore, lene.

Yasu dama Heyolabelanaga te ogo
(Madiu 12.22-30, Maga 3.20-27)

14 Agali mbiraha dama daraga ho howa bi labe nahe henego Ya-
suhanda dama biago wara tagi hayagola agali biagome bi lene. Ani
biyagola wali agali dewa bu hearume miniha mogo lai ho hene.
15 Anigo wali agali maru hearume lalu, Ogoni dama bibahende
karunaga haguane mini Heyolabe hongoni howa dama karu ibugua
wara tagi haga ka, lene.✡

16 Ani layagola agali maru hearume Yasu mo hondo habehedabe hon-
dolenaga tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í hondowa
turu ho ka walia hole agalime nabiagane ale mbira hondolomaya bia,
lene.✡
17 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha manda bu heagoni manda
buwa tihondo lalu, Dindi mbiraoreni howa tale bigi bigi bu howa wai
bia ai nai bigi biyagua lu bia ho wiaabo naholebira. Ogonidagua dege
hameigini mbiraore tale bigi bigi bu howa hangu hangu haga haga bu
holebira.✡
18 Anigo dama Heyolabeme haru kagoria howa tale bigi bigi bu howa
tini wai biyagua bia ho wiaabo agua habehebe. Bi o larogoni tígua ihondo
dama daraga karu wara tagi holene hongo dama Heyolabeme miya
laramigonaga laro.
19 Aniyagua dama Heyolabeme ina dama maru karu wara tagi holiya
hongo ngiyagua tínaga aria karume dama daraga karu wara tagi holene
hongo miyadago aiwabe. Tíni aria urunime tí kagua manda birimigo
walia haga ka.
20 Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome dama daraga ho karu
wara tagi haruli. O berogome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho
Holene tí kamigoria abaleore íbu nga lalu walia haragoni.✡

21 Agali hongoheme wai biagane ale manda manda bu yuwa ibuni
andagani mamage haragola ibunaga mbirale ngaru bayale wulebira.
22 Anigo agali mbira hongo gibiorehe ibuwa agali biago bo mbera ho
ngelalu wai biagane aleni hana ho henego gingila mo yalu puwa agali
maru baba talebu ta holebira.✡

✡ **11:9:** Md 7.7, Mg 11.24, Yo 15.7, 1 Yo 3.22 ✡ **11:11:** Md 7.9-10 ✡ **11:15:** Md 9.34, 10.25, 12.24 ✡ **11:16:** Md 12.38, 16.1, Mg 8.11 ✡ **11:17:** Md 12.25, Mg 3.24, Yo 2.25 ✡ **11:20:** Har 8.19 ✡ **11:22:** Kl 2.15

23 Mbirali i̱ aria ndo kago ibu i̱la waitigi ibuni ho ka. Ani buwa mbirali
i̱la mo mogo bulene hame nale kagome waro hila halu bo purogo la haga
ka.✡

Dama mbira lone dai binigo ogo
(Madiu 12.43-45)

24 Agali mbiraha dama daraga hayago wara tagi haya handala puwa
ibu hole dindi tuhe mbira agiha ngabe hondole dindi bibahendeha tai
bialu haga. Tai bialu howa mbira handa walia naheyagua ibuni hangu lo
manda bialu lalu, I̱ni andaga biagoriani dai bulebero, lo manda biaga.✡
25 Ani lalu ibuni andaga biagoha dai buwa handalu karia bayale gini
bu ngaria handa walia haga.
26 Hondo wialu lone tagira puwa ibuni emene bayale lowa dama
karia koorene ko haru dai bialu anda puwa anda ogoniha haga. Ani
buwa dama biarume ibuha karulai haragola agali biago abale ko hayago
bayale lowa mani koorene ko holebira, lene.✡

Turu holene henene ogo

27 Yasuhanda bi ogoni lai hayagola wali agali biru wiaru dombeneha
wali mbirame laraga halu lalu, Wali í̱ taba honowa andu miyago ibu turu
holene wiarua, lene.✡
28 Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Anidago Ngode Datagali-
wabe bi mana hale howa bialu karume turu gibiore holene wiaruagoni,
lene.✡

Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo
(Madiu 12.38-42)

29 Wali agali bu hearume Yasu ho mabu bu heagola ibugua tihondo
lalu, Wali agali áyu karume ko dege bialu haabo kago agidabe. Tigua
agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia lalu kago ti hendelo mbira bia nabi
Yonahondo biyago dege walia henego mitangi bulene nga.✡
30 Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Yona manane ibuni
howa Nineba wali agali hearu hendelo walia ho henedagua Agali Hole
Ibiyagome wali agali áyu karume manane hendelo ibuni walia hole íbu
ka.✡
31 Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Siba wali agali handame haga kuini
wali ibugua wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Nakarulapeore
birimi, lalu hongo howa lolebira. Irane wali ogonime Solomonohanda
mini gigabiwi howa bi mana wále lawai hayagola hale hole ibuni dindi
kaundiaore howa ibaabo hene. Anigo i̱na tíhondo larogo áyu ogoriani
kago ibu Solomono henegobi ndo ibu duniniore ka.✡
32 Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Niniba wali agalime wali agali áyu
karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Tí nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa
lolebira. Irane ti Yonahanda Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamiyago
hale howa mini beregedalu ko bibahende wahai hene. Anigo i̱na
tíhondo heneneore larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Yona henegobi ndo ibu
duniniore ka, lene.✡

Tingininaga wá holene ogo
(Madiu 5.15, 6.22-23)

✡ **11:23:** Md 12.30, Mg 9.40, Lg 9.50 ✡ **11:24:** Md 12.43 ✡ **11:26:** Md 12.45, Yo 5.14, Hi 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20 ✡ **11:27:** Lg 1.28, 1.42, 1.48 ✡ **11:28:** Md 7.21, Lg 8.15, 8.21, Ya 1.25 ✡ **11:29:** Md 16.4, Mg 8.12 ✡ **11:30:** Yna 1.17, 2.10, 3.4 ✡ **11:31:** 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Bit 9.1-12 ✡ **11:32:** Yna 3.5

33 Mbiralime lamu hale delowa do nahaga ndisi timbuni andanehabi
nawiaga. Ani nabi wali agali maru tamuha anda ibirarume wá kago de
hendelo dagiani ngelaga.✡
34 Tínaga de libu tingininaga lamu ale ka. Tínaga de bayale kagola tínaga
tinginiha wá haamehe holebira. Anigo tínaga de ko kagola tínaga tingini
arumahe holebira.✡
35 Anigo tíha wá kago ereba halu aruma holigo handaramine.
36 Tínaga tinginiha wá holeneme tọlo tagi ho kamiyagua gembone
mbirahayagi aruma holene mbira nawi kamiyagua lamu wá taraore de
mborerebi tíni mo wá haraligobi ho holeberami, lene.

Yasuhanda Perisi agalibi Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi hearuhondo,
Kagua berami, lenego ogo
(Madiu 23.1-36, Maga 12.38-40)

37 Yasuhanda bi lai hayagola Perisi agali mbirame ibu andaga, Tomo
nabiya íbu, layagola puwa tomo nalu berene.✡
38 Yasu ibu gi wayawaya biagane mana nabi howa tomo nalu bereago
hondowa Perisi agali biagome mogo lo berene.✡
39 Ani manda bu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Perisi
agali kamiru tígua iba bebi beledibi tagirahayagi hangu wayawaya buwa
tínaga bu habaneha bo wahaga haga bulenebi komebi tọlaihe kamigoni.✡
40 Tí mini nawi lulu yu ibaga bu kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
dongone daliga wabiyago wabialu howa bu habanehabi wabini ndobe.
41 Anigo tínaga iba behabi beledinibi ngaru yagibano karuhondo mil-
imu. Ani bu meramigola tínaga wayawaya bulene ngaru bibahende
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni bayale wiai holebira.✡
42 Perisi agali kamiru tígua tomo mo dende bia hagane palena ale tara
tara hangarimigo pini pini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia halu
muwa tigatiga bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini holenebi
nahe kami. Tígua mana urunibi bialu howa maru wa nahe bibahende
bimaga howa bulene nga. Ani nabirimiyagua tínaga mo ko holene timbu
gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✡
43 Perisi agali kamiru tígua ngoai hagane andaruha agali
haguanerunaga biraganeni hangu birulebi magedi hamani puwa
karume tínaga mini yaraga holenebi hame lo kami. Anigo tínaga mo
ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara ho ko.✡
44 Tí homali ngago wali agalime handa nabi howa pupe haga ngago ale
kamiru tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga,
lene.✡
45 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbiragome Yasuhondo lalu,
Lawai haga-o i̱na bi ogoni larigome inabi mege bere, lene.
46 Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai
haga kamiru tíguabi ogonidagua dege bialu wali agali marunaga gendabi
nayabehe ngaru yu helo, Mo ya, laramili. Ani buwa tínime gi dogo lowa
gendabi ngaru ti yamogo naberamili. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu
gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✡

✡ **11:33:** Md 5.15, Mg 4.21, Lg 8.16 ✡ **11:34:** Md 6.22 ✡ **11:37:** Lg 7.36, 14.1 ✡ **11:38:** Md 15.2, Mg 7.3 ✡ **11:39:** Md 23.25, Mg 7.4, Ta 1.15 ✡ **11:41:** Ais 58.7, Dan 4.27 ✡ **11:42:** LBM 27.30, Md 23.23 ✡ **11:43:** Md 23.6-7, Mg 12.38-39 ✡ **11:44:** Iba 5.9, Md 23.27 ✡ **11:46:** Md 23.4

47 Tínaga mamali henerume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga
bo waheneru uruniorenaga homali tínime bia howa yari bia haramili.
Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✡
48 Ani buwa tínaga mamali henerume binigonaga, Karulape bini,
larami. Mamali o biarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga
heneru homelo benego hora henegoria tí kamirume tinaga homali anda
baya gibi bia haramili.
49 Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini Gigabiwi howa
lenego ogo, Ina ti karuha inaga mana latagi hagarubi bi lamule pia-
garubi ibilarogola tigua maru homelo bo wahalu maru mo tandaga halu
bigi bulebira, lene.
50 Anigo pigane wabiyangi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi
haga heneru homelo bo wahayagonaga wali agali áyu karume pani no
aribia holebira.
51 Ogonidagua pigane Abele homelo bo wahayangi howa mani de-
waore bo wahaga bialu howa Segaraia ba maro bini. Segaraia ibu
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa Anduane Homogonaga mbirale
bo lomabu delaganela Loma Bia Hene Hobanela dombeneni hearia
tigua Segaraia bo pe hene. Anigo tí heneneore langerogo bibahende
homenerunaga pani wali agali áyu karume na holebira.✡
52 Anigo Mana lowinigo lawai haga kamiru tígua mana ogoni manda
bulenaga andaha tíni anda pu nabi howa marume anda pole biragola
anda napelo tígua panganaga duguagane gi mo do haramili. Anigo tínaga
mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga, lene.✡
53 Yasu ibu ani lalu pole biyagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarumebi
Perisi agali biarumebi ibuhondo la ade halu hongo howa mege bialubi,
Irane agibe, lalubi lamialu hene.
54 Ani buwa tigua ibu mo hondo habehedabe hondole mo bila halu bi
ko mbira au larabe hondowa minule hale ho hene.✡

12

Tombene hondo kihe karu de hondo holene ngago ogo
(Madiu 10.26-27)

1 Wali agali daosini dewaore labe nahe gengeda tago buwa helo
ya haga bu heagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo ala
lamialu howa lalu, Perisi agalinaga mo hiwa hagane mini yidi lowa ti
tombene hondo kihe karu larogo de hondo halimu.✡
2 Mbirale bibahende yi ho winiru mo pana hai halu ohowa biniru
manda biai helalu bulebira.✡
3 Anigo arumaha howa bi larimigo bibahende wá kagoria lo yu tagira
ibalu anda tamuha howa ohowa hagarerebi lalu larimigo anda dangini
howa awa lowa lalu holebira, lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo hangu gi ho holene ngago ogo
(Madiu 10.28-31)

4 I nenegeru-o tíhondo langerogo tingini hangu homelo baga karu mani
mo koore nahabehego manda bialu ti hondowa gi nahalimu.✡

✡ **11:47:** Md 23.29-31 ✡ **11:51:** Pig 4.8, 2 Bit 24.20-21 ✡ **11:52:** Md 23.13 ✡ **11:54:** Lg 20.20
✡ **12:1:** Md 16.6, 16.12, Mg 8.15 ✡ **12:2:** Md 10.26, Mg 4.22, Lg 8.17 ✡ **12:4:** Ais 51.7, Yar 1.8, Md 10.28, Yo 15.14-15

5 Ina tí ogohondo gi halimu larogo Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe
kagome mbirali homelo bowa mani heli dindi bo pe holebirago
ibuhondo hangu gi holene nga, lene.✡
6 Ani lowa, Ega pimbi ale duria bedaru toea kirame yolo miaga ndobe.
Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ega uruni ale homane mbira embeda
nahaga ka hendeni.
7 Tínaga haguaneni mandari kamigo bibahendeore daga lai howa
heleda hendeni. Anigo ega pimbi ale biru ngaru goyane lowa tí dunin-
iore kamigo gi nahalimu.✡

*Kerisonaga kogoni, lalu latagi holenebi Kerisohondo erembira mu-
lenebi ogo*
(Madiu 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20)
8 Ina tíhondo heneneore larogo. Mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga
wanakuini howa inaga mini lalu, I Kerisonaga kogoni, lalu la tagi
hayagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali
bu karunaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini lalu lolebira.✡
9 Anigo mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga wanakuini howa i mini nale
erembira ngiyagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
dahuliyali bu karunaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini nale erem-
bira mulebira.✡
10 Anigo mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahabehe ka. Mbiralime, Ngode
Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ko biaga, lalu mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wa naholebiraore.✡
11 Anigo tigua tí ngoai hagane andaruhabi gabumane hondo haga
karuhabi haru haga maru karuhabi godi lole haru poragola gi halu toba
toba howa tíni, Bi agua la dai buabe be bi agi lalu holedabe, lowa mini
dege dindi ho nahalimu.✡
12 Ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tínaga miniha mo
manda bia holebirago ogoni lalu halimu, lene.

Bi yobage lowa homogo mbira mini nawi lalu ale henego te lenego ogo
13 Agali mbira wali agali biru wiago dombeneha biruwa Yasuhondo
lalu, Lawai haga-o i hamene iya abahanda paluni ngiyago talebu ki
holobaya i hamene lamia, lene.
14 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo la dai bialu lalu, I nenege-o libu
mo daba ki bule helolenebi libunaga mbirale uruni mo tale bia holenebi
i aiwa helenebe, lene.
15 Ani lowa ibugua bibahende bu hearuhondo bi la ho wiaabo halu
lalu, Tíni de hondo howa mbirale bibahende wu kago nale timbuni
dege wua howa dimagoli holigo mamage holene nga. Irane ibu homo-
goore gibi kayaguabi ibuninaga holene heneneore ibunaga mbirale bu
ngaruha ndo nga.✡
16 Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo tihondo lamini. Agali homogo
mbirame ibunaga mabuni tomo dewaore bayale wu hene.
17 Ani wu howa ibuni hangu lo manda bialu howa lalu, Inaga tomo bu
ngogoni mbiraha wulene henge nawi kogoni. Ai agigo bule harudabe,
lowa,

✡ **12:5:** Hi 10.35 ✡ **12:7:** Lg 12.24, 21.18, Ab 27.34 ✡ **12:8:** Lg 15.10 ✡ **12:9:** Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12, 1 Yo 2.23 ✡ **12:10:** Md 12.31-32, Mg 3.28-29, 1 Yo 5.16 ✡ **12:11:** Md 10.19-20, Mg 13.11, Lg 21.14-15 ✡ **12:15:** 1 Ti 6.7-10

18 Ina ogodagua bulebero. Ininaga anda bidoru gialowa lone maru timbuniore buwa inaga ladi ale mini widi hengedogobi inaga mbirale marubi anda uruniha bu paya anda holebero, lene.
19 Ani bu howa ibunime lalu, Ogoni birugome ai i awadaga hondo kogoni. Ina mbirale bayale mali dewaore howa buru pale holeberago ale áyu wu hai kogoni. Ani buwa bame habane nabulene howa iba nalu tomo nalubi horo mohole bialu baya awadaga kogoni, ibuni lo manda bini.✡
20 Ibuni ani lo manda bu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo lalu, Í mini nawi✡ lulu ale yu kegoni. Áyu mbiraga ínaga holene ereba holebirago íni hangu mitangi bialu ínaga mbirale bibahende bu wu keruni aiwa yu holebirabe, lene.
21 Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Wali agali tini dindini homogo holenenaga mbirale mo mogo bu wu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohayagi homogo nahe ti ogonibi kagoni, lene.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu holene ogo (Madiu 6.25-34)

22 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ina tí langerogo tígua tomo nalu holenenagabi tí tinginini aga bu holenenagabi buru padamigo agua buledabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.
23 Tomo bagi hene lowa wali agali holenego duniniore ndobe. Agabi bagi hene lowa tingini dunini wigi bidago ndobe.
24 Tí ega bedaru de handaramine. Ti tomo egene nahangaga ladi ale mini widi kago gandu lowa do hagane andahabi nawiagago ti nelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miaga ka. Ega uruni emene niraore lowa wali agali tí dunini kamigo ndobe.✡
25 Tí kamigoni mbiralime dindini holenenaga mini dege dindi ho hayagua dindini haabo habehedabe.
26 Tí emene ngaru hondo habe nahe kamiyagua mbirale marunaga mini dege dindi ho abule kamibe.
27 Balawaya minana anda howa lini dedago agua anda halu haradabe mitangi bidaba. Tigua tini biabe nabiaga tininaga yári bule lowa agabi nawabiaga ka. Anigo ina tí langerogo Kini Solomono ibunaga mbirale dewa wu howa henego balawayanaga yári baya gibi bidagobi ndo ibugua aga emene nira hangu bu haga hene.✡
28 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda datani minana anda halu karuni mo yári bia haga ka. Datani uruni áyu kago yawi haragola irani delolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua o biaru mo yári bia hagadagua tí kamirubi aga bilimulo ngulebira ndobe. Tígua mini mbiraore emene wu kamigo agi bulenego wu kamibe.
29 Anigo tí iba hinabi agi nalu holedabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.
30 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga dindi tara tarani karume dindini holene hangu mo tene halu mbirale uruninaga mini dege dindi ho haabo haga ka. Tí ogonibi holene nawi irane tí Abahanda mbirale uru ale buru pale kamilo manda bu ka.

✡ **12:19:** Aga 11.9, 1 Ko 15.32, Ya 5.5 ✡ **12:20:** Iba 39.6, 52.7, Yar 17.11, Ya 4.14 ✡ **12:21:** Md 6.19-20, 1 Ti 6.18-19, Ya 2.5 ✡ **12:24:** Yob 38.41, Iba 147.9, Lg 12.7 ✡ **12:27:** 1 Kin 10.4-8, 2 Bit 9.3-6

31 Anigo ibugua Handame Ho Kagonaga tígua mitangi howa biabe
beramigola ibugua mbirale uruni ngaru tíhondo ngiai holebira.✡

Dahuliya andagani homogo holenenaga mo do holene ngago ogo
(Madiu 6.19-21)

32 I̱ aria emene tí kamiru Abahanda turu howa Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga tíhondo ngulebirago gi nahalimu.✡
33 Tínaga mbirale ngamiru yolo miai howa muni ngiragola wali agali
yagibano karuhondo milimu. Ani buwa muni pauyi goba nahaga manda
manda bialu dahuliya andagani ereba nahaga ngagoha mbirale homogo
holenenaga mo do halimu. Ogoriani pagealime mo kayu bule anda pobe
nahego wiaabo hagabi bombome nalu mo ko nahagabi nga.✡
34 Mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do ho ngagoria tínaga gubalini íbu
haabo holebira.

Biabe bia hagane bayuwa hondo holene ngago ogo

35 Agi birabe hondole manda manda bu howa lamu hale dela ho yalu
dongoneni aga karulai ho howa bulene ngago bule halimu.✡
36 Biabe bia haga agalime tinaga anduane ibu agali mbirame wali
dabu biyagonaga tomo nalu howa dai birabe hondole manda manda bu
hagadagua holene nga. Ti anduane o biagome ibalu, Panga duguadaba,
laragola ibu anda ibilo tigua panga abale dugulebira.✡
37 Biabe bia haga biarume palia hondo nahe dengala ho howa tinaga
anduane ibilo manda manda bu karia ibiragola hondowa ti turu tim-
buniore holebira. I̱na tí langerogo ibugua ibunaga dagare tingiliya ale
golo ngelowa lalu, Tí tomo nalimulo manda manda bu nguliya biradaba,
lolebira.✡
38 Ibugua mbiraga mbi hanuni ibiyaguabi o mani howa ibiyaguabi ti
manda manda dege bu karia ibiyagua nde ti turu timbuniore holebira.
39 Ani buwa galone mbira tí manda biaabo halimulo laro. Anda
anduaneme pageali ogoningiore ibulebiralo manda bidale pagealime
ibu andaga duanialu anda ibilo henge namidale.✡✡
40 Ani buwa tíguabi Agali Hole Ibiyago ogongi ibulebiralo tí manda
nabi kamiria íbu pe holigo horo bibahendengi manda manda bu haabo
holeneore nga, lene.✡

Biabe bia haga mini bilinahe bilina nahela ogo
(Madiu 24.45-51)

41 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Anduane Homogo-o yobage laregoni
inahondo hangu larebe be maru bibahendehondo larebe, lene.
42 Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago
biabe bia haga mini bilinahebi mini gigabiwibi haruago aibe. Ibunaga
anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago ibugua anda baya hangu hondo
helobi biabe bia haga maru baba tomo tale bulene ngangi tale bilobi
helayago ogoni ibu haruagoni.
43 Anduane biago ibu andaga dai biragola ibunaga biabe bia haga
biagome biabe ogonidagua bialu karia ibiyagua nde biabe bia haga
biagome turu timbuniore holebira.

✡ **12:31:** Md 6.33 ✡ **12:32:** Md 25.34, Lg 22.29, Mo 1.6 ✡ **12:33:** Md 19.21, Lg 18.22, Ab 2.45, 4.34 ✡ **12:35:** Har 12.11, Md 25.1-13, Eb 6.14, 1 Pi 1.13 ✡ **12:36:** Mg 13.34-36, 1 Pi 1.13 ✡ **12:37:** Yo 13.4 ✡ **12:39:** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10 ✡ **12:39:** Md 24.43-44 ✡ **12:40:** Mg 13.33, 1 Te 5.6, 2 Pi 3.12

44 Aniore bulebiragonaga ina tí langerogoni anduane ogonime
ibunaga biabe bia haga biagohondo, Inaga mbirale bibahende ngoru
ína hondo habe, lolebira.✡
45 Anigo biabe bia haga biagome ibuni lo manda bialu lalu, I anduane
emene lu howa dai bulebirago, lowa ibu biabe bia haga wali agali maru
karu baba bo wahaga haga bialu howabi tomo na gimbu bialubi lulu iba
ngaru nagimbu bialu howa lulu yu hayaguabi
46 ibunaga anduane ibilo manda manda nabi howa ibu angi ibirabe
manda nabi karia ibunaga anduane biago íbu pe holebira. Ani ibuwa
anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago mo ko howa balu maru bi mo
wahaga biarubi pani mbiraore dege mulebira.
47 Biabe bia haga mbirame ibu anduaneme, Ogo ale bibe, laya lo
manda buwa bia layadagua bule manda manda nabi hayagua ibu and-
uaneme ibu tibume hongo timbuniore howa bo mbera ho waholebira.✡
48 Anigo biabe bia haga mbirame ibu anduaneme, Bibe, layago manda
nabi howa tibume bolene irane wilonaga bialu hayagua ibu anduaneme
emene hangu bolebira. Anigo marume dewa yu hayagua ya dai dewa
dege bulene nga. Marume dewaore mo tago howa yu hayagua nde
dewaore mo tago howa ya dai bulene nga.✡

Yasuhanda wali agali mo tu wia hole ibinigo ogo
(Madiu 10.34-36)

49 Ina dindi wiame kago heda hole ibirugo nde abaleore hungu bilo
hame ledo.
50 I homolenenaga baboraya yu holeberogo tu wilo tagi ogoninaga
genda yu kogoni.✡
51 Dindi bibahendeni mo palia holene wule yalu íbu ka manda bu
kamibe. Ina mo palia holene yalu ndo mo tu wia holene yalu ibiyada
manda bilimu.✡
52 Anidago áyu ogoni howa aiya igini hameiginima duria howa tale
bialu tebira mendeyagi kira mendeyagi lowa hoba migimigi bu haga
haga buwa tebira biarume kira biago labohondo hoba migimigi bu halu
kira biago labome tebira biaruhondo hoba migimigi bu haga haga bu
holebira.
53 Ani buwa igiri abame ti igini baba hoba migimigi bialu igirime ti
aba baba hoba migimigi bu holebira. Ani buwa wandari aiyame ti wane
baba hoba migimigi bialu wandarime ti aiya baba hoba migimigi bu
birulebira. Ani buwa igiri aiyame igiri one baba hoba migimigi bialu
igiri oneme igiri aiya baba hoba migimigi bu birulebira, lalu Yasuhanda
lene.✡

Aguaore bulebiralo manda bu holene ngago ogo
(Madiu 16.2-3)

54 Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo lone lalu, Ni paliragohayagi howa hari beraliba ibirago hondowa daluore ibulubada áyu dege
lo kamigola dalu henene ibaga.
55 Ani buwa ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa puyabu ibirago hondowa
aiore gaea bulubadalo manda bu kamigola gaeaore biaga.

✡ **12:44:** Md 25.21-23 ✡ **12:47:** Man 25.2, Ab 17.30, Ya 4.17 ✡ **12:48:** LBM 5.17, 1 Ti 1.13
✡ **12:50:** Md 20.22, 26.38, Mg 10.38-39, Yo 12.27 ✡ **12:51:** Md 10.34 ✡ **12:53:** Mai 7.6

56 Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tígua harinibi dindinibi dalubi
nibi aguaore biralo handaramiligo hondowa áyu kamigonagaore birago
irane ogo ale biralo manda nabi kamigo agibe, lene.

Íla waitigi kago mo dambola holene ngago ogo
(Madiu 5.25-26)

57 Tí tínime bayale tigabi ngagoore bulenaga daba nabi kamigo agibe.
58 Mbiralime í heba godi lolenaga, Íla godi labiya mba, lalu haru pole
biyagua ína harigani pialu godi lagane andaha anda nape howa ibu mo
te la halu abale mo tiga bulene manda bibe. Ani nabiriyagua ibugua í
godi dabaga agali karia hongo howa haru poragola godi dabaga biagome
í dandayi agalihondo minu miragola dandayi biarume í garabaya an-
daha helolebira.✡
59 Ani biragola ína ko birigonaga yolo miaiore habelo garabaya an-
daha helaabo holebirago ina langero, lene.

13

Ko birimigonaga homoligo mini beregedolene ngago ogo

1 Horo ogoningi dege agali marume Yasuhondo Pailatehanda Galil-
iali maru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo delalu hearia homelo
bayagonaga te lamini.
2 Lamiyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Galiliali biaru ogonidagua
bayagoni irane Galiliali marume ko biyago goyane lowa tigua ko gibiore
biyagonaga bayago manda birimibe.✡
3 Ani ndogo ina tí langerogo tígua ko birimigo wahalu mini beregeda
nabirimiyagua ti homayadagua tí bibahendebi homai holeberami.✡
4 Wali agali pira mbirani halira (18) Sailoamani anda daligaore podope
howa bayagola homai hayaru agua bulebirabe. Tigua ogoni biyadagoni
Yarusalemeni heneru goyane lowa wali agali urunime koore henego-
naga bayago manda birimibe.
5 Ani ndogo ina tí langerogo tígua ko birimigo wahalu mini beregeda
nabirimiyagua ti homayadagua tí bibahendebi homai holeberami, lene.

Bi yobage lowa pogeme lini nadaga te lenego ogo

6 Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo wali agali biru wiaruhondo
lamialu lalu, Agali mbirame ibu mabuni poge mbira anda ho hene.
Ani buwa ibugua lini dedabe hondo pialu hearia mbira nadeore hearia
hendene.✡
7 Ani biyagola ibunaga mabu biabe bia hagahondo lalu, De handa. Ina
mali tebira poge ogonime lini mbira dedabe hondo ibaabo harugo mbira
dearia i nahendeore. Galone nabulene howa dindi bene bedago no biba
harago dibu waholene nga, lene.✡
8 Ani layagola mabu biabe bia haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-
o diba nabi mali mbiraore hangu ani helabe. Ina teneha dindi godo
mabu buwa nogo bulumaga time dugu homa buliya.✡
9 Ani berogola poge ogoninaga lini darabe hondole nadagayagua
dibupe habehe holebere, laya, lalu lene.

Yasuhanda Sabada horongi wali mbira mo dabi henego ogo

✡ **12:58:** Min 25.8, Md 5.25 ✡ **13:2:** Yo 9.2-3 ✡ **13:3:** Iba 7.12 ✡ **13:6:** Ais 5.2, Md 21.19
✡ **13:7:** Lg 3.9 ✡ **13:8:** 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15

10 Sabada horo mbirungi Yasu ibu ngoai hagane andahabi mana lawai
halu hene.
11 Wali mbira damame warago mo ba hayagola mali pira mbirani
halira (18) ibunaga tingini tigatiga habe naheore pola ki bu yu ibaga bu
berenego ibu ogoniha berene.
12 Yasuhanda wali biago hondowa ola amu howa lalu, Wali-o warago
balu bedegoni dabi habelo, lowa
13 ibunaga gi wali biagonaga erekunini ela hayagola abaleore dabi
howa wali biagome ibuni tigatiga ho howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
mini mo yaraga hene.✡
14 Ani biyagola ngoai hagane anda hondo haga heagome, Yasuhanda
wali biago Sabada horongi mo dabi hayago, lalu lembo howa wali
agali biru wiaruhondo lalu, Horo waragaru wiyagoriani howa biabe
bialu horo uruninaga howa warago bo ngaru mo dabi helo ibulene nga
Sabada horongi ndo, lene.✡
15 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Anidago tí
tombene hondo kihe kamiru tí mbiralime Sabada horongi nogo bu-
lumaga andaha puwa nogo bulumagabi nogo dongibi iba nelo haru
piaga ka.✡
16 Anigo Abarahamanaga aguanene wali o bedago dama Heyolabeme
mali pira mbirani haliraore (18) erene mo pola ki hayagola biraabo
henego i̱na Sabada horongi hadape holene ngagoni ndobe, lene.✡
17 Ani ladai biyagome ibu baba waitigi ho hayaru taga timbuni
hayagola wali agali maru hearume Yasuhanda agalime nabiaga ale
bibahende biyago hondowa turu timbuni ho hene.

Bi yobage lowa ira masada egenenaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.31-32, Maga 4.30-32)

18 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho
Kagoria agi ale ngabe. I̱na ogo ale lole agi ale lalu manda buabe.
19 Ogo ale lalu agali mbirame ira masada egene mbira mo yalu puwa
ibu mabuni hengene. Ani birago egene biago doai lalu ira anda ho kagola
ega bedarume ira ogoni maganeni tinaga anda biaga. Ogoni ale Ngode
Datagaliwabe Handame Ho Kagoria ngagoni, lene.

Bi yobage lowa mo hiwa hagane mini yidi te lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.33)

20 Yasuhanda lone lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho
Kagoria i̱na agi ale lalu manda bu hondoabe.
21 Ogo ale lalu walime balawa timbuni beha odape howa mo hiwa
hagane mini yidi mo bimaga haragola balawa hiwa hai hagago ogoni
aleore nga, lene.

Panga haraba dorogone ngago ogo
(Madiu 7.13-14,21-23)

22 Ani lowa Yasu dindi wiaruhabi tano wiaruhabi wali agali bu
hearuhondo bi mana lawai haga bima Yarusaleme pole pene.
23 Mbiralime Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o wali agali mbira mbira
hangu pele mule beda agini, lene.
Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali agali hearuhondo ladai bialu lalu,

---

✡ **13:13:** Mg 16.18, Ab 9.17 ✡ **13:14:** Har 20.9-10, Man 5.13-14, Md 12.10, Mg 3.2, Lg 6.7, Yo 5.16
✡ **13:15:** Lg 14.5 ✡ **13:16:** Lg 19.9

24 Anda polene panga haraba dorogone ngago ogoniha anda pialu pole
tí hongo holene nga. Irane wali agali dewaoreme anda pialu pole lowa
haruru biaabo haragola anda pobe naheoredane hondolebira.✡
25 Ani biragola anda anduane biagome heyuwa panga paya pai
holebira. Ani biragola tígua haneni howa pangani ngilao ngilao balu
howa lalu, Anduane-o ina anda ibulumaya panga dugua ha, laramigola
ibugua tíhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina tí manda nabidogo tí ani howa
ibirimibe, lolebira.✡
26 Ani laragola tígua howa lalu, Ina í heba iba nalubi hina nalubi hara-
mali. Ani buwa inanaga tanoni howa ína mana lawai hari, loleberami.
27 Ani laramigola ibugua halu mende lalu, Tí ani howa ibirimibe i toba
ko, lolebira. Wali agali mana ko hanguore mo tene haga kamiruni tí
bibahende i denguini nahe puabo hadaba, lolebira.✡
28 Ani laragola tígua tagirani howa Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bibahende biarubi Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria kagola hondowa dugu tara bialu
ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira.✡✡
29 Wali agali dewaore ni ibiragohayagi howabi ni paliragohayagi
howabi uyurahayagi howabi unurahayagi howabi íbu ngoai howa
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tomo nole birulebira.✡
30 Ani buwa wali agali áyu maha karu mo bamba halu áyu bamba ho
karu mo maha holebira, lene.✡

Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni hearu gubalini ho henego ogo
(Madiu 23.37-39)

31 Ani lalu heaore Perisi agali marume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu,
Herodohanda í bo wahole manda bialu kago í ogoria nahe mbiraha
poleneore nga, lene.
32 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina dama daraga
karu wara tagi halubi warago bo ngaru mo dabi haga bialubi áyu yawiru
bialu howa luma inaga biabe ogoni biai holeberogo tígua biango dudu
haruagoni biago lamule pudaba.
33 Anigo áyu yawi lumaru i harigani pialu holeberogo ogoni Ngode
Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu mbirani howa bolene nawi
Yarusalemeni dege bolene nga.
34 Yarusalemeni kamiru-o Yarusalemeni kamiru-o tígua Ngode Data-
galiwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo balubi Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga mana lamule ibiyagola tolеme homelo balubi kami. Ega
gogologo angibunime ibu igini ibuni tombeha mo mogo bu ngelai howa
babaganeme dungu dambi hagadagua ina inaga gime wali agali bu
kamiruni tí mo mogo buwa tali wu mabu bua haabo harugola tígua, Ína
ani bia, nale harimi.✡
35 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda tíninaga laramiligo tabuanda
helo wahalu polebira. Ina tíhondo henene larogo tu áyu howa be lira-
hayagiore mbira tígua i lone nahende haabo howa, Mbirali Anduane
Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo
turu helo, laramingi i de hondoleberami, lene.✡

✡ **13:24:** Md 7.13, Yo 7.34, Lm 9.31, Pb 3.12 ✡ **13:25:** Iba 32.6, Ais 55.6, Md 7.23, 25.10-12, Lg 6.46 ✡ **13:27:** Iba 6.8, Md 7.23, 25.41 ✡ **13:28:** Md 13.42, 22.13, 24.51, 25.30 ✡ **13:28:** Md 8.11-12 ✡ **13:29:** Iba 107.3, Lg 14.15 ✡ **13:30:** Md 19.30, 20.16, Mg 10.31 ✡ **13:34:** Md 23.37 ✡ **13:35:** Iba 118.26, Ais 1.7, Yar 22.5, Mai 3.12, Md 21.9, Mg 11.9-10, Yo 12.13

14

Yasuhanda agali mbira warago bo wiago mo dabi henego ogo

1 Sabada horo mbirungi Yasu ibu Perisi agali mini lene mbiranaga
andaga tomo nole piyagola wali agali bu hearume Yasu handaya ho
hene.✡
2 Agali mbira gibi gebi tohe henego ibuwa Yasu heagoria hayagola
3 Yasuhanda Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi hearuhondo
lalu, Inanaga Mana lowinigo ngagome Sabada horongi mo dabi holene
nga lagabe be nalagabe, lene.✡
4 Ani layagola tigua bi mbira ladai nabiore hene. Ladai nabiyagola
Yasuhanda agali biago yamuwa mo dabi howa, Ai í andaga pamia, lene.
5 Ani buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí kamiruni mbiraligonaga iginibi
nogo bulumagabi Sabada horongi iba uliha pilayagua ogoningi abale
duguleberamibe be naduguleberamibe, lene.✡
6 Ani layagola tigua ladai bibe nahe hene.✡

Mo dindiha holenebi wali agali biamogo bulenebi ngago ogo

7 Yasuhanda handalu hearia agali maru tomo nole tamuha anda
ibiyarume dagia bayale wiagoria hangu birule dabayagola hondowa
ibugua bi yobage ogo ti bibahendehondo lamini.✡
8 Lamialu howa lalu, Mbirame wali dabu bialu howa tomo namiya
ibabe laragola puwa dagia bayale ngagoria habu lowa daligani birule
manda nabibe. Tomo dawa wiaga biagome í dindiha lowa agali mende,
Ibabe, laganego✡
9 agali ibabe laga biagome í bedegoria ibuwa, Dagia ogoriani ibu
berela, lolebira. Ani laragola taga emene ndoore howa dindiha birape
holebere.
10 Ibabe, laragola puwa dindini birabe. Ani birariyagua í ibabe laga
biagome í bederia ibuwa, I hamene-o daligani iragaho bira, lolebira.
Ani lalu maru íbu bedaruni heba howa bi ogoni laragome í mini yaraga
holebira.
11 Mbiralime ibuni mo yaraga hayagua ibu mo dindiha ho helolebira.
Mbiralime ibuni mo dindiha hayagua ibu mo yaraga ho helolebira,
lene.✡
12 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibu tomo namiya ibabe laga biagohondo lalu,
Ína horombe alendobi tomo nole howa í nenegebi hamenebi damenebi
íla homogo handa ai nai padagobi urunibigo, Tomo namiya ibidaba,
nalabe. Tigua nde mani í dano hangalu, Tomo nabiya íbu, lolebira. Ani
laragome ína birigonaga yolo buwa haragoni.
13 Ína tomo mbira dawariyagua yagibano karubi kuduguhe karubi ge
kohe karubi de kohe karubi, Namiya ibidaba, labe.✡
14 Ani lariyagua urunibime dano hangabe nahego, Namiya ibidaba,
larigo í mo turu holene yulebere. Wali agali mini tigabiwi howa homa-
yaru heyulene horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ínaga yadai
bulebira, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa tomo timbuniore dawa wini lenego ogo
(Madiu 22.1-10)

✡ **14:1:** Lg 11.37 ✡ **14:3:** Md 12.10, Lg 6.9 ✡ **14:5:** Har 23.5, Man 22.4, Md 12.11, Lg 13.15 ✡ **14:6:** Md 22.46 ✡ **14:7:** Md 23.6 ✡ **14:8:** Min 25.6-7 ✡ **14:11:** Min 29.23, Md 23.12, Lg 18.14, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 ✡ **14:13:** Man 14.29, Neh 8.10-12 ✡ **14:14:** Yo 5.29

15 Agali mbira tomo wiaga dagia wiagoria bira para heagome ogoni
hale howa Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho
Kagoria tomo nole birule birarume turu timbuniore holebira, lene.✡
16 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbirame
tomo timbuniore dawale manda buwa ibugua wali agali dewaore,
Namiya ibalimu, lene.
17 Agali biagome tomo biagoni dawawa nolene tu hayagola ibunaga
biabe bia haga heagohondo lalu, Wali agali ibalimu laruru tomo dawa
ngago nole ibilo lamule pu, lene.✡
18 Ani lamiyagola tigua manila alala bialu lalu, I ogodagua bulebero
i ogodagua bule ko, laga bini. Agali mbiragome lalu, I dindi mbira yolo
birugo handa kia bu porogo naibagua larogoniore hale halu manda bibe,
lene.
19 Agali mendegome lalu, Biabe bulenaga nogo bulumaga pira (10) áyu
dege yolo birugo mandabu hondole porogo naibagua o larogoniore hale
halu manda bibe, lene.
20 Tebonegome lalu, I wali áyu dege dabu birugo irane ogoninaga
naibabehe ko, lene.✡
21 Ani layagola biabe bia haga biagome dai buwa o layaruni ibu
anduane biago lamule pene. Ani lamiyagola tomo dawa wiaga anduane
biago lembo howa ibunaga biabe bia haga biagohondo lalu, Tanoha
hariga emene pedagohabi timbuni pedagohabi abale puwa yagibano
karubi kuduguhe karubi de kohe karubi ge kohe karubi haru dai bule
pu, lene.
22 Ani layagola howa biabe bia haga biagome abale pialu dai buwa
lalu, Anduane-o ína laridagua biai harugo birulene henge wia dege bida,
lene.
23 Ani layagola tomo anduane biagome ibunaga biabe bia haga biago-
hondo lalu, Tamu henge ngago tolai helo hameore ledogo ína hariga
pedadagua puwa tinaga mabu andaga karuha puwa haru ibai hole pu.
24 Ina tí bibahende langerogo wali agali uruni, Tomo namiya ibidaba,
laruru ti bibahendeme naneore holebira laro, laya, lalu Yasuhanda bi
yobage ogoni lene.✡

Yasunaga talima piaga hole bulene ngago ogo
(Madiu 10.37-38)

25 Horo mbirungi wali agali dewaoreme Yasu piyadagua mama ibalu
hearia ibugua beregedowa tihondo lalu,
26 Mbirali i kogoria ibua kago inaga talima ibagane hole ibu abahondo
gubalini howa ibu aiyahondobi ibu onehondobi ibu waneiginihon-
dobi ibu hamenehondobi ibu mbalinihondobi ani bialu ibunihondobi
gubalini hayago goyane lowa i ala gubalini nahayagua inaga talima
ibagane habe nahe holebira.✡
27 Ani buwa ibuninaga ira banga nayi howa i porodagua ibirago ibu
inaga talima ibagane habe nahe holebira.✡
28 Tí kamigoha mbiralime anda daligaore bima iraga hole mand-
abu kayagua anda daliga ogoni bumaro bulene muni karulape ngabe
hondole ibugua ala biruwa muni agirame bulene karula polobadabe
handalu ala manda manda biaga.

✡ **14:15:** Lg 13.29, Mo 19.9 ✡ **14:17:** Min 9.2, 9.5 ✡ **14:20:** 1 Ko 7.33 ✡ **14:24:** Md 21.43, 22.8, Ab 13.46 ✡ **14:26:** Man 33.9, Md 10.37, Lg 18.29, Yo 12.25, Mo 12.11 ✡ **14:27:** Md 10.38, 16.24, Mg 8.34, Lg 9.23, 2 Ti 3.12

29 Ani nabiyagua anda gene wawa anda daliga biago biai habe nahe holebira. Ani biai nahe biala ho ngago handararume ibu hondo oba holebira.
30 Oba halu tigua lalu, Agali ogome anda bule biyago biai habe naheyane wahayada, lolebira.
31 Kini mbirame agali daosini pira (10,000) haru halu kini mendeme agali daosini pira kira (20,000) haru halu ibirago baba wai bulenaga hongo karula polobadabe nakarula polobadabe manda bulebira.
32 Mandabu hondowa nakarula pobehe manda biyagua wene amura ibalu kaore agali marume wai mo palia hole pelo, Bi lama pudaba, laga, lene.
33 Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ogonidagua tí mbiralime inaga talima ibagane hole ibuninaga mbirale ngaru bibahende wahai nahayagua inaga talima ibagane habe nahe holebira, lene.✡

Ibiha dende irane napaliagago ogo
(Madiu 5.13, Maga 9.50)

34 Ibi bayale nga. Ibi ibuninaga dende ereba hayagua lone mo dende bia habe nahe nga.✡
35 Ibi ogonibigo dindi himu ngagohabi nogo bulumaga ti hilu mogo bu ngagohabi nawiagago waholene nga. Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale halimu, lene.

15

Bi yobage lowa nogo sibi mbira pu ereba hene lenego ogo
(Madiu 18.12-14)

1 Horo mbirungi dagisi muni miagarubi ko biaga marubi Yasuhanda bi layago hale hole ibiyagola✡
2 Perisi agalibi Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi hearume bi gimigomo lalu, Agali ogome mana ko ngubi biaga karuhondo, Hamiya, lagabi ti heba tomo nalu biragabi ka, lene.✡
3 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti bi yobage ogo lamini.
4 Tí mbirame nogo sibi handari mbira (100) hinuwa mbirago pu ereba hayagua ibu agi bulebirabe. Ibugua pira dirani dira (99) tani nalu helalu pu ereba hayago tai bima ibaga bialu handa walia haga.✡ 5 Handa walia howa ibu turu tara haga. Ani buwa ibuni payani yalu
6 andaga dai biaga. Dai buwa ibu nenegerubi ibula handa ai nai padarubi mandagi olo ngoai howa lalu, Inaga nogo sibi mbira pu ereba hayago handa walia harugo ai turu taraore ho kogo ina haru turu ho hama, lolebira.✡
7 Ogonidagua dege bulebiragonaga ina tí langerogo wali agali pira dirani dira (99) bayale howa mini beregedolene nawi karunaga ndo mbira koore biaga henego mini beregedalu dai biyagonaga dahuliya andagani turu taraore holene wulebira, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa muni ereba hene te lenego ogo

8 Ani lowa Yasuhanda lalu, Wali mbirame muni kuni pira winiru pinigo ereba hayagua ibugua agi bulebirabe. Ibugua lamu hale hedo

---

✡ **14:33:** Pb 3.7-8 ✡ **14:34:** Md 5.12, Mg 9.50 ✡ **15:1:** Lg 5.29-30 ✡ **15:2:** Ab 11.3, Ga 2.12
✡ **15:4:** Ese 34.11, 34.16, Md 18.12, Lg 19.10 ✡ **15:6:** 1 Pi 2.10, 2.25 ✡ **15:7:** Lg 5.32

yuwa tai bialu handa waliaore hole lowa durumbu hilo ba tagi howa baya hangu tai biame haga.

9 Ibugua handa walia howa ibu nenegerubi ibula handa ai nai padarubi olowa lalu, Muni kuni mbira ereba hayago handa walia harugo ai mandagi turu ho hamiya ibidaba, lolebira.

10 Ogonidagua dege ina tí langerogo mbira koore biaga henego mini beregedalu dai biyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyalirume turu taraore holebira, lene.

Bi yobage lowa igiri pu ereba hene lenego ogo

11 Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo howa lalu, Agali mbira ibu igini kira hene.

12 Ani howa igiri heyogonegome ibu abahondo lalu, Aba-o munibi mbirale marubi i ngule wiridago tale bialu áyu ogoni ngi, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome ibunaga mbirale wiyaruni ibu igini biago labohondo mo tale bia hene.

13 Ani buwa horo kiru tebiru agima howa igiri heyogone biagome ibunaga mbirale yayaruni yolo miai halu muni hangu yalu ibu andaga wahalu pene. Dindi kaundiaoreha pu howa ibuninaga mini bayuwa haru nahe howa muni yayago ko galone nabulene wiaru hanguni mohole bialu hene.✡

14 Ani buwa mbirale yayaruni bibahendeore biba hai hene. Ani bu hearia dindi ogoniha hina gari timbuniore piyagola igiri biago ibu mbirale mbira nayiore hene.

15 Ani biyagola agali mbira heagome ibunaga mabuha, Nogo haru hole pu, layagola nogo haru ha hole pene.

16 Haru hearia mbirame ibuhondo tomo emeneore namiyagola garibi timbuni lowa tomo hingilu wahayago noa timbuni ho hene.✡

17 Ani buwa mani mini wia dai bialu lalu, I abanaga biabe bia haga karume tomo timbuni nalu maru nabe manga ho kago i nde ogoria nane howa tongolo mibeheore kogoni.

18 Ina áyu ogoni heyalu i aba kagoria puwa ibuhondo lalu, Aba-o ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi íhondobi ko bialu hoba mu harugoni.✡

19 Ai áyu ina í igini labe nahe kogoni. Ínaga biabe bia haga karuhondo bialu harilidagua ihondobi bialu habe lolebero.

20 Ani mitangi bialu ibu aba hearia pole heyalu andaga dai bini.✡

Ibu andagani anda íbu nabi wene amuraore ibalu hearia ibu abahanda hondowa ibunaga bu miniha daraore ho howa abale gerai puwa yu hurubale buwa yu nunu lene.

21 Ani biyagola ibu igini biagome lalu, Aba-o ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi íhondobi hoba mu howa koore birugo ndobe. Ai ina í igini labe nahe kogoni, lene.✡

22 Ani layagola ibu abahanda ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru, Ibai hadaba, lowa, Aga bayaleore abale mo puwa gi hondoneni magibi karula halu ge su mo karula halu bidaba.

23 Ani bialu nogo bulumaga igini habahe mbira kago bo puwa dawadaba. Ani buwa turu halu namiya.

24 I igini ogoni homayago ai dére ho kagoni. Pu ereba hayago ai handa walia kogoni, lene. Ani layagola howa ti tomo biagoni dawalu hene.✡

✡ **15:13:** Min 29.3 ✡ **15:16:** Min 23.21 ✡ **15:18:** Iba 51.4, Yar 3.12-13 ✡ **15:20:** Ab 2.39, Eb 2.13, 2.17 ✡ **15:21:** Iba 51.4 ✡ **15:24:** Lg 15.32, Eb 2.1, 2.5, 5.14, Mo 3.1

25 Ani bialu hea tambu igiri wahene biago mabuha biabe bialu hene.
Ibugua andaga kaware dai bialu howa hale halu hearia amu andaga
biagoha mbira bi anda howa iba ganaru lalu mali lialu hayuane hale
hene.
26 Ani biayuagola biabe bia haga mbira heago olowa hale halu lalu, O
biaruagoni agi birabe, lene.
27 Biabe bia haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Í hamene biago andaga íbu
dai biyagola í abahanda ibu igini biago homo ereba nahe heneda lowa
nogo bulumaga igini habahe mbira heago bo dawalu ka, lalu lamini.✡
28 Ani layagola hale howa igiri wahene biagome kera gibiore howa
andaga anda pu nabi hene. Ani biyagola ibu abahanda abale tagira
puwa yu hurubale buwa, Andaga mba, lene.
29 Ani layagola ibu abahondo lalu, Ína mali bibahende biagoni ína bi
larigo mbira mo wa nahe garabaya biabe ale biaabo halu harugoni. Ína
í agile ngiribe. Í nenege karu baba nogo memebi mbira bo dawaliya
nangiriligo manda berene.
30 Í igini ogoni ínaga mbirale wiriru mohole bialu walime kayu bibiya
ngi layagola mialu andaga íbu dai biyagola nogo bulumaga igini habahe
mbira heago ba harida, lene.
31 Ani layagola ibu abahanda lalu, Í igini-o í horo bibahendengi íla
haabo howa mbirale ína wu hewaru ínaga ho haribagoni.
32 Anigo áyu nogo balu uru halu kamago nde í hamene biago homayago
dére halu pu ereba hayago handa walia halu birimagonaga beramagoni,
lene, lalu Yasuhanda lamini.

16

Bi yobage lowa biabe bia haga mini ohewi hene lenego ogo

1 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Agali homogo
mbira henegome biabe bia haga mbirahondo ibunaga mbirale wiaru
hondo helo helene. Ani hondo heagola mbiralime agali homogo biago
lamialu lalu, Ínaga mbirale wiru hondo helariyagome ínaga muni bame
biba helara, lene.
2 Ani lamiyagola ibugua biabe bia haga biago olalu, Íbu, lowa lalu, Ína
biri layane hale harugo agibe. Ínaga mbirale wiwaru hondo harigo baya
hangu dagalo manda bialu gili biai hole pu, lene. Ani biai halu í ínaga
biabe bia haga habe nahedago wahalu tagira polebere, lene.
3 Ani layagola biabe bia haga biagome lalu, Í anduaneme í biabe
wahalu tagira pu lolebirago ai agi buabe, lalu ibuni hangu lo manda
bini. Í gana walenebi hongo nahego wali agalihondo muni mbiralebi ngi
lolene taga ko.
4 Ai ína ogo ale bule lo manda bidogo buwa í biabe nabi kogola í nenege
karume í ti andaga, Íbu, lolebira manda bido, lene.
5 Ani lo manda buwa ibugua ibu anduanenaga agali dano ho hayaru
olalu, Ibidaba, lowa mbiragohondo lalu, Ína í anduanela dano agira ho
kebe, lene.
6 Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Olibe lininaga weli be heba handari mbira
(100) dano ho ko, lene. Ani layagola biabe bia haga biagome agali

✡ **15:27:** Lg 15.2

biagohondo beba mialu, Ínaga dano harigonaga ogoni. Ína biruwa ogoriani pira duria (50) gili bibe, lene.

7 Ani lowa ibugua mendehondo lalu, Ína i anduanela dano agira ho kebe, lene. Ani layagola mendeali biagome ladai bialu lalu. Ladi ale mini widi nu heba daosini mbira (1,000) dano ho ko, layagola biabe bia haga biagome ibuhondo beba mialu lalu, Ínaga dano harigonaga ogoni. Ína biruwa beba ogoriani handari halira (800) gili bibe, lene.

8 Ani biyagola ibu anduane biagome biabe bia haga mini tigatiga ndo ohewi biagohondo lalu, Mini ohe harigo bayale birida, lene. Wali agali dindini holene hangu mitangi bu karume tinaga biabe bialu howa wali agali wá kagoria karume biabe biagadagua ndo tigua miniha o timbuniore howa biaga ka, lalu Yasuhanda ani lene.✡

9 Ani lowa Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo halu lalu, Anigo ina tí langerogo dindinaga mbirale yu kamigome wali agali mo nenege hinulene nga. Ani bialu howa homaramingi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene ngagoria, Hole íbu, lolebira.✡

10 Mbiralime mbirale emene ngago bayuwa hondo hayagua timbuni ngarubi bayuwa hondo holebira. Mbiralime emene ngago bayuwa hondo nahayagua timbuni ngarubi bayuwa hondo naholebira.✡

11 Aniyagua ína mbirale dindi yu holene ngago mohole bialu hariyagua homogo holene henene ngago agua yu holeberebe.

12 Ani buwa ína mbiralinaga mbirale bayuwa hondo nahariyagua mbirale íninaga yu habelo aiwa ngulebirabe.

13 Biabe bia haga mbiraoreme anduane kiranaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga habe nahe ka. Ibugua anduane mendego handabe manga halu mendego gubalini holebira. Ani bialu howa anduane mendegome bi larago hale halu bialu mendegome bi larago hale howa mo waholebira. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabebi muninaga biabebi kirabali gi tale bu howa bibe naheore kamigoni, lene.✡

Yasuhanda bi lagane maru lenego ogo
(Madiu 11.12-13, 5.31-32, Maga 10.11-12)

14 Yasuhanda bi uruni layago hale howa Perisi agali hearume Yasu handabe manga howa talialu hene. Irane ti muniore gubalini timbuni haga hene.✡

15 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tígua tíni wali agali maru karunaga deni howa, Bayaleda, lelo mo ho kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga bu miniha mitangi bu kamigoni manda bida. Mbirale bayale timbuni hongohe ngaruni agalime mo dunu bia ho kagoni uruni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa galone nabulene nga.✡

16 Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagarume bi gilibu wini ngagobi uruni baboraya biaga Yone hayangi winigo wima ibaabo halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamiaabo halu bibahendeoreme anda pelo hongo howa piaga ka.✡

✡ **16:8:** Yo 12.36, Eb 5.8, 1 Te 5.5 ✡ **16:9:** 4.27, Md 6.19-20, Lg 14.14, 1 Ti 6.17-19 ✡ **16:10:** Md 25.21, Lg 19.17-26 ✡ **16:13:** Md 6.24 ✡ **16:14:** Md 23.14 ✡ **16:15:** 1 Sml 16.7, Iba 7.9, Min 6.16-17, Md 23.28, Lg 10.29, 18.9-14 ✡ **16:16:** Md 4.17, 11.12-13, Lg 7.29

17 Anigo ogoni hari daligabi dindibi ereba holene tai nabi awada-
gago Mana lowini ngagonaga bi emeneorebi ereba nahe wiaaboore ho
wulebira.✡
18 Agali mbirame ibu one wahalu wali mende lone dabu bu aribia
hayagua ibugua wali mende biago kayu biragoni. Ani buwa wali wa-
hayago agali mendeme dabu biyagua ibugua wali kayu biragoni, lene.✡

Agali homogola Lasarasila te ogo

19 Yasuhanda lowa, Agali homogo mbira henegome aga bayaleru muni
timbunime muwa bu howa anda bayale hanguni palialu tomobi bayale
hangu nalu hene.
20 Ani buwa agali mende mini Lasarasi ibu ko yagibanoore dereme
dongoneni biamehego agali homogo biago anda haneni marume haru
íbu biraabo helene.✡ 21 Biraabo howa agali homogo biago ibu tomo nalu
hingilu dagiani howa ibira hayago Lasarasihanda noa howa biraabo
hene. Biangomebi ibu dongoneni dere bidago domo naabo halu hene.
22 Lasarasi yagibano biago homayagola dahuliyali hearume ibu
Abarahama dahuliya andagani tomo dawa wiaru nalu bereagoria
berelole yalu pene. Ani biyagola mani agali homogo biago homayagola
hora hene.
23 Ani buwa Heli dindi tandaga timbuniore nalu howa handa daga
halu hearia Abarahama uyuraore Lasarasila berearia hendene.
24 Ani bu bereago hondowa ola daga howa lalu, Aba Abarahama-o
i̱hondo dara ha. Í̱na Lasarasi ibu gi hondoneni iba mbira wai ho yalu
i̱naga hége dege mo gomba hole ibilo ibilabe. I̱ ira dedagoria howa
tandaga timbuniore nalu kogoni, lene.✡
25 Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, I̱ igini-o í̱ dindini
haringi mbirale bayale hangu hanguni harigo Lasarasi ibu mbirale ko
hangu hanguni hayago mitangi bibe. Í̱ tandaga nalu kegola áyu Lasarasi
ibuni turu ho ka.✡
26 Ani buwa ina kamagoria tubari timbuniore ngago mbiralime ina
kamagoria howa tí kamigoha bolangua halu naibilobi tí kamigoria howa
ina kamagohayagi bolangua halu naibilonagabi tubari timbunioreme
ngagoni, lene.
27 Ani layagola agali homogo biagome lalu, I̱na í̱hondo heneneore
larogo aba Abarahama-o Lasarasi ibu i̱ aba andaga pialu
28 i̱ hamene duria kago uruni kagoria puwa tandaga nalu kogoria ti
naibilo lamule pu labe, lene.
29 Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, Í̱ hamene uruni ti
Mosese ibugua bi gilibu wini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi
haga henerume bi gilibu wini ngagobi yu kagoni. Tigua agi larabe í̱
hamene biarume hale holene ngagoni, lene.✡
30 Ani layagola agali homogo biagome lalu, Aba Abarahama-o ogonime
nakarulapeda. Mbiralime tongolo minigo lone heyalu ti kagoria piyagua
dege nde ti ko bialu hayagoria howa mini beregedolebira, lene.
31 Abarahamahanda lalu, Anigo Mosesehanda bi gilibu wini ngagobi
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi gilibu wini ngagobi

---

✡ **16:17:** Iba 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Md 5.18, 1 Pi 1.25 ✡ **16:18:** Md 5.32, Mg 10.11, 1 Ko 7.10-11
✡ **16:20:** Md 15.27 ✡ **16:24:** Ais 66.24, Seg 14.12, Mg 9.44 ✡ **16:25:** Yob 21.13, Lg 6.24
✡ **16:29:** Ais 8.20, Yo 5.39, 5.45, Ab 15.21

tigua hale nahayagua mbirali tongolo minigo lone heyalu piyaguabi manda nabulebiraore, lamini, lalu Yasuhanda lene.✡

17

Ko mo bia holene te lenego ogo
(Madiu 18.6-7,21-22, Maga 9.42)

1 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbirale tara tara ngarume wali agali ko mo bia haga nga. Anigo mbiralime ko mo bia hagago ibunaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✡

2 Waneigini mini boga nabi karu ko bilo mbiralime ko mo bia hayagua ogoni ibu ege tolẹ timbuni ngago pume ibunaga mani pongo bia howa iba timbu bedagoha bape hayagua ogoni karulape.

3 Anigo tígua beramigo tiga hondowa bulene nga.✡

Í hamene mbirame ko biyagua talibe. Ani buwa ibu mini beregedalu dai biyagua ibugua ko íhondo biyago la nabi wahabe.

4 Ani buwa ibugua íhondo horo mbiru hanguni ka halu ko buwa kane halugo bialu í keria ibuwa, Ai íhondo ko birugo wahalu mini beregedaru, layagua ibugua ko biyagoni la nabi wahabe.

Mini mbiraore wu holene ogo

5 Abosolo agali biarume Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Iname mini mbiraore wu kamago mo timbu ha, lene.✡

6 Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu. Tígua mini mbiraore masada egene emeneore ngago ale wu kamiyagua nde lini daga ira o kagohondo lalu, Ína íni pini heba dugu yalu puwa iba solowara bedagoria ínime hangabe, laramigola hale halu bulebira, lene.✡

Biabe bia hagame bulene ngago ogo

7 Tí kamigoni mbirame tínaga biabe bia haga mabu dindi alialu howayaguabi nogo sibi haru howayaguabi andaga dai biragola, Tomo abale nabe laramilibe.

8 Ani nalaramiligoyago. Tígua ibuhondo agua laramili, Inaga tomo manda manda bu dawabe. Ani buwa aga mbira mo bo buwa tomo i noliya dugu yalu ibabe. Ani buwa maniore íni tomo nolebere, laramili.✡

9 Ani laramigo, Bibe, larimidagua biabe bia hagame biai haragola ibuhondo, Bayuwa birida turu halu kai laro, lolene irane nawi.

10 Tíni nde ogonibi dege kamigoni manda buwa, Bulene nga, layago biaiore howa au labe. Ina biabe bia haga howa bia layagoni dege birima lolene nga, Yasuhanda lene.✡

Yasuhanda agali pirali mo dabi henego ogo

11 Yasu ibu Yarusaleme pole pialu howa Samaria Galililа tubari wiadagua pialu hene.✡

12 Ibu tano emene mbira wiagoha anda pialu hearia agali pira ge hamuabi lola hene. Ti amura howa✡

✡ **16:31:** Yo 11.44-48, 12.10-11 ✡ **17:1:** Md 18.6-7, Mg 9.42, 1 Ko 11.19 ✡ **17:3:** LBM 19.17, Min 17.10, Md 18.15, Ya 5.19 ✡ **17:5:** Mg 9.24 ✡ **17:6:** Md 17.20, 21.21, Mg 9.23, 11.23 ✡ **17:8:** Lg 12.37 ✡ **17:10:** Md 25.30, Lm 3.12, 1 Ko 9.16-17, Pm 11 ✡ **17:11:** Lg 9.51-52, 13.22, Yo 4.4 ✡ **17:12:** LBM 13.46

13 ladaga halu lalu, Yasu-o Anduane-o ina dara howa biamogo bia,
lene.✡
14 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti hondowa lalu, Loma binigo mo miaga
karume tí de hendelo ti karia pudaba, lene.✡
Ani laya handala pole harigani pialu hearia tinaga ge hamuabi biagoni
ereba haiore hene.
15 Mbiragome ibunaga ge hamuabi biago ereba hayiyagola hondowa
bi dalimu lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu Yasu hearia
lone íbu dai bini.
16 Dai buwa ibugua Yasu heagoria dindini birape howa Yasuhanda ibu
mo dabi hayagonaga kai lene. Agali ogoni ibu Samariali hene.
17 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Agali pira dabi hayago dira biaru
agoha kabe.
18 Agali mbiraore dindi tarali ogome dege ibu Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo kai lole dai biyago agibe, lene.
19 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Íni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
mini mbiraore wirigome í mo dabi hayago heyalu pamia, lene.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene ibulebiragonaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.23-28,37-41)

20 Perisi agali maru hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga Handame Ho Holene angi ibulebirabe, lene. Ani layagola
Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho
Holene panigi hendene naibaga.✡
21 Mbiralime lalu, O kago handadaba amu kago handadaba, nalabehe.
Irane Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene nde tí kamigoha
íbu kagoni, lene.✡
22 Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Agali Hole
Ibiyago lone ibulene hororu harangi mbira hondoa ho howa handa
nabuleberami.✡
23 Marume tíhondo lalu, Amu kago handadaba, layaguabi, O kago
handadaba, layaguabi o laragoni hale howa handa nabilimu.✡
24 Hari daba bialu wá ho banga bialu mendehayagi howa mende-
hayagi ho bolangua hagadagua Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga dumbiyalu ogo-
ningiore hondoleberami.✡
25 Anigo ala ibu tandaga timbuni nalu wali agali áyu karume ibu handa
tara halu erembira mulebira.✡
26 Agali Noa heneyangi wali agalime bialu hayadagua Agali Hole
Ibiyago lone ibulene hororu harangi wali agalime bialu holebira.✡
27 Wali agali bibahende bu hearume hina nalubi iba nalubi wali agali
dabu bigi bialu heaore horo ha para hayagola Noa ibu iba taluha anda
piyagola ibali timbuniore ibalu bibahendeore ibame nai hene.✡
28 Ani buwa Lode heneyangi biyadagua bulebira. Wali agali biba-
hende bu hearume hina nalubi iba nalubi mbirale yolo bialubi mbirale
yolo mule wialubi tomo hangalubi anda bialubi hene.✡

✡ **17:13:** LBM 13.45-46 ✡ **17:14:** LBM 13.2, 14.1-32, Md 8.4, Lg 5.14 ✡ **17:19:** Md 9.22, Mg 5.34, Lg 7.50 ✡ **17:20:** Yo 3.3, 18.36 ✡ **17:21:** Mg 13.21, Lg 17.23, Lm 14.17 ✡ **17:22:** Md 9.15, Yo 17.12 ✡ **17:23:** Md 24.23, Mg 13.21, Lg 17.21, 21.8 ✡ **17:24:** Md 24.27 ✡ **17:25:** Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.22 ✡ **17:26:** Pig 6.5-8, 7.1-24, Md 24.37 ✡ **17:27:** Pig 7.6-24 ✡ **17:28:** Pig 18.20–19.25

29 Ani bialu heagola horo mbirungi Lode ibu Sodomo wahalu tagira
piyagola hariha howa ira hungu heba ege tọlẹ ale ambuabi mini saloba
kundibi alebi ibira howa bibahendeore do mundulo wa helene.
30 Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ha pani harangi ogonidaguaore bulebira.✡
31 Horo ogoningi agali anda dangini bedagome tamuha ibuninaga
dabudabu mo anda pole daluene henge nawulebira. Ogonidagua dege
agali mabuha mabu biabe bialu kagome ibuni andaga dai bulene henge
nawulebira.✡
32 Lode one biyago mitangi bayuwaore bilimu.✡
33 Mbiralime ibuninaga holene ngago mo tene hayagua holene ogoni
ereba holebira. Ai mbiralime ibuni holene hado wahayagua holene
gahenge yu holebira.✡
34 Ịna tí langerogo mbiraga ogoniorengi kirali dagia mbiraoreni
padaria mendego palelalu mendego yamulebira.✡
35 Wali kirame ladi ale mini widi dambialu mandagi bedaria mendego
berelalu mendego yamulebira. [
36 Ogonidagua agali kirame mabuha biabe mandagi bialu karia
mendego helalu mendego yamulebira,] lene.
37 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Anduane
Homogo-o o lariruni agohayagi bulebirabe, lene.✡
Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Homenenaga tingini ngagoha ega
bodo hariawe aleme nole íbu ngoai holebira, lene.

18

Bi yobage lowa wali dalo godi lagane agalila biyago te lenego ogo

1 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biarume, Wahalu poro,
nale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu helo ti lawai halu bi
yobage ogo lamini.✡
2 Ibugua lalu, Dindi mbiraha godi lagane agali mbira henego ibugua
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi nahagabi agali hearu hondowa dara na-
hagabi hene.
3 Ani buwa dindi ogoniha dege wali dalo mbira berenegome godi
lagane agali biago hearia puabo howa lalu, Ịnagaore bayuwa mo tiga bia
halu ịla hoba mu kagonaga ị biamogo bia habe, lalu la debodebo biaabo
haga berene.
4 Ani laabo halu berea tambu godi lagane agali biagome hale halu
mbira bia nabiagaore henego mani howa ibuni hangu lo manda bialu
lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ị gi nahe wali agalihondobi dara nahaga
kogo
5 wali dalo o bedagome horo bibahendengi lawanana biaabo halu ị mo
lulu ya harago ịna tiga handalu wali ogoninaga genda yu bedagoni mo
tiga bulebero. Ani nabiruyagua wali ogonime ị koria iba ho wiaabo halu
ị mo genda holebira, laya, lene.✡
6 Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Godi lagane agali tigabi ndo
ogonime biamogo bialu howa o layadagoni hale halu manda bilimu.
7 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigatiga hanuniore dabagane
kagome ibunaga wali agalime horombe mbiragabi ibuhondo, Biamogo

✡ **17:30:** 2 Te 1.7 ✡ **17:31:** Pig 19.17, 19.26, Md 24.17-18, Mg 13.15-16 ✡ **17:32:** Pig 19.26 ✡ **17:33:** Md 10.39, 16.25, Mg 8.35, Lg 9.24, Yo 12.25 ✡ **17:34:** Md 24.40-41, 1 Te 4.17 ✡ **17:37:** Yob 39.30, Md 24.28 ✡ **18:1:** Lm 12.12, Eb 6.18, Kl 4.2, 1 Te 5.17 ✡ **18:5:** Lg 11.7-8

bia, laabo halu haragola biamogo nabulebirabe. Ibugua tendoreore
biamogo bulebirabe.✡
8 Ina tí langerogo ibugua hanuniore howa dabalu abaleore ti biamogo
bulebira. Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini lone ibuwa wali agali mini
mbiraore wu karia handa hondolebirabe, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa Perisi agalibi dagisi muni miaga agalibi biyago te lenego ogo

9 Yasuhanda bi yobage lowa wali agali maru hearume tini bayale
tigabi hangu biaga kama lalu wali agali maru karu ko biaga ka laga
hearuhondo lalu,✡
10 Agali kira mendego Perisi agali mendego dagisi muni miaga agali
libugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi
lole pene.
11 Perisi agali biagome ibuni hanguore howa Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi lalu, I ko nabiaga mbirale kayubi wali kayubi nabiaga
marume ko biagadagua nabiruligonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe íhondo
turu halu kai laro. Dagisi muni miaga nai kagome biagadagua ina
nabiruligo íhondo kai laro.✡
12 Ina Sarere mbiranaga horo kiru tomo nane haruli horo bibahen-
dengi yolo merogo mialu pinigo ínaga lowa wiruli, lalu Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi lene.✡
13 Ibu ani lalu hea tambu dagisi muni miaga biagome amuraore howa
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hearia hariha handa daga nahe ibuni
galu kunini balu lalu, I koorene kogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ína ihondo
dara habe, laya, lene.✡
14 Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tí langerogo libu andaga dai buwa Ngode
Datagaliwabela mo mbiraore ho henego Perisi agali biago ndo dagisi
muni miaga biago ibu hene. Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuni mo yaraga
hayagua ibu mo dindiha helalu mbiralime ibuni mo dindiha hayagua
ibu mo yaraga ho helolebira, lene.✡

Yasuhanda waneigini emene mo turu henego ogo
(Madiu 19.13-15, Maga 10.13-16)

15 Wali agali maru hearume Yasuhanda ti waneigini emene haguaneni
gi wialu mo turu helo lowa taba yalu ibu hearia íbu ngoai hene. Ani
biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume hondowa o biyagoni nabilo ti
talini.✡
16 Ani biyago hondowa Yasuhanda, Waneigini i kogoria ibidaba, lowa,
Waneigini i kogoria ibiragola naibilo ha pai nahalimu. Irane Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria waneigini urubi karunaga
ka.✡
17 Tíhondo larogo manda bilimu. Waneiginime Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria hoa hagadagua hoa nahe karume nde
anda napolebira, lene.✡

Agali homogo mbira henego ogo
(Madiu 19.16-30, Maga 10.17-31)

✡ **18:7:** Mo 6.10 ✡ **18:8:** Hi 10.37, 2 Pi 3.8-9 ✡ **18:9:** Lg 10.29, 16.15 ✡ **18:11:** Iba 135.2, Ais 1.15, 58.2, Lg 16.15, Mo 3.17 ✡ **18:12:** Pig 14.20, Ais 58.2-3, Md 23.23 ✡ **18:13:** Iba 51.1 ✡ **18:14:** Yob 22.29, Md 23.12, Lg 14.11, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5-6 ✡ **18:15:** Md 19.13, Mg 10.13 ✡ **18:16:** Md 19.14, Mg 10.14, 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 ✡ **18:17:** Md 18.3, Mg 10.15

18 Yu wali agali hondo haga mbirame Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga
bayale-o i̱na haabobo holene mo yule agi buabe, lene.✡
19 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Í̱na i̱ bayale larigo
irane agibe. Mbirali bayale nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu
bayale ka.
20 Bi mana lowini ngago í̱na manda bu kegoni. Wali agali kayu nabibe.
Wali agali homelo nababe. Mbirale page nabibe. Ke̱ howa dibade
nahabe. Aba ai̱yala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lene.✡
21 Ani layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Bi o lariruni bibahende
lo ngago i̱na igiri emeneoreni howa biai harugoni, lene.
22 Ani ladai biyagola hale howa Yasuhanda agali biagohondo lalu, Í̱na
mbiraore hangu bibehe kego í̱naga mbirale wiruni bibahende yolo miai
hole pu. Ani buwa muni ngirago yagibano karu mo meregola dahuliya
andagani homogo holene í̱naga wulebira. Ani buwa i̱ porodagua talima
ibabe, lene.✡
23 Bi ani layago hale howa agali biagome ibu homogo gibi henego dara
halu tingini biagoni bibahende pirila paya bini.
24 Yasuhanda agali biago darabi howa tingini pirila paya bu heago
hondowa lalu, Homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame
Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibiore wulebira.✡
25 Nogo kameleme háli diriha anda polene erekuibi lowa homogo
karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene
erekuiore wulebira, lene.
26 Wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda bi layago hale howa ibuhondo
lalu, Ai imame pele mulene yu holebirabe, lene.
27 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agalime bibe naheore
ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biai habeheore kagoni, lene.✡
28 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ai handa, Inanaga dindi andabi wa-
halu í̱ talima ibirimagoni, lene.✡
29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, E̱ anigo i̱na tíhondo heneneore
larogo mbiralime dindi andabi onebi hamenebi aba ai̱yabi waneiginibi
helai halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria hangu han-
daya ho yalu poragola✡
30 áyu dindini ka tambu timbuniore yu howa mani haabobo holene
ngago yu holebira, lene.✡

Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu tebone lenego ogo
(Madiu 20.17-19, Maga 10.32-34)

31 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru haru pu
bagi howa tihondo lalu, Hale hadaba. Ina Yarusaleme pole poramag-
oni. Puwa mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga
henerume Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga mbiwia halu gilibu wini ngago lola
hai holebira.✡
32 Mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago Yu agali ndo agali tara karuhondo
minu miragola tigua ibuhondo mege bialubi bi ko lalubi hamiaga tolo
ba halubi bulebira.

✡ **18:18:** Md 19.16, Mg 10.17, Lg 10.25 ✡ **18:20:** Har 20.12-16, Man 5.16-20, Lm 13.9, Eb 6.2, Kl 3.20 ✡ **18:22:** Md 6.19-20, 19.21, 1 Ti 6.19 ✡ **18:24:** Md 19.23, Mg 10.23, Min 11.28 ✡ **18:27:** Yar 32.17, Seg 8.6, Md 19.26, Mg 14.36 ✡ **18:28:** Md 4.19-20, 19.27, Mg 10.28 ✡ **18:29:** Man 33.9, Md 19.29, Mg 10.29-30 ✡ **18:30:** Md 19.29, Mg 10.30 ✡ **18:31:** Iba 22, Ais 53, Md 16.21, Mg 10.32, Lg 24.44

33 Tigua ibu pu payini tibume balu tongolo milolebira. Ani biragola
horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lalu lamini.✡
34 Ibunaga talima piaga biarume o layagoni irane ogo alenaga laya lalu
manda nabiore hene. Ti ogoninaga bi galone manda nabilo mo do hene.
Ani biyagola tigua Yasuhanda layagoni ogo ale layalo manda nabiore
hene.✡

Yasuhanda agali de kohe mo dengala henego ogo
(Madiu 20.29-34, Maga 10.46-52)

35 Yasu ibu Yarigo anda ibule biyagola agali mbira de kohego hariga
leneha biruwa munibi mbiralebi, Ngidaba, laabo haga berene.
36 Ibugua wali agali dewa bi lama piayuago hale howa lalu, O laruago
agidabe, lene.
37 Tigua ibu lamialu lalu, Nasareteali Yasu o bolangua halu poragoni,
lene.
38 Ani layagola ibugua abale olowa lalu, Debidi Igini Yasu-o i̱ dara
howa biamogo bia, lene.✡
39 Ani olayagola Yasu maha helalu wali agali bamba halu piyarume
agali biago talialu lalu, Bi nale waha, lene. Ani layagola ibu donge howa
dalimuore olalu, Debidi Igini-o i̱ dara howa biamogo bia, lalu laabo hene.
40 Ani olayagola hale howa Yasuhanda ema nabi hondo howa lalu,
Agali de kohe amu bedago i̱ koria haru ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola
tigua ibu haru halu howa de kohe biago Yasu heagoria ha para hayagola
Yasuhanda lalu,
41 I̱na i̱hondo agi buliya hamelo kebe, lene.
Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o i̱ lone de hondoa ko, lene.
42 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, De handa. I̱ni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
mini mbiraore wirigome i̱naga de mo ngala hayagoni, lene.✡
43 Ani layaore de kohe biago ibunaga de abaleore dabi halu de hand-
abehe hayagola ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai̱ lalu
Yasu piyadagua pene. Wali agali bu hearume o biyago hondowa ti
bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu hene.

19

Yasu Sagiasila te ogo

1 Yasu ibu Yarigo anda pialu bolangua halu pole pene.
2 Ani biyagola ogoniha agali mbira henego mini Sagiasi ibu dagisi
muni miaga karunaga haguane howa homogo gibiore hene.
3 Ibu Yasu ibayuago aidabe hondole biyaria ibu agali tumagiore howa
wali agali dewa gengeda tago bu heagoha Yasu handabe naheore hene.
4 Wali agali piyagoha ibu ala mo bamba halu gerai puwa Yasu o
ibiyagohayagi poragola hondole lowa ira mbira heago hondowa iraga
ho berene.
5 Yasu ibu bereagoria íbu pialu howa Yasuhanda ira mane biagoha
handa daga howa Sagiasihondo lalu, Sagiasi-o i̱ áyu i̱ andaga holeberogo
abale dalialu íbu, lene.
6 Ani layagola Sagiasi abaleore dalipe halu turu taraore howa Yasu ibu
andaga, Tomo nalu palibiya íbu, lene.

✡ **18:33:** Md 27.2, Lg 9.22, 9.44, 23.1, Yo 18.28, Ab 3.13 ✡ **18:34:** Mg 9.32, Lg 9.45, Yo 10.6, 12.16
✡ **18:38:** Md 15.22 ✡ **18:42:** Lg 7.50, 17.19

7 Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume bi gimigomo lalu, Agali ogoni ko
ngubiore biaga biagonaga andaga nenege hole poragoni, lene.✡
8 Ibu andaga puwa Sagiasihanda heyu howa Anduane Homogohondo
lalu, Anduane-o hale habe. Ina mbirale bu ngoru hanuni talebu ki howa
yagibano karu mulebero. Ani buwa mbiralinaga mulene wiadagua ndo
dibaudu howa ngi larugonaga ina ibuhondo ma halu dewaore yadai bigi
bulebero, lene.✡
9 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Íbi í andagani hagarubi áyu
pele mulene yu holeberami. Ogoninaga agali ogo ibu Abarahamanaga
aguanene henene kagoni.✡
10 Agali Hole Ibiyagome wali agali pu ereba heneru haru dai bule tai
bialu pele mule ibini, lene.✡

Bi yobage lowa muni kuninaga lenego ogo
(Madiu 25.14-30)

11 Wali agali bu hearume bi layago hale ho bereagola Yasuhanda la ho
wiaabo halu bi yobage lalu hene. Ibu Yarusalemeni ha para ho heagola
tigua manda bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene
ha pani holene kawareore wiyada manda bini.✡
12 Ani manda binigo Yasuhanda lalu, Agali haguane duniniore mbira
henegome dindi kaundiaoreha kini mo helelo pialu ibuni andaga dai
bulenenaga pongo bo wialu pene.
13 Ibu pu nabi howa ala ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga pirali olowa
tihondo muni kuni mbira kina pira kira (20) ale dege dege hangu
hanguhondo ta halu lalu, I pedoha o ngerogome biabe bialu mo tago halu
halimu, lalu pene.
14 Ani piyagola ibunaga dindini wali agali hearume ibu handabe
manga howa tigua lalu, Agali ogonime inanaga kini helo hame naledam-
ago, lowa marume lamilo, Lamule pudaba, lene.✡
15 Ani biyagola howa agali biago kini mo helayagola dai bini. Ibu dai
buwa ibunaga biabe bia haga biaruhondo muni miyagome ti biabe bialu
mo tago au hayadabe hondole ibugua, I kogoria ngoai hadaba, lene.
16 Ti ngoai howa agali mbiragome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ína muni
kuni mbira ngirigome ina biabe bialu mo tago howa muni kuni pira o
mo yidogo handa, lene.
17 Ani layagola ibugua ogonihondo lalu, Bayuwaore biridagoni í agali
biabe bia haga bayaleore ke. Ína emene biaru baya hangu hondo
haridago ina íhondo tano timbuni pira hondo habelo nguliya, lene.✡
18 Agali mendegome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ína muni kuni mbira
ngirigome ina biabe bialu mo tago howa muni kuni duria mo yidogo
handa, lene.
19 Ani layagola ibugua ogonihondo lalu, Ina tano timbuni duria ngago
ína hondo habelo nguliya, lene.
20 Agali tebonegome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ínaga muni kuni o yidogo
agame huba bu do haru.
21 Irane í agali kerahe harigoyane i gi haru. Mbirale ínaga ndogo ína
mo yalu pialu tomo íni hengene ndogo nariligo, lene.✡

✡ **19:7:** Md 9.11, Lg 5.30, 15.2 ✡ **19:8:** Har 22.1, Dag 5.6-7, 1 Sml 12.3, 2 Sml 12.6 ✡ **19:9:** Lg 13.16, Ab 16.31, Lm 4.11-13, Ga 3.7 ✡ **19:10:** Md 10.6, 18.11, Lg 15.4, Yo 3.17, 1 Ti 1.15 ✡ **19:11:** Md 25.14-30, Ab 1.6 ✡ **19:14:** Yo 1.11 ✡ **19:17:** Md 25.21, Lg 16.10 ✡ **19:21:** Md 25.24

22 Ani layagola ibugua agali biagohondo lalu, Í agali ko mangahe
kegoni. Ina íninaga bi laregome pani nabelo ngulebero. Ína manda
birigola i agali kerahe ka manda biridago mbirale inaga ndogo ina mo
yalu pialu tomo ini hengene ndogo naruligo manda birida.✡
23 Anidago inaga muni biago mbeniha wia nabiridago agibe. Mbeniha
widele i dai berogola dewa mo tago howa ngidele, lene.
24 Ani lowa ibugua heyu bu hearuhondo lalu, Ibugua muni kuni mbira
amu yidagoni yamuwa biabe bia haga muni kuni pira yu kagohondo mo
midaba, lene.
25 Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ibugua kuni pira abale
yayago yu ka, lene.
26 Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina tíhondo larogo mbiralime
mbirale yu kayagua yu kago nale mia tago dege holebira. Mbiralime
mbirale nayi kayagua nde emeneore yidagoni yamulebira.✡
27 Anigo i baba waitigi ho karu i tinaga kini nahole layaru tígua i
kogoria haru ibuwa homelo bai halimu, laya lalu Yasuhanda lene.

Yasu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo
(Madiu 21.1-11, Maga 11.1-11, Yone 12.12-19)

28 Yasuhanda ani lalu bialu Yarusaleme pole ibugua ala ti mo bamba
halu pene.
29 Ibu Bedabayabi Bedanibi kaware ibuwa Hari Olibe heagoria ha para
howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga kiralime bamba halu pelo
30 libuhondo, Ogodagua bule pudaba, lowa lalu, Dindi amugoniha
anda bu kagoria anda pialu kabiria nogo dongi igini mbira ala mbirame
naberene dariba karia de hondoleberabi. Dongi ogoni hadalu ogoria
haru dai bilibu.✡ 31 Mbiralime libuhondo lalu, Ogoni agi bule hadara-
bibe, layagua libugua ibuhondo ogodagua lalibu, Anduane Homogo
kagome ogoriani biralu polene ngagola hadaraba, lalibu, lene.
32 Ani layagola libu hariga peadagua puabo halu hebiria Yasuhanda
bulebira layadagua biai hearia hendene.✡
33 Talima piaga kira biago labome nogo dongi igini biago hadalu
hebiria nogo dongi anduaneme libuhondo, Ogoni agi bulenaga hadara-
bibe, lene.
34 Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo kagome biralu polene
ngagola hadaraba, lene.
35 Ani lalu libugua nogo dongi igini hadalu haru halu Yasu hearia dai
bini. Dai buwa libugua aga nogo dongi biagoni dunga halu Yasu nogo
dongini iraga ho berelo biamogo bini.✡
36 Ani biyagola ibu nogo dongi biagoria biralu piyagola wali agalime
tinaga aga harigani dunga haga bini.✡
37 Ti Yarusaleme anda polene kaware ngelowa Hari Olibe weagoria
hariga dalipe holeneni Yasu talima piaga dewaore biaru o biyagoria
howa tigua agalime nabiagane ale handayarunaga hongo howa awa lalu
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama pene.
38 Tigua lalu, Handame Haga Kini Anduane Homogonaga minini howa
ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo. Dahuliya andagani

---

✡ **19:22:** 2 Sml 1.16, Yob 15.6, Md 12.37, 25.26 ✡ **19:26:** Md 13.12, 25.29, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18 ✡ **19:30:** Md 21.2-3, Mg 11.2-3 ✡ **19:32:** Lg 22.13 ✡ **19:35:** 2 Kin 9.13, Md 21.7, Mg 11.7, Yo 12.14 ✡ **19:36:** 2 Kin 9.13, Md 21.8

mo palia holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holenebi wilo larama, lama pene.✡

39 Ani layagola Perisi agali marume wali agali heagoniha howa Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o ı̱naga talima piaga karuni bi naladababe la, lene.

40 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I̱na tíhondo larogo tigua bi nale hayagua ege tọlẹ wiaru tinime bi hongo howa lolebira, lene.✡

Yasuhanda Yarusaleme mitangi howa dugu binigo ogo

41 Yasu ibu Yarusaleme kawareore pialu howa handaya howa dugu bialu✡

42 lalu, Mo palia holene ngogo mo yulenaga tí áyu ogonibi manda bua kamiyagua o haru. Ani nabirimigo ai manda bibe nahe kami.✡

43 Tí waitigime tí bolene horo ha para kago. Tí waitigime tí ho mabu biaiore howabi hariga hangai howabi bole holebira.✡

44 Tigua tíbi wali agali bibahende tí mandagi kamirubi bo wahai howa ege tọlẹ pabe bu mabu bidamigobi anda bidamigobi bibahendeore gialo paya bulebira. Irane tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí pele mule ibiyangi manda nabi harimigoni, lene.✡

Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa binigo ogo
(Madiu 21.12-17, Maga 11.15-19, Yone 2.13-22)

45 Ani lowa Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa agalime mbirale yolo bialu wu berearubi bo ba tagitagi bialu✡

46 tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lo ngago ogo, I̱naga anda kago Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lagane anda kagoni lolebira, lalu gilibu nga. Tígua nde pagebibi karu ha do hagane anda bu hinu helarimidagoni, lene.✡

47 Horo bibahendengi Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana lawai halu haga hene. Ani lawai halu henego loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi wali agali haru haga hearumebi Yasu homelo bole manda bialu hene.✡

48 Ani manda bu hearia wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago bi mbira hale nahe holigo bayuwa hale ho ibaabo hayagola tigua Yasu bolene henge handa walia nahe hene.✡

20

Yasu ı̱na hongo yu kegoni aiwa ngiyabe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 21.23-27, Maga 11.27-33)

1 Horo mbirungi Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa wali agali berearuhondo bi mana lawai halu Bi Mana Debene lamialu howabi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ti mandagi ibuwa tigua

2 Yasuhondo lalu, Mbirale uruni ı̱na bialu kegoni bialu habelo hongo aiwa ngiyane berebe. Ogoni bibelonaga hongo ogoni aiwa ngiyabe. Ogome ngiya lalu ina hale holomạya langi, lene.✡

✡ **19:38:** Iba 118.26, Lg 2.14, 13.35, Eb 2.14 ✡ **19:40:** Hab 2.11 ✡ **19:41:** Yo 11.35 ✡ **19:42:** Ais 6.9-10, Md 13.14, Lm 11.8 ✡ **19:43:** Ais 29.3-4, Yar 6.3, 6.6, Lg 21.20 ✡ **19:44:** Dan 9.24, Mai 3.12, Md 24.2, Mg 13.2, Lg 1.68, 21.6 ✡ **19:45:** Md 21.12, Mg 11.11, 11.15, Yo 2.14-15 ✡ **19:46:** Ais 56.7, Yar 7.11 ✡ **19:47:** Lg 21.37, 22.53, Yo 7.19, 8.37, 18.20 ✡ **19:48:** Md 21.46, Mg 14.1-2, Lg 20.19 ✡ **20:2:** Ab 4.7, 7.27

3 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina bi mbira tíhondo hale harogo
4 Yonehanda baboraya binigo bulene hongo miyago Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawebe be agaliha tawebe langidaba, lene.
5 Ani layagola agi ladai bimabe lowa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawe larimayagua o Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi harimidago agibe lolebira.
6 Iname agaliha tawe larimayagua wali agali o biru ngaru tigua Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana latagi haga hayago lagago ina homelo tolеme bolebira, lene.✡
7 Aniyagola tigua ladai bialu, Ina manda nabiore kama, lene.
8 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago nde ina mbirale uruni berogo buliya hongo ngiyadago ogoha tawe nalangulebero, lene.

Bi yobage lowa, Gerebi mabu hondo halimu, laya lenego ogo (Madiu 21.33-46, Maga 12.1-12)

9 Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo wali agalihondo lamini. Agali mbirame pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dewa hongo dugu dugu bini. Ani buwa ibugua agali maruhondo lalu, Mabu biabe bia halu hondo ha halimu, lalu ibuni dindi mbiraha pu wahalu pene.✡
10 Gerebi lini biago dolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbiralihondo, Inaga mabu hondo ha haga karuhondo, Lini maru do ngidaba, lole pu, lene. Ani laya handala ibu lole piyagola hondo ha haga biarume garabaya biabe ale bia haga biago minu balu mbira nayiore dai bilene.✡
11 Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome lone ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mendehondo, Pu, layagola hondo ha biarume mege taraore bialu minu balu mbira nayiore dai bilene.
12 Ani dege biyagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga tebonehondo, Pu, lene. Piyagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume ibu minu ba dege buwa tagirahayagi ba tagi hene.
13 Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome, Ai nde agi buabe, lowa, ini igini ina gubaliniore ho kogonigohondo, Pu, larogola tigua ibu mitangi bialu ibuhondo tigatiga bulebira manda bido, lene.
14 Ibu igini biago piyagola hondo ha haga biarume ibu hondowa tigua lagalaga bialu lalu, Mabu anduane biago iginiore ogonigo ai ibunaga paluni ina karulamiya homelo bama, lowa
15 tigua mabu tagirahayagi minu ba tagi howa homelo bene, lene.
Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ani biyago mabu anduane biagome ibu mabu hondo ha haga biaruhondo agi bulebirabe.
16 Ibugua ibuwa hondo ha haga biaruni bibahende homelo bai howa mabu ogoni marume hondo ha helo mulebira, lene.
Wali agali biru wiarume bi ogoni hale howa tigua lalu, Ani bibe naheore, lene.
17 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti handaya howa lalu, Anidago Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi ogo lo ngago irane agi lowa lo ngabe.✡
Ege tole mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wahenego
ege tole ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho heleda,

✡ **20:6:** Md 14.5, 21.26, Lg 7.29 ✡ **20:9:** Ais 5.1 ✡ **20:10:** 2 Bit 36.15-16 ✡ **20:17:** Iba 118.22, Md 21.42

lalu gilibu nga.
18 Ege tọlẹ ogo ngagoriani wali agali pilo paga hararu tọlẹ ogonime ti
bibahendeore budu baga bu waholebira. Ani buwa ege tọlẹ ogonime
mbiralini podo dambi hayagua dambu mberegedo waholebira, lene.✡

Dagisi muni mulene ngabe nawibe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 22.15-22, Maga 12.13-17)

19 Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi loma binigo mo miaga
haguane hearumebi Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni layagonaga ti mitangi
bialu layago manda buwa minule bialu hearia wali agali dewa bu hea
handala gi howa wahene.✡
20 Tigua ibu minulene henge agiha ngabe hondole tai dege bialu
hene. Tigua agali maru hearuhondo lalu, Muni ngulumạya agali tigatiga
hetingi ho yalu puwa Yasuhanda mbira agiore ladai birabe hondole baya
hangu hale ho howa Lomonaga haru haga hongoyi kagohondo minu
mimịya bi ogo ibuhondo hale hole pudaba, lene.✡
21 Ani laya handala agali ohe biarume puwa Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai
haga-o iname manda bialu hemaria ịna bi lariligobi mana lawai har-
iligobi tigatigaore larili. Ani buwa iname manda bialu hemaria ịna
agali mini timbuniwi hongohe karu hondowa gi nahe Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda hame ledago mana wali agalihondo lawai hariligo tigati-
gaore larili.
22 Ai bi mbira langibelo inanaga Mana lowini ngago manda bialu
Lomonaga Kini kagohondo iname dagisi muni mulumabe be namulum-
abe, lene.
23 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha yageyage palu howa layag-
oni manda buwa tihondo lalu,
24 Muni kuni mbira ị hondoliya walia hadaba, lene. Walia hayagola
ibugua tihondo lalu, Muni kuni ogoriani dengui muguni ngagobi mini
gili bu ngagobi ainagadabe, lene.
Tigua ladai bialu, Lomonaga Kini kagonagada, lene.
25 Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Anidago mbirale Lomonaga Kini
kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu. Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabe
kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu, lene.✡
26 Ani layagola agali biarume bi o layagoria wali agali hearu
wanakuini mo paga howa minabe naheyagola bi ladai biyago hale howa
ema nabi ne ndogolo hinu hene.

Homenego agua heyuledabe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 22.23-33, Maga 12.18-27)

27 Sadiusi agali hearume wali agali homeneru naheyulebira lagane
maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu,✡
28 Lawai haga-o Mosesehanda mana mbira ina bulumạyanaga gili
bu wini ngago ogo. Agali mbira waneigini nahe one dalo berelalu
homayagua homayago hameneme wali dalo biago aribia howa waneig-
ini homayagonaga hono wia holene nga, lo nga.✡
29 Anigo igiri karia hamenema howa wahenegome wali mbira dabu
bu howa waneigini nahe heaore homene.

✡ **20:18:** Ais 8.14-15, Dan 2.34-35, Md 21.44 ✡ **20:19:** Md 21.46, Mg 14.1-2, Lg 19.47-48 ✡ **20:20:** Lg 11.54 ✡ **20:25:** Md 22.2, Mg 12.17 ✡ **20:27:** Md 22.21, Mg 12.18, Ab 23.8 ✡ **20:28:** Man 25.5

30 Homayagola ibula pagu bini biagome dabu bu aribia howa waneigini nahe heaore dege homene.
31 Ani biyagola tebonegome dabu buwa ani bima pu gimbu bialu igiri karia biarume wali o biago dege dabu buwa waneigini nahe heaore homai hene.
32 Ani bialu maniore wali biago homa maro bini.
33 Ani binigo igiri karia biaru bibahendeme wali o biago dege dabu biyago horo mbiru homeneru mo heya harangi wali biago agonaga one birulebirabe, lene.
34 Anidagua layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali áyu ka tagi dabu bialu kagonigo
35 wali agalibi mini tigabi howa homeneru mani holeneha hole mo heya harangi wali agali dabu bulene nawiore ndobe.
36 Ti dahuliyali nahomaga karu ale dege holebira. Ti homayagoria howa mo heya hayago ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini holebira.✡
37 Ani buwa Mosesehanda baya hanguore walia howa lalu, Wali agali homeneru mo heya holene nga, lowini. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ira mbira delo hungu biyagonaga bi te lo ngago Mosesehanda lalu, Anduane Homogo kago ibu Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni, lenego gilibu nga.✡
38 Ani lenego ibu wali agali holenehe kagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni homenenaga ndo kago ti bibahende homa nabi hai kagoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda biaga ka, lene.✡
39 Ani ladai biyagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearume lalu, Lawai haga-o bayaleore ladai biri, lene.
40 Yasuhanda bi ani layago hale howa Sadiusi agali biarume bi maru hale holene gi howa la nabi wahene.

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga hale henego ogo
(Madiu 22.41-46, Maga 12.35-37)

41 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Debidinaga aguanene holebira lagago agua hole biaruabe.
42-43 Ogoninaga nde Debidi ibunime Iba Gana mbugani lo ngago ogo,✡
Anduane Homogohanda i̱naga Anduane Homogohondo lalu,
Í̱naga waitigi karu í̱naga geni malia ho wilo i̱na mo malia heloliya
í i̱naga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe, lene.
44 Debidihanda ibuhondo Anduane Homogo layagobi Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Debidinaga aguanene hayagobi mbiraore agua habehebe, lene.

Yasuhanda, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karu de hondo halimu, lenego ogo
(Madiu 23.1-36, Maga 12.38-40)

45 Wali agali bu hearume ibugua bi layago hale ho heagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu,
46 Mana lowinigo lawai haga karu de hondo halimu. Tigua aga lu karulalu ibaga bialu magedi hamani wali agalime ti hondowa tinaga mini yaraga helobi ngoai hagane andaruha puwa agali haguanerunaga

---

✡ **20:36:** Lm 8.23, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52, 1 Yo 3.1-2 ✡ **20:37:** Har 3.6 ✡ **20:38:** Lm 6.10-11, 14.8-9 ✡ **20:42-43:** Iba 110.1

biraganeni hangu birulebi wali agali dewa tomo mandagi nole ngoai haragola tomo anduane heba birulebi hame laga ka.✡
47 Ani buwa tigua wali dalo bedarunaga andaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu biaga howa wali agali mo hondo hole Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bime dege bi lu la ho wiaabo haga ka. Ani biragonaga pani timbuniore mia tago howa mulene nga, lalu lene.

21

Wali dalo mbirame muni winigo ogo
(Maga 12.41-44)

1 Yasuhanda handa a̱i na̱i bigi bialu hearia agali homogo hearume Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiagani muni wialu hearia hendene.✡
2 Ani buwa wali dalo mbirame muni emeneore kuni kira toea mbira ale ibira halu hearia ibu de handa dege bini.
3 Ani hondowa ibugua lalu, I̱na tí langerogo marume muni wiyaru emene lowa wali dalo yagibano ogome muni dewaore wiya.✡
4 Marume homogoore howa maru tale buwa wiya. Wali dalo yagibano ogome mbira nayiore biruwa ibu tomo yolo bule yinigo bibahendeore wiai haya, lene.

Yasuhanda, Anduane Homogonaga anda gialo waholebira, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.1-2, Maga 13.1-2)

5 Yasunaga talima piaga marume Anduane Homogonaga anda handaya howa lalu, Anda baya buruguleore ege to̱le̱ timbuni hongoheme bidagoda. Mo yári bia karubi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu bame minida, lene. Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu,
6 Mbirale uru tígua hendedamigo ege to̱le̱ wia gimbu gimbu bima iraga karuni horo mbira ibulebirago ibirangi homane mbiraore winidagoria ngeladai nabi bibahendeore gialo ibira ibira biai holebira, lene.✡

Mo ko holenebi mo tandaga holenebi wulebira, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.3-14, Maga 13.3-13)

7 Ibunaga talima piaga biarume lalu, Lawai haga-o ogoni angi bulebiragonaga ina langibe. Iname ala agi birane hondowa henge karulolene horo ha para hayada lolomabe, lene.
8 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Marume tí mo hondo holigo mamage holene nga. Agali dewaoreme i̱naga mini lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i̱ íbu kogoni, lalubi, Horo ha para haya, lalubi ibulebira. O laragoni hale nahalimu.✡
9 Wai timbuni tara tara bira, laragolabi, Dindi mbiraoreni talebu ki buwa mo ko hara, laragolabi hale howa gi nahalimu. Mbirale uruni ala ani bia bulebirago ani laragome horo hamaro bulene kawareore nga lalu ndo larago gi nahalimu, lene.
10 Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Dindi mende mendela wai bia a̱i na̱i bialu gabumane tara tarala wai bia a̱i na̱i bialu holebira.✡
11 Dumbirumbi emene ndoore mo ko howa bialubi hina gari timbuniore pialubi warago timbuni ba gimbu bialubi dindi bibahendeha

✡ **20:46:** Md 23.5, Lg 11.43 ✡ **21:1:** Mg 12.41 ✡ **21:3:** 2 Ko 8.12 ✡ **21:6:** Md 24.2, Mg 13.2, Lg 19.44 ✡ **21:8:** Md 24.4-5, Mg 13.5-6, Eb 5.6, 2 Te 2.3 ✡ **21:10:** Md 24.6-7, Mg 13.7-8

bulebira. Nahendene alebi mo gi timbuni holene tara tarabi hariha
howa ibulebira.
12 Uruni nabi howa marume tí minalu mo tandaga holebira. Ani
buwa godi lole ngoai hagane andaruha minu yu puwa garabaya andaha
helolebira. Ani buwa inaga mini yu tiga bu kamigo kini karubi gabu-
mane haru haga karubi karia tí haru pu helolebira.✡
13 Ogoningi Bi Mana Debene lamilimulonaga henge wulebira.
14 Minu yalu poragola miniha mbira agi ladai buledabe lolenaga ala
mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.✡✡
15 Irane ina tínaga ne hambuha howa bi lolenebi miniha manda bu-
lenebi ngerogola tí waitigi karume bi ogoni mo wahabi hale nahabi
nabulebira.✡
16 Tínaga aba aiyalamebi hamenemebi damenemebi nenegemebi agali
maruhondo tí minu mialu tí maru homelo bolebira.✡
17 Tígua inaga mini yu tiga bu kamigo hondowa wali agali bibahen-
deme tí handa tara holebira.✡
18 Anigo tínaga haguaneni mandari kamigo homane mbiraoreorebi
tongolo wa naholebira.✡
19 Tí hongo howa ema nabi ho ununu lowa tíni pele mialu holeberami,
lene.✡

Yasuhanda, Yarusaleme mo ko holebira, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.15-21, Maga 13.14-19)

20 Tígua handalu kamira ami agali dewaoreme Yarusaleme ho mabu
bu karia hondowa mo ko holene kaware wiarua manda bilimu.✡
21 Ani buwa Yudiani karume hari hombene ngaruha hondo yalu gerai
polene wulebira. Yarusaleme ogoriani padarume ibida piai holene
wulebira. Ani buwa dindi udura amura ale padarume Yarusaleme
ogoniha anda ibulene nawulebira.
22 Ogonigo horo uruni Pani Nolene Hororu wiragola Anduane Homog-
onaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua lola holebira.✡
23 Horo uruningi wali gali bere bedarubi gali andu mialu bedarubi
dara timbuniore holene nga. Ani buwa dindi ogoria mo ko holene
timbuniore ibira halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali uruni pani
nelo wia holebira.✡
24 Ani buwa wali agali maru wai bulene ayu tibume bo wahai halu
wali agali maru garabaya wali agali haru poradagua bialu dindi tara
tararu kaundiaoreha haru polebira. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe
manda nabi hope hene karume Yarusaleme karulo halu Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda horo hairi holene pongo bo winingi hairi helo helolebira,
lene.✡

Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulebira lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.29-31, Maga 13.24-27)

25 Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ninibi egenibi yapibiyanibi
manane tara nahendene ale bulebira. Ani biragola dindini howa iba
solowara timbuniore bedagome tala amu nana bima u lama ibiragola

---

✡ **21:12:** Md 24.9, Mg 13.9 ✡ **21:14:** Md 10.19, Mg 13.11 ✡ **21:14:** Lg 12.11-12 ✡ **21:15:** Ab 6.10 ✡ **21:16:** Mai 7.6, Md 10.21-22, Mg 13.12, Ab 7.59, 12.2 ✡ **21:17:** Md 10.22 ✡ **21:18:** 1 Sml 14.45, Md 10.30, Lg 12.7 ✡ **21:19:** Md 10.22, 24.13, Hi 10.36 ✡ **21:20:** Md 24.15, Mg 13.14 ✡ **21:22:** Man 32.35, Yar 5.29, 46.10, Dan 9.26-27, Hos 9.7 ✡ **21:23:** Md 24.19, Mg 13.17, 1 Ko 7.26 ✡ **21:24:** Esr 9.7, Iba 79.1, Ais 63.18, Lm 11.25, Mo 11.2

wali agali bibahende dindi tara tarani karume mogo taraore lowa gi timbuni holebira.✡
26 Hari daligaha hongo haga karu tarame mo ema bia haragola wali agalime hondowa dindi bibahendeha agua bulubadabe lowa gi halu mogo timbuniore lowa odo pebe bulebira.
27 Ani biragola Agali Hole Ibiyago hongo timbuniore holenebi wá taraore holenebi heba hari beralibaha ha pani halu ibulebira.✡
28 Mbirale uruni tongo hinalu biragola tígua heyalu handa daga ho halimu. Irane tínaga pele mulene abale ha para haragoni, lene.✡

Yasuhanda pogenaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.32-35, Maga 13.28-31)

29 Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo tihondo lamialu lalu, Poge kagobi ira maru karubi manda bilimu.
30 Yuni gahenge mabirago hondowa ni poboyogobi dolene tu kawareda manda beramili.
31 Ogonidagua dege tígua mbirale uruni bigi biragola handalu kamiria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene áyu dege ibulebira manda bilimu.
32 Ogoninaga tí manda biaabo halimulo wali agali áyu kamiru nahome ogobi dege dege kamiore mbirale uruni bibahende bulebirago laro.
33 Hari daligabi dindibi ereba hai holebira. Inaga bi mana dege ereba nahe wiaabo holebira, lene.✡

Mamage howa de hondo holene nga, lenego ogo

34-35 Mamage howa de hondo holene nga. Tomo timbuni dawa naabo halubi iba na gimbu biaabo halubi dindini mbirale ngaru mo te te hangu bialubi nahalimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi gono ngagoha poragola dagadagua ti abale doligo. Horo ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeha kagoria tagira ibulebira.✡✡
36 Urunidagua biragola horo bibahendengi tígua bayuwa hongo ho holebi Agali Hole Ibiyago deni holebi mamage howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu holene nga, lene.✡
37 Horo uruni bibahendeni Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha mana lawai halu biraabo howa alendo haya handala Hari Olibe weagoria puwa mbiraga ogoniha palima piaga hene.✡
38 Wali agali bibahende hearume horo bibahendengi egerebagiore Yasuhanda bi mana lawai hayago hale hole Anduane Homogonaga andaha ibaabo haga hene.

22

Yasu homelo bole manda manda binigo ogo
(Madiu 26.1-5, Maga 14.1-2, Yone 11.45-53)

1 Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonagabi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horonagabi kaware wini.✡

✡ **21:25:** Iba 46.2-3, 65.7-8, Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.31, Md 24.29, 2 Pi 3.10-12, Mo 6.12-13 ✡ **21:27:** Dan 7.13, Md 24.30, 26.64, Mo 1.7, 14.14 ✡ **21:28:** Lm 8.19, 8.23, 13.11 ✡ **21:33:** Iba 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Lg 16.17, 1 Pi 1.25 ✡ **21:34-35:** Md 24.48-50, Mg 4.19, Lg 17.27, Lm 13.13, 1 Te 5.3, 5.6, 1 Pi 4.7 ✡ **21:34-35:** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3, 16.15 ✡ **21:36:** Md 24.42, Mg 13.33, Lg 18.1, Eb 6.13, Mo 6.17 ✡ **21:37:** Lg 19.47 ✡ **22:1:** Har 12.1-27

2 Ogoningi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo
lawai haga hearumebi wali agali dewa bu heagola gi howa tigua ohowa
Yasu bo donge hole henge tai bialu hene.✡

Yudasahanda Yasu ndelole penego ogo
(Madiu 26.14-16, Maga 14.10-11)

3 Ani biyagola Yasunaga talima piaga hombeanego Yudasa ibu mini
mende Isagariodo laga henego ibuha dama Heyolabe anda pene.✡
4 Ani piyagola Yudasahanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi
Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haru haga hearubi
hearia puwa ti baba bi lalu, I̱na Yasu aguaore berogola minalimu, lowa
ndelalu hene.
5 Ani layagola agali biarume turu taraore howa tigua, Muni ngu-
lumạya, layagome Yudasanaga mini bamini.✡
6 Ani buwa ndelo waho ngelalu puwa Yudasahanda wali agalime na-
hendedaha tihondo Yasu minu mule lowa henge aguaore ngabe hondole
tai bialu hene.

Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nole Yasuhanda manda manda binigo ogo
(Madiu 26.17-25, Maga 14.12-21, Yone 13.21-30)

7 Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonaga uruni mbirangi Bolangua
Halu Penegonaga nogo sibi iginiru bolene tu hene.✡
8 Ani hayagola Yasuhanda Pida Yonelahondo lalu, Bolangua Halu
Penego Horonaga tomo ina nolomạya dawa manda manda bu wule
pudaba, lene.
9 Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Agoha dawa wule pudaba
laribe, lene.
10 Ibugua lalu, Yarusalemeha anda pialu kabiria agali mbira iba be
payani yalu pialu karia lola holeberabigo agali ogoni ibu anda po-
radagua anda pilibu.
11 Anda pu howa anda ogoni anduanehondo agua lalibu, Lawai haga
kagome ḭhondo lalu, I̱naga talima piaga karubi i̱bi iname Bolangua Halu
Penego Horonaga tomo nolomạya anda hobane mbira agoha ngabe, laya
lalibu.
12 Ani larabigola ibugua anda hobane mbira daligaha ngago dagia
manda bu winigo walia holebirago ogoriani tomo dawa manda manda
bu wilibu, lene.
13 Ani laya handala libu pialu hebiria mbirale bibahendeore Ya-
suhanda agua bulebira layadaguaore bu wiai hearia hondowa libugua
Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nole dawa manda manda bu wini.✡

Anduane Homogonaga tomo nenego ogo
(Madiu 26.26-30, Maga 14.22-26, 1 Korindi 11.23-25)

14 Tomo nolene tu hayagola Yasu ibu biragane dagiani ibunaga abosolo
agali biaru heba tomo nole berene.
15 Ani biruwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I̱ tandaga nane howa tí heba
Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo ogo ala nole hame timbuni lalu
haru.

✡ **22:2:** Iba 2.2, Lg 20.19, Ab 4.27 ✡ **22:3:** Md 26.14, Mg 14.10, Lg 4.13, Yo 13.2, 13.27 ✡ **22:5:** Seg 11.12 ✡ **22:7:** Har 12.1-27 ✡ **22:13:** Lg 19.32

16 Ogoninaga tí langerogo ina áyu narogonidagua lone nane Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoriani howa ogoninaga galone
lola harangi nolebero, lene.✡
17 Ani lowa Yasuhanda iba be yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
turu halu kai lowa lalu, Ogo yamuwa tínime no gombedaga bidaba.
18 Ina tí langerogo waini iba áyu o narongi howa nane kone Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagola howa nolebero, lene.
19 Ani lowa ibugua mberedi mbira yamuwa Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo turu halu kai lowa gaibu baga buwa tihondo mialu howa
lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo tí pele ngialu ngerogo. Ogoni nalu howa i
mitangi bialu nalimu.✡
20 Mberedi ogoni nai howa ogonidagua dege ibugua iba be yamialu
howa lalu, Be ogoniha bedago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene
bi gahenge lowinigo tene inaga daramaha nga. Inaga darama ogoni
tínaga pela harogoni.✡
21 Anigo mbirali i minilo ndelalu walia holebirago i bedogoria tomo
nalu bedagonigo de handadaba.✡
22 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu winidagua Agali Hole Ibiyago
homolebira. Ibu minilo ndelalu walia haragome ibunaga mo ko holene
timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga, lene.✡
23 Ani layagola tini dege dege la ai nai bialu lalu, O bulebira layagoni a
bedagome bulebira layabe, lalu berene.✡

Yasunaga talima piaga biarume, Bolangua ho kago aibe, lowa lai lenego ogo

24 Talima piaga biarume lai lalu howa, Ina bolangua hole haruago
aibe, lalu hene.✡
25 Ani lalu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali agali tara taranaga
kini karume hongo yu howa handame haga ka. Ani buwa wali agali haru
haga karu ti mini Wali Agalinaga Biamogo Biagaru laga ka.✡✡
26 Anigo tígua ogonidagua holene nawiore. Tí kamigoni mbiralime
bolangua ho kagome mo heyogone ale ho holene nga. Ani buwa haru
haga kagome biabe bia hagane ale ho dai bulene nga.✡
27 Timbuni kago aibe. Mbirali birape howa tomo nalu bedagodabe be
ibu tomo nelo mo yu tono bialu kagodabe. Mbirali birape howa tomo
nalu bedago ibuore timbuni kagoda. Anigo i tí baba mandagi howa
biabe bia hagame kagodagua kogoni.✡
28 I tandaga nalu harungi tí i heba haabo harimigoni.✡
29 I Abahanda handame ho holenenaga hongo ihondo ngiyagobi ina
nde tíhondo ogonidagua dege ngulebero.✡
30 Ani buwa ina Handame Ho Holene ngagoria howa inaga dagiani
tígua tomo ibabi nalu biruleberami. Ani buwa tígua haru hagane bira-
ganeni biruwa Isaraele hameigini homberiaru (12) haru holeberami,
lene.✡

✡ **22:16:** Lg 13.29, 14.15, Ab 10.41, Mo 19.9 ✡ **22:19:** Md 26.26, Mg 14.22, Lg 24.30, 1 Ko 11.24 ✡ **22:20:** Yar 31.31-34, 1 Ko 10.16 ✡ **22:21:** Iba 41.9, Md 26.21-23, Mg 14.18, Yo 13.21-22, 13.26 ✡ **22:22:** Md 26.24, Ab 2.23, 4.28 ✡ **22:23:** Md 26.22, Yo 13.22, 13.25 ✡ **22:24:** Md 18.1, Mg 9.34, Lg 9.46 ✡ **22:25:** Mg 10.42-45 ✡ **22:25:** Md 20.25-27, Mg 10.42-44 ✡ **22:26:** Md 23.11, Mg 9.35, Lg 9.48, 1 Pi 5.3 ✡ **22:27:** Md 20.28, Lg 12.37, Yo 13.12-15, Pb 2.7 ✡ **22:28:** 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 4.15 ✡ **22:29:** Lg 12.32 ✡ **22:30:** Iba 49.14, Md 19.28, 1 Ko 6.2, Mo 3.21

Yasuhanda Pidahondo, Í́na i̱ manda nabido lolebere, lenego ogo (Madiu 26.31-35, Maga 14.27-31, Yone 13.36-38)

31 Saimono-o Saimono-o í́na hale habe. Tomo hangaga agalime ladi ale mini widi bogabidagola lini aeanela mo talebu ki biagadagua dama Heyolabeme tí bibahende ko bayalela talebu ki helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo henge mini.✡

32 Ani biragola í́na mini mbiraore wu kego hado wa nahabelonaga i̱na Ngode Datagaliwabehondo í́naga bi la halu ko. Ani buwa i̱ kogoria daibu howa í́na talima piaga maru karu mo hongoore habe, lene.✡

33 Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í́ garabaya andaha poredagua pialu homaredaguabi mandagi homabiyaore manda bu kogoni, lene.✡

34 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Pida-o í́hondo langerogo áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi naledaha halu teboore í́na i̱ manda nabido lolebere, lene.✡

Muni pauyibi nubi wai bulene ayu tibubi yu holenenaga ogo

35 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, I̱na tí bi mana lawai hama pilimulo tígua muni pauyibi nubi ge subi nayi pilimu larungi mbirale mbira buru palu harimibe, lene.✡

Tigua ladai bialu, Naburu paleore harima, lene.

36 Yasuhanda lalu, Anidago áyu ogoni mbiralime muni pauyibi nubi yidago yalu polene nga. Ani buwa mbiralime wai bulene ayu tibu nayi kayagua ibuninaga dagare tingiliya bidagome yolo muwa mbira yolo bulene nga.✡

37 Ogoninaga i̱na tíhondo langerogo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ko biagame pani nalu homagadagua ibuguabi homolebira, lalu gilibu ngadagua i̱ mitangi bialu lola holeneore nga. Irane i̱ mitangi bialu bi gilibu ngadagua áyu lola haragoni, lene.✡

38 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume lalu, Anduane Homogo-o iname wai bulene ayu tibu kira yidamago handarene, lene.

Ibugua lalu, Ogoni karulape, lene.

Yasu Hari Olibe weagoria Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu henego ogo (Madiu 26.36-46, Maga 14.32-42)

39 Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni howa abale piagadagua pialu Hari Olibe weagoha pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibu heba pene.✡

40 Ti hari weagoria anda pu howa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ko ngagome tí ko mo bia holigo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu, lene.✡

41 Ani lalu Yasu ibu ti helalu ibuni hangu amura mbiraha ege to̱le̱ agima ba amu haralidagua puwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu,

42 Aba-o tandaga nolene beha ngago nanoliya mo yalu polene ngayagua mo yalu pobe. I̱ hame ledodagua ndo í̱ hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene.✡

✡ **22:31:** Amo 9.9, 2 Ko 2.11, 1 Pi 5.8 ✡ **22:32:** Iba 51.13, Yo 17.9-11, 17.15, 17.20, 21.15-17 ✡ **22:33:** Lg 22.54 ✡ **22:34:** Md 26.34, Mg 14.30, Yo 13.38 ✡ **22:35:** Md 10.9-10, Mg 6.8-9, Lg 9.3, 10.4 ✡ **22:36:** Lg 22.49 ✡ **22:37:** Ais 53.12, Mg 15.28, Lg 22.52 ✡ **22:39:** Lg 21.37, Yo 18.1 ✡ **22:40:** Md 6.13, 26.41, Mg 14.38, Lg 22.46 ✡ **22:42:** Md 6.10, Yo 5.30, 6.38

43 Ani lalu berearia dahuliya andaga howa dahuliyali mbirame ha
pani howa ibu mo hongo hene.
44 Ibu mini burugu lowa tibalua howa bede labeheore howa donge
halu hongo howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi layagola tingini poboyogo
bialu pingitigi darama ale dindini bondolope hene.✡
45 Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lai halu talima piaga biaru birayagoria
dai bialu hearia tini dara timbuniore hayagome palia hondo hearia
hendene.
46 Hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Agi bialu padamibe. Ko ngagome
tí ko mo bia holigo heyuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hadaba,
lene.

Yasu mininigo ogo
(Madiu 26.47-56, Maga 14.43-50, Yone 18.3-11)

47 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba bi lalu hearia ibunaga
talima piaga hombeane Yudasa henegome agali dewa haru halu ibini.
Yudasa ibu abale ibuwa Yasunaga peni nu̱nu̱ lole ibini.✡
48 Ani ibiyagola Yasuhanda Yudasahondo lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago
minule beramidago ani nu̱nu̱ lowa minule beramibe, lene.
49 Ibunaga talima piaga ibu heba hayarume ogo aleore bulubada
manda buwa Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina wai bulene ayu
tibu yidamagome agi bulumabe, lene.✡
50 Ani lowa ti mbiragome loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni
heagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga heagonaga hale tigago bagadape
hene.
51 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ogonidagua nabulene, lowa ibugua
agali biagonaga hale biago ela howa lone mo heladai bini.
52 Ani buwa Yasuhanda loma binigo mo miaga haguanerubi Anduane
Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haru hagarubi agali ala hene
miniwirubi ibu minule íbu hearuhondo lalu, Tígua wai bulene ayu tibu
kangoru yalu ibirimidago pageali minaramilidagua minule ibirimibe.✡
53 I̱ horo bibahende tí heba Anduane Homogonaga andaha haabo
harungi mina nabirimi. Anigo áyu ogoni aruma holenenaga hongome
bolangua ho kagoni howa bialu harimida, lene.✡

Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo
(Madiu 26.57-58,69-75, Maga 14.53-54,66-72, Yone 18.12-18,25-27)

54 Tigua Yasu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuninaga andaha
minu yalu piyagola Pida ibu amuraore howa mayu̱lo handaga bima
pene.✡
55 Ani buwa pabe payanda heago tamuha anda puwa Pida ibu ira
deagoria maru bira mabu bu bereagoria mandagi berene.
56 Ani bereago hondowa biabe bia haga wandari mbirame Pida handa
kia biaabo howa lalu, Agali o bedagobi Yasula mandagi haga, lene.✡
57 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Wali i̱ ndo. I̱ mandabi heba nabido
hendeni, lene.
58 Ani layagola emeneore howa agali mbira heagome Pida manda
buwa lalu, Í̱bi ibu heba hariligoni ndobe, lene.
Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Agali i̱ ndoya hendeni, lene.

✡ **22:44:** Yo 12.27, Hi 5.7 ✡ **22:47:** Md 26.47, Mg 14.43, Yo 18.3 ✡ **22:49:** Lg 22.36 ✡ **22:52:** Lg 22.37, Yo 7.30, 8.20, Kl 1.13 ✡ **22:53:** Lg 19.47, 21.37, Yo 12.27 ✡ **22:54:** Iba 31.11, Lg 22.33 ✡ **22:56:** Ab 4.13

59 Ani layagola emene howa agali mbira heagome hongo howa lalu,
Agali ogoni Galilialioredago Yasulaore haga, lene.
60 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Agali o laregoni agi larebe i̱ tobaho ko
hendeni, lene.
Ogonidagua lalu heaore ega gogologome bi lene.
61 Bi layagola Anduane Homogohanda Pida handa kia biyagola
Pida ibugua Anduane Homogohanda, Áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi
naledaha halu teboore í̱na i̱ manda nabido lolebere, ala layago mitangi
bu dai bini.✡
62 Ani mitangi buwa Pida ibu tagira pialu dugu emene ndoore yi lalu
dugu bialu hene.

Tigua Yasu mege bialu benego ogo
(Madiu 26.67-68, Maga 14.65)

63 Agali maru Yasu mamage ho hayarume mege taraore bialu hale to̱a̱
baga bini.
64 Ani buwa ibunaga de agame yi howa ibuhondo lalu, Í̱na manda
biade halu í̱ bayagoni ogome la, lene.
65 Ani lowa tigua ibuhondo bi ko dewa laga bini.

Ganisolo agalirume godi lelo Yasu haru penego ogo
(Madiu 26.59-66, Maga 14.55-64, Yone 18.19-24)

66 Egerebagi ni tagira ibiyagola agali ala hene miniwi hearubi loma
binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi
mandagi mo mogo buwa ti Ganisolo agali heagoria godi lelo Yasu haru
ibini.
67 Haru ibuwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira
lowinigo í̱ ibu keyagua í̱na langi, lene.✡
Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I̱na tí langiruyagua tígua i̱hondo mini mbiraore
nawuleberami.
68 Ani lalu i̱na tíhondo bi maru hale haruyaguabi ladai nabuleberami.
69 Tu áyu ogoni howa be lirayagi Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Ngode Data-
galiwabe Hongo Haiheore Kagonaga gi tigahayagi birulebira, lene.✡
70 Ani layagola ti bibahendeme ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe
Iginiore í̱ kegonibe, lene.✡
Yasuhanda ladai bialu tihondo lalu, Tígua ani larimigoni, lene.
71 Ani layagola tigua lalu, Lamogo bia holene mbira hame naleore
kamagoni. Inaneme ibuni layagoni hale hai ho kama, lene.

23

Yasu Pailate hearia haru penego ogo
(Madiu 27.1-2,11-14, Maga 15.1-5, Yone 18.28-38)

1 Bibahende bu hearunime heyai howa Yasu Pailate hearia haru pene.
2 Tigua haru puwa lalu, Yu wali agalime nabiagane wimaru agali ogo
ibugua mo bia halu hearia handa walia harima. Ani bialu ibugua lalu,
Lomonaga Kinihondo muni dagisi mulene nawi, lalu, ibu Mbirali Dabo
Helenego ibulebira lowinigo handame haga kini ogoni i̱ kogoni, laya,
lene.✡

✡ **22:61:** Lg 22.34 ✡ **22:67:** Yo 3.12, 8.45, 10.24 ✡ **22:69:** Ab 7.56, Hi 1.3, 8.1 ✡ **22:70:** Lg 4.3, 4.9 ✡ **23:2:** Md 17.27, Lg 20.25, Yo 19.12, Ab 17.7

3 Tigua ani layagola Pailatehanda Yasuhondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga
handame haga kini í kebe, lene.✡

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína o laregoni, lene.
4 Ani layagola Pailatehanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearuhon-
dobi wali agali dewa bu hearuhondobi, Agali ogome kagua biya lolene
irane nawida, lene.✡
5 Ani layagola tigua hongoore howa, Agali ogonime mana lawai harag-
onaga Yudiani wali agali bibahende karu mo gungu ale bia haga ka.
Pigane ibu Galilini bialu henego áyu ogoriani ani bule ibiragoni, lene.

Yasu Herodo hearia haru penego ogo

6 Tigua bi layago hale howa Pailatehanda lalu, Agali ogoni ibu Galilial-
ibe, lene.
7 Ibugua manda bu handalu hearia Yasu Herodohanda handame ho
kagoha howayane Herodo áyure dege Yarusaleme íbu hayuagola, Yasu
Herodo karia haru pudaba, lene.✡
8 Herodo ibu bambaore howa Yasu hondoa ho haabo henego haru
ibiyago hondowa ibu turu timbuniore hene. Yasuhanda agalime nabi-
agane ale biragola de hondole Herodo ibu hamelo hene.✡
9 Ani buwa Herodohanda Yasuhondo bi maru hale hayagola Ya-
suhanda mbira ladai nabiore hene.
10 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai
haga hearumebi íbu ha para halu hongo howa lalu, Agali ogonime ko
gibiore biya, lalu hene.
11 Ani layagola Herodobi ibunaga wai biaga ami agali hearubi tigua
Yasu mege taraore bialu handabe manga howa aga bayaleore mbira mo
karula howa, Pailate karia haru dai bidaba, lene.✡
12 Pailate Herodola waitigi ho haga haga biaga henego horo ogonin-
giore nenege hinini.✡

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo
(Madiu 27.15-26, Maga 15.6-15, Yone 18.39-19.16)

13 Pailatehanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi wali agali
haru haga hearubi wali agali hearubi, Mandagi ngoai hadaba, lowa
14 tihondo lalu, Tígua agali ogo i hewaria haru ibuwa lalu, Ibugua wali
agali mo hondo halu kago, larimigo ina tínaga wanakuini helowa ibugua
kagua mbira agi biyadabe hondole ibuhondo hale halu tai biaabo haru.
Ani buwa ibugua kagua ogo biya larimiru mbira handa walia nahe ko.
15 Herodohandabi handa walia nahe dege howa ina hemaria dai
bilayagoni. Anidago agali ogome ko mbira nabidago ibu homelo
nababeheda.
16 Ína agali maruhondo, Ibu tibume bowa pelalimu, lolebero, lene.✡ [
17 Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo harangi agali mbira garabaya
heago wali agali hearume, Gola, laragola Pailatehanda golaga hene.]
18 Pailatehanda ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme hongo howa
dalimu lalu, Agali ogoni homelo balu Barabasa inane kamaria golalu dai
bila, lene.
19 Barabasahanda Yarusalemeni howa mo gungu bia hayagolabi agali
mbira bo tongolo milayagolabi garabaya andaha garabaya bu helene.

✡ **23:3:** Md 27.11, 1 Ti 6.13 ✡ **23:4:** 1 Pi 2.22 ✡ **23:7:** Lg 3.1 ✡ **23:8:** Md 14.1, Mg 6.14, Lg 9.9
✡ **23:11:** Ais 53.3 ✡ **23:12:** Ab 4.27 ✡ **23:16:** Md 27.15, Yo 18.39

20 Ani layagola Pailatehanda Yasu, Wahalu pu, loa howa lone wali agali
bu hearuhondo bi layagola
21 tigua hongo howa dalimu ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ira bangani ba para
ha. Ibu ira bangani ba para ha, lene.
22 Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo halu tebone lalu, Ibugua kagua
agi biyabe. Ibu homelo bolenaga kagua biyago i handa walia nahe ko.
Ogoninaga ina agali maruhondo, Ibu tibume bowa pelalimu laro, lene.
23 Ani laya tiraga tigua, Ira bangani ba para habe, lalu bi hongo howa
layagome Pailatenaga bi lo dambi hene.
24 Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Tíni hame lowa bule harimidadagua
bilimu, lene.
25 Ani lowa agali mbirame Lomo gabumane baba wai bialu agali mbira
bo wahayagola garabaya andaha helenego agali ogoni tigua golelo hame
layago Pailate ibugua golope hene. Ani buwa ibugua agali hearuhondo
lalu, Tíni hame ledamidagua bilimu, lalu Yasu tihondo mini.

Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo
(Madiu 27.32-44, Maga 15.21-32, Yone 19.17-27)

26 Ami agali hearume Yasu minu yalu pialu hearia Sairiniali mbira
mini Saimono Yarusalemeha anda ibalu hearia harigani lola hene. Lola
hayagola tigua ibu minuwa Yasunaga ira banga ibunaga payani mo ya
hayagola ibugua yalu Yasu piyadagua mama pene.✡
27 Wali agali dewaore Yasu piyadagua pialu howa wali marume Ya-
sunaga dugu yiyi lama ibiyagola
28 Yasu ibu handa dai buwa lalu, Yarusaleme waliru-o inaga dugu
bulemini tíninagabi tí waneigininagabi dugu bilimu, lene.
29 Ani lowa ibugua lalu, Horo maru tagira ibirangi wali agali karume
agua lolebira, Wali waneigini nahe bedarubi wali gali taba nahene
bedarubi wali gali andu nami bedarubi ti turu taraore ho birulebira, lalu
lolebira.✡
30 Ogoni ibirangi wali agalime gi howa hari wedaruhondo, Ina bu
dambi hadaba, lalu dindi hombene ngaruhondo, Ina ge hela, lalu
holebira.✡
31 Ira kago bayale mindibi gumbile kaore mbirale urunibi biyagua ira
ogo gau laragola agua bulebirabe, lalu Yasuhanda lene.✡
32 Agali kira mana ko biaga henego kirabali Yasu heba mandagi
homelo bole haru pene.
33 Ti dindi mbira mini Haguane Kuni laga winigoria anda puwa tigua
Yasu ira bangani ba para howa agali ko biaga biago labo mendego gi
tigahayagi mendego gi lehayagi lowa ti ira banga tebirani ba para hai
hene.✡
34 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Aba-o tigua ogo ale berama nale bupe
harago tinaga ko biragoni domo wahabe, lene.✡

Ani layagola tigua ibunaga aga ai ibu harabe hondole tadu bialu
berene.
35 Wali agali bu hearume handaya ho hearia Yu wali agali haru haga
hearume Yasu mege bialu lalu, Ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira

---

✡ **23:26:** Md 27.32, Mg 15.21 ✡ **23:29:** Md 24.19, Lg 21.23 ✡ **23:30:** Ais 2.19, Hos 10.8, Mo 6.16 ✡ **23:31:** Yar 25.29, Ese 20.47, 1 Pi 4.17 ✡ **23:33:** Md 27.33, Mg 15.22, Yo 19.17-18 ✡ **23:34:** Iba 22.18, Ais 53.12, Md 5.44, Ab 3.17, 7.60

lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene ibu kayagua ibugua wali
agali maru pele miralidagua ibuni pele mila, lene.✡
36 Ami agali biarumebi mege dege bialu ibu wiagoria ha para howa
waini iba kaubi nelo yade halu✡
37 lalu, Í Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini keyagua ínime íni pele
merene, lene.
38 Ira banga daligani bi ogo gilibu wini. Yu wali agalinaga Handame
Haga Kini ogoni ibu, gili bini.
39 Agali mana pugualu ko biaga ira bangani ba para hayago mende-
gome Yasu mege bialu lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo í
ndobe. Íni pele mialu iyabi pele ngerene, lene.
40 Ani layagola mendegome o layago hale howa ibu talialu lalu, Ína
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mogo nale kebe. Ibu tandaga naradagua
dege íbi naregoni.
41 Iyame kagua biribagonaga pani nolene winidaguaore narabago o
tigabida. Agali ogome pani narago ibugua ko mbiraore nabiore howa
naragoni, lene.
42 Ani lowa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Yasu-o í Handame Haga Kini howa
eberengi i mitangi bibe, lene.✡
43 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ina buleberoore lalu
langerogoni áyu dahuliya andaga iya haru pu holeberaba laro, lene.

Yasu tongolo minigo ogo
(Madiu 27.45-56, Maga 15.33-41, Yone 19.28-30)

44 Horombe hanuniore hayagola ni da nabi hundialu dindi ogoniha
wiagoni bibahendeore aruma haho wiane alendo ni gai layagola ni
dadai bini.✡
45 Ani biyagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha labolabo timbuni
gerela ho winigo daliga howa buda ki bini.✡
46 Aniore biyagola Yasuhanda bi dalimuore lalu, Aba-o i dinini ínaga
gini ya harogoni, lowa tongolo mini.✡
47 Ami agali haru haga heagome o biyago hondowa ibugua Ngode
Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lalu, Ibu agali bayaleore haya, lene.
48 Wali agali agi birabe hondole íbu ngoai ho hearume o biyaruni
hondowa dara timbuni halu tinaga galuhombeneni bama andaga dai
bini.✡
49 Yasu ibu baba hagarubi wali maru Galili howa Yasu ibiyadagua haru
ibiyarubi o biyaruni amuraore howa handa amu ho hene.✡

Yasu tingini hora henego ogo
(Madiu 27.57-61, Maga 15.42-47, Yone 19.38-42)

50-51 Agali mbira mini Yosebe ibu Yudianaga tano mbira mini Ari-
madia howa íbu hene. Ibu agali baya mini lene henego Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga Handame Ho Holene ibilo hondo hene. Ani buwa ibu
Ganisolo agali howa Ganisolo agali marume bulene manda biyadagua
ibu bulene hame nale hene.✡
52 Agali ogonime Pailate hearia puwa lalu, Yasu tingini mule poaba,
lene.

✡ **23:35:** Iba 22.7, Seg 12.10, Md 27.39, Mg 15.29 ✡ **23:36:** Iba 69.21 ✡ **23:42:** Md 16.27-28
✡ **23:44:** Amo 8.9 ✡ **23:45:** Har 26.31-33, 36.35 ✡ **23:46:** Iba 31.5, Ab 7.59 ✡ **23:48:** Lg 18.13
✡ **23:49:** Iba 38.11, Lg 8.2-3 ✡ **23:50-51:** Lg 2.25, 2.38

53 Ani lowa Yasu tingini ira bangani howa mo yalu daluwa labolabo
peleoreme kabu buwa ege andaha ala guabu wuwa mbirali hora nahene
winigoha yalu puwa hora hene.
54 Ogoni ani biyagola Sabada horo holene kaware wini.
55 Wali maru Yasu ibiyadagua Galili howa mama ibiyarume Yosebe-
handa Yasu tingini mo yalu piyago hondowa homali ege anda wiago
hondole pene.✡
56 Handalu andaga dai buwa welibi mbirale ngabioreru mo manda
manda bini.✡
Ani buwa Sabada horongi Mana lowini ngadagua ti ha̱lo hene.

24

Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo
(Madiu 28.1-10, Maga 16.1-8, Yone 20.1-10)

1 Horo Sandengi egerebagiore wali biarume mbirale ngabiru mo
manda manda bu wiyago mo yalu Yasu hora hayagoha pene.
2 Homali egeanda wiagoria puwa handalu hearia panga biago dugua
ho wiaria hendene.
3 Hondowa Anduane Homogo Yasu tingini ngabe hondole anda pialu
hearia nawiyane hendene.
4 Ani biyiyagola wali biarume mini dege dindi howa o biagoria hearia
agali kira aga pele de mborerebi ogobi labo labo ti heagoria abaleore ha
pani hene.✡
5 Ani biyagola wali biarume gi howa dindini bulu palene. Bulu
paliyagola agali biago labome wali biaruhondo lalu, Agali heyu kago tí
homene wiagaha tai beramigo agibe.✡
6 Ibu ogoha nawi ibuni mo heya halu piya. Ibugua Galilini howa
langiyago mitangi bu dai bilimu.✡
7 Agali Hole Ibiyago ko biaga karuhondo minu mulebira. Ani minu mi-
ragola tigua ibu ira bangani ba para haragola horo kiru howa tebonengi
ibuni mo heya holebira, layagoni, lene.
8 Ani layago hale howa wali biarume Yasuhanda bi ogoni ala layago
mitangi buwa
9 homali biagoria howa dai buwa mbirale handayagobi hale hayagobi
ibunaga talima piaga bereali biarubi maru hearubi lamiai hene.✡
10 Wali uruni mini Magadala wali Meribi Yoanabi Yamese a̱iya Meri
imaru tibi wali maru heba piyarubi o biyaruni abosolo agali biaru lamiai
hene.✡
11 Wali biarume ani layagola abosolo agali biarume wali bame mini
nawi howa lara manda buwa ti mini kira kira wu hene.✡
12 Ani biyagola Pida ibu abale heyalu egeanda biagoha gerai puwa
bulu paluwa handa anda halu hearia maru nahende labolabo ibu kabu
bini biago dege wiaria hendene. O biyiyago hondowa ibu mini dege
dindi ho yalu andaga dai bini.

Agali kirali Emaiasa harigani pialu henego ogo
(Maga 16.12-13)

✡ **23:55:** Lg 23.49 ✡ **23:56:** Har 20.10, Man 5.14 ✡ **24:4:** Ab 1.10 ✡ **24:5:** Lg 2.9 ✡ **24:6:** Md 16.21, 17.22-23, 20.18-19, Mg 8.31, 9.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Lg 9.22, 18.31-33 ✡ **24:9:** Mg 16.10 ✡ **24:10:** Lg 8.3 ✡ **24:11:** Mg 16.11, Lg 24.25

13 Horo ogoningi Yasu haruru piaga henego agali kirali Yarusaleme
howa kilomida bearia (11) agima bolangua halu dindi mbira mini Ema-
iasa pole pene.
14 Harigani pialu howa mbirale biyarunaga libuni ladẹlẹ bigi bima
pialu hene.
15 Ani ladẹlẹ bigi bima pialu hebiria Yasu ibuni kaware ibalu libu
piyadagua pene.✡
16 Ani biyagola handa handayago aguabe tobane buwa libugua ibu
ogoore kagonilo manda nabi hene.✡
17 Ani buwa Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Harigani ibaabo halu howa agi
dege ladẹlẹ bigi bima eberabibe, lene.
Ani layagola libunaga dengui dara biniore howa ema nabi hondo
hene.
18 Agali mendego mini Kiliobasa henegome ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale
abe lebe dege biyago manda nabini í dege mbiraha howa áyu íbu kebe,
lene.✡
19 Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale agilebe, lene.✡
Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Nasareteali Yasuni mbirale biyaruni. Agali
ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga howa ibugua mana
lawai hayagobi biabe biyagobi bibahende hongo taraore howa biyagoni
lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi wali agali bibahende kamarumebi
ani manda bu harima.
20 Inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi haru haga
hearumebi ibu minuwa wai biaga ami agali hearuhondo minu miyagola
tigua ibu homelo ira bangani ba para haya.✡
21 Ani biyagola iname ibu Isaraele wali agali pele mialu golope
holebira mitangi bu harima. Anigo mbirale uruni biyago horo áyu
kamagoni tebone.✡
22 Ogonigo wali marume áyu egerebagi muna biyagola egeanda bi-
agoha hondo pialu dai buwa ina mo mogola haya.✡
23 Tigua ibu tingini handa nabi dai bialu howa lalu, Ina de gandeba ale
handalu dahuliyalirume ina langialu ibu heyu ka laya, lama dai biya.
24 Ani langiyagola ina heba haga marume egeandaha pialu hearia wali
biarume layadaguaore hondowa tigua ibu handa nabi dege, lene.✡
25 Ani layagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libu mini nawi haabo
kabigo dege agidabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume
mana bibahende lowini ngago tendoreore manda bigi berabigo dege
agidabe.
26 Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibugua mbirale urunin-
aga tandaga nalu howa ibuninaga mini daliga taraore karulai holene
irane ndo winibe, lene.✡
27 Ani lowa Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga mbugani Mosesehand-
abi mana latagi haga henerumebi gilibu wini wiaru pigane ogoriani
howa lama pialu ibuninaga bibahende lowini wiaru libuhondo garealo
miai halu hene.✡
28 Libu pole biyagoria anda polene kaware howa Yasu ibu bola balu
pole biyagola

✡ **24:15:** Md 18.20, Lg 24.36 ✡ **24:16:** Yo 20.14, 21.4 ✡ **24:18:** Yo 19.25 ✡ **24:19:** Md 21.11, Yo 6.14, Ab 2.22 ✡ **24:20:** Lg 23.1, Ab 13.27-28 ✡ **24:21:** Lg 1.68, 2.38, 19.11, Ab 1.6 ✡ **24:22:** Md 28.8, Mg 16.10, Lg 24.1-11, Yo 20.18 ✡ **24:24:** Yo 20.3-10 ✡ **24:26:** Lg 9.22, 24.44, Ab 17.3, 1 Pi 1.11 ✡ **24:27:** Pig 3.15, Dag 21.9, Man 18.15, Iba 22.1-21, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Mal 3.1, Yo 13.31, Ab 3.13

29 libugua bime mo luma howa lalu, Alendo halu ne lolebiaruago áyu
oali iya baba ho hama, lene. Ani layagola ibu libu heba andaga pu hene.
30 Ibu libu heba tomo nole biruwa ibugua mberedi mo yuwa Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo kai lowa gaibu ki howa libuhondo mini.✡
31 Ani biyagola libunaga de mo ngala hayagola ibu Yasuore bedagoni
lole biyagola o birayagoriani howa ereba halu libugua ibu de nahende
hene.
32 Ani biyagola libuni ladele bialu lalu, Harigani ibalu howa ibugua
iyahondo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo wiaru bayuwa garealo
ngiai hayagola iyanaga bu miniha irame daradagua biayua handarini,
laga bialu berene.
33 Ani biya handala libugua abale heyalu Yarusaleme ibunaga talima
piaga beariali (11) biarubi wali agali marubi ngoai ho hayagoria abale
dai biyagola
34 wali agali bu hearume libuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu hene-
neore heyu howa Saimono hendelo ha pani haya, lene.✡
35 Ani layagola libugua harigani biyagobi ibugua mberedi yamuwa gai
biyagola ibu Anduane Homogoda lowa manda biribigobi baya hangu
garealo miai haribi.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo
(Madiu 28.16-20, Maga 16.14-18, Yone 20.19-23, Abosolo 1.6-8)

36 Agali kira biago labome te lamialu hebiore Anduane Homogo ibuni
ti heagoria abaleore ha pani howa lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro,
lene.✡
37 Ha pani hayagola ti mogo taraore lowa homayago dinini daibu kabe
toba ho hene.✡
38 Ani bu heago hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Aginaga gi ho kamibe.
Tínaga miniha mini kira wulene ogoni wiyadagoni agibe.
39 I iniore kogo inaga gi gebi bayuwa handa beramine. Homene
dininime dongonebi kunibi o kogobi nahagago tí manda bule tíni gime
ela haramine, lene.
40 Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga gi gebi tihondo walia hene.
41 Walia hayagola ti turu ha howa lulunda hope howa mini mbiraore
wibe nahe hene. Ani bu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tomo mbira
ngamibe, lene.✡
42 Ani layagola tigua wena hiru winigo miyagola
43 ibugua tinaga wanakuini howa nene.
44 Ani buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Abale tí baba harimangi howa ina
mbirale heneneore biyaruni langiai harugoni. Ina ogonidagua bulebira
lalu Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo gilibu ngarunibi Ngode Datagali-
wabe mana latagi haga henerume gilibu ngarunibi Iba Gana mbugani
gilibu ngarunibi bibahende lola hai helo lowini, lene.✡
45 Ani lowa Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu ngagoni manda
biai helo ibugua tinaga mini mo wála hene.✡
46 Ani buwa tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo
ngadagua ogo, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibu tandaga noleneore wulebira.

✡ **24:30:** Md 14.19, Lg 22.19 ✡ **24:34:** 1 Ko 15.4-5 ✡ **24:36:** 1 Ko 15.5 ✡ **24:37:** Md 14.26
✡ **24:41:** Yo 21.5 ✡ **24:44:** Md 16.21, 20.18, Mg 8.31, Lg 9.22 ✡ **24:45:** Lg 24.27, Ab 16.14

Tandaga nowa horo tebonengi tongolo miyagoria howa mo heya holebira.✡
47 Ani biragola ibunaga minini howa wali agalime mini beregedalu
dai bilobi ko biyago domo wahelobi mana ogoni Yarusaleme ala lamima
pialu mani dindi bibahendeha lamima tagira polene nga.✡
48 Mbirale uruninaga walia hagane tí kamigoni.✡
49 I Abahanda ngulebero lo wiyadagua inime tíni hole dalilolebero.
Anigo tíni hongo holene daliga howa dalu helo Yarusaleme ogoriani
hondo holene nga, lene.✡

Yasu dahuliya andaga iraga halu penego ogo
(Madiu 16.19-20, Abosolo 1.9-11)

50 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ti Yarusaleme howa haru tagira pialu amu-
raore Bedani puwa ibunaga gi yaraga halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ti biamogo bilo lalu ti mo turu hene.
51 Ibugua ti mo turu howa ti hea handala ibu dahuliya andaga iraga
halu pene.✡
52 Ani biyagola tigua ibuhondo mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga
halu turu timbuniore holene tiha tolai ho yalu Yarusaleme dai bini.✡
53 Ani dai buwa tigua horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga an-
daha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu haabo hene.✡

✡ **24:46:** Iba 22, Ais 50.6, 52.14–53.12, Hos 6.2, Lg 24.26, Ab 17.3 ✡ **24:47:** Ais 49.6, 49.22, Yar 31.34, Mai 4.2, Mal 1.11, Md 28.19, 1 Ti 3.16 ✡ **24:48:** Yo 15.27, Ab 1.8, 1.22, 2.32 ✡ **24:49:** Ais 44.3, Yol 2.28, Yo 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Ab 1.4 ✡ **24:51:** Yo 20.17, Eb 4.8 ✡ **24:52:** Yo 14.28, 16.22 ✡ **24:53:** Ab 2.46, 5.42

Yone
Yonehanda Bi Mana Debene gili binigo ogo
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Bi Mana Debene Yonenaga mbugani gilibu ngagome Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Biore dahuliya andaga haabobo howa ina kamagobi hole dindini daluwa wali agali heba hene lalu gilibu nga. Yonehanda mbuga ogoni gili binigo irane ogo. Ibugua lalu, Mbuga ogoniha bi gilibu ngago tí daga lalu howa Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lo winigo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini Yasuoreda manda buwa mini mbiraore wialu halimulonaga gilibu wero, lene. Be 20.31

Yonehanda Yasu pigane binigonaga te gili biai howa Yasuhanda agalime nabiagane ale bialu hayago Yone ibu mitangi bialu manane uruni biyagome Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore ka lalu walia henego gilibu nga. Ani buwa wali agali marume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wialu ibunaga talima piaga hene. Maru mini mbiraore nawi hearume Yasula waitigi ho hene.

Be 13–17 bi gilibu ngago ogo. Yasubi ibunaga talima piagarubi ti mandagi biruwa Yasuhanda homo aribia holene tu kaware nga manda buwa ti mini bogabi helobi hongo helobi galone dewa ti lamialu berene.

Yonehanda bi mana lamaro bialu gilibu ngagome Yasu minalu haru puwa godi lenegobi ibu ira bangani ba para hayagola tongolo minigobi Yasu heyu howa ibu talima piaga biaru de hendelo ha pani henegobi uruni lalu gilibu nga.

Yonehanda galone mbira mo duniniore halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa haabobo holene bame ngirago wali agali ta nabi karume Yasu ibu harigabi henene lolenebi holene gahengebi ibu haore bida manda buwa haabobo holene ogoni yu holebira.

Mbuga ogoriani holene gahengegonaga mana henene ngaru mo walia hole lowa horo mbira mbira bibahendeni howa biaganego galone manda bulumayanaga ngaru uru. Mberedinaga lalubi ibanaga lalubi wá holenenaga lalubi nogo sibi haru haganaga lalubi pu mbira mini gerebi iranenaga lalubi gerebi lininaga lalubi gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-18

Bi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeore ka lenego nga *1.19-51*

Baboraya biaga Yonebi Yasu talima piaga pigane henegobi nga *2.1-12.50*

Yasuhanda biabe tara tara bialu henego nga *13.1-19.42*

Horo maruni Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi howa bialu henego nga *20.1-31*

Yasu homowa ibuni heyu howa ha pani haga binigo nga *21.1-25*

Yasu Galilini howa talima piaga kirali heagoria ha pani henego nga

Bi ibu holene tene henego ogo

1 Bibahendeore nawingi Bi hene. Bi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela hene. Bi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeore hene.✡

✡ **1:1:** Min 8.22, 8.30, Yo 17.5, Pb 2.6, Kl 1.17, 1 Yo 1.1-2, Mo 1.2, 19.13

2 Bibahendeore nawingi Bi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela hene.✡
3 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Bila haru howa bibahendeore wabiai hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Bila haru ndo ibuni hangu howa mbirale mbira wa nabi hene.✡
4 Bi ibuha holene wini. Holene ogonime wali agalinaga wá holene tene wini.✡
5 Wá holene ogonime arumaha mo wá halu kagoni. Aruma holeneme wá holene ogoni mo yi habe nahe ka.✡
6 Agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibilayago ibu mini Yone hene.✡
7 Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wilonaga Yone ibugua wá holene walia helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ibilene.✡
8 Ibu wá holene ndo hene. Ibugua wá holene walia hole ibini.✡
9 Wá holene heneneore ogoni dindiha daluwa ibugua wali agali bibahendeni wá haame heleda.✡
10 Bi ibu wali agali heba hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Bi ibula haru howa bibahende wabinigo wali agali bibahendeme ibu manda nabi hene.✡
11 Ibuni dindini ibiyagola ibunaga damene hearume ibu hame nale howa turu nahe hene.✡
12 Wali agali maru hearume ibuhondo turu halu mini mbiraore wiyagola ibugua tihondo, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini tí halimu, lene.✡
13 Ti wali agalime waneigini taba hanagadagua taba honowa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini hene ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ti mo ibunaga waneigini hene.✡
14 Bi ibu agali heneneore hole dalini. Agali hole daluwa ibugua ina heba hene. Ina heba hayagola howa iname ibu mini daliga wá holene taraore heneyane hondowa handawa biaabo harima. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini mbiraore ibu dege howa ibuhondo mini daliga wá holene taraore miniyago handarima. Biamogo bia holenebi henene lolenebi ibuha tọlaihe hene.✡
15 Yonehanda ibu walia halu bi dalimu lowa lamialu lalu, Ịna tí langialu howa agali mbira ị nahewaha henego maha ibulebirago ogoni ibu daligaore ka larugo o íbu kagoni, lene.✡
16 Ibuha bayale bulene tọlaihe howa ina bibahendehondo biamogo bia holene ngia tago halu ngiaabo halu ka.✡
17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana Mosesehondo lamiyagola Mosese ibugua inahondo Mana lo wia hene. Biamogo bia holenebi henene lolenebi Moseseha ndo Yasu Kerisoha ngago ibugua inahondo ngule dalini.✡
18 Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe de nahendene ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini mbiraore ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe dege howa ibu Abala howa ibugua inahondo Ngode Datagaliwabe walia hene.✡

✡ **1:2:** Pig 1.1 ✡ **1:3:** Yo 1.10, 1 Ko 8.6, Eb 3.9, Kl 1.16-17, Hi 1.2 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 5.26, 8.12, 9.5, 1 Yo 5.11 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 3.19 ✡ **1:6:** Md 3.1, Mg 1.4, Lg 1.13-17, 1.76, 3.1-2, Yo 1.33 ✡ **1:7:** Ab 19.4 ✡ **1:8:** Yo 1.20 ✡ **1:9:** Ais 49.6, Yo 1.4, 8.12, 1 Yo 2.8 ✡ **1:10:** Yo 1.3, 17.25, Hi 1.2, 11.3 ✡ **1:11:** Lg 19.14, Ab 3.26, 13.46 ✡ **1:12:** Lm 8.15, Ga 3.26, 2 Pi 1.4, 1 Yo 3.1 ✡ **1:13:** Yo 3.3-6, Ya 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23 ✡ **1:14:** Ais 60.1-2, Md 1.16, 1.20, Lg 9.32, Yo 2.11, Lm 1.3-4, Ga 4.4, Pb 2.7, Kl 1.19, 1 Ti 3.16, Hi 2.11-16 ✡ **1:15:** Md 3.11, Lg 3.16, Yo 1.27-32, 8.58, Kl 1.17 ✡ **1:16:** Yo 3.34, Eb 1.6-8, Kl 1.19, 2.9-10 ✡ **1:17:** Har 34.28, Man 4.44, Yo 8.32, Lm 3.24, 6.14, 10.4 ✡ **1:18:** Har 33.20, Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 6.46, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, 1 Yo 4.9, 4.12, 4.20

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mana lamialu henego ogo
(Madiu 3.1-12, Maga 1.1-8, Lugu 3.1-18)

19 Yu agali Yarusalemeni hearume loma binigo mo miaga agalirubi
Libai agalirubihondo lalu, Yone karia puwa ibuhondo í ai kebe lalimu,
lene.✡

Ani layadagua tigua ibuhondo hale hayagola

20 Yonehanda mbira do nahe tiga tigaore latagi halu lalu, Mbirali Dabo
Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i ndo ko, lene.✡

21 Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Anidago í aibe. Í Elaya kebe, lene.✡

Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I Elaya ndo ko, lene.

Tigua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana Latagi Haga Mbirali ibulebira
lowinigo ibu í kebe, lene.

Ibugua ladai bialu, I ogoni ndo ko, lene.

22 Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Í ogo ko, lalu langi. Ina dai buwa
ina pudaba layaruhondo ibu agali ogo hea lalu lamulumaya, lene. Ínime
íni agi lalu larilibe, lene.

23 Ani layagola Yonehanda Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga
Aisaiahanda mbiwia ho winigo lalu,✡

I dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga ngagoria howa mbiralime olalu kago
ko.

Olalu howa Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba halu mo tiga bilimu, laruli,
lalu ogonidagua lene.

24 Ani layagola agali maru Perisi agalime pu laya handala ibiyaru tigua

25 ibuhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowini biagobi
Elayabi Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana Latagi haga biagobi i ndo ko lar-
igodago ína baboraya biriligo irane agibe, lene.✡

26 Yonehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina ibame baboraya biruli. Mbirali tí
manda nabi kamigo ibu tí kamigoha ka.

27 Ibu maha ibalu ibu ala mo bamba holebirago i ko kogonigo ina
ibunaga ge su pu hadolenebi nakarulapeore kogoni, lene.✡

28 Tigua bi ogoni Iba Yodana ange ederayagi Bedani dindini Yone-
handa baboraya bia halu henegoria lalu hene.✡

Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Nogo Sibi Igini ka lenego ogo

29 Egerebalene Yasu ibalu hearia Yonehanda hondowa lalu, Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga Nogo Sibi Igini o ibiragoni de handadaba. Ibugua
wali agali bibahendeme ko biyago mo yai holebira, lene.✡

30 Agali mbira i nahewaha henego ibu daligaore kago maha ibulebira
larugo o ibirago, lene.✡

31 Ibu agali ai ibulebirabe ibi manda nabi howa dege tí Isaraele wali
agalime ibu ka manda bilimulo ina tí ibame baboraya bule ibiru, lene.

32 Yonehanda ibu walia halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega
malibu alego hariha howa dalialu Yasuni birayago de handaru.✡

33 Ani birayagoni hondowabi ina ibu manda nabi dege hewaria Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda, Ína ibame baboraya bule pu, layago ibugua ihondo

---

✡ **1:19:** Yo 5.33 ✡ **1:20:** Lg 3.15-16, Yo 3.28, Ab 13.25 ✡ **1:21:** Man 18.15-18, Mal 4.5, Md 11.14, 17.10-13, Yo 6.14, 7.40 ✡ **1:23:** Ais 40.3, Md 3.3, Mg 1.3, Lg 3.4 ✡ **1:25:** Md 21.25, Yo 1.33 ✡ **1:27:** Yo 1.15, 1.30, Ab 13.25, 19.4 ✡ **1:28:** Md 3.6, Yo 10.40 ✡ **1:29:** Har 12.3, Ais 53.6-7, 53.11, Yo 1.36, Ab 8.32, 1 Ko 15.3, 1 Pi 1.19 ✡ **1:30:** Yo 1.15, 1.27 ✡ **1:32:** Md 3.16, Mg 1.10, Lg 3.22

lalu, I̱ Dinini daluwa agali mbiralini birarago hondolebere. Agali ogoni
ibugua Dinini ogonime baboraya bia holebira, laya.✡
34 Ani bulebira layadagua heneneore biyago i̱na deme handarugo ibu
Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore ka lalu tí langerogoni, Yonehanda lene.✡

Yasuhanda talima piaga mariali pigane dabenego ogo

35 Egerebalene Yonebi ibunaga talima piaga kiralibi ti hearia
36 Yasu piyaria Yonehanda de hendene. De hondowa lalu, Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga Nogo Sibi Igini o poragoni de handadaba, lene.✡
37 Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga kira biago labome Yasu
piyadagua talima pene.
38 Yasu ibu beregedalu de handa dai bialu hearia libu ibu talima
ibiyago hondowa libuhondo lalu, Libu agi mo eberabibe, lene.
Ani layagola libugua ibuhondo, Labai, í̱ ani harilibe, lene. Labai
inanaga bi lalu, Lawai haga.
39 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, De hondole maibidaba, lene. Alen-
doreha ani lene. Ani layagola libu Yasu heba puwa ibu harayago de
handalu Yasu heba ho hai hene.
40 Agali kira Yonenaga bi hale halu Yasu talima piyago agali mendego
mini Anduru ibu Saimono Pida hamene hene.✡
41 Anduru ibugua abaleore ibu hamene Saimono hondo pene. Puwa
ibuhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo biago handa
walia hariba, lene. Mbirali Dabo Helenego mini mende Keriso.✡
42 Ani lowa ibu hamene Saimono Yasu hearia haru ibini. Ibiyagola
Yasuhanda ibu de handalu lalu, Í̱ Yone igini Saimono kegoni. Í̱ mini
Sibasa holebere, lene. Sibasa bi mende lalu Pida. Pida inanaga bi lalu,
Ege To̱le̱.✡

Yasuhanda Pilibi Nadanelela dabenego ogo

43 Egerebalene Yasu ibu Galili dindi pole manda bini. Pilibi hearia
hondowa ibuhondo lalu, I̱ talima íbu, lene.✡
44 Pilibi ibunaga dindi Bedesaida wini. Anduru Pida libubi dindi
ogoniali dege hene.
45 Pilibi ibugua Nadanele handa walia howa ibuhondo lalu, Mosese
heneyangi ibugua Mana lowinigo gilibu ngarumebi Ngode Datagali-
wabe mana latagi haga bamba henerumebi mbirali ibulebira lalu mbi-
wia ho wini gilibu wiagoni ibu hearia iname handa walia harima. Ibu
Nasareteali Yosebe igini Yasuya, lene.✡
46 Ani layagola Nadanelehanda ibuhondo lalu, Nasareteni howa mbi-
rali bayale mbira ibabehebe, lene.✡
Ani layagola Pilibihanda ibuhondo lalu, De hondole mbaibu, lene.
47 Yasuhanda Nadanele ibalu hearia de hondowa lalu, Isaraeleali
tigabi ibunaga bu miniha mo hondo holene mbira nawi o ibiragoni de
handadaba, lene.✡
48 Ani layagola Nadanele ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Í̱na i̱ agua manda
biribe, lene.
Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Pilibihanda í̱hondo
bi layago naleaha í̱ poge heago teneha beregoni handaru, lene.

✡ **1:33:** Md 3.11, Lg 3.2-3, Ab 1.5, 2.4, 19.6 ✡ **1:34:** Md 3.17, 17.5, 27.54 ✡ **1:36:** Yo 1.29 ✡ **1:40:** Md 4.18-20 ✡ **1:41:** 1 Sml 2.10, Iba 2.2, Yo 4.25 ✡ **1:42:** Md 16.18, Mg 3.16 ✡ **1:43:** Md 8.22, Mg 2.14 ✡ **1:45:** Pig 3.15, 49.10, Man 18.18, Ais 7.14, 9.6, Yar 23.5, Ese 34.23, Seg 6.12, Md 2.23 ✡ **1:46:** Yo 7.41, 7.52 ✡ **1:47:** Iba 32.2, Yo 8.39, Lm 2.28, 9.6

49 Ani layagola Nadanelehanda ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga í Ngode
Datagaliwabe Iginiore Isaraele wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini
kegoni, lene.✡

50 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í poge heago teneha bere-
goni handaru larugo hale howa ihondo mini mbiraore wiribe. Hongo
emene ogonigo mani hongo timbuniore de hondolebere, lene.
51 Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Heneneore larogo. Maha dahuliya
andaga panga dugua ho ngagola Agali Hole Ibiyago kagoria Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga dahuliyalirume iri dali bialu karia de hondoleberami,
lene.✡

2

Kaina tanoni wali dabu binigo ogo

1 Horo kiru peha tebonengi Galiliha tano mbira mini Kaina ogoriani
agali mbirame wali mbira dabu biyagoria Yasu aiya ibu hondo pene.
2 Yasubi ibunaga talima piagarubi, Ibalimu, lalu lawia hayagola tibi
hondo pene.
3 Ti íbu ngoai ho biruwa waini iba bibahende nai hene. Nai hayiyagola
Yasu aiyahanda ibuhondo lalu, Waini iba nabereda, lene.
4 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Aiya-o ogoni ínaga biabe ndo.
Inaga biabego ína howa ihondo ogo bia lolene nawi. Inaga biabe bulene
tu nahego, lene.✡
5 Ani layagola ibu aiyahanda biabe biaga agali hearuhondo lalu,
Yasuhanda bidaba laradagua bilimu, lene.
6 Iba be timbuni ege toleme wabini waragaria wini. Yu wali agalime
iba be uruniha howa iba hambialu tinaga ilili biagane mana winidagua
wayawaya biaga hene. Iba be uruni homane mbirago mbagaya be
nguira aleme hambu tolabehe wini.✡
7 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Iba be uruniha iba hambu tolai hadaba,
lene. Ani layagola tigua iba be bibahende hambu tolai hene.
8 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Iba uruni be emeneha odo
yoroma buwa iba nelo mo tale bialu haru haga agali kagoria yalu
pudaba, lene. Ani layadagua iba be emeneha odo yoroma bu berelayaru
yalu pene.
9 Yalu puwa tomo nelo mo tale bialu haru haga agali biagohondo
miyagola ibugua na handalu hearia waini ibayagola agoha tawebe toba
hene. Biabe biaga agali iba odo yoroma bu yalu ibiyaru ti manda bu
hene. Ani hearia ibugua agali wali dabu biaga biago olowa
10 ibuhondo lalu, Wali agali tomo namiya ibalimu lene íbu bedarume
waini iba bayalego ala nelo muwa haruore no bidagola nde waini iba ta
nabi bedago nelo tale bu miraligo. Ína ani ndo waini iba bayalego wu
doho haabo howa áyu ogoni yalu ibirida, lene.
11 Yasuhanda agalime nabiagane aleru dewaore binigo mbira pigane
Galiliha tano mbira mini Kainani howa ogoni bini. Bialu howa ibunaga
hongo taraore holene winigobi walia hene. Ani walia hayagola ibunaga
talima piaga biarume ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.✡

✡ **1:49:** Md 14.33, 16.16, 27.42, Mg 3.11, Yo 12.13 ✡ **1:51:** Pig 28.12, Md 4.11, Lg 2.9, 2.13 ✡ **2:4:** Md 12.48, Yo 7.6, 7.30, 8.20 ✡ **2:6:** Mg 7.3-4 ✡ **2:11:** Lg 9.32, Yo 1.14, 4.54, 11.40

12 Yasuhanda anidagua bialu ibunibi ibu aiya hamenerubi ibunaga
talima piaga biarubi ti Kabaniama puwa horo maru dauru agima ho
hene.✡

Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa binigo ogo
(Madiu 21.12-13, Maga 11.15-17, Lugu 19.45-46)

13 Yu wali agali ti Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo
nolene tu kaware wiagola Yasu ibu Yarusaleme pole dindi dindi pialu
anda pene.✡
14 Anda pialu hearia Anduane Homogonaga andaha nogo bulumagabi
sibibi egabi agalime yolo mialu biyinaya bialu hearia handa walia hene.
Muni mo ariari biagamebi bialu berearia handa walia hene.
15 Handa walia howa ibugua tandaga biaga tibu mbira pume wabini.
Ani wabuwa agali biarubi nogo sibibi bulumagabi bibahende Anduane
Homogonaga andaha howa bama pialu tagira bo ba tagi hai hene. Muni
mo ariari biaga berearunaga muni be heba dagiani wiaruni mo haealo
baga bu wahalu muni wiagane dagia wiaru mo beregedai hene.
16 Mo beregedai howa ega biyinaya biaga agali hearuhondo lalu, Uruni
bibahende yalu tagira pudaba. Ogo i Abanaga anda mo magedi hama
helolene nawi, lene.✡ 17 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume
Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo wiago ogo, Ínaga anda bayale haabo
helo ina hame timbuni lalu kogome inaga bu habaneha ira daradagua
biragola haruli, gilibu wiaria hendenego mitangi bini.✡
18 Yasuhanda ani bo ba tagi hayagola Yu wali agali haru haga hearume
ibuhondo lalu, Ína o birigonidagua bulene hongo ngo lalu inahondo
agalime nabiagane ale mbira agi walia holeberebe, lene.✡
19 Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda o
kagoni gialo waharimiyagua ina horo tebiru hanguni bia dai bulebero,
lene.✡
20 Ani layagola tigua lalu, Ina horo tebiru hanguni bia dai bulebero
laribe be. Iname Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni bialu hemaria mali
pira mariani waragaria (46) penego agua, lene.
21 Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga anda layago ibuninaga tingini
mitangi bialu lene.✡
22 Ibu homalu heyu heangi ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibugua bi
ogoni layago manda bini. Manda buwa Anduane Homogonaga mbugani
bi lo ngagobi Yasuhanda bi laga biyagobi heneneore layada manda
bini.✡

Yasuhanda wali agali bibahendenaga mini manda biai kago ogo

23 Yarusalemeni Yu wali agalime Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo
tomo nole ngoai hayangi Yasuhanda agalime nabiagane aleru walia
hayago hondowa wali agali dewame ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.✡
24 Ani wiyagolabi Yasu ibugua ti bibahendenaga bu miniha wiago
hondowa tihondo mini mbiraore nawi hene.
25 Yasuhanda wali agali bibahendenaga bu miniha wiago ibu manda
biai ho henego mbiralime ibuhondo agali abogo ogobi ka lowa ibu
lamulene irane nawini.✡

✡ **2:12:** Md 4.13 ✡ **2:13:** Har 12.1-27, Yo 6.4, 11.55 ✡ **2:16:** Lg 2.49 ✡ **2:17:** Iba 69.9 ✡ **2:18:** Md 12.38, 21.23, Yo 6.30 ✡ **2:19:** Md 26.61, 27.40, Mg 14.58, 15.29, Ab 6.14 ✡ **2:21:** 2 Ko 6.16, Kl 2.9, 2 Pi 1.14 ✡ **2:22:** Lg 24.6-8, Yo 12.16, 14.26 ✡ **2:23:** Yo 2.11, 7.31 ✡ **2:25:** Md 9.4, Mg 2.8, Yo 6.64, Ab 1.24, Mo 2.23

3

Yasu Nigodimusila te lenego ogo

1 Perisi aria agali mbira Yu wali agali haru haga henego ibu mini
Nigodimusi hene.✡

2 Ibugua mbiraga mbirungi Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Í lawai
hagaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pu lenego íbu ke lo manda bu kama.
Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabela haru ndo ibuni hangu howa agalime
nabiagane aleru ína walia haga biriligodagua bibe naheore ka, lene.✡

3 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina íhondo heneneore
laro. Mbirali ibu halu mende nataba hene kayagua ibu Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria nahondolebiraore, lene.✡

4 Ani layagola Nigodimusi ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Agali wahego lone
halu mende agua taba hanabehebe. Ibugua ibu aiya tombeha anda
puwa halu mende taba hanabehebe, lene.

5 Ibugua ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina íhondo henene-
ore larogo mbirali ibu ibamebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininimebi halu
mende nataba hene kayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Han-
dame Ho Kagoria pobe nahe ka.✡

6 Tinginime taba hanagago tingini dege haga. Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinini ibugua taba hanagago dinini haga.✡

7 Ina í halu mende taba honolene nga larugonaga í mogo nalabe.

8 Puyabu pu larane hale hariligo agoha howa pu lo yalu ibalu ago-
hayagi pu lo yu porabe í manda nabi ke. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini
ibugua holene gahenge ngulene ogonibi nga, lene.✡

9 Ani layagola Nigodimusi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mana o larigonaga
agua bialu bulebirabe, lene.

10 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu, Isaraele wali agali lawai haga
gibi í kego howa mana ogoni manda nabi kebe.

11 Ina íhondo heneneore laro. Iname mbirale manda biai howabi
handai howabi nde maru lameramaligo áyu iname tíhondo bi mana
ogoninaga langeramagola tígua yu tiga nabi haabo kami.✡

12 Ina dindi tawe manda bidamigo langirugola yu tiga nabi kamigoria
dahuliya andaga tawe langerogola agua yu tiga buleberamibe.✡

13 Mbirali dindini howa dahuliya andaga iraga halu pu nabigo Agali
Hole Ibiyago ibu dege dahuliya andagaha howa daliya, lene.✡

14 Mosesehanda dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoriani howa puya
ege tole ale mini boronosime wabinigo irani ba para howa yaraga
hayadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ani yaraga holene wulebira.✡

15 Ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiragome haabobo holene yilo ani
bulebira.✡

16 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende gubalini tim-
buniore howa ibu Igini mbira hangu henego ngini. Ibuhondo mini
mbiraorewi karu ti dinini koha nape haabobo holene yu holebira.✡

✡ **3:1:** Yo 7.50, 19.39 ✡ **3:2:** Md 22.16, Yo 9.16, 9.33, Ab 2.22, 10.38 ✡ **3:3:** Md 18.3, Ga 6.15, Ta 3.5, Ya 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Yo 3.9 ✡ **3:5:** Ese 36.25-27, Mg 16.16, Ab 2.38, Ta 3.5 ✡ **3:6:** Iba 51.5, Yo 1.13 ✡ **3:8:** Aga 11.5, 1 Ko 2.11 ✡ **3:11:** Md 11.27, Yo 3.32, 7.16, 8.26 ✡ **3:12:** Lg 22.67 ✡ **3:13:** Min 30.4, Yo 3.6, 6.33, 6.38, Ab 2.34, Lm 10.6, 1 Ko 15.47, Eb 4.9-10 ✡ **3:14:** Dag 21.9, Yo 8.28, 12.32 ✡ **3:15:** Yo 3.36, 6.47, 20.31 ✡ **3:16:** Yo 3.36, 10.28, Lm 5.8, 8.32, 1 Yo 4.9-10

17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini wali agali dindi bibahendeni
karu tinaga daba ki biaga helo ndo ibilene. Ibu wali agali bibahende pele
miaga helo ibilene.✡
18 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginihondo mini mbiraorewi karu
daba ki nabulebira. Mini mbiraore nawi karume biyagonaga daba ki
bini kago irane tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini mbira hangu kagonaga
mini yu tiga nabiyagome ani bini.✡
19 Daba ki bulene ngago irane ogo. Wá holene ibu wali agali dindini
hearia ibiyagola mana ko biaga hearume arumaha hole hame lowa wá
holene hame nale hene.✡
20 Mana ko biaga karume wá holenehondo handabe manga howa wá
holeneme tinaga ko biyago walia holilono wá holene kagoria naibaga.✡
21 Mana henene biaga karu tigua biagago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
hongome biaga lalu wá holeneme walia helo lowa ti wá holenehayagi
íbu haga, Yasuhanda lene.

Yonehanda Yasu ibu daliga holene nga lenego ogo

22 Ani lalu bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi Yudia pu howa
dindi ogoriani wali agali maru baboraya bini.✡
23 Yonehanda Salimi dindi kaware ngelowa Aenononi iba dewa
bereagoria baboraya bialu hene. Wali agalime ibu hearia ibugu biyagola
ibugua baboraya bigi bini.
24 Yone ibu garabaya nape heangi ani bialu hene.✡
25 Mbirungi Yonenaga talima piaga biarume Yu agali mbira heago
heba wayawaya biagane mananaga te lowa lai lene.
26 Lai lalu bialu Yone hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o agali
mbira í heba iba Yodana ange ederayagi hebigola iname agali eberegoni
aibe larimagola ína ibu ogo ka lalu langirigo agali o biagonime áyu wali
agali baboraya bialu ka. Ani biragola wali agali bibahendeme ibu karia
hangu pialu ka, lene.✡
27 Ani layagola Yonehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
mbiralihondo mbirale mbira namiyagua nde mbirali ogoni ibu mbirale
nayi holebira.✡
28 Ína bi ala larugo tí hale harimi. Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira
lowinigo í ndo ko. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í ala bamba halu pu lenego
íbu ko larugoni.✡
29 Agali mbirame wali mbira dabu biragola nde wali ogoni ibu one
biraga. Agali wali dabu biagagome bi larago hale howa ibunaga nenege
igiri yango mende kagome kaware ibu heba howa turu timbuni haga.
Ani biagadagua ínaga turu holene tolai harago í turu timbuni ho ko.✡
30 Ibu daligaore holene ngago ani hela. Í dindihaore nira holebero,
lene.

Daliga howa ibiyago ibu daligaore ka, lenego ogo

31 Mbirali daliga howa ibiyago ibu maru ale ndo ibu timbuniore ka.
Dindini hene kago ibu dindiali ka. Ibugua bi larago lalu dindi tawe

---

✡ **3:17:** Lg 19.10, Yo 5.22, 5.45, 12.47, Ab 17.31, 1 Yo 4.14 ✡ **3:18:** Yo 3.36, 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 20.31 ✡ **3:19:** Yo 1.4-5, 1.8-12, 8.12 ✡ **3:20:** Yob 24.13-17, Eb 5.11-13 ✡ **3:22:** Yo 4.1-2 ✡ **3:24:** Md 4.12, 14.3, Mg 6.17, Lg 3.19-20 ✡ **3:26:** Yo 1.26-34 ✡ **3:27:** Yo 19.11, 1 Ko 4.7, Hi 5.4, Ya 1.17 ✡ **3:28:** Mal 3.1, Md 11.10, Mg 1.2, Lg 1.17, Yo 1.20, 1.23, 1.27 ✡ **3:29:** Md 9.15

hangu laga ka. Mbirali dahuliya andaga howa ibiyago ibu daliga gibiore ka.✡
32 Ibugua handayagobi hale hayagobi wali agalihondo lamialu kagola
tigua yu tiga nabi ka.✡
33 Yu tiga bidagome Ngode Datagaliwabe henene ka lalu walia ka.✡
34 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali ibilayagohondo ibu Dinini tolai
helo miagago o biago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biore laga ka.✡
35 Abahanda ibu Igini gubalini timbuniore howa mbirale bibahende
ibuhondo miai hene.✡
36 Igini ogonihondo mini mbiraore wu kagome haabobo holene yu ka.
Igini ogonime bi larago hale nahe donge ho kagome haabobo holene
nayulebiraore. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lembo holene ibuha wiaabo
holebira, lene.✡

4

Yasu Samaria walila te lenego ogo

1 Yonehanda wali agali baboraya biyaru emene lowa Yasuhanda de-
waore bialu ka, lalu marume layane Perisi agalirume hale hene.✡
2 Yasu ibunime mbirali baboraya nabi ibunaga talima piagarume dege
ani bini.
3 Ogonidagua layago hale howa Yasu ibu Yudia wahalu Galili dai bini.
4 Galili pole Samariani pialu polene wini.
5 Ani pialu Samariaha Saiga tano anda pene. Tano ogoni bamba
Yagabahanda Yosebehondo dindi tu wa minigo ogoriani kaware wini.
6 Dindi ogoriani pialu howa horombe hanuni hayagola Yasu ibu
bamba Yagabahanda iba hambiagane uli wene wiagoria pialu ibunaga
ge hi howa ogoriani halo berene.✡
7 Ani berearia Samaria wali mbira iba hambule ibiyagola Yasuhanda
ibuhondo lalu, Iba noliya hambu ngi, lene. 8 Ibunaga talima piaga biaru
ti tanoha tomo mo piyagola ibu berene.
9 Ani layagola Samaria wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Í Yu agali ndobe.
I Samaria wali bedogo iba noliya hambu ngi larigo agibe, lene. Yu wali
agalime Samaria wali agali heba mandagi nahaga hene.✡
10 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ngiagagobi agali íhondo iba noliya hambu ngi lalu kagonibi
manda bidele nde ína ibuhondo iba ngi ledele. Ani ledele nde ibugua iba
haabo holene ngiaganego ngidale, lene.✡
11 Ani layagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Agali-o í iba hambiagane
be nayi kego iba ogo uli unuraha bedago haabo holene iba agoha
hambuleberebe.✡
12 Iba hambiagane uli ogoni bamba ina mamali Yagabahanda ina
ngini. Ibunibi ibu iginirubi ibunaga nogo sibirubi ti iba uli ogoniha
bedago naga hene. Ibu agali timbuni henego í ibu ale ndo agali daligaore
kebe, lene.✡
13 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali iba uli ogoha bedago narago
lone noa holebira.

✡ **3:31:** Md 28.18, Yo 8.23, Lm 9.5, 1 Ko 15.47, Eb 1.21, Pb 2.9, 1 Yo 4.5-6 ✡ **3:32:** Yo 3.11, 8.26, 15.15 ✡ **3:33:** Lm 3.4, 1 Yo 5.10 ✡ **3:34:** Ais 42.1, Yo 1.16, 7.16 ✡ **3:35:** Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 5.20, 10.17, Hi 2.8 ✡ **3:36:** Lg 3.7, Yo 1.12, 3.16-18, 6.47, Lm 1.17, 1 Yo 5.10-12 ✡ **4:1:** Yo 3.22, 3.26 ✡ **4:6:** Pig 33.19, Yos 24.32 ✡ **4:9:** 2 Kin 17.24, Esr 4.1-5, 9.1–10.44, Neh 4.1-2, Lg 9.52-53, Ab 10.28 ✡ **4:10:** Ais 12.3, Yar 2.13, Seg 13.1, 14.8, Yo 4.26 ✡ **4:11:** Yo 7.37-38, Mo 21.6 ✡ **4:12:** Yo 8.53

14 Mbirali iba i̱na miagane yidogo narago ibu lone noa naholebira.
I̱naga iba ibuha duguaho wiaabo haragola ibu iba noa nahe howa
haabobo holene yulebira, lene.✡
15 Ani layagola wali biagome Yasuhondo lalu, Agali-o i̱ iba lone noa
naholiyabi iba uli ogoha lone hambu dai nabuliyabi iba ogoni ngi, lene.
16 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í̱ agalini damu puwa libu haru ogoria dai
bilibu, lene.
17 Wali biagome ladai bialu, I̱ agalini nahe, lene.
Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I̱ agalini nahe larigo tiga tiga langiri.
18 Í̱ agali duria pirigo mbira áyu pu bedegonibi í̱ agaliniore ndola
bedego heneneore langiri, lene.
19 Ani layagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Agali-o í̱ Ngode Datagali-
wabe mana latagi hagaoredane hendedo.✡
20 Ina mamalime hari ogoria howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu
lotu laga henego. Áyu tí Yu wali agalime Yarusalemeni howa hangu
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lolene nga laramili, lene.✡
21 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Wali-o bi mbira larogo manda bialu yu
tiga bibe. Emene howa wali agalime hari ogoriani howabi Yarusalemeni
howabi Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu nalolebira.✡
22 Tí Samaria wali agalime mbirali ai mitangi bialu lotu laramiligo
tí manda naberamili. Ina Yu wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe kago
manda buwa ibu mitangi bialu lotu laramaligo irane pele mulene Yual-
iha howa ibaga.✡
23 Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongome Aba
henene ka lalu ibugua hame ledadagua tigua ibu mini yaraga holebira.
Nde ani bulene tu áyu haragoni.✡
24 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni Dinini kago wali agalime Ngode Datagali-
wabe mini yaraga holene nga manda biyagua nde tigua ibu Dinininaga
hongome Ngode Datagaliwabe henene kagobi ibu mitangi bialu lotu
lolene nga, lene.✡
25 Ani layagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego
ibulebira lowinigo ibiragola ibugua galone bibahende ngago langiai
holebiralo manda bido, lene.✡
26 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Áyu í̱ heba te lalu kagoni i̱ ogoni kogoni,
lene.✡
27 Bi ogoni lalu heaore ibunaga talima piaga biaru dai bialu hearia
Yasu ibu wali heba te lalu heago hondowa ti mogo lo hendene. Mogo
lowa tigua wali biagohondo, Í̱ agi mo ibiribe, lolenebi Yasuhondo, Í̱ wali
heba te lalu kego agibe, lolenebi ogoni latagi nahe hene.
28 Wali biagome ibunaga iba be o biagoriani ngelalu tanoha dai buwa
wali agali hearuhondo lalu,
29 Agali mbira kago ibugua i̱na biniru bibahende langiai hayago ibu
Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo mbauleyago hondo ma, lene.
30 Ani layagola tigua tano biagoha howa Yasu hondole ibini.
31 Wali biago peaha talima piaga biarume Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-
o tomo na, lene.

✡ **4:14:** Yo 6.35, 6.58, 7.38 ✡ **4:19:** Lg 7.16, Yo 6.14, 7.40, 9.17, 1 Ko 14.24-25 ✡ **4:20:** Man 12.5, 12.11-14, 1 Kin 9.3, Iba 122.1-5 ✡ **4:21:** Mal 1.11, 1 Ti 2.8 ✡ **4:22:** 2 Kin 17.29-41, Ais 2.3, Lg 24.47, Lm 9.4-5 ✡ **4:23:** Yo 1.17, Pb 3.3 ✡ **4:24:** Lm 12.1, 1 Ko 3.17, Pb 3.3 ✡ **4:25:** Yo 1.41 ✡ **4:26:** Md 26.63-64, Mg 14.61-62, Yo 9.37

32 Ibugua ladai bialu, I̱ tomo nolene ngogo tí manda nabi kami, lene.
33 Ani layagola talima piaga biarume tini degedege lagalaga bialu lalu,
Ibunaga tomo mbiralime yu íbu miyadago aiwadabe, lene.
34 Yasu ibugua tihondo lalu, Mbirali i̱ pu layago ibugua bibe layadagua
bulenebi biabe buliya ngiyago bu maro biai holenebi i̱naga tomo ogoni,
lene.✡
35 Ibugua lalu, Tígua, Ege maria howa widi lini gandu lolene tu
holebira, laramiligo i̱na tíhondo au laro. Áyu mabu bayuwa handawa
bidaba. Widi lini bogabidago gandu lolene tu hayada, lene.✡
36 Mbirali áyu widi gandu lalu kago ibu yolo mialu haabobo holenaga
gandu lalu ka. Anigo mbirali egene polalu kagobi mendeali gandu lalu
kagobi libu mandagi howa turu holebira.✡
37 Bi henene mbira laganego ogo, Mbiralime egene polaga mendeal-
ime gandu laga.
38 Tígua egene polene ndo wiagoria i̱na tíhondo gandu lole pudaba laro.
Maru ti biabe bu wiagoha tí karulo harimi, lene.
39 Wali biagome, I̱na bibahende biniru damene langiai haya, layago
hale howa Samaria wali agali dewame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wini.
40 Tigua Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Í̱ ina hebaore hami̱ya hame
ledama, layagola Yasu ibu ti heba horo kiru hene.
41 Wali agali dewaoreme Yasuhanda bi layago hale howa ibuhondo
mini mbiraore wini.
42 Ani wuwa tigua wali biagohondo lalu, Í̱na bi larigo dege hale howa
ndo ibuninaga bi layago hale harimagome ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu
kama. Ibu wali agali bibahendenaga Pele Miagaore ka mandabu kama,
lene.✡

Gabumane agali heagonaga igini Yasuhanda mo dabi henego ogo

43 Yasu ibu horo kiru Samaria wali agali heba halu Galili pene.✡
44 Ala Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga agaligo
ibu damene ibuni daluni karume ibu mitangi nabiaga ka, lene.✡
45 Yasu ibu Galilini anda pialu hearia wali agali hearume turu howa íbu
ngoai hene. Irane ala Bolangua Halu Penegonaga horo timbuni tagira
ibiyangi wali agali urunime lotu lolebi tomo nolebi Yarusaleme puwa
Yasuhanda biyago bibahende ti de handai henegonaga turu ho hene.✡
46 Ala Yasuhanda Galiliha tano mbira mini Kainani howa iba mo waini
iba hayagoha ibu lone pene. Dindi ogoriani gabumane agali mbira
heago ibu igini Kabaniama tanoni warago bo wini.✡
47 Ibugua Yasu Yudia howa Galilini íbu ka layago hale howa Yasu
hearia ibini. Ibuwa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, I̱ igini áyu ogoni tongolo
mibeheore ngago ibu nahome dabi helo Kabaniama mba, lene.✡
48 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Tígua agalime nabiagane alebi nahen-
dene alebi nahende howa i̱hondo mini mbiraore nawuleberami, lene.✡
49 Gabumane agali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Agali-o i̱ igini homoligo
abale mba, lene.
50 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í̱ igini dabi holebirago pamia, lene.✡

✡ **4:34:** Yo 6.38, 17.4, 19.30 ✡ **4:35:** Md 9.37, Lg 10.2, Mo 14.15 ✡ **4:36:** Iba 126.5-6, Dan 12.3 ✡ **4:42:** Yo 17.8, 1 Yo 4.14 ✡ **4:43:** Yo 4.40 ✡ **4:44:** Md 13.57, Mg 6.4, Lg 4.24 ✡ **4:45:** Yo 2.23 ✡ **4:46:** Yo 2.1-11 ✡ **4:47:** Md 8.5-6, Lg 7.1-10 ✡ **4:48:** Yo 2.18, 20.29, 1 Ko 1.22 ✡ **4:50:** Md 8.13, Mg 7.29

Ani layagola hale howa agali biagome Yasuhanda bi layago yu tiga bialu pene.

51 Andaga dai bialu hearia ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga hearume ha obeneni lola howa lalu, Í igini dabi ho ka, lene.

52 Agali biagome lalu, Angi dabi hayabe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu, Abe ni ande layagola warago dabi haya, lene.

53 Igiri aba biagome mitangi bialu Yasuhanda, Í igini dabi holebira, layangiore dabi hayadalo manda bini. Ani manda buwa agali biago ibunibi ibu damenebi ti bibahendeme Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiai hene.✡

54 Yasu ibu Yudia howa Galili ibuwa ibugua agalime nabiagane ale halu mende ogoni bini.✡

5

Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo

1 Ani bialu howa Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni Yu wali agali ti bibahende lotu lolebi tomo nolebi ngoai hagane horongi ngoai hayagoria pene.

2-4 Yarusalemeni wai pabe haraba timbuni mbira mini Nogo Sibi Panga laga heago kawareni iba emene mbira berene. Hiburu bi lalu iba ogoni mini Bedeseda laga wini. Anda mbira haraba duria wi heagoria wali agali de koheru ge koheru kuduguheru dewaore iba ogoni angeni biru wini. [Mbiruore ulininga Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyalime daluwa iba ogoni mo lumulumu bigi bia haga berene. Lumulumu bialu kagoha ala pora birago ibu mo dabi haga wini. Ani biagago manda buwa wali agali urunime abale pora bule lowa nende bia ho biraga biaga wini.]

5 Agali mbira ibu warago bo wiane dege mali pira tebirani halira (38) pene wiago

6 Yasu ibu de handalu ibu bambaore howa warago bo wiaabo heneda manda buwa ibuhondo lalu, Í dabi holene hamelo bedebe, lene.

7 Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali-o iba lumulumu bialu kaore i mo yalu puwa ibira holene mbira nahedagola wene pialu koore dege maru ti abale pora biaga, lene.

8 Ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Heyalu ínaga tamunguru mo yalu pu, lene.✡

9 Ani layangiore agali warago bo wiraligo mo dabi haya handala ibunaga tamunguru mo yalu pene.

Agali ogoni mo dabi hayadago Sabada horongi mo dabi hene.

10 Agali dabi hayagome ibunaga tamunguru mo yalu piyadago Yu wali agalinaga haguane hearume hondowa ibuhondo lalu, Áyu Sabadangidago inanaga Mana lowini ngagome mbirale mbira yalu polene nawi longago ínaga tamunguru yalu porego agibe, lene.✡

11 Ibugua ladai bialu, I mo dabi hayadago ibugua ínaga tamunguru mo yalu pu laya handala yalu porogoni, lene.

12 Ani layagola tigua lalu, Ínaga tamunguru mo yalu pu layadagoni agali aiwa layabe, lene.

13 Agali dabi hene biagome lalu, I aiwa mo dabi hayabe manda nabido, lene. Yasuhanda agali biago mo dabi halu ibu wali agali dewa bu heagoha piyiyagola agali biagome agohayagi piyabe toba howa ani lene.

✡ **4:53:** Ab 16.14-15, 16.31 ✡ **4:54:** Yo 2.11, 2.23 ✡ **5:8:** Md 9.6 ✡ **5:10:** Har 20.10, Neh 13.19, Yar 17.21, Md 12.2, Mg 2.24, Lg 13.14, Yo 9.14

14 Maha Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha pialu hearia
ibugua agali biago hearia de hondowa ibuhondo lalu, Áyu í dabi ho
kegonigo mani mo ko holene mbira íha wuligo mana ko nabi bayale
hangu bialu habe, lene.✡
15 Ani layago hale halu agali biagome puwa Yu agali haguane
hearuhondo lalu, I mo dabi haya larugo Yasuhandaya, lene.
16 Ani layago hale howa Yu agali biarume, Sabada horongi nabulene
winigo birida, lowa Yasu mo tandaga halu hene.✡
17 Ani bialu heagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I Abahanda biabe
biaabo halu kadagua inabi bialu kogoni, lene.✡
18 Yasuhanda bi ani layagome Yu wali agalinaga haguane biaru ti mo
kebaore hene. Keba henego Yasu ibugua Sabada horongi puguayago-
naga hangu ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe i Aba layago mine halu Ngode
Datagaliwabela iya ogobi labolabo kaba lalu laya manda buwa tigua ibu
homelo bo wahole manda bialu hene.✡

Yasu ibugua ibu abahanda biragua biagago ogo

19 Ani bu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore
langerogo. Igini ibuni hangume manda bialu mbira nabiaga. Ibu
Abahanda birago hondowa ibugua biradagua hangu bulebira.✡
20 Abahanda ibu Igini gubalini timbuniore howa ibugua birago biba-
hende ibu Igini walia haga. Ibu Iginime biabe hongohe taraore áyu
birane handarimigobi ndo timbuniorebi bilo walia holebira. Anidagua
birago hondowa tí mogo loleberami.✡
21 Abahanda wali agali homenego mo heya halu holene gahenge
miagadagua ibu Iginimebi ani dege bialu holene gahenge ibuni mua
biragohondo mulebira.✡
22 Aba ibunime wali agalime biragonaga daba ki nabulebira. Ibu Igini
hangume bibahende daba ki bilo heleda.✡
23 Ani heledago irane wali agali bibahendeme Abanaga mini mo
yaraga hagadagua ibu Igininaga minibi mo yaraga helo heleda. Mbirali
Igininaga mini mo yaraga nahe kagome Aba ibugua i pu layagonaga
minibi mo yaraga nahaga dege ka, lene.✡
24 Tíhondo heneneore laro. Wali agalime inaga bi larogo hale halu bialu
kagobi i pu layagohondo mini mbiraore wialu kagobi ogoni ibu haabobo
holene yu halu ibugua biyagonaga dabolene nawulebira. Ogoni ibu ala
homaganehayagi henego áyu haabobo holenehayagi porabu ede ho ka,
lene.✡

Homaliha padarume Ngode Datagaliwabe Igininaga bi hale howa heyu holebira, lenego ogo

25 Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Tíhondo heneneore laro. Horo mbira
tagira ibulebira lowinigo áyu tagira ibiragonigo ibiragola homene homa-
liha padarume Ngode Datagaliwabe Igininaga bi hale holebira. Hale
hararume heyulebira.✡
26 Aba ibuniha holene tene ngagobi Igini ibuhabi holene tene ngeleda.

✡ **5:14:** Yo 8.11 ✡ **5:16:** Md 12.14 ✡ **5:17:** Yo 9.4, 14.10 ✡ **5:18:** Md 26.4, Yo 7.1, 7.19, 7.30, 10.30, 10.33, Pb 2.6 ✡ **5:19:** Yo 5.30, 8.28-29, 12.49, 14.10 ✡ **5:20:** Md 3.17, Yo 3.35, 2 Pi 1.17 ✡ **5:21:** Man 32.39, 1 Sml 2.6, 2 Kin 5.7, Lg 7.14, 8.54, Yo 11.25, 11.43, Lm 4.17, Eb 2.5 ✡ **5:22:** Md 11.27, Yo 3.17, 5.27, 9.39, Ab 10.42, 17.31, 1 Pi 4.5 ✡ **5:23:** Pb 2.10-11, 1 Yo 2.23 ✡ **5:24:** Yo 3.15-18, 6.40, 8.51, 1 Yo 3.14 ✡ **5:25:** Yo 5.28, Eb 2.1, 2.5-6, Kl 2.13

27 Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali biraligonaga dabolene ibu Igini ibu Agali Hole Ibiyago ka lowa ibugua ibuhondo hongo mini.✡
28 Áyu o larogo hale howa mini mogo nalalimu. Horo tara tagira ibulene kaware ngago tagira ibirangi homaliha hora heneru bibahendeme ibunaga bi hale halu
29 heyalu tagira ibai holebira. Bayale bialu haga heneru heyalu ti haabobo holenehayagi pu hadaba lolebira. Ko bialu haga heneru heyalu ti baba godi lowa pani nolenehayagi pu hadaba lolebira, lene.✡

Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore ka lenerume bi lenego ogo

30 Īni manda bialu agua labehedago lowa mbira nalaruli. Ī Abahanda, Agua lolene nga, lalu langirago hale howa hangu laruli. Dabolene ngadaguaore lo tiga biruli. Īni hameme mbira bupe halu nabiruli. Ī pu layagome hame ledadagua hangu biruli.✡
31 Īna agua biruli lalubi ī ogobi ko lalubi koyagua nde henene ndo lare lolene nga.✡
32 Mbirale īna biaganego agua biaga lalu mbiralime lamialu kago henene biruligobi tiga tiga lamialu ka manda bu ko.✡
33 Tínaga bi lamule piagarume Yone hearia piyagola ibugua tihondo bi lamiyagoni henene hangu lamiya.✡
34 Īna agalime ī kogobi henene ka lelo manda buwa ndo tí pele ngulenaga manda buwa laro.
35 Yone ibu lamu hale ale dalu howa wá timbuni hagadagua ibuni wá ho heago handarimingi turu ho harimi.✡
36 Yonehanda ī tíhondo emene walia haya. Ī Aba ibunime mo hongo haragola biabe buliya ngiyago bialu kogome ī tíhondo timbuniore ogonime walia haragoni. Ogoni hondowa ī Abahanda ī pu layagola ibinida manda bibehe kami.✡
37 Ī Aba ī pu layago ibunime bi ī henene kogobi lalu ka. Tígua ibunaga bi hale nahene halu ibunaga denguibi nahendene kami.✡
38 Ibugua pu layagola ibiyagohondo mini mbiraore nawi kamigome ibunaga bi mana tí bu miniha yu tiga nabi kami.
39 Anduane Homogonaga mbugaha haabobo holene handa walia hole manda buwa daga laabo haramiligo nde Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome ī tíhondo walia haga nga.✡
40 Ani bidago áyu īna tíhondo holene gahenge nguliya ī kogoria ibulene manga halu kami.✡
41 Agalime īnaga mini mo yaraga helo hame lowanaga ndo laro.✡
42 Anigo īna tínaga bu miniha kamigobi manda bidogo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini holene tíha nawiore kamilo manda bido.
43 Ī Abanaga minini howa íbu kogo tígua īhondo turu halu ina hamīya ibinida lowa īnaga bi yamia nabi kami. Agali tara mbira ibuninaga minini howa ibiyagua tígua ogoni ibunaga bi larago turu halu ina hamīya lowa abale yamuleberami.✡

✡ **5:27:** Dan 7.13-14, 7.22, Yo 5.22, Ab 10.42, 17.31 ✡ **5:29:** Ais 26.19, Dan 12.2, Md 16.27, Yo 6.40, Ab 24.15, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 ✡ **5:30:** Md 26.39, Yo 4.34, 5.19, 6.38 ✡ **5:31:** Yo 8.13-14, Mo 3.14 ✡ **5:32:** Md 3.17, Yo 5.36-37, 8.18, 1 Yo 5.6-9 ✡ **5:33:** Yo 1.19-34, 3.27-30, Eb 2.8, Ta 3.5 ✡ **5:35:** Md 13.20-21, Mg 6.20, 2 Pi 1.19 ✡ **5:36:** Yo 3.2, 10.25, 10.38, 14.11, 1 Yo 5.9 ✡ **5:37:** Md 3.17, 17.5, Mg 1.11, Lg 3.22, Yo 5.32, 6.27, 8.18, 1 Ti 1.17, 1 Yo 4.12 ✡ **5:39:** Man 18.15-18, Lg 16.29, 24.27, 24.44, Yo 5.46, Ab 13.27, 17.11, 2 Ti 3.15, 1 Pi 1.10-11 ✡ **5:40:** Yo 1.11, 3.19 ✡ **5:41:** Yo 5.34, 1 Te 2.6 ✡ **5:43:** Md 24.5, 24.24

44 Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu kago ibugua tínaga mini mo
yaraga helo ha nabi howa tínime tíninaga mini mo yaraga haga haga
bialu kami. Ani bialu haabo howa ihondo mini mbiraore agua wule-
beramibe.✡
45 Tígua bialu kamigoni agua biya lalu manani dabelo ina i Aba
lamulebiralo manda nabilimu. Mosesehondo tígua mini dunubia ho
harimigo ogoni ibugua tígua bialu harimidagoni agua biya lalu manani
dabelo i Aba lamulebira.✡
46 Iname Mosesenaga bi hale howa mini mbiraore wu kama, lalu
kamigo ibuhondo mini mbiraore heneneore ngamile nde inaga bi hale
howa ihondobi mini mbiraore ngamile. Ibugua i lalu bi te gilibu wini
ngagoni.✡
47 Ibugua i lalu gilibu wini ngago hondowa mini mbiraore nawi
kamigoria inaga bi hale halu mini mbiraore agua wuleberamibe, lene.✡

6

Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo
(Madiu 14.13-21, Maga 6.30-44, Lugu 9.10-17)

1 Ani lalu Yasu ibu iba Galili doma edeyagi pene. Iba Galili mini mende
Taiberiasa.
2 Ibugua wali agali warago bo winiru mo dabi halu agalime nabiagane
ale dewa biyago hondowa wali agali dewaoreme ibu piyagoha haruru
pene.
3 Yasu ibunaga talima piagaru heba hari mbira heagoria iraga ho
berene.
4 Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nolene tu kaware wini.✡
5 Wali agali dewaore ibiyaru hondowa Yasuhanda Pilibihondo lalu, O
ibiraruni tomo karulape nelo iname tomo agua mimiyadabe, lene.✡
6 Ibugua tomo agua mule manda buwa Pilibi ba hondole lene.
7 Pilibihanda ladai bialu lalu, Kina handari kirame (200) tomo yolo bu
mirimayaguabi bibahende no karula napolebira, lene.
8 Yasunaga talima piaga Saimono Pida hamene Anduruhanda lalu,
9 Igiri mbirame ladi ale mini balime mberedi hirini duriabi wena
kirabi heneago nde ina tidini gibi kamago nakarulapeda, lene.✡
10 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Wali agali bibahende birai hadaba
ladaba, layagola tani bayale heagoria birai hene. Agali hangu daga lowa
daosini duria (5,000) hene.
11 Birai heagola Yasuhanda mberedi biago yamuwa ibu Abahondo kai
lowa wali agali birayaru milo talebu tahene. Wenabi ani dege talebu
muwa no karulapeore mini.
12 No karula pialu ibira hayaru ibugua ibunaga talima piaga
biaruhondo lalu, Mbira waholigo bibahende mo mogo bidaba, lene.
13 Tigua mo mogo biai howa mberedi duria biaru nalu ibira hayaru nu
homberia (12) hono tolene.
14 Wali agali biarume Yasuhanda agalime nabiagane ale biyago hon-
dowa tini laga laga bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana Latagi Haga
Mbirali dindini ibulebira lo harimago ibuoreda, lene.✡

✡ **5:44:** Yo 12.43, Lm 2.29 ✡ **5:45:** Man 31.26-27, Lm 2.12 ✡ **5:46:** Pig 3.15, Man 18.15-18, Yo 1.45, Ab 3.22, 26.22 ✡ **5:47:** Lg 16.31 ✡ **6:4:** Yo 2.13 ✡ **6:5:** Md 14.14, Mg 6.34, Lg 9.12 ✡ **6:9:** 2 Kin 4.43 ✡ **6:14:** Pig 49.10, Man 18.15-18, Md 11.3, Yo 1.21, 2.11, 4.19, 4.25, 5.46

15 Tigua bi degeme, Yasu í handame haga kini ha, lalu ibu mo yaraga
hole heago hondowa ibu hari heagoha ha do hole ibuni hangu pene.✡

Yasu ibani ibinigo ogo
(Madiu 14.22-23, Maga 6.45-52)

16 Ne lanini Yasunaga talima piaga biaru ti ibaha dalipe halu
17 iba taluni biralu Kabaniama pole pene. Pialu hearia Yasu naibi
heaore dege aruma hene.
18 Aruma howa puyabu timbuni pulalu ibiyagome iba mo yaribu
bini. 19 Ti iba talu tanguima piyadagoni lunaga magi kilomida duria
waragaria agima pialu hearia Yasu ibani ibalu iba talu biago kaware
ibiyaria de hendene. Hondowa ti gi timbuniore hene.
20 Gi hayagola ibugua tihondo lalu, I kogonigo gi nahalimu, lene.
21 Ani layago hale howa iba taluha ibilo turu howa gi yamini. Ani
biyaore ti polebiyagoria anda pene.

Wali agalime Yasu hai binigo ogo

22 Egerebalene wali agali iba timbuni doma edeyagi paliyarume
manda bialu hearia, Abe iba talu mbiraore hangu wiyagoria ibunaga
talima piaga biaru piyadagua Yasu ibuni napiyagoda, manda bini.
23 Ani manda bu hearia iba talu maru Taiberiasa howa Anduane
Homogohanda kai lowa ti tomo karulape nayagoria kaware anda ibini.✡
24 Tigua Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi nahe piai hayiyago
hondowa iba talu urunini biralu Kabaniamaha Yasu hai bima pene.

Holene gahengeore mberedi I ko, Yasuhanda lenego ogo

25 Tigua Yasu iba timbuni doma orayagi hearia handa walia howa
ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o í ogoria angi íbu haribe, lene.
26 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tíhondo heneneore laro.
I hai bima ibirimigo ina agalime nabiagane ale birugo hondowa ndo
ibirimi. Tomo mo karula pirugola haruore narimigo manda buwa
ibirimi, lene.✡
27 Ani lowa lalu, Ereba hagane tomonaga biabe nabialu halimu.
Haabobo holene tomo Agali Hole Ibiyagome ngulebirago tomo ogoni
mule biabe bialu halimu. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ani helo
loma bia ho heleda, lene.✡
28 Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda hame ledadagua bulumaya agua bibehebe, lene.
29 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua pu layagola ibiyagohondo mini
mbiraore wulene ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo ka, lene.✡
30 Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ína agalime nabiagane ale bialu
iname hondowa íhondo mini mbiraore wulumaya agi buleberebe. Ína
biabe agi buleberebe.✡
31 Ina mamali dindi ko wali agali nahagaha howa mena nalu hene.
Ogoni binigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ibugua ti
nelo mberedi dahuliya tawe mini, lalu gilibu nga, lene.
32 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Tíhondo heneneore laro. Mosesehanda
tíhondo mberedi ngiyago dahuliya tawe ndo. I Aba ibugua dege mberedi
dahuliya taweore ngiaga ka.

✡ **6:15:** Md 14.23, Yo 18.36 ✡ **6:23:** Yo 6.11 ✡ **6:26:** Yo 6.11-12 ✡ **6:27:** Md 3.17, Lg 3.22, Yo 1.33, 4.14, 6.48-58, Ab 2.22, 2 Pi 1.17 ✡ **6:29:** 1 Yo 3.23 ✡ **6:30:** Har 16.4, 16.15, Dag 11.7-9, Neh 9.15, Iba 78.24, Md 12.38, 16.1, Mg 8.11, Yo 2.18, 1 Ko 1.22, 10.3

33 Mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiaga ogoni dahuliya andaga
howa dalinigo kago ibugua wali agali dindini karuhondo holene gahen-
geore mialu kago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mberedi ogoniore, lene.
34 Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ína mberedi ogoni ina ngiaabo
habe, lene.✡
35 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Holene gahengeore mberedi
ini kogoni. I koria ibaabo halu karu garibi nale holebira. Ihondo mini
mbiraore wialu karu iba lone noa naholebira.✡
36 Anigo tígua i de hondowa ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kami lalu
langirugoni.✡
37 I Abahanda ihondo ngiraru bibahende ibalu i kogo haho tago
holebira. I koria ibiraru mbira ina wara tagi naholeberogo✡
38 irane i dahuliya andaga howa ibuwa ini hame ledodagua bule ndo.
I pu layago ibugua hame ledadagua bule ibiru.✡
39 I pu layago ibugua ina buliya hamelo kago ogo. Ihondo ngiraru
mbira ina yu wa nahe hamaro bulene horo harangi bibahende mo heya
hai holiya hamelo ka.✡
40 I Abahanda hamelo kago ogo. Igini i de hondowa ihondo mini mbi-
raore wialu karume haabobo holene mo yai helo hamelo ka. Hamaro
bulene horongi haabobo holene yu karu ina mo heya hai holebero,
lene.✡

Yu agali tini laga laga binigo ogo

41 Ibugua lalu, Mberedi dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo i ko, layago
hale howa Yu agali tini bi gimigomo lalu,
42 Ibu ai howa lalu kabe. Ibu Yosebe igini Yasu ndodabe. Ibu aiya abala
ina manda bidamagoni. Ibugua lalu, Dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo i
ko, lalu kago irane agibe, lowa laga laga bini.✡
43 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tíni dege dege bi gimigomo
lalu kamigo wahadaba.
44 I Abahanda i pu layago ibugua mbirali haru naibiyagua ibuni hangu
howa i koria naibabehe. I Abahanda i koria haru ibirago hamaro bulene
horo harangi ibu ina mo heya holebero.✡
45 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume gilibu winigo ogo,
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende lawai holebira, lalu
gilibu wini. Abahanda ani lawai harago hale howa lomanda biraru
bibahende i koria ibaga.✡
46 Mbiralime Aba de hendene lalu ndo laro. Aba de hendene mbirali
ibu hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria howa daliyago ibugua Aba de
hendene ka.✡
47 Ina tíhondo heneneore laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-
raore wu kagome haabobo holene yu ka.✡
48 Holene gahenge mberedi i ko.✡
49 Tí mamalime dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa mena
nalu henego ti haabo nahe homene.
50 Ai dahuliya andaga howa daliyago mberedi ogoni mbiralime
nayagua ibu nahomolebira.

✡ **6:34:** Yo 4.14-15, 6.48-58, 7.37 ✡ **6:35:** Yo 4.14, 6.48-58 ✡ **6:36:** Yo 6.26, 6.64, 20.29 ✡ **6:37:** Md 11.28, Yo 10.28-29, 17.6-8, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Yo 2.19 ✡ **6:38:** Md 26.39, Yo 4.34, 5.30 ✡ **6:39:** Yo 10.28-29, 17.12, 18.9 ✡ **6:40:** Yo 3.15, 6.27, 6.47, 6.54, 11.24 ✡ **6:42:** Md 13.55, Mg 6.3, Lg 4.22 ✡ **6:44:** Yo 6.65 ✡ **6:45:** Ais 54.13, Yar 31.34, Mai 4.2, Hi 8.10 ✡ **6:46:** Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 1.18 ✡ **6:47:** Yo 3.15-18, 3.36, 6.40 ✡ **6:48:** Yo 6.31-35, 6.58

51 Holenenaga mberedi dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo i̱ kogoni.
Mberedi ogoni mbiralime nayagua ibu haabo holebira. Mberedi i̱na
nguleberogo o i̱naga tingini. Dindi bibahendeni karume holene gahenge
yilo i̱na i̱naga tingini mulebero, lene.✡

Yasuhanda, I̱naga tingini nalu kago haabobo holene yu ka, lenego ogo

52 Ani layago hale howa Yu agalime keba howa tini dege dege laga laga
bialu lalu, Agali ogonime ibunaga tingini ina nalimulo ngulebero lalu
kago agua bialu ngulubadabe, lene.
53 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, I̱na tíhondo heneneore laro. Agali Hole
Ibiyagonaga tinginibi daramabi nane kamiyagua tíha holene gahenge
nawulebira.✡
54 I̱naga tinginibi daramabi nalu kago ibu haabobo holene yu kago
ogoni ibu hamaro bulene horo harangi i̱na ibu mo heya holebero.✡
55 Tomo heneneore i̱naga tingini. Iba heneneore i̱naga darama.
56 I̱naga tinginibi daramabi nalu kago ibu i̱ha ka. I̱ nde ibuha ko.✡
57 Aba holenehe kago ibugua i̱ pu layagola ibirugo ibu kagome i̱bi
holenehe kogoni. Ogonidagua i̱ nalu kago ibu i̱ kogome ibubi holenehe
holebira.✡
58 Mberedi ogoni dahuliya andaga howa dalini. Mberedi tí mamalime
nalu howa homenego ogoni ale ndo. Mberedi ogoni áyu o larogoni
mbiralime nayagua ibu haabo holebira, lene.
59 Kabaniamani ngoai hagane andaha howa Yasuhanda mana lawai
henego ogoni.

Pidahanda lalu, Haabobo holene bi i̱na dege yu ke, lenego ogo

60 Yasuhanda ani layago hale howa wali agali ibu haruru piaga
marume lalu, Bi ogoni larago haibioredago aiwa mo yulebirabe, lalu
hene.
61 Ti bi gimigomo lalu heago Yasu ibu minime manda buwa tihondo
lalu, I̱na bi o larugoni hale howa tí genda howa wahalu poa kamibe.
62 Agali Hole Ibiyago ala hayagoria hole iraga harago handarimiyagua
agi manda buleberamibe.✡
63 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua holene gahenge ngiagane. Wali
agalinaga hongome habane nabulene nga. I̱na tíhondo bi langirugome
holene gahenge ngiagane yalu Dinini ibaga.✡
64 Anigo tí marume i̱hondo mini mbiraore nawi kami, lene. Yasu
ibugua ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawulebirarubi ibu nde lolebiragobi
piganengi howa manda biai ho howa bi ani lene.✡
65 Ani lowa lalu, Irane ogoni manda buwanaga i̱na tíhondo lalu i̱
Abahanda mbirali ibu i̱ koria ibilo mo mitangi bia nahayagua ibuni
hangume ibabe nahe holebira lalu langiru, lene.✡
66 Yasu haruru piaga wali agali hearume bi ogoni layago hale howa
dewame ibu haruru nape wahene.
67 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12)
biaruhondo lalu, Tíbi i̱ wahalu piai holeberamibe, lene.
68 Ani layago hale howa Saimono Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane
Homogo-o ina ai karia polomayabe. Haabobo holenenaga bi i̱na dege yu
kego.✡

✡ **6:51:** Yo 3.13, Hi 10.5, 10.10 ✡ **6:53:** Md 26.26-28 ✡ **6:54:** Yo 4.14, 6.27, 6.40, 6.63 ✡ **6:56:** 1 Yo 3.24, 4.15-16 ✡ **6:57:** Yo 15.4-5, 1 Yo 3.24 ✡ **6:62:** Mg 16.19, Yo 3.13, Ab 1.9-11, Eb 4.8 ✡ **6:63:** 2 Ko 3.6 ✡ **6:64:** Yo 6.36, 13.11 ✡ **6:65:** Yo 6.44-45 ✡ **6:68:** Md 16.16, Mg 8.29, Lg 9.20

69 Í Mbirali Baya Buruguleore henego Ngode Datagaliwabe karia howa
íbu kego manda buwa iname íhondo mini mbiraore wu kamago, lene.✡
70 Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína tí homberiali dabarugo tí
mbira dege dama kami, lene.
71 Ibunaga talima piaga hombeane Saimono Isagariodo igini Yudasa
henego ibugua nde lolebira manda buwa Yasuhanda ani lene.

7

Yasu hamenerume ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo

1 Ani lowa Yu wali agali haru haga hearume ibu bole ka manda buwa
Yasu ibu Yudia dindiha nape Galili dindihayagi hangu ibaga bu hene.✡
2 Yu wali agalinaga Anda Nemandaha Palu Holene Horo kaware
hayagola✡
3 Yasu hamenerume ibuhondo lalu, Ína biabe bialu kegoni í haruru
ibirarume de handai helo dindi ogo wahalu Yudia pobe.
4 Mbirali ibugua birago bibahendeme manda biai helo manda biyagua
ohowa nabi panigi biaga. Ína biabe bialu kego dindi bibahendeni
karume í manda biai helo walia halu bule pu, lene.
5 Ibu hamenerume ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi hene.✡
6 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Inaga horo wene natagira ibi.
Áyu tínaga horo hangu wiaabo ka.✡
7 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume tí handabe manga naholebira.
Ína tíhondo ko bialu kami lalu lamiaabo harogola ti bibahendeme ihondo
handabe manga halu kagoni.✡
8 Tí ngoai hagane biagoria ngoai hole pudaba. Inaga horo wene
natagira ibigo i haro, lene.
9 Ani lalu ibu nape Galilini hondo hene.

Yasu ibu maha Yarusaleme penego ogo

10 Yasu ibu hameneru ngoai hole piyadagua ibubi maha pene. Ibu wali
agalime nahendelo ohowa pene.
11 Wali agali ngoai hayagoria Yu wali agali haru haga haguane hearu
tigua, Yasu agoha kabe, lalu hai bialu hene.✡
12 Wali agalime hagarerebi laga laga bialu marume, Ibu agali bayale,
la marume, Ndo ibugua wali agali mo guya halu ka, laga bialu hene.✡
13 Yu wali agali haru haga hearu hondowa ti bibahendeme gi howa
latagi nahe hagarerebi lowa lalu hene.✡
14 Mo ngoai holene horo uruni maru peha Yasu ibu Anduane Homog-
onaga andaha puwa mana lawai halu hene.
15 Yasuhanda mana lawai halu heago hale howa Yu wali agali biba-
hendeme ti mogolo hondowa lalu, Agali ogoni sigulu nabi howa manda
timbuni taraore bidago agua manda binidabe, lene.✡
16 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mana lawai halu kogo ini
mitangi bialu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe i pu layagonaga minini howa
lawai halu ko.✡
17 Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bua
kayagua ogoni ibugua ina lawai halu kogo ini mitangini howa lawai halu

✡ **6:69:** Md 14.33, Mg 1.24, Yo 1.49 ✡ **7:1:** Yo 5.18 ✡ **7:2:** LBM 23.24, Man 16.13 ✡ **7:5:** Md 13.55, Mg 3.21, Ab 1.14 ✡ **7:6:** Yo 2.4, 7.8, 7.30, 8.20 ✡ **7:7:** Yo 3.19, 15.18-19 ✡ **7:11:** Yo 11.56 ✡ **7:12:** Md 21.46, Lg 7.16, Yo 10.19 ✡ **7:13:** Yo 9.22, 12.42, 19.38, 20.19 ✡ **7:15:** Md 13.54, Lg 2.47 ✡ **7:16:** Yo 3.11, 8.28, 12.49, 14.10

kobe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mitangini howa lawai halu kobe manda
bu hondolene nga.✡
18 Mbirali ibuninaga mitangini howa lawai halu kagome ibuninaga
mini mo yaraga helo lawai halu ka. Anigo ibu pu layagonaga mini mo
yaraga helo hame lowa lawai halu kagome ogoni ibu tigabiore ibunaga
miniha kẹ holene mbira nawiore ka.✡
19 Mosesehanda ibu heangi Mana tígua bilimulo lowinigo tí mbiralime
bia nabi puguabo halu kami. I̱ homoliya bole manda bialu kamigo irane
agibe, lene.✡
20 Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Í̱ dama daraga ho kebe. Í̱
homabelo aiwa bole kabe, lene.✡
21 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I̱na agalime nabiagane ale mbira birugo
hondowa mogolo handarimi.
22 Dongone podo mabu biagane mana Mosesehanda bilimu lene
manda buwa Sabada horongi tígua tí iginiru dongone podo mabu be-
ramili. Dongone podo mabu biagane mana ogoni tene Mosesehanda
wabu wini ndo. Pigane bamba tí mamalirume tenini.✡
23 Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo napugule lowa tígua Sabada
horongi igiri dongone podo mabu beramilidagua i̱na agali mbiranaga
tingini ko heago mo dabi haiore harugonaga i̱hondo keba halu kamigo
agibe.✡
24 Tígua de degeme hondowa daba ki nabilimu. Mana henene birago
hondowa daba ki bialu halimu, lene.✡

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibuoredabe, lenego ogo

25 Ani layago hale howa Yarusaleme wali agali marume lalu, Haru
haga karume mbirali homelo bole lalu kago agali ogoni ndobe.✡
26 Ibugua o nahe wali agali handai helo howa mana lalu kagoni. Tigua
ibuhondo mbira nale helo wa kagoni. Ina haru haga karume ibu Mbirali
Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu ka manda buwa wahaya bada.
27 O ani ago Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibiragola ibu ogoha howa ibinida
manda nabi holeberamago ai agali ogoni ibu ogoha howa ibini ka manda
bu kamagoni, lene.✡
28 Yasu ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa lawai halu dal-
imu lalu, Tígua i̱bi i̱ ogoha howa ibini kabi bayuwa manda bu kamibe.
I̱ni mitangini ndo ibiru. I̱ pu layago ibu henene tene kagoni. Tígua ibu
manda nabi kamigo✡
29 i̱na dege ibu manda bu ko. I̱ pu layagola ibuha howa ibiru, lene.✡
30 Ani layago hale howa tigua ibu minule binigo ibunaga horo ogoningi
ndo hayagola mbiralime gi yade halu ibu mina nabi wahene.✡
31 Wali agali ngoai ho hearu dewalime lalu, Agali ogoni ibugua agalime
nabiagane ale bialu kago emene lalu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibu ibuwa
ibugua dewaore bulebirabe, lowa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.✡

Yasu minu pudaba, lenego ogo

✡ **7:17:** Yo 8.43 ✡ **7:18:** Yo 5.41, 5.44, 8.50 ✡ **7:19:** Har 24.3, Man 33.4, Md 12.14, Mg 3.6, Ab 7.38, 7.53, Lm 2.21-24 ✡ **7:20:** Yo 8.48, 8.52, 10.20 ✡ **7:22:** Pig 17.9-13, LBM 12.3 ✡ **7:23:** Yo 5.8-10, 5.16 ✡ **7:24:** LBM 19.15, Man 1.16-17, Ais 11.3-4, Yo 8.15, Ya 2.1 ✡ **7:25:** Yo 5.18 ✡ **7:27:** Md 13.55, Mg 6.3, Lg 4.22, Yo 7.41, 9.29 ✡ **7:28:** Md 11.27, Yo 5.32, 5.43, 8.14, 8.26, 8.55 ✡ **7:29:** Md 11.27, Yo 10.15 ✡ **7:30:** Mg 11.18, Lg 19.47, Yo 7.44, 8.20, 8.37, 13.1 ✡ **7:31:** Yo 2.23, 8.30, 10.42, 11.45, 12.11, 12.42

32 Yasuhanda uruni biyagonaga wali agalime hagarerebi lowa laga
laga bialu heago Perisi agalime hale howa tiguabi loma binigo mo
miaga haguane hearumebi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage haga
agaliruhondo, Yasu minu pudaba, layagola tigua ibu minu ibini.
33 Ti ani íbu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I tí heba emene tigi mbira
hangu halu i pu layago karia dai bulebero.✡
34 Dai berogola tígua i hai buwa handa walia naholeberami. I polebero-
goha tí haruru naibabehe kami, lene.✡
35 Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali haru haga haguane hearume
tini dege dege la la bialu lalu, I handa walia naholeberami lalu kago
ibu aniha pole howa lalu kabe. Ina aria maru Girigi dindi tara taraha
purogolo karu uruni karia puwa Girigi wali agalihondo mana lawai hole
pole howa larabe.
36 Ibugua lalu, Tígua i hai buwa handa walia naholeberemi, layagobi,
I poleberogoha tí haruru naibabehe, layagobi irane agi manda bialu
layabe, lene.

Yasuhanda haabo holene ibanaga te lenego ogo

37 Horo timbuni ngoai hayaru hamaro biyangi Yasu heyuwa tihondo
dalimu lalu, Mbirali iba noa kamiyagua i koria ibalimu.✡
38 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ihondo mini mbi-
raore wu karu tinaga gubaliniha howa haabo holene iba miagane
duguabo holebira, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✡
39 Ibugua bi ogoni layago wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu
hararu tihondo maha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mulebira manda
buwa lene. Ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini naibinigo irane Yasu
ibu wá taraore holeneha mo yaraga nahe henegome ani lene.✡

Wali agali talebu ki binigo ogo

40 Ibugua bi ogoni layago hale howa wali agali marume lalu, Ngode
Datagaliwabe Mana Latagi Haga Mbirali ibulebira lo ngago agali ogoni
ibuoreda, lene.✡
41 Marume lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ogoni íbu kaoreda, lene.
Marume lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego Galili dindi howa naibulebira.✡
42 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago, Mbirali Dabo Helenego
ibu handame haga kini Debidi aguanene holebira, lalu, Debidinaga
dindi Bedelehemeni taba honolebira, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✡
43 Wali agali bu hearume ani laga laga bialu Yasu ai kabe manda nabi
howa talebu ki bini.✡
44 Marume ibu minule manda binigo ti mbiralime gi yade halu mina
nabi wahene.✡

Yu wali agali haru haga hearume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo

45 Ani biyagola mamage haga agali biarume Yasu minule ibinigo mina
nabi helalu Perisi agali hearubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi
ti hearia dai bini. Dai biyagola tigua tihondo lalu, Agi biyagola wahalu
ibu helalu ibirimibe, lene.✡

✡ **7:33:** Yo 13.33, 16.16 ✡ **7:34:** Hos 5.6, Yo 8.21, 13.33, 13.36, 17.24 ✡ **7:37:** LBM 23.36, Ais 55.1, Yo 4.10, 4.14, 6.35, Mo 22.17 ✡ **7:38:** Ais 12.3, 58.11, Ese 47.1, Seg 14.8 ✡ **7:39:** Ais 44.3, Yol 2.28, Yo 12.16, 16.7, 20.22, Ab 2.4, 2.17, 2.33 ✡ **7:40:** Man 18.15-18, Yo 1.21, 2.11, 6.14 ✡ **7:41:** Yo 1.46, 4.29 ✡ **7:42:** 2 Sml 7.12, Iba 89.3-4, 132.11, Yar 23.5, Mai 5.2, Md 2.5-6, Lg 2.4 ✡ **7:43:** Yo 9.16 ✡ **7:44:** Yo 7.30 ✡ **7:45:** Yo 7.32

46 Ani layagola mamage haga biarume ladai bialu lalu, Agalime nala-
gagodagua layago hale halu ibirima, lene.✡
47 Ani layago hale howa Perisi agalime ladai bialu, Ibugua tíbi mo guya
haya handala lulu yalu ibirimibe.
48 Ina Yu wali agali haru haga mbiramebi Perisi agali mbiramebi
ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu hemaria handarimibe.✡
49 Wali agali urunime Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago manda
nabi kago tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tandaga nama pobe,
lolene wulebira, lene.
50 Perisi agali mbira Nigodimusi Yasu hearia bamba penego ibugua
ibuni aria biaruhondo lalu,✡
51 Inanaga Mana lowini ngadagua mbirali ibugua biyadago hale nahe
howa pani mia nalaramali, lene.✡

52 Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Í̱bi Galili howa ibini
dege kebe. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago handalu Ngode
Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbira Galili howa ibulebira lalu gilibu
ngaria handa walia naholeberego, lene. [
53 Ani lalu ti bibahende andaga purogo lene.✡

8

Wali mbira kayu bialu hearia mininigo ogo

1 Yasu ibu Hari Olibe heagoria pene.✡
2 Egerebalene ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha dai buwa ibu hearia
wali agali dewaore íbu ngoai hayagola Yasu ibugua biruwa ti lawai halu
hene.
3 Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi Perisi agali hearubi tigua wali
mbira kayu bialu hearia handa walia howa Yasuhanda mana lawai halu
berearia wali ogoni minu yalu ibini. Minu yalu ibuwa dombeni helowa
4 tigua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o wali ogoni kayu bialu hearia
handa walia howa minu yalu ibirima.
5 Inanaga Mana lowinigo ngagome, Mosesehanda lalu, Wali ogoni ale
biagago homelo ege to̱le̱me balimu, lalu gilibu ngago í̱na au loleberebe,
lene.✡
6 Tigua ibu kagua laya lolenaga bi ko mbira lelo manda buwa mo la
halu hene. Ti ani lalu helowa Yasu ibu ge dayama biruwa ibunaga gi
hondoneme dindini gili bialu berene.✡
7 Tigua ibuhondo layadagua loyane yane bialu haabo hayagola ho
tiga buwa ibu tihondo lalu, Tí agali ko mbira nabiaga bayaleore mbira
kamigome wali o kagoni homelo to̱le̱ pigane í̱na babe, lene.✡
8 Ani lowa ibu lone ge dayama biruwa dindini gili bialu berene.
9 Bi ogoni layago hale howa ti lo hende mbira pugu bialu agali wahe
hearu ala pu yola halu maha igiri hearu pu yola hai halu piai hene.
Yasubi wali biagobi libu hangu hene.✡
10 Yasu ho tiga buwa ibu wali biago hangu hearia de hondowa lalu,
Wali-o í̱ haru ibiyaru abiyabe. Í̱ pani ngulene mbirali nahedabe, lene.
11 Wali biagome lalu, Agali timbuni-o mbirali nahe, lene.✡

✡ **7:46:** Md 7.29, Mg 1.22 ✡ **7:48:** Yo 12.42 ✡ **7:50:** Yo 3.1-2 ✡ **7:51:** Man 1.16-17, 19.15
✡ **7:53:** Yo 7.41-42 ✡ **8:1:** Lg 21.37 ✡ **8:5:** LBM 20.10, Man 22.22-24 ✡ **8:6:** Md 22.15
✡ **8:7:** Man 17.7, Lm 2.1 ✡ **8:9:** Md 22.22 ✡ **8:11:** Yo 3.17, 5.14

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Inabi í pani nanguleberogo pu. Ína ko lone nabibe, lene.]

Yasuhanda dindi bibahendeni karunaga wá holene i kogoni, lenego ogo

12 Maha Yasuhanda Perisi agaliruhondo lone lalu, Dindi bibahendeni karunaga wá holene i kogo. Wali agali i porodagua talima ibiraru arumaha nape holene gahengenaga wá holene yu ibaga bu holebira, lene.✡

13 Ani layago hale howa Perisi agalirume ibuhondo lalu, Íni birigonaga ínime latagi halu lama ibaga bialu kego henene larebe ina manda nabi kama, lene.✡

14 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina birugo inime latagi halu langialu kogo heneneore langialu ko laro. Ini hangume i ogoria howa ibirugoni ai ogoha pole kogoni manda bu ko. Tígua i agoha howa ibini kabe agoha pole kobe tí manda nabi kamigoni.✡

15 Tígua agalime daba ki biagadagua beramili. Ina mbirali daba ki nabiruli.✡

16 Ina mbirali daba ki biruyagua heneneore hondowa bulebero. Irane ini hangu ndo kogoni. I Abahanda i pu layago iya haru kabagoni.✡

17 Tínaga Mana lowini ngagome lalu, Mbiralime layadagua dege mendealime layagua heneneore lara manda bilimu, lalu gilibu nga.✡

18 Ini birugo latagi hagane ini kogo. Mende i Aba i pu layago ibugua ini birugo latagi haga ka, lene.✡

19 Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Í Aba agoha kabe, lene.✡

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibi i Ababi tí manda nabi kami. I ogo kalo manda bidamile i Ababi manda bidamile, lene.

20 Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga anda loma muni wiaga hobane mbiraha howa bi ogoni lalu hene. Tigua ibu minule manda bu henego ibunaga horo ogoningi ndo hayagola mina nabi wahene.✡

I poleberogoha tí naibabehe kami, lenego ogo

21 Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lone lalu, I pole kogo porogola tígua i hai buleberami. Hai bialu tínaga ko birimigo nadome wiaabo ka handala tíni homoleberami. I poleberogoha tí haruru naibabehe kami, lene.✡

22 Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali haru haga biarume lalu, Ibugua i poleberogoha tí haruru naibabehe kami layago ibunime ibuni bo wahole howa lalu ka mbauleda, lene.✡

23 Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tí dindini hene kami. I daliga howa ibini ko. Tí dindi ogoriani hene kamigo i dindi ogoriani hene ndo ko.✡

24 Irane ogonigo ina tínaga ko birimigoni nadome wiaabo kaore tíni homoleberemi larugo. Tígua tíni minime I Ini Haluhe Henego Haabo Hole Kogo tí manda nabi mini mbiraore nawi haabo harimiyagua tí ko bialu kamigoria howa homai holeberami, lene.

25 Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Í ai howa lalu kebe, lene.

Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, I ogo ko lalu bamba piganeore howa langialu harugoni.

✡ **8:12:** Ais 49.6, Md 5.14, Yo 1.4-9, 3.19, 9.5, 12.46 ✡ **8:13:** Yo 5.31 ✡ **8:14:** Yo 5.31-32, 7.28-29, 9.29 ✡ **8:15:** Yo 7.24, 12.47 ✡ **8:16:** Yo 5.30, 8.29 ✡ **8:17:** Man 17.6, 19.15, Md 18.16, 1 Ko 13.1, Hi 10.28 ✡ **8:18:** 1 Yo 5.9 ✡ **8:19:** Yo 8.55, 14.7, 16.3 ✡ **8:20:** Yo 7.30 ✡ **8:21:** Yo 7.34-36, 8.24, 13.33 ✡ **8:22:** Yo 7.35 ✡ **8:23:** Yo 3.31

26 Tígua bialu kamigo ina langulenebi dabolenebi dewa mo yai ko. I pu
layago ibu henene kago ibugua la laradagua hangu dindi bibahendeni
kamiruhondo langialu kogoni, lene.✡
27 Ani layagola tigua ibu Aba ka lalu langira manda nabi hene.
28 Manda nabi heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Áyu manda nabi
kamigo maha Agali Hole Ibiyago tígua mo yaraga haramingi I Ini Haluhe
Henego Haabo Hole Kogo manda buleberami. Ini hongoni howa mbira
nabiaga i Abahanda labe lenedaguaore laga henedalo manda bule-
berami.✡
29 I pu layago iya haru haabo kaba. Ina ibugua hameledadagua hangu
biaabo haruliga i hangu helalu ibu napiaga ka, lene.✡
30 Ani layago hale howa wali agali dewalime ibuhondo mini mbiraore
wini.✡

Henene loleneme tí golope holebira, lenego ogo

31 Yasuhanda ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyaruhondo lalu, Ina bi lalu
kodagua bialu harimiyagua inaga talima ibagane wali agali heneneore
holeberemi.
32 Tígua henene lolene manda biai holeberami. Ani beramigola henene
loleneme tí golope hai holebira, lene.✡
33 Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina Abarahama aguanene hama ibinigo
kama. Ina mbiralinaga garabaya biabe ale bia nahene kamago golope
hai holebira larigoni agua laribe, lene.✡
34 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore larogo.
Wali agali ko bialu karu ti ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga
ka.✡
35 Garabaya biabe ale bia hagane kago ibu anduane andaga haabo
nahaga. Aba igini henene kago ibu dege abala haabo haga ka.
36 Ngode Datagaliwabe igini ogoni ibugua tí golope hayagua tí golope
heneore holeberami.✡
37 Tí Abarahama aguanene hama ibinigo kama larimigo i manda bido.
Ina bi mana lawai haruligo tígua tínaga miniha nayami kamigo howa i
homelo bole manda bu kami.✡
38 Ina i Abahanda walia hayaru langialu kogo tígua tí abahanda bilimu
layadagua bialu kami, lene.✡
39 Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina aba Abarahama hene, lene.✡
Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí Abarahama waneigini heneneore kamile
Abarahamahanda binidagua tígua bialu kamile.
40 Ina langialu harugo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi henene ihondo
langiyago tí langulenaga lalu kogola tígua i homelo bole manda bialu
kami. Ogonidagua Abarahamahanda nabiaga hene.✡
41 Tí abahanda biagadagua bialu kami, lene.✡
Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ina Aba mbiraore Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibuni dege kago ibu igini heneneore ina kamagoni, lene.
42 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí Aba heneneore Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibuni kale i Ngode Datagaliwabe howa íbu ka manda buwa

---

✡ **8:26:** Yo 7.28, 12.49 ✡ **8:28:** Yo 3.11, 3.14, 5.19, 5.30, 12.32, Lm 1.4 ✡ **8:29:** Yo 8.16, 16.32 ✡ **8:30:** Yo 7.31 ✡ **8:32:** Lm 6.14, 6.18, 6.22, 8.2, Ya 1.25 ✡ **8:33:** Md 3.9, Lg 3.8 ✡ **8:34:** Lm 6.16, 6.20, 2 Pi 2.19 ✡ **8:36:** Lm 8.2, Ga 5.1 ✡ **8:37:** Yo 5.38, 7.19, 8.40 ✡ **8:38:** Yo 3.32, 5.19, 5.30 ✡ **8:39:** Md 3.9, Lm 2.28, Ga 3.7, 3.29 ✡ **8:40:** Yo 8.26, 8.37 ✡ **8:41:** Man 32.6, Ais 63.16, 64.8

tígua ihondo gubalini ho kamile. Ini hangu manda bialu ndo ibugua pu layagola íbu kogo.✡

43 Ina tíhondo bi langialu kogo manda nabi kamigo irane agibe. Irane tígua inaga bi mana hale hoa nahe kamigome.✡

44 Tí aba dama Heyolabe waneigini kamigo ibugua bia laradagua bua howa bialu kami. Piganengiore howa ibu bo wahaga henego áyubi bo wahalu haabo kagoni. Ibuha henene lolene mbira nawi howa ibu henene lolenehayagi nahaga ka. Ibu ke hagane howa ibunaga mini ogoni ka. Ke hagane tene ibu howa ke hagane bibahendenaga ababi ibu ka.✡

45 Anigo ina tíhondo henene hangu langialu kogo hale howa tígua ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kamigoni.

46 Ina ko mbira biruria de hendene mbirali ai kamibe. Nahe ogoniyagua ina tíhondo heneneore langialu kogola tígua ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kamigo irane agibe.✡

47 Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa íbu kayagua ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale hagane ka. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale nahagane kamigo tí Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa ndo kamigoni, lene.✡

Yasu Abarahamala te ogo

48 Tigua Yasuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Iname lalu í Samaria agali dama daraga ho ke laramago henene ndo laramabe, lene.✡

49 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I dama daraga naheore ko. Ina i Aba mitangi bialu ibu mini mo yaraga halu kogola tígua i mege bialu kami.

50 Ina ini mini mo yaraga holene manda nabi ko. Mbirali kago ibugua i mini mo yaraga holene hai bialu ihayagi dabalu ka.✡

51 Ina tíhondo henene larogo. Inaga bi mana lawai haruligo hale halu bialu karu ti homolene nawulebira, lene.✡

52 Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Í dama daraga ke larimago heneneore larimada. Abarahama ibu homene. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerubi homene. Ína lalu inaga bi mana lawai haruligo hale halu bialu karu ti homolene nawulebira larigo.✡

53 Ina aba Abarahama homenego í ibu ale ndo í agali daligaore kebe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerubi homenego í ai ale hole manda bu kebe.✡

54 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina ini mini mo yaraga halu kole habane ndo mbira o birarunida ledamile. I mini mo yaraga haga i Aba ibugua. I Aba tígua lalu tíninaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ka lalu kamigo.

55 Tígua ibu manda bidama lalu kamigo manda nabiore kami. Ina dege ibu manda bu ko. Ina ibu manda nabi ko ledole ibi ke hagane tí ale kole. Ina ibu manda buwa ibugua bia larago biai halu ko.✡

56 Tí aba Abarahamahanda i ibulene tu de hondole lowa turu halu hondo haabo henego. Ibiyago hondowa turu hene, lene.✡

57 Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Í mali pira duria (50) agimabi ndo o kegodago Abarahama hendene kebe, lene.

✡ **8:42:** Yo 16.28, 1 Yo 5.1 ✡ **8:43:** Yo 7.17, Lm 8.7 ✡ **8:44:** Md 13.38, 1 Yo 3.8, Yu 6 ✡ **8:46:** 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Yo 3.5 ✡ **8:47:** Yo 10.26-27, 18.37, 1 Yo 4.6 ✡ **8:48:** Mg 3.21-22, Yo 7.20 ✡ **8:50:** Yo 5.41, 7.18 ✡ **8:51:** Yo 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 11.26 ✡ **8:52:** Seg 1.5, Hi 11.13 ✡ **8:53:** Yo 4.12 ✡ **8:55:** Yo 7.28-29 ✡ **8:56:** Lg 10.24, Hi 11.13

58 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore laro.
Abarahama naheha I Haluhe ko, lene.✡
59 Ani layago hale howa tigua ibu homelo bole ege tole miya handala
Yasu ibu o biagoniha howa ho bilibale bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda
howa tagira pene.✡

9

Yasuhanda agali mbiranaga de mo dabi henego ogo

1 Yasu pialu hearia agali mbira ibu aiyahanda de kohe ogonibi taba
henenego de kohe haabo heago de hendene.
2 Ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o agali
ogoni de kohe henedago ibuni ko biyagonaga pani nalu de ko henedabe
be ibu aba aiyalame ko biyagonaga pani nalu de ko henedabe, lene.✡
3 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibuni ko biyagonagabi ibu
aba aiyalame ko biyagonagabi pani ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
hongo ibuni howa walia helonaga de ko hene.✡
4 Áyu wá kangi i pu layagonaga biabe bialu hamiya. Aruma holene
tagira ibirangi biabe bulene henge nawulebira.✡
5 I dindini kongi dindi bibahendeni karunaga wá holene i ko, lene.✡
6 Ani lowa Yasu ibu hamiaga dindini tolope howa dindi wiago gime mo
waru howa agali de kohe biagonaga deni yiyu lalu howa ibuhondo lalu✡
7 Sailoama Iba bedagoria ínaga de domole pu, lene. Sailoama inanaga
bi lalu, Pu lene. Ibugua layadagua domo pialu dai bialu dengala ho yalu
dai bini.✡
8 Dai biyagola ibula handa ai nai paliagarubi ibu tomo muniru ngi
laabo halu berearia de hendene wali agali hearubi tigua lalu, Agali de
kohe tomo muniru ngi laabo halu biraraligo agali ogoni ndoyagodabe,
lene.
9 Marume, O biagonioreda, lene. Marume, O biagoni aleda, lene.
Ani layagola agali biago ibunime lalu, I agali o biagoniore kogoni, lene.
10 Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ínaga de agua buwa bayale hayabe, lene.
11 Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbira mini Yasu ibugua
dindi mo waru howa inaga deni yiyu lowa lalu, Ínaga de Sailoama Iba
bedagoria domole pu, layagola domo pirugola dengalalu bayale haya,
lene.
12 Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Áyu agali ogoni ibu agoha kabe, lene.
Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Ibu agoha piyabe i manda nabido, lene.

Perisi agalime de mo dabi hayagonaga guarinigo ogo

13 Wali agali biarume agali de mo baya hayago Perisi agaliru hearia
haru pene.
14 Yasuhanda mo waru howa ibunaga de mo baya hayago Sabada
horongi mo baya hene.✡
15 Perisi agali tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ínaga de agua buwa bayale hayabe,
layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Agali mbirame inaga deni warume yiyu
laya ogoni domarugola dengala henego bayale handalu ko, lene.

✡ **8:58:** Ais 43.13, Yo 1.1, Kl 1.17, Mo 1.8 ✡ **8:59:** Yo 10.31 ✡ **9:2:** Har 20.5, Ese 18.20, Lg 13.2-4 ✡ **9:3:** Yo 11.4 ✡ **9:4:** Yo 4.34, 5.17, 5.20, 11.9, 12.35, 17.4 ✡ **9:5:** Md 5.14, Yo 1.5, 1.9, 3.19, 8.12, 12.35 ✡ **9:6:** Mg 7.33, 8.23 ✡ **9:7:** 2 Kin 5.10 ✡ **9:14:** Lg 13.14

16 Ani layago hale howa Perisi agali marume lalu, Agali ogoni Ngode
Datagaliwabe howa ibini ndoda. Sabada horo mitangi nabi howa
puguayada, lene.✡
Marume lalu, Ibu ko biaga kale ibugua agalime nabiagane ale gibi o
biyadagonidagua bibehe kalebe, lene. Ani layagola ti talebu ki hene.
17 Ani bialu howa Perisi agalirume agali de ko hene biagohondo lone
lalu, Í̱naga de mo ngala hayadago manda buwa ibu agi biaga agali ka
manda bu kebe, lene.✡
Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
latagi haga ka manda bido, lene.
18 Ibu a̱iyahanda de kohe ogonibi taba henenego ayure mo dabi haya
layago Yu wali agali haru haga biarume hale howa ke̱ harabe toba howa
ibu a̱iya abala ibilo olene.
19 Ibiyagola tigua libuhondo lalu, Libu igini de kohe taba henene
larabiligo ogonibe. Ibuyagua de bayale howa handalu kago agua hen-
denebe, lene.
20 Ani layagola ibu a̱iya abalame ladai bialu lalu, Iyanaga igini ogoni
de koheore taba henenego manda bu kaba.
21 Ibu áyu de bayale howa handalu kago agua buwa bayale halu
handayabe aiwa mo ngala hayabe iya manda nabi kaba. Ibu miniwi
kago ibuni tí langulebirago ibunihondo hale hadaba, lene.
22 Ibu a̱iya abalame Yu agali hondowa gi ho howa ani lene. Yu
wali agali haru haga tigua ala lalu, Mbiralime Yasu ibu Mbirali Dabo
Helenego íbu ka lalu latagi hayagua iname agali ogoni ngoai hagane
andaha howa bo ba tagi halu puabo heloleberama, lene.✡
23 Ani lenego manda buwa ibu a̱iya abalame gi howa lalu, Ibu miniwi
kago ibuni langulebirago ibunihondo hale hadaba, lene.
24 Yu agali tigua agali de kohe hene biago halu mende olowa lalu, Í̱
Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa bi henene lolebero labe. Ina agali ogoni
ko biaga ka manda bidamago, lene.✡
25 Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ko biaga kabe nabiaga kabe i̱ bayuwa
manda nabido. I̱ mbira dege manda bidogo langero. I̱ de ko haabo
henego ibugua mo dabi hayagome áyu de handalu kogoni, lene.
26 Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ibugua í̱hondo agi biyabe. Í̱naga de ko henego
agua mo ngala hayabe, lene.
27 Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Tíhondo abale langirugo hale naharimibe.
Lone gonana bialu haabo kamigo agi. Tíbi ibunaga talima piaga dege
holenaga lalu kamibe, lene.
28 Ani layagola tigua ibu mege bialu lalu, Ibunaga talima piaga í̱ kego
ina Mosesenaga talima piaga kamago.
29 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosesehondo bi laminigo ina manda
biai kamago. Agali ogoni ibu ani howa ibinibe ina manda nabi kama,
lene.✡
30 Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Aya. Ibugua i̱naga de mo ngala
haya hondowa ibu ani howa ibiyabe tí manda nabi kamigoni.
31 Ko biaganaga bi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hale nahagane manda
bidama. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bialu

---

✡ **9:16:** Yo 3.2, 7.12, 7.43, 9.23, 9.31-33, 10.19 ✡ **9:17:** Yo 4.19 ✡ **9:22:** Yo 7.13, 16.2, 19.38, Ab 5.13 ✡ **9:24:** Yos 7.19, 1 Sml 6.5 ✡ **9:29:** Yo 8.14

ibu mini yaraga hayagua ogoninaga bi ibugua hale hagane manda biai kama.✡
32 Dindi ogo pigane wabiniyangi howa mbiralime mbiralinaga de ko
henego mo ngala haya lalu mbira layaria hale nahe harimago.
33 Agali ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibini ndo kale ibu mbira bibe
nahe kale, lene.✡
34 Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Í aiyahanda í koha
howa taba hanayagola koha howa anda ho daga hene kego. Í aleme ina
lawai hole manda berebe, lene. Ani lowa tigua ibu ngoai hagane andaha
howa bo ba tagi hene.✡

Mininaga de kohe ogo

35 Ani bo ba tagi haya layago hale howa Yasu ibugua agali biago hearia
puwa lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyagohondo mini mbiraore wu kebe, lene.✡
36 Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali timbuni-o ibu ai kabe mini mbiraore
wuliya langi, lene.
37 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ína ibu de hendedegoni. Ibugua áyu íla bi
laragoni, lene.✡
38 Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Anduane-o ina íhondo mini mbiraore
wero, lowa Yasu buhayagi ibu ge duli hanga ho berene.
39 Yasuhanda lalu, Ina wali agali daba ki bule dindini íbu kogoni. De
kohe karu de hendelo de handaga karu de ko helo ogoninaga íbu ko,
lene.✡
40 Ani layago Perisi agali maru hale ho hearume ibuhondo lalu, Inabi
de kohe dege kamane hondowa laribe, lene.✡
41 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí de kohe kamile tínaga ko nangalego tígua
lalu, Ina de handaga kama, lalu kamigome tínaga ko wiaabo kagoni,
lene.✡

10

Bi yobage lalu nogo sibi haru haganenaga te lenego ogo

1 Yasuhanda lalu, Tíhondo heneneore laro. Mbirali nogo sibi anda
panga dugualu anda nape howa leneha iraga halu anda piagago ibu
ohowa page biagane agalibi page bule bo wahagane agalibi ka.
2 Panga dugualu anda piagago ibu nogo sibi haru hagane agali ka.
3 Ibu anda ibilo panga mamage hagane agalime panga duguaga.
Nogo sibi haru hagane ogonime ibuninaga nogo sibi hangu hangu mini
olaragola tigua hale howa ibu poradagua haruru piaga.
4 Ibunaga nogo sibi haru tagira puwa ti maha ibilalu ibuni ala bamba
halu piaga. Nogo sibime ibunaga bi manda buwa haruru piaga.✡ 5 Agali
taranaga bi hale halu haruru nape agali tarame olara manda bialu ibida
piai haga.
6 Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage ogonidagua lamiyagola tigua irane
manda nabi hene.✡

Nogo sibi haru haga bayale Yasu kago ogo

7 Ti manda nabi heago hondowa Yasuhanda halu mende lalu, Tíhondo
heneneore laro. Nogo sibinaga panga i kogoni.

✡ **9:31:** Yob 35.12, Iba 34.15, 66.18, Min 15.29, Ais 1.15, Yar 11.11, Mai 3.4, Seg 7.13 ✡ **9:33:** Yo 9.16 ✡ **9:34:** Iba 51.5, Yo 9.2 ✡ **9:35:** Md 14.33, 16.16, Mg 1.1, 1 Yo 5.13 ✡ **9:37:** Yo 4.26 ✡ **9:39:** Md 13.11-15, Yo 3.17, 5.22, 8.15-16, 12.47 ✡ **9:40:** Md 15.14, 23.26, Lm 2.19 ✡ **9:41:** Yo 15.22-24 ✡ **10:4:** Yo 10.27 ✡ **10:6:** Yo 16.25

8 I naibiwaha ala bamba halu ibiniru ti bibahende ohowa page biagane agalibi page bule bo wahagane agalibi ibini. Tinaga bi nogo sibime hale nahaga hene.✡
9 Panga i kogoni. I kogoria anda ibirago pele mulebero. Pele merogola anda íbu tagira pu bialu howa tani bayale handa walia holebira.✡
10 Pagebibime page bulebi bo waholebi mo ko holebi hangu ibaga. Ina tíhondo holene gahenge ngule íbu kogoni. Holene gahenge tíha tolo tagi helo ngule íbu kogoni.
11 Nogo sibi haru hagane bayale i kogo. Nogo sibi haru haga bayale ibugua ibunaga nogo sibi nahomelo ibuninaga holene pela holebira.✡
12 Nogo sibi anduane ndo agali yolo hangu mitangi buwa haru haga kagome biango dudume nogo sibi bo nole ibira handala hondowa ibuni ibida piaga. Ibida poragola biango dudume nogo sibi hanu tali togo laga.✡
13 Nogo sibi anduane ndo howa yolo hangu mitangi buwa haru hagame nogo sibi mitangi nabi howa ibu ibida piaga.
14-15 Nogo sibi haru hagane bayale i kogo. I Abahanda i manda bia inabi ibu manda bia bu kabadagua inaga nogo sibi mbira embeda nahe manda biai ho ko. Tiguabi i manda biai ho ka. Ina ti nahomelo ininaga holene pela holebero.✡✡
16 Nogo sibi anda o kagoha karunaga hangu ndo inaga nogo sibi maru tagiraha tara hama pedago tibi ina haru ibua ho ko. Haru eberogola tiguabi inaga bi hale howa ti mandagi mbiraore halu ale ha nogo sibi haru hagane mbiraore holebira.✡
17 Ina inaga holene pela holeberogobi pela howa lone karulolebero-gobi mitangi buwa i Abahanda ihondo gubalini timbuniore ho ka.✡
18 Mbiralime inaga holene nayamulebira. Ini peloa howa pelolebero. Pelolenebi lone karulolenenagabi hongo yu kogo. I Abahanda ihondo bibe lenedaguaore laro, lene.✡
19 Ibugua ani layago hale howa wali agali hearu lone talebu ki buwa✡
20 ti dewalime lalu, Ibu dama daraga ho howa lulu bi lalu kagodago agi bule hale haramibe, lene.✡
21 Marume lalu, Ibugua bi lalu kago dama daragaheme lagadagua ndo lara. Damame wali agali de kohe de hendelo mo bayale hagabe, lene.✡

Yu wali agalime Yasu hame nalenego ogo

22 Ira yuni gilope howa dagare biagane hororu hayagola Anduane Homogonaga anda Loma Bia Henegonaga horo hayangi Yarusalemeni ngoai ho hene.
23 Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda polene bugu hama mbira mini Solomononaga laga wiagoriani Yasu ibu pialu hearia
24 Yu wali agali ti ngoai howa Yasu ho mabu buwa lalu, Íni ogo ko lalu inahondo angi languleberebe. Í Mbirali Dabo Helenego íbu keyagua tiga tiga latagi halu langiai ha, lene.✡

✡ **10:8:** Yar 23.1-2, Ese 34.2-3 ✡ **10:9:** Iba 118.20, Yo 14.6, Eb 2.18 ✡ **10:11:** Iba 23.1, Ais 40.11, Ese 34.11-23, Yo 15.13, Hi 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25, Mo 7.17 ✡ **10:12:** Seg 11.16-17, Ab 20.29 ✡ **10:14-15:** Yo 10.27, 2 Ti 2.19 ✡ **10:14-15:** Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 15.13, 1 Yo 3.16 ✡ **10:16:** Ais 56.8, Ese 34.23, 37.22-24, Yo 11.52, Eb 2.14, 1 Pi 2.25 ✡ **10:17:** Ais 53.7-8, 53.12, Pb 2.8-9, Hi 2.9 ✡ **10:18:** Yo 2.19, 5.26, 6.38, 14.31, 19.11, Ab 2.24, 2.32 ✡ **10:19:** Yo 7.43 ✡ **10:20:** Yo 7.20, 8.48, 8.52 ✡ **10:21:** Iba 94.9, 146.8, Yo 9.6-7, 9.32-33 ✡ **10:24:** Ab 3.11, 5.12, Lg 22.67

25 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Bamba i̱na langiai
harugo tí yu tiga nabi haabo kami. I̱ Abanaga hongoni howa biabe bialu
kogome i̱ tí walia haragoni.✡
26 Tígua i̱na biabe bialu kogoni de hondowa i̱hondo mini mbiraore
nawi kamigo i̱naga nogo sibi ndo kami.✡
27 I̱naga nogo sibi karu i̱ni manda bido. Tigua i̱naga bi hale howa i̱
talima ibaga.✡
28 I̱na ti mitangi bialu tihondo haabobo holene miruligo ti haabo howa
nahomolebira. I̱na ti i̱naga gime yani ho kogola mbiralime gingila mibe
nahe holebira.✡
29 Bibahende dindini ngaru emene nira lowa i̱ Abahanda i̱hondo
ngiyaru ti duniniore ka. Anigo ibunaga gime yani ho kagola mbiralime
gingila mibe naheore ka.✡
30 I̱ Aba i̱bi iya mbiraore kaba, lene.✡
31 Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali tigua ibu ege to̱le̱me bole to̱le̱
lone mini.✡
32 Ani miyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Abahanda bia layadagua
bialu ti hendedamiore i̱na bayale dewa bialu harugo ago birugonaga i̱
bole kamibe, lene.
33 Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Í̱na bayale bigi birigonaga ndo Ngode Data-
galiwabe mege birigonagabi í̱ agali howa í̱ni mo Ngode Datagaliwabe bu
hinarigonagabi iname í̱ ege to̱le̱me bole kama, lene.✡
34 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tínaga Mana lowinigo ngagome, Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda tí Daligaorene Daliganaga waneigini dege kami,
lalu gilibu nga ndobe.✡
35 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago bibahende henene
wiaabo holebira manda bu kama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi wali
agalihondo laminiru o biaruhondo, Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini
kami, lene ndobe.✡
36 I̱ Abahanda mbirali ibunaga helo loma bia howa dindini ibilenego
i̱ kogome, I̱ Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ko, lalu kogola tígua í̱na Ngode
Datagaliwabe mege bialu ke larimigo irane agibe.✡
37 Abahanda biabe ogoni bia laradagua i̱na nabi koria handarim-
iyagua i̱hondo mini mbiraore nawilimu.
38 I̱naga bi hale howa mini mbiraore nawirimiyagua i̱ha Aba kagobi
i̱ Abaha i̱ kogobi manda bilimulonaga biabe i̱na beroru handalu tí mini
mbiraore wulene nga, lene.✡
39 Ani layago hale howa tigua ibu minule biyagola ibu pu yola halu
pene.✡
40 Yasu ibu Iba Yodana lone domalu ange ederayagi Yonehanda pigane
baboraya bialu henegoria pu hene.✡
41 Ani pu hearia wali agali dewa íbu ngoai howa tigua lalu, Yonehanda
agalime nabiagane ale mbira nabi hayago agali ogome maha ogodagua
bulebira, lalu Yone ibugua layaru uruni henene lola haiore haragoni,
lalu
42 dewalime Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wini.✡

✡ **10:25:** Yo 3.2, 4.26, 5.36, 10.38 ✡ **10:26:** Yo 6.64, 8.45-47, 1 Yo 4.6 ✡ **10:27:** Yo 8.47, 10.3-4, 10.14 ✡ **10:28:** Yo 3.16, 6.37-39, 17.11-12, 18.9 ✡ **10:29:** Yo 14.28, 17.2, 17.6 ✡ **10:30:** Yo 17.11, 17.22 ✡ **10:31:** Yo 8.59 ✡ **10:33:** LBM 24.16, Md 26.65, Yo 5.18 ✡ **10:34:** Iba 82.6 ✡ **10:35:** Md 5.18 ✡ **10:36:** Yo 3.17, 5.17-18, 6.27, 9.35-37 ✡ **10:38:** Yo 14.10-11 ✡ **10:39:** Lg 4.30, Yo 8.59 ✡ **10:40:** Yo 1.28 ✡ **10:42:** Yo 7.31

11

Lasarasi homenego ogo

1 Bedani tanoni Meri ibu hagibuni Madala berearia agali mbira mini
Lasarasi warago bo wini.✡ 2 Meri ogoni ibugua Anduane Homogonaga
geni weli baya taraore ngabime odo wialu howa ibunaga mandarime
domene berenego ibunaga mbalini Lasarasi warago bo wini.✡
3 Warago bo wiyagola ibu mbalini biago labome Yasu hearia bi lawia
halu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali í nenege biago warago bo nga, lalu
lawia hene.✡
4 Ani layiyago hale howa Yasu ibugua lalu, Warago ogoni Lasarasi
homelonaga ndo. Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga helobi
Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini mini yaraga helobi ogoninaga warago bo nga,
lene.✡
5 Yasuhanda Madabi ibu hagibunibi Lasarasibi gubalini ho haga hene.
6 Lasarasi warago bo nga layiyago hale howa Yasu ibu heagoriani horo
kira ho hondo ho hene.
7 Ani buwa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ina Yudia
dai bima, lene.
8 Ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Lawai haga-
o ayure dege agalime í ege tolẹme bole biyagoha í lone dai bule manda
buwa larebe, lene.✡
9 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Horo mbirunaga ni tagira
ibiragola howa aruma helo wá haabo haga ndobe. Horombeni agali
ibagabu hayagua ibu dindi ogonaga wá kago de hendedago pilolene
nawi.✡
10 Mbiraga agali ibuniha wá holene nawi howa ibagabu hayagua
pilolene nga, lene.✡
11 Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Ina hamene Lasarasi ibu padago ina pialu
mo barila holebero, lene.✡
12 Ibunaga talima piaga biarume ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o
ibu padayagua dabi holebira, lene.
13 Yasuhanda ibu tongolo miya manda buwa lenego tigua ibu u henene
pada lalu layabe toba howa ani lene.
14 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo tiga tiga lalu, Lasarasi homo ton-
golo miya.
15 Ina dindi taraha hemaria tongolo miyago tígua ihondo mini mbi-
raore wilimulonaga manda buwa turu ko. Ai ibu hora kagoria ma, lene.
16 Ani layagola Tomasa ibu kai mini Hono Palu ibugua talima piaga
maruhondo lalu, Inabi ibu heba homamiya ma, lene.✡

Yasuhanda, Mo heya holenebi holene gahengebi tene i kogoni, lenego ogo

17 Yasu anda ibiyagola Lasarasi horo tebiru hora ho hene lowa horo
maneni anda ibini.
18 Yarusaleme howa Bedani polene hariga lunaga magi kilomida
tebira ale wini.✡
19 Yudia wali agali dewalime Meri Madala libu mbalini homayagonaga
dugu bialu biraabo hayagola dara holene embeda helo bi lamule íbu
ngoai hene.

✡ **11:1:** Lg 10.38-39 ✡ **11:2:** Md 26.7, Mg 14.3, Yo 12.3 ✡ **11:3:** Yo 11.36 ✡ **11:4:** Yo 9.3, 11.40 ✡ **11:8:** Yo 8.59 ✡ **11:9:** Yo 9.4-5 ✡ **11:10:** Yo 12.35, 1 Yo 2.11 ✡ **11:11:** Md 9.24 ✡ **11:16:** Mg 14.31 ✡ **11:18:** Md 21.17

20 Yasu ibira layago hale howa Meri andaga berelalu Mada ibu harigani lola hole pene.
21 Lola howa Madahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í oali henedale i mbalini nahomedale.✡
22 Áyubi ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbira bia lariyagua ibugua bulebiraore manda bido, lene.✡
23 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í mbalini homayago heyulebira, lalu lamini.
24 Ani layagola Madahanda ibuhondo lalu, E hamaro bulene horo harangi ibu mo heya holebira manda bido, lene.✡
25 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mo heya holenebi holene gahengebi tene i kogoni. Mbirali ihondo mini mbiraore wu henego homayaguabi ibu holebira.✡
26 Mbirali nahome kagome ihondo mini mbiraore wu kago ibu nahomolebira. Heneneore laralo manda buwa mini mbiraore ngebe, lene.✡
27 Ani layagola Madahanda ibuhondo lalu, E Anduane Homogo-o í Mbirali Dabo Helenego Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini dindini ibulebira lowinigoore ke manda buwa mini mbiraore wu bedo, lene.✡

Yasu dugu binigo ogo

28 Ani lalu Mada dai buwa ibu hagibuni Meri hendore olowa lamialu lalu, Lawai haga biago ibuwa í íbu layago pu, lene.
29 Ani layago hale howa Meri ibu abale heyalu Yasu hearia pene.✡
30 Yasu ibu tano anda íbu nabi wene Mada lola hayagoria dege hene.
31 Meri dugu biaabo hayagola dara holene embeda helo bi lamule wali agali ibiyarume ibu piyago hondowa hora hayagoria howa dugu bule pora manda buwa haruru pene.
32 Meri Yasu heagoria puwa ibunaga geha bulu paluwa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í oali henedale i mbalini nahomedale, lene.✡
33 Merihandabi wali agali haruru ibiyarumebi dugu biai hayago de hondowa Yasu ibu miniha dara timbuni howa bu mini gengedai hene.
34 Gengedai howa lalu, Tígua ibu agoria hora kamibe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu, Anduane Homogo-o hora kamago de handami̱ya ma, lene.
35 Hondo puwa Yasu ibubi dugu bini.✡
36 Dugu biyago hondowa wali agali biarume lalu, Lasarasi gubalini au ho heneda handa naberami, lene.
37 Marume lalu, Agali de kohe heagonaga de mo ngala hayadago Lasarasi homolilono ibugua mbira bibe naheyagola wahayadabe, lene.✡

Yasuhanda Lasarasi mo heya henego ogo

38 Yasu ibu bu mini gengedai howa Lasarasi hora heagoria pene. Egeandaha hora howa ege tolẹ mbirame mo hangai heago de hendene.✡
39 Yasuhanda lalu, Ege tolẹ ogoni mo yabagi hadaba, lene.

Agali homayagonaga mbalini Madahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o áyu horo manenidago ngu timbuni bulebira, lene.

✡ **11:21:** Yo 11.32 ✡ **11:22:** Yo 9.31 ✡ **11:24:** Lg 14.14, Yo 5.29 ✡ **11:25:** Yo 6.35, Kl 3.4, 1 Yo 1.1-2, 5.10 ✡ **11:26:** Yo 8.51 ✡ **11:27:** Md 16.16, Yo 4.42, 6.14, 6.69 ✡ **11:29:** Yo 11.20 ✡ **11:32:** Yo 11.21 ✡ **11:35:** Lg 19.41 ✡ **11:37:** Yo 9.6 ✡ **11:38:** Md 27.60

40 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mini mbiraore wuwa
bereyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo taraore holene de hondole-
bere laru ndobe, lene.✡
41 Tigua ege tolē biago mo yabagi hayagola Yasuhanda de handadaga
howa lalu, Aba-o inaga bi hale ho kego kai laro.
42 Ína inaga bi hale haabo harili manda bu ko. Bi mbira larugo wali
agali o karume hale helonaga laru. Ti hale howa ína i pu leneda manda
bialu ihondo mini mbiraore wilonaga laru, lene.✡
43 Ani lowa ibugua bi hongo howa lalu, Lasarasi tagira íbu, lene.
44 Ani layagola agali homene biago ibunaga gi ge denguibi dere kabu
biaga aleme huba bu hora henego huba biaabo heaore tagira ibini.
Ibiyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ibu pelo hadape hadaba, lene.

Yasu homelo bole manda binigo ogo
(Madiu 26.1-5, Maga 14.1-2, Lugu 22.1-2)

45 Yu wali agali Meri bereria ibini biaru dewalime Yasuhanda biyago
hondowa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.✡
46 Marume Perisi agali hearia dai buwa Yasuhanda biyago lamini.✡
47 Lamiyagola Perisi agalibi loma binigo mo miaga haguane agalibi Yu
wali agalinaga Ganisolobi hearume bi lole ngoai howa lalu, Agali ogoni
ibugua agalime nabiagane ale dewa bialu kago iname agi bimabe.
48 Ibugua ogonidagua bialu helo waharimayagua wali agali bibahen-
deme ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiai holebira. Ani biragola Lomo agali ti
ibuwa ina wali agalibi bo wahalu inanaga anda loma bia hene kagobi bo
gialo paya bulebira, lene.
49 Ani lowa agali mbira mini Kaiabasa ibu mali ogoninginaga loma
binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni henego ibugua lalu, Tí mini nawi
kamigoni.
50 Ogodagua bulene nga manda bimiya. Ina hameigini bibahende bo
wahai holigo mbiralime homa holene karulape, lene.✡
51 Bi ogoni ibuninaga bi ndo lene. Ibu mali ogoninginaga loma binigo
mo miaga haguane timbuni howa ibugua Yasuhanda Yu wali agali
bibahende tinaga homa aribia holebiragonaga mbiwia halu lene.✡
52 Yu hameigini hangunaga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini
dindi bibahendeha hama pedaru tinagabi heba homa aribia howa mo
mbiraore holebiragonaga lene.✡
53 Ani lowa tigua horo ogoningi howa Yasu homelo bo waholenaga lo
manda bialu hene.✡
54 Ani lalu heago hondowa Yasu ibu Yudia dindini ha pani nahe
ogoriani howa pialu dindi ko wali agali nahagaha kaware ngelowa
Eberaimi tanoni ibunaga talima piagaru heba pu hene.✡
55 Pu heaha Yu wali agalime Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo kaware
hayagola dewali tini dindi howa tomo ogoni nolenaga ala ti Ngode
Datagaliwabe deni howa dodo nahe hole mana bulene winigo bule lowa
Yarusaleme piai hene.✡
56 Ti puwa Yasu hai bialu howa Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngoai
halu tinihondo hale haga bialu, Horo ogoningi ibu ogoria ibulebadabe
naibulebadabe, lo manda bialu hene.✡

✡ **11:40:** Yo 11.4, 11.23-26 ✡ **11:42:** Yo 12.30 ✡ **11:45:** Yo 4.48, 7.31 ✡ **11:46:** Lg 16.31 ✡ **11:50:** Yo 18.14 ✡ **11:51:** Pig 50.20 ✡ **11:52:** Ais 49.6, Yo 10.16, 17.21, Eb 2.14-17, 1 Yo 2.2 ✡ **11:53:** Yo 5.18 ✡ **11:54:** 2 Bit 13.19, Yo 4.1-4, 7.1 ✡ **11:55:** 2 Bit 30.17, Yo 2.13, 5.1, 6.4, Ab 21.26 ✡ **11:56:** Yo 7.11

57 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Perisi agali hearubi tigua
hongo howa lalu, Ibu karia mbiralime handarimiyagua iname ibu minu
polomaya langule ibalimu, lalu lamini.

12

Wali mbirame Yasu haguaneni weli ngabi odo winigo ogo
(Madiu 26.6-13, Maga 14.3-9)

1 Horo waragaria howa Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horongi tomo
nolene ngelowa áyudagua Yasu ibu Bedani pene. Lasarasi homene
Yasuhanda mo heya hayago ogoni ibunaga andaga pene.✡
2 Yasu ibiyagola tigua ibu tomo nelo dawa mini. Madahanda tomo tale
bialu heagola Lasarasi Yasula maru heba tomo nalu berene.✡
3 Ani berearia Meri ibu weli tara baya ngabi muni dewame yolo binigo
ogoni muwa Yasunaga geni odo hai howa ibunaga mandarime domalu
berene. Weli tara ogoni gabo be kira ale tolabehe wini. Ani biyagola nga
baya biyagome anda biagoha tolai hene.✡
4 Yasunaga talima piaga agali Yudasa maha Yasu ndelole henego
ibugua lalu,✡
5 Weli baya ngabi ogonime yolo kina handari tebira (300) muwa wali
agali yagibano karu mibehego odo waharago agibe, lene.✡
6 Ibugua wali agali yagibano karu mitangi bialu ndo lene. Muni nu
ibugua hono haga howa pagebibime maru mo haga henego ibu mo hole
manda buwa lene.✡
7 Ani layago Yasu hale howa ibugua lalu, Ibugua birago bilo waha. I
hora holene tu holebiranginaga birago.✡
8 Horo bibahendengi wali agali yagibanoru tí heba haabo holeberami.
I tí heba haabo naholeberama, lene.✡

Lasarasi homelo bamiya lenego ogo

9 Yasu Bedani pu ka layago Yu wali agali dewame hale howa ibu hearia
pene. Lasarasi homenego Yasuhanda mo heya haya layago hale howa
ogonibi heba de hondole pene.✡
10-11 Yu wali agali dewalime Lasarasi mo heya hayago hondowa loma
binigo mo miaga haguane aria tinaga haru haga homogo henego wahalu
Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wialu hene. Ani wialu henego hondowa loma
binigo mo miaga haguane biarume Lasarasibi heba bo wahole lo manda
manda bialu hene.✡

Yasu ibu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo
(Madiu 21.1-11, Maga 11.1-11, Lugu 19.28-40)

12 Egerebalene wali agali dewali Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horongi
ngoai hayarume Yasu Yarusaleme ibira layago hale hene.
13 Hale howa ti ayage yuni dibu yalu hariga obeneni lola hole pene.
Lola howa tigua bi dalimu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hama.
Mbirali Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ibu mo turu helo larama. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Is-
araele wali agalinaga Kini mo turu helo larama, lalu hene.✡

✡ **12:1:** Yo 11.1, 11.43 ✡ **12:2:** Lg 10.40 ✡ **12:3:** Lg 7.37-38, 10.38-39, Yo 11.2 ✡ **12:4:** Yo 18.3
✡ **12:5:** Md 19.21 ✡ **12:6:** Yo 13.29 ✡ **12:7:** Yo 19.40 ✡ **12:8:** Man 15.11, Md 26.11, Mg 14.7
✡ **12:9:** Yo 11.43-44 ✡ **12:10-11:** Yo 11.45, 12.18 ✡ **12:13:** Iba 118.25-26, Md 27.42, Yo 1.49

14 Yasuhanda nogo dongi mbira handa walia howa ogoni erembirani
biralu ibini. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua binigo ogo,
15 Saiono tano kamiru tí gi nahalimu.✡
Tínaga kini ibu dongi iginini biralu tíni kamiria ibiragoni,
lalu gilibu nga.
16 Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru ti irane manda nabi henego
maha ibu mo yaraga halu wá taraore holeneha pu hayagola howa ani
bulebira lalu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu wini ngadaguaore
wali agalime ibuhondo ani biyadago ti lo manda bini.✡
17 Ala Yasuhanda Lasarasi homenego, Homali egeanda howa tagira
íbu, layagola heyalu ibiyago wali agali de hendenerume lalu, Ibugua
agua biya, lalu wali agali hearu lamini.✡
18 Anigo ibugua agalime nabiagane ale biya layago hale howa wali
agali dewa de hondole ngoai hene.
19 Ani biyago de hondowa Perisi agalirume tini degedege lagalaga
bialu lalu, De handadaba. Dindi bibahendeha karume ibu talima piai
harago iname mbirale mbira nabibehe kamagoni, lene.✡

Girigi agali marume Yasu de hondole ibinigo ogo

20 Girigi agali maru hearume tomo biago nalu Ngode Datagaliwabe
mini yaraga halu lotu lole Yarusaleme ibini.
21 Tigua Pilibi hearia puwa lalu, Hambi-o ina Yasu de hondoa birago
walia ha, lene. Pilibi ibu Galili dindi mbira mini Bedesaidali hene.✡
22 Ani layago hale howa Pilibi ibugua Anduru lamule pene. Lamialu
libu haru Yasu lamule pene.
23 Lamiyagola Yasuhanda libuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali Hole
Ibiyagonaga mini mo yaragaore holene tu íbu nga.✡
24 Tíhondo heneneore laro. Widi lini hondene mbira dindini ibira howa
homa nabiyagua lini mbiraore hangu ngagobi wiaabo holebira. Dindini
ibira howa homayagua anda howa lini dewa dolebira.✡
25 Mbiralime dindini howa ibuni holene hangu hame lalu hayagua
holene ogoni yu waholebira. Mbiralime dindini howa ibuni holene
hame nale hayagua ibu holene ogoni yu haabo howa haabobo holenebi
yu holebira.✡
26 Mbiralime inaga biabe bia hoa ho kayagua i kogoria ibubi hole i
porodagua talima ibulene nga. Inaga biabe bia hagane karu i Abahanda
tinaga mini mo yaraga holebira, lene.✡

Yasu ibu homolenenaga bi laminigo ogo

27 Yasuhanda lalu, Áyu inaga miniha genda bialu burugu laruago ina
agi loabe. Aba-o ihondo bulene ngago nabi wahelo mo wahabe loabe.
Ndo i tandaga ogoni nole dindi ogoria dalirugoni.✡
28 Aba-o ínaga mini mo yaraga helo bibe, lene.✡
Ani layagola dahuliya andaga howa bi ladali halu lalu, Ina mo yaraga
harugo lonebi mo yaraga holebero, lene.
29 Ani layuago hale ho hayarume lalu, Hari kulu lagadagua larua, lene.
Marume lalu, Dahuliyali mbirame ibuhondo bi lamiarua, lene.✡

✡ **12:15:** Seg 9.9 ✡ **12:16:** Lg 18.34, Yo 2.22, 7.39, 14.26 ✡ **12:17:** Yo 11.43-44 ✡ **12:19:** Yo 11.48 ✡ **12:21:** Lg 19.3, 23.8, Yo 1.44 ✡ **12:23:** Yo 13.31-32, 17.1 ✡ **12:24:** 1 Ko 15.36 ✡ **12:25:** Md 10.39, 16.25, Mg 8.35, Lg 9.24, 17.33 ✡ **12:26:** Yo 14.3, 17.24, 1 Te 4.17 ✡ **12:27:** Iba 6.3, 42.5, Md 26.38, Lg 12.50, 22.53, Yo 18.37 ✡ **12:28:** Md 3.17 ✡ **12:29:** Ab 23.9

30 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Bi o layuagoni i̱ mitangi bialunaga ndo tí
mitangi bialunaga layua.✡
31 Áyu ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu daba ki bulene nga. Áyu
ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga haguane kago bo talia tagi
kaware nga.✡
32 I̱ dindini howa mo yaraga haragola wali agali bibahende i̱ni kogoria
yamiai holebero, lene.✡
33 Ani layago ibu aguani homolebero lalu lene.✡
34 Wali agali biarume ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Inanaga Mana lowini
ngagome Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibu haabo hagane lalu gilibu ngago
manda bidama. Anigo i̱na lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago mo yaraga holebira,
larigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu aibe, lene.✡
35 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wá holene ibu tí heba emene
tigi mbira hangu holebira. Wá holene tí heba kaore ibu heba ibagabu
halimu. Tí arumaha naholenaga ani halimu. Arumaha ibagabu ha-
garume agoha porobe manda nabi howa pupe hagane.✡
36 Tí wá holenenaga waneigini halimulo wá holene tí heba kaore wá
holene ogonihondo mini mbiraore wialu halimu, lene.✡

Yu wali agalime mini kira wu henego ogo

Yasuhanda ani lowa tigua ibu hondolilono ohowa ha do hole pene.
37 Tigua deme hendelo Yasuhanda agalime nabiagane ale dewa
biyagola ti hondowa ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi dege haabo hene.✡
38 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda ani bulebira
lalu mbiwia henego lola hene. Ibugua lalu,✡
Anduane Homogo-o iname bi mana lamirimago hale howa aiwa yu tiga
biyabe.
Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo aihondo walia hayabe,
lalu gilibu nga.
39 Tigua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi henego irane Aisaiahanda bi
mende lo ngago ogo,
40 Tigua deme hondolilonobi minime galone manda bulilonobi✡
i̱na ti mo dabi holiya i̱hondo mini beregedolilonobi
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga de mo ko halu tinaga minibi mo ndibu
leda, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lene,
lalu gilibu nga.
41 Aisaiahanda ani layago irane ibu Yasunaga wá holene ala de hon-
dowa Yasunaga te lalu bi ogoni lene.✡
42 Yu agali marume mini mbiraore nawi helowa Yu wali agali haru
haga dewame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu hene. Ti ngoai hagane
andaha nahe tagira puabo halimu lo wuligo Perisi agali hondowa ti gi
howa latagi nahe ohowa lalu hene.✡
43 Ani binigo irane tigua wali agalime tinaga mini mo yaraga helo
hame timbuni lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga mini mo yaraga
helo hame emene lo hene.✡

✡ **12:30:** Yo 11.42 ✡ **12:31:** Md 12.29, Lg 10.18, Yo 9.39, 14.30, 16.11, Ab 26.18, Eb 2.2 ✡ **12:32:** Yo 3.14, 8.28, Lm 5.18, Hi 2.9 ✡ **12:33:** Yo 18.32 ✡ **12:34:** Iba 89.4, 89.36, 110.4, Ais 9.7, 53.8, Ese 37.25, Dan 2.44, 7.14, Mai 4.7 ✡ **12:35:** Yar 13.16, Yo 1.9, 7.33, 8.12, 11.10, Eb 5.8, 1 Yo 2.10-11 ✡ **12:36:** Eb 5.8 ✡ **12:37:** Yo 2.11 ✡ **12:38:** Ais 53.1, Lm 10.16 ✡ **12:40:** Ais 6.9-10, Md 13.15 ✡ **12:41:** Ais 6.1 ✡ **12:42:** Yo 7.48, 9.22 ✡ **12:43:** Yo 5.44

Yasuhanda bi layagome wali agali daba ki holebirago ogo

44 Yasuhanda bi dalimu lowa lalu, Ihondo mini mbiraore wu kagome i
hanguhondo ndo i pu layagohondobi mini mbiraore wu ka.✡
45 I de hendedagome i pu layagobi de hendeda.✡
46 Ihondo mini mbiraore wu karume arumaheha haabo nahelo i wá
holene howa dindini daliru.✡
47 Bi ina langialu kogo hale halu nabiaga kago ibuni biyagonaga daba
ki nabulebero. Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu daba ki hole ndo ibiru.
Ti pele ngule ibirugoni.✡
48 Mbirali ila habiya nale pelo wahaga kagobi ina bi langialu kogo yu
tiga nabi kagobi ibuni biragonaga dabaga mbirali ka. Ha maro bulene
horo harangi bi ina langirugome o biyagonaga daba ki holebira.✡
49 Ogoni heneneore laro. Ini hangu manda bialu ndo laruli. I Aba i pu
layagome labe lenego hangu laruli.✡
50 Ibugua bibe lenego hale halu biagago haabobo holene yulebira
manda bu ko. I ani manda buwa i Abahanda labe lenedagua hangu
laruli, lene.✡

13

Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piagarunaga ge wayawaya binigo ogo

1 Yawi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo lowa áyudagua Yasu ibu minime,
Dindi ogo wahalu i Aba karia polene tu haragoni, lo manda bu hene.
Ibunaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearu ibugua gubalini haabo
howa hamaro biyangibi gubalini ho haabo hene.✡
2 Yasubi ibunaga talima piagarubi ti tomo nalu berene. Dama Hey-
olabeme Saimono igini Yudasa Isagariodonaga miniha Yasu ndelelo mo
manda bia hene.✡
3 Yasu ibu ogoningi, I Abahanda ihondo hongo bibahende ngiai
hayagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibirugo nde ibu karia lone pole
kogobi, ibu ani manda bu wiaabo hene.✡
4 Ani manda buwa ibu dagiani berenego heyuwa ibugua ibunaga aga
daliga biagane golo ngelowa dabero mbira muwa bo bini.✡
5 Bo buwa ibugua iba ndisini odo berelowa ibunaga talima pia-
garunaga ge wayawaya bia halu daberome domaga bini.
6 Saimono Pida berearia bima ibiyago de hondowa Saimonohanda
ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o inaga ge ína wayawaya bia hole-
berebe, lene.✡
7 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina o berogoninaga irane
áyu manda nabidego maha manda bulebere, lene.
8 Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga ge ína wayawaya bulene nawiore
manda bido, lene.✡

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina ínaga ge wayawaya
nabiruyagua inaga talima piaga nahabehe holebere, lene.

✡ **12:44:** Md 10.40, Mg 9.37, 1 Pi 1.21 ✡ **12:45:** Yo 14.9 ✡ **12:46:** Yo 3.19, 8.12, 9.5, 9.39, 12.35 ✡ **12:47:** Yo 3.17, 5.45, 8.15, 8.26 ✡ **12:48:** Man 18.19, Mg 16.16, Lg 10.16, Hi 4.12 ✡ **12:49:** Man 18.18, Yo 8.38, 14.10 ✡ **12:50:** Yo 8.26-28 ✡ **13:1:** Md 26.2, Yo 7.30, 12.23, 15.13, 17.1, 17.11, Pb 2.8, 1 Yo 3.16 ✡ **13:2:** Lg 22.3, Yo 13.27 ✡ **13:3:** Md 28.18, Yo 3.35, 16.28, Ab 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Hi 2.8 ✡ **13:4:** Lg 22.27, Pb 2.7-8 ✡ **13:6:** Md 3.14 ✡ **13:8:** 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 5.26, Ta 3.5, Hi 10.22

9 Ani layagola Saimono Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o
aniyagua inaga ge hangu ndo inaga gibi embonebi wayawaya biai habe,
lene.
10 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mbirali ibu tingini bibahende wayawaya
biai hene kago ibu dodo nahe kago lone buyane nabi ge dege bulene nga.
Tí bibahende bayale kamigo mbiraoreli hangu bayale ndo kami, lene.✡
11 Yasu ibu agali ogome i nde lolebira manda buwa, Mbiraoreli hangu
bayale ndo kami, lene.
12 Yasuhanda tinaga ge wayawaya biai howa ibunaga aga lone karu-
lalu dagia biagoria✡ daibu biruwa tihondo lalu, Ina tíhondo o birugoni-
naga irane manda bidamibe.
13 Tígua ihondo, Lawai Hagabi Anduane Homogobi, laramiligo tiga tiga
laramili nde i ogoniore kogoni.✡
14 I tínaga Lawai Hagabi Anduane Homogobi howa ina tínaga ge way-
awaya birudagua tíguabi tíninaga ge wayawaya bia haga bia haga bialu
halimu.✡
15 Ina tíhondo birudagua tígua maruhondo bilimulo biawai haru.✡
16 Ina tíhondo heneneore laro. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kago
ibunaga anduane kagobi ndo ibu nira haga. Bi lamule piaga kago
ibuhondo pu lenego kagobi ndo nira haga.✡
17 Ai galone ogoni manda bu kamigo manda bialu birimiyagua turu
holene handa walia holeberami.✡
18 Ina tí bibahendenaga lalu ndo laro. Tí agali ina dabene kamiru
manda biai ko. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua, Mbiraore-
lime iya haru tomo mandagi nalu biraga henego ogoni ibugua i handabe
manga dege halu handa tara haya, lalu gilibu ngago lola holebira.✡
19 Áyu ina tíhondo langerogoni nabi ngaore langero. Ani langirudagua
birago handalu I Ini Haluhe Henego Haabo Hole Kogoni manda buwa
tígua ihondo mini mbiraore wilimulonaga laro.✡
20 Ina tíhondo heneneore laro. Mbirali ina pu larogola ibirago mbirame
habiya lalu yamiyagua ibi yamiragoni. I yamiragome i pu layagobi
yamiragoni, lene.✡

Yasuhanda, Tí mbiralime i nde loleberami, lenego ogo
(Madiu 26.20-25, Maga 14.17-21, Lugu 22.21-23)

21 Yasuhanda ani lowa ibu miniha genda timbuni howa latagi halu
lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore laro. Tí mbiralime i nde loleberami, lene.✡
22 Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume aiwa ani
bulebira layabe toba howa tini handaya haga haga bini.
23 Ibunaga talima piaga mbira Yasuhanda gubalini ho haga henego ibu
Yasunaga galu hombeni palu paga heago✡
24 Saimono Pidahanda ibu de hondowa ibuhondo hendore gibu muwa
lalu, Ogome buleberami lalu inahondo langi la, lene.
25 Ani layagola ibugua Yasu bereagoha kaware bira para howa
ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ogome bulebira lalu langi, lene.

✡ **13:10:** Yo 6.64, 6.70-71, 15.3 ✡ **13:12:** Lg 22.27 ✡ **13:13:** Md 23.8-10, Lg 6.46, 1 Ko 8.6, 12.3, Pb 2.11 ✡ **13:14:** Md 20.28, Lg 22.27, Lm 12.10, Ga 6.1-2, 1 Pi 5.5 ✡ **13:15:** Md 11.29, Pb 2.5, Kl 3.13, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Yo 2.6 ✡ **13:16:** Md 10.24, Lg 6.40, Yo 15.20 ✡ **13:17:** Md 7.24, Ya 1.25 ✡ **13:18:** Iba 41.9 ✡ **13:19:** Yo 14.29, 16.4 ✡ **13:20:** Md 10.40, 25.40, Mg 9.37, Lg 9.48, 10.16 ✡ **13:21:** Md 26.21, Mg 14.18, Lg 22.21, Yo 12.27, Ab 1.17, 1 Yo 2.19 ✡ **13:23:** Yo 19.26, 20.2, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24

26 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mberedi gai bini ogo nema ibaneha ibira
howa muleberogo ogonime bulebira, lene. Ani lowa ibugua mberedi
biago nema ibaneha ibira howa Saimono Isagariodo igini Yudasahondo
mini.
27 Yudasa ibu mberedi biago yamiyaore ibunaga bu miniha dama
Heyolabe anda pene. Yasuhanda Yudasahondo lalu, Ína bule kego abale
bibe, lene.✡
28 Ani layago ibu heba dagiani birayarume irane manda nabi berene.
29 Marume Yudasa ibu muni nu hono hagane henego ibugua tomo
dawa nolene kaware wiyagonaga tomo yolo bu pu lalu layabe toba hene.
Marume wali agali yagibanoruhondo mbirale mbira mule pu lalu layabe
toba hene.✡
30 Yudasa ibu mberedi gai bini miyago nalu abale tagira pene. Ibu
arumaha tagira pene.

Yasuhanda bi gahenge lowinigo ogo

31 Yudasa tagira pialu peha Yasuhanda lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga
mini mo yaraga holene tu pana haragoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo
yaraga holenebi ibuha howa pani haragoni.✡
32 Ibuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo yaraga hayagua Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibuniha howa Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga mini mo
yaraga holene áyu ogoni dege howa pani holebira.✡
33 I iginiru-o i tí heba emene tigi mbira hangu holebero. I porogola tígua
i hai buleberami. Ina Yu wali agali haru haga karuhondo lamirudagua
tíhondobi langero. I poleberogoha tí naibabehe kami.✡
34 Ina bilimu lalu tíhondo bi gahenge lowerogo ogo. Tíni gubalini haga
haga bialu halimu. Ina tíhondo gubalini ho harulidagua tíni gubalini
haga haga bialu halimu.✡
35 Tíni gubalini haga haga bialu harimiyagua wali agali bibahendeme
tí de hondowa inaga talima piagada lolebira, Yasuhanda lene.✡

Yasuhanda Pidahondo, Ína i manda nabido lolebere, lenego ogo
(Madiu 26.31-35, Maga 14.27-31, Lugu 22.31-34)

36 Saimono Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í ani pole
howa laribe, lene.✡
Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu, I poleberogoha áyu ogoni i haruru
naibabehe ke. Awe haruru ibulebere, lene.
37 Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o aginaga
i haruru naibabehe kobe. Í mitangi buwa ina ínaga homa holenebi
karulape manda bu ko, lene.✡
38 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Inaga homa holebero larigo
heneneore ani bule manda bu kebe. Íhondo heneneore laro. Ega
gogologome bi naledaha Yasu manda nabido ína halu tebo lolebere, lene.

14

Yasuhanda, Aba karia polenenaga hariga i ko, lenego ogo

✡ **13:27:** Lg 22.3, Yo 6.70, 13.2 ✡ **13:29:** Yo 12.6 ✡ **13:31:** Yo 12.23, 14.13, 1 Pi 4.11 ✡ **13:32:** Yo 17.5 ✡ **13:33:** Yo 7.34 ✡ **13:34:** LBM 19.18, Yo 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Yo 2.7-8, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Yo 5 ✡ **13:35:** 1 Yo 2.5, 4.20 ✡ **13:36:** Yo 7.34, 21.18-19, 2 Pi 1.14 ✡ **13:37:** Md 26.33-35, Mg 14.29-31, Lg 22.33-34

1 Yasuhanda ti lamialu lalu, Tí mini tumutumu bu dara dege dindi ho
nahalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu kamidagua
i̱hondobi mini mbiraore wialu halimu.✡
2 I̱ Abanaga andagani hobane dewa ka. Hobane dewa nakale tí holene
mo manda manda bule poro ala langirugo nalangidole.✡
3 Tí holene manda manda bu ngelalu i̱ kogoria ina mandagi haabo
hami̱ya tí damu dai bule poro.✡
4 I̱ pole kogo hariga ogoha polebira manda biai kami, lene.
5 Ani layago Tomasa hale howa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o
í̱ ani pole kebe ina manda nabi kamago í̱ hariga ogoha polebere agua
manda bibehebe, lene.
6 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu ibuhondo lalu, Harigabi henene
lolenebi holene gahengebi i̱ ko. Mbiralime Aba karia pole i̱ koria
naibiyagua pobe nahe.✡
7 Tígua i̱ manda bidamigo i̱ Ababi manda buleberami. Áyu ogoni howa
ibu de handalu bayuwa manda bidami, lene.✡
8 Ani layagola Pilibihanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í̱ Aba
inahondo walia ha. Walia haregola karulape manda buleberama, lene.
9 Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Pilibi-o i̱ tí heba luore haabo
harimago howa í̱na i̱ manda nabi dege kebe. I̱ hendedagome i̱ Ababi
hendeda. Ani biagane ngago í̱na Aba inahondo walia ha larigo irane
agibe.✡
10 Pilibi-o i̱ Abaha i̱ kogo i̱ha i̱ Aba kagobi manda bialu mini mbi-
raore nawi kebe, lalu Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piagaruhondo lalu, I̱na
tíhondo bi langialu kogo i̱ninaga hongome ndo langialu ko. I̱ Aba i̱ha kago
ibugua biabe bialu ka.✡
11 I̱ Abaha i̱ kogo i̱ha i̱ Aba kagobi larogo hale howa mini mbiraore
wilimu. Bi hale howa mini mbiraore nawi kamiyagua i̱na biabe bigi
bialu kogoni hondowa mini mbiraore wilimu.✡
12 I̱na tíhondo heneneore laro. I̱hondo mini mbiraore wialu kagome
i̱na biabe bialu kodagua ibuguabi bulebira. I̱ Aba kagoria porogome
ibugua biabe timbuni tarabi bulebira.✡
13 Igini i̱na berogome Abanaga mini mo yaraga helo tígua i̱naga minini
howa mbirale mbira bia larimiyagua i̱na biai holebero.✡
14 Tígua i̱naga minini howa mbirale mbira bia larimiyagua i̱na biai
holeberoore, lene.

I̱ Abahanda ibu Dinini tíhondo ngulebira, lenego ogo

15 Tígua i̱hondo gubalini ho kamiyagua i̱na bilimu lalu kodagua bialu
holeberami.✡
16 I̱na i̱ Abahondo lamialu lalu, Biamogo Biagane ibuni tí heba haabo
helo i̱ pani mia, lolebero.✡
17 Biamogo Biagane ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobi heneneore
lagane Dinini ka. Dinini ogoni dindi mana hangu biaga karume de
nahandabehebi minime manda nabibehebi kago tigua ibu nayamibehe

---

✡ **14:1:** Yo 14.27, 16.33 ✡ **14:2:** Yo 13.33, 13.36 ✡ **14:3:** Yo 12.26, 17.24, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 ✡ **14:6:** Yo 1.4, 1.17, 8.19, 8.32, 10.9, 11.25, Lm 5.1-2, Hi 9.8, 10.20 ✡ **14:7:** Yo 8.19 ✡ **14:9:** Yo 12.45, Kl 1.15, Hi 1.3 ✡ **14:10:** Yo 7.16, 8.28, 10.38, 12.49, 14.24, 17.21-23 ✡ **14:11:** Yo 5.36, 10.38, 14.20 ✡ **14:12:** Md 21.21, Mg 16.16-20, Lg 10.17 ✡ **14:13:** Md 7.7, Lg 11.9, Yo 15.7, 15.16, Ya 1.5, 1 Yo 3.22 ✡ **14:15:** Yo 14.21-23, 15.10, 15.14, 1 Yo 5.3 ✡ **14:16:** Yo 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Lm 8.15, 8.26

kagoni. Tígua dege ibu mandabu kami. Ibu tí heba haabo howa tíha holebirago mandabu kami.✡

18 Tí hono wahene ale halimulo yu wahalu napolebero. Tí kamiria i̱ dai bulebero.✡

19 Emene howa dindi mana hangu biaga karume i̱ de nahondolebira. Tígua dege i̱ de hondoleberami. I̱ kodagua tíbi holeberami.✡

20 Horo ogoningi i̱ tíha kogobi i̱ Abaha i̱ kogobi i̱ha tí kamigobi manda biai holeberami.✡

21 I̱na bilimu lalu kodagua mo yai halu bialu kagome i̱hondo gubalini ho ka. Mbirali i̱ gubalini ho kago i̱ Abahanda ibuhondobi gubalini ho holebira. I̱nabi ibuhondo gubalini howa i̱ni ibuhondo walia holebero, lene.✡

22 Ani layago hale howa Yudasa Isagariodo ndo Yudasa mendeme ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o inahondo i̱ni mo walia halu dindi mana hangu biagaruhondo i̱ni walia naholebero larigo irane agibe, lene.✡

23 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime i̱hondo gubalini ho kayagua i̱naga bi mana hale halu biai holebira. Ani bialu kago i̱ Abahanda ibuhondo gubalini holebira. Ani buwa ogoni ibu karia i̱bi i̱ Ababi iya ibuwa ibu heba haabo holeberaba.✡

24 I̱hondo gubalini nahe karume i̱naga bi hale halu nabulebira. Tígua bi mana hale halu kamigo i̱naga bi mana ndo i̱ Aba i̱ pu layagonaga bi mana langirugoni.✡

25 I̱ nape tí heba kogo howa bi ogoni langiru.

26 Maha Biamogo Biagane ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini kago i̱ Abahanda i̱ minini howa tí kamiria pu lolebirago ibugua ibuwa mbirale bibahende tíhondo lawai holebira. I̱na tíhondo langialu harugo damenego bibahende ibugua tí mo mitangi bia hai holebira.✡

I̱naga mo palia holene tíhondo ngero, lenego ogo

27 I̱ pole howa mo palia holene tí kamigo heba ngelalu polebero. I̱ninaga mo palia holene tíhondo ngero. Dindi mana hangu biaganerume ngiagadagua ndo ngero. Tí mini tumutumu bu dara dege dindi hobi gi hobi nahalimu.✡

28 I̱na tíhondo lalu i̱ Aba karia pialu tí kamiria dai bule larugo hale harimigoni. Hale howa i̱hondo gubalini ho kamile i̱ Aba karia porogonaga turu ho kamile. Irane i̱ Aba i̱ kogobi ndo ibu timbuniore kago.✡

29 I̱na tíhondo langiai harugo ogoni nabi ngaore langiru. Ani langirudagua birago hondowa tígua i̱hondo mini mbiraore wilimulonaga langiai haru.✡

30 I̱na tí heba bi lu lalu haabo habe nahego wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga haguane kago ibu i̱ koria ibulene kaware nga. Ibuwa i̱ha nakarulape mbira ngaria handa walia naholebira.✡

31 Nde dindi mana hangu biagane karume i̱na i̱ Abahondo gubalini ho kogo ti manda bilonaga ibugua bibe laradagua hangu bialu ko.✡

✡ **14:17:** Md 10.20, Yo 16.13, Lm 8.26, 1 Ko 2.14, 1 Yo 2.27, 4.6 ✡ **14:18:** Md 28.20, Yo 14.3, 14.28 ✡ **14:19:** Yo 16.16, 1 Ko 15.20 ✡ **14:20:** Yo 10.38, 14.10, 17.21-26 ✡ **14:21:** Yo 14.15, 14.23, 15.10, 16.27, 1 Yo 2.5, 5.3 ✡ **14:22:** Ab 10.41-42 ✡ **14:23:** Md 18.20, Yo 14.15, 1 Ko 6.16, Eb 3.17, 1 Yo 2.24, Mo 3.20 ✡ **14:24:** Yo 5.19, 5.38, 7.16, 12.49 ✡ **14:26:** Lg 24.49, Yo 14.16, 15.26, 16.13, 1 Yo 2.20, 2.27 ✡ **14:27:** Yo 14.1, 16.33, Pb 4.7, Kl 3.15 ✡ **14:28:** Lg 24.51, Yo 14.3, 14.12, 14.18, 16.28, 20.17, Pb 2.6 ✡ **14:29:** Yo 13.19, 16.4 ✡ **14:30:** Yo 12.31, 16.11, Eb 2.2 ✡ **14:31:** Md 26.46, Yo 10.18, 12.49, Hi 5.8

Ai mali̱ya heyadaba, lene.

15

Yasuhanda, Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi irane henene i̱ kogoni, lenego ogo

1 Yasuhanda, Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi irane henene i̱ kogoni. Mabu anduane i̱ Aba kagoni.

2 I̱ha magane kago aria mbira lini nadaga kago ibugua gandulo wahaga. Magane mende lini daga kagome lini dewa delo mane danda wabia haga.✡

3 I̱na tíhondo bi langirugome tí mo bayale henego kami.✡

4 I̱ha ho gimbu bu halimu. I̱bi tíha ho gimbu bu holebero. Magane mbira iraneha gimbu nabi hayagua magane hangume lini nadabehe hagadagua tíbi i̱ha ho gimbu nabi harimiyagua lini nadabehe holeberami.✡

5 Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi irane i̱ kogoni. Magane tí kami. Tí mbirali i̱ha ho gimbu bia i̱ nde ibuha ho gimbu bia bu kabayagua ogoni ibuha lini dewa dolebira. I̱ wahowa tíni hangu howa mbirale mbira bibe nahe kami.✡ 6 Magane podo wahagadagua i̱ha mbirali ho gimbu nabi hayagua ogoni podo waharagola gau lolebira. Magane podo winigo mo mogo buwa irani delagadagua delolebira.✡

7 I̱ha tí ho gimbu bia i̱naga bi manabi tíha gimbu bia bilowa i̱hondo mbirale mbira bia lalu langirimiyagua hale halu buleberoore.✡

8 Tíha lini dewa dedamigome i̱ Abanaga mini mo yaraga holebira. Ani buwa tí i̱naga talima piagaore holeberami.✡

9 I̱ Abahanda i̱hondo gubalini ho kadagua i̱nabi tíhondo gubalini ho ko. I̱na gubalini ho kogoha tí halimu.

10 I̱ Abahanda bibe lenedagua i̱na bialu howa ibugua gubalini ho kagoha i̱ kodagua i̱na bilimu larogo bialu harimiyagua i̱na gubalini ho kogoha tí holeberami.✡

11 Tíhondo bi langialu harugo i̱naga turu holene tíha wilobi wiragola tínaga turu holene tíniha tolelobi langiru.✡

12 I̱na bilimu lalu kogo ogo i̱na tí gubalini ho kodagua tíni gubalini hagahaga bu halimu.✡

13 Agali mbirame ibu nenegealiru mitangi howa ibuninaga holene pela hayagua agali ogoni ibuha gubalini holene timbuniore nga.✡

14 Anigo i̱na bilimu lalu kodagua bialu harimiyagua i̱naga nenegeali tí holeberami.✡

15 I̱na tí i̱naga biabe bia hagane kami lalu ndo ko. Biabe bia haganeme ti haru haga kago agi birabe manda nabi hagane. I̱ Abahanda bule kago bibahende tíhondo langiai harugo manda buwa tí i̱naga nenegeali kami lalu ko.✡

16 Tígua i̱ dabarimi ndo i̱na tí dabaru. Tíha lini dewa dalu halimulo dabo helaru. Tínaga lini darago daabo helo helaru. Ani bu howa tígua i̱naga minini howa i̱ Abahondo mbirale mbira bia larimiyagua ibugua biai holebira.✡

✡ **15:2:** Md 3.10, 15.13 ✡ **15:3:** Yo 13.10, 17.17, Eb 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 ✡ **15:4:** Yo 6.56, Kl 1.23, 1 Yo 2.6 ✡ **15:5:** Hos 14.8, Yo 15.16, 1 Ko 3.5, Pb 1.11, 4.13 ✡ **15:6:** Md 3.10, 7.19, 13.42 ✡ **15:7:** Md 7.7, Yo 14.13-14, 15.16, 16.23 ✡ **15:8:** Md 5.16, Yo 8.31, Pb 1.11 ✡ **15:10:** Yo 14.15, 14.21-23, 1 Yo 2.5 ✡ **15:11:** Yo 16.24, 17.13, 1 Yo 1.4 ✡ **15:12:** Yo 13.34, 15.17, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Yo 3.11, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Yo 5 ✡ **15:13:** Yo 10.11, Lm 5.7-8, Eb 5.2, 1 Yo 3.16 ✡ **15:14:** Md 12.50, Yo 14.15, 14.23 ✡ **15:15:** Yo 17.26, Ab 20.27 ✡ **15:16:** Md 28.19, Mg 16.15, Yo 6.70, 14.13, 1 Yo 4.10, 4.19

17 Ogonigo tígua bilimu lalu kogo ogo tíni gubalini ho hagahaga bialu
halimu, lene.✡

Dindi mana hangu biaga karume tí handabe manga holebira, lenego ogo

18 Yasuhanda lalu, Dindi mana hangu biaga karume tí handabe manga
hayagua pigane i handabe manga hayadagua ina handabe manga harag-
onida manda bilimu.✡
19 Tíbi dindi mana hangu biaga kamile dindi mana hangu biagarume
ina aria ka lowa tíhondo gubalini ho kale. Ina tí dindiali hemiria
dabarugo tí dindi mana nabiaga kamigoni. Ani kamigo dindi mana
hangu biagarume tí hondowa handabe manga halu ka.✡
20 Tíhondo ina bi mbira langirugo mitangi bilimu. Ina au larugo,
Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kago ibu ibunaga anduane kagobi ndo ibu
nira haga. Tigua i mo tandaga hayadagua tíbi mo tandaga holebira.
Tigua ina mana lawai harugo hale halu biyagua tígua mana lawai
haramigobi hale halu bulebira.✡
21 Urunime tí mo tandaga holebira larugo i Aba i pu layago manda nabi
karume tí inaga kamigo hondowa mo tandaga holebira laru.✡
22 Ina tihondo bi mana lamule naibidole tigua ko bialu kama manda
nabi howa bialu kale. Ina lamirugo hale howa ko bialu kagonaga tigua
ina manda nabi howa bialu harimada labe nahe holebira.✡
23 I handabe manga haga karume i Ababi handabe manga halu ka.✡
24 Ina agalime nabiagane aleru bialu harugo urunime de hendelo
nabidole tigua ko bialu kama manda nabi howa bialu kale. Ogonidagua
birugo ti de hondowa tigua ibi i Ababi handabe manga halu ka.✡
25 Tinaga Mana lowinigo ogo, Tigua handabe manga holene irane
mbira nawini bameore i handabe manga haya, lalu gilibu ngadaguaore
lola haragoni.✡
26 Biamogo Biagane ibu ibulebira. Ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe
ogobi ka lalu heneneore lagane Dinini i Aba kagoria howa ibulebira. Ina
ibu tí kamigoria pu loleberogo ibuwa ibugua i ogobi ka lalu langulebira.✡
27 Piganeore howa tí i heba haabo harimago tíguabi i ogobiore ka lalu
lamuleberami, lene.✡

16

1 Ina bi langialu harugo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-
raore wu harimigo wahalu napilimulonaga langialu harugoni.✡
2 Tigua tíhondo, Ngoai hagane andaha nahe tagira puabo halimu,
lalu lolebira. Horo tara mbira tagira ibulebira. Ibiragola mbirame tí
bo wahalu howa ibugua i Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia harogo
manda bialu tí bolebira.✡
3 Tigua i Ababi ibi manda nabi howa ani bulebira.✡
4 Ani bulebira larogo biragola layadagua biragonida manda bilimulo
langero, lene.✡

✡ **15:17:** Yo 13.34 ✡ **15:18:** Md 10.22, 1 Yo 3.1, 3.13 ✡ **15:19:** Yo 17.14, 1 Yo 4.5 ✡ **15:20:** Ese 3.7, Md 10.24, Lg 6.40, Yo 13.16 ✡ **15:21:** Md 5.11, 10.22, 24.9, Mg 13.13, Yo 16.3 ✡ **15:22:** Yo 9.41, Lm 1.20, Ya 4.17 ✡ **15:23:** Lg 10.16, 1 Yo 2.23 ✡ **15:24:** Yo 3.2, 7.31, 9.32, 9.41, 14.11 ✡ **15:25:** Iba 35.19, 69.4 ✡ **15:26:** Lg 24.49, Yo 14.26, 16.7, 16.13, Ab 2.33, 1 Yo 5.6 ✡ **15:27:** Lg 1.2, 24.48, Ab 1.8, 1.21-22, 1 Pi 5.1, 2 Pi 1.16 ✡ **16:1:** Md 11.6, 24.10, 26.31 ✡ **16:2:** Md 24.9, Lg 6.22, Yo 9.22, 9.34, Ab 8.1, 26.9-11 ✡ **16:3:** Yo 15.21, Lm 10.2, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 ✡ **16:4:** Yo 13.19, 14.29

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga biabe ogo

Ina ani bulebira lalu pigane biangi ini tí heba harimagoyane nalangi haru.

5 Áyu ogoni i pu layago karia dai buleberogo tí mbiralime ihondo í agoha poleberebe nale kami.✡

6 Ani polebero langirugo hale howa tínaga miniha dara timbuni ho kami.✡

7 Ina tíhondo heneneore laro. Tínaga koyaneorenaga i pobeheore kogoni. Tí wahalu i napiruyagua Biamogo Biagane larugo tí heba hole ibu naibulebira. I piruyagua ibu tí heba hole ibilo pu lolebero.✡

8 Ibu ibirangi ibugua dindini karuhondo lalu, Tígua ko bulene ogoni lalu tigabi holene ogoni lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabaki bulene ogoni lalu laga beremiligo tí kagua manda birimi, lalu lamiai holebira.

9 Tigua ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kagome ko bulene tene ogonida ti manda nabi ka.✡

10 I Aba karia porogola tígua i lone de nahondoleberamigo tigua tigabi holene tene ogonida manda nabi ka.✡

11 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga haguane kago ibugua biyagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba ki bini ka. Tigua daba ki bulene tene ogonida manda nabi ka.*✡

12 Ina tíhondo bi langulene dewa yidogo tígua áyu ogoni mo yai nahabehedago.✡

13 Ngode Datagaliwabe ogobi ka lalu heneneore lagane Dinini ibuwa ibugua tí heba howa henene lolene ogoni lalu mo walia holebira. Ibugua ibuni hangu manda bialu nalangulebira. Larane hale harago hangu langulebira. Mani bulebiragonaga agua bulebira lalu langulebira.✡

14 Ibugua inaga bi mo yalu ibalu tí langulebira. Ani biragome ibugua inaga mini mo yaraga holebira.

15 I Abanaga bibahende ngaru inagabi nga. Ani ngago manda buwa ina lalu inaga ngago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo yalu ibalu tí langiai holebira laru.✡

Dara holene wiaria mani turu holene wia aribia holebira, lenego ogo

16 Yasuhanda lalu, Emene howa tígua i nahondoleberami. Maha halu mende emene howa i hondoleberami.✡

17 Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga marume tini degedegehondo hale haga bialu lalu, Ibugua emene howa tígua i nahondoleberami layagobi maha halu mende emene howa i hondoleberami layagobi ibu Aba karia polebero layagobi agi manda bialu layabe.

18 Ibugua emene howa layago agi manda buwa layabe irane ina manda nabi kama, lalu tinihondo hale haga bialu hene.

19 Tigua ibuhondo ladai bua ho heago manda buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíni degedegehondo hale haga birimigo ina lalu emene howa tígua

---

✡ **16:5:** Yo 7.33, 13.3, 13.36, 14.28, 16.10, 16.16 ✡ **16:6:** Yo 14.1, 16.22 ✡ **16:7:** Yo 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, Ab 2.33, Eb 4.8 ✡ **16:9:** Yo 3.18, 15.22, Ab 2.22-37 ✡ **16:10:** Yo 3.14, 5.32, Ab 2.32, 5.31, Lm 4.25 * **16:11:** Hobane ogoni bi haguane kago gilibu ngago ibu dama Heyolabe manda bilimu. Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume Yasu homayago hale howa ibunaga godi dari haya manda biaga ka. Ani ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasu homayagonaga godi dama Heyolabela lalu dabaki binigo wayali howa dama Heyolabenaga hongo bo tongolope hene. ✡ **16:11:** Yo 12.31, Ab 26.18, Eb 2.2, Kl 2.15, Hi 2.14 ✡ **16:12:** Mg 4.33, 1 Ko 3.1-2, Hi 5.12 ✡ **16:13:** Yo 14.17, 14.26, 15.26, 1 Yo 2.20, 2.27 ✡ **16:15:** Md 11.27, Yo 3.35, 17.10 ✡ **16:16:** Yo 7.33, 14.19, 16.10

i nahondoleberami larugobi maha halu mende emene howa i hondoleberami larugobi ogoninaga ladai bua ho kamibe.

20 Ina tíhondo heneneore laro. Ogoningi tí dugu bialu dara timbuni holeberami. Dindi mana hangu biaga karu ti turu holebira. Ndo maha tí dara ho holene embeda halu tíha turu holene wia aribia holebira.

21 Wali ibu gali taba honole biruwa tandaga bulene tu harago ibu mini burugu lalu biraga. Ibu gali taba honowa tandaga biyago embeda howa ibu gali taba hanaru lalu turu timbuni haga.✡

22 Tíbi ogonidagua holeberami. Áyu ogoni tí dara ho holeberami. Maha tígua i lone de hondowa tínaga bu miniha turu timbuni holeberami. Turu holene ogoni mbiralime mo ereba habe nahe holebira.✡

23 Horo ogoningi howa tígua ihondo mbirale mbira bia naloleberami. Ina tíhondo heneneore laro. Tígua inaga minini howa i Abahondo mbirale mbira bia lameramidagua ibugua hale halu bulebiraore.✡

24 Abale tígua i minini howa mbirale mbira bia lalu nalamiaga harimi. Turu holene tíha tolaiore helo áyu pigane tenuwa i minini howa lamilimu, lene.✡

Dindi mana bope halu i wayali ko, lenego ogo

25 Ina tíhondo langialu harugo bi yobage lalu langialu haru. Horo mbira tagira ibulene kaware ngago horo ogoningi howa lone bi yobage lalu ndo i Aba ogobiore ka lalu latagi holebero.✡

26 Horo ogoningi howa tígua inaga minini i Abahondo lamuleberami. Ina i Abahondo tínaga la holebero ndo laro.

27 Ani lamuleberamigo irane i Aba ibunime tí gubalini ho kagoni. Tígua ihondo gubalini ho kamigobi i ibu kagoria henego íbu kogo manda buwa ihondo mini mbiraore wialu kamigobi hondowa i Aba ibugua tíhondo gubalini ho ka.✡

28 I Aba kagoria howa ibalu dindi ogoria ibiru. Ai dindi ogo wahalu i Aba karia dai bulebero, lene.

29 Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Ae. Ai yobage lalu ndo heneneore latagi haregoni.

30 Ína bibahende manda biai kego. Mbiralime bi larigo irane agi manda bialu laribe lalu ladai bulene nawi manda bidama. Bi o biagoni hale howa í Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria howaore ibini ke manda buwa iname íhondo mini mbiraore wu kama, lene.✡

31 Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tí mini mbiraore wu kama larimibe.

32 Horo mbira tagira ibulene kaware ngago ogoningi tí bibahende tíni ala haramiligoha pugupugu bilimulo bo talia togo lolebira. Talia togo laragola i hangu helo wahalu tí ibida pugupugu buleberami. Ani beremigola i hangu ndo holebero. I Aba iya haru holeberaba.✡

33 Ina agua bulebira lalu langirugo iha tí ho gimbu bu howa mo palia holene yu halimulonaga langiru. Dindi mana hangu biaganerume tí mo tandaga holebirago ani bilo tí elahe halimu. Ina dindi mana bibahende bope halu i wayali hene kogoni, lene.✡

✡ **16:21:** Ais 26.17 ✡ **16:22:** Ais 66.14, Lg 24.41, 24.52, Yo 14.1, Ab 2.46, 1 Pi 1.8 ✡ **16:23:** Md 7.7, Yo 14.13, 15.16 ✡ **16:24:** Yo 15.11 ✡ **16:25:** Yo 10.6 ✡ **16:27:** Yo 14.21-23 ✡ **16:30:** Yo 2.25, 16.27, 17.8, 21.17 ✡ **16:32:** Md 26.31, 26.56, Mg 14.27, Yo 8.29, 20.10 ✡ **16:33:** Yo 14.27, Lm 5.1, 8.37, Eb 2.14, 2 Ti 3.12, 1 Yo 4.4, 5.4

17

Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piagarunaga la halu ibu Abahondo bi laminigo ogo

1 Yasuhanda bi uruni lamiai howa ibu dahuliya andagaha handa daga
howa lalu, Aba-o horo biago tagira ibiyago í igini ibugua íhondo mini
daliga taraore lolene ngilonaga ína í iginihondo mini daliga taraore
lolene ngibe.✡

2 Ína wali agali ihondo ngiriru tihondo ina haabobo holene muliya
wali agali bibahende hondo hai holiyanaga hongo ihondo ngiri.✡

3 Ngode Datagaliwabe henene í hangu ke manda bia Yasu Keriso i ína
pu larigola ibinida manda bia ani bialu kagome haabobo holene yu ka.✡

4 Ína bibe lalu langirigo biai haru. Ani bialu harugome ina ínaga hongo
holene taraore walia haru.✡

5 Aba-o bamba dindi wa nabingi í heba howa mini daliga taraorewi
harugo ogoni áyu i ínaga deni howa mini daliga taraore ogoni lone
ngibe.✡

6 Dindini hene agali maru ína ihondo ngiriru urunime í manda bilo
walia halu haru. Ti ínaga henego ína ihondo ngirigoni. Tigua ínaga bi
hale halu laridagua biya.✡

7 Mbirale bibahende ngirigo ína ihondo minida ti manda biai kagoni.

8 Ína ihondo bi mana langirigo ina tihondo lamiai harugola tigua hale
howa yu tiga bu ka. Yu tiga buwa i í kegoria howa henene ibinidalo ti
manda biai ho ka. Ína i pu larigola ibini ka manda buwa yu tiga bu ka.✡

9 Ti mitangi bialu ina tinaga la haro. Dindi mana hangu biagaru
mitangi bialu ndo ína ihondo ngiriru ti ínaga kago mitangi bialu tinaga
la haro.✡

10 Inaga karu bibahende ínagabi ka. Ínaga karu bibahende inagabi ka.
Tigua bialu kagome inaga hongo taraore holene walia haragoni.✡

11 Áyu ogoni i í kegoria ibule ko. I dindini naholebero. Ti dege dindini
holebira. Aba Baya Buruguleore-o ína ínaga mini ihondo ngirigonaga
hongome ti haru halu mamage ho habe. Iya mbiraore kabadagua tibi
mbiraore helo.✡

12 Ina dindini ti heba harungi ínaga mini ihondo ngirigonaga hongome
ti haru halu mamage ho haru. Ina ti mamage howa mbirali pu ereba
nahe ka. Agali mbira pu ereba hole henego ibu hangu pu ereba haya.
Ani biyagome Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu ngadagua lola
haragoni.✡

13 Áyu ogoni i í kegoria ebero. Inaga turu holene ti gubaliniha tolai helo
i dindi ogoria howa bi ogoni tihondo lamiru.✡

14 Ina tihondo ínaga bi mana lamialu haru. I dindi mana hangu biaga
aria ndo kodagua tibi dindi mana hangu biaga aria ndo kago hondowa
dindi mana hangu biagarume tihondo handabe manga ho hene.✡

✡ **17:1:** Yo 11.41, 12.23, 13.32 ✡ **17:2:** Dan 7.14, Md 11.27, Yo 6.37, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Pb 2.10, Hi 2.8 ✡ **17:3:** Ais 53.11, Yo 5.36-37, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Yo 5.20 ✡ **17:4:** Yo 4.34, 13.31, 14.13, 14.31, 15.10 ✡ **17:5:** Yo 1.1-2, 17.24, Pb 2.6, Kl 1.15-17, Hi 1.3, 1.10 ✡ **17:6:** Iba 22.22, Yo 6.37-39, 10.29 ✡ **17:8:** Yo 8.28, 12.49, 14.10, 16.27, 16.30 ✡ **17:9:** Yo 6.37, 6.44, 1 Yo 5.19 ✡ **17:10:** Yo 16.15 ✡ **17:11:** Yo 10.30, 13.1, 17.21, 1 Pi 1.5, Yu 1 ✡ **17:12:** Iba 41.9, 109.8, Yo 6.39, 13.18, 18.9, Ab 1.20, Hi 2.13, 1 Yo 2.19 ✡ **17:13:** Yo 15.11 ✡ **17:14:** Yo 8.23, 15.18-19, 17.16, 1 Yo 3.13

15 Dindi ogoria howa ḯna ti haru pobelonaga ndo laro. Ko Bulene
Anduane ibugua ti ko mo bia holigo mamage halu haru habelonaga
langero.✡
16 I̱ dindi mana biaga aria ndo kodagua tibi dindi mana biaga aria ndo
ka.
17 Ti ḯninaga helo henene loleneme ti loma bia ho helabe. Henene
lolenego ḯnaga bi nga.✡
18 Ḯna i̱ wali agali dindi bibahendeni kagoha pu laridagua i̱nabi ti-
hondo wali agali dindi bibahendeha pugupugu bidaba laru.✡
19 I̱na ti mitangi bialu ti ḯninagaore loma bia hene helo i̱nibi ḯninagaore
loma bia ho ko.✡
20 I̱na agali uruni tinaga hangu mitangi bialu ndo la haro. Tigua
bi mana lamiragola hale howa i̱hondo mini mbiraore wu holebi-
rarunagabi heba la haro.
21 Ti bibahende mbiraore helonaga i̱na la haro. Aba-o i̱ha ḯ kedaguabi
ḯha i̱ kodaguabi iyaha ti helo hameledo. Wali agali dindi bibahendeni
karume ḯna i̱ pu larigola ibinida manda buwa mini mbiraore wilo ḯna ti
mo mbiraore helabe.✡
22 Iya mbiraore kabadagua tibi mbiraore helonaga ḯna i̱ hongo holene
taraore ngirigo i̱na tihondo miru.✡
23 I̱ tiha kogobi ḯ i̱ha kegobi ti nde mbiraore helo mo mbiraore helabe.
Ti mbiraore kago hondowa wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume ḯna i̱ pu
larigola ibinida manda bilo. Ani manda buwa ḯna i̱ gubalini ho kedagua
tibi gubalini ho ke manda bilobi ti mo mbiraore helabe.✡
24 Aba-o dindi bibahende wa nabi howa ḯna i̱ gubalini timbuni ho
harigoni. Ani howa ḯna agali i̱hondo ngirirume i̱ mini daliga taraore
ngirigo hendelo i̱ kogoria tibi helo hameledo.✡
25 Tigabi Holene Aba-o dindi mana hangu biaga karume ḯ manda nabi
ka. I̱na ḯ manda bu ko. Agali o karumebi ḯna i̱ pu larigola ibinida manda
biai ka.✡
26 Ḯna i̱ gubalini ho kego gubalini holene ogoni tiha wilobi i̱bi tiha
holiyabi tigua ḯ manda bilo i̱na tihondo walia harugo mahabi ani walia
haabo holebero, Yasuhanda lene.✡

18

Yasu mininigo ogo
(Madiu 26.47-56, Maga 14.43-50, Lugu 22.47-53)

1 Yasuhanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ogoni lai howa ibunaga
talima piagaru heba tagira pialu iba Kidirono doma ede halu puwa
mabu mbira winigoria ubanda hene.✡
2 Mabu ogoriani Yasu ibunaga talima piagaru heba halu dewa ngoai
haabo haga henego Yudasa ndelaga biago ibu manda bu hene.✡ 3 Ani
manda buwa Yudasa ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage haga
marubi Lomo ami agali marubi ti Perisi agalirubi loma binigo mo miaga

---

✡ **17:15:** Md 6.13, Ga 1.4, 2 Te 3.3, 1 Yo 5.18 ✡ **17:17:** Iba 119.142, Ab 15.9, Eb 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 ✡ **17:18:** Yo 20.21 ✡ **17:19:** 1 Ko 1.2, 1.30, 1 Te 4.7, Hi 10.10 ✡ **17:21:** Yo 10.16, 10.38, 17.11, Lm 12.5, Ga 3.28 ✡ **17:22:** Yo 14.20, Ab 4.32, 1 Yo 1.3, 3.24 ✡ **17:23:** Kl 3.14 ✡ **17:24:** Yo 12.26, 17.5, 1 Te 4.17 ✡ **17:25:** Yo 8.55, 15.21, 16.3, 16.27 ✡ **17:26:** Yo 15.9, 15.15, 17.6 ✡ **18:1:** 2 Sml 15.23, Md 26.36, Mg 14.32, Lg 22.39 ✡ **18:2:** Lg 21.37, 22.39

haguane biarume pudaba laya handala ti haru lamu halebi agali bagane
alebi yalu mabu biagoria haru pene.✡
4 Ibiyagola Yasu tigua ibuhondo bulebirago bibahende manda biai
howa tihondo lalu, Tí ái hai bima eberamibe, lene.
5 Tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nasareteali Yasu hai berama, lene.
Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I̱ o kogoni, lene.
Ndelagane Yudasa ibu ti mandagi hearia lamini.
6 Yasuhanda tihondo, I̱ o kogoni, layago hale howa ti bibahende tiga
bebege dai bialu hearia dindini pindipandulo pilo ibira hai hene.
7 Yasuhanda tihondo halu mende lalu, Tí ái hai bima eberamibe, lene.
Ani layagola tigua lalu, Nasareteali Yasu hai berama, lene.
8 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, I̱ o kogoni lalu abale
langirugoni. Tígua i̱ hai beramiyagua agali o karu purogo lelo pudaba
ladaba, lene.
9 Ibugua ala, Aba-o agali í̱na i̱ ngiriru mbirali pu ereba naholebira, lalu
layadagua lola helo ani lene.✡
10 Saimono Pida ibu wai biagane ayu tibu yu henego ogoni yamuwa
loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuninaga garabaya biabe ale bia
haga mbira mini Malagasa heagonaga hale tiga bo bagada pe hene.✡
11 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda Pidahondo lalu, Í̱naga wai biagane ayu tibu
andaneha da dai bia. I̱ Abahanda i̱hondo ibabe nginigo ogoniha tandaga
nolene bedago nolebero ndobe, lene.✡

Yasu Anasa hearia haru penego ogo

12 Ani layago hale howa Lomo ami agali biaru tinaga haru haga heba
Yuali mamage haga biarubi tigua Yasu minuwa gi huba bialu
13 mali ogoninaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Kaiabasa
henego ibunaga imane Anasa hearia ala Yasu haru pene.✡
14 Kaiabasa ogoni ala ibugua Yu wali agalinaga haru hagahondo lalu,
Wali agali bibahende homoligo mbiralime homa holene nga, lalu lene.✡

Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo
(Madiu 26.69-70, Maga 14.66-68, Lugu 22.55-57)

15 Tigua Yasu minu yalu piyadagua Saimono Pidabi Yasunaga talima
piaga mendebi libu haru mama haruru pene. Talima piaga mende
biago ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbunime mandabi henego
ti Yasu minu yalu piyadagua pialu ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane
timbuninaga andaga anda pene.✡
16 Pida ibu pabe tagirahayagi hene. Talima piaga mende loma binigo
mo miaga haguane timbunime mandabi biago ibugua dai buwa panga
mamage haga wandari heagohondo bi lamuwa Pida haru anda ibini.✡
17 Haru ibiyago hondowa panga haru hagane wandari biagome Pida-
hondo lalu, Agali o haru poragonaga talima piaga mbira í̱ ndobe, lene.
Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, I̱ ndo, lene.
18 Dagare biyagola biabe bia hagane agalibi mamage haga agalibi tigua
ira delowa dagare dogo bialu hearia hondowa Pida ibu puwa ti heba
mandagi howa dagare dogo bialu hene.

✡ **18:3:** Md 26.47, Mg 14.43, Lg 22.47, Yo 7.45, Ab 1.16 ✡ **18:9:** Yo 17.12 ✡ **18:10:** Md 26.51, Mg 14.47, Lg 22.38, 22.49-50 ✡ **18:11:** Md 20.22, 26.39, 26.42, Mg 14.36, Lg 22.42 ✡ **18:13:** Md 26.57, Lg 3.2 ✡ **18:14:** Yo 11.49-50 ✡ **18:15:** Md 26.58, Mg 14.54, Lg 22.54, Yo 20.3, 21.20, Ab 3.1 ✡ **18:16:** Md 26.69, Mg 14.66, Lg 22.54

Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome Yasuhondo bi hale henego ogo
(Madiu 26.59-66, Maga 14.55-64, Lugu 22.66-71)

19 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome Yasuhondo hale halu lalu, Í̱naga talima ibaga agali ai kabe. Í̱na mana agi lalu lawai harilibe, lene.
20 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali karu bibahende ti hale hai helo panigiore howa lamialu haruli. Yu wali agali ngoai hagane andaha howabi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howabi i̱na mana lawai haruli. Mbira do howa nalaruli.✡
21 I̱hondo aginaga hale harebe. I̱na mana lamirugo hale hene karu ti manda biai kago tihondo hale habe, lene.
22 Ani layagola mamage haga agali mbira heagome hale howa ibunaga gi habeme Yasu bowa lalu, Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbunihondo ogonidagua ladai birilibe, lene.✡
23 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Kagua ago larugonaga baribe. Kagua mbira laruyagua ogo larigonaga baru lalu o karu hale helo lamia, lene.
24 Ani bialu Anasahanda, Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Kaiabasa karia haru pudaba, layagola Yasu gi huba biaabo heaore haru pene.

Pidahanda lone lalu, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo
(Madiu 26.71-75, Maga 14.69-72, Lugu 22.58-62)

25 Pida ibu ira deagoria dagare dogo bu hearia tigua ibuhondo lalu, Agali o haru poragonaga talima piaga mbira í̱ kegoni ndobe, lene.✡
Ani layagola ibugua lalu, I̱ ndo, lene.
26 Pidahanda agali hale bagadape hayagonaga damene mbira loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga dege heagome Pidahondo lalu, Mabuni ibu heba heria handarugo í̱ ndoyagoda, lene.✡
27 Ani layagola Pidahanda lone lalu, I̱ ndoore, lene. Ogoni lope heagolaore ega gogologome bi lene.✡

Pailate hearia Yasu haru penego ogo
(Madiu 27.1-2,11-14, Maga 15.1-5, Lugu 23.1-5)

28 Ani bialu tigua Yasu Kaiabasanaga andaga howa gabumanenaga haru haga andaga haru pene. Egerebagiore haru penego Yu agali ti áyu Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo nga manda buwa Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe helo mana pugule ndoyagola ti anda biagoha anda nape tagirani hene.✡
29 Tagirani hearia Pailate ibu tagira puwa tihondo lalu, Agali ogonime agi biyagola godi lole haru ibirimibe, lene.
30 Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua ko mbira nabidale iname naharu ibidamale, lene.
31 Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Tínaga mana lo ngadagua godi lole ibu haru dai bidaba, lene.✡
Ani layagola Yu agali biarume ibuhondo lalu, Inane hangume godi lowa agali mbira bo waholene nawi lo ngago, lene.

✡ **18:20:** Md 26.55, Lg 4.15, Yo 7.14, 7.26-28 ✡ **18:22:** Yar 20.2, Ab 23.2 ✡ **18:25:** Md 26.69-71, Mg 14.69, Lg 22.58 ✡ **18:26:** Yo 18.10 ✡ **18:27:** Md 26.74, Mg 14.72, Lg 22.60, Yo 13.38 ✡ **18:28:** Md 27.2, Mg 15.1, Lg 23.1, Ab 3.13, 10.28 ✡ **18:31:** Yo 19.6-7, Ab 18.15

32 Tigua bi ogoni bame ndo lene. Yasuhanda bi ala lalu, Ogodagua
biragola homolebero, lenego henemane lola helonaga lene.✡
33 Pailate ibu gabumanenaga andaga dai buwa Yasu olowa lalu, Yu
wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini í kebe, lene.✡
34 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Íni manda buwa laribe be marume i
ogoni ka layago hale howa laribe, lene.
35 Pailatehanda ladai bialu lalu, I Yu agali kobe. Í ariarumebi ínaga
loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi ina godi loliya í haru ibiyago
ína agi birigola haru ibiyabe, lene.✡
36 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I handame ho kogo dindi
ogoali ndome handame ho ko. Dindi ogoalime handame ho kole Yu
haru haga agalime i bolilono inaga haruru ibaganerume wai bidale. I
handame ho kogo dindi ogoali ndome handame ho ko, lene.✡
37 Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Aniyagua í handame haga kini mbira
kebe, lene.✡

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína handame haga kini kebe
larigoniore ko. Henene lolene lamiai hole i dindi ogoria dalirugola taba
henenego ko. Wali agali henene lolene aria karu bibahendeme inaga bi
hale hai haga ka, lene.
38 Ani layagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Henene lolene agilebe,
lene.✡

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo
(Madiu 27.15-31, Maga 15.6-20, Lugu 23.13-25)

Ani lalu Pailate ibu Yu wali agali hearia tagira puwa tihondo lalu,
Ibugua ko bini mbira nawidago
39 tínaga manani Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo harangi garabaya
agali mbira golope holiya langeramiligo áyu Yu wali agalinaga handame
haga kini golope holiya manda bidamibe, lene.✡
40 Ani layagola tigua hongo howa ladai bialu lalu, Agali ogoni ndo.
Barabasa ibu golope habe, lene. Barabasa ibu page bia agali ba biagane
hene.✡

19

1 Ani layago hale howa Pailate ibugua lalu, Yasu haru puwa pu payini
tibume badaba, lene.✡
2 Ani bialu ami agali tigua pu anihe bo buwa handame haga kininaga
manda ogoni lowa ibu haguani karula hene. Karula howa labolabo luni
tagalitaya ale karula hene.✡
3 Karulo hearia ti ibugu bialu lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga
Kini haabo habelo, lalu baga bialu hene.✡
4 Pailate ibu lone tagira puwa Yu wali agalihondo lalu, Agali ogonime
ko bini mbira handa walia naheda manda bilimulo tí kamiria haru
tagira ebero, lene.✡
5 Ani lowa Yasu pu anihe mandabi labolabo luni tagalitaya ale biagobi
karulo heaore haru tagira ibuwa Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Agali biago
ogogo handadaba, lene.

✡ **18:32:** Md 20.19, Yo 3.14, 12.32-33 ✡ **18:33:** Md 27.11 ✡ **18:35:** Yo 1.11 ✡ **18:36:** Dan 2.44, 7.14, 1 Ti 6.13 ✡ **18:37:** Yo 8.47, 1 Ti 6.13, 1 Yo 3.19, 4.6 ✡ **18:38:** Md 27.24, Lg 23.4 ✡ **18:39:** Md 27.15, Mg 15.6, Lg 23.17 ✡ **18:40:** Lg 23.19, Ab 3.14 ✡ **19:1:** Md 20.19, Mg 15.15, Lg 18.33 ✡ **19:2:** Lg 23.11 ✡ **19:3:** Yo 18.22 ✡ **19:4:** Yo 18.38, 19.6

6 Loma binigo mo miaga haguanerumebi Anduane Homogonaga anda
mamage haga agalirumebi de hondowa dalimu lowa lalu, Ira bangani ba
para ha. Ira bangani ba para ha, lene.✡

Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Ibugua ko bini mbira handa
walia nahe kogo tíni haru puwa ira bangani ba para halimu, lene.

7 Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibuni
i̱ Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ko layagome inanaga mana lo ngago
puguayago ibu homolene ngaore, lene.✡

8 Bi ogoni layago hale howa Pailate ibu gi timbuniore hene.

9 Gi timbuniore howa gabumane andaga biagoha lone anda puwa
Yasuhondo lalu, Í̱ ani howa ibini kebe, lene.✡

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai nabi hene.

10 Ladai nabiyagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, I̱hondo mbira nalole
kebe. Í̱ golo peha lolenebi í̱ ira bangani ba para hadaba lolenebi i̱ kogo
manda bia, lene.

11 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
í̱na i̱hondo bulene hongo ngidago nangidale mbira nabibehe kele. Í̱na
i̱hondo ko emene ale bere. I̱ minilo nde layago ibugua ko timbuniore
biya, lene.✡

12 Ani layago hale howa Pailate ibugua Yasu golope hole henge hai
bini. Henge hai bialu hearia Yu wali agali tigua dalimu olalu, Agali
ogoni golope hariyagua í̱ Lomonaga handame haga Kininaga damene
ndo ke. Agali mbira handame haga kini hole ibuni mo yaraga hayagua
ibu Lomonaga handame haga Kinila waitigi ho ka, lene.✡

13 Tigua ani layago hale howa Pailate ibugua Yasu haru tagira ibuwa
hama mini Ege To̱le̱ Mbalape dewa para ho winigoria godi lalu daba ki
haganaga biraganeni berene. Hama ogoni Hiburu bi lalu, Gabada, laga
hene.

14 Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo yawi holebira lowa horo hanuni
kaware hayagola Pailatehanda Yu wali agalihondo lalu, Tínaga handame
haga kini o kagoni, lene.✡

15 Ani layagola tigua dalimu olalu, Homelo ba. Homelo ba. Ira bangani
ba para ha, lene.

Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Tínaga handame haga kini i̱na
ira bangani ba para holiya hamelo kamibe, lene.

Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume ladai bialu lalu,
Inanaga handame haga kini mende nahe Lomonaga handame haga Kini
ibuni hangu ka, lene.

16 Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Tínime ira bangani ba para hole haru
pudaba, lene.✡

Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo
(Madiu 27.32-44, Maga 15.21-32, Lugu 23.26-43)

Ani layagola tigua Yasu haru pene.

17 Yasu ibuni ira banga yalu haru pialu dindi mini Haguane Kuni laga
winigoria haru pene. Dindi ogoni Hiburu bi lalu, Gologoda, laga hene.✡

✡ **19:6:** Yo 18.31, Ab 3.13 ✡ **19:7:** LBM 24.16, Md 26.65, Yo 5.18 ✡ **19:9:** Ais 53.7, Md 26.62-63, 27.12-14, Lg 23.9 ✡ **19:11:** Lg 22.53, Yo 7.30, 10.18, Ab 2.23, Lm 13.1 ✡ **19:12:** Lg 23.2, Ab 17.7 ✡ **19:14:** Md 27.62 ✡ **19:16:** Md 27.26, 27.31, Mg 15.15, Lg 23.24 ✡ **19:17:** Md 27.31-33, Mg 15.21-22, Lg 23.26, 23.33

18 Ogoriani tigua ibu ira bangani ba para hene. Yasu dombeni ba para
howa agali kira lene labolabo ba para hene.
19 Pailatehanda ira mbalapeni bi ogo, Nasareteali Yasu Yu wali agali-
naga Handame Haga Kini Ogoni, lalu gili buwa Yasunaga ira bangani ba
para hene.✡
20 Bi ogoni Hiburu bi lalubi Ladini bi lalubi Girigi bi lalubi gilibu wiai
hene. Anigo Yasu ira bangani ba para hayagoria Yarusaleme kaware
winigo Yu wali agali dewalime bi gilibu wiago hondowa daga lene.
21 Ani gilibu wiago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume
Pailatehondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini Ogoni lalu
nagilibu wibe. Ibuni degeme lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini
i̱ kogoni, laya lalu gilibu wia, lene.
22 Ani layagola Pailatehanda ladai bialu, I̱na o gili bidogoni gilibu
wiaabo helo, lene.
23 Ami agali tigua Yasu ira bangani ba para howa ibunaga labolabo
ti marialime ta hene. Ta howa ibuninaga aga lu bia gimbu biago tigua
muwa podolene henge nawi mbiraore ogonibiore wabini biniyagola✡
24 ami agali biarume lalu, Gime lere nalami̱ya. Mbirali ai ibu mirabe
handami̱ya tadu bima, lene. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago
ogo.✡
I̱naga labolabo maru tini tale bu ta howa
i̱naga aga lu biagonaga tadu bini,
lalu gilibu nga. Ani binigome bi ogoni lola hene.
25 Yasu ba para heago ira banga kaware helowa ibu ai̱yabi ibu ai̱ya
hagibuni Kolobasa one Meribi Magadala wali Meribi ti hene.✡
26 Yasuhanda ibu ai̱yabi ibunaga talima piaga mbirali gubalini ho haga
henegobi kaware heago de hondowa ibu ai̱yahondo lalu, Ai̱ya-o í̱ igini o
kagoni, lene.✡
27 Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biagohondo lalu, Í̱ ai̱ya o
kagoni, lene. Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biagome wali
biago ibu andaga haru pu hene.

Yasu homenego ogo
(Madiu 27.45-56, Maga 15.33-41, Lugu 23.44-49)

28 Yasuhanda ai bumaro bialu biai harugoni manda buwa, I̱ iba noaba,
lene. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ani lolebira lalu gilibu winigo lola
halu lene.✡
29 Ani layagola waini iba kaubi ndisi mbiraha to̱lo winigo tigua
dahundu ale ira mbira mini hisobo magane mbira waini iba kaubi
biagoha ibira howa Yasu nelo ibunaga ne hambuni mo paga hene.✡
30 Ani biyagola Yasu ibugua iba biago nai howa lalu, Ai bumaro bialu
biai harugoni, lene. Ani lowa ibunaga ma podope halu tongolo mini.✡

Yasunaga habianeni nogoba henego ogo

31 Yu wali agali haru haga tigua Sabada horo timbuni taraore helo
loma bini yawi holebira lowa ti tomo mo manda manda biagane horo
ogoningi Pailatehondo bi lamule pene. Tigua Sabada horo ogoningi
tingini ira bangani wiaabo nahelo hame lowa Pailatehondo lalu, Ti

✡ **19:19:** Md 27.37, Mg 15.26, Lg 23.38 ✡ **19:23:** Md 27.35, Mg 15.24, Lg 23.34 ✡ **19:24:** Iba 22.18 ✡ **19:25:** Md 27.55-56, Mg 15.40, Lg 23.49, 24.18 ✡ **19:26:** Yo 2.4, 13.23, 21.7, 21.20 ✡ **19:28:** Iba 22.15, 69.21 ✡ **19:29:** Har 12.21-23, Md 27.48 ✡ **19:30:** Yo 17.4

abale homelo tinaga ge kuni podowa homaragola tinaga tingini mo yalu polomaya ani bidaba labelo manda bu kama, lene.*✡
32 Ani layagola ami agali biarume agali pigane ba para hayagonaga
ge kunibi mende maha Yasu gi lehayagi ba para hayagonaga ge kunibi
podene.
33 Ani buwa ti Yasu wiaria ibalu hearia ibu abale homayiyago hon-
dowa ibunaga ge kuni napode wahene.
34 Ami agali mbirame yandareme Yasunaga habianeni nogoba hene.
Nogoba hayagola daramabi ibabi tagira ibini.✡
35 Tíguabi heneneore leada manda buwa mini mbiraore wilimulonaga
ani biyago de hendene mbiralime ani biya lalu heneneore laro manda
buwa lene.✡
36 Ogonidagua biyagola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago
ogo, Ibunaga kuni mbira napodolebiraore, lalu gilibu winigo ogoni lola
hene.✡
37 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mende lo ngago ogo, Tigua agali
mbira nogoba hayago wali agalime handaya ho holebira, lalu gilibu
winigobi lola halu bini.✡

Yasu tingini hora henego ogo
(Madiu 27.57-61, Maga 15.42-47, Lugu 23.50-56)

38 Arimadiali Yosebe ibugua Yasu tongo layago hondowa Pailatehondo
lalu, Yasunaga tingini ina mo yalu poabe, lene. Yosebe ogoni ibu
Yasunaga talima piaga henego Yu wali agali haru haga hearu hondowa
gi howa oho hene.
Yosebehanda bi ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, E yalu pobe, lene. Ani
layagola Yosebe ibugua Yasunaga tingini mo yalu pene.✡
39 Nigodimusi Yasu hearia bamba mbiraga ibinigo ibubi Yosebe heba
pialu ira mbiranaga ibane mini muwebi ira mende mini alo ogoninaga
ibanebi bimaga henego Yasu tinginini hai hole mo yalu pene. Ira ibane
ogoninaga genda magi timbuniore wini.✡
40 Libugua Yasunaga tingini muwa Yu agalime hora hole bia-
ganedagua ira ibane biago hai howa labolabo pele bayaleore mbirame
huba bini.✡
41 Yasu ira bangani ba para hayago dindi ogoriani mabu winigo mabu
ogoriani egeandaha hora holene uli ayure dege tombo goabu ede howa
mbirali hora nahe gahenge wini.
42 Sabada horo yawi holebira manda buwa hora holene uli ogoni
kaware wiago hondowa libugua Yasunaga tingini ogoniha abale hora
hene.✡

20

Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo
(Madiu 28.1-8, Maga 16.1-8, Lugu 24.1-12)

---

* **19:31:** Sabada horo timbuni taraore gilibu ngago ogoni Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo manda bibehe kama. Horo ogoni ta nabi wiaga henego Yasu homayangi horo o biago timbuni taraore holene tu hene. Anigo ogoningi ina ko birimagonaga nogo sibi igini Yasu manda bialu ibugua ibunaga darama pelowa inanaga homo aribia hene. ✡ **19:31:** Man 21.22-23, Mg 15.42, Yo 19.42 ✡ **19:34:** 1 Yo 5.6-8 ✡ **19:35:** Yo 21.24 ✡ **19:36:** Har 12.46, Dag 9.12, Iba 34.20 ✡ **19:37:** Iba 22.16-17, Seg 12.10, Mo 1.7 ✡ **19:38:** Md 27.57, Mg 15.42, Lg 23.50, Yo 7.13, 9.22 ✡ **19:39:** Yo 3.1-2, 7.50 ✡ **19:40:** Ab 5.6 ✡ **19:42:** Ais 53.9, Yo 19.31

1 Horo Sandengi egerebagiore muna biyagola Magadala wali Meri ibu
Yasu hora hayagoria puwa ege toleme panga payinigo dugua ho wiaria
de hendene.✡
2 De hondowa ibugua Saimono Pidala talima piaga mende Yasuhanda
gubalini ho haga henego ibula hearia wali biagome gerai lalu puwa
libuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo hora hayagoria nawiyago ti mo yalu
piyiya. Agoha yalu puwa ngabe manda nabi kama, lene.✡
3 Ani layago hale howa Pidala talima piaga mendela libu tagira puwa
Yasu hora hayagoria de hondo pene.
4 Libu gerai lalu pialu talima piaga mende biagome Pida yu wahalu
hora hayagoria ibu abale pene.
5 Abale puwa ngabe hondole bulu paluwa handa anda halu hearia
labolabo pele bayaore biago dege wiago de hendene. Wiago hondowa
anda nape tagira hearia✡
6 Saimono Pida ibu mama ibuwa egeanda biagoha anda puwa labo-
labo pele bayaore biagobi
7 mende Yasunaga embone huba binigobi mandagi nawi hangu hangu
wiaria de hendene.✡
8 Talima piaga mende abale gerai lalu ala íbu hene biago ibubi hora
hayago egeanda biagoha maha anda pene. Anda puwa ogoni de hon-
dowa mini mbiraore wini.
9 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago, Ibu homowa heyalu
polebira, lalu gilibu wini biago irane libugua bayuwa manda nabi hene.✡
10 De handalu libu andaga dai bini.

Magadala wali Meri hearia Yasu ha pani henego ogo
(Madiu 28.9-10, Maga 16.9-11)

11 Yasu hora hayagoria Meri ibu tagira howa dugu bialu hene. Dugu
bialu howa hora hayagoria bulu paluwa handa anda halu hearia✡
12 dahuliyali kira labolabo pele karule berearia de hendene. Yasunaga
tingini winigoria mende Yasunaga embone winigohayagi bira mende
Yasunaga ge winigohayagi bira biago de hendene.
13 Libugua ibuhondo lalu, Wali-o í dugu berego aginagabe, lene.
Ani layagola ibugua libuhondo lalu, Inaga Anduane Homogo tigua
yalu piyadago agoha ngabe toba howa dugu bero, lene.
14 Ani lowa ibu beregedalu hearia Yasu heago hondowa ibu Yasuda
manda nabi hene.✡
15 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Wali-o í dugu berego aginagabe. Ái hai
bialu kebe, lene.
Ani layagola ibu mabu biabe biaga agali kabe toba howa ibuhondo
lalu, Agali-o ína yalu piriyagua ini mo poliya ogoha yalu pu ngo lalu
langi, lene.
16 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Meri-o, lene.
Ani layago hale howa Meri ibu beregedowa ibuhondo Hiburu bi lalu,
Labonai, lene. Inanaga bi lalu, Lawai haga.
17 Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I Aba karia iraga nahe kogo i ela nahabe.
Inaga hameneru kagoria puwa au labe. Inaga Ababi tínaga Ababi inaga

✡ **20:1:** Md 28.1, Mg 16.1, Lg 24.1 ✡ **20:2:** Yo 13.23, 19.26, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24 ✡ **20:5:** Yo 19.40 ✡ **20:7:** Yo 11.44 ✡ **20:9:** Iba 16.10, Ab 2.25-31, 13.34-35 ✡ **20:11:** Mg 16.5 ✡ **20:14:** Md 28.9, Mg 16.9, Lg 24.16, 24.31, Yo 21.4

Ngode Datagaliwabebi tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi karia iraga hole kogo laya labe, lene.✡
18 Ani layago hale howa Magadala wali Meri ibugua talima piaga biaru hearia puwa tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogo de handaru, lalu ibuhondo layagobi lamiai hene.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo (Madiu 28.16-20, Maga 16.14-18, Lugu 24.36-49)

19 Horo Sande ogoningi dege alendo ni gai layagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru Yu wali agali haru haga hearume ti hondoligo lowa gi halu panga paya tagi ho berene. Ani berearia Yasu ibuwa ti bereagoria dombeneni íbu hene. Ibugua tihondo lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro, lene.✡
20 Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga gi habebi habianebi tihondo walia hene. Tigua de hondowa, Ina Anduane Homogooreda, lowa ti turu timbuni hene.✡
21 Yasuhanda tihondo halu mende lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro. I̱ Abahanda i̱ pu layadagua i̱nabi tí pudaba laro, lene.✡
22 Ani lowa ibugua ti bibahendeha buhe̱ pu la anda halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha helo ngero.
23 Mbiralime ko binigo tígua domarimiyagua domai holebira. Mbiralime ko binigo tígua nadomarimiyagua nadome wiaabo holebira, lene.✡

Yasuhanda Tomasahondo bi lenego ogo

24 Yasu ibiyago ogoningi ibunaga talima piaga mbira mini Tomasa kai mini Hono Palu ibu nabereha ibinigo✡
25 maha talima piaga marume ibuhondo lalu, Iname Anduane Homogo de handarima, lalu lamini.
Ani layagola Tomasahanda tihondo lalu, Ibunaga gi habeni nili motudu ngago de nahende howa i̱naga gi hondoneme ela nahe howabi ibunaga habianeni i̱naga gime ela nahe howabi i̱na mini mbiraore nawulebero, lene.
26 Ani layago Sarere mbira peha ibunaga talima piaga biaru andagaha lone ngoai ho berenego Tomasabi ti heba berene. Panga paya tagi ho berenego ti bereagoria dombeneni Yasu íbu howa tihondo lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro, lene.
27 Ani lowa ibugua Tomasahondo lalu, I̱naga gi hondoneme i̱naga gi habeni ela halu handa. I̱naga gi dogolalu i̱naga habianenibi ela halu handa. Hondowa mini kira nawi mini mbiraore wialu habe, lene.✡
28 Ani layagola Tomasahanda ibuhondo lalu, I̱naga Anduane Homogobi i̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabebi i̱ore ke, lene.
29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I̱na i̱naga deme i̱ de hondowa mini mbiraore werebe. Deme i̱ nahende howa mini mbiraore wialu karu ti turu timbuniore halu ka, lene.✡

Mbuga ogonaga irane ogo

30 Yasu ibugua ibunaga talima piagaru heba howa ti deni agalime nabiagane ale dewaore binigo mbuga ogoha gili nabini.✡

✡ **20:17:** Iba 22.22, Md 28.10, Lm 8.29, Eb 1.17, Hi 2.11-12 ✡ **20:19:** Mg 16.14, Lg 24.36, Yo 19.38, 1 Ko 15.5 ✡ **20:20:** Yo 16.22, 19.34, 1 Yo 1.1 ✡ **20:21:** Md 28.18-19, Yo 17.18, 2 Ti 2.2, Hi 3.1 ✡ **20:23:** Md 16.19, 18.18 ✡ **20:24:** Yo 11.16, 14.5, 21.2 ✡ **20:27:** 1 Yo 1.1 ✡ **20:29:** 2 Ko 5.7, 1 Pi 1.8 ✡ **20:30:** Yo 21.25

31 Mbuga ogoha bi gilibu ngago tí daga lalu howa Mbirali Dabo
Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini Yasuoreda
manda buwa mini mbiraore wialu halimulonaga gilibu wero. Tígua
ibuhondo mini mbiraore wialu kamirume holene gahenge yu halimu-
lobi gilibu wero.✡

21

Talima piaga kariali hearia Yasu ha pani henego ogo

1 Maha Yasunaga talima piagaru iba Taiberiasa mini mende Galili
angeni hearia Yasu ibuni ha pani halu ogodagua bini.
2 Saimono Pidabi Tomasa kai mini Hono Palu ibubi Galiliha Kaina
tanoali Nadanele henegobi Sebedi igini kiralibi Yasunaga talima piaga
kira mendebi ti mandagi hene.✡
3 Ti mandagi hearia Saimono Pidahanda tihondo lalu, I̱ wena minu
porogo, lene.✡
Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ina haru ma, lene. Ani lowa ti iba
taluni puwa mbiraga wena minalu hearia homa mbira mina nabi hene.
4 Egerebagiore ni dole tiga biyagola Yasu iba angeni íbu hearia ibunaga
talima piaga biarume Yasu kalo manda nabi hene.✡
5 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Igiriru-o wena mbira minu ngamibe, lene.✡
Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu, Wena mbira naminuwiore, lene.
6 Ibugua tihondo lalu, Wena nu gi tigahayagi yupe harimiyagua wena
minuleberami, lene. Tigua wena nu yupe halu hearia wena dewaore
anda piyagola nu yamibe nahe hene.✡
7 Ani biyago hondowa talima piaga mbira Yasuhanda gubalini ho
haga henegome Pidahondo lalu, O kagoni Anduane Homogoda, lene.
Anduane Homogoda layago hale howa Pida ibunaga labolabo daliga
biagane ala golo ngelenego mo bo bialu ibaha pora bialu Yasu hearia uba
ede hene.✡
8 Talima piaga maru ti iba taluni howa nuha wena dewa anda piyago
gililo yalu angeni uba ede hene. Ti iba angeni uba ede halu polenego
kaundia ndo ge lunaga magi mida handari mbira (100) ale hangu wini.
9 Iba angeni iraga halu hearia ira pungane hihoailo deagoria wena
mberediru hiriago de hendene.
10 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wena minarimigo maru yalu ibidaba, lene.
11 Ani layagola Saimono Pida ibu puwa iba taluni howa wena nu
yamuwa iba angeni gililo yalu ibini. Wena minayago timbuni dewaore
daga handari mbirani pira duriani tebira (153) minini. Wena dewaore
minayagome nu lere nalene.✡
12 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tomo nami̱ya ibidaba, lene.
Ani layagola ibunaga talima piagaru tigua ibu Anduane Homogoore
kagoni manda biai howa ti mbirame ibuhondo lalu, Í̱ ái kebe, nalene.
13 Yasuhanda mberedi dugu yalu ibuwa tihondo talebu migi bini.
Wenabi anidagua dege bini.✡
14 Yasu ibu homalu heyu howa ibunaga talima piaga hearu hearia ha
pani henego halu tebone ogoni.✡

✡ **20:31:** Lg 1.4, Yo 3.15-16, 5.24, Lm 1.17, 1 Pi 1.8-9, 1 Yo 5.13 ✡ **21:2:** Md 4.21, Yo 1.45-51, 20.24 ✡ **21:3:** Lg 5.5 ✡ **21:4:** Yo 20.14 ✡ **21:5:** Lg 24.41 ✡ **21:6:** Lg 5.4-7 ✡ **21:7:** Md 14.29, Yo 13.23, 20.2 ✡ **21:11:** Lg 5.6 ✡ **21:13:** Yo 6.11, Ab 10.41 ✡ **21:14:** Yo 20.19, 20.26

Yasu Pidala bi lenego ogo

15 Tigua tomo nai howa Yasuhanda Saimono Pidahondo lalu, Yone igini Saimono-o ína o karume ihondo gubalini ho kagobi ndo ína ihondo gubalini timbuni ho kebe, lene.✡

Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, E laro. Anduane Homogo-o ina íhondo gubalini ho kogo í manda bide, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga nogo sibi iginiruhondo tomo mialu habe, lene.*

16 Ani lowa ibugua Pidahondo halu mende lalu, Yone igini Saimono-o ína ihondo gubalini ho kebe, lene.✡

Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, E Anduane Homogo-o ina íhondo gubaliniore ho kogo í manda bide, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga nogo sibiru haru habe, lene.

17 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo halu tebone lalu, Yone igini Saimono-o ína ihondo gubalini ho kebe, lene.✡

Ibugua ibuhondo halu tebone lalu, Ihondo gubalini ho kebe, layago hale howa Pida ibu emene genda howa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í bibahende manda biai kego ina íhondo gubaliniore ho kogo manda bidegoni, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga nogo sibiru haru habe, lene.

18 Ani lowa lalu, Ina íhondo heneneore laro. Í igiri hongohe haringi íninaga aga gambali buwa íni poa biyagoha pu pebe bialu hari. Ai í wahe harengi ínaga gi dogo laregola mbiralime ínaga gi minu huba bialu í napoa kegoha haru polebira, lene.✡

19 Yasuhanda bi layadagoni Pida ibu ogonidagua bialu homalu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo yaraga holebira manda buwa lamini. Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I porodagua talima ibabe, lene.✡

Yasuhanda talima piaga mendehondo bi lenego ogo

20 Pida ibu beregedo handalu hearia Yasunaga talima piaga mbira Yasu ibu gubalini ho haga hene biago Pidanaga mbirahayagi hearia hendene. Bamba ti tomo dawa nole ngoai ho birayangi agali mbira Yasunaga galu hombeni palu paga howa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo í aiwa nde lolebirabe, lenego o biago hearia hendene.✡

21 Hondowa Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali ogo agua bulebirabe, lene.

22 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I dai beroria ibu haabo helo hamelo koyagua nde agi. Ínaga biabe ndo. Ína i porodagua talima ibulene ngago ibabe, lene.✡

23 Ani lenego hale howa Yasu talima pialu hearume lalu, Ibunaga talima piaga ogoni nahomolebira laya, lalu hene. Yasuhanda, Ibu nahomolebira, nale. I dai beroria ibu haabo helo hamelo koyagua nde agi. Ínaga biabe ndo, lalu ogonidagua hangu lene.

✡ **21:15:** Md 26.33, Yo 1.42 * **21:15:** Marume bi ogoni ogodagua gili bulene nga manda bini. Yone igini Saimono-o mbirale uruni í gubalini ho kegobi ndo ína ihondo gubalini timbuni ho kebe, lene. ✡ **21:16:** Ab 20.28, Hi 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25 ✡ **21:17:** Yo 13.38, 16.30 ✡ **21:18:** Yo 13.36, Ab 12.3-4 ✡ **21:19:** Md 16.24-25, Mg 1.17, Yo 13.36, 2 Pi 1.14 ✡ **21:20:** Yo 13.23-25, 20.2 ✡ **21:22:** Md 16.27-28, 25.31, 1 Ko 4.5, Mo 22.7, 22.20

24 Ogodagua biya ogodagua laya lalu talima piaga ogonime bebani bi
gilibu ngago iname hondowa heneneore layadalo manda bu kama.✡
25 Yasuhanda biabe tara tara dewaore binigo bibahende hangu hangu
gilibu wiai kole dindi bibahendeha mbuga dewaore uruni wibe nakale
manda bido.✡

✡ **21:24:** Yo 19.35, 3 Yo 12 ✡ **21:25:** Yo 20.30

Abosolo

Abosolo hearume biabe bialu henego ogo

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Luguhanda Bi Mana Debene ala gili binigo gili biai howa mani mbuga mende Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua abosolo agaliruha howa bialu henegonaga tebi gili bini.

Yasuhanda bi mbira lenego ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu tí kamigoha ibiragola ibunaga hongo holene tíha tolai holebira. Ani biragola tí Yarusalemehabi Yudia bibahendehabi Samariahabi dindi bibahende gibuni gibunihabi Yasuhanda agua laya agua biya lalu i mo walia hagane tí holeberami, lene. Be 1.8 Yasuhanda ani layadagua ibunaga talima piaga biarume Bi Mana Debene loyogo lalu lamima ibaga bialu hene. Ani lamiyagola ala Yu wali agali hangume Keriso hameigini hene. Mani dindi bibahendeoreni Keriso hameigini ho dame bini.

Mbuga ogoni Keriso hameiginirume Bi Mana Debene loyogo lalu hayagonaga tagalene tebira ngago uru.

Mbira

Yasu dahuliya andaga daibu heha Keriso hameigini hayarume Yarusaleme howa bi mana loyogo lalu lamiyagola wali agali dewa hearume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigonaga lo nga.

Mende

Tigua Yu wali agalinaga dindi bibahendehabi Samariahabi loyogo lalu lamima penegonaga lo nga.

Tebone

Tigua dindi kaundia maru wiaruhabi Lomohabi loyogo lalu lamima ibaga biai hayagonaga te gilibu nga.

Abosolo hayarume biabe bialu hayagonaga te gilibu ngago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini hearuha karulai howa ti haru hayagobi mo hongo hayagobi ogoni dunini timbuniore manda buwa gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gili bu ngago

1.1-26

Yasunaga bi mana loyogo lelo manda manda binigo nga 1-14

Yasuhanda lalu, I Abahanda ibu Dinini ngulebira, lenego. 15-26

Yudasanaga pani ha aribia helo dabenego. *2.1-8.3*

Yarusalemeni Yasunaga bi mana loyogo lenegonaga nga *8.4-12.25*

Yudiahabi Samariahabi Yasunaga bi mana loyogo lenegonaga nga *13.1-28.31*

Polohanda Yasu manani howa bialu henegonaga nga 13.1–14.28

Yasunaga bi mana wali agali tara tara hearuhondo halu mbira lamima penego 15.1-35

Keriso hameiginirume lo mbiraore hole Yarusalemeni ngoai henego. 15.36–18.22

Yasunaga bi mana wali agali tara tara hearuhondo halu mende lamima penego.

18.23–21.16
Yasunaga bi mana wali agali tara tara hearuhondo halu tebone lamima penego.
21.17–28.31
Yarusaleme howa Polo dariba halu Lomo haru penego.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ngulebero lenego ogo

1-2 Tiobilasa-o Yasu ibunaga biabe pigane teniyagoria howa ibu dahuliya andaga iraga holene tu helo howa ibugua biabe biyagobi bi mana lawai hayagobi bibahende ina inaga mbuga mbira ala gili birugoriani gilibu wiai harugoni. Yasu ibu iraga nahe howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongome agali abosolo helo dabayaruhondo, Ogodagua bilimu ogodagua lalimu, laga bialu lalu lamiai hene.✡✡

3 Yasu homalu mo heya howa horo pira mariani (40) halu dewaore ibuni walia hayagola tigua Yasu de handalu ibu heba haabo hene. Ibu heba halu tigua Yasu ibuniore heyu kagoni lowa manda biaiore hene. Yasu ti heba howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu hene.✡

4 Ibugua tihondo hongo howa lalu, I Abahanda mbirali ngulebero lalu lo ngago ngulebira lalu abale langirudagua ogoni ngilo Yarusaleme wahalu napilimu.✡

5 Yonehanda wali agali ibame baboraya binigo horo marudaru mbira howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dininime tí baboraya bia holebira, lene.✡

Yasu Dahuliya andaga iraga henego ogo

6 Abosolo biaru Yasu heba mandagi ngoai ho biruwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o Isaraele wali agali inaneme handame ho holomaya ína handame holene inahondo ngia dai bulenengi áyu ogonibe, lene.✡

7 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Maha tara tara bulenenaga horo i Aba ibuni hangume ala manda manda buwa pongo bo wini ngago tínaga biabe ndo.✡

8 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu tí kamigoha ibiragola ibunaga hongo holene tíha tolai holebira. Ani biragola tí Yarusalemehabi Yudia bibahendehabi Samariahabi dindi timbuni ogo gibuni gibunihabi Yasuhanda agua laya agua biya lalu i mo walia hagane tí holeberami, lene.✡

9 Yasuhanda bi ogoni lai hayagola tigua handaya ho hearia ibu dahuliya andaga yaraga hayagola beralibame ibu ge hayagome ti Yasu lone handabe nahe hene.✡

10 Ibu piyagola tigua hari daligaha handa daga ho hearia aguabe tobane buwa agali kira aga peleorebi ogobi labolabo ti heagoria abale ha pani hene.✡

11 Ani ha pani howa agali biago labome lalu, Galilialiru-o tí hari daligaha handa daga ho kamigo aginagabe. Yasu tí heba mandagi hemira howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dahuliya andaga helo mo

---

✡ **1:1-2:** Lg 1.1-4 ✡ **1:1-2:** Mg 16.19, Lg 24.49-51 ✡ **1:3:** Md 28.17, Mg 16.12, Lg 24.36-49, Ab 10.41, 1 Ko 15.5-7 ✡ **1:4:** Lg 24.49, Yo 14.16-17, Ab 2.33 ✡ **1:5:** Md 3.11, Mg 1.8, Lg 3.16, Yo 1.33, Ab 11.16 ✡ **1:6:** Ais 1.26, Dan 7.17, Amo 9.11, Md 24.3, Lg 24.21 ✡ **1:7:** Md 24.36, Mg 13.32, 1 Te 5.1 ✡ **1:8:** Md 28.19, Mg 16.15, Lg 24.47-48, Yo 15.27, Ab 2.32, 3.15, 5.32 ✡ **1:9:** Mg 16.19, Lg 24.50-51, Yo 6.62, 20.17 ✡ **1:10:** Md 28.3, Mg 16.5, Lg 24.4, Yo 20.12, Ab 10.3, 10.30

yaraga hayago de handarimigo Yasu o piyagonidaguaore dai bulebira, lene.✡

Mbirali Yudasa pani ho aribia helo dabenego ogo

12 Ani laya handala abosolo biaru Hari Olibe heagoria howa Yarusaleme dai bini. Hari Olibe weagoria heagoria howa Yarusaleme polene emene kaware dege wini.✡

13 Ti Yarusaleme anda puwa tamu hobane daligani tini hagaha iraga halu anda pene. Pidabi Yonebi Yamesebi Andurubi Pilibibi Tomasabi Badolomiubi Madiubi Alibiasa igini Yamesebi Saimono kai mini mende Paidoro ibubi Yamese igini Yudasabi✡

14 agali urunime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole mandagi ngoai haga hene. Wali marubi Yasu aiya Meribi Yasu hamenerubi abosolo biaru heba ngoai howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laga hene.✡

15 Horo maru howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu bibahende lamaga howa handari mbirani pira kira (120) agima ngoai ho heagola Pidahanda heyuwa tihondo lalu,

16 Hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Debidiha howa lalu Yudasahanda bulebiragonaga mbiwia ho wini. Ani binigo agali hearume Yasu minilo Yudasahanda walia hayagola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo winidagua lola haya.✡

17 Ina heba biabe mandagi bulumaya Yasuhanda Yudasa dabayagola ibu ina aria hene, lalu Pidahanda lene.✡

18 Yudasa ibu ko biyagonaga muni yolo miyagome dindi mbira tu wini. Ani buwa dindi ogoriani ibuni homo ibira howa tombe tula lowa tini tagira ibiyagola tongo lene.✡✡

19 Wali agali Yarusalemeni hearu bibahendeme ogonidagua biya layago hale howa tigua tininaga bi lalu dindi ogoni mini Ageledama wini. Inanaga bi lalu Darama Dindi.

20 Pidahanda lalu, Iba Gana mbugani bi mbira lo ngago ogo,
Ibunaga anda tabuanda helobi
ibu anda ogoniha mbirali napalelobi,
lalu gilibu nga. Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo,
Biabe ibugua biaga wiyago mendealime bilo aribia holene nga,
lalu gilibu nga, lene.✡

21-22 Bi ogoni gilibu ngago mitangi bialu agali mbira ogobi dabamiya. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo heya hayago de hendenego helolene nga. Agali ogoni ibu Anduane Homogo Yasu heba ibaga bialu mandagi harimangi howa henegobi Yonehanda baboraya bialu hayangi howa Yasu hari daligaha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo yaraga hayangi howa henegobi bibahende biyago handai henego agali ogonibi mbira ina heba helo dabamiya, lene.✡

23 Pidahanda ani layagola tigua agali kiranaga mini mo wini. Agali mendego mini Yosebe maru hearume ibu mini Basabasa lalu marume Yasadasa laga hene. Mendego ibu mini Madaiasa.

24-25 Ani mo wuwa ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene. Tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo-o wali agali bibahendenaga bu habaneha í handai

---

✡ **1:11:** Md 24.30, 26.64, Lg 21.27, Yo 14.3, 1 Te 1.10, 4.16, Mo 1.7 ✡ **1:12:** Lg 24.50 ✡ **1:13:** Md 10.2-4, Mg 3.16-19, Lg 6.14-16 ✡ **1:14:** Md 13.55, Lg 23.49, 23.55, 24.10, Yo 6.42, 7.5 ✡ **1:16:** Iba 41.9 ✡ **1:17:** Md 10.4, Lg 6.16, Ab 1.25 ✡ **1:18:** Md 26.15, 2 Pi 2.15 ✡ **1:18:** Md 27.3-8 ✡ **1:20:** Iba 69.25, 109.8 ✡ **1:21-22:** Md 3.16, Mg 1.9, 16.19, Lg 3.21, 24.51, Yo 15.27, Ab 4.33

ho kegoni. Agali ogo labo dabarimago mendealigome Yudasahanda abosolo biabe biala ho ngelayago bu yolo mialu helo ína mbira dabarigo ina walia habe. Yudasa ibuni pole heneyagoha pole abosolo biabe ogoni wahalu piyago, lene.✡

26 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lowa tigua o biago labonaga mini gilibu gambiruwa mo ema biyagola Madaiasa mini ala tagira ibiyagola ibu helene. Ani bialu abosolo beriali (11) biaruha ibu hombeane (12) ha tago hene.

2

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini dalinigo ogo

1 Yu wali agalinaga horo timbuni mini Pendigosi hayangi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu bibahende anda mbiraha mandagi ngoai ho berene.✡

2 Ani ngoai ho berearia puyabu hongo howa u e lagadagua hari daliga howa ibayuago hale hene. U e layuagome anda ti bereagoha laanda hai hene.✡

3 Laanda hayagola mbirale ira hungu hegene ale ibuwa ti emboneni dolo ibira ibira biyago tini de hendene.✡

4 Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tiha tolai hene. Tolai howa wali agali dindi tara taranaga bi lagalaga bilo Dinini ibugua ti mo la hene.✡

5 Yu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biaga hearu dindi bibahendeha howa Yarusaleme íbu ngoai ho hene.

6 Wali agali urunime u e layuago hale howa bibahende ngoai hene. Ngoai ho hearu hangu hangume hale halu hearia Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearume bi taratara lagalaga biayuago hale howa ti mogolo hendene.

7 Tigua mogo lowa lalu, Inanaga bi lalu karu ti bibahende Galili agali hangu ndoyagoda.✡

8 Tigua ina hangu hangunaga bi lalu langirane haleho kamago agidabe.

9 Ina dindi tara tarali íbu kamagoni. Padia howabi Midia howabi Ilama howabi Mesobodemia howabi Yudia howabi Kabadosia howabi Pondasa howabi Esia howabi✡

10 Piriya howabi Pambilia howabi Iyibi howabi Libia dindi Sairini kaware howabi Lomo ariabi

11 Kiridi howabi Arebia howabi Yu wali agalibi wali agali maru ti Yu wali agali mana yu tiga biagarubi ina bibahende kamagohondo tigua inanenaga bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe timbuni tara biyago langirago, lalu

12 ti mogo lowa lagalaga bialu lalu, Ogoni agidabe, lene.

13 Maru hearume mege bialu lalu, Waini iba áyu dege wabu wiago timbuni nayadago lulu yaragoni, lene.

Pidahanda bi mana laminigo ogo

14 Ani layago hale howa Pidabi abosolo maru beriali (11) biarubi ti heba howa ibugua tihondo bi hongo howa lalu, Ina Yu wali agali kamarubi Yarusalemeni kamirubi o biyagoni languliya bayuwa hale halimu.

✡ **1:24-25:** 1 Sml 16.7, Yar 11.20, Yo 2.25, Mo 2.23 ✡ **2:1:** Man 16.9-11, Ab 1.14 ✡ **2:2:** Ab 4.31 ✡ **2:3:** Md 3.11 ✡ **2:4:** Mg 16.17, Ab 1.5, 4.31, 10.44-46, 1 Ko 12.10, 13.1 ✡ **2:7:** Ab 1.11 ✡ **2:9:** 2 Ti 1.15

15 Agali uruni lulu iba nayadago larimibe. Ani ndoyago. Horo áyu
wene egerebagi dege kamago.✡
16 O biragoni bamba Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yoele-
handa mbiwia halu lowinidagua lola haragoni. Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda layadagua Yoele ibugua lowinigo ogo,
17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Ha maro bulene horo kaware
haragola i̱na buleberogo ogo.✡
I̱na i̱naga Dinini wali agali bibahendeha helolebero.
Tínaga waneiginime i̱naga bi mana latagi halu holebira.
Tínaga igiri daliaherume mbirale tara de gandeba hondolebira.
Tínaga agali waherume emaga hondolebira.
18 E̱ aniore buwa horo uruningi i̱naga biabe bia haga wali agalirubi
i̱na i̱naga Dinini tiha helolebero.
Ani berogola tigua i̱naga bi mana latagi halu holebira.
19-20 Hari daligaha biabe tara tara nahendene ale hongohe i̱na mo bia
halu
dindihabi manane tara tara mo walia halu holebero.
Anduane Homogonaga Horo timbuni gibi pongo bo winigo naibidaha
darama ibunibi ira hungu hagua timbunibi heba hondoleberami.
Ni hundialu egebi darama ale dolebirago hondoleberami.
21 Ani birangi Anduane Homogohondo, Pele ngi, lararume pele mulene
yulebira,✡
lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lene lalu Yoele ibugua bi ogoni
lowinigo, Pidahanda lene.
22 Pidahanda lalu, Isaraele wali agaliru-o bi larogo hale halimu.
Nasareteali Yasu ibugua agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi
taratara binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasuha howa ani bini. Ani
biyagome Nasareteali Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda loma bia
hene howa biabe ogoni bule ibinigo bialu walia hene. Tí hemigoha howa
biabe ogoni biyago hondowa tíni manda bidami.✡
23 Yasu tí kamiruhondo minu ngulebirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ala manda manda bu howa ani bilo helene. Anigo Yasu homelo agali ko
biaga hearume ibu ira bangani ba para helo tígua mo bia harimi.✡
24 Yasu tongo layagola howa homanaga hongome ibu dariba na-
habeheoreyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu golope halu mo heya
hene.✡
25 Debidihanda Yasu mitangi bialu lenego ogo,
I̱na Anduane Homogo ibu i̱naga deni haabo heago i̱ de handaru.
Kome i̱ mo ema bia holilono ibu i̱ heba haabo haga ka.
26-27 Ogoninaga i̱ gubaliniha turu holene to̱lai halu i̱na bi turubi laro.✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe í̱na i̱ dinini humbirini andaga nahelolebere go.
Í̱naga biabe bia haga loma biaho helarigonaga tingini togo nabilo helole-
berego.
Tingini áyu kogoni howa awe bayaleore holebero lo yu tiga bidogoni.
28 Í̱na i̱ haabo holenenaga harigani poliya mo walia harigoni.
Í̱na i̱ heba haabo kegome turu holene i̱ha to̱lai holebira,
lalu Debidihanda ani laya, lene.✡

✡ **2:15:** 1 Te 5.7 ✡ **2:17:** Yol 2.28-32, Seg 12.10, Yo 7.38, Ab 10.45, 21.9 ✡ **2:21:** Lm 10.13 ✡ **2:22:** Yo 3.2, 14.10-11, Hi 2.4 ✡ **2:23:** Md 27.35, Mg 15.24, Lg 23.33, Yo 19.18, Ab 4.28, 1 Pi 1.20 ✡ **2:24:** Md 28.5-6, Mg 16.6, Lg 24.5, Ab 3.15, 4.10, 10.40, 13.30-31, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.15 ✡ **2:26-27:** Ab 13.35 ✡ **2:28:** Iba 16.8-11

29 Pidahanda lalu, I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o inanaga mamali mini lene
Kini Debidi mitangi bialu i̱na tíhondo tigatiga laro. Ibu homenegobi hora
henegobi ibunaga homali áyu wiaabo kagobi manda bu kama.✡
30 Abale ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearia Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi heneneore lo wialu lalu, Mahaore
ínaga aguanene mbiralime wali agalinaga kini í̱ kedagua helolebero,
lalu lowinigo Debidi ibu manda bu hene.✡
31 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mani ogodagua bulebira mitangi buwa
Debidi ibugua bi ogodagua lalu,✡
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dinini humbirini andaga hela nabi
ibu tinginibi homaliha togo nabini,
lalu bamba lenego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mbirali Dabo Helenego
homowa mo heya holebiragonaga mitangi bialu ani lene.
32 Yasu ogoniore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya hayagola iname
handaiore harima.✡
33 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasu mo yaraga halu ibu Abanaga gi
tigahayagi berelowa ibuhondo ibunaga Dinini ngulebero lowinidagua
mini. Áyu handaramigobi hale haramigobi ibugua inahondo turu halu
ngirago inaha hela hayago ogoni.✡
34-35 Debidi ibuni dahuliya andaga iraga hene ndo ibugua lowialu lalu,
Anduane Homogohanda i̱naga Anduane Homogohondo lalu,
Ínaga waitigi karu ínaga geni malia ho wilo mo malia heloliya
í i̱naga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe,
lalu laya, Pidahanda lene.✡
36 Pida ibugua ani lowa lalu, Isaraele wali agali tí bibahende kamiru
manda bilimu. Yasu ogoniore tígua ira bangani ba para harimigo
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Anduane Homogo helobi Mbirali Dabo
Helenego helobi helayagoni bayuwa manda bilimu, lene.✡

Wali agali dewaoreme mini beregedalu baboraya binigo ogo

37 Bi ogoni layago hale howa wali agali hearume tinaga gubaliniha
nogobaore hayagola dara hene. Dara howa tigua Pidabi abosolo maru
biarubi tihondo lalu, Hameneru-o ina agi bulene ngabe, lene.✡
38 Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí bibahende ko birim-
igonaga mini beregedalu Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa hangu hangu
baboraya bilimu. Ani beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua ko
birimigo domo wahalu tíhondo ibu Dinini ngulebira.✡
39 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Nguleberoore, lalu bi lowinidagua
tíhondobi tí waneiginihondobi wali agali kaundia karuhondobi ti An-
duane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu karia ibilo
ololebiraru uruni ti bibahendehondo ngulebiraore, Pidahanda lene.✡
40 Pidahanda bi galone dewa hongo howa lalu bi marubi lalu, Tí ko
biaga karu heba mandagi pani nolene ngagoria holemini, lene.✡
41 Ibugua mana lamiyago hale howa wali agali dewalime yu tiga bialu
baboraya bini. Horo ogoningi dege wali agali daosini tebira (3,000) Yasu
aria hearuha ho gimbu bini.✡

✡ **2:29:** 1 Kin 2.10, Lg 1.32, 1.69, Ab 13.36, 2 Ti 2.8 ✡ **2:30:** 2 Sml 7.12-13, Iba 89.3-4, 132.11 ✡ **2:31:** Iba 16.10, Ab 13.35 ✡ **2:32:** Ab 1.8, 2.24 ✡ **2:33:** Yo 14.26, Ab 1.4, 5.31, 7.55-56, 10.45, Eb 4.8, Hi 10.12 ✡ **2:34-35:** Iba 110.1 ✡ **2:36:** Ab 5.30-31 ✡ **2:37:** Seg 12.10, Lg 3.10-12, Ab 9.6, 16.30 ✡ **2:38:** Lg 24.47, Ab 3.19 ✡ **2:39:** Ais 57.19, Yol 2.28, Ab 10.45, 14.27, Eb 2.13, 2.17 ✡ **2:40:** Man 32.5, Pb 2.15 ✡ **2:41:** Ab 2.47, 4.4, 5.14

42 Tigua abosolo biarume mana lawai hayago hale halu Yasu aria
hearu heba mandagi mini mbiraore howa biamogo bigibigi bialu tomo
mandagi nalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu mandagi ngoai
haga hene.✡

Keriso hameigini howa mana bayale binigo ogo

43 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda abosolo biaruha howa agalime nabia-
gane alebi nahendene alebi biyagola wali agali bibahendeme handawa
buwa mogolo hene.✡
44 Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu bibahendeme mandagi mini mbiraore
howa turu halu tinaga mbirale wiaru talebu migimigi bini.✡
45 Dindibi mbirale taratara wiarubi tigua yolo mialu muni miyaru
tinaga aria biamogo bulene wiadagua biamogo bigi bini.
46 Horo bibahende ti Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngoai halu tinaga
andaru pugupugu bialu bu mini hada howa turu halu tomo mandagi
naga hene.✡
47 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu heago hondowa wali
agali bibahende hearume ti mana tigabiore bialu kagoni laga hene.
Horo bibahende wali agali maru mini mbiraore wigi biyaru Anduane
Homogohanda ti Yasu aria hearuha ho gimbu bigi bilene.✡

3

Agali ge kohe mbira dabi henego ogo

1 Horo mbirungi alendo ni gai layagola Pida Yonela Anduane Homog-
onaga andaha pene. Alendo ogonidagua haragola ti Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi lagane wini.✡
2 Agali mbira ibu a̱iyahanda taba hanayangiore howa kuduguhe
wiaabo henego ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda haraba mbira mini
Debene ogoriani berene. Horo bibahendeni ibu dameneme ibu mo yalu
ibalu ogoriani berelaga hene. Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha
anda poraruhondo, Muni ngi, lelo ani berelaga hene.✡
3 Pida Yonela Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda pialu hearia de
hondowa agali kuduguhe biagome libuhondo, Mbirale mbira ngidaba,
lene.
4 Ani layagola Pida Yonela libugua ibu handaya halu lalu, Iya handaya
ha, lene.✡
5 Ani layagola mbirale mbira ngulebiralo mitangi bialu ibugua libu
handaya ho berene.
6 Ani handaya ho bereria Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, I̱ muni nayiorego
mbira dege yu kogo ngero. Nasareteali Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa
larogo í̱ heyalu ibagabu ha, lene.✡
7 Ani lowa Pidahanda agali kudugu biagonaga gi tigani yuwa mo heya
hayagola abaleore ibunaga ge hongo howa
8 porabu dagadaga bialu ibu ibagabu hene. Libu heba Anduane
Homogonaga andaha pialu ibugua ibaga bialu porabu dagadaga bialu
howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu hene.✡

✡ **2:42:** Ab 20.7 ✡ **2:43:** Mg 16.17, Ab 4.33, 5.11-12 ✡ **2:44:** Ab 4.32-35, 5.12, 6.8 ✡ **2:46:** Lg 24.53, Ab 1.14, 20.7 ✡ **2:47:** Ab 2.41, 4.33, 5.14, 6.7, 11.21, 11.24, Lm 14.18 ✡ **3:1:** Iba 55.17, Ab 2.46, 10.3, 10.9, 10.30 ✡ **3:2:** Yo 9.1, Ab 14.8 ✡ **3:4:** Ab 14.9 ✡ **3:6:** Ab 3.16, 4.10, 16.18 ✡ **3:8:** Ais 35.6, Yo 5.14, Ab 14.10

9 Ibu ani ibaga bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu hearia
hondowa wali agali hearume lalu,✡
10 Anduane Homogonaga anda haraba mini Debene ngagoha muni ngi
lalu biraabo haraligo ibu ndoyabe, lene. Ani lowa bibahendeme mogo
lowa handawa bini.

Pidahanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana laminigo ogo

11 Agali biago ibu Pida Yonela yaniho hearia hondowa wali agali
hearume mogo lalu Anduane Homogonaga anda hane mbira mini
Solomononaga Hane wiagoria ti hearia gerai lalu pene.
12 Wali agali ibiyago hondowa Pidahanda tihondo lalu, Isaraelealiru-o
ogoni biyago hondowa tí mini mogo lowa iya handawa bu kamigo agibe.
Iyanaga hongome Ngode Datagaliwabe mana bayale yu kabagomebi
agali ogo mo dabi hayadalo manda bidamibe.
13 Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi inanaga mamalirubi tinaga Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga Yasu mini daliga helo mo
yaraga hene. Tígua tínaga haru haga hearia Yasu ogoni minu yalu pirimi.
Tígua Pailate hearia ibu haru pialu Pailatehanda ibu golole manda
biyaria tígua nagololeore lai harimi.✡
14 Ibu agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia henebi tigabibi heago
tígua, Ibu hame naledama, lalu Pailatehondo, Ina hame ledamadagua
bialu i̱na homelo baga agali mbira golope habe, larimi.✡
15 Ani larimigome wali agali holene gahenge yilo miaga tene bi-
ago homelo belo tígua mo ba harimi. Homayagola Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ibu mo heya ho heleago iyameore de handaribago.✡
16 Yasu ogoni mininaga hongome agali ala kudugu ho wini ogohondo
hongo mini. Áyu tí de hendedamigobi manda bidamigobi irane iyame
Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiribagome. Ibunibi Yasuhondo mini mbi-
raore wiyagome ibu áyu bayale kagoni tí de handai kamigoni.✡
17 I̱ hameneru-o tíguabi tí haru haga karumebi Yasuhondo birimigo
bayuwa manda nabi howa birimiya manda bido.✡
18 Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mana latagi haga biba-
hende hearuha howa lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu
tandaga nolebira, lalu mbiwia halu lowini. Bi ani layadagua henene lola
hene.✡
19 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ko birimigo domo wahelo mini
beregedalu ibuhayagi hole ibidaba. Ani birimiyagua
20 Anduane Homogo ibuha howa ibugua tí dinininaga hongo holene
ngulebira. Ani buwa Mbirali Dabo Helenego tínaga helo bamba loma bia
ho helenego Yasu o biagoniorego tí kamiria ibilolebira.✡
21 Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana latagi haga
loma bia heneru tiha howa mbiwia halu layadagua Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda bibahende mo gahenge hole horo pongo bo wiyago lola helo
Yasu ogoni ibu dahuliya andagani hondo ka.
22 Mosesehanda bamba ani layadagua lalu, Anduane Homogo tínaga
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ helayadagua tí ariaha howa mbirali Ngode

---

✡ **3:9:** Ab 4.16, 4.21 ✡ **3:13:** Har 3.6, 3.15, Md 22.32, Lg 23.13-25, Ab 2.23, 7.32 ✡ **3:14:** Md 27.15-23, Mg 15.6-14, Lg 23.13-23, Yo 19.12-15 ✡ **3:15:** Ab 1.8, 2.24, 2.32, 2.36, 4.10 ✡ **3:16:** Md 9.22, Ab 4.10, 14.9 ✡ **3:17:** Lg 23.34, Yo 16.3, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 ✡ **3:18:** Ais 50.6, 53.5, Lg 24.27, 24.44, Ab 26.22, 1 Pi 1.10-11 ✡ **3:20:** Ab 2.38

Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga helo helolebira. Helaragola ibugua bi mana langirago damene bibahende tígua hale halu bulene nga.✡

23 Hale howa nabiaga karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali heba nahelo bo waholebira, Mosesehanda lene.✡

24 Mosesehanda ani laya, lalu Pidahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerubi Samuelebi maha hayarubi ti bibahendeha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo áyu kamagoria birarunaga mbiwia hene.

25 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana latagi haga heneruha howa bi lowinigobi tínaga mamalihondo habo nalolene bi lowinigobi áyu tí kamirume mo yalimulonaga nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba Abarahamahondo lalu, Í̱naga aguaneneha howa i̱na wali agali dindini karu bibahende mo turu hai holebero, layadagua ani bini.✡

26 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo ibunaga Biabe Bia Haga helowa tí hemiria ala ibilene. Ani binigo irane ogo. Ibugua tí ko bialu kamigoria howa haru dai bialu mo turu holenaga ibilene, lalu Pidahanda lene.✡

4

Pida Yonela garabaya andaha helenego ogo

1 Pida Yonelame wali agalihondo mana lamialu hearia loma binigo mo miaga agali hearubi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haguane heagobi Sadiusi agali hearubi ibini.✡

2 Abosolo agali biago labome wali agalihondo lawai halu lalu, Yasu homalu mo heya hayagome wali agali homeneru bibahende mo heyu holebira, lene. Ani lawai hayago hale howa agali ibiyarume keba howa✡

3 tigua Pida Yonela minu yalu puwa horo ogoningi alendoyagola yawi godi lole lowa garabaya andaha palelene.

4 Pida Yonela libugua bi mana lamiyago wali agali dewalime hale howa yu tiga bini. Ala yu tiga biyarubi mani yu tiga biyarubi lamaga halu daosini duria (5,000) agima hene.✡

5 Horo mende hayagola Yu wali agalinaga haru haga hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi ti Yarusalemeni ngoai hene.

6 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Anasa heagobi ibu damene Kaiabasabi Yonebi Alegandabi maru ibu baile hearubi ngoai ho berene.

7 Ti bereagoria Pida Yonela handade ho helowa tigua libuhondo lalu, Ogoni biribidagoni agua bialu biribibe. Ainaga mininibi hongonibi ogoni biribibe, lene.✡

8 Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini to̱lai howa tihondo lalu, Wali agali haru haga kamirubi agali ala hene miniwi kamirubi✡

9 te áyu laramigo agali ala kuduguhe biago mo dabi hayagonaga laramiyagua

10 nde tí bibahendebi Isaraele wali agali bibahendebi irane manda bulene nga. Nasareteali Yasu Kerisonaga mini hongome agali ogoni mo dabi hayago ibu áyu tí heba bayale o kagoni de hendedamigoni. Tígua

---

✡ **3:22:** Man 18.15-19, Ab 7.37 ✡ **3:23:** LBM 23.29 ✡ **3:25:** Pig 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Lm 9.4, 9.8, Ga 3.8, 3.26 ✡ **3:26:** Md 10.5, Lg 24.47, Ab 13.32-33, 13.46 ✡ **4:1:** Lg 22.4, 22.52 ✡ **4:2:** Md 22.23, Ab 23.8 ✡ **4:4:** Ab 2.41 ✡ **4:7:** Md 21.23, Ab 7.27 ✡ **4:8:** Md 10.19-20

Yasu Keriso ogoni ira bangani ba para harimigo ibu homayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya hene.✡

11 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo,✡

Tí anda biaga kamirume ege tọlẹ mbira handabe manga ho harimigo
ege tọlẹ ogoni timbuni duniniore ho heleda,
lalu gilibu ngago ogoni ibu Yasu ka.

12 Ibuni degeme pele ngibehe ka. Dindi bibahendeni ina pele ngulene mende nahe Yasu ibu dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nginigo, lalu Pidahanda lene.✡

13 Ganisolo agali biarume Pida Yonelame gi nahe hongo howa bi lalu heago libu agali damene dege sigulu nabini howa bi tara layago hondowa mogolo hendene. Ani hondowa tigua libu Yasu heba haabo haraligo manda bini.

14 Tigua agali ala kudugu ho wini biago Pida Yonela heba bayale heago hondowa bi ladai bibe nahe hene.

15 Anigo tigua Pida Yonelahondo, Tagira pudaba, lowa tini hangu lo manda bialu lalu,

16 Agali o biago labohondo agi bimiyabe. Libugua agalime nabiagane ale tara timbuni biyagonaga te Yarusalemeni wali agali karu bibahendeme hale hai kago. Iname galone ndo bameyago nalabehe kama.✡

17 Mana ogoni anda haame holigo iname libuhondo, Yasu mini lalu wali agali lone nalamilibu, lalu hongo howa lamimiya, lene.

18 Ani lowa tigua libu olowa ibiyagola libuhondo hongo howa lalu, Libugua Yasu mini lalu lone wali agali lawai holene nawiore, lalu lamini.✡

19 Ani layagola Pida Yonelame ladai bialu lalu, Iyame tígua laramidagua bulene ngabe be Ngode Datagaliwabehanda laradagua bulene ngabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni tigatiga lolebirago agobe tínime dabadaba.✡

20 Iyame de handaribagobi hale haribagobi lo wahabe nahe lamiaabo holeberaba, lene.✡

21 Ani layagola Ganisolo agali biarume Pida Yonelahondo hongo howa lalu, Lamiaabo haribiyagua iname libu pani nalibulo boleberamaore, lene. Libugua biyago hondowa wali agali bibahende hearume Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu heago hondowabi tigua bolene irane handa walia nahe howa wahalu golope hene.

22 Agalime nabiagane ale bialu agali kudugu ho wini mo dabi hayago biago ibunaga mali pira maria (40) agima hene.

Yasu mana yu tiga biarume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Elahe holene ŋgi, lenego ogo

23 Golope haya handala Pida Yonela libu aria hearia dai buwa loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarumebi agali ala hene miniwi biarumebi libuhondo bi layago libugua ti lamiai hene.

24 Lamiai hayagola ti bibahendeme hale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, Anduane Homogo ína hari daligabi dindibi ibabi bibahende ogoniha ngarubi Wabiaga kegoni.✡

✡ **4:10:** Ab 2.24, 3.6, 3.13-16 ✡ **4:11:** Iba 118.22, Ais 28.16, Md 21.42 ✡ **4:12:** Md 1.21, Ab 10.43 ✡ **4:16:** Yo 11.47, Ab 3.9-10 ✡ **4:18:** Ab 5.28, 5.40 ✡ **4:19:** Ab 5.29 ✡ **4:20:** Ab 1.8, 22.15, 1 Yo 1.1-3 ✡ **4:24:** Har 20.11, Neh 9.6, Iba 146.6

25 Bamba inanaga mamali Debidi ı̱naga biabe bia haga biago ibuha howa ı̱ Dininime bi lariyago ogo,✡
Yu wali agali ndo wali agali taratara hearume aginaga keba timbuni henebe.
Wali agali o biarume aguaore bamı̱ya lalu ndi nde lalu karu irane aginagabe.
26 Dindi bibahendeni wali agalinaga kini hearume wai bule manda manda bu hagahaga bini.
Haru haga dege degerume ngoai howa
Anduane Homogohondobi ibunaga Mbirali Dabo Helenegohondobi handabe manga howa ani bini,
lariyago, lalu Pidahanda lene.
27 Pida ibugua laabo halu lalu, Ogonidagua Herodobi Pondiasa Pailatebi libu haru Yu agalibi agali tara tara hearubi heba dindi ogoriani ngoai hene. I̱naga Biabe Bia Haga Loma Biahene Yasu ı̱na ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego helo helarigo tigua ibuhondo handabe manga howa ti ani ngoai hene.✡
28 Ti ani biyagola bambaore ı̱na ı̱naga hongomebi hamemebi bule manda manda bu wiridagua bibahendeore lola hai hene.✡
29 Anigo Anduane Homogo-o tigua ina bolenaga bi hongo howa lalu hayago ı̱ manda bibe. Iname ı̱naga biabe bia haga kamago ti hondowa gi nahe ı̱naga bi mana elahe howa lolomaya mo hongo habe larama.✡
30 Warago bo ngaru mo dabi hole ı̱naga gi dogolabe. I̱naga Biabe Bia Haga Loma Biahene Yasunaga minini howa nahendene alebi agalime nabiagane alebi iname bulumaya mo hongo habelo hame ledama, lene.
31 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lai hayagola anda ti ngoai ho bereago ema bialu dumbirumbi ale bini. Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tiha tolai hayagola tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hongo howa lamialu hene.✡

Tinaga mbirale wiaru tale binigo ogo

32 Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu ti minimebi gubalinimebi mbiraore ho hene. Ti mbiraore ho howa tinaga mbirale mbirale wiaru ı̱ni hangunaga nale buru pale hearu talebu migi bini.✡
33 Abosolo biarume Anduane Homogo Yasu ibu homowa mo heya ho kaore lalu hongo howa lalu hene. Ani bialu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti bibahende mo turu halu biamogo timbuniore bialu hene.✡
34 Yasu mana yu tiga biyaru ti mbira buru palia nabi hene. Tinaga aria marume dindibi andabi yolo muwa muni miyago✡
35 abosolo biaruhondo mini. Ani miyagola abosolo biarume wali agali maru buru pale hearuhondo mulene wiadagua talebu migi bialu hene.
36-37 Ogonidagua bialu agali mbira mini Yosebe ibu Saibarasali Libai aguanene howa ibugua ibunaga dindi mbira yolo muwa muni miyago yalu ibalu abosolo biaruhondo mini. Abosolo biarume Yosebe ibu kai mini Banabasa laga hene. Mini ogoni inanaga bi lalu Mini mo hongo haga.✡

✡ **4:25:** Iba 2.1-2 ✡ **4:27:** Md 27.1-2, Mg 15.1, Lg 23.1, 23.7-11, Yo 18.28-29, Ab 3.13 ✡ **4:28:** Ab 2.23, 3.18 ✡ **4:29:** Ab 9.27, 13.46, 19.8, Eb 6.19 ✡ **4:31:** Ab 2.4, 4.29, 16.26 ✡ **4:32:** Ab 2.44-45, 1 Ko 13.11, 1 Pi 3.8 ✡ **4:33:** Ab 1.8, 1.22, 2.45-47 ✡ **4:34:** Ab 2.45 ✡ **4:36-37:** Ab 11.22-26, 13.2-3

5

Ananaia Sabairala libugua binigo te ogo

1 Ani biyadagua agali mbira Ananaia ibu one Sabairala libugua dindi
mbira winigo yolo mini.
2 Muni muwa Ananaia ibu onela mini mo mbiraore howa ibugua muni
ogoni tale bialu maru ngelalu maru abosolo biaru hearia yalu pene.✡
3 Yalu ibiyagola Pidahanda Ananaiahondo lalu, Ḯna Ngode Datagali-
wabe Dinini mo hondo hole dama Heyolabeme ḯ gubaliniha daraga helo
henge mirigo agibe. Ḯnaga dindime yolo mirigo maru do harigome ḯna
Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo hondo hole biri.✡
4 Dindi yolo nami howa dindi ḯninaga wiri. Ḯna dindi yolo muwa
munibi ḯninaga dege wiri ndobe. Ḯ bu miniha ogonidagua bule manda
birigo agibe. Tindule larigo agalihondo ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
lari, lene.
5 Pidahanda ani layagola hale howa Ananaia ibu odope howa homo
tongolo mini. Ogonidagua biya layago hale hayaru ti gi timbuni hene.
6 Ani biyagola igiri daliahe hearume ibuwa ibunaga tingini labo-
labome huba bialu tagira mo yalu puwa hora hene.
7 Tomo dawa duguabehe ale hayagola howa Ananaia one ibu agalini
homayago manda nabi howa ibini.
8 Ibiyagola Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Dindime yolo miribigo muni
bibahende ogonibe, lene.
Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ḕ muni miribago bibahendeore
ogoni, lene.
9 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ḯbi ḯ agalinibi libu haru Anduane
Homogonaga Dinini ibugua agi birabe hondole ba handaribigo agibe.
Ḯ agalini hora hayarume ḯbi yalu pole anda harabani áyu tamuha anda
ibule ibarua, lene.
10 Ani layago hale howa ibu Pida geha abale odope howa homo
tongolo mini. Ani homayagola igiri daliahe biaru ibalu ibu tongo lo mu
wiago hondowa tigua ibunaga tingini tagira yalu puwa ibu agalini hora
hayagoria dege hora hene.
11 Ani biya layago hale howa wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu
bibahendebi wali agali marubi ti gi timbuniore hai hene.

Agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi binigo ogo

12 Wali agali heba howa abosolo biarume agalime nabiagane alebi
nahendene alebi dewa bialu hene. Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu biba-
hende Anduane Homogonaga anda hane mbira mini Solomononaga
Hane wiagoria ti mandagi ngoai haga hene.✡
13 Ani ngoai haga biyagola wali agali hearume Yasu mana yu tiga biaru
de hondowa ti bayaleore ka lalu tinaga mini yaraga halu hene. Ani biya
tiraga wali agali maru tagira hearume Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu heba
holene gi hene.
14 Anigoyu wali agali dewa hearume Anduane Homogohondo mini
mbiraore wigi bialu Yasu aria hearuha ha tago haga bini.✡
15 Abosolo biarume biabe ogoni bialu heago hondowa tigua wali agali
warago bo wiaru yalu ibuwa harigani mo ngelaga bini. Paliagane

✡ **5:2:** Ab 4.34-37 ✡ **5:3:** Man 23.21, Lg 22.3, Yo 13.2 ✡ **5:12:** Ab 2.43, 4.32, 14.3, Lm 15.19, 1 Ko 12.12 ✡ **5:14:** Ab 2.41, 21.20

dagianibi tamungurunibi mo pale lowa hariga ti paleagoha Pida ibalu
hariga ti padagoha ibiragola ibunaga muninime ti ge helo lowa ani
ngelene.✡
16 Dindi maru Yarusaleme kaware wiaruha howa wali agali de-
waoreme tinaga damene warago bo wiarubi dama daragahe hearubi
yalu ibiyagola bibahende mo dabi halu bayale hai hene.✡

Dahuliyalime abosolo biaru garabaya golope henego ogo

17 Ani biyagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagobi Sa-
diusi agali hearu ibu heba hagarubi tigua abosolo biarume bialu heago
hondowa henge timbuniore lowa mo tandaga hole manda bini.✡
18 Ani manda buwa tigua abosolo biaru minu yalu puwa garabaya
andaha helene.
19 Ani helearia ogoningi mbiraga Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali
mbirame garabaya anda panga dugualu abosolo biaru tagira haru puwa
lalu,✡
20 Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa holene gahengenaga mana
wali agali lamilimu, lene.
21 Ani layago hale howa muna biyagola abosolo biarume Anduane
Homogonaga andaha anda puwa wali agalihondo mana lawai halu
hene.
Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagobi ibu heba haga
hearubi tigua Ganisolo te lole Yu wali agalinaga agali ala hene miniwi
hearu mo ngoai hene. Mo ngoai howa tigua lalu, Garabaya andaha howa
agali biaru haru ibilo lamule pudaba, lene.
22 Ani layagola mamage haga biarume garabaya andaha puwa han-
dalu hearia abosolo biaru naheya handala Ganisolo agali biaru lamule
dai bini. Dai buwa tigua lalu,
23 Iname garabaya andaha puwa panga logo ndibu lo wiagobi mamage
haga hearubi de handarima. Panga dugualu anda puwa agali biaru
naheoreyane tí langule dai birima, lalu lamini.
24 Ani lamiyagola hale howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi
Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haru haga agali
heagobi tigua abosolo biaru agua biyabe toba howa mini burugulo hene.
25 Ti mini burugulo hearia agali mbira ibuwa ibugua lalu, Hale
hadaba. Agali garabaya andaha garabaya bu helarimiru ti Anduane
Homogonaga andaha pu howa wali agalihondo mana lawai halu ka,
lene.
26 Ani layagola mamage haru haga biago ibu mamage haga agali heba
pialu abosolo biaru hearia puwa haru dai bini. Wali agali dewa hearume
ina ege tọlẹme bolebirago lowa tigua abosolo biaru hendore haru dai
bini.✡

Abosolo biarume gi nahe howa bi lenego ogo

27 Haru dai buwa tigua abosolo biaru Ganisolo agali biaru bereagoria
handade ho helene. Helayagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni
biagome tigua bi lelo mo bi la halu lalu,
28 Yasu mini lalu mana lawai holene nawi lalu hongo howa langir-
imago. Ogoni mo wahalu mana biagoni Yarusaleme wali agalihondo

---

✡ **5:15:** Md 9.21, 14.36, Ab 19.12 ✡ **5:16:** Mg 6.56, Ab 19.11-12 ✡ **5:17:** Ab 4.1-2, 4.6 ✡ **5:19:** Ab 12.7-10, 16.26 ✡ **5:26:** Md 14.5, 21.26

loyogo larimi. Inahondo, Agali o homayagoni tígua barimi, loa ho kamigoni, lene.✡
29 Ani layagola Pidabi abosolo marubi tigua ladai bialu lalu, Agalime laradagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda laradagua buleberama.✡
30 Tígua Yasu homelo ira bangani ba para harimigola howa ina mamalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua Yasu mo heya hene.✡
31 Yasu ibu Haru Hagabi Pele Ngiagabi helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu yaraga halu ibunaga gi tigahayagi berelene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani biyago irane ogo. Isaraele wali agalime mini beregedelobi ko biyago domo wahelobi ani bini.✡
32 Inamebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bi mana biaga karuhondo Dinini miyago ibuguabi ani biyagoni de hondowa latagi halu hagaru ina kamagoni, lalu lamini.✡

Gamalielehanda bi lenego ogo

33 Bi ani layago hale howa Ganisolo agali biarume keba timbuni halu abosolo biaru homelo bo waholene nga lo manda bini.✡
34 Ani manda bialu hearia Perisi agali mbira Mana lo winigo lawai haga henego mini Gamaliele ibu heyini. Wali agali bibahende hearume ibu agali mini lene ka laga hene. Ibugua heyuwa lalu, Agali biaru tagira haru pudaba, lowa
35 Ganisolo biaruhondo lalu, Isaraelealiru-o agali uruni homelo bo waholene nga larimigo lone bayuwa manda bilimu.
36 Abale agali mbira mini Teudasa ibuwa ibugua lalu, I agali timbuniore kogoni, layagola howa agali dewa handari maria (400) agima ti ibuha ho gimbu bini. Gabumaneme ibu homelo bayagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru purogo lalu mana lawai hayagobi ereba hai hene.✡
37 Ani biyagola howa mani gabumaneme yasia layangi Galiliali mbira mini Yudasa ibini. Ibuwa ibunaga bime wali agali dewa ibuha yamiai halu hearia gabumaneme ibubi homelo bo wahayagola ibunaga talima piaga biarubi purogo lai hene.✡
38 Ani binigo áyu agali o biaru heba te larimago tihondo mbira bia nabi wahalu helalimu. Agalime manda biagadagua bialu kayagua mana ogoni ereba holebira.✡
39 Ani ndo mana ti bialu kago tene Ngode Datagaliwabe howa bialu kayagua iname Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi howa wayali habe nahe holeberama, lalu Gamalielehanda lene.✡
Ibugua ani layagola hale howa Ganisolo agali biarume ibugua layadagua bulene nga manda bini.

Abosolo biarume Yasu mininaga taga pani turu howa nenego ogo

40 Ani manda buwa tigua abosolo biaru olowa ibiyagola ti minu bowa lalu, Yasu mini lalu mana ogoni lone lawai nahalimu, lalu ti golope hene.✡
41 Ani biyagola abosolo biarume Ganisolo bereagoria howa tagira puwa ti Yasu mininaga taga pani tandaga nolene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiyago mitangi bialu turu timbuni halu pene.✡

✡ **5:28:** Md 27.25, Ab 2.23, 2.36, 4.18, 7.52 ✡ **5:29:** Ab 4.19 ✡ **5:30:** Ab 3.15, 10.39, 13.29, Ga 3.13, 1 Pi 2.24 ✡ **5:31:** Ab 2.33-34, 3.15, Eb 1.20, Pb 2.9, Hi 2.10, 12.2 ✡ **5:32:** Yo 15.26-27, Ab 1.8, 2.4, 10.44 ✡ **5:33:** Ab 2.37, 7.54 ✡ **5:36:** Ab 21.38 ✡ **5:37:** Lg 2.1-2 ✡ **5:38:** Ais 8.10, Md 15.13 ✡ **5:39:** Lg 21.15, Ab 7.51, 9.5, 1 Ko 1.25 ✡ **5:40:** Ab 4.18 ✡ **5:41:** Md 5.10-12, 1 Pi 4.13

42 Ani buwa horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howabi wali agali andagaruha howabi tigua Bi Mana Debene lawai halu, Yasu ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ka, lalu lamialu haabo hene.✡

6

Biamogo biaga agali kariali dabenego ogo

1 Horo uruningi Yasu talima piaga dewa ho tago haabo hayagola Yu wali agali Girigi bi laga maru hearume Hiburu bi laga maru hearu heba lai lalu hene. Lai lalu howa lalu, Tígua horo bibahendengi tomo mbiraleru tale bigi bialu howa inanaga wali dalo bedaru embeda haga beramili, lalu lai lene.✡

2 Ani layagola abosolo homberiali (12) biarume wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu bibahende mo ngoai howa lalu, Ina abosolo kamarume tomo mbiraleru tale bule Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lamulenego yu waharimayagua nakarulapedago.

3 Anigo inanaga hamene mbaliniru tígua tí aria agali kariali mini leneru Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tọlaihe mini gigabiwiru hondowa agali urunibi karu dabalimu. Dabowa biabe ogoni tigua haru helo helamịya, lene.✡

4 Ani lowa lalu, Iname nde Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenebi wali agalihondo ibunaga bi mana lamulenebi ogoni hangu bulumạyanaga ani helamịya, lene.

5 Ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme, Bi ogoni karulapedago, lai hene. Ani lowa tigua Sibeni dabene. Sibeni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininibi ibuha tọlaihe hene. Sibeni dabowa tigua Pilibi Porogorasa Nigano imaru Timono Pamenasa Nigolasi uruni ti dabene. Nigolasi ibu Andiogoali howa alaore Yu wali agalinaga mana mo yinigo ti heba ho gimbu bu hene.✡

6 Bibahende ngoai ho hearume agali ti dabayaru abosolo hearia haru pu helayagola abosolo biarume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lowa agali dabayarunaga haguaneni gi wini.✡

7 Ani biyagola howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana loyogo lene. Yarusalemeni Yasu talima piaga wali agali dewaore ho tago haga bini. Loma binigo mo miaga agali dewa hearumebi Yasu mana yu tiga bini.✡

Yu agali marume godi lole Sibeni minu yalu penego ogo

8 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holenebi hongo holenebi Sibeniha tọlai hayagola ibugua wali agali heba howa agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi bialu hene.✡

9 Ani biyagola agali marume Sibeni baba lai lalu hene. Yu agali o biaru ti ngoai hagane anda mbira mini Golope Hene Agalirunaga Anda ogoninaga aria hene. Agali uruni ti Sairini howabi Alegandaria howabi agali maru Silisia howabi Esia howabi íbu howa tigua Sibeni baba lai lalu hene.* ✡

✡ **5:42:** Ab 9.22, 17.3 ✡ **6:1:** Ab 2.41, 4.35, 5.14, 9.29 ✡ **6:3:** Man 1.13, Ab 1.21, 16.2, 1 Ti 3.7 ✡ **6:5:** Ab 8.5 ✡ **6:6:** Ab 13.3, 14.23 ✡ **6:7:** Yo 12.42, Ab 2.41, 12.24, 16.5, Kl 1.6 ✡ **6:8:** Ab 2.43

* **6:9:** Agali uruni ti ala garabaya biabe ale bialu henego mani golope howa tigua ngoai hagane anda ogoni bu hene. Ani buwa tigua anda ogoninaga mini Golope Hene Agalirunaga Anda wini.

✡ **6:9:** 2 Ti 1.15

10 Lai lalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Sibeninaga mini
mo gigabia hayagola Sibenihanda bi layago tigua bi layagome lo dambi
nahabehe hene.✡
11 Lo dambi nahabeheyagola tigua agali marume nde lelonaga tihondo
muni mini. Muni miya handala puwa tigua lalu, Sibeni ibugua Mosese
Ngode Datagaliwabela mege bialu mana layago hale harima, lene.✡
12 Anidagua biyagome wali agali hearubi agali ala hene miniwi
hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi mo keba hai hene. Mo keba
hayagola tigua Ganisolo agali hearia Sibeni minu yalu pene.
13 Ani buwa tigua agali marume kẹ halu nde lelo haru ibini. Haru
ibiyagola tigua kẹ howa lalu, Agali o kagonime Anduane Homogonaga
anda loma bia hene biagobi Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigobi mege
bialu bi ko laabo haga ka.✡
14 Ibugua au laya, Nasareteali Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga anda
ogoni gialo wahai halu mamalinaga mana Mosesehanda lowinigo mo
aribia holebira, layago iname hale harima, lene.
15 Bi ani layagola hale howa Ganisolo agali bi lalu berearu bibahen-
deme Sibeni handaya halu hearia ibunaga dengui dahuliyalinaga ale
hearia de hendene.

7

Sibenihanda Ganisolo agali biaruhondo bi lenego ogo

1 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagome Sibenihondo lalu,
Tigua bi larago henene larabe, lene.
2 Ani layagola Sibenihanda ladai bialu lalu, Aba hameneru-o bi larogo
hale hadaba. Ina mamali Abarahama ibu Haranaha nape Mesobodemi-
ani hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe mini daliga taraore baya buruguleore
kago ibu ha pani hene.✡✡
3 Ha pani howa ibugua Abarahamahondo lalu, Í̱naga dindibi
damenerubi helalu dindi mbira i̱na walia holeberogoha pobe, lene.
4 Ani layagola hale howa Abarahama ibu Kaladia dindi wahalu Ha-
ranani hole pene. Ibu aba homayagola howa Harana wahalu dindi áyu
tí kamigoha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Hole pu, layagola íbu hene.✡
5 Ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo dindi tu
wuwa emeneorebi mbira nami howa ibugua, Dindi ogoni í̱bi í̱naga
aguanenebi tí halimulo ngulebero, lalu lowini. Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda bi ogoni layago Abarahama waneigini naheangi lowini.✡
6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo bi lenego ogo, Í̱
aguaneneru mali handari maria (400) dindi tarani howa garabaya biabe
ale bia halu kagola dindi tara agalirume ti mo tandaga holebira.✡✡
7 Ani bialu howa ti garabaya biabe ale bilo bia haga wali agaliru i̱na
ti pani mulebero. Ani berogola í̱ aguanene biaru ti dindi tara wahalu
dindi ogoriani ibuwa tigua i̱naga mini yaraga halu holebira, lalu Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ani laya, lene.✡
8 Sibeni ibugua laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalo-
lene bi ogoni lo wiai howa ogoninaga manane wialu ibugua Abarahama-
hondo dongone podo mabu biaga mana bulene mo wini. Anigo Aisaga

✡ **6:10:** Ais 54.17, Lg 21.15, Ab 5.39 ✡ **6:11:** Md 26.59-61 ✡ **6:13:** Yar 26.11 ✡ **7:2:** Pig 11.31 ✡ **7:2:** Pig 12.1 ✡ **7:4:** Pig 11.31, 12.4 ✡ **7:5:** Pig 12.7, 13.15, 15.3, 15.18, 17.8, 26.3, 48.4, Man 2.5 ✡ **7:6:** Pig 15.16, Har 12.40, Ga 3.17 ✡ **7:6:** Pig 15.13-14 ✡ **7:7:** Har 3.12

ibu a̱iyahanda taba hanayagola howa horo haliningi Abarahamahanda Aisaganaga dongone podo mabu bini. Ani biyadagua maha Aisagahanda Yagabanaga dongone podo mabu bini. Mahaore Yagaba ibuguabi ina Yu wali agali kamarunaga mamali homberiali (12) biaru emene galini howa tinaga dongone podo mabu biai haga hene, lalu Sibeni ibugua lene.✡

9-10 Sibenihanda lalu, Inanaga mamali beriali (11) urunime hombeane Yosebehondo handabe manga howa henge lalu ibu Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale bilo agali maru hearuhondo muni ngidaba lowa ti muni mini. Yosebe ibu genda yu holene dewa wiagoria hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu heba howa biamogo bini. Yosebe ibu Iyibi wali agalinaga kini hearia haru piyagola ibugua mana bayale bilobi mini gigabiwi helobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini. Ani biyagola howa Iyibi wali agali hearubi kini andagaha wali agali hearubi ti bibahende haru helo kini biago ibugua Yosebe dabo helene.✡✡

11 Ani biyagola howa Iyibihabi Kenanahabi gaea timbuni bialu hina gari piyagola wali agali hearu tandaga nalu hene. Inanaga mamali biarume tomo nolene hai bialu hearia mbira handa walia nahe hene.✡

12 Handa walia nahe howa Iyibini tomo nga layago hale howa Yagaba ibugua ibu igini inanaga mamali biaruhondo, Tomo mo pudaba, lene.✡

13 Maha halu mende mo pialu hearia Yosebehanda ibu hameneruhondo, I̱ Yosebe kogoni, lalu la pani hene. Ani layagola howa Yosebe dameneru ka layago kini biagome hale hene.✡

14 Yosebe aba Yagababi ibu damene heba lamaga halu pira kariani duria (75) ti Iyibi ibilo Yosebehanda bi lawia hene.✡

15 Lawia hayagola ti bibahende Iyibini anda pu haabo howa mani Yagaba ibu iginirubi ti halu homai hene.✡

16 Yagaba Yosebela libunaga tingini hora hole Segeme dindi yalu dai bini. Dindi ogoniha ala Abarahamahanda Hamo iginihondo muni mialu homa hora holenaga homali dindi tu wa minigoria hora hene.✡

17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo bi lowinigo lola holene tu kaware hayagola ina mamali Iyibini hayaru dewaore au loabe tobahe ho dame bu hene.

18 Ani bu heangi kini mende ibu Yosebe manda nabi heagome Iyibi wali agali handame ho hene.✡✡

19 Ibugua ina mamali mo hondo halu ti tandaga nelo, Tínaga waneigini galiru homelo tagiraha wahadaba, lene.✡

20 Ogoningi wali mbirame gali bayaleore mbira mini Mosese taba henene. Taba honowa ibu a̱iyahanda gali biago hondo halu ege tebirani ibu andaga tamuha bayuwa ngelo do ho berene.✡

21 Ani buwa tagiraha wahearia kini waneme ibu handa walia howa mondo bialu, I̱ igini, lowa hondo hene.✡

22 Mondo buwa tigua Mosesehondo Iyibialinaga mana gigabi wiago lawai hayagola bi lolenebi mana bulenebi gibi manda biai howa ibu agali timbuniore hene.

✡ **7:8:** Pig 17.10-14, 21.2-4, 25.26, 29.31–35.18 ✡ **7:9-10:** Pig 37.11, 37.28, 39.2, 39.21 ✡ **7:9-10:** Pig 41.37-41 ✡ **7:11:** Pig 41.54, 42.1-2 ✡ **7:12:** Pig 42.1-5 ✡ **7:13:** Pig 45.1, 45.16 ✡ **7:14:** Pig 45.9-10, 45.17-18, 46.27 ✡ **7:15:** Pig 46.1-7, 49.33 ✡ **7:16:** Pig 23.3-16, 33.19, 50.7-13, Yos 24.32 ✡ **7:18:** Pig 15.5, Iba 105.24-25, Ab 7.5-7 ✡ **7:18:** Har 1.7-8 ✡ **7:19:** Har 1.10-22 ✡ **7:20:** Har 2.2, Hi 11.23 ✡ **7:21:** Har 2.3-10

23 Mosese ibunaga mali pira maria (40) hayagola howa ibu damene
Isaraele wali agali abi kabe hondole ti hearia polene manda bialu pene.✡
24 Puwa ibugua Iyibi agali mbirame Isaraele agali mbira balu hearia
de hendene. Hondowa ibugua Isaraele agali biago pele mialu Iyibi agali
biago bo wahene.
25 Mosesehanda manda bialu, I̱ togoni howa Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Isaraele wali agaliru golope holebira ti ani manda bu
holebirago, Mosese ibu mitangi bini. Isaraele wali agaliru ti ani manda
nabi hene.
26 Ani buwa egerebalene Isaraele agali kiralime gungu bialu hearia
hondowa Mosesehanda mo hada hole manda bini. Ibugua lalu, Ogo
labo-o hale hadaba. Libu gungu berabigo agibe. Libu hamenela ndobe,
lene.
27 Ani layagola mendeali gungu biaga tene biagome Mosese he̱la amu
howa ibuhondo lalu, I̱na haru hagabi daba ki biagabi habelo helayadago
aiwabe.
28 Abe i̱na Iyibi agali homelo bo waharidagua i̱bi bo wahole kebe, lene.
29 Bi ani layago hale howa Mosese ibu Iyibi wahalu Midiana dindiha
hole ibida pu hene. Midianani howa ibu igini kira hene.✡
30 Mali pira maria (40) howa Mosese ibu dindi koni Hari Sainai kaware
heagoria ira mbira hungu bialu hearia dahuliyali mbira Mosese hendelo
ha pani hene.✡
31 Ani biyago hondowa Mosese mogo lalu bayuwa de hondole ira
deagoria kaware pene. Kaware pialu hearia Anduane Homogonaga bi
hale hene.
32 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, I̱naga mamali Abarahama Aisaga
Yagaba imaru tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i̱ kogoni, lene. Bi ani
layuagola Mosese ibu gi timbuni howa duru lowa de hondolene gi hene.
33 Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Dindi i̱ kegoni i̱ni loma bia
ho winini kego i̱ ge su hadalu wibe.✡
34 Iyibini howa i̱naga wali agali karu tandaga timbuni nalu kago i̱na
de hendedo. Tigua u̱lu̱ lalu kago hale howa i̱na pele mule daluwa ko. I̱
Iyibi poleberego pole íbu, laya, lene.
35 Sibenihanda layadagua laabo halu lalu, Mosese ogoni Isaraele wali
agalime ibuhondo handabe manga howa lalu, I̱ haru hagabi daba ki
biagabi habelo helayadago aiwabe, tigua lene. Dahuliyali mbira ira
hungu biyagoria ha pani hayagome biamogo bialu Mosese ogoni ti haru
helobi pele milobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabalu ibilene.✡
36 Iyibi howabi iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi bereagoria howabi
mali pira mariani (40) dindi ko yobi wiagoria howabi Mosese ibugua
agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi bialu Iyibi howa Isaraele wali
agali haru tagira pialu howa ani bini.✡
37 Mosese ogoni ibugua Isaraele wali agalihondo lalu, Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda i̱ dabo helayadagua tíni ariaha howa ibugua ibunaga mana
latagi haga mbirali tí heba helo dabo helolebira, lene.✡
38 Mosese ogoni ibu Isaraele wali agali ti dindi ko yobiha ngoai ho
heagoria ti heba hene. Mosese ina mamali heba heagola dahuliyali mbi-
ralime Hari Sainai heagoria howa ibuhondo bi laminigo ibubi Mosese

✡ **7:23:** Har 2.11-15 ✡ **7:29:** Har 2.21-22, 18.3-4 ✡ **7:30:** Har 3.1-10 ✡ **7:33:** Yos 5.15 ✡ **7:35:** Har 2.14, 14.11-12, Dag 20.16 ✡ **7:36:** Har 7.3, 12.41, 14.21, 16.1, 16.35, Dag 14.33, Iba 105.27 ✡ **7:37:** Man 8.15, 8.18, Md 17.5, Ab 3.22

heba hene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga haabo holene mana inahondo langule Mosese ibugua hale howa yu tiga bini.✡

39 Mosesehanda bi layago ina mamali biarume hale habe manga howa ibu hẹlope hene. Hẹlope howa tigua tinaga minime Iyibi dai bule hamelo hene.✡

40 Ani hame lowa tigua Aronohondo lalu, Iyibiha dai bulumạya mbirale mbirame ina haru helo bi pupu wulenaga gime wabibe. Ina Iyibi howa tagira ibulumạya Mosesehanda haru hayago ai ibu pu ereba hayadago. Agoha piyadabe manda nabi kama, lene.✡

41 Ani lowa ogoningi tigua mbirale nogo bulumaga igini ale gime wabu helowa o biagohondo nogo bulumaga sibiru bo mialu hene. Inaneme bayale wabirimada, lowa ti bi pupu wialu tomo dewa dawa nene.✡

42 Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti erembira mialu tigua hari daliganaga yakundiruhondo bi pupu wilo helene. Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearume mbugani gilibu winigo ogo,✡

Isaraele wali agaliru-o mali pira mariani (40) dindi koha howa
nogo bulumagabi sibibi bo mirimigo
i̱hondo ndo bo ngirimi.

43 Dama Molegenaga balai anda yalu pirimi.
Dama Lebananaga yakundi ale mbira ogonibi wabuwa yu ibaga bu harimi.
Dama uruni bi pupu wulenaga wabirimigo
awe marume tí minalu Babilono dindi amuraha haru pelo, Haru pudaba, lolebero,
lalu gilibu nga, lalu Sibenihanda lene.

44 Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Inanaga mamalime dindi koha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ti heba kago manda bule tigua Balai Anda wabu helene. Balai Anda ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosesehondo, Ogobi wabibe, lalu walia hayagobi tigua wabini.✡

45 Maha inanaga mamali iginirume ti aba pani ho aribia howa Balai Anda ogoni tigua yu aribia halu Yosua heba pene. Yosua heba pialu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba howa dindi tarani wali agali hearu bo ba tagi haga biyagola tigua dindi karulama pialu Balai Anda biago yalu puabo hene. Ogoningi howa Balai Anda biago dindi ogoriani helenego Debidi heneyangi haabo hene.✡

46 Debidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu howa lalu, Í̱ Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe howa habelonaga anda buabago buabe, lene.✡

47 Ani lenego anda nabi heagola Solomono ibugua anda mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga helo lowa bini.✡

48 Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kago ibu anda agali gime biniruha nahaga ka. Ibunaga mana latagi haga mbirali heagome bi lo ngago ogo,✡

49 Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Dahuliya andaga i̱na haru holenenaga biragane wialu✡✡

✡ **7:38:** Har 19.1–20.17, Man 5.1-33, Ais 63.9, Ab 7.53, Lm 3.2, Ga 3.19, Hi 2.2 ✡ **7:39:** Dag 14.3 ✡ **7:40:** Har 32.1, 32.23 ✡ **7:41:** Har 32.2-6, Man 9.16, Iba 106.19 ✡ **7:42:** Iba 81.12, Yar 19.13, Ese 20.25, 20.39, 2 Te 2.11 ✡ **7:44:** Har 25.9, 25.40, 26.30, Hi 8.5 ✡ **7:45:** Yos 3.14-17, 18.1, 23.9, Neh 9.24, Iba 44.2, Ab 13.19 ✡ **7:46:** 1 Sml 16.1, 2 Sml 7.1-16, 1 Kin 8.19, 1 Bit 17.1-14, Iba 89.19, 132.1-5 ✡ **7:47:** 1 Kin 6.1-38, 8.20, 1 Bit 17.12, 2 Bit 3.1-17 ✡ **7:48:** 1 Kin 8.27, 2 Bit 2.6, 6.18 ✡ **7:49:** Md 5.34-35, 23.22 ✡ **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2

dindi bibahende ngaru inaga ge dogolope ho wiagane ngago
tígua ini holiyanaga anda abi ale buleberemibe.
I halo biruliya henge agoha ngelaho kamibe.
50 Uruni bibahende ina wabirugo ndoyabe, lene
lalu gilibu nga, lene.
51 Sibeni ibugua lalu, Tí wali agali bu mini giambeore kami. Tínaga bu mini Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga kagobi kami. Ibunaga mana hale habe manga howa hale nahagaore kami. Tí tínaga mamali henegobiore howa tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dininihondo manga ho haabo kamigoni.✡
52 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru mbirali tínaga mamalime mo tandaga nahe aiyabe. Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lama ibiyarume, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Biabe Bia Haga mini tigabiwi ibuni ibulebira, laga biyagola tínaga mamalime bo wahaga bini. Ai tígua nde agali mini tigabiwi o biago ndelowa homelo bo waharimi.✡
53 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana lowinigo dahuliyali togoni howa nginigo ogoni tígua yu howa nabiaga kami, lalu Sibenihanda lene.✡

Sibeni homelo toleme bo wahenego ogo

54 Sibenihanda bi ogoni layago hale howa Ganisolo agali biarume keba timbuni howa ne gengero lene.✡
55 Ani biyagola Sibeniha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tolaihe howa ibugua dahuliya andaga handadaga halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holenebi Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi heagobi de hendene.✡
56 De hondowa ibugua lalu, De handadaba. Dahuliya andaga dugua ho ngago. Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi kago de hendedo, lene.✡
57 Ani layagola Ganisolo agali biarume ga timbuni lalu gi hondoneme hale hariga hangai hagahaga buwa ti bibahendeme ibu abale minini.
58 Sibeni minalu tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi gililo yalu puwa ibu homelo toleme bene. Bayarume tinaga labolabo daliga karulagane igiri daliahe mbira heago mini Solo ibugua wu helo golo mini.✡
59 Tigua Sibeni toleme balu heagola dege ibugua Anduane Homogo olalu lalu, Anduane Homogo Yasu-o inaga dinini yamibe, lene.✡
60 Ani lowa ibugua ge duli hanga ho biruwa dalimu olalu, Anduane Homogo-o tigua ko biragoninaga pani nami wahabe, lene. Ani lowa ibu homene.✡

8

1 Sibeni bo wahayagonaga Solohanda, Karulape birima, lo manda bini.✡

Solohanda Keriso hameigini hearu mo tandaga henego ogo

Horo ogoningi howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yarusalemeni hearu tandaga timbuniore nalu hene. Ti bibahende ibida pialu Yudiahabi

---

✡ **7:51:** Har 32.9, LBM 26.41, Man 10.16, Ais 48.4, 63.10, Yar 6.10, 9.26 ✡ **7:52:** 2 Bit 36.16, Md 21.35, 23.31, 1 Te 2.15 ✡ **7:53:** Har 20.1, Ab 7.38, Ga 3.19, Hi 2.2 ✡ **7:54:** Ab 5.33 ✡ **7:55:** Md 22.44, Ab 2.33-34, 5.31, 6.5 ✡ **7:56:** Ese 1.1, Dan 7.13, Md 3.16, Ab 10.11, Kl 3.1 ✡ **7:58:** Man 13.9, Lg 4.29, Ab 6.13-14, 22.20, Hi 13.12 ✡ **7:59:** Iba 31.5, Lg 23.46 ✡ **7:60:** Md 5.44, Lg 23.34, Ab 9.40, 21.5 ✡ **8:1:** Ab 7.58, 8.4, 11.19, 22.20

Samariahabi purogo lene. Abosolo biaru ti dege pu nabi Yarusalemeni
hondo hene.
2 Agali maru mini tigabiwi hearume dugu timbuni bialu Sibeninaga
tingini hora hene.
3 Ani biyagola Solohanda Yasu mana yu tiga biaga bibahende biaru bo
wahole manda bini. Ani manda buwa anda bibahendeha piai halu Yasu
mana yu tiga biaga hearu wali agalibi gililo yalu tagira pialu garabaya
andaha ba andanda bini.✡

Samaria wali agalihondo Bi Mana Debene laminigo ogo

4 Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biaru ibida purogo layarume Yasu mana
lamima pene.✡
5 Pilibihanda Samaria dindini tano timbuni wiagoria puwa wali agali
hearuhondo Mbirali Dabo Helene ibulebira lowinigo íbu ka lamialu
hene.
6 Ani lamiyagola wali agali dewa hearume Pilibihanda agalime nabia-
gane ale biyago de handalu ibugua bi layago bayuwaore hale ho hene.
7 Dama dewa daraga hearia wara tagi haga biyagola ga̱ lalu tagira pugu
bini. Wali agali kuduguhe wiarubi ge kohe hearubi mo dabi haga bini.✡
8 Ani biyagola tano ogoriani wali agali hearu turu timbuni ho hene.
9 Dindi ogoriani agali gamuyi mbira mini Saimono henego ibugua
gamu tara biaabo hayago hondowa Samaria wali agali hearume mogolo
hene. Saimono ibugua, I̱ agali timbuniore kogoni, layagola howa
10 wali agali mini lenebi mini nalenebi ta nabi bibahende hearume
ibugua bi layago bayuwa hale hene. Bibahende biarume lalu, Agali o
biago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holene karulo kago mini Hongo
Timbuni ibu kagoni, laga hene.
11 Saimono ibugua bambaore howa gamu tara biaabo hayago wali
agali biarume mogo lowa ibugua bi layago tigua bayuwa hale hene.
12 Pilibihanda tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kago-
naga bi mana debenebi Yasu Keriso íbu ka lalubi lamiyagola tigua yu tiga
biyagola wali agali uruni baboraya bini.
13 Saimono ibubi yu tiga biyagola baboraya bini. Baboraya buwa ibu
Pilibiha hapara ho howa Pilibihanda nahendene alebi agalime nabia-
gane alebi biyagola hondowa Saimono ibu mogolo hene.
14 Samaria wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana yu tiga bu ka
layago hale howa abosolo Yarusalemeni hayaru tigua Pida Yonelahondo,
Libugua hondo pudaba, lene.
15 Ani layagola libu Samaria wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu
hearia puwa tiha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini helo libugua Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo bi la hene.✡
16 Ala Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha hole nadali ti Anduane Homogo
Yasunaga mini degeni baboraya bu hene.✡
17 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la howa Pida Yonela libugua wali agali
biarunaga haguaneni gi wiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha hole
dalini.✡
18 Abosolo biago labome wali agali haguaneni gi wiyagola Ngode
Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha hole daliyago de hondowa Saimonohanda Pida
Yonelahondo, Muni ngero, lalu,

✡ **8:3:** Ab 9.1, 9.13, 9.21, 22.4-5, 26.9-11, 1 Ko 15.9, 1 Ti 1.13 ✡ **8:4:** Md 10.23, Ab 6.5, 11.19 ✡ **8:7:** Md 10.1, Mg 16.17 ✡ **8:15:** Ab 2.38 ✡ **8:16:** Md 28.19, Ab 10.48, 19.2 ✡ **8:17:** Ab 6.6, 19.6, Hi 6.2

19 Ina inaga gime wali agali haguaneni werogola Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinini tiha hole dalilo hongo ogoni ngilibulo, lene.
20 Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
turu howa bame ngirago munime mule manda birigo íbi ínaga munibi
libu haru heli dindi pilibulo.✡
21 Ínaga bu mini tigabi ndo kego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda de
hendedago biabe ogoni ínaga ndogo ína bulene nawi.✡
22 Ko bulene manda birigonaga mini beregedalu Anduane Homogo-
handa domo wahelo ibuhondo bi labe.✡
23 Dimagoli holene kaubime íha tolai howa ko buleneme í dariba ho
ngago de hendedo, lalu Pidahanda lene.✡
24 Ani layagola Saimonohanda Pida Yonelahondo lalu, Bi larigo-
nidagua ihondo nabilo Anduane Homogohondo inaga la hadaba, lene.✡
25 Pida Yonela libugua Yasu Kerisohanda libuhondo biyago te lamuwa
Anduane Homogonaga mana lamialu Yarusaleme dai bini. Dai bialu
howa Samaria dindiha tano emene dewaruni wali agali hearuhondo Bi
Mana Debene lamigi bima dai bini.

Pilibihanda Idiobia agali mbirahondo Bi Mana Debene laminigo ogo

26 Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame Pilibihondo lalu,
Yarusaleme howa Gasa dindi pole hariga pedadagua unurahayagi
pole manda bibe, lene. Hariga ogoni dindi ko wali agali nahagaha pole
peda.
27-28 Ani layago hale howa Pilibihanda manda manda bialu pene.
Hariga o pobe layagoriani pialu hearia Idiobiali mbira de hendene.
Idiobiali o biagoni ibugua agali timbuni howa Idiobia Kuini wali mini
Kandesi berenegonaga muni mbirale wiaru de hondo haga hene. Ibu
Yarusalemeha Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole penego karisini nogo
hosime gili lagane wiagoria biralu dai bialu hearia Pilibi ibu de hendene.
Idiobia agali biagome karisi ogoriani biralu pialu howa Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbugani bi gilibu winigo
ibugua daga lama pialu hene.✡
29 Daga lama pialu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Pilibi-
hondo lalu, Karisi kaware hapara halu poradagua pialu haruru pobe,
lene.
30 Ani layagola Pilibi ibu gerai lalu karisi piyadagua kaware hapara
howa haruru pialu Idiobia agali biagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbugani bi gilibu wini wiago daga
layuagola hale hene. Hale howa Pilibihanda ibuhondo lalu, Bi daga
laregoninaga irane manda bidebe, lene.
31 Ani layagola Idiobia agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime bi
ogoninaga irane i langi nabiyagua agua manda bibehe kobe, lene. Ani
lowa ibugua Pilibihondo lalu, Iya mbaliya karisini birule iraga ha, lene.✡
32 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu wini ibugua daga layago
ogo,
Ibu nogo sibi homelo bole haru poragolabi
nogo sibi igini ibunaga irini podaragolabi dembola ho hagadagua
ibu ema nabi bi nale hene.✡

✡ **8:20:** Md 10.8, Ab 2.38, 10.45 ✡ **8:21:** Iba 78.37 ✡ **8:22:** Dan 4.27, 2 Ti 2.25 ✡ **8:23:** Hi 12.15 ✡ **8:24:** Har 8.8, Dag 21.7, 1 Kin 13.6, Ya 5.16 ✡ **8:27-28:** Ais 56.3-7, Seb 3.10, Yo 12.20 ✡ **8:31:** Yo 16.13 ✡ **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

33 Tigua ibu mo emene halu taga pani nelo ibunaga godi tigatiga la
nahene.
Ibu dindini holene hamaro binigo
ibunaga aguanenenaga te aiwa labehe kabe,
lalu gilibu wini.

34 Hondo haga agali biagome Pilibihondo hale halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga ogonime bi o layadagoni ainaga lalu lenedabe. Ibuninaga lalu lenedabe be mendealinaga lalu lenedabe i̱ langi, lene.

35 Ani layagola agali biago ibuni Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi daga layagoria howa Pilibihanda irane lamialu Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene marubi lamima pene.✡

36 Libu harigani pialu howa iba mbira bereagoha pialu hearia hondo haga biago ibugua lalu, Iba o bedagoniha baboraya bua kogo nabulene irane mbira ngabe, lene.✡

[

37 Ani layagola Pilibihanda ladai bialu lalu, Í̱naga gubaliniore me Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu keyagua baboraya bibehe kegoni, lene.

Ani layagola agali biagome lalu, E̱ mini mbiraore wu ko. Yasu Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore kagoni manda buwa yu tiga bido, lene.]

38 Ani lowa hondo haga biago ibugua karisi yaga agalihondo, Hondo ha, lowa ibubi Pilibibi libu haru ibaha dalipe howa Pilibihanda ibu baboraya bia hene. 39 Libu ibaha howa iraga hayagola Anduane Homogo Dinini ibugua Pilibi abale minu yalu piyagola hondo haga agali biagome Pilibi lone de nahende howa ibu turu timbuniore hama pene.✡

40 Pilibihanda ibu Asododoni haruyane hondowa ibugua ibaga bialu tano bibahendeha Bi Mana Debene lamima pialu Sisaria tano anda pene.✡

9

Solohanda Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo
(Abosolo 22.6-16, 26.12-18)

1 Ani bialu hea tambu Solohanda Anduane Homogonaga talima piaga hearuhondo keba howa bo wahole lowa de darama bu haabo hene. Ibugua loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heago hearia puwa✡

2 lalu, Yu wali agalinaga ngoai hagane andaru hondo haga Damasagasani karuhondo muliya beba mbira gilibu ngibe. Yasunaga Harigani piaga karu wali agalibi ta nabi handa walia haruyagua minuwa Yarusaleme haru dai buliya beba ogoni gilibu ngibe, lene.

3 Beba miyagola howa Solo ibu Damasagasa anda nape kaware pialu hearia abale aube tobane buwa hari daligaha howa wá timbuni hadali hene.✡

4 Ani biyagola Solo ibu odowa dindini pilope ho wiaria mbiralime lalu, Solo-o Solo-o í̱na i̱ aginaga mo tandaga harilibe, layuagola ibu hale hene.✡

5 Ani layuagola Solohanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo í̱ ai kebe, lene.✡

✡ **8:35:** Lg 24.27, Ab 18.28 ✡ **8:36:** Ab 10.47 ✡ **8:39:** 1 Kin 18.12, 2 Kin 2.16, Ese 3.12-14 ✡ **8:40:** Ab 21.8 ✡ **9:1:** Ab 8.3, Ga 1.13, 1 Ti 1.13 ✡ **9:3:** Ab 22.6, 26.12, 1 Ko 15.8 ✡ **9:4:** Md 25.40 ✡ **9:5:** Ab 5.39, 1 Ko 15.8

Ani layagola mbirali ibugua lalu, Í̱na mo tandaga hariligo i̱ Yasu kogoni.

6 Í̱ heyalu Damasagasa tano pobe. Anda poregola mbiralime í̱na bulene ngago langulebira, lene.

7 Bi ani lalu hearia agali Solo heba piyaru ti bi nale ema nabi hondo halu bi layuago hale howa ti mbirali de nahende hene.✡

8 Solo ibu dindini wiaria howa heyalu de ngalayagola mbirale mbira de nahandabehe hene. Nahandabeheyagola tigua ibunaga gini yalu Damasagasa haru anda pene.

9 Anda puwa horo tebiru Solo de nahandabehe howa tomo ibabi nane hene.

10 Yasu talima piaga mbira mini Ananaiasa ibu Damasagasani hene. Ibu de gandeba handalu hearia Anduane Homogohanda, Ananaiasa, olene. Olayagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i̱ o kogoni, lene.✡

11 Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Hariga mini Tigatiga pedagoha puwa Yudasanaga andaga pole heyabe. Yudasanaga andagaha anda pialu í̱na Tasasali mbira mini Solo bedabe hale habe. Solo ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu bedagoni.✡

12 Ibugua de gandeba mbira handalu hearia agali mbira mini Ananaiasa ibuwa ibunaga de bayale helo ibu gime ibuninaga haguaneni wiyaria handayago, lene.

13 Ani layagola Ananaiasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali ogonime í̱naga wali agali Yarusalemeni hearuhondo ko timbuni biyagonaga te wali agali dewame i̱ langiai haya.✡

14 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane karume ibuhondo hongo miyagola ibugua í̱ mitangi bialu lotu laga kamaru ina garabaya haru pole Damasagasa ogoriani minu ibiya, lene.✡

15 Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Ananaiahondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali ogoni i̱naga biabe bia helo dabaru. Ibugua Isaraele wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi kini karubi tigua i̱ mini manda biai helo lamilo i̱na ibu dabo heledogo í̱na ibu karia pu.✡

16 Ibugua i̱naga minini howa biabe bialu karia ibu tandaga timbuni nolebiragonaga i̱nime ibu walia holebero, lene.✡

17 Ani layago hale howa Ananaiasa ibu pialu Solo andaga berearia anda pene. Anda puwa ibugua Solo haguaneni gi wialu lalu, Hamene Solo-o í̱naga de lone bayale helobi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini í̱ha to̱lai helobi Anduane Homogo Yasu ibuni í̱ harigani ibalu heria ha pani hayago ibugua i̱hondo pu laya handala ibiru, lene.✡

18 Ani layagola mbirale wena harene ale Solonaga deha howa ibira hayagola ibu lone bayale de handabehe hene. Ani biyagola Solo ibu heyuwa baboraya bini.

19 Baboraya buwa tomo karulape nowa ibunaga hongo ha dai bini.

Solo Damasagasani howa Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

Damasagasani howa Solo ibu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu heba horo maru dauru agima hene.

✡ **9:7:** Ab 22.9, 26.13 ✡ **9:10:** Ab 22.12 ✡ **9:11:** Ab 16.9, 21.39, 22.3 ✡ **9:13:** Ab 8.3 ✡ **9:14:** Ab 9.1-2, 9.21, 22.16, 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Ti 2.22 ✡ **9:15:** Ab 25.13, 25.22, 26.17, 27.24, Lm 1.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Ga 2.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7 ✡ **9:16:** Ab 20.23, 21.11, 1 Ko 11.23-28 ✡ **9:17:** Ab 13.52, 22.12-13

20 Ibu ha nabi abaleore ngoai hagane andaruha pugu bialu ibugua,
Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore ka, lalu hene.
21 Ani layagola bibahende hale hayarume mogo lowa lalu, Yarusale-
meni howa Yasu mitangi bialu lotu laga hearu bo wahalu hayago agali
ogonime ndobe. Oali howabi ibugua wali agali Yasu mitangi bialu lotu
laga karu loma binigo mo miaga haguane karu karia minu yu dai bule
ibiya ndobe, lene.✡
22 Ani layagola Solohanda hongo timbuniore howa mana lamialu
hene. Lamialu howa ibugua lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira
lowinigo Yasu ibuore kagoni, layagola Yu agali Damasagasani hearu
hale howa ibu heneneore walia harago manda buwa tigua ladai
nabibehe hene.✡
23 Horo dewa peagola Yu agali hearu ngoai howa tigua Solo homelo
bole lo manda bialu hene.✡✡
24 Ti ani lo manda bu heago hondowa mbiralime Solo lamini. Tigua
Solo homelo bolenaga horombe mbiragabi Damasagasa pabe wa mabu
biagonaga panga haraba bibahendeni yu haabo hene.
25 Ani bialu hearia mbiraga mbirungi Solonaga talima piaga hearume
Solo nuha berelowa ege tọlẹ pabe diri wiagoha puni hende howa yarali
hene.

Solo ibu Yarusaleme penego ogo

26 Solo ibu Yarusaleme puwa Yasu talima piaga hearu heba mandagi
hole manda bini. Ani manda bu hearia tigua ibu Yasu talima piaga
henene ndo ka mitangi buwa bibahendeme ibu hondowa gi ho hene.✡
27 Ani biyagola Banabasahanda Solo hearia puwa biamogo bialu
abosolo biaru heba te lole ti hearia haru pene. Haru puwa Banabasa
ibugua te lamialu Solo ibu harigani pialu hearia ibugua Anduane Ho-
mogo de handayagobi Anduane Homogohanda Solohondo bi layagobi
lamini. Ibugua Solo ibu Damasagasani howa Yasu mini lalu mana hongo
howa lamiyagobi ti lamini.✡
28 Ani lamiyagola Solo ibu ti heba mandagi howa Yarusaleme bibahen-
deha pume halu Yasu mini lalu mana hongo howa lamima ibaga bini.
29 Ani lamialu howa ibugua Yu agali Girigi bi laga hearu heba te lalu
howa lai lene. Lai lowa tigua Solo homelo bole manda bialu hene.✡
30 Ani bule ka layago hale howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biarume Solo
Sisaria haru puwa ibu Tasasa pelo ngua hene.✡
31 Ani biyagola howa Yudianibi Galilinibi Samarianibi Yasu mana
yu tiga biaga bibahende hearu tandaga nane howa turu ho hene.
Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ti biamogo biaabo hayagola hongo
ho hearia wali agali marume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wigi biyagola
tiha ho gimbu bigi bini. Tigua Anduane Homogo mo tene haabo halu
karulape hene.

Pida ibu Lida tanonibi Yoba tanonibi howa bialu henego ogo

32 Pida ibu dindi dewa wiaruha ibaga bialu howa Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga wali agali Lidani hearu hearia nenege pene.
33 Puwa ogoriani agali mbira mini Ainiasa kuduguhe wiaria Pida ibu
de hendene. Agali ogoni ibu paliaganeni hangu mali halira wiaabo hene.

✡ **9:21:** Ab 8.3, Ga 1.13, 1.23 ✡ **9:22:** Ab 17.3, 18.5, 18.28 ✡ **9:23:** Ab 23.12, 25.3, 1 Ko 11.23
✡ **9:23:** 1 Ko 11.32-33 ✡ **9:26:** Ab 22.17, Ga 1.17-19 ✡ **9:27:** Ab 4.36, 9.4, 9.20-22, 1 Ko 9.1, 15.8
✡ **9:29:** Ab 6.1, 9.23, 11.20, 1 Ko 11.26 ✡ **9:30:** Ga 1.21

34 Pidahanda ibu de hondowa lalu, Ainiasa-o Yasu Kerisohanda í mo
dabi harago heyalu ínaga tamunguru huba bia, lene. Ani layago hale
howa Ainiasa ibu abale heyini.✡
35 Heyayagola wali agali Lidanibi Sarononi bibahende hearume
Ainiasa hondowa mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohondo mini mbi-
raore wini.✡
36 Yasu mana yu tiga biaga wali mbira Tabida ibu mini Girigi bi lalu
Dogasa ibu Yobani berene. Wali ogoni ibugua biabe bayale biaabo halu
wali agali yagibano hearu biamogo biaga berene.✡
37 Ibu ani bialu berearia warago balu tongolo mini. Tongolo miyagola
marume ibunaga tingini wayawaya buwa anda daliga hobane mbiraha
moa hene.
38 Yoba tano ogoni Lida tano kaware wini. Ani winigo wali agali Yasu
mana yu tiga biaga Yobani hearume Pida ibu Lidani ka layago hale howa
agali kiralihondo lalu, Pida karia pialu agua lalibu. Hondo ha nabi ina
kamaria abale íbu laya lalibu, lalu, Lama pudaba, lene.
39 Libugua bi ani layagola hale howa Pida ibu ti haru dai bini. Pida
ibiyagola tigua anda daliga hobane mbira biagoha ibu haru pene. Haru
ibiyago hondowa wali dalo dewa berearume dugu bigibigi bialu aga
taratara Dogasahanda nahome biruwa lebini wiaru ibu de hendelo
walia hene.
40 Ani biyagola Pidahanda ti bibahendehondo, Tagira pudaba, lowa
ge duli hanga ho biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene. Ani lowa
ibugua tingini moa heagoria handade howa lalu, Tabida heya, lene. Ani
layagola wali biago de ngalalu Pida hondowa ibu heyu berene.✡
41 Ani birayagola Pida ibugua wali biago heyilo gi mini. Ani buwa wali
agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biarubi wali dalo biarubi ti bibahende,
Ibidaba, lowa Pida ibugua, Wali biago heyu kago de handadaba, lene.
42 Wali agali bibahende Yobani hearume wali biago heyu ka layago
hale howa dewalime Anduane Homogonaga mana yu tiga bini.
43 Ani biyagola Pida ibu horo dewaru Yobani howa agali mbira mini
Saimono ibunaga biabe nogo dongone bayale hongohe helo mo bia haga
heago hearia puwa ibu heba hene.✡

10

Dahuliyali mbirame Koniliasa bi laminigo ogo

1 Ami agali pira pira (100) haru haga agali mbira mini Koniliasa ibu
Sisariani hene. Ami agali uruni ti Lomo dindi howa ibinigo amime
tinaga mini Idaliali Ami wini.✡
2 Koniliasa ibu lotu laga howa ibubi ibu andagaha hagarubi tigua
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga hene. Ibugua Yu wali agali
yagibano hearuhondo mbuni nabi muni mbiralebi talebu migi bialu
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo haga hene.✡
3 Horo mbirungi alendo ni gai layagola Koniliasahanda de gandeba
mbira ibu handalu hearia✡ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali mbira
ibu hearia ibiyagola ibugua bayuwa de hendene. Ibuwa dahuliyali
biagome ibuhondo lalu, Koniliasa-o, lene.

✡ **9:34:** Ab 3.6, 3.16, 4.10 ✡ **9:35:** 1 Bit 5.16, Ab 11.21 ✡ **9:36:** 1 Ti 2.10, Ta 3.8 ✡ **9:40:** Md 9.25, Mg 5.40-41, Yo 11.43, Ab 7.60 ✡ **9:43:** Ab 10.6 ✡ **10:1:** Md 8.5, Ab 27.1-3 ✡ **10:2:** Ab 8.2, 10.22, 10.35, 22.12 ✡ **10:3:** Ab 3.1, 10.30, 11.13

4 Ani layagola ibugua gi howa dahuliyali biago handawa bialu lalu, Agibe, lene.

Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Í̱na Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lariligobi mbirale mbira yagibanoruhondo miriligobi mitangi buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu turu halu ladai bule ka.

5 Anigo agali mbira mini Saimono ibu mini mende Pida ibu Yobani kago ibu í̱ kegoria ibilo agali maruhondo, Damu pudaba, labe.

6 Agali mende mini Saimono dege ibu nogo dongone bayale hongohe helo mo bia haga kago ibu andagaha Saimono Pida ogoni nenege íbu kagoni. Saimononaga anda iba solowara angeni ka, lene.✡

7 Ani lowa dahuliyali biago ibu piyagola Koniliasahanda ibuninaga biabe bia haga kira heago labobi ami agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biaga ibu heba haga heagobi tebirali uruni olowa

8 tihondo bibahende biyago lamialu, Yoba pudaba, lene.

Pidahanda de gandeba hendenego ogo

9 Ani layago hale howa ti pene. Ani pialu howa ha anda mbira palialu egerebalene Yoba kaware pialu hea tambu horombe hanuni hayagola Pidahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole anda dangi mbalapeni iraga hene.✡

10 Ani lalu hearia Pida ibu tomo garibi lene. Marume tomo dawalu hea tambu Pida ibu de gandeba hendene.

11 Handalu hearia hari daliga budayagola mbirale labolabo timbuni ale nguini mariani yuwa dindiha yarali hayago de hendene.✡

12 Labolabo ale biagoriani nogo tara tarabi ega tara tarabi tombeme piagane ale tara tarabi heneria de hendene.

13 De handalu hearia bi mbirame ibuhondo lalu, Pida-o heyalu í̱na uruni bo nabe, layuago hale hene.

14 Hale howa Pidahanda lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í̱na bo nabe larigo aihondo laribe. I̱na í̱naga deni mbirale kobi nanagane alerubi nanaruli, lene.✡

15 Ani layagola bi biagome halu mende lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nolene nga lenego nanole nalabe, layuago hale hene.✡

16 Ogonidagua halu tebo buwa mbirale biago hari daligaha yamu dai bini.

17 De gandeba ogoni handayago Pidahanda irane agidabe lo mitangi bialu hearia agali tebira Koniliasa hearia howa ibiyarume ti ibalu, Saimono andaga agoha kabe, laga bialu handa walia howa panga tagiraha hene.

18 Tagiraha howa tigua olalu, Agali mbira mini Saimono Pida ibu o andaga bedabe, lene.

19 Pida ibu de gandeba handayago mitangi biaabo halu berearia Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Pidahondo lalu, Hale ha. Agali tebira í̱ hai bima ibiyago íbu ka.✡

20 Ani bidago í̱ heyalu dalia. Tigua, Ina mali̱ya, laragola ti heba pobe. Í̱ damu ibilo i̱na tihondo damu pudaba laru handala ibiyagoni, lene.

21 Ani layagola Pidahanda agali biaru hearia daluwa lalu, Agali hai bima ibirimigo i̱ kogoni. Aginaga ibirimibe, lene.

✡ **10:6:** Ab 9.43 ✡ **10:9:** Ab 11.5 ✡ **10:11:** Ab 11.5-17 ✡ **10:14:** LBM 11.1-47, Man 14.3, 14.7, Ese 4.14 ✡ **10:15:** Md 15.11, Mg 7.15, 7.19, Ab 10.28, Lm 14.14-20, 1 Ko 10.25 ✡ **10:19:** Ab 11.12, 13.2

22 Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ami agali pira pira (100) haru haga Koniliasa ibugua inahondo, Pida damu pudaba, lalu langiya. Koniliasa ibu mini tigabiwi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga howa Yu wali agali bibahende karume, Ibu agali bayale ka, lai haga ka. Í ibu andaga ibabelobi bi larego ibu hale helobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali mbirame ibuhondo, Pida damu pu labe, laya, lalu Pida lamini.✡
23 Ani layagola Pidahanda agali tebira biaruhondo, O andaga palimiya tamuha ibidaba, lene.✡

Ti paluwa egerebalene Pida ibu manda manda buwa agali tebira ibiyarubi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yobani hearu marubi ti haru mandagi pene.

Pida ibu Koniliasa andaga penego ogo

24 Pialu howa ha anda mbira palialu mendeni Sisaria anda pene. Tano ogoniha Koniliasahanda ibu damene nenegebi hearu mo ngoai howa ti Pida ibilo lowa hondo hene.
25 Ti ngoai ho hearia Pida anda ibalu hearia Koniliasahanda ibu lola howa ibu geha bulu palu ibira hene.
26 Ani biyagola Pidahanda ibu mo heya halu lalu, Heya. Ibi agali í kegobi dege kogoni, lene.✡
27 Libu anda tamuha pialu howa Pidahanda ibuhondo bi lamima pialu hearia wali agali dewa ngoai ho hearia Pida ibu de hendene.
28 De hondowa Pidahanda tihondo lalu, Mbirali Yuali howa ibu wali agali tara tara heba mandagi holebi nenege holebi nawi lowinigo ngago tí manda bidamigoni. Anigo ina agali maru kobi nakarulapebi ka mandabu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani manda bulene nawi lalu walia haya.✡
29 Ani biyago i damu ibirimigola, Naibagua, nale abale ibirugo. Irane aginaga i damu ibirimibe laro, lene.
30 Ani layagola Koniliasa ibugua lalu, Lebene alendo áyu kadagua ni gai layagola inaga andagani howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu berewaria agali mbira labolabo peleore karule i denguihayagi abaleore íbu heneya.✡
31 Ani howa ibugua lalu, Koniliasa-o ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lariligo ibu hale hayagobi mbirale mbirale yagibanoruhondo miriligobi ibu mitangi bu ka.✡
32 Agali mbira mini Saimono Pida ibu Yobani kago í kegoria ibilo agali maruhondo, Damu pudaba, labe. Agali mende mini Saimono ibu nogo dongone bayale hongohe helo mo bia haga kago ibu andagaha Saimono Pida ogoni nenege íbu kagoni. Saimononaga anda iba solowara angeni ka, laya.
33 Ani layagola i hondoha nabi abaleore í ibabelo damu pudaba laru. Hale howa ibiridago bayale biri. Anduane Homogohanda íhondo labe layadadagua labelo hale hole ina bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ngoai ho bedamagoni, lene.

Pidahanda bi mana laminigo ogo

✡ **10:22:** Ab 10.1-2, 22.12 ✡ **10:23:** Ab 10.45, 11.12 ✡ **10:26:** Ab 14.13-15, Mo 19.10 ✡ **10:28:** Yo 4.9, Ab 15.8-9, Ga 2.12-14, Eb 3.6 ✡ **10:30:** Ab 1.10, 3.1 ✡ **10:31:** Dan 10.12, Hi 6.10

34 Pidahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende ta
nabi mitangi biaga kago ogoni heneneoreda handa walia ko.✡
35 Wali agali ta nabiore dindi bibahendeni Ngode Datagaliwabe mi-
tangi bialu lotu lagabi mana tigabi biagabi karu ti hondowa ibugua turu
haga ka.✡
36 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo palia haga Bi Mana Debene Yasu
Keriso togoni howa lalu Isaraele wali agali laminigo tí manda bu kami.
Yasu Keriso ogoni ibu wali agali bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo ka.✡
37 Yonehanda baboraya bulene mana lamiyagola Galili dindi howa
Isaraele dindi bibahendeha galone timbuni biyagoni tí manda biai
kami.✡
38 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Nasareteali Yasuha ibunaga Dinini tolai
helo hongohebi helo mo bia henego manda bu kami. Ngode Data-
galiwabe ibuni ibula howa Yasuhanda dindi ogoriani pume halu ibaga
bialu howa wali agalihondo bayale dege bialu dama Heyolabe daragahe
hearu wara tagi haga bima pialu hene.✡
39 Yasuhanda Yarusalemeni howabi Isaraele dindi mbira mbirani
howabi biyago iname de handai harima. Ani biyagola tigua ibu homelo
ira bangani ba para hene.✡
40 Ani biyagola horo kiru howa teboneni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Yasu mo heya howa wali agalime ibu de hendelo mo walia hene.✡
41 Mo walia hayagola Yu wali agali bibahendeme de hendene ndo
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ibunaga walia hagane holomayanaga ala
dabo helene kamaru inahondo ibu mo walia hene. Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ibu mo heya hayagola howa iname ibu heba tomo ibabi
mandagi nalu harimago ina hangume ibu de handarima.✡
42 Yasuhanda inahondo lalu, Bi mana debene wali agalihondo lamialu
wali agali ala homenerubi áyu karubi godi larangi bibahendenaga daba
ki biaga holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu i dabo helenego kogoni
lalu lamilimu, laya.✡
43 Ala Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bibahende henerume
ibu mitangi bialu mbiwia halu lalu, Ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karume
ko biyaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu ibu mininaga hongoni howa
domo waholebira, lene.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali tara tarahondo ibu Dinini minigo ogo

44 Pidahanda bi lalu heaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini wali agali
bi mana hale ho hearuha hole dalini.✡
45 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini wali agali tara tarahondobi
miyago hondowa Yu agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Pida heba Yoba howa
ibiyaru ti miniha mogolo hene.✡
46 Wali agali biarume bi tara lagalaga bialu, Ngode Datagaliwabe
timbuniore ka, lalu ibu mini yaraga halu heago hondowa Yu agali
ibiyarume ti miniha mogolo hene. Ani biyagola Pidahanda lalu,

---

✡ **10:34:** Man 10.17, 1 Sml 16.7, Lm 2.11, Ga 2.6, Eb 6.9, Kl 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 ✡ **10:35:** Yo 9.31, Lm 2.13, 1 Ko 12.13, Ga 3.28, Eb 3.6 ✡ **10:36:** Iba 107.20, Ais 52.7, 57.19, Md 28.18, Lm 10.12, Mo 17.14 ✡ **10:37:** Md 4.12-17, Lg 4.14 ✡ **10:38:** Md 3.16, Lg 4.17-20, Yo 3.2, Hi 1.9 ✡ **10:39:** Ab 2.32, 5.30 ✡ **10:40:** Ab 2.24, 1 Ko 15.4-7 ✡ **10:41:** Lg 24.42-43, Yo 14.17-24, 15.27, Ab 1.8, 13.31 ✡ **10:42:** Md 28.19-20, Ab 17.31, Lm 14.9-10, 1 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.1, 1 Pi 4.5 ✡ **10:43:** Ais 33.24, 53.5-6, 53.11, Yar 31.34, Dan 9.24, Mai 7.18, Seg 13.1, Lm 10.11, Ga 3.22 ✡ **10:44:** Ab 4.31, 8.15-16, 11.15, 15.8 ✡ **10:45:** Ab 2.4, 10.23, 11.18, 19.6, Ga 3.14

47 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo ibu Dinini ngiyadagua tihondobi miragoni. Mbiralime, Ti ibame baboraya bulene nawi, labehe kabe, lene.✡
48 Ani lowa Pidahanda lalu, Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa baboraya bilimu, lalu lamini. Ani biyagola howa tigua Pidahondo, Horo marubi ina heba hamiya, lene.✡

11

Pidahanda wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yarusalemeni hearuhondo bi laminigo ogo

1 Wali agali tara tara maru hearume Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana mo yai halu ka layago abosolorubi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yudia bibahendeha hearubi ti hale hai hene.
2 Pida ibu Yarusaleme ibiyagola agali maru Yu agali hangunaga ndo agali tara taranaga dongone podo mabu bulene nga laga hearume Pida talini.
3 Talialu lalu, Ína Yu agali ndo agali tara dongone podo mabu nabiaga karunaga andaga nenege puwa ti heba tomo nalu harigo agibe, lene.✡
4 Ani layagola Pidahanda bibahende piganeore howa biyagoni te ti lamiai hene.
5 Ibugua lalu, I Yobani howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hewaria de gandeba mbira handaru. Handalu hewaria hari daligaha howa mbirale labolabo timbuni ale nguini mariani yuwa yarali haya.✡
6 Yarali hayagola ina labolabo ale biago bayuwa de handalu hewaria nogo tara tara hininibi gabuabi tombeme piagane ale tara tarabi ega tara tarabi de handaru.
7 De handalu hewaria bi mbirame ihondo lalu, Pida-o heyalu uruni ína bo nabe, layuago hale haru.
8 Hale howa ina ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ína bo nabe larigo aihondo laribe. Ina mbirale kobi nanagane alebi nanaruli, laru.
9 Ani larugola bi biagome halu mende hari daligaha howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nolene nga lenego nanole nalabe, layuago hale haru.
10 Ogonidagua halu tebo buwa mbirale biago bibahende hari daligaha lone yamiai haya.
11 Yamiaiore heagola agali tebira Sisaria howa i damu ibiyaru ti i hewaria anda ibiya.
12 Anda ibiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua i langialu, Miniha agali tale nabi ti heba pobe, laya. Ani layagola howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga waragariali o karu tibi ina haru Sisaria pialu Koniliasa andaga pirima.✡
13 Anda pirimagola Koniliasa ibugua ina langialu lalu, Dahuliyali mbira i andagaha íbu hearia de handaru. Dahuliyali biagome lalu, Agali mbira mini Saimono Pida ibu Yobani kago í kegoria ibilo agali maruhondo, Damu pudaba, labe.
14 Saimono Pida ogoni ibugua bi mana langiragome íbi í andaga hagarubi tí bibahendeme pele mulene yuleberami, dahuliyalime laya lalu Koniliasahanda i langiya, Pidahanda lene.✡

✡ **10:47:** Ab 8.36, 11.17, 15.8-9, Lm 10.12 ✡ **10:48:** Ab 2.38 ✡ **11:3:** Ab 10.28, Ga 2.12 ✡ **11:5:** Ab 10.9-48 ✡ **11:12:** Yo 16.13, Ab 10.19, 10.23, 10.45 ✡ **11:14:** Ab 16.31

15 Pida ibugua ani lowa lalu, Ina bi lalu hewaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ala inaha hole daliyadagua tihabi hole daliya.✡
16 Ani biyagola ina mitangi bialu hewaria ala Anduane Homogohanda bi lalu, Yone ibugua wali agali ibame baboraya bia henego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dininime tí baboraya bulebira, layago mitangi budai biru.✡
17 Iname Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirimagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini inahondo ngiyadagua ibugua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara uruni tihondo miragonida manda biru. Ani manda buwa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Ani mulene nawi, labehe harube, Pidahanda lene.✡
18 Ani layagola hale howa tigua talia nabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali hangu ndo tara tara mini beregedelobi holene gahenge yu helobi ti henge miyada, lene.✡

Keriso hameigini Andiogo dindini henego ogo

19 Sibeni homelo bayangi howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearume tandaga nalu ibida purogo lene. Ti marume Pinisiabi Saibarasabi Andiogobi purogo lalu Yu wali agali degehondo Yasu mana lamima pene.✡
20 Yasu mana yu tiga biaga agali maru Saibarasalibi Sairinialibi ti marume Andiogoni anda puwa Yu wali agali hanguhondo ndo tara tarahondobi Anduane Homogo Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu hene.
21 Ani lamialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo walia hayagola wali agali dewaoreme mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wiai hene.✡
22 Ani biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yarusalemeni hearume hale howa tigua Banabasahondo, Andiogo pu, lene.✡
23 Ani layagola Banabasa ibu Andiogoni anda puwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali biamogo timbuni biyiyago hondowa ibugua turu howa ti mo hongo halu lalu, Tí bibahende henemane howabi mini bilinahe howabi Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wu haabo halimu, lene.✡
24 Banabasa ibu agali bayale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewibi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuha tolaihebi henego hondowa wali agali dewaoreme Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wini.✡
25 Ani biyagola Banabasa ibu Solo hai bule Tasasa pene.✡
26 Handa walia howa ibugua Solo Andiogo haru dai bini. Dai bu howa mali mbirani libugua Andiogoni howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu heba ngoai haga bialu ti bibahendehondo mana lawai halu hene. Andiogo ogoriani howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu ti mini Keriso hameigini pigane wini.✡
27 Horo uruningi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga maru Yarusaleme howa Andiogo pene.✡
28 Ti mbirago mini Agabasa ibugua heyalu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininaga hongome mbiwia halu lalu, Dindi bibahendeni hina gari timbuni

---

✡ **11:15:** Ab 2.4 ✡ **11:16:** Yol 2.28, Md 3.11, Yo 1.26, 1.33, Ab 1.5 ✡ **11:17:** Ab 10.47, 15.8-9 ✡ **11:18:** Ab 13.48, 14.27, Lm 10.12-13, 15.9, 15.16 ✡ **11:19:** Ab 8.1-4 ✡ **11:21:** Ab 2.41 ✡ **11:22:** Ab 4.36 ✡ **11:23:** Ab 13.43 ✡ **11:24:** Ab 2.41, 5.14, 6.5, 11.21 ✡ **11:25:** Ab 9.30 ✡ **11:26:** 1 Pi 4.16 ✡ **11:27:** Ab 13.1, 15.32, 21.9, 1 Ko 12.28, Eb 4.11

pume holebira, lene. Mbiwia ogoni hayago kini mini Kolodiasa heangi lola hene.✡
29 Yasu talima piaga hearume lo mbiraore halu ti hangu hangume
muni mibehe wiadagua mandagi wialu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yudiani
hagahaga bu hearu biamogo bialu, Tihondo wia hamiya, lene.✡
30 Ti ani lo manda biyadagua bialu tigua Banabasa Sololahondo lalu,
Keriso hameigini karunaga agali ala hene miniwi karuhondo muni
ogoni mule yalu pudaba, lene.✡

12

Yamese homelo benegobi Pida dariba henegobi ogo

1 Ogoningi Kini Herodo ibugua Keriso hameigini maru hearu mo
tandaga halu hene.
2 Ibugua Yonenaga hamene Yamese homelo ami agali mbirahondo
lalu, Wai biaga ayu tibume ibu bo wahabe, lene.✡
3 Ani biyagola Yu agalime turu timbuni hayago hondowa
Herodohanda lalu, Pidabi minule pudaba, lene. Mberedi Yidi Nahe
Hirinigo Nolene Horo hayangi ani bini.✡
4 Tigua Pida minuwa garabaya andaha helene. Garabaya andaha
helowa ami agali wabuni maria ma halume (16) Pida mamage ho
ariari bilo ibu heba helene. Ani helowa Herodohanda, Bolangua Halu
Penegonaga tomo nai haragola Pidanaga godi lole Yu wali agali kagoria
ibu haru tagira pole, mitangi bini.✡
5 Ani binigo Pida ibu garabaya andaha hearia ami agali biarume
mamage ho ariari bigi bini. Pida ibu ani hea tambu Keriso hameigini
biarume ibu mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ibunaga bi la
haabo halu hene.✡

Pida golope henego ogo

6 Yawi Herodo ibu Pidanaga godi lole wali agali karia haru tagira pole
lowa áyu mbiragadagua Pida ami agali kira dombeneha palene. Pu seni
kirame Pidanaga gi kirabalini hende howa palene. Ami agali marume
garabaya anda panga tagirahayagi mamage ho hene.✡
7 Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira abale íbu howa anda
hobane ogoniha wá timbuni hadali hene. Dahuliyali biagome Pida balu
mo barila howa lalu, Abale heya, lene. Ani layagola pu seni kira biago
Pidanaga gini howa minalu hado ibira hene.
8 Ani biyagola dahuliyali biagome lalu, Ínaga nogo dongone ndibu
lalu ge subi karula, lene. Ani layadagua Pidahanda biyagola dahuliyali
biagome lalu, Ínaga labolabo daligani karulaganebi karulalu mba, lene.
9 Ani lowa ibu piyadagua Pida talima pialu garabaya andaha howa
tagira pene. Pida ibu pialu howa dahuliyalime i henene haru porabe de
gandeba handarobe ibu manda nabi howa pene.✡
10 Libu pialu howa ami agali mariali halu mbira mamage hearia
bolangua halu ami agali mariali halu mende mamage hearubi bolangua
halu pene. Ani bolangua halu tanoha polenaga panga ege tole aeaneme
wabini heagoria pene. Panga ogoni heagoria piyagola panga biago ibuni

✡ **11:28:** Ab 21.10 ✡ **11:29:** Lm 15.26, 1 Ko 16.1, 1 Ko 9.1 ✡ **11:30:** Ab 12.25 ✡ **12:2:** Md 4.21, 20.23 ✡ **12:3:** Ab 4.3 ✡ **12:4:** Har 12.1-27 ✡ **12:5:** Ya 5.16 ✡ **12:6:** Ab 5.23 ✡ **12:9:** Ab 10.3, 10.17, 11.5

minalu duguayagola libu tagira pene. Tagira puwa hariga mbirani pialu howa dahuliyali biagome Pida helalu abale pu ereba hene.✡

11 Dahuliyali biago ereba hayagola Pidahanda ibu miniha mitangi bialu lalu, O biyagoni heneneore biyada manda bido. Herodohanda ihondo ko bulene manda biyagobi Yu agalirume i tandaga noliya bulene manda biyagobi nabilo Anduane Homogohanda i pele ngialu ibunaga dahuliyali ibilayadagoni, lene.

12 Ani manda buwa Pida ibu Yone Maga aiya Meri andaga pene. Anda ogoniha wali agali dewa ngoai howa Pida mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu berene.✡

13 Pida ibuwa ibugua anda biago panga tagirayagi howa gime bayagola biabe bia haga wandari mini Loda de hondole ibini.

14 Ibuwa bi layuago hale howa ibugua Pidanaga biore manda buwa turu timbuni halu panga dugua nabi wali agali biaru berearia gerai lalu dai bini. Dai buwa ibugua lalu, Pida ibu tagira ka, lamini.

15 Ani layagola tigua lalu, Í lulu yarebe, lene.

Ani layagola Lodahanda ladai bialu lalu, I lulu ndo Pidaore ka, laabo hene.

Laabo hayagola wali agali biarume, Ibunaga dahuliyali íbu ka, ladai bini.✡

16 Ti ani lalu hea tambu Pida gime panga baabo halu hene. Baabo hayagola hale howa tigua panga dugualu hearia Pidaore heago hondowa mini mogo lene.

17 Wali agali biaru ti bi nalelo Pidahanda gi gamu lalu Anduane Homogohanda ibu garabaya andaha howa haru tagira ibiyago te ti lamiai hene. Ani lamiai howa Pidahanda lalu, Bi o langirugoni Yamesebi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karubi lamilimu, lene. Ani lowa Pida ibu dindi ogoni wahalu dindi mende pene.✡

18 Egerebalene hayagola Pida pu ereba hayiyago hondowa garabaya anda ami agali biarume gi timbuni howa, Pida abiyabe, lagalaga bialu mini burugulo hene.✡

19 Ani biyagola Herodohanda, Pida hai bu pudaba, layagola tigua hai bialu handa walia nahe hene. Handa walia naheyagola Herodohanda ami agali biaruhondo, Ibu ibida piyago agibe, lowa maruhondo, Ami agali o biaru bo wahalimu, lene.

Ani biyagola howa Herodo ibu Yudia wahalu Sisaria pu hene.

Herodo homenego ogo

20 Wali agali Taiani Saidonolani hearu baba Herodohanda keba timbuniore ho hene. Ani ho heagola dindi ogoni laboha howa agali maru tini ala mini mbiraore howa Herodo hearia polene manda bini. Ani manda bialu tigua Herodonaga anda hondo haga agali mini Balasadasa ala hondo pialu bi lo mbiraore hene. Bi lo mbiraore howa mani mo palia holene te lole ti Herodo hearia pene. Ani lole piyadago irane ti Herodonaga dindiha howa tomo yolo miaga henego manda buwa pene.✡

21 Horo mbira pongo bo winingi Herodo ibu kininaga labolabo bayale karulowa haru haganaga biraganeni biruwa ibugua wali agalihondo te timbuni laga hene.

✡ **12:10:** Iba 34.7, Dan 3.28, 6.22, Ab 5.19, Hi 1.14, 2 Pi 2.9 ✡ **12:12:** Ab 4.23, 12.5, 12.25, 15.37 ✡ **12:15:** Md 18.10, Ab 26.24 ✡ **12:17:** Ab 13.16, 19.33, 21.40 ✡ **12:18:** Ab 5.22-24 ✡ **12:20:** 1 Kin 5.9-11, Ese 27.17

22 Ani laga henego lalu hearia hale howa wali agali biarume, Bi o
larago agalinaga ale ndodago mbirali gibi taraorenagada, lalu dalimu
laabo halu hene.
23 Ani layagola Herodohanda mine halu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini
yaraga holene manda nabi hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali
mbirame Herodo warago belo mini. Warago bo wiaria ngoeme Herodo
nayagola ibu tongolo mini.✡
24 Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana loyogo lalu wali agali dewaoreme yu
tiga bigi bini.✡
25 Banabasa Solola libugua Yarusalemeni biabe bule penego biai halu
Yone Maga libu heba pialu Andiogoni dai bini.✡

13

Banabasa Solola dabowa, Libu pudaba, lenego ogo

1 Keriso hameigini Andiogoni hearu maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
latagi haga halu maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lawai haga hene.
Tinaga mini Banabasabi Simiono ibu kai mini Mindibi ibubi Sairiniali
mini Lusiasabi Manaini ibu ala haru haga Herodo heba haga henego
ibubi Solobi uruni hene.✡
2 Keriso hameigini biarume Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu
lalu howa tomo nane hagane manani hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinini ibugua tihondo lalu, Banabasa Sololame biabe bilo lo manda bu
ngodagua tígua libu loma bia ho heladaba, lene.✡
3 Ani layagola hale howa Keriso hameigini biaru tomo nane halu
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lowa tigua Banabasa Sololanaga hagua-
neni gi wialu lalu, Ai biabe bule pudaba, layagola libu pene.✡

Banabasa Solola Saibarasani howa binigo ogo

4 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Banabasa Solola pudaba
lamiyagola libu Selusia pialu iba solowara angeni dalini. Selusia howa
libu iba taluni biralu pialu dindi mbira iba dege dombeneha wiago mini
Saibarasa ogoniha pene.✡
5 Puwa tano mbira mini Salamisi anda puwa libugua Yu wali agalinaga
ngoai hagane andaruha anda pialu Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lami-
alu hene. Yone Maga ibugua libu biamogo bule ti haru pene.✡
6 Tigua lamima puabo halu Saibarasa dindi lene mendehayagi tano
mini Paboso anda pene. Anda puwa gamugamu biaga agali mbira
mini Ba-Yasu ti lola hene. Ba-Yasu ogoni ibu Yu agali howa, I Ngode
Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga kogo, lalu ke halu laga hene.
7 Ani howa ibu gabumane haru haga agali Segiasa Polasa ibu manda
timbunibi heago heba haga hene. Gabumane agali ogoni Ngode Data-
galiwabe bi mana hale hoa howa ibugua Banabasa Solola ibilo olene.
8 Ani olayagola gamugamu biaga ibu mini Girigi bi lalu Elimasa laga
ibugua gabumane agalime Yasu mana yu tiga bulilono mo perela hene.✡
9 Ani biyagola Solo marume ibu mini Polo laga henego ibuha Ngode
Datagaliwabe Dinini tolai hayagola ibugua gamugamu biaga biago tiga
tiga handade howa

✡ **12:23:** 1 Sml 25.38, 2 Sml 24.17, Iba 115.1, Dan 5.20 ✡ **12:24:** Ais 55.11, Ab 6.7, 19.20, Kl 1.6 ✡ **12:25:** Ab 11.29-30, 12.12, 13.5, 13.13, 15.37 ✡ **13:1:** Ab 11.27 ✡ **13:2:** Ab 9.15, Lm 10.15, Ga 1.15, Eb 3.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7, Hi 5.4 ✡ **13:3:** Ab 6.6 ✡ **13:4:** Ab 15.39 ✡ **13:5:** Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 13.46, 15.37 ✡ **13:8:** 2 Ti 3.8

10 lalu, Í dama Heyolabenaga igini ke. Bayale bulene bibahende ngago ína waitigi ho kegoni. Mo hondo hagane mana bibahende ína biai harilibi Anduane Homogonaga mana tigabi ngago mo batara hole manda bu hariligobi kegoni.✡
11 Anduane Homogonaga gime í baragola horo dewaru ni darago de nahandabehe holebere, lalu Polohanda lene.✡
Ani layagola abaleore ginu arumahe aleme Elimasanaga de yi hayagola ibugua mbirali ibunaga gini yalu pelo hai bialu hene.
12 Ani biyago hondowa gabumane agali biagome Yasu mana yu tiga bini. Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana Polohanda lawai hayago mitangi bialu mini mogolo hene.

Pisidia dindinaga tano Andiogo penego ogo

13 Polobi ibu heba hayarubi ti Paboso wahalu iba taluni biralu Pambilia dindi pialu tano mini Pega anda pene. Tano ogoriani howa Yone Maga ibu Polo Banabasala helalu Yarusaleme dai bini.✡
14 Ani biyagola libu Pega wahalu Pisidia dindinaga tano mbira mini Andiogo anda pene. Anda puwa Sabada horo hayangi libu Yu wali agalinaga ngoai hagane andaha pialu berene.
15 Ngoai hagane anda ogoniha berearia Mosese heneyangi Mana lo winigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagarume mana gilibu winigobi beba uruniha howa agali marume dagalene. Dagalayagola howa ngoai hagane anda haru hagarume Polo Banabasalahondo bi lawia halu lalu, Hamene labo-o wali agali mini mo hongo holenenaga bi mana mbira yidabiyagua lamilibulo hame ledama, lene.✡
16 Ani layago hale howa Polo ibugua heyuwa gi gamu lowa lalu,✡
Isaraeleali kamirubi wali agali tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bu haga kamirubi ína bi larogo tí hale hadaba.
17 Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua bamba inanaga mamali ti Iyibi dindini mbira nabaile hearia dabowa mo dewa hene. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga hongo timbunime Iyibini howa ti haru tagira puwa✡
18 dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoriani hearia mali pira mariani (40) ibugua donge halu tinaga genda yu haabo hene.✡
19 Ani buwa Isaraeleali ti Kenana dindi anduane helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kenanali hameigini tara tara kariaru Isaraelealime bo wa helene.✡
20 Ani bialu heane mali handari mariani pira duria agima (450) hene.✡
Ani biyagola howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Samuele ibilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali haguanerume ti haru helo hela aribia haga bini.
21 Samuele heneyangi Isaraeleali hearume tinaga kini hame lowa tigua Samuelehondo, Mbirali dabo hela, lene. Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Beniyamini hameiginiha howa agali mbira Kisi igini mini Solo dabo helene. Ani biyagola Solo ibu tinaga kini heane mali pira maria (40) hene.✡

✡ **13:10:** Md 13.38, Yo 8.44, 1 Yo 3.8 ✡ **13:11:** Har 9.3, 1 Sml 5.6, Ab 9.8 ✡ **13:13:** Ab 13.5, 15.38 ✡ **13:15:** Lg 4.16, Ab 13.27, 15.21, Hi 13.22 ✡ **13:16:** Ab 12.17 ✡ **13:17:** Har 1.7, 6.6, 12.5, Man 7.6-7, Iba 105.23-24 ✡ **13:18:** Har 16.35, Dag 14.34, Man 1.31, Iba 95.10, Ab 7.36 ✡ **13:19:** Man 7.1, Yos 14.1, Iba 78.55 ✡ **13:20:** Hgn 2.16, 1 Sml 3.20 ✡ **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5, 8.19, 10.1, 10.21

22 Mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Solo dugualu Debidi ibu tinaga
kini helo dabo aribia ho helene. Ibugua Debidi mitangi bialu bi lenego
ogo, Yasi igini Debidiore ibu agali i̱ hame ledogobi ka. Ibugua i̱na bia
larodagua biaiore holebira, laya, lene.✡
23 Polohanda ani lowa lalu, Debidinaga aguanene mbirali Yasu ibu
Isaraele wali agalinaga Pele Miaga helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
bamba lo winidagua ibu helene.✡
24 Yasu ibuni biabe bule naibiha Yonehanda Isaraele wali agali lami-
alu, Ko birimigonaga bu mini beregedowa baboraya bilimu, lalu lami-
aga hene.✡
25 Yone ibunaga biabe bumaro bulene tu kaware wiyagola ibugua
wali agalihondo lalu, I̱ ai ka lo mitangi bidamibe. Tí mbirali ibilo
hondo kamigo i̱ ndoore. Biabe bumaro berogola ibu ibulebirago de
hondoleberemi. I̱na ibunaga ge su hadole nakarulapeore kogoni, lalu
Yonehanda laya, lene.✡
26 Polohanda lalu, I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o tí Abarahama aguanene
kamirubi wali agali tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu
lo haga kamirubi ina bibahendehondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele
mulenenaga mana lawia hayagoni.✡
27 Yarusalemeni wali agali hearumebi tinaga haru haga hearumebi
Yasu ibu Pele Miaga ka manda nabi hene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana latagi haga bamba henerume bi gilibu winigo ngago Sabada horo
bibahendengi daga laabo hagago ogoni hale howa ti manda nabi dege
hene. Manda nabi howa tigua Yasu homelo bolene nga layagola Ngode
Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga biarume mbiwia halu lo winidagua lola
hene.✡
28 Anigo Yasu homelo bolene irane handa walia nahe howa tigua
Pailatehondo lalu, Ibu homelo ba, lene.✡
29 Andune Homogonaga mbugani Yasunaga te gilibu winigo ngadagua
tigua biai hayagola maru hearume ibunaga tingini ira bangani wiaria
yamuwa egeandaha hora hene.✡
30 Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya hene.✡
31 Mo heya hayagola wali agali ala ibu heba Galili howa Yarusaleme
piyarume ibu de hendelo horo dewani ibu ha pani haga bini. Ibu de
handayarume áyu Isaraele wali agalihondo ibu walia hagane ti ka.✡
32-33 Anigo iyame tíhondo Bi Mana Debene langule íbu kaba. Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo heya hayagome ala ina mamalihondo
buleberoore lo winidagua áyu ina tinaga aguanene bu kamarunaga bia
hayagoni. Iba Gana mendeni bi gilibu ngago ogo,
I̱ igini í̱ kegoni.
Áyu í̱ Aba i̱ harogoni,
lenego gilibu nga.✡✡
34 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo heya howa ibunaga tingini homa-
liha togo nabilo lalu lenego ogo,

✡ **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14, 15.23-26, 16.12-13, 2 Sml 2.4, Iba 89.20, Hos 13.11 ✡ **13:23:** 2 Sml 7.12-16, Iba 132.11, Ais 11.1, Lg 1.32, 1.69, Lm 11.26 ✡ **13:24:** Md 3.1-2, Mg 1.4, Lg 3.3, Lm 11.26 ✡ **13:25:** Md 3.11, Mg 1.7, Lg 3.16, Yo 1.20-27 ✡ **13:26:** Md 10.6, Lg 24.47, Ab 13.16, 13.46 ✡ **13:27:** Lg 23.34, 24.20, 24.44, Yo 16.3, Ab 3.17, 15.21, 1 Ko 2.8 ✡ **13:28:** Md 27.22-23, Mg 15.13-14, Lg 23.21-23, Yo 19.15 ✡ **13:29:** Md 27.57-61, Mg 15.42-47, Lg 18.31, 23.50-56, Yo 19.28-30, 19.36-42 ✡ **13:30:** Md 28.6, Ab 2.24 ✡ **13:31:** Ab 1.3, 1.8 ✡ **13:32-33:** Pig 12.3, Ab 13.23, Lm 4.13, Ga 3.16 ✡ **13:32-33:** Iba 2.7, Lm 1.4, Hi 1.5, 5.5

Turu holene wiaabo haga bayaleru ala Debidihondo muleore bero lalu lo wirudagua
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi kamiru tíhondobi ngulebero, lalu
lenego gilibu nga.✡
35 Ogonibi bi mende gilibu ngago ogo,
Í̱naga biabe bia haga loma biahe helarigo ibunaga tingini togo nabilo helolebere,
lenego gilibu nga.✡
36 Debidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bulene winigo ibugua biai halu homene. Homayagola maru hearume ibu mamali hora heagoria dege ibunaga tingini hora hayagoria togo bini.✡
37 Ogoni biyadagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali homaliha howa mo heya hene biago ibunaga tingini togo nabini.
38-39 Ogonigo i̱ hamene mbaliniru-o Yasu ibu togoni howa ko birimago domolenenaga mana tíhondo langialu kabagoni tí bibahende kamiru manda biaiore halimulo hamelo kaba. Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti bibahendenaga ko biyaru Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagome nadomabehe wiaru ibugua domo wahai haga ka manda bilimu.✡✡
40 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga biarume ala mbiwia halu lenego tíha lola holigo mamage halimu. Tigua mbiwia halu lenego ogo,✡
41 Mege biaga kamiru tí de handadaba.
De hondowa mogo lalu homalimu.
Áyu ogoni tí kamiruha biabe bialu kogo hondowa tígua mini mbiraore nawuleberami.
Mbiralime tíhondo bayuwa langiragolabi tígua mini mbiraore nawuleberamiore,
lalu lenego gilibu nga, lalu Polohanda lene.✡
42 Ani lai howa Polo Banabasala ngoai hagane andaha howa tagira pialu hearia wali agali biarume libuhondo lalu, Mana ogonibi hale holoma̱ya Sabada horo mendengi langule dai bilibu, lene.
43 Ani lowa wali agali ngoai hayaru tagira pialu purogo layagola Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tara Yualinaga mana yu tiga biagabi dewa hearume Polo Banabasala heba pene. Pialu howa libugua o biaruhondo bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene ngagoria hana ho haabo halimu, lalu lamini.✡
44 Sabada horo mendengi tano ogoriani wali agali bibahende hearu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale hole ngoai hene.
45 Wali agali dewaore ngoai ho hearu de hondowa Yuali hearume Polohondo henge lowa ibu mege bialu ibu bi mana lamiyago, Mana ogoni kooreda, lalu hene.✡
46 Ani layagola Polo Banabasalame hongo howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana tíhondo ala langulene wini. Tígua mana ogoni erembira mialu haabobo holene hame nalarimigo tí wahalu iyame Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karuhondo lamima poleberaba.✡
47 Bulene mbira Anduane Homogohanda iya langiyago ogo,

✡ **13:34:** Ais 55.3 ✡ **13:35:** Iba 16.10, Ab 2.27, 2.31 ✡ **13:36:** 1 Kin 2.10, Ab 2.29 ✡ **13:38-39:** Dan 9.24, Lg 24.47, Ab 10.43, 1 Yo 2.12 ✡ **13:38-39:** Ais 53.11, Lm 3.28, 8.3, 10.4, Hi 7.19 ✡ **13:40:** Ais 29.14 ✡ **13:41:** Hab 1.5 ✡ **13:43:** Ab 11.23, 14.22, Ta 2.11, Hi 12.15, 1 Pi 5.12 ✡ **13:45:** Ab 14.2, 18.6, 1 Pi 4.4, Yu 10 ✡ **13:46:** Ais 55.5, Lg 7.30, Ab 3.26, 18.6, Lm 1.16, 10.19

Yu wali agali ndo wali agali tara tarame de hendelo i̱na í̱ lamu hale ale heledogo.
Í̱ togoni howa wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu pele mulene yu helo ani heledo,
laya, lene.✡
48 Ani layago hale howa wali agali tara tara biarume turu halu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana bayaleore, lene. Maru hearume haabobo holene ogoni yu helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo heleneru tigua Yasu mana yu tiga bini.✡
49 Dindi ogoriani Anduane Homogonaga bi mana loyogo lene.
50 Ani biyagola Yuali biarume tano ogoninaga agali timbuni hearubi wali timbuni mini lene Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mitangi bialu lotu laga berearubi tigua Polo Banabasalahondo keba helo mo ha hene. Mo keba howa ti gimbu buwa tigua Polo Banabasala mo tandaga halu dindi ogoriani howa wara tagi hene.✡
51 Ani biyagola howa abosolo biago labome tigua biyagoni nakarulape birimi lalu walia halu abalu libunaga geni para hayago taulo wahalu Aigoniama pene.✡
52 Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Andiogoni hearu tiha turu holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininibi to̱laihe hene.✡

14

Polo Banabasaleme Aigoniama tanoni howa binigo ogo

1 Andiogoali biarume Polo Banabasalahondo biyadagua Aigoniamalimebi ani dege bini. Polo Banabasala Yu wali agalinaga ngoai hagane andaha puwa libugua mana hongo howa lamiyagola Yu wali agalibi Girigi wali agalibi dewaoreme Yasu mana yu tiga bini.
2 Yuali Yasu mana yu tiga bibe manga ho hearume wali agali tara tara hearu tiguabi Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearuhondo handabe manga helo mo ha hene.✡
3 Aigoniamani Polo Banabasala horo dewaore hondo halu libugua Anduane Homogonaga mana hongo howa lamialu hene. Ani lamiyagola Anduane Homogonaga biamogo bia holene mana lamiyago heneneore langialu ka lalu walia helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi libugua bilo libuhondo hongo mini.✡
4 Ani biyagola howa wali agali Aigoniamani hearu talebu ki buwa maru Yuali biaruhayagi halu maru abosolo biago labohayagi halu talebu ki bini.
5 Ani biyagola agali tara tara maru hearubi Yuali maru hearubi tinaga haru haga heba mandagi howa tigua abosolo biago labo tandaga nelo to̱le̱me bolene nga lo manda bini.✡
6 Ani lo manda bu ka layago hale howa Polo Banabasala ibida pialu Laigonia dindinaga tano mini Lisidarabi Debibi ogoninaga dindi kaware kaware wiaruhabi pene.✡
7 Dindi uruniha ibaga bialu libugua Bi Mana Debene lamima pene.

Polo Banabasalame Lisidarani howa binigo ogo

✡ **13:47:** Ais 42.6, 49.6, Lg 2.32 ✡ **13:48:** Ab 11.18 ✡ **13:50:** Ab 17.4, 17.12 ✡ **13:51:** Md 10.14, Mg 6.11, Lg 9.5, 10.11, Ab 18.6 ✡ **13:52:** Md 5.12, Yo 16.22, Ab 2.46 ✡ **14:2:** Ab 13.45 ✡ **14:3:** Mg 16.20, Ab 19.11, Hi 2.4 ✡ **14:5:** Ab 14.19, 2 Ti 3.11 ✡ **14:6:** Md 10.23

8 Lisidarani howa agali mbirali ge kohe hene. Ibu a̱iyahanda taba
henenengi howa ge kohe ibaga bibe nahe berene.✡
9 Ani berearia Polohanda bi layago ibu hale hene. Hale ho berearia
ibu ge dabi helonaga mini mbiraore wu bereago hondowa Polohanda
ibu handade halu✡
10 bi dalimu lalu, I̱ni heyu ha, lene. Ani layago hale howa agali biago
ibu porabu daga halu heyuwa ibaga bu hene.
11 Polohanda ogoni biyago hondowa Laigonia wali agali dewaore
ngoai ho hearume tininaga bi lowa dalimu lalu, Ina damahondo bi pupu
weramaliru ti agali ale howa ina kamaria daliyada, lene.✡
12 Ani lowa tigua tininaga bi pupu wiaga mini wiadagua Banabasa ibu
mini Susa wini. Polo ibu bi lagane tene ka manda buwa ibu mini Hemisi
wini.
13 Tininaga dama mitangi bialu mini Susahondo bi pupu wulenaga
anda Lisidara tano tagirahayagi bu hene. Susanaga loma binigo mo mi-
aga agali heago ibugua palawaya pongo bu mabu biyago nogo bulumaga
wangaberunaga mani karula howa bi pupu wulenaga anda panga
haraba heagoria haru pene. Haru puwa loma binigo mo miaga agali
biagobi wali agali dewa ngoai ho hearubi tigua Polo Banabasalahondo
bo mulene manda buwa haru pene.
14 Ani bule bialu ka layago hale howa abosolo biago labome ani bulene
nakarulapeore manda buwa libunaga labolabo lerelalu wali agali ngoai
ho heagoha gerai lalu puwa dombeneha pu hene. Pu howa libugua
dalimu lalu,
15 Agaliru-o ogoni agi beramibe. Iyabi agali dege tí kamigobi kabago
tígua mbirale tara galone ndo ogonihondo bi pupu nawi wahalu mini
beregedowa Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kago mitangi bu halimulo
iyame Bi Mana Debene langule ibiriba. Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe
kago ibugua hari daligabi dindibi ibabi uruni bibahendeha karubi
ngarubi wa biai hene.✡
16 Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali tini bua hayadagua bilo
helene.✡
17 Ibugua bayale bibahende biyagome tígua ibu kaore manda bilimulo
walia hene. Ibugua bayale biaga urubi dalu ibilagabi tomo bibahende
mo anda haga biagabi tí nolene ngiagabi turu holene tínaga bu habaneha
mo to̱lai hagabi kagoni, lene.✡
18 Ani lowa Polo Banabasala libugua wali agali ngoai ho hearume
libuhondo nogo bulumagaru ngia nabilo lowa bi hongo howa lalu hene.
19 Yuali maru Pisidia dindinaga tano Andiogo howabi Aigoniama
howabi ibuwa tigua tinaga bime wali agali dewaore tihayagi yamiai
howa ti heba mini mo mbiraore hene. Mini mbiraore howa tigua Polo
to̱le̱me bowa homaya mitangi buwa gililo yalu puwa tano tagirahayagi
ngelene.✡
20 Ani biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biaru Polo wiagoria ibuwa ho
mabu biyagola Polo ibu heyuwa tanoha dai bialu anda pene. Egereba-
lene ibubi Banabasabi libu Lisidara wahalu Debi pene.

Siria dindinaga tano mini Andiogo libu dai binigo ogo

✡ **14:8:** Yo 9.1, Ab 3.2 ✡ **14:9:** Md 8.10, 9.28-29, Ab 3.4 ✡ **14:11:** Ab 8.10, 28.6 ✡ **14:15:** Har 20.11, 2 Sml 12.21, Iba 33.6, 146.6, Ab 10.26, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, Ya 5.17 ✡ **14:16:** Iba 81.12, Ab 17.30, 1 Pi 4.3 ✡ **14:17:** Iba 147.8, Yar 5.24, 14.22, Ab 17.27, Lm 1.20 ✡ **14:19:** Ab 13.45, 17.13, 1 Ko 11.25, 2 Ti 3.11

21 Debini howa Polo Banabasalame Bi Mana Debene lamiyagola wali
agali dewame Yasu mana yu tiga buwa Yasu talima piaga hene. Ani
buwa libu Debi wahalu Lisidarabi Aigoniamabi Pisidia dindinaga tano
Andiogobi dai bini.✡
22 Dai bialu howa libugua Yasu mana yu tiga biaga dindi uruniha
hearume Yasu mana yu haabo helo mo hongo halu, Aniore haabo
halimu, lalu pene. Libugua lawai halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Handame Ho Kagoria anda polomaya iname dindini howa gai bibi
dewaore hondoleberama, lalu lamini.✡
23 Ani lawai halu Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani hearu Polo Ba-
nabasala ti heba howa libugua agali maru agali ala hene miniwi helo
dabo helaga bini. Ani helowa libugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo agali
biarunaga bi la halubi tomo nane halubi wali agali Anduane Homogo-
hondo mini mbiraorewi hearu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti biamogo
bilo, Biamogo bia, lalu helalu libu pene.✡
24 Libugua Pisidia dindini ani bima pialu Pambilia anda pene.
25 Anda puwa libugua Pegani wali agali hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene
lamialu howa Adeliani dalini.
26 Libugua biabe biai halu Adelia howa iba taluni biralu libu Siria
dindinaga tano Andiogo dai bini. Dindi ogoni libu biabe bilo ala Keriso
hameigini biarume Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua libu biamogo bia helo
loma bia ho helayagoha ogoriani lone dai bini. Biabe ogoni bumaro
biyagoni manda buwa dai bini.✡
27 Andiogo anda puwa Polo Banabasalame Keriso hameigini hearu
mo ngoai howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua libuha howa biyago te
tihondo lamiai hene. Libugua lalu, Yu wali agali ndo tara tarame Ya-
suhondo mini mbiraore wilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda henge miyiya,
lalu lamini.✡
28 Libu Andiogoni howa ege dewani Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu
heba hene.

15

Mana lo tiga bule Yarusalemeni ngoai henego ogo

1 Agali maru Yudia howa Andiogo ibuwa tigua Yasu mana yu tiga biaga
hearuhondo lawai halu lalu. Mosese heneyangi Mana lo winigodagua
dongone podo mabu biagane mana nabirimiyagua Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda tí pele nangulebira, lene.✡
2 Ani layagola hale howa Polo Banabasalame, Bi nakarulape larimigo,
lalu ti heba lai gibi lalu hene. Ani lowa tigua lo manda bialu Polobi Ban-
abasabi Keriso hameigini maru Andiogoni hearubi tigua mana ogoni lo
tiga bule abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi Yarusalemeni hearu hearia
polene nga lo manda bini.✡
3 Ani lo manda biyagola howa Keriso hameigini hearume tihondo,
Pudaba, layagola ti pene. Tigua pialu howa Pinisiahabi Samariahabi
Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearuhondo lalu, Wali agali tara tara karume
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu ka, lalu lamima pene. Bi
ogoni layago hale howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biarume turu timbuni
ho hene.

✡ **14:21:** Md 28.19 ✡ **14:22:** Md 7.14, Ab 11.23, 15.32, 18.23, 1 Te 3.3 ✡ **14:23:** Ab 13.1-3, 15.40 ✡ **14:26:** Ab 13.1-3, 15.40 ✡ **14:27:** Ab 11.18, 15.4, 15.12 ✡ **15:1:** LBM 12.3, Yo 7.22, Ga 2.12, 5.2, Kl 2.8, 2.11, 2.16 ✡ **15:2:** Ab 11.30, Ga 2.1

4 Ti Yarusaleme anda piyagola Keriso hameigini hearubi abosolo
hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi tigua tihondo, Ibirimida, lowa
turu timbuni hene. Ani biyagola Polo Banabasalame Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda libuha howa biyago te tihondo lamiai hene.✡
5 Ani layago hale howa Perisi aria Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume
heyuwa lalu, Agali tara tara Yasu mana yu tiga bulene manda bu
kayagua ti dongone podo mabu bulene nga. Mosese heneyangi Mana
lo winigobi tigua bilo lamulene nga, lene.
6 Bi ogoninaga lo tiga bule abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi hearu
ngoai hene.
7 Bi lagalaga biaabo halu howa Pidahanda heyuwa lalu, I̱ hameneru-o
wali agali tara tarame Bi Mana Debene hale howa yu tiga bilo i̱na tihondo
lamuliya abaleore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíha howa i̱ dabenego
manda bidami.✡
8 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali ta nabi bibahendenaga bu mini
manda biai kago ibugua wali agali tara tara Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu
tibi karulape ka walia halu ibu Dinini ina ngiyadagua tihondobi miya.✡
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inabi tibi dombeni tu nawini. Tigua
Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagola tinaga ko biyago ibugua domo
wahai hene.✡
10 Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe ba hondole lowa nu genda tim-
buniore inamebi ina mamalimebi nahanabeheore biago Yasu mana yu
tiga biaga karume henelo mo hana haramigo aginagabe.✡
11 Ani bulene nawi. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore
weramagola Anduane Homogo Yasunaga biamogo bia holeneme ina
pele ngiagadagua ti nde pele miaga, Pidahanda lene.✡
12 Ani layagola Banabasa Pololame Yu wali agali ndo tara tara heba
howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda libuha howa agalime nabiagane alebi
nahendene alebi bibahende biyagoni libugua ngoai ho berearu lamini.
Lamialu hearia ti bi naleore haleho berene.✡
13 Libugua bi lai hayagola Yamesehanda lalu, Hameneru-o i̱na bi
larogo hale hadaba.✡
14 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu hame
layago abale walia halu maru ibunaga helo dabayago Saimonohanda
ina bayuwa langiya.✡
15 Langiyadagua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearume bi
ogoniore lowinigo nga. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo,
16 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Awe i̱ dai bulebero.✡
Dai buwa i̱na Debidihanda ala handame ho henedagua lone mbiralime
handame helo helolebero.
Handame ho holene ogoni podo ibira ho ngago muwa i̱na mo gini bialu
mo hongo ho helolebero.
17 Anigo wali agali tara tara bibahendeme i̱ kogoria ibulebira.
Dindi tara tarali i̱naga helo i̱na olaruru bibahende ibai holebira.
18 Bambaore Anduane Homogohanda wali agalime bi ogoni manda bilo
anidagua lene,
lalu, gilibu nga, lene.

✡ **15:4:** Ab 14.27 ✡ **15:7:** Ab 10.1-43 ✡ **15:8:** 1 Bit 28.9, Ab 1.24, 2.4, 10.44, 11.15 ✡ **15:9:** Ab 10.15, 10.28, 10.34-35, Lm 10.11, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Pi 1.22 ✡ **15:10:** Md 11.30, 23.4, Lg 11.46, Ga 3.10, 5.1 ✡ **15:11:** Lm 3.24, Ga 2.16, Eb 2.5-8, Ta 2.11 ✡ **15:12:** Ab 14.27 ✡ **15:13:** Ab 12.17, Ga 2.9 ✡ **15:14:** Ab 15.7-9 ✡ **15:16:** Amo 9.11-12

19 Yamesehanda bi laabo halu lalu, Ina manda bidogo ogo laro. Yu
wali agali ndo tara tarame Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore
wu karu ti iname mo genda holene nawi.
20 Ti genda nayilo iname tihondo beba gilibu pelamiya. Gili bialu lalu,
Mbira ogo, Ne nolenebi nogobi damahondo bo minigo nolene nawigo
nanalimu. Mende ogo, Wali agali kayu nayalimu. Tebone ogo, Nogo tara
tararu egarubi ma gingima binigo darama heba nanalimu. Mane ogo,
Darama ibuni nanalimu. Uruni hangu gilibu pelamiya.✡
21 Ogonigo bambaore howa Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo ngago
Sabada horo bibahendengi ngoai hagane andaruha howa daga laabo
haga. Mosese bi mana ogonibi tano bibahendeha agali marume lami-
aabo haga, Yamesehanda lene.✡

Wali agali tara tara Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearuhondo beba pelenego ogo

22 Ani layagola howa abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi Keriso hameig-
inirubi ti bibahende hearume lo mbiraore howa lalu, Ina kamaru
aria agali maru Polo Banabasala heba Andiogo pelo dabamiya, lene.
Ani lowa tigua Yudasa ibu mini mende Basabasa Sailasala ogoni labo
dabene. Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume agali ogoni laboha mini hana
ho haga hene.
23 Beba ti yalu pelo gilibu minigo ogo.
Ina abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi tínaga Keriso hamene ka-
marume tí Yu wali agali ndo tara tara Keriso hameigini Siria dindihabi
Siria dindinaga tano Andiogohabi Silisia dindihabi kamiru tíhondo
turu howa beba ogo gilibu wia harama.
24 Ina aria marume tíhondo bi mana nakarulape langiyiyagome
tí mini burugulo halimulo mo lulu ya hayiyago hale harima. Tigua
ogonidagua lelo iname ani lalimu nale.✡
25 Anigo ina ngoai howa agali kira dabalu tí kamiria ibilo iname,
Pudaba lamiya, lalu ina bibahende ani lo mbiraore harima. Libu
inanaga hameneore Banabasa Polola heba ibulebira.
26 Banabasa Polola ogoni labome ina Anduane Homogo Yasu
Kerisonaga biabe bialu homolene wiagoria kaware haabo hene.✡
27 Ani binigo Yudasa Sailasala dabarimago labome bebani bi gili
birimadagua bime libugua langilo tí kamiria, Pudaba, larima.
28 Iname genda mbira tíhondo mo tago holilono Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinini ibubi inabi mini mbiraore howa galone maria dege tígua nabil-
imulo langerama uru.✡
29 Mbira ogo, Ne nolenebi nogobi damahondo bo minigo nolene
nawigo nanalimu. Mende ogo, Darama ibuni nanalimu. Tebone ogo,
Nogo tara tarabi egarubi ma gingima binigo darama heba nanalimu.
Mane ogo, Wali agali kayu nabilimu. Uruni nayalimu larimago nabi
wandialu harimiyagua bayale holeberami. Ai ogoni tí mitangi timbuni
bu kama larama.✡
Beba ogoni gilibu wia hene.

✡ **15:20:** Pig 9.4, Har 34.15-17, LBM 17.10-16, 18.6-23, 1 Ko 6.9, 6.18, 8.1, Ga 5.19, Eb 5.3, Kl 3.5, 1 Pi 4.3 ✡ **15:21:** Ab 13.15 ✡ **15:24:** Ab 15.1 ✡ **15:26:** Ab 13.50, 14.19, 1 Ko 15.30, 1 Ko 11.23, 11.26 ✡ **15:28:** Md 23.4 ✡ **15:29:** LBM 17.14, Ab 15.20, 21.25, Mo 2.14, 2.20

30 Yasu mana yu tiga biarume agali o biaruhondo, Pudaba, layagola ti
Andiogo pene. Anda puwa tigua Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu bibahende
mo ngoai howa beba biago tihondo mini.
31 Ani miyagola Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume beba dagalowa bi
bayale o daga layagonime ti mo turu hai hene.
32 Yudasa Sailasala biago labo libugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
latagi haga howa Yasu mana yu tiga bu biaru elahe helo mo hongo halu
tihondo bi lamiaabo halu hene.✡
33 Libu Andiogoni Sarere dewa halu tinaga aria pigane, Pudaba, layaru
hearia dai bilo Yasu mana yu tiga bu biarume turu howa, Dai bidaba,
lene. [
34 Sailasa ibu Andiogoni hole manda buwa nape hondo hene.]
35 Polo Banabasala Andiogoni ege dewani howa libubi agali maru
dewa heba tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lawai ha lamigi bialu
haga hene.

Polo Banabasalame lai lalu hangu hangu henego ogo

36 Ege maru howa Polohanda Banabasahondo lalu, Tano bibahende
Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lamiribagoha Keriso hameigini karu ti
agi bialu kabe handama mbaliya, lene.
37 Ani layagola Banabasa ibugua Yone ibu mini mende Maga mitangi
bialu, Ina haru maḻiya hamelo ko, lene.✡
38 Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, Yone Maga ogoni ibu ala iya
heba pialu ina biabe biai nahe hema handala Pambiliani howa ibu iya
wahalu dai biyago lone polene nakarulape, lene.✡
39 Ani layagola Polo Banabasalame lai timbuni lalu mini mbiraore
nahe howa Banabasahanda Magahondo, Mba, lowa libu Saibarasa pole
iba taluni biralu pene.
40 Ani biyagola Polohanda Sailasa dabowa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga
Andiogoni biarume libuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo
bia holene libu heba helo, layagola libu haru pene.
41 Polohanda Sailasa heba Siriahabi Silisiahabi ibaga bialu howa
Keriso hameigini dindi uruniha hearu ti Yasu mana yu haabo helo mo
hongo hama pene.

16

Timodi ibu Polo Sailasala heba penego ogo

1 Polo ibu puabo halu Debibi Lisidarabi pialu anda pene. Lisidara
ogoriani Keriso hameigini mbira mini Timodi hene. Ibu aḻiyabi Keriso
hamewane howa Yu wali berene. Ibu aba Girigiali hene.✡
2 Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Lisidaranibi Aigoniamanibi hearume Tim-
odi ibu agali tigabiore ka laga hene.✡
3 Timodi ibu heba pole hame lowa Polohanda Timodinaga dongone
podo mabu bini. Ani binigo irane ogo. Dindi ogoriani Yuali bibahende
hearume Timodi aba ibu Girigiali henego manda biai ka manda buwa
ani bini.✡
4 Ti tano dewaha ibaga bialu hearia abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi
Yarusalemeni hearume mana lo wiyadagua tigua Yasu mana yu tiga

✡ **15:32:** Ab 11.27, 13.1, 14.22 ✡ **15:37:** Ab 12.12, 12.25, Kl 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11 ✡ **15:38:** Ab 13.13, Kl 4.10 ✡ **16:1:** Ab 14.6, 2 Ti 1.5 ✡ **16:2:** Pb 2.19-22 ✡ **16:3:** 1 Ko 9.20, Ga 2.3-5

biaga hearu lamima pialu howa lalu, Mana ogoni bulene nga, lalu lamini.✡
5 Ani biyagola Keriso hameigini hearu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wuleneha mo hongo halu horo bibahendengi wali agali dewame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wuwa tiha ho tago halu hene.✡

Polohanda Toroasani howa de gandeba hendenego ogo

6 Tigua Esiaha bi mana lamule pole biyaria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua lamule polene nawi walia hayagola ti Piriyabi Galesiabi tu wiagoria pene.✡
7 Misia dindi tu wiagoha pu hearia ti Bidiniaha anda pole manda biyagola Yasu Dinini ibugua polene nawi walia hene.✡
8 Ani walia hayagola ti Misiani puabo halu Toroasaha anda pene.
9 Anda pu howa mbiraga ogoningi Polo ibugua de gandeba handalu hearia Masedonia agali mbirame lalu, Ina biamogo bule Masedoniani íbu, lalu hearia de hendene.
10 Polohanda de gandeba ogoni handayagola iname Masedonia abale pole manda manda birima. Iname wali agali Masedoniani karuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamulumaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda walia hayida manda birima.✡

Lidiahanda Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo

11 Iname iba taluni biralu Toroasa wahalu pia ho wialu Samoderese anda pirima. Ha anda mbira paluwa puabo halu Neabolisi anda pirima.
12 Ogoriani iba talu ngelalu dindi dindi pialu Pilibai anda pirima. Tano ogoni Masedonia dindinaga mbira Lomo gabumaneme haru haga henego ogoriani ina horo maru harima.
13 Sabada horo hayangi Pilibai tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi pialu iba angeni Yu wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laga mbira wulebira badago mitangi bialu ina iba o piyadagoha angeni pirima. Ani buwa ina wali maru ngoai ho berearu heba biruwa bi lalu harima.
14 Taiadaira tano wali mbira mini Lidia bereago iname bi larimago ibu hale haya. Wali ogonime labolabo tagalitayabi yolo timbuni miaganego ogoninaga biyinaya biabe biaga biruwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga berene. Polohanda bi mana lamialu hearia Lidia ibu mana ogoni yu tiga bilo Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga mini mo dugua hene.
15 Ani biyagola Lidiabi ibu andagaha hagarubi baboraya bini. Baboraya buwa Lidiahanda inahondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana ina henene yu tiga bu bedogo manda bu kamiyagua i andaga hamiya ma ibidaba, lene. Ibugua haya haabo halu ani layagola ina ibu andaga pirima.✡

Polo Sailasala Pilibaini garabaya binigo ogo

16 Horo mbirungi ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenaga anda heagoha pialu hemaria wandari garabaya biabe ale bia haga bereago ibuha dama daraga heagome halaga mo bia hagago wandari ogoni ina lola harima. Wandari biago halaga biyagonaga wali agali hearume ibunaga anduane hearuhondo muni timbuni miaga hene.✡

✡ **16:4:** Ab 15.23-29 ✡ **16:5:** Ab 2.47 ✡ **16:6:** Ab 18.23 ✡ **16:7:** 2 Ti 1.15 ✡ **16:10:** 2 Ko 2.13 ✡ **16:15:** Ab 16.33, 18.8 ✡ **16:16:** Ab 19.24

17 Ina Polo heba pialu hemaria wandari ogoni ibu haruru ibuwa
bi dalimu lalu, Agali uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga
Kagonaga biabe bia haga kagoni. Pele mulene yu halimulo tigua langialu
ka, lene.✡
18 Wandari biagome horo dewani bi ogoni laabo hayagola Polohanda
hembo howa beregedalu dama daraga heagohondo lalu, Yasu Kerison-
aga minini howa tagira pu laro, lene. Ani layaore dama biago tagira
pene.✡
19 Ani biyagola wandari ogoninaga anduane biarume maha muni
mulene henge nawulebira manda buwa tigua Polo Sailasala minalu
ngoai hagane hama wiagoha haru haga hearu hearia gililo yalu pene.✡
20 Tigua Lomo gabumane godi laga biaru hearia haru puwa lalu, Yuali
ogo labome inanaga tanoni wali agali karu mo ko hara.✡
21 Iname nabulene lo ngago libugua, Bilimu, lalu lawai halu ka. Mana
lawai harago ina Lomo ho tene hene kamagome ani bulene nawiore,
lene.
22 Ani layagola hale howa ngoai ho hearumebi Polo Sailasala bole bini.
Gabumane haru haga biarume libunaga labolabo lerelo wahalu lalu,
Gewame badaba, lene.✡
23 Tigua hongo halu baabo howa Polo Sailasala garabaya andaha gililo
ba anda halu garabaya haru hagahondo lalu, Libu dariba halu bayuwa
mamage habe, lene.
24 Ani layagola garabaya haru haga biagome libu garabaya anda
hobane dombeneha gililo ba anda howa libunaga ge iraha gingidowa
ngelene.
25 Mbi hanuni ale hayagola Polo Sailasalame Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi lalu iba ganabi lalu layuago garabaya maru hearume
hale hene.
26 Ani lalu hearia dumbirumbi timbuniore abale bialu garabaya anda
gene mo ema bini. Ani biyagola anda biagonaga pangaru dugua hai halu
ege pu seni garabaya agali dariba hayagobi hado ibira hai hene.✡
27 Ani biyagola garabaya haru haga biago palia hondo henego
de ngalalu heyuwa panga bibahende dugua hai ho wiago hondowa
garabaya biaru bibahende ibida piai kada mitangi bini. Ani mitangi
buwa ibugua ibunaga wai biagane ayu tibu yamialu ibuni homole bole
biyaria✡
28 Polohanda bi dalimu lalu, Ina bibahende nape hai kamagonigo ḯna
homole bolene nawi, lene.
29 Ani layagola hale howa garabaya haru haga biagome, Lamu hale
yalu ibidaba, lowa Polo Sailasala hearia gerai lalu puwa ibu gi howa
duru lalu libunaga geha birape hene.
30 Ani buwa ibugua libu tagira haru puwa libuhondo lalu, Ogo labo-o
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ pele ngilo i̱ agi buabe, lene.✡
31 Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Yasu
ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiriyagua pele ngulebira. Ḯbi ḯ andagaha
hagarubi yu holeberami, lene.✡

✡ **16:17:** Mg 1.24, 1.34 ✡ **16:18:** Mg 16.17 ✡ **16:19:** Ab 19.25-26, 1 Ko 6.5 ✡ **16:20:** 1 Kin 18.17, Md 5.11, Mg 13.9, Ab 17.6 ✡ **16:22:** 2 Ko 6.5, 11.23-25, Pb 1.30, 1 Te 2.2 ✡ **16:26:** Ab 4.31, 5.19, 12.7, 12.10 ✡ **16:27:** Ab 12.18-19 ✡ **16:30:** Lg 3.10, Ab 2.37, 9.6 ✡ **16:31:** Yo 3.16, 3.36, 6.47, 1 Yo 5.10

32 Ani lowa libugua ibubi ibu andagaha haga biarubi tihondo Anduane
Homogonaga bi mana lamialu hene.
33 Mbi hanuni ogoningi garabaya haru haga biagome libu haru puwa
gewame dongoneni bayagonaga dere wayawaya bia hene. Ani buwa
ibubi ibu andagaha hagarubi ti baboraya bini.
34 Baboraya buwa ibugua Polo Sailasala ibu andaga haru puwa libu
tomo nelo mini. Ibubi ibu andagaha hagarubi ti Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraore wiyagonaga turu timbuni halu hene.✡
35 Egerebagi hayagola Lomo gabumane haru haga biarume dandayi
haru haga hearuhondo bi lawia halu lalu, Agali o biago labo golope helo
lamilimu, lene.
36 Ani layagola hale howa garabaya haru haga biagome Polo lamialu
lalu, Ina libu gololiya gabumane haru haga biarume bi lawia hayadago.
Tigua ani layago libu garabaya wahalu bi nale tendore pobehe, lene.
37 Ani layagola Polohanda dandayi haru haga ibiyaruhondo lalu, Iya
Lomo ho tene howa kabago tigua godi nale wali agali dewa handaya ho
helowa gewame iya bayago. Bowa garabaya andaha gililo ba anda haya.
Anigo áyu iya pu yola halu polene ogonidagua nakarulapeore laro. Iya
golope hole Lomo gabumane haru haga biarume tini ibulene nga, lene.
38 Polohanda layadagua dandayi haru haga biarume Lomo gabumane
haru haga biaru lamiyagola, Polo Sailasala Lomo ho tene hene ka, layago
hale howa ti gi hene.
39 Ani buwa tigua Polo Sailasala hearia pialu, Kagua birima, lowa
garabaya andaha howa haru tagira pialu, Tano ogoni wahalu pudaba,
lene.✡
40 Ani layagola Polo Sailasala garabaya anda wahowa wali mini Lidia
ibunaga andaga pene. Anda ogoniha Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu heba
halu libugua ti elahe helo mo hongo hagane bi lamialu pene.

17

Polo Sailasalame Tesalonaigani howa binigo ogo

1 Polo Sailasala libu ibaga bialu howa Ambibolisibi Aboloniabi anda
pialu Tesalonaiga anda pene. Tano ogoriani Yu wali agalinaga ngoai
hagane anda mbira hene.✡
2-3 Ala Polo dindi maruni howa ngoai hagane andaha piagadagua ibu
ngoai hagane anda ogoniha anda pene. Ngoai hagane anda ogoniha
Polo ibugua Sabada horo halu tebirani wali agali ngoai ho hearu heba
Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu winigo dagalalu lo manda
bialu hene. Ani lo manda bialu howa ibugua Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibu
tandaga nalu homowa mo heya holene winigo lamialu hene. Lamialu
lalu, Yasu ogoni ibugua biyago te áyu langerogo ibu Mbirali Dabo Helene-
goore ka lalu langero, Polohanda lene.✡
4 Ani lamiyagola wali agali maru hearume, Ibu bi heneneore laya,
manda buwa ti Polo Sailasala heba ho gimbu bini. Wali mini lene dewa
berearubi Girigi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga
dewa hearubi ti bibahendeme ogonidagua dege bini.✡
5 Ani biyagola howa Yu agali hearume henge lowa agali ko bame hama
hama ibaga bu haga hearu dewa mo ngoai hene. Mo ngoai howa Yu

✡ **16:34:** Ab 16.15 ✡ **16:39:** Md 8.34 ✡ **17:1:** 1 Te 1.1-2, 2.1-2 ✡ **17:2-3:** Lg 24.26, Ab 3.18, 9.22, 18.28, Ga 3.1 ✡ **17:4:** Ab 13.50, 15.22, 15.27, 15.40, 28.24

agali biarubi agali ko biarubi keba halu bi dalimu layagome wali agali
dindi ogoriani bibahende hearume gungu bibehe hene. Ani buwa tigua
Polo Sailasala wali agali hearia haru pole libu hai bialu howa agali mbira
mini Yaisana ibunaga andagaha minalu anda pene.✡
6 Anda puwa libu handa walia nahe howa tigua Yaisanabi Yasu mana
yu tiga biaga maru hearubi gililo yalu gabumane haru haga hearia puwa
bi dalimu lalu, Agali urume dindi dewani ko timbuni biame halu hayago
ai inanaga dindini anda ibiyada.✡
7 Ibiyagola Yaisana ibugua ibunaga andagaha ti haru puwa palelene.
Tigua handame haga kini mende mini Yasu ka lowa Lomonaga Kini
kagome bulene mana lowinigo ngaru pugualu kagoni, lene.✡
8 Tigua bi ogoni layagola wali agali bibahende hearubi gabumane
haru haga hearubi mo keba howa gungu bibehe hene.
9 Ani biyagola gabumane haru haga biarume Yaisanabi agali maru ibu
heba dariba hayarubi tihondo lalu, Iname tí golope holomạyanaga muni
ngulene lo ngadagua ngidaba, lene. Ani lowa muni miyagola gabumane
haru haga biarume ti golope hene.

Polo Sailasalame Beriani howa binigo ogo

10 Horo ogoningi mbiraga hayagola Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume
Polo Sailasala Beria pelo, Pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala libu pialu
Beriani anda puwa Yu wali agalinaga ngoai hagane andaha anda pene.
11 Wali agali Beriani hearu ti Tesalonaigani wali agali mini giambe
hearubi ndo ti mini hade hene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana
turu halu hale hoa howa hale hene. Hale howa tigua Polohanda mana
lamiyago henemanedabe hondole horo bibahendengi Anduane Homog-
onaga mbugani bi gilibu winigo dagalalu lo manda bialu hene.✡
12 Ani buwa ti dewalime Yasu mana yu tiga bini. Girigi wali mini lene
berearubi Girigi agalibi ti dewaoreme Yasu mana yu tiga bini.
13 Ani biyagola howa Polohanda Berianibi Ngode Datagaliwabe bi
mana lamialu ka layago hale howa Yu agali Tesalonaigani hearume
Beriani ibuwa tigua wali agali hearu mo didola halu keba helo mo ha
hene.✡
14 Ani biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume Polohondo lalu, Iba
solowara bedagohayagi abale polene nga, lene. Ani lowa agali marume
ibu ngua ho pelo, Pudaba, lene. Ani buwa Sailasa Timodila libu nape
Beriani hondo hene.
15 Polo haru piyarume ibu Adene tanoni ngua hayagola Polohanda bi
lawia halu lalu, Sailasa Timodila i̱ koria abale ibilo lamilimu, lene. Ani
laya handala ti Beriani dai bini.

Polo Sailasalame Adeneni howa binigo ogo

16 Polo ibu Sailasa Timodila ibilo Adeneni hondo hearia tano ogoriani
mbirale dewa bi pupu wule gime wabini wiaru hondowa ibu miniha
genda timbuni hene.
17 Genda howa ibugua ngoai hagane andaha puwa Yu wali agali
hearubi wali agali tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga
hearubi ti heba bi mana lo manda bialu hene. Magedi hama wiagoriani
horo bibahendengi wali agali ibugu bialu hale haga biyaruhondo ibugua
Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamialu hene.✡

✡ **17:5:** Lm 16.21 ✡ **17:6:** Ab 16.20 ✡ **17:7:** Lg 23.2, Yo 19.12, 1 Pi 2.13 ✡ **17:11:** Ais 34.16, Lg 16.29, Yo 5.39 ✡ **17:13:** Ab 13.50, 14.19 ✡ **17:17:** Ab 18.19

18 Agali maru ti Ebigurialirubi Sidoigialirubi mana tara ogoninaga
lawai haga hearu tigua Polo baba ladai bigibigi bialu hene. Ti marume
lalu, Miniwi tingi halu mine howa bi larago agi larabe, lene.

Ti marume lalu, Dindi tarani mbirale tara dahuliyali alenaga mana
lamira bada, lene. Tigua ogonidagua layago irane ogo. Polo ibugua Yasu
mana lamialu Yasu ibuni mo heya hayago te layagonaga ani lene.

19 Ani lowa tigua Polo haru puwa tano ogoninaga ganisolo agali
Ariobagasa hama ngoai howa bi lalu hearia haru pene. Haru puwa tigua
lalu, Í̱na mana gahenge tara lawai hariligo ina hale hoa kamagoni.

20 Bi maru larigo taraoreyago bi ogoninaga tene manda bulumạya
langibelo, lene.

21 Adeneali hearubi dindi tarali íbu hearubi tigua mana gahenge tara
tara hale halu lo manda bialu horo bibahendengi ani biaabo haga hene.

22 Ani layagola Polo ibu tanonaga ganisolo agali biaru heba howa
heyalu ibugua lalu, Adenealiru-o tígua mbirale mbirale beramiligo hon-
dowa tí bi pupu wulene mana hame timbuni lo kamigo manda bido.

23 Tínaga tanoni ibaga bialu howa bi pupu wiagane anda dewa heane
de handaru. De handalu hewaria mbirale lomabu miaga dabu mbira
wabu wiagoriani bi mbira gilibu wiago ogo, Mbirali iname manda nabi
kamago ibunaga, gilibu ngago ogoni i̱na de handaru. Tígua mbirali
ogoni tí manda nabi howa ibuhondo mitangi beramiligo ibuninaga bi
manaore i̱na áyu tí langerogoni.

24 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hari daligabi dindi bibahendebi dindi biba-
hendeni ngarubi karubi wabiai henego ibu hari daligahanagabi dindi-
hanagabi Anduane Homogo ka. Ibu anda agalinaga gime wabiniruha
nahaga ka.✡✡

25 Ibu nakarulape ndo karulapeore kago iname ibu biamogo bialu
mbirale mbira mulene henge nawi. Irane ogo. Ibunime inanaga
holenebi buhẹ̱ lolenebi bayale bibahende wali agali bibahendehondo
mulene ngadagua ngiagane ibuni ka.✡

26 Ibugua agali mbira pigane wabiyagoha howa wali agali tara tara
bibahende dindi tara taraha ho dame bima pelo purogo lai helene. Ani
nabi howa alaore ibugua manda manda biai howa wali agali ti ogongi
ogoha helo lowa manda manda buwa pongo bo wini.

27 Ibugua ti wabiyago irane ogo. Tigua hai bialu ibu harualo manda
bialu handa walia helonaga ibugua ti wabini. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu
ina kamagoria kaundia ndo kaware haga ka.✡

28 Anigo mbiralime lalu,✡

Tene ibuha howa ibunaga hongome ina dindini halubi ema bialubi bu
kamagoni,
lene. Ogonidagua tínaga gạwạ̱ laga ale maru hearume tínaga la halu lalu,
Inabi ibunaga waneigini kamagoni,
laga.

29 Anigo ina ibunaga waneigini howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu
ngolomebi silibamebi ege tọlẹ̱ taramebi agalime wabu wini ngaru ibu
uruni ale ka lowa ani mitangi bulene nawi.✡

✡ **17:24:** Md 11.25, Ab 7.48, 14.15 ✡ **17:24:** 1 Kin 8.27, Ais 42.5 ✡ **17:25:** Yob 12.10, Iba 50.12, Seg 12.1, Ab 7.48 ✡ **17:27:** Man 32.8, Iba 145.18, Ais 55.6, Yar 23.23, Ab 14.17, Lm 1.20 ✡ **17:28:** Kl 1.17, Ta 1.12, Hi 1.3 ✡ **17:29:** Ais 40.18-20, 44.10-17, Ab 19.26

30 Ala wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi howa biyagoni
hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda la nabi ka. Ai áyu ogoni ibugua,
Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu tigua ko biyagonaga mini beregedai
halimu, lalu ka.✡
31 Ibugua agali mbirali dabayago ibu togoni howa wali agali dindi
bibahendeni karu baba tigatiga daba ki bulenenaga horo mbira pongo
bo winigo nga. Ibugua agali dabayago ogoni homayagola mo heya
hayagome wali agali bibahendeore karu baba ogonidagua bulebiraore
lalu walia hene, lalu Polohanda lene.✡
32 Polohanda mbirali homenego mo heya haya layago hale howa agali
maru hearume oba halu Polo mege bini. Marume lalu, Bi áyu langirigo
hale hoa kamago mani lone langibelo, lene.
33 Ani layagola Polo ibu ti helalu pene.
34 Piyagola wali agali maru hearu tigua Polo heba ha tago halu Ya-
suhondo mini mbiraore wini. Mini mbiraorewi agali mbira Daionisiasa
ibu Ariobagasa ganisolo agali henego ibubi wali mbira Damarisi ibubi
wali agali marumebi ani dege bini.

18

Polohanda Korindini howa Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

1 Ani biyagola howa Polo ibu Adene wahalu Korindi pene.
2 Korindi anda pu hearia Yu agali mbira mini Aguila lola hene. Aguila
ibu Pondasali hene. Kini Kolodiasa ibugua Yu wali agali bibahende
Lomoni hearuhondo, Piai hadaba, layagola Aguila ibu one Pirisilala
haru ayure dege Idali dindi wahalu Korindi ibini. Polo ibu libu andaga
nenege pene.✡
3 Puwa ibu libu heba mandagi howa Polo ibubi Aguila Pirisilabi ti haru
balai anda wabiaga howa tigua yolo biabe ogoni mandagi bialu hene.✡
4 Ani bialu howa Polo ibu Sabada horo bibahendengi ngoai hagane
andaha puwa Yu agalibi Girigi agalibi hearu ti Yasuhondo mini mbiraore
wilo lowa ibugua tihondo bi hongo howa lamialu hene.
5 Sailasa Timodila libu Masedonia howa ibiyagola Polo ibu biabe bialu
hayago wahalu ibugua Yu agali hearuhondo Yasu mana lamialu, Mbirali
Dabo Helenego Yasu ibu ka, lalu bayuwa lamialu biabe ogoni dege bialu
hene.✡
6 Ani lamigi biyagola agali hearume ibu gura bi ko la megebi bigi bialu
hene. Ani biyagola Polohanda ti erembira mialu ibunaga labolaboni
abalu para heago taulo wahalu tihondo bi hongo howa lalu, Tí koha
pirimiyagua nde tíninaga biabe inaga ndo. Áyu ogoni howa ina Yuali
ndo wali agali tara tara karuhondo Yasu mana lamule ti karia polebero,
lene.✡
7 Ani lowa ti wahalu Polo ibu agali mbira Yuali ndo mini Tidiasa
Yasadasa ibunaga andaga hole pene. Agali ogonime Ngode Datagali-
wabe mitangi bialu lotu laga howa ibu andagabi ngoai hagane andabi
emene kaware hene.
8 Ngoai hagane anda haru haga mini Karisibasabi ibu damenebi tigua
Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wu hene. Korindini wali agali

✡ **17:30:** Ab 14.16, Lm 3.25, Ta 2.11-12, 1 Pi 1.14 ✡ **17:31:** Iba 9.8, 96.13, Ab 2.24, 10.42, Lm 2.16, 14.10 ✡ **18:2:** Lm 16.3, 1 Ko 16.19, 2 Ti 4.19 ✡ **18:3:** Ab 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8 ✡ **18:5:** Ab 9.22, 17.3, 17.14-15, 18.28 ✡ **18:6:** Ese 18.13, Ab 13.45-46, 13.51, 20.26, 1 Pi 4.4

maru hearu dewalime Yasu mana hale howa Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagola ti bibahende baboraya bini.✡

9-10 Mbiraga mbirungi Polo ibu de gandeba mbira handalu hearia Anduane Homogo ibugua Polohondo lalu. Gi nahabe. Í heba kogonigo wahalu pu nabi mana lamiaabo halu habe. Tano ogoriani wali agali dewa inaga wali agali kago mbiralime í babe nahe holebira, lene.✡✡

11 Ani layago hale howa Polo ibugua wali agali hearuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lawai halu mali mbira mendegonaga ege waragariani haabo hene.

12 Lomo gabumaneme agali mbira mini Galio ibu Girigi wali agali Agaia dindini hearu haru haga helo helayangi howa Yuali hearu ngoai howa tigua Polo minalu godi laga andaha haru pene.

13 Haru puwa lalu, Wali agali karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lelo agali ogome mana lowinigo ngadagua ndo mana tara lalu lamialu ka, lene.

14 Ani layagola Polo ibu bi lolebiyaria Galiohanda Yu agali biaruhondo lalu, Ibugua mana koore biyagonaga lole ibirimiyagua nde i keba nahe bayuwa hale holiya karulapeda.✡

15 Ai ani ndo tígua tíninaga bibi manabi lo ngago uruninaga lai lalu kamigodago nde tíni mo tiga bilimu. Ogoninaga dabagane i naholebero, lene.✡

16 Ani lowa ibugua ti godi lagane andaha howa wara tagi helo ami agali hearu lamini.

17 Ani biyagola tigua ngoai hagane anda haru haga mini Sosodenisi heago minalu godi lagane anda tagirahayagi howa balu hene. Ani bayagola Galio ibu tininaga biabe bira mitangi bialu ibu bi mbira nale hene.

Siria dindinaga tano Andiogo Polo dai binigo ogo

18 Polo ibu Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu heba howa Korindini horo dewaru hondo hene. Ani buwa ibugua, Tí hondo halimu, lalu iba talu mbira Siria dindi pole wiagoha anda puwa Aguila Pirisilabi ti heba Siria dindi pene. Pole howa Sengiria tano iba solowara angeni howa Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Mbira bulebero, lalu lo wialu, Henemane laro, lowa walia halu ibunaga mandari podai hene.✡

19 Iba taluni biralu pialu Ebesa anda pene. Anda puwa Polo ibugua Aguila Pirisilabi ogoriani helalu pene. Helalu puwa ibu ngoai hagane anda heagoha anda puwa Yu agali hearu heba bi hongo howa lalu hene.✡

20 Ani layagola Yu agali maru hearume ibuhondo lalu, Ina heba mandagi haabo hamiya, lene. Tigua ani layagola Polohanda, E, nale howa

21 ibu pole howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i tí kamiria dai buliya walia hayagua nde dai bulebero, lene. Ani lalu ibu Ebesa wahalu pene.✡

22 Polo ibu iba taluni biralu puabo halu Sisaria tano anda pene. Anda pialu ibu Yarusaleme puwa Keriso hameigini hearuhondo, Bayale kamibe, lalu te lalu howa Andiogo pene.

✡ **18:8:** 1 Ko 1.14 ✡ **18:9-10:** Ab 23.11, 1 Ko 2.3 ✡ **18:9-10:** Yos 1.9, Ais 41.10, Yar 1.8, 1.18-19, Md 28.20, Yo 10.16 ✡ **18:14:** Ab 23.29, 25.11, 25.19 ✡ **18:15:** Yo 18.31, Ab 23.29, 25.18-19 ✡ **18:18:** Dag 6.18, Ab 21.24, Lm 16.1 ✡ **18:19:** Ab 17.17 ✡ **18:21:** Lm 1.10, 1 Ko 4.19, Hi 6.3, Ya 4.15

23 Andiogoni emene hondo howa Polo ibu pialu dindi maru Galesia-
habi Piriyahabi puabo halu wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu mo
hongo haga bima pene.

Aboloso ibu Ebesanibi Korindibi Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

24 Ogoningi Yu agali mbira mini Aboloso ibu Alegandariali heago
Ebesa ibini. Ibu bi lamulene mugubeyi howa Anduane Homogonaga
mbugani bi gilibu ngago bayuwa manda bu hene.
25 Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Harigani piagane mana lo manda
binigo bi hongo howa lalu Yasu mana tiga tigaore lawai haga hene.
Aboloso ibu Yonehanda baboraya biagane mana biawai henego dege
manda bu hene.✡
26 Abolosohanda ngoai hagane andaha howa gi nahe tigatiga handade
halu lamialu hene. Ani layago hale howa Aguila Pirisilame Aboloso
libunaga andaga haru pene. Haru puwa libugua Aboloso ibu Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga Harigani piagane mana bayuwa manda biai helo
tigatigaore lamialu hene.✡
27 Emene howa Aboloso ibu Girigi dindi Agaia polene manda bini.
Ani pole manda biyagola wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Ebesani
hearume ibu biamogo bialu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Agaia dindini
hearuhondo beba gilibu wia halu lalu, Aboloso ibu tí kamiria ibiragola
ibuhondo turu halu, Hamiya, lalimu, lalu gilibu wia hene. Aboloso ibu
Agaiani anda puwa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia
holeneme ti biamogo biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga bini hearu ibugua ti
bayuwa biamogo bialu hene.✡
28 Wali agali dewa ngoai ho hearia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga
mbugani bi gilibu wigi biagoria howa lalu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibu
Yasu ka walia haga bialu bi hongo howa layagome Yu agali ibu heba bi
wai biaga hearu taga halu nimu lene.✡

19

Polo Ebesani howa Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

1 Aboloso ibu Korindini heagola Polo ibu dindi hayagoria howa ibaga
bialu hari dewa iri dali bialu pialu Ebesa anda pene. Ebesa ogoriani Yasu
mana yu tiga biaga hearu lola hene.✡
2 Lola howa ibugua tihondo bi lalu, Tígua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore
wirimingi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu tíha hole ibiyabe, lene.✡
Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ka
larigo ina hale nahe harima, lene.
3 Ani ladai biyagola Polohanda lalu, Baboraya birimiyago aginagabe,
lene.✡
Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Yonehanda baboraya biagane mana
lawai henego ogoni hale howa birima, lene.
4 Tigua ani ladai biyagola Polo ibugua lalu, Wali agalime ti ko biyago-
naga mini beregedowa baboraya biagane mana Yonehanda lawai haga
hene. Yonehanda Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lalu, I ala íbu kogo. Maha
mbirali ibulebirago ibuhondo tígua mini mbiraore wulene nga, lene.

✡ **18:25:** Ab 19.3, Lm 12.11 ✡ **18:26:** Ab 19.8 ✡ **18:27:** 1 Ko 3.6, 1 Ko 3.1 ✡ **18:28:** Ab 9.22, 17.3, 18.5 ✡ **19:1:** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 ✡ **19:2:** Ab 2.38, 8.16 ✡ **19:3:** Md 3.11

Maha ibulebira layago o Yasu ibuni tí manda bilimu, lalu Polohanda lene.✡
5 Polohanda bi ani layagola hale howa Ebesani o biaru Anduane
Homogo Yasunaga minini baboraya bini.
6 Ani biyagola Polohanda tinaga haguaneni ibunaga gi wiyagola
Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha hole dalini. Daliyagola tigua bi tara tara
lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe bi manabi lamialu hene.✡
7 Agali ani bialu biaru ti homberia (12) agima hene.
8 Ani biyagola howa ege tebiruni Polo ibu Yuali ngoai hagane andaha
puabo haga hene. Puabo howa ibugua bi mana hongo howa lamialu wali
agali hearu heba ladai bigi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame
Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu hayago ogoni heneneore layada manda bilo
lamiaabo halu hene.
9 Ani lamiaabo hayagola agali maru hearume mana yu tiga bibe
manga howa ngoai ho hearu hale helo tigua Anduane Homogonaga
Harigani piagane mana mege bialu bi ko lalu hene. Tigua ani biyagola
Polo ibugua ti helalu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biaru haru pene. Ani buwa
horo bibahendengi horombe howa bi mana lo manda biaga anda mbira
Tiranasanaga heago ogoniha puwa Polohanda Yasu mana lawai halu
ladai bigi bialu hene.✡
10 Mali kirani Polohanda ani biaabo halu heagola Esia dindini Yu
wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi bibahende hearu tigua Anduane
Homogonaga bi mana hale halu hene.✡

Sibanaga iginirume binigo ogo

11 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Poloha howa agalime nabiagane ale
taraore bigi bialu hene.✡
12 Wali agali hearume Polonaga hangiyabobi ibunaga labolabo ibuni
karulenegobi muwa wali agali warago bo wigi biagoria yalu pugu
biyagola labolabo ogonime warago mo ereba halu dama daraga hearu
wara tagi halu ani bini.✡
13 Ani biyagola Yu agali marume dindi dindi ibaga bialu howa dama
daraga hearu wara tagi halu haga hene. Maru hearume Anduane
Homogo Yasunaga mini lalu wara tagi hagadagua tigua nde ogonidagua
bule manda bini. Tigua dama daraga hearuhondo lalu, Polohanda Yasu
mana lamiagago Yasu ogoni mini lalu tagira pu larama, lene.✡
14 Yu wali agalinaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ibu mini
Siba henego ibunaga igini kariali henego tigua ani biaga hene.
15 Tigua ani bialu hearia dama daragahe mbira heagome tihondo lalu,
Ina Yasubi Polobi manda bu kogo. Tí ai kamibe i manda nabido, lene.✡
16 Ani layagola agali dama ogoni daragahe hayagome keba tara howa
Siba igini kariali biaru baabo halu ibunaga hongome ti bope howa tinaga
labolabo lerelo wahayagola tigua ibunaga andagaha howa gerai lalu
ibida pene.
17 Ani biya layago hale howa Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi
Ebesani hearume mogo timbuni lowa Anduane Homogo Yasunaga mini
yaraga halu hene.✡

✡ **19:4:** Md 3.11, Mg 1.4, 1.7-8, Lg 3.4, 3.16, Yo 1.15, 1.26-30, Ab 18.25, 19.4 ✡ **19:6:** Ab 2.4, 6.6, 8.17, 10.44-46 ✡ **19:9:** Ab 9.2, 1 Ko 6.14-18, 2 Pi 2.2 ✡ **19:10:** 2 Ti 1.15 ✡ **19:11:** Ab 14.3 ✡ **19:12:** Ab 5.15 ✡ **19:13:** Mg 9.38 ✡ **19:15:** Mg 1.24, 1.34 ✡ **19:17:** Lg 7.16, Ab 2.43, 5.5, 5.11

18 Yasu mana yu tiga biaga dewali hearu ibuwa tigua wali agali hearu
hale helo, Iname ko ogoni birima, lalu tigua biyagoni la pani hai hene.
19 Gamugamubi ililibi biaga dewa hearume tinaga gamugamubi ililibi
biagane mananaga mbugaru bibahende yalu ibalu wali agali bibahende
hearu de hendelo delai hene. Mbuga delayarunaga muni ala minigo
daga lamaga howa muni dewaore kina ngui laai daosini pira duria
(50,000) ale mini.
20 Ogonidagua hongo howa biyagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana
loyogo lalu hongo timbuniore halu anda haga bini.✡

Ebesani howa gungu binigo ogo

21 Ani biyagola howa Polo ibuni lo manda bialu, Ala Masedoniabi
Agaiabi pialu mani Yarusaleme puabo holebero, ibunaga miniha ani lo
manda bini. Lo manda bialu, Ogonidagua piai howa ina Lomo tanobi
nenege polene nga, lo manda bini.✡
22 Ani lo manda buwa ibugua ibunaga biamogo biaga Timodibi
Erasadasabi libu ala Masedonia pelo, Bamba hadaba, lene. Libu ani
pudaba lowa Polo ibu Esia dindini emene hondo hene.✡
23 Esia dindini emene hondo hearia Anduane Homogonaga Harigani
piagane mana lawai hayagome Ebesani ko holene emene ndo tim-
buniore wini.✡
24 Agali mbira heago mini Demidiriasa ibugua mbirale tara tara
silibame wabiaga hene. Wali agalime mbirale tara bi pupu wilonaga
mini Ademisi wali ale wabu winigo ogoninaga anda ale mbira mbira
emeneore Demidiriasahanda silibame wabiaga hene. Ibunaga biyinaya
ogonime ibubi ibunaga biabe biaga hearubi tigua muni timbuni miaga
hene.✡
25 Ani biaga henego ibugua ibunaga biabe biaga biarubi agali maru
biabe ogonibi biaga hearubi mo ngoai howa tihondo lalu, Agaliru-o
iname biabe ogoni beramaligonaga muni timbuni meramaligo manda
bidami.
26 Agali Polo biago ibugua bialu kago tínime de handabehebi hale
habehebi kami. Ibugua agua laga, Mbirale agali gime wabiniru uruni
galone ndodago bi pupu wulene nawi, laga ka. Ibugua ani laragome wali
agali dewaore oali Ebesani karumebi Esia dindini karumebi mana ogoni
yu tiga biai halu kagoni.✡
27 Ti ani bialu kago iname biyinaya beramaligo hondowa tigua, Ogoni
koore, lolebira bada manda bido. Ogoni dege ndo. Inanaga dama
wali timbuni Ademisi ibunaga andabi galone ndo lowa ibunaga mini
yaraga naholebira. Ademisi ogoni Esia dindini karumebi dindi tara
tara dewani karumebi tigua ibuhondo bi pupu wiame haga ndobe, lalu
Demidiriasahanda bi ogoni lene.
28 Bi ogoni layago hale howa agali ngoai hayarume keba timbuniore
howa bi dalimu lalu, Ebesanaga Ademisi ibu timbuniore ka, laabo halu
hene.
29 Ti ani layadagua wali agali maru dewa dindi ogoriani hearumebi
lagalaga bialu loyogo lene. Masedoniali kira Gaiasabi Arisadagasabi
Polo heba haga heago labo tigua libu minuwa Ebesalinaga ngoai hagane
hama timbuniore wiagoria abale haru pene.✡

✡ **19:20:** Ab 6.7, 12.24 ✡ **19:21:** Ab 18.21, 20.22, 23.11, Lm 1.13, 15.24-28, Ga 2.1 ✡ **19:22:** Lm 16.23, 2 Ti 4.20 ✡ **19:23:** 2 Ko 1.8 ✡ **19:24:** Ab 16.16-19 ✡ **19:26:** Iba 115.4, Ais 44.10-20, Yar 10.3, Ab 17.29, 2 Ti 1.15 ✡ **19:29:** Ab 20.4, 27.2, Lm 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, Kl 4.10, Pm 24

30 Polo ibugua wali agali dewa ngoai ho heagoria ibuni bi lole poa
hayagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearume, Napobe, lene.
31 Dindi ogonaga gabumane haru haga maru hearu ti Polo heba
nenege ho haga henego tigua Polohondo bi lawia halu lalu, Í̱na ngoai
hagane hamani bi lole napobeore, lene.✡
32 Ti ani lalu hea tambu wali agali dewaore ngoai hayarume hongo
timbuni howa bi dalimu lalu hene. Tigua irane aginaga ngoai harimabe
manda nabi howa ti marume bi tara mbirago layagola marume bi tara
mendego lo yu aribia hayagola bi lagalaga bialu hene.
33 Yu agali hearume Aleganda ibu wali agalihondo bi lelo, Lole pu,
layiyago hondowa wali agali marume lalu, Ina bi lagalaga bialu kamago
tene ibuda, lo mitangi bini. Ani mitangi biyagola Aleganda ibu heyu
howa gi gamu lowa, O biyagoni tene i̱bi i̱ heba hagarubi ina ndo, lalu
walia hole bi lalu hene.
34 Bi lalu hearia wali agali biarume ibu Yu agaliyago hondowa bi
dalimuore lalu, Ebesanaga Ademisi ibu timbuniore ka, lalu tomo dawa
duguabehe ale hayagola howa ani laabo halu hene.
35 Ebesa tanonaga hondo haga heago ibugua wali agali bibahende
hearuhondo, Bi hundiai hadaba, lene. Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu,
Ebesa wali agaliru-o Ademisi timbuni kagonaga andabi ni habane hari
daligaha howa ibira hene ngagobinaga mamage haga Ebesa tano dege
ngago ina bibahendeme manda biai kamagoni.
36 Mbiralime ogoni mo yo handalu nahabane nalabehe ka. Anigo tí
mini nawi howa nakarulape mbira buligo tínaga keba wahalimu.
37 Agali ogo labome bi pupunaga andaruha winigo mbira kayu nabi
inanaga dama wali Ademisi biago mege nabi wiagoria tígua libu bame
haru ibirimida.
38 Demidiriasabi ibunaga biabe biaga karubi tigua mbirali baba godi
lole manda bu kayagua gabumane godi lagane agalime ogoninaga godi
lolene horo maru pongo bo wini ngago ogoningi tigua godi labehe ka.
39 Ogoni dege ndo bi tarabi lolene manda bu kamiyagua nde gabu-
maneme Ebesani karuhondo, Bi galone lelo ngoai holene nga, larangi
lolene nga.
40 Tí áyu birimigo Lomo gabumane karume inahondo, Tí gungu birim-
igoni, lalu ina baba godi labehe ka. Tí birimigo bulene nawi howa bir-
imi. Mbiralime irane ogonaga birima lalu nalabehe ka, lalu guyuguyu
biagome bi ogoni lene.
41 Ani lai howa ibugua bibahende ngoai ho hearuhondo, Purogo lai
hadaba, lene.

20

Polo ibu Masedoniabi Agaiabi penego ogo

1 Bi timbuni dalimu lagalaga biyago hundiai halu purogolo heagola
Polohanda Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu mo ngoai howa mini mo
hongo hagane bi ti lamialu, I̱ porogo tí hondo halimu, lene. Ani lowa ibu
Masedonia pene.
2 Dindi uruniha ibaga bialu Polo ibugua Yasu mana yu tiga bu haga-
haga biaruhondo mini mo hongo hagane bi lamigi bima pene. Ani bima
pialu ibu Agaia anda puwa

✡ **19:31:** 2 Ti 1.15

3 ege tebira hene. Ege tebira howa Polo ibu iba taluni biralu Siria pole
manda biyaria Yuali hearume ibu homelo bole ndindi lalu ka layago hale
howa ibu Masedonia hariga pole dai buliya manda bini.
4 Agali Polo heba penego uru Beria howa Pirasa igini Sobadabi Tesa-
lonaiga howa Arisadagasa Segundasalabi Debi howa Gaiasabi Esia dindi
howa Tiyagasabi Torobimasabi Timodibi uruni pene.✡
5 Agali uruni ti bamba halu puwa ina ibulumạya Toroasani hondo
heneya.
6 Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigonaga Horo piai hayagola ina iba taluni
biralu Pilibai wahalu pirima. Ani pialu horo dauru iba taluni pialu howa
Toroasa anda pialu ti hearia puwa sarere mbira ti heba harima.

Polohanda Yudigasa mo heya henego ogo

7 Horo Sarerengi ne lope heagola ina tomo mandagi nole ngoai harima.
Ngoai howa Polohanda wali agali hearu bi mana lamialu hene. Ibugua,
Yawi i polebero, lo mitangi buwa bi mana lamialu heane dege mbi
hanuni hene.✡
8 Anda hobane daliga ngoai ho beremagoha lamu hale dewa da ho
wini.
9 Igiri daliahe mbira mini Yudigasa ibu anda ogoninaga windoni
berearia Polohanda bi mana lamiaabo hayagola ibu umu timbuni lene.
Umu timbuni lowa Yudigasa palia hondo ho wiaria anda daliga bima
irigi hene biagonaga be teboneni howa tagirahayagi pilo ibira hene.
Ani biyagola agali marume Yudigasa yamialu hearia homo tongolo mu
wiaria hendene.
10 Yamuwa homo tongolo miyada layago hale howa Polo ibu Yudigasa
wiaria dalialu ibu tinginini palia dambi howa ibugua gime yania halu
lalu, Ibu dére ngago gi nahadababe, lene.✡
11 Ani lowa Polo ibu anda daligaha iraga halu puwa mberedi gaibu
baga buwa ti haru nene. Nowa ti heba te lalu biraabo howa muna
biyagola Polo ibu ti helalu pene.
12 Igiri biago dabi ho heago hondowa tigua ibu andaga haru puwa ti
turu hai hene.

Toroasani howa Miledasa penego ogo

13 Ina bamba halu iba taluni biralu Toroasa wahalu Asoso pirima.
Ogoriani Polo ibu iba taluni berelo lola hole pirima. Ala Polohanda lalu,
I dindi harigani porogo tí bamba halu Asosoni lola hamiya, layadagua
pirima.
14 Puwa ina Asosoni Polo lola halu ibu iba taluni anda íbu biralu ina
haru Midilini pirima.
15 Midilini wahalu puwa mbiraga paluwa egerebalene handalu
hemaria iba talu biago Kaioso handa dele wiagoria pialu harimaya. Pi-
alu howa mbi mende paluwa egerebalene Samoso anda pirima. Samoso
wahalu puwa mbi tebone paluwa egerebalene Miledasa anda pirima.
16 Esia dindiha horo dewa bame mohole nabule lowa Polohanda Ebesa
bolangua halu puabo hole manda bini. Yu wali agalinaga horo timbuni
mini Pendigosi nakaore Yarusaleme abale anda pobeheyagua nde pole
manda bini.✡

✡ **20:4:** Ab 19.29, 21.29, Eb 6.21 ✡ **20:7:** Ab 2.42, 2.46, 1 Ko 16.2, Mo 1.10 ✡ **20:10:** 1 Kin 17.21
✡ **20:16:** Ab 18.21, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.8

Keriso hameigini Ebesani hearunaga agali ala hene miniwi hearuhondo Polohanda bi lamialu penego ogo

17 Miledasani howa Polohanda Keriso hameigini Ebesani hearunaga
agali ala hene miniwi hearu ibu hearia ibilo bi lawia hene.✡
18 Ti ibiyagola Polohanda tihondo lalu, Esia dindini pigane ibirungi
howa tí heba bialu harugo manda biai kami.✡
19 Yu agali hearume i̱ bole manda manda bialu mo tandaga halu hearia
i̱na Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga howa i̱ni mini mo dindiha
halu dugu bialu howa biabe bialu harugoni.✡
20 Wali agali ngoai ho heagoria howabi tínaga andagaha howabi i̱na
tí Anduane Homogo mana langi lawai ha bigi bialu tí biamogo bulene
galonego mbira yu donge nahe bibahende langiai harugo tíni manda
bidamigoni.
21 Yu wali agalibi Yu wali agali ndo tara tarabi bu hearu ta nabi
bibahendehondo, Ko birimigo erembira mialu mini beregedalu Ngode
Datagaliwabehayagi halu inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasuhondo mini
mbiraore wilimu, lalu hongo howa lamirugoni.
22 Ani bialu harugonigo ai Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua i̱hondo
bia laradagua bialu Yarusaleme pole ko. Yarusalemeni howa i̱hondo agi
bulebirabe manda nabi howa pole ko.✡
23 Dindi bibahende i̱ haga birugoha hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinini ibugua i̱ langigi bialu, Garabaya bulenebi tandaga nolenebi
handa walia haga bulebere, lalu langigi biya.✡
24 Anigo i̱ holenebi homolenebi o galone ndo mitangi bido. Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene Bi Mana Debene lamule polene
biabe ogoni Anduane Homogo Yasuhanda i̱hondo ngiyago bu maro
bulenego galoneore ogoni mitangi bu ko, lene.✡
25 Polohanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame
Ho Kagonaga mana lamigi bialu i̱na tí bibahende hemiruha ibaga bialu
haru. Ai tígua i̱ lone nahondoleberamiore manda bu ko.
26-27 Anigo i̱na áyu galone mbira hongo howa langerogo Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda bulebiragonaga mana mbira yu donge nahe bibahende
langiai harugo tí mbirali koha pirimiyagua nde tene i̱ ndo holebira laro.✡
28 Keriso hameigini nogo sibi ale karu tígua haru halimulo Ngode
Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí helayago uruni tinaga minibi tíninaga
minibi bayuwa de hondo halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali
karu ti ibu igini homayagonaga darama pelayagome mo ibunaga henego
tígua nogo sibi haru hagadagua ti haru halimu.✡
29 I̱ pedoha agali maru biango dudu ale hongoheme tí kamigoha ibalu
Yasu mana yu tiga biaga nogo sibi ale kamiru bo paya bulebira manda
bido.✡
30 Awe tíni mandagi hagane kamiru aria marume, Ina poramadagua
ibidaba, lowa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karu mo hondo holebira.✡
31 Ani bulebirago de hondo halimu. I̱na mali tebiruni horombebi
mbiragabi tandaga nalu de iba ibalu howa tíni hangu hanguhondo lawai
haabo harugo mitangi bilimu, lene.✡

✡ **20:17:** Ab 18.21 ✡ **20:18:** Ab 18.19, 19.10 ✡ **20:19:** Ab 20.3 ✡ **20:22:** Ab 19.21 ✡ **20:23:** Ab 19.21, 21.4, 21.11, 1 Te 3.3 ✡ **20:24:** Ab 21.13, Lm 8.35, 1 Ko 4.1, 4.16, Ga 1.1, 2 Ti 4.7 ✡ **20:26-27:** Ab 18.6, 1 Ko 7.2 ✡ **20:28:** 1 Ko 12.28, 1 Ti 4.16, Hi 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, 5.2-4 ✡ **20:29:** Md 7.15, Yo 10.12, 2 Pi 2.1 ✡ **20:30:** 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Yo 2.19 ✡ **20:31:** Mg 13.37, Ab 19.8-10, 1 Te 2.11

32 Polohanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hondo
helobi ibunaga biamogo bia holene bi maname ibugua tí biamogo bilobi
i̱na tí heledo. Mana ogonime ibugua tí mo hongo habehebi ibunaga wali
agalihondo bayale ngulene ngadagua tíhondo ngibehebi ka.✡
33 I̱na mbiralinaga mbirale munibi labolabobi mbira dimagoli nahe
haru.✡
34 I̱ninaga gime biabe birugome i̱nibi i̱ heba hayarubi ina tomobi
mbirale mbiralebi karulape wu harimago tí manda bidamigoni.✡
35 Anduane Homogo Yasuhanda ibuni bi mbira layago ogo, Mbiralime
i̱hondo mbirale mbira ngiyagua o turu emene howa i̱na mendealihondo
mbirale mereyagua o turu timbuni holebere, ani layago mitangi bimi̱ya.
Ani mitangi bialu howa i̱na bibahende bialu harugodagua biabe tim-
buni beramagome wali agali hongo nahe karu biamogo bulene ngago
walia haru, lene.✡
36 Polohanda bi ogoni lai howa ibugua ti bibahende heba ge duli hanga
ho biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene.✡
37 Bi lai hayagola agali biaru bibahendeme Polo polebiragonaga dugu
bialu yu nu̱nu̱ lalu hene.
38 Ala Polo ibugua, Tígua i̱ lone nahondoleberami, layagonaga mitangi
buwa ti dara timbuniore hene. Dara howa ti Polo heba iba talu wiagoria
pene.✡

21

Polo ibu Yarusaleme penego ogo

1 Iname, Ai poramago tíni hondo halimu, lalu iba taluni biralu pia ho
wialu Koso anda pirima. Koso yu wahalu Lode anda pirima. Ai Lode
howa egerebalene pu dege bialu Padara anda pirima.
2 Padarani howa iba talu mende Ponisia dindi pole wiaria hondowa
ina iba talu ogoriani biralu pirima.
3 Pialu howa iname Saibarasa dindi iba dege dombeneha wiago de
hondowa gi lehayagi ngelalu bolangua halu Siria dindi puabo harima.
Puabo howa Taia anda puwa dabudabu iba taluni wiyaru ogoriani tagu
wulebirago manda buwa ina iba talu ngelalu tanoha pirima.
4 Taia tanoha anda puwa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu handa walia
howa iname ti heba sarere mbira hondo harima. Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinini ibugua Yasu mana yu tiga biaga o biaruha howa mo manda bia
hayagola tigua Polohondo, Yarusaleme napobe, lene.✡
5 Ani layagoyu ina polene tu hayagola ti helalu pirima. Pialu ti biba-
hende tinaga one waneiginirubi tanoha howa ina haru pialu solowara
angeni pirima. Puwa ina bibahendeme iba muni ge duli hanga ho
biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi larima.
6 Lai howa iname, Ai hangu hangume poramago hondo halimu la-
galaga bialu larimagola tigua nde inahondo, Pudaba, lalu bialu tini
andagaru purogo laya handala ina iba sibini biralu pole pirima.✡
7 Iba taluni biralu Taia yu wahalu puabo howa Tolemesi anda pirima.
Anda puwa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearuhondo, Bayale kamibe, lalu ti
heba horo mbira ho halu palirima.

✡ **20:32:** Ab 26.18, Eb 1.18, Kl 1.12, Hi 13.9 ✡ **20:33:** 1 Sml 12.3, 1 Ko 9.11-12, 1 Ko 7.2 ✡ **20:34:** Ab 18.3, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9 ✡ **20:35:** Md 10.8, 1 Ko 11.9, 11.12, Eb 4.28, 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8 ✡ **20:36:** Ab 21.5 ✡ **20:38:** Ab 20.25 ✡ **21:4:** Ab 20.23, 21.12 ✡ **21:6:** Ab 20.36

8 Paluwa egerebalene iba taluni biralu pialu Sisaria anda pirima.
Anda puwa Bi Mana Debene lamiaga mbira heago mini Pilibi ibu andaga
puwa ibu heba harima. Ala Yarusalemeni howa agali karia biamogo
biaga helo dabenego kane Pilibi ibu hene.✡
9 Ibunaga wane maria agali nape biruwa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi
mana latagi haga berene.✡
10 Ina ti heba horo maru ho hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi
haga mbira heago mini Agabasa ibu Yudia howa ibini.✡
11 Ina hemaria ibuwa ibugua Polonaga nogo dongone yamuwa ibun-
inaga gi gebi huba bialu howa mbiwia halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinini ibugua agua laya, Nogo dongone ogoninaga anduanego Yu agali
Yarusalemeni karume ogonidagua minu huba buwa Yuali ndo agali
tarahondo minu mulebira, laya, lene.✡
12 Ani layagola hale howa inamebi wali agali hearumebi Polohondo
lalu, Í̱na Yarusaleme puabo nahe waha, lalu la dege bialu lo erekui
harima.✡
13 Ani laabo harimagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I̱ mini burugu laruago
tí dugu biaabo harimigo agibe. I̱na Yarusalemeni howa i̱naga gi gebi
huba bulene dege ndo Anduane Homogo Yasunaga mini yaraga helo i̱
homolene ngayaguabi nde karulape manda bu ko, lene.✡
14 Ani layagola ibunaga mini bilinahe wiago mo beregedabe na-
heyagola wahalu iname lalu, Anduane Homogohanda hame ledadagua
bilo, larima.
15 Horo maru howa dabudabu huba bu yalu Yarusaleme pirima.
16 Yasu mana yu tiga biaga maru Sisaria howa ina heba yamaga halu
pirima. Pialu howa Saibarasali mbira ibu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga
bamba hene heago mini Nasono ibu andaga pu holoma̱ya tigua ina haru
pene.

Yarusaleme puwa Polohanda binigo ogo

17 Yarusaleme anda pirimagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga maru
hearume, Ibalu harimida, lowa turu timbuni hene.
18 Horo mendengi Polo ina haru Yamese hearia pirima. Pialu hemaria
Keriso hameigini hearunaga agali ala hene miniwi hearu ti mandagi ibu
heba ngoai ho hearia✡
19 Polohanda tihondo lalu, Hameneru-o turuba, lowa Yuali ndo wali
agali tara tara hearuha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuha howa biabe
bibahende biyaru te lamiai hene.✡
20 Ani lamiyagola hale howa ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe
mini yaraga halu hene. Ani buwa tigua Polohondo lalu, Hamene-o oalini
emene tara nga manda bidego. Yu wali agali daosini dewaoreme Yasu
mana yu tiga bu howa Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago hongo
howa yu haabo howa biaga ka.✡
21 Ani biaga karuhondo agali maru hearume lalu, Polo ibugua Yu wali
agali dindi tara tarani karuhondo bi ogobi lamiaga. Mosese heneyangi
Mana lowini ngagobi igirinaga dongone podo mabu biagane mana
ngagobi Yu wali agalinaga mana ngagobi bibahende bulene nawiorego
wahai halimu, lalu i̱na ogonidagua lawai haga ke, lalu tigua lamiyiya.✡

✡ **21:8:** Ab 6.5, 8.5, 8.26, 8.40, Eb 4.11, 2 Ti 4.5 ✡ **21:9:** Yol 2.28, Ab 2.17 ✡ **21:10:** Ab 11.28 ✡ **21:11:** Yo 21.18, Ab 20.23, 21.33 ✡ **21:12:** Md 16.22 ✡ **21:13:** Ab 20.24 ✡ **21:18:** Ab 15.2, 15.13, Ga 1.19, 2.9 ✡ **21:19:** Ab 15.4, 15.12, Lm 15.18-19 ✡ **21:20:** Ab 15.1, 15.5, 22.3, Lm 10.2, Ga 1.14 ✡ **21:21:** Ab 16.3, Ga 2.3

22 Marume ḭ oali íbu ka larago tigua haleore holebirago agi bimḭyabe.
23 Iname laramadagua bibelo lalu agali maria o karu ti hangu
hangume, Mbira heneneore bulebero, lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
bi hongo howa lo wiya.✡
24 Ogonigo ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe helonaga
mana bule poradagua ḭbi ti heba mandagi pialu tigua Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mbirale bo mulebiragonaga yolo ḭna mia habe. Ani beregola
agali mariali uru tinaga mandari podai habehe holebira. Ogonidagua
biriyagua marume, Polo ibu nakarulape biaga, lalu lamiyago hale ha-
yarume inahondo kẹ howa langiyada manda bialu Mosese heneyangi
Mana lowini ngago ḭna biai haredane manda bulebira.✡
25 Yu wali agali ndo tara tara howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karu
tihondo iname lo mbiraore howa beba gilibu pelarimago ogo Mbira
ogo, Ne nolenebi nogobi damahondo bo minigo nolene nawi nanalimu.
Mende ogo, Darama ibuni nanalimu. Tebone ogo, Nogo tara tararu
egarubi ma gingima binigo darama heba nanalimu. Mane ogo, Wali
agali kayu nayalimu. Ogonidagua lalu gilibu pelarima, lene.✡
26 Ani layagola Polohanda agali biaru heba pu paluwa egerebalene
ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe helonaga mana ti haru
mandagi bini. Ani buwa Polo ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda
puwa tigua ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe helonaga mana
biala heago, Horo ogongi bumaro bulebira, lalu ibugua loma binigo mo
miaga heago lamini. Mana ogoni bumaro buwa agali maria biaru hangu
hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulene wini.✡

Yu agali hearume Polo mininigo ogo

27 Mana ogoni bialu holenenaga horo karia winigo piai holene kaware
wiagola Yu agali maru Esia dindiha howa ibiyarume Polo Anduane
Homogonaga andaha hearia de hendene. De hondowa tigua wali agali
bibahende hearume Polohondo keba helo tinaga bu mini mo heya
hayagola tigua keba halu Polo minini.✡
28 Minuwa tigua dalimu lalu, Isaraelealiru-o biamogo bule ibidaba.
Agali ogome dindi bibahendeha pume halu ibugua wali agali hearu
lawai halu Isaraele wali agalibi Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagobi
Anduane Homogonaga anda ogonibi uruni galone ndo lalu haga. Ogoni
hangu ndo ayuore ibugua Yuali ndo agali tara tara maru hearu Anduane
Homogonaga anda haru anda ibalu anda ogoni loma bia hene hayago
mo mebia hayiya, lene.✡
29 Tigua Ebesali mini Torobimasa ibu Polo heba tanoha hearia de
hondowa Polohanda ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha haru anda peda
bada mitangi buwa bi ogoni lene.✡
30 Ani layagola howa Yarusaleme ogoniha, Ba ba, lowa bi lame halu
wali agali bibahende gerai lalu hearume hongo hai howa tigua Polo
minuwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa gililo yalu tagira pene.
Ani buwa tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda panga bibahende abale
payai hene.
31 Ani biyagola agali dewaore bu hearume Polo homelo bole bi-
yaria mbirali heagome Lomo ami haru haga haguane hearia puwa,

✡ **21:23:** Dag 6.13-21 ✡ **21:24:** Ab 18.18 ✡ **21:25:** Ab 15.29 ✡ **21:26:** Dag 6.13, Ab 24.18, 1 Ko 9.20 ✡ **21:27:** 2 Ti 1.15 ✡ **21:28:** Ese 44.7, Ab 6.13 ✡ **21:29:** Ab 20.4, 24.5-6, 2 Ti 4.20

Yarusaleme wali agali bibahendeme gungu timbuni bialu ka, lalu lamini.
32 Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome ami haru haga maru
hearubi ami agali maru hearubi ti haru puwa wali agali ngoai ho hearia
gerai lalu abale pene. Ami haru haga haguane biago ami agali maru
heba ibiyago hondowa wali agali biarume Polo nabe wahene.
33 Ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo hearia pialu ibu yani howa
ibugua ami agali biaruhondo lalu, Pu seni kirame ibu dariba hadaba,
lene. Ani lowa ibugua wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Agali ogo aibe. Ibugua
agi biyabe, lene.✡
34 Ani layagola wali agali ngoai ho hayarume ladai bialu bi taratara
lagalaga bini. Ani lagalaga biyagola ami haru haga haguane biagome bi
layaru irane handa walia nahe howa ami agali biaruhondo, Agali ogo
aminaga andagaha haru pudaba, lene.
35 Ani haru pialu howa andaha irigi hagane wiagoria iraga halu pole
biyaria wali agali ngoai ho hayarume keba timbuni haya handala ami
agali biarume tinaga gime Polo yaraga ho yalu pene.
36 Wali agali biarume haruru pialu bi timbuni lalu, Ba homelo ba, lai
hene.✡

Polo ibunime, Agua biru, lalu bi tene lenego ogo

37 Ami agali biarume Polo ami andagaha yalu anda pialu hearia
Polohanda haru haga haguane biagohondo, Ina íhondo bi mbira loa
kogo loabe, lene.

Ani layagola haru haga haguane biago ibugua lalu, Í Girigi bi larilibe.
38 Iyibiali mbira ala gabumane heba wai bialu ibunaga wai biaga agali
daosini maria (4,000) dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria haru penego í
ndoda, lene.✡
39 Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu, I Yualiore ko. Silisia dindinaga
tano dunini Tasasa ngago inaga dalu ogonigo i ogoni howa íbu ko. Wali
agalihondo bi mbira loa kogo loabe, lene.
40 Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome, E la, layagola Polo-
handa ami anda togo wiagoriani howa bi hundilo gi gamu lene. Bi
hundiyagola Polohanda Yu wali agalinaga bi lalu ogodagua lene.

22

1 I aba hameneru-o tígua ihondo, Biri, larimigonaga ina nabi lalu ladai
berogo hale halimu laro, lene.
2 Ani lalu hearia Yualinaga bi lowa layago hale howa agali hearume bi
mbira nale nimulo hene. Nimulo heagola Polo ibugua lalu,
3 I Yualiore ko. Silisia dindinaga tano Tasasa inaga dalu ogoni. Oali
Yarusalemeni íbu hewaria Gamelielehanda i lawai haga hene. Ina
mamali Mana lowinigo ngadagua bulene nga lo manda bialu haru. Áyu
tí kamirume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua bialu kamidagua
dege ibi ani bialu haru.✡
4 Hariga áyu ini pialu kogoriani ala marume pialu hearia ina mo
tandaga halu maru homelo baru. Ina wali agali minuwa garabaya
andaha ba andanda biru.✡✡

✡ **21:33:** Ab 20.23 ✡ **21:36:** Lg 23.18, Yo 19.15, Ab 22.22 ✡ **21:38:** Ab 5.36-37 ✡ **22:3:** Ab 5.34-39, 9.11, 21.39, 26.5, Lm 10.2, 1 Ko 11.22, Ga 1.14, Pb 3.5 ✡ **22:4:** Ab 22.19, 26.9-11, Pb 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 ✡ **22:4:** Ab 8.3

5 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni kagobi Ganisolo agali
bibahende karubi tigua i̱na larogoni henene binigodagua laralo manda
bulebira. Tigua Yu agali tí hamene Damasagasani karuhondo beba i̱
yalu puwa muliya gilibu ngiya. Ngiyagola Hariga áyu i̱ni pialu kogoriani
piaga heneyaru ege pu senime dariba howa balu Yarusaleme haru dai
bule minu piru, lene.✡

Polo ibuni Yasuhondo mini mbiraore pigane winigo te laminigo ogo
(Abosolo 9.1-19, 26.12-18)

6 Polohanda laabo halu lalu, I̱na Damasagasa kaware ngelowa harig-
ani pialu hewaria horombe hanuni hayagola hari daligaha howa abale-
ore wá timbuni harali haya.✡
7 Ani biyagola i̱ dindini odowa pilope ho wiwaria mbiralime lalu, Solo-
o Solo-o í̱na i̱ aginaga mo tandaga harilibe, layuagola hale haru.
8 Ani layuagola i̱na, Anduane Homogo-o í̱ ai kebe, ladai biru. Ani ladai
birugola ibugua, Í̱na mo tandaga hariligo i̱ Nasareteali Yasu kogoni, laya.
9 Agali i̱ heba pirimaru ti wá hayago dege de handaya. Mbiralime
i̱hondo bi layuago ibunaga bi ti nahalehe.
10 Ani biyagola i̱na lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i̱ agi buabe, laru. Ani
larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱hondo lalu, Í̱ heyalu Damasagasa pu.
Anda pialu keria í̱na bulene ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda
manda bu kago mbirali kagome langiai holebira, laya.
11 Wá timbuni hayagome i̱ de mo ko hayagola agali i̱ heba pirimaru
tigua i̱ gini yalu haru pialu Damasagasa anda pirima.
12 Agali mbira mini Ananaiasa ibu Damasagasani hene. Ibu Ngode
Datagaliwabe mitangi biaga howa inanaga Mana lowinigo ngadagua
biaga henego Yu wali agali Damasagasani hearu bibahendeme ibu agali
bayale tigabiore ka laga hene.✡
13 Agali ogoni ibugua i̱ hewaria ibuwa i̱hondo lalu, Hamene Solo-o í̱ de
lone bayale handabe, laya. Ani layaore i̱ de lone bayale handabehe howa
ibu de handaru.
14 Ibugua lalu, Ina mamalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua
hame ledago í̱na manda buwa bibelobi ibunaga Biabe Bia haga bu mini
tigabiwi kago í̱na de handabelobi ibunime bi larago hale habelobi í̱
dabaya.✡
15 Í̱na de handarigobi hale harigobi wali agali bibahende lamule
ibunaga walia hagane í̱ holebere, laya.✡
16 Ani lowa ibugua i̱hondo lalu, Ai hondo holene nawi. Áyu ogoni í̱
heyalu baboraya bulene nga. Í̱na ko birigo domo wahai helo Anduane
Homogohondo bi labe, lalu laya, Polohanda lene.✡

Anduane Homogohanda Polohondo, Wali agali tara tarahondo bi
mana lamule pu, laminigo ogo

17 Polohanda lamiaabo howa lalu, Ani biyagola i̱ Yarusaleme dai biru.
Dai buwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi lalu hewaria de gandeba mbira handaru.
18 Handalu hewaria Anduane Homogo ibuni íbu heneyago ibugua
i̱hondo lalu, Í̱na i̱naga bi mana lameregola wali agali ogoriani karume

✡ **22:5:** Ab 9.2 ✡ **22:6:** Ab 9.3, 26.12-13 ✡ **22:12:** Ab 9.17, 10.22, 1 Ti 3.7 ✡ **22:14:** Ab 9.15, 1 Ko 9.1, 11.23, Ga 1.12 ✡ **22:15:** Ab 23.11, 26.16 ✡ **22:16:** Ab 2.21, 9.11, 9.18, Lm 10.13, Hi 10.22

hale habe manga holebirago í Yarusaleme abale wahalu polene nga, langiya.✡
19 Ani langiyagola ina ladai bialu, Anduane Homogo-o ina ngoai hagane anda bu hearuha pume halu wali agali íhondo mini mbiraorewi hearu mini barugoni tini bayuwa manda biai ka.✡
20 Ínaga walia hagane Sibeni bayangi ibi ti heba harugoni. Ibu homolene karulape lalu ibu homelo baga biarunaga labolabo daligani karulagane ina wu harugoni, laru.✡
21 Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu, Í wali agali taratara kaundia karuha pobelo pu larogoni, laya, Polohanda lene.✡
22 Polohanda bi layago wali agali bu hayarume bayuwa hale ho howa ibugua wali agali taratara karuha polene te layagola tigua keba halu bi dalimu lalu, Agali ogonibi nahabehedago homelo bo waha, lene.✡
23 Tigua bi dalimuore lalu tininaga labolabo lerelalu abalu taulo ba dagadaga bialu hene.
24 Ani biyagola Lomo ami haru haga haguane biagome ami agali biaruhondo lalu, Ami anda tamuha Polo haru puwa Yu agali karume ibuhondo keba halu bi dalimu larago irane langilo ibu tibume balimu, lene.
25 Ani layadagua bialu tigua Polo dariba howa tibume bole biyaria Polohanda ami haru haga mbira heagohondo lalu, Lomo ho tene hene kagome ko biyagonaga godi nale howa ibu tibume bolene karulape lowini ngabe, lene.✡
26 Ani layago hale howa ami haru haga biagome ami haru haga haguane hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Agi berebe. Agali biagoni ibu Lomo ho tene heneyago, lene.
27 Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Í Lomo ho tene hene kebe langi, lene.
Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, E, lene.
28 Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome lalu, I Lomo ho tene holenaga muni timbuni mirugoni, lene.
Ibu ani layagola Polo ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I aiyahanda i taba hanayangi howa ini Lomoali henego kogoni, lene.
29 Ani layagola agali ibu mo bila hole hearume ibu hearia howa ha amu hene. Ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo ibu Lomo ho tene hene ka layago hale howa ege pu senime dariba harugoni mitangi bialu gi hene.✡

Polohanda Ganisolo agali hearuhondo bi lenego ogo

30 Yu agalime Polo ibugua ko ogoni biya lalu heago hale howa ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo ibu ko agi biyadabe hai bulebero lo manda bini. Ani lo manda buwa egerebalene ibugua, Ege pu seni Polo dariba hayago hadadaba, lowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Yu wali agalinaga Ganisolo agali bibahenderubi mo ngoai hene. Mo ngoai ho heagoria ibugua Polo haru íbu helene.

23

1 Polo ibu Ganisolo agali heagoria howa ibugua ti tigatiga handade halu lalu, I hameneru-o. Bamba bialu harugobi áyu bialu kogobi mitangi

✡ **22:18:** Ab 9.29-30 ✡ **22:19:** Ab 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 ✡ **22:20:** Ab 7.58, 8.1 ✡ **22:21:** Ab 9.15, 13.2, 13.46, Ga 1.15-16, 1 Ti 2.7 ✡ **22:22:** Ab 21.36 ✡ **22:25:** Ab 16.37 ✡ **22:29:** Ab 16.38

bialu inaga miniha ko mbira do nahe kogonigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu de hendeda, lene.✡

2 Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heago mini Ananaiasa ibugua agali maru Polo heagoria kaware hearuhondo lalu, Ibunaga ne hambuni badaba, lene.✡

3 Ani layagola Polohanda ibuhondo lalu, Í anda hai tagirahayagi dege beni peleme hiraganegobi kego. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua í bolebira. Ína ihondo Mana lowinigo ngago puguari lalu í godi hale hole bedego. Ogonibi biruwa ína tihondo, Ibu badaba, larigome Mana lowinigo íni puguari, lene.✡

4 Ibugua ani layagola agali Polo heagoria kaware hayarume ibuhondo lalu, Ína Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni o bedago mege berego agibe, lene.

5 Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, I hameneru-o ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ka laramigo i manda nabi haru. Wali agali tí kamirunaga haru haga kago tígua ibu mege bulene nawi, lalu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu ngago manda bido, lene.✡

6 Polohanda agali maru hearu ti Sadiusi aria maru Perisi aria heago hondowa ibugua Ganisolo ngoai ho hearuhondo bi dalimu lalu, I hameneru-o i aiya abala Perisi aria howa ibi Perisi aria kogoni. Wali agali homeneru mo heya holebiragonaga i mini dunu bia ho kogonaga áyu godi laramagoni, lene.✡

7 Ibugua ani layago hale howa Sadiusi aria biarubi Perisi aria biarubi ti lai lalu talebuki bu hene.

8 Sadiusi aria tigua wali agali homeneru mo heya nahagabi dahuliyalibi dininibi nahe laga henego Perisi aria tigua mana tebira uruni henemane yu tiga biai haga hene.✡

9 Anigo agali biarume lai lalu bi dalimuore laabo hayagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearu tibi Perisi aria howa tigua heyuwa bi hongo howa lalu, Agali ogonime kagua mbira agi biyabe ina handa walia nahe kama. Dininimebe be dahuliyalimebe tobane mbiralime ibuhondo bi lamiaore biyada mitangi bidama, lene.✡

10 Ani layagola tigua lai lowa gungu timbuniore bialu Polo yu gililo migimigi biraria Polo homabeheyane hondowa ami haru haga haguane biagome gi hene. Gi howa ibugua ami agali hearuhondo lalu, Ti gungu bialu karia puwa Polo ami anda tamuha haru pole damu pudaba, lene.

11 Ani biyagola ogoningi mbiraga Anduane Homogo Polo hearia ibuwa lalu, Í gi nahe hongo ho habe. Oali Yarusalemeni howa ína inaga walia hagane harigodagua Lomo puwabi ani dege bulebere, lene.✡

Yu agalirume Polo homelo bole manda manda bu henego ogo

12 Egerebalene Yu agali maru hearu ti ngoai howa Polo homelo bole manda manda bialu hene. Tigua, Ina tomo ibabi nane Polo yo pialu napelo bo tongolo milowa namiya, lalu hongo howa lowini.

13 Ogoni bulene lo mbiraore howa manda manda bu bereneru ti lamaga howa pira maria (40) agima hene.

✡ **23:1:** Ab 24.16, 1 Ko 4.4, 1 Ko 1.12, 2 Ti 1.3 ✡ **23:2:** 1 Kin 22.24, Yar 20.2, Yo 18.22-23 ✡ **23:3:** LBM 19.35, Man 25.1-2, Md 23.27-28, Yo 7.51 ✡ **23:5:** Har 22.28 ✡ **23:6:** Ab 4.2, 24.15, 24.21, 26.5, Pb 3.5 ✡ **23:8:** Md 22.23, Mg 12.18, Lg 20.27 ✡ **23:9:** Ab 5.39, 22.7, 22.17-18, 25.25 ✡ **23:11:** Ab 18.9, 19.21, 27.23-24, 25.11, 28.16-23

14 Ani lo manda buwa tigua loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi
agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ti hearia puwa tihondo lalu, Iname tomo
ibabi nane Polo yo pialu napelo bo tongolo milowa namiya lalu hongo
howa lo wirima, lene.
15 Ani lowa lalu, Anigo tígua Ganisolo agalinaga bi la halu ami haru
haga haguane biagohondo bi lawia halu, Polo ibugua agi biyabe bayuwa
hale holomaya ina kamaria ibu haru ibabelo hame ledama, lalu hene-
mane hame lowa le tingi halu bi ogoni lawia halimu. Ani beramigola
Polo oali anda naibi wene ibalu karia iname ibu homelo bole yu biru-
lumago, lalu Yu agali biarume ani lene.✡
16 Tigua bi ogoni lo manda biyago Polo ababuni mbirame hale hene.
Hale howa ibugua ami anda tamuha puwa Polo lamini.
17 Lamiyagola Polohanda ami haru haga mbira heago olowa ibuhondo
lalu, Igiri ogome ami haru haga haguanehondo bi mbira loa kago ibu
karia haru pu, lene.
18 Ani layagola ami haru haga biagome igiri biago ami haru haga
haguane hearia haru puwa ibuhondo lalu, Garabaya agali Polo ibugua i
olowa igiri ogome íhondo bi mbira loa kago haru pu layagola haru ibiru,
lene.
19 Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome igiri biagonaga gini
yalu libuni hangu hole haru pu bagi howa ibuhondo lalu, Bi agi langule
ibiribe, lene.
20 Ani layagola igiri biagome lalu, Yu agali haru haga marume lo
mbiraore howa íhondo bi lawia halu, Polo ibu agi biyabe bayuwa hale
holomaya Ganisolo agali kamaria Polo haru ibabelo hame ledama, lalu
tindule hamele tingi howa bi ani lawia holebirago
21 hale nahabe laro. Agali pira maria (40) agimame Polo ibilo hariga
obeneni yu birulebirago. Tigua, Iname tomo ibabi nane Polo yo pialu
napelo bo tongolo milowa namiya, lalu hongo howa lo wiya. Tigua ani
bule kago. Ína bi larego hale hole ka, lalu igiri biagome lamini.
22 Ani lamiyagola ami haru haga haguane biagome ibuhondo lalu, Ína
bi o langirigoni mendeali nalamibe, lowa ibugua igiri biagohondo, Ai
andaga pu, lene.

Gabumane haru haga Peligisi hearia Polo haru penego ogo

23 Ami haru haga haguane biagome ami haru haga kira olowa
libuhondo lalu, Sisaria pole ami agali handari kirabi (200) nogo hosini
biralu piaga agali pira kariabi (70) yandare yaga agali handari kirabi
(200) ti bibahende mo ngoai howa áyu mbiraga u palueangi haragola
pole manda manda bilimu.
24 Polo ibubi nogo hosini biralu pelonaga nogo hosi karulape haru
ibalu ibu bayuwa mamage halu gabumane haru haga Peligisi karia haru
pilimu, lene.
25 Ani lowa haru haga haguane biagome beba mbira gili bialu bi gili
binigo ogo,
26 I Kolodiasa Lisiasahanda ina gabumane haru haga timbuniore
Peligisi íhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro. Egerebagi laro.
27 Yu agali karume agali ogoni minuwa homelo bole biyaria ibu
Lomo ho tene hene ka layago hale howa ibi inaga ami agalirubi iname
ibu haru pirima.✡

✡ **23:15:** Ab 25.3 ✡ **23:27:** Ab 21.30-33, 22.25-27, 24.7

28 Yu agali biaru tigua ibu ko ogo biya lalu agi larabe hale hoa howa
tinaga Ganisolo agali ngoai ho heagoria i̱na ibu haru piru.✡
29 Haru puwa ibu homelo bolenenagabi garabaya bulenenagabi
irane nawi ibugua ko mbira nabioreyane handa walia haru. Tigua ibu
ko biya layago tene tininaga mana lo ngagonaga laya.✡
30 Yu agali hearume Polo homelo bole manda manda bu ka lalu
mbiralime i̱ langiyagola i̱na í̱ keria ibu haru ibulene nga manda biru. Ibu
ko biya layarume í̱ hale habelo lamule pudaba laru. Ai bi ogoni lalu beba
ogoni gilibu wia haro, lene.✡
31 Ami agali biarume bilimu layadagua bialu tigua Polo damu puwa
mbiraga ogoningi Andibadarisi tano haru pene.
32 Egerebalene ami agali dindidindi piaga biaru ti Yarusaleme ami
andaga dai bini. Ami agali nogo hosini biralu piaga biaru ti Polo haru
puabo hene.
33 Tigua Polo Sisaria haru pialu gabumane haru haga heagohondo
beba mialu ibugua Polo handaya ho helo ibuhondo mini.
34 Ani biyagola gabumane haru haga biagome beba daga lowa Polo-
hondo lalu, Í̱ anialibe, lene. Ani layagola Polohanda, I̱ Silisiali ko,
layagola
35 ibugua Polohondo lalu, Í̱ ko biri layaru ti ibiragola í̱na bi ladai berego
hale holebero, lene. Ani lowa ibugua, Gabumane anda kagoha ami
agalime ibu handaya ho helo haru pudaba, lene.

24

Yu agalime, Polo ko biya, lenego ogo

1 Horo duria howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mini
Ananaiasa heago ibugua agali ala hene miniwi maru hearubi Lomo
mana lo winidagua la haga mbira mini Tedalasa heago tinaga la helo
tigua ibubi Sisaria haru pene. Puwa tigua gabumane haru haga Peligisi
hearia pialu ibu hale helo Polohanda ko ogo biya lalu lamini.
2 Ani lamiyagola godi lalu howa tigua Tedalasa olayagola ibugua
Polohanda ko ogo biya lalu bi layago ogo,
Peligisi í̱ timbuniore kego. Í̱ mini gigabiwi howa ina haru haabo
harigome ina kamagoria mo palia holene wiaabo kagoni. Ina kamaru
bayale holoma̱ya mo tiga bulene dewa bialu kego karulapeda.
3 Ogonibi bulene ngadagua biame halu kego hondowa ina turu tim-
buni halu í̱hondo ka̱i̱ laabo haramali.
4 Í̱naga hale holene henge emene ngago manda buwa i̱na bi nemandi
mbira hangu la harogo í̱na ina dara howa bayuwa hale habelo.
5 Ko bulene tene agali ogonimeyane handa walia kama. Ibugua Yu
agali dindi bibahendeni karu mo gungu bia hagabi Nasareteali aria
karunaga haru hagabi ibu dege ka.✡
6 Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mo ko holebiyaria minarima.
[Inanaga Mana lo winigo ngagome godi lolene lo ngadagua lolene
manda bu harima. Ani manda bu hemaria✡
7 ami haru haga haguane Lisiasa ibuwa ibugua hongo timbuniore
howa ibu haru piya.

✡ **23:28:** Ab 22.30 ✡ **23:29:** Ab 18.14-15, 25.19, 26.31 ✡ **23:30:** Ab 23.20, 24.5-8 ✡ **24:5:** Ab 6.13, 16.20, 17.6, 21.28, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 ✡ **24:6:** Ab 21.28-30

8 Ani buwa Lisiasahanda, Agali ogonihondo ko biri lalu kamiru tígua
gabumane haru haga Peligisi ibu hale helo tí ibu karia lamule pudaba,
laya.] Agali ogoni ína mo bila hariyagua iname ibu ko ogo biya laramago
bibahende henene biyadane handa walia holebere, lalu Tedalasahanda
lai hene.
9 Yu agali hearu tiguabi Polohanda ko ogoni biya layago heneneore
lara lalu lagimbu bini.

Polohanda Peligisi hale helo bi lenego ogo

10 Bi ogoni lai hayagola gabumane haru haga biagome Polo ibu bi lelo
ibuhondo, Ai í la, lene. Ani layagola Polo ibugua lalu,

Dindi ogoria wali agali karunaga godi hale hagane mali dewaoreni í
haabo hene kego manda bido. Ani manda bidogo tigua ihondo ko ogoni
biri layagonaga í hale habelo ladai bule i turu ho ko.
11 Ala ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole Yarusaleme
pirungi howa horo áyu hombeane (12) kogo íni manda bibehe ke.✡
12 Yu agalime i Anduane Homogonaga andaha mbirali heba lai lalu
ndo hewaria de handaya. Wali agali hearu tinaga ngoai hagane an-
daruhabi tanohabi howa ina ti mo gungu bia nahe hewaria ti de han-
daya.
13 Tigua áyu ogoni ihondo, Ko ogo biri, lalu kago henene larago tí
manda bilimulo walia holene mbira nawi.
14 Ina biruligo la pani harogo ogo. Tigua Hariga i pialu kogo ogoni
mo hondo holenaga manada laga kago. Ina Hariga ogoriani pialu howa
ina mamalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mitangi bialu lotu laruli.
Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
latagi haga hearume mbugani bi gili bu winigo ngagobi bibahende ina
yu tiga bido.✡
15 Agali o karume wali agali bibahende bayale biagabi ko biagabi ta
nabi homaragola howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo heya holebirag-
onaga mini dunu bia ho kadagua ibi ani dege mini dunu bia ho ko.✡
16 Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabebi agalirubi inaga miniha ko mbira
do nahe hendelo manda biaabo haruli, lene.✡
17 Polohanda laabo halu lalu, Ala i Yarusaleme wahalu puwa mali
dewa howa ina Yu wali agali yagibano hearu biamogo bialu ti-
hondo muni mulebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulebi i
Yarusaleme dai biru.✡✡
18 Dai buwa i Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa Ngode Datagali-
wabe deni dodo nahe holenaga mana biai howa mbira bule ibirugo bialu
hewaria tigua i de handaya. I heba wali agali ngoai nahe lai gungubi
nabi.
19 Yu agali maru Esia dindini howa íbu hearu ti dege hayagoni. Agali
urunime ihondo, Í ko biri, lalu kayagua nde í hale habelo tinime bi ogoni
lole oali ibulene nga.✡
20 Ina Ganisolo agalihondo, I mbira nabi, lalu ladai birugo hale hene
agali o karume ina ko binigo manda bu kayagua nde áyu langilo.

✡ **24:11:** Ab 21.17, 21.26, 24.17 ✡ **24:14:** Ab 24.5, 26.22, 28.23, 2 Ti 1.3 ✡ **24:15:** Dan 12.2, Yo 5.28-29, Ab 23.6, 26.6-7, 28.20 ✡ **24:16:** Ab 23.1 ✡ **24:17:** Ab 11.29-30, 20.16, Lm 15.25-26, 1 Ko 8.4, Ga 2.10 ✡ **24:17:** Ab 21.17-28 ✡ **24:19:** Ab 23.30, 25.16, 2 Ti 1.15

21 I̱ Ganisolo agali biaru heba howa bi mbira dege larugo ogo, Wali
agali homeneru mo heya holebiragonaga i̱ yu tiga bidogo, o larugonaga
tígua godi horo áyu ogoni larimi laru, lalu Polohanda lene.✡
22 Ani layagola Peligisihanda Anduane Homogonaga Harigani piagane
mana manda timbuni binigo godi lalu heago lamaro bialu lalu, Ami haru
haga haguane Lisiasa ibu ibiragola i̱naga godi lala kamago tigua, I̱ ko
biri, layago biridabe nabidabe manda bulebero, lene.✡
23 Ani lowa ibugua ami haru haga agali Polo handaya ho hayagohondo
lalu, Polo mamage howa dege ibuni bua haradagua bilobi ibunaga
nenege karume ibu biamogo bule ibilobi henge mibe, lene.✡

Polohanda Peligisibi ibu one Durusilabihondo bi lenego ogo

24 Horo maru howa Peligisi ibu one Durusila ibu Yu wali berenego libu
haru ibini. Ibuwa Peligisi ibugua, Polo damu pu, layagola Polo haru
ibini, Ibuwa ibugua Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene mana
lamiyagola Peligisi ibu hale hene.
25 Hale ho berearia Polohanda tigabi holenebi mini haru holenebi ina
bibahendeme ko birimagonaga Daba Ki Bulene Horo Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda pongo bo winigo lola hole wene ibiragobi lalu lamiyagola
Peligisi ibu gi howa lalu, Lone hale holene henge ngangi í̱ ibabelo ololiya
ai pu, lene.
26 Peligisi ibugua Polo heba bi lole olalu wiaabo hayago irane
ibuhondo Polohanda muni ngilo hale howa ani bini.
27 Mali kira howa Peligisinaga pani Posiasa Pesedasa ibu gabumane
haru haga howa ha aribia hene. Peligisihanda Yu agali hearu mo turu
hole hame lowa Polo garabaya andaha helaabo hene.✡

25

Polohanda, Lomonaga Kini karia godi lo polebero, lenego ogo

1 Dindi ogoriani Pesedasa ibu haru hole ibini. Ibuwa horo tebira howa
ibugua Sisaria wahalu Yarusaleme pene.
2 Yarusalemeni pu heagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi
Yu wali agali haru haga hearubi tigua, Polo ko ogo biya, lalu ibu lamini.
Tigua hongo howa Pesedasahondo lalu,✡
3 Ina biamogo bialu Polo Yarusaleme ibilo, Damu pudaba labe, lene.
Ala tigua ndi lalu, Polo wene harigani ibalu kaore ibu homelo bole
harigani yu biramiya, lalu biarume ani lene.✡
4 Ani layagola Pesedasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Polo ibu Sisariani
garabaya kago. I̱ emene howa Sisaria dai buleberogo
5 agali ogoni ko mbira bidayagua tínaga haru haga karume godi lole i̱
heba pobehe, lene.
6 Ogoriani Pesedasa ibu ti heba horo halirabe pirabe agima halu
Sisaria dai bini. Dai bu howa egerebalene Pesedasa godi laga andaha
pu biruwa ibugua maru hearuhondo, Polo damu pudaba, lene.
7 Polo ibiyagola Yu agali Yarusaleme howa ibiyaru tigua Polo ho mabu
buwa lalu, Agali ogoni ibugua ko timbuni dewaore biya, lene. Ko biya
layago heneneore biya lalu walia habe nahe hene.✡

✡ **24:21:** Ab 23.6, 28.20 ✡ **24:22:** Ab 23.26 ✡ **24:23:** Ab 27.3, 28.16, 28.30 ✡ **24:27:** Ab 25.9, 25.14 ✡ **25:2:** Ab 24.1, 25.15 ✡ **25:3:** Ab 23.12, 23.15 ✡ **25:7:** Ab 24.5-6, 24.13

8 Polohanda ladai bialu, Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowinigo ngagobi
Anduane Homogonaga andabi Lomonaga Kinibi urunihondo ko mbira
i̱na nabi ko, lene.✡
9 Ani layagola Pesedasa ibugua Yu wali agali mo turu hole hame lowa
Polohondo lalu, Í̱ ko biri layagonaga godi i̱ heba lole Yarusaleme poa
kebe, lene.✡
10 Ani layagola Polohanda lalu, Godi laga anda ogo Lomo kininagago
anda ogoha howa godi lolene ngago lole ko. I̱na Yu wali agalihondo ko
mbira nabi kogo í̱ manda biai kegoni.
11 Bi mana lo ngago puguaruyaguabi ko mbira biruyagua birugonaga
pani homolene ngayaguabi o karulape laro. Tigua i̱ ko biya layago
henene ndo layagua nde mbiralime i̱ tihondo mulene nawi. Ogonigo
Lomonaga Kini kago ibunime i̱naga godi lo tiga bilo hame ledo laro,
lene.✡
12 Ani layago hale howa Pesedasa ibunaga lamogo biaga agali heba lo
manda buwa ibugua Polohondo lalu, Lomonaga Kini ibugua i̱naga godi
hale helo larigo ibu karia lo polebere, lene.

Pesedasahanda Polonaga te Agiriba laminigo ogo

13 Sarere maru peha Kini Agiriba ibu one Benaisila libugua turu howa
Pesedasa nenege hole Sisaria ibini.
14 Libu horo maru ogoriani howa Pesedasahanda Polonaga te kini
biago lamialu lalu, Agali mbira Peligisihanda ala garabaya biyago oali
haabo kago.✡
15 I̱ Yarusaleme pirungi Yualinaga loma binigo mo miaga haguanebi
agali ala hene miniwi hearubi tigua lalu, Polohanda ko dewa biyago ibu
pani mibe, laya.
16 Tigua ani layagola i̱na au ladai biru, Marume mbirali ko biya
layagua handayadaru tigua lelobi o biagome ladai bilobi ti mandagi
helowa ina Lomoalime lelo henge meramali. Ani nale howa iname pani
nameramali, lamiru.
17 Ti godi lole oali ngoai hayagola i̱na egerebagi abaleore godi laga
andaha pu biruwa tihondo, Polo damu pudaba, laru.
18 Ibugua ko biya layarume heyalu ibu koore biya lolebira mitangi bu
harugo tigua ani nale.
19 Ti Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biagane manabi agali mbira mini
Yasu homenego Polohanda, Ibu heyu ka, layagonagabi tigua uruninaga
lai laya.✡
20 Lai layagonaga irane manda bule agi buabe toba howa i̱na Polo-
hondo lalu, Í̱ ko biri layagonaga godi lole Yarusaleme polene karulape
manda bu kebe, lamiru.✡
21 Ani lamirugola Polohanda lalu, O ndo. Lomonaga Kini kago ibunime
i̱naga godi lo tiga bilo garabaya holebero, lene. Ibugua ani layagola
i̱na ibu kini biago karia haru polene manda bialu howa dege garabaya
haabo habe laru, lene.
22 Ani layagola Agiribahanda Pesedasahondo lalu, Agali ogonime bi
larago i̱nime hale hoa ko, lene.
Ani layagola Pesedasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Yawi ibugua bi lolebirago
í̱ hale holebere, lene.

✡ **25:8:** Ab 24.12, 28.17 ✡ **25:9:** Ab 24.27, 25.20 ✡ **25:11:** Ab 23.11, 23.29, 25.25, 26.31-32, 28.19 ✡ **25:14:** Ab 24.27 ✡ **25:19:** Ab 18.15, 23.29 ✡ **25:20:** Ab 25.9

23 Egerebalene hayagola agalime yári timbuni buwa danda gamu bialu
hearia Agiriba Benaisila libu ibini. Ibuwa libu ami haru haga haguane
hearubi tano ogoninaga agali haguane hearubi heba gabumanenaga
ngoai haga andaha pene. Anda puwa Pesedasahanda, Polo haru ibidaba,
layagola tigua ibu haru ibini.✡
24 Haru ibiyagola Pesedasahanda lalu, Kini Agiribabi bibahende ina
heba ngoai ho kamirubi agali o kagoni de handadaba. Yu wali agali
Yarusalemeni karubi oali karubi ti bibahendeme ḭhondo, Ibugua ko
timbuniore biyago ibu holene nawigo homelo bolene nga, lalu hongo
howa gạ lalu laya.✡
25 Anigo ḭna manani ibu dabo handalu hewaria ibugua biyagonaga
homelo bolene irane handa walia naheore haru. Lomonaga Kini
kagome ibunaga godi lo tiga bilo Polohanda poa hayago ibu Lomonaga
Kini karia haru polene manda bu ko.
26 Lomonaga Kini ibugua de hendelo ibu biyagonaga te bebani agi
lalu gili buabe toba howa Agiriba ḭorebi bibahende kamirubi ibugua
bi larago tí hale halimulo Polo haru ibiru. Iname hale howa ibugua
biyadagonaga irane ḭna bebani gilibu wulene ngago manda bialu gili
bulebero.
27 Mbirali garabaya kago ibugua ko biya laragonaga irane bayuwa
bebani gili nabi howa bame haru polene nakarulapeore mitangi bu ko,
lene.

26

Polohanda Agiriba hale helo bi lenego ogo

1 Agiribahanda Polohondo lalu, Ḭnime lolene ngadagua labe, lene. Ani
layagola Polohanda gi yaraga howa ibuni bialu hayadagua lalu laminigo
ogo,
2 Kini Agiriba-o Yu agalime ḭhondo, Ḭ ko biri, layagonaga áyu ḭna ḭhondo
ladai bule turu timbuni ko.
3 Turu timbuni ko larugo irane ḭna Yu wali agali kamarunaga manabi
iname taratara manda beramaligobi ḭ manda biaiore kego. Áyu ḭna bi
larogo bu ibira howa bayuwa hale habe.
4 Ḭ igiri emeneni howa ḭna bialu harugo Yu wali agali bibahendeme
manda bu ka. Pigane ḭnaga dindini howabi Yarusalemeni howabi ḭ
haabo harugo ti manda bu ka.
5 Pigane howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bulenenaga mana
hongo howa yu karu aria mini Perisi karu ti baba haruligo Yu agali ti
manda bu haabo ka. Ti ani manda bu kago tinime loa kayagua langibehe
ka.✡
6 Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga mamalihondo bi mbira
lowinigo bilo ḭna mini dunu bia ho kogonaga áyu godi lalu kamagoni.✡
7 Bi lowinigo ogoni hondole inanaga hameigini hombearia (12)
karume mini dunu bia ho howa horombe mbiragabi Ngode Datagali-
wabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu ibuhondo bi laabo halu ka. Kini-o bi
lowinigo ogoni ḭna hondole mini dunu bia ho kogonaga Yu agali tigua,
Ḭ ko biri, lalu ka.

✡ **25:23:** Md 10.18, Mg 13.9 ✡ **25:24:** Ab 25.2-3, 25.7, 22.22 ✡ **26:5:** Ab 22.3, 23.6, 24.15, 24.21, Pb 3.5 ✡ **26:6:** Man 18.5, Iba 132.11, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Ab 23.6, 28.20

8 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali homeneru mo heya haga kago
mana ogoni tí áyu ngoai ho kamirume yu tiga nabibehe kamigo irane
agibe.
9 Nasareteali Yasu mini mo ko hole inime bulene nga ale biai hole ina
mitangi bu harugoni.✡✡
10 Ani mitangi buwa ina Yarusalemeni howa ani bule harugoni. Loma
binigo mo miaga haguane hearume i hongo ngiyagola ina Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga wali agali dewa garabaya biru. Tigua wali agali uruni
homelo bolene nga layagola inabi, E, larugoni.✡
11 Tigua, Yasu mana waharama, lelo ina ti mo la hole manda bialu
ngoai hagane anda bibahenderuha pume halu ina maru hearuhondo, Ti
balimu, laru. Tihondo keba timbuniore halu de darama buwa ina dindi
tara tara kaundiaha pume halu ti mo tandaga halu harugoni, lene.

Polo ibuni Yasuhondo mini mbiraore pigane winigo te laminigo ogo (Abosolo 9.1-19, 22.6-16)

12 Polohanda lalu, Ina ogonidagua buliya loma binigo mo miaga
haguane hearume i hongo ngialu bebanibi gilibu ngiyagola Damasagasa
yalu pole pirugoni.✡
13 Ai Kini-o ina pialu hemaria horombe hanuni hayagola ibi agali
i heba pirimarubi ina hemagoria ni ale ndo wá timbuni taraore hari
daliga howa hadali ho mabu biyago de handaru.
14 Ani biyagola ina bibahende dindini pilope howa odope ho wimaria
mbiralime Yu wali agalinaga bi lowa lalu, Solo-o Solo-o ína i aginaga mo
tandaga harilibe. Ira dehe ngago hengedalu kego ínime íni mo tandaga
hare, laya.
15 Ani layagola ina ladai bialu, Anduane Homogo-o í ai kebe, laru. Ani
larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Ína mo tandaga hariligo i Yasu
kogoni.
16 Íni geme heyu habe. Inaga biabe bia haga habelo ina í dabo helole
ha pani ho ko. Áyu ína i kogo de handarigobi mani walia holeberogobi
wali agali lamulebere.✡
17 Yu wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi ti karia í pu lole-
berogo tigua í bo waholilono ina pele ngulebero.✡
18 Ína tinaga de mo ngala halu aruma kagoria howa wá kagoria
haru polenebi dama Heyolabeme ti haru kagoria howa Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda haru kagoria haru polenebi ína ani bulebere. Ani beregola
tigua ihondo mini mbiraore wiragome ina tinaga ko biyago domo wa-
howa ti wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene karuhayagi helo
helolebero, laya, Polohanda lene.✡

Polo ibuni biabe bialu hene te Agiriba laminigo ogo

19 Polohanda laabo halu lalu, Kini Agiriba-o mbiralime dahuliya
andaga howa walia halu bi layago ina mo wa nahe haru.
20 Ala Damasagasahabi Yarusalemehabi ibaga bialu mani Yudia dindi
bibahendehabi Yuali ndo wali agali dindi tara tara hearuha puwa ina
wali agali bibahende hearuhondo, Tí ko birimigonaga mini beregedowa

---

✡ **26:9:** 1 Ti 1.13 ✡ **26:9:** Ab 8.3, 22.4-5 ✡ **26:10:** Ab 9.14, 9.21, Ga 1.13 ✡ **26:12:** Ab 9.3, 22.6 ✡ **26:16:** Ab 22.15 ✡ **26:17:** Ab 22.21 ✡ **26:18:** Ais 35.5, 42.7, 42.16, Yo 8.12, Ab 20.32, 1 Ko 6.14, Eb 2.2, Kl 1.13

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa ani birimigo walia
hole biabe tigatiga bialu holene nga, lalu lamiru.✡
21 Ani lamialu harugonaga Yu agali hearume i̱ Anduane Homogonaga
andaha hewaria minuwa homelo bole manda biya.✡
22 Alabi áyubi horo bibahendeni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ biamogo
biaabo hayagome i̱na oali howa wali agali emenebi timbunibi ta nabi
karuhondo henene lolene lamialu ko. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
latagi haga hearubi Mosesebi tigua ani bulebira lo winigodagua i̱na lalu
ko.✡
23 Tigua lowinigo ogo, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibuwa ibu homolebira.
Homowa wali agali mani heyilo ibu ala heyu holebira, lenego gilibu nga.
Irane ogonigo Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi ti wá holene hendelo
ibugua haabobo holenaga pele ngulene mana lamule ibu ala heyu hene,
Polohanda lene.✡
24 Polohanda ibu bialu hayagonaga te ani lamialu hearia Pesedasa-
handa ibuhondo dalimu lalu, Polo-o í̱ lulu yu ke. Mana taibi dewaore
lo manda biaabo harigome í̱ mo lulu ya hayada, lene.
25 Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, Pesedasa í̱ timbuni kego. I̱
lulu ndo. I̱na bi o larogo palia hondo howa lulu bi ndo mini wuwa ogo
ale larolo manda buwa heneneore lalu ko.
26 Kini Agiriba-o ogoni biyagoni í̱ manda bidego donge nahe i̱na langiai
habehe kogoni. O biyagoni arumaha howa ndo biyago í̱ manda nabi ndo
uruni bibahende manda biai kego manda bido.✡
27 Kini Agiriba-o Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearume bi
mana lowinigo yu tiga bidebe. Yu tiga bidegoni manda bu ko, lene.
28 Ani layagola Agiribahanda Polohondo lalu, I̱ Keriso hameigini
holiya áyu ogoni mo ha hole mitangi bu kebe, lene.
29 Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, Áyu ogonibi karulape awebi
karulape degego í̱bi bibahende i̱na bi larogo hale ho kamirubi tí i̱ kogobi
dege halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halu kogoni. Ege pu seni
urume i̱ dariba kagola kogobi dege tí nahalimulo hamelo ko, lene.
30 Ani layagola kini biagobi gabumane haru hagabi Benaisibi ti heba
maru ngoai hayarubi bibahende biaru heyalu
31 tagiraha puwa tigua lagalaga bialu, Agali ogoni homelo bolenegobi
garabaya bulenegobi ibugua ko bini mbira nawida, lene.✡
32 Ani layagola Agiribahanda Pesedasahondo lalu, Agali ogonime
Lomonaga Kini kagome i̱naga godi lo tiga bilo naledale ibu golope kele,
lene.✡

27

Polo ibu iba sibini biralu Lomo pole penego ogo

1 Tigua ina iba sibini biralu Idali dindi polene nga lo manda biyagola
ami haru haga hearume Polobi garabaya agali marubi Yuliasahanda
mamage halu haru pelo ibuhondo mini. Lomo ami dege maru agali pira
pira (100) ti mini Lomo Kininaga ami laga henego uruninaga haru haga
Yuliasa ibu hene.✡

✡ **26:20:** Md 3.8, Ab 9.20, 9.28-29, 11.26, 13.14 ✡ **26:21:** Ab 21.30-31 ✡ **26:22:** Lg 24.27, 24.44, Yo 5.46, Lm 3.21 ✡ **26:23:** Ais 42.6, 49.6, Lg 24.26, 24.44-47, 1 Ko 15.20, Kl 1.18 ✡ **26:26:** Yo 18.20 ✡ **26:31:** Ab 23.9, 23.29, 25.25 ✡ **26:32:** Ab 25.11 ✡ **27:1:** Ab 25.12, 25.25

2 Ina Adaramidiamalinaga iba sibi wiagoria biralu pirima. Iba sibi
ogoni Esia dindinaga tano wigi biaru ange ange polene wini. Tesalon-
aiga howa Masedoniali mbira mini Arisadagasa ibu ina haru pirima.✡
3 Egerebalene ina Saidono anda pirima. Anda puwa Yuliasa ibugua
Polo dara howa lalu, Ínaga nenege oali karume mbirale í buru paderu
ale ngilo ti karia pobehe, lene.✡
4 Dindi ogoni wahalu pialu hemaria puyabu pu ladai biyagola dindi
mbira iba dege dombeneha wiago mini Saibarasa puyabu pu nale wiago-
hayagi ina pu bagi halu pirima.
5 Pialu iba solowara timbuni Silisia dindibi Pambilia dindibi kaware
bereago domowa ina Lisia dindinaga tano mbira Maira anda pirima.
6 Ogoriani ami haru haga biagome iba sibi mende Alegandarialinaga
íbu wiago Idali dindi pole wiaria hondowa ibugua ina iba sibi ogoriani
maliya biradaba, lene.
7 Horo dewaru ina iba sibini biralu tendeore pugu bialu polene erekui
timbuni handa walia halu Nidusu tano handa dele wiagoria pirima.
Puyabu pu ladai biyagome ina polene manda birimagoha pobe na-
heyagola dindi mbira iba dege dombeneha wiago mini Kiridi puyabu
pu nale wiagohayagi pialu Salamone dindinaga gembone mbira wiago
bolangua halu pirima.
8 Iba sibi biago iba ange ange pialu polene erekui timbuni handa walia
halu puabo howa tano mini Iba Sibi Anda Pu Wiagane Bayale wiagoha
anda pirima. Tano ogoni Lasea tano kaware wini.
9 Ina ogoriani horo dewaore haabo harima. Ko Domo Waholenenaga
Horo bamba pongo bo winigo horo ogoni abale bolangua hayago ina
polene manda bu harimagoha puabo harimayagua puyabu timbuni
ibaganengigo homoleberemada manda birima. Ani manda buwa Polo-
handa tihondo lalu,
10 Agaliru-o oali howa polene koore nakarulapedane hendedo. Dabud-
abu ngarubi iba sibibi mo ko hai holebira. Ina marubi homoleberamago,
lene.✡
11 Ani layagola hale howa ami haru haga biagome Polo nakarulape
laya mitangi bini. Iba sibi yaga haguane heagobi iba sibi anduane
heagobi libugua bi layago karulape laya mitangi bini.
12 Ira yuni gilo piai halu dagare biagane horo ibirangi dindi ogoniha
iba sibi wiaabo holene nakarulape manda buwa agali dewa birayarume
ti iba sibi wiagane biago yu wahalu iba hanuni pu ede halu Pinigisi tano
anda pobehedabe hondo poa hene. Pinigisi tano ogoni Kiridi dindinaga
iba angeni wiago ogoniha puyabu hongo howa naibaga wini. Anigo ira
yuni gilo piai halu dagare biagane horo ibirangi ogoriani iba sibi wiaabo
holene karulape nga ti manda bini.

Iba sibi ibani wiaria puyabu timbuni ibinigo ogo

13 Puyabu tendeore gi lehayagi howa pu lalu ibiyagola agali biarume
ala ti lo manda manda bu hayadagua bulene nga mitangi bini. Ani
mitangi buwa mbirale gendabi ege tole aeaneme wabinigo iba sibi pu
nabilo hende ho wiago ibaha ala mo ibira hayago tigua yaraga howa
Kiridi dindi iba ange ange puabo hene.
14 Ani pialu hemaria puyabu hongohe timbuniore Kiridi dindihayagi
howa bolangua halu ibini.

✡ **27:2:** Ab 19.29 ✡ **27:3:** Ab 24.23 ✡ **27:10:** Ab 27.22

15 Ibalu howa puyabu ibiyagome iba sibi mo indi ande lene. Mo
indi ande layagola puyabu pu ladai biaabo hayagome iba sibi pobe
naheyagola puyabume pu lo yu piyadagua iba sibi biago yalu pelo
birarima.
16-17 Dindi emene mbira iba dege dombeneha mini Koda wiago gi
lehayagi bolangua halu hemaria puyabu emene biyagoha pirima. Pialu
ina erekui timbuni howa iba sibi biagonaga iba talu emene hende ho
iba iba yalu piaganego podolilono agali biarume iba talu o biago yaraga
howa iba sibi timbuni biago daligani wuwa ema nabilo pongo bini.
Iba sibi timbuni biagobi podolilono tigua pulimume dindiha daligahabi
ndibuore lalu bayuwa pongo bini. Libia dindinaga ange kaware howa
ibaha iba mu timbuni wiagome iba sibi yalu anda polilono ti gi hene.
Gi howa iba sibinaga labolabo daliga yaraga ho helaganego tigua hado
ibira howa puyabume pu lalu piyadagua iba sibi yalu pelo waho berene.
18 Puyabu hongo timbuni howa ibaabo hayagolabi iba yaribu timbuni
biaabo hayagolabi horo mendengi tigua mbirale tara tara iba sibiha
wiyaru ibaha mo pe hene.
19 Horo tebonengi iba sibinaga piagane mbirale maru pulimubi labo-
labobi irabi uruni ale wiaru tini gime ibaha mo pe hene.
20 Horo dewaru iname nibi yakundibi de nahende harima. Puyabu
biago hongo timbuni howa ibaabo haya. Ani ibaabo hayagola ina
bibahende homai holomada manda birima.
21 Agali biarume tomo nane haabo hayagola Polo ibugua ti dombeneha
heyu howa tihondo lalu, Agaliru-o i̱na bi ala larugo hale halu Kiridi
wahalu naibidamale nde genda timbuni áyu ngago nangaleda.
22 Ogonigo áyu gi nahe turu halimu laro. Tí mbirali nahomole-
beramigo iba sibi dege ko halu podai holebira.✡
23 Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga i̱ kogonigo nde i̱na ibu mitangi
bialu lotu lalu haruligo ogoni ibunaga dahuliyali mbira áyu mbiraga i̱
hewaria ibiya.✡
24 Ibuwa ibugua i̱hondo lalu, Polo-o í̱ gi nahabe. Lomonaga Kini deni
í̱ pu holene nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini bayale howa ibugua í̱
biamogo bialu agali bibahende í̱ heba iba sibini biralu poramiru mbirali
nahome tí bibahende hai holeberami, laya lalu i̱ langiya.✡
25 Anigo agaliru-o gi nahe turu halimu laro. Bi ogoni i̱ langiyadagua
lola holebiragonaga i̱na Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibuhondo mini mbi-
raore wu ko.✡
26 Dindi mbira iba dege dombene ngagoha puyabume ina yalu pu
waholebira, lalu Polohanda lene.✡
27 Horo pira mbirani maria (14) howa mbiraga hayagola ina iba
solowara Medidereniana ibani hemaria puyabume ina pulu yu puabo
haya. Mbi hanuni hayagola iba sibi yaga agali biarume iba ange emene
kaware nga bada mitangi biya.
28 Ani mitangi buwa tigua iba magi hondole pu luni nguini mendeni
gendabi mbira pongo bia howa ibaha mo ibira haya. Mo ibira howa
yamuwa handalu hearia iba ulinaga magi mita pira maria (40) ale
hendene. Ani handalu emene puwa lone ibira howa magi handalu
hearia iba uli magi mita pira tebira (30) ale hendene.

✡ **27:22:** Ab 27.10, 27.31 ✡ **27:23:** Dan 6.16, Ab 23.11, Lm 1.9 ✡ **27:24:** Ab 23.11 ✡ **27:25:** Lm 4.20-21, 2 Ti 1.12 ✡ **27:26:** Ab 28.1

29 Hondowa iba sibi biago ege tọlẹ timbuni dewa wiagoria pu bedelaha
holilono gi howa iba sibi pu nabilo tigua mbirale gendabi ege tọlẹ
aeaneme wabinigo maria pulimume hende ho manda bu winigo iba sibi
erenehayagi howa ibaha yarali hene. Yarali howa muna bilotagi howa
tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hene.
30 Iba sibi yaga agali biaru ti pu yola halu pole manda bini. Ani manda
bialu howa tigua iba talu emene ala wiyago hadalu ibani wilo pulimume
mo yarali hene. Ani buwa iba sibi haguanehayagi howa mbirale gendabi
ege tọlẹ aeaneme wabinigo maru ibaha mo ibira hetingi halu hearia
31 hondowa Polohanda ami haru hagabi ami agali biarubi tihondo
lalu, Iba sibi yaga o karuni ti iba sibi ogoriani nahe piyagua tí homole-
berami, lene.✡
32 Ani layagola ami agali biarume iba talu emene biago pelo pu hende
hayago gandulope hene.
33 Ega bi lolene emene kaware nga manda buwa Polohanda agali biaru
tomo nelonaga tihondo lalu, Horo pira mbirani maria (14) tí tomo nane
haabo harimigo
34 ai áyu tí hongo helo tomo nolene ngaore laro. Tínaga mandari mbira
dugu wa naholebiraore laro, lene.✡
35 Ani lowa Polohanda mberedi mbira muwa ti bereagoria howa
ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lowa budalu nalu hene.✡
36 Ani biyagola ti gi hayago embeda howa bibahendeme tomo muwa
naga naga bini.
37 Iba sibi ogoriani birarimaru daga lamaga howa handari kirani pira
kariani waragaria (276) birarima.
38 Ina bibahendeme tomo karulape nai hemagola tigua iba sibi biago
genda nahelo ladi ale mini widi bibahende winiru ibaha mo pebe bini.

Iba sibi podo baga binigo ogo

39 Muna biyagola iba sibi yaga biarume dindi mbira wiago de hon-
dowa dindi anibe toba hene. Anibe toba howa handalu hearia iba mu
hama bayale wiago hondowa ogoriani iba sibi anda pu wibeheyagua
wimiya lo manda bini.
40 Ani manda buwa tigua mbirale gendabi ege tọlẹ aeaneme wabini
biarunaga pu gandulope hene. Ani bialu howa iba sibi tiga tiga pelonaga
mo tiga biagane ira pume pongo bini wiaru hadene. Puyabume iba sibi
yalu pelo tigua iba sibinaga labolabo haguanehayagi yaraga halu pongo
bini. Pongo buwa ti iba angeni iba mu hama bayale wiagoria anda pole
tiga tiga pialu hene.
41 Pialu howa iba sibi biago iba mu timbuni ibaha wu haealo dagaho
wiagoha anda piya. Ani buwa iba sibi haguane iba mu wu haealo dagaho
wiagoha guya howa ema nabibehe wini. Ani bu wiagola iba yaribu
timbuni biyagome iba sibi herenehayagi baabo hayagola podo baga
bini.✡
42 Ani biyagola garabaya agali bu hearu iba dọlo yalu puwa iba angeni
iraga howa ibida polilono ami agali biarume garabaya bibahende bo
wahai hole lo manda bini.
43 Ti ani manda bu hearia ami haru haga biagome Polo homelo hame
nale howa ami agali biaruhondo, Nabalimu, lene. Ani lowa ibugua

✡ **27:31:** Ab 27.22 ✡ **27:34:** 1 Kin 1.52, Md 10.30, Lg 12.7 ✡ **27:35:** Md 15.36, Yo 6.11, 1 Ti 4.3-5
✡ **27:41:** 2 Ko 11.25

bibahendehondo lalu, Iba dǫlaga kamiru tí ala ibaha pora bialu dǫlo yalu iba angeha pudaba.

44 Tí maru iba nadǫlaga kamiru mani ibaha pora bialu iba sibi ira podo ngarunaga pagaho yalu iba iba pudaba, lene. Ani layadagua buwa ina bibahende nahome bayale iba angeni anda piai harima.✡

28

Polohanda Malada dindini howa binigo ogo

1 Ina nahome bayale howa iba angeni anda piai harimagola wali agali ogoriani hearume, Dindi iba dege dombeneha wiago ogo mini Malada, langiya.

2 Wali agali dindi ogoriani haga hearume ina dara halu biamogo biya. Dalu ibalu dagare timbuni biyagola tigua ira timbuni delowa inahondo, Dagare dogo bimiya ibidaba, laya.✡

3 Polohanda ira gabuni wiaru mo yalu ibuwa ira delalu hearia ira poboyogo biyagola puya mbira ira gabuni biagoha paleneyago tagira ibalu Polonaga gini haya ho wiaabo haya.

4 Ani haya ho wiaria de hondowa wali agali biarume tini lagalaga bialu, Agali ogonime wali agali homelo bagada. Iba solowaraha nahomeyagola ibu homelo dama mbira mini Pani Baga kago ibugua pani mira, laya.

5 Ti ani lalu hearia Polohanda ibunaga gi tanda layagola puya biago ira deagoha ibira howa dene. Polo ibu warago nabe bayale hene.✡

6 Ani biyagola Polonaga tingini to harabe be homo ibira harabe hondole wali agali biarume handaya ho hene. Handaya haabo hearia Poloni mbira nabi bayale heago hondowa tigua mitangi budai bialu lalu, Ibu agali ndo mbira tara gibiore ka, lene.✡

7 Dindi ogoriani kaware howa Malada dindinaga homogo mbira heago mini Pabaliasa ibunaga mabu maru wini. Ibugua inahondo turu halu, I andaga hamiya, layagola horo tebiru ibu heba harima.

8 Pabaliasa ibunaga aba warago bowa tingini poboyogo bialu ti darama pialu wini. Ani bu wiaria puwa Polo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lowa gime ela howa agali biago mo dabi hene.✡

9 Ani biyagola dindi ogoriani wali agali warago bo wiaru bibahende Polo hearia ibiyagola tibi ibugua mo dabi halu hene.

10 Ani biyagola tigua inahondo mbirale dewa ngiya. Maha ina pole birimaria polenenaga tomobi mbiralebi tigua inanaga iba taluni wia haya.

Polo Malada howa Lomo penego ogo

11 Malada dindi iba dege dombeneha wiago ogoriani ege tebira halu ina iba talu mbirani biralu pirima. Iba talu ogoni Alegandarialinaga wuwa ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu birangi dindi ogoniha wu ge ho hagaha ngelo hene. Iba talu biago haguaneni mbirale mini Labo Laboli lalu irame wabu wini.

12 Pialu ina Sairagusu tanoha anda puwa horo tebiru hondo harima.

13 Horo tebira howa Sairagusu wahalu Legiama tano anda pirima. Pu paluwa egerebalene puyabu emene karulape ibiyagola ina pialu horo kira pialu howa Pudioli tano anda pirima.

✡ **27:44:** Ab 27.22-25 ✡ **28:2:** Lm 1.14, 1 Ko 14.11, 1 Ko 11.27, Kl 3.11 ✡ **28:5:** Mg 16.18, Lg 10.19 ✡ **28:6:** Ab 14.11 ✡ **28:8:** Ab 19.11, 1 Ko 12.9, 12.28, Ya 5.14-15

14 Tano ogoniha howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hai bialu hemaria
maru hearia handa walia harimagola tigua inahondo lalu, Sarere mbira
hami̱ya, lene. Ani layagola nde ina harima. Ani halu pialu ina Lomo tano
pole pirima.
15 Pialu hemaria Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Lomoni hearume, Polobi
agali marubi harigani ibira, layago hale howa ti ina lola ho ibiyaria
maru Abiasa magedi hama wiagoriani lola harima. Maru anda mini
Ha̱lo Haga Anda Tebira heagoriani lola harima. Polohanda ti ibiyago de
hondowa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ka̱i lalu ibunaga bu mini
dungu lene.

Polohanda Lomoni howa Yasu mana laminigo ogo

16 Ina Lomo anda pirimagola gabumane agali heagome, Polo ibu anda
mbiraha ibuni hangu helo habehe, lene. Polo ibida polilono ami agali
mbirame mamage ho helene.✡
17 Horo tebira howa Polohanda Yu wali agali Lomoni hearunaga haru
haga hearu mo ngoai hene. Ngoai hayagola Polohanda tihondo lalu, I̱
hameneru-o i̱na inanaga wali agali mo ko nahebi ina mamalinaga mana
wirimago napuguibi hewaria Yarusalememi howa Yu agali hearume i̱
dariba howa Lomo gabumane hearuhondo miya.✡
18 Tigua godi lowa i̱ homole bolene irane handa walia nahe howa
golope hole manda biya.✡
19 Ani manda biyagola Yu agali biarume, Ibu golope holene nawiore,
layagola i̱na i̱ninaga damene Yuali hearuhondo, Kagua birimi, lolene
manda nabiore haru. Howa Lomonaga Kini ibugua i̱naga godi hale helo
polene nga lalu ogoni hangu lolene nga manda biru.✡
20 Anigo i̱na tí de hondolebi tí heba te lolebi hame laru. Nde mbirali
ibilo Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme mini dunu bia ho kagonaga ege
pu seni ogome i̱ dariba kagoni.✡
21 Ani layagola tigua Polohondo lalu, Yudiani haga hearume i̱na birigo-
naga beba inahondo wia nahe. Yudiani howa inanaga hamene ibiyarubi
tigua te nale i̱na ko biri lalubi mbira nalangi.
22 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume, Mana ogoni yu tiga biaga i̱ ke
aria kamiru ti koore ka, lalu hagago ina manda bidamago i̱na manda bu
kegonaga ina hale hoa kamago langibelo, lene.✡
23 Ani lowa tigua Polo heba te ogoni lole horo mbira pongo bo wini.
Horo ogoni lola hayangi Yu agali dewaore Polo heagoria íbu ngoai hene.
Ngoai hayagola Polohanda egerebagi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu hayago irane lamialu heaore dege
ne lene. Ibugua Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigobi Ngode Datagali-
wabe mana latagi haga hearume lowinigobi ngadagua lalu ti Yasu mana
yu tiga bilo hame lowa lamialu hene.
24 Ani lamiyagola hale hayaru marume, Henene laya, manda buwa
Yasu mana yu tiga bini. Ti marume Yasu mana yu tiga bibe manga hene.
25 Ani buwa ti bibahende mini mbiraore nahe howa bi lagalaga bialu
pole biyaria Polohanda tihondo bi galone mbira laminigo ogo. Ibugua
lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
latagi haga Aisaiaha howa tínaga mamalihondo tiga tiga lene ndobe.✡

✡ **28:16:** Ab 24.23 ✡ **28:17:** Ab 21.33, 24.12-13, 25.8 ✡ **28:18:** Ab 22.24, 25.8, 26.31 ✡ **28:19:** Ab 25.11 ✡ **28:20:** Ab 24.15, 26.6-7, 26.29, Eb 3.1-2, 2 Ti 2.9, Pm 10, 13 ✡ **28:22:** Ab 24.5, 24.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.14 ✡ **28:25:** Ais 6.9-10, Md 13.14

26 Ibugua lenego ogo,✡✡
Wali agali uruni karia pialu tihondo lalu,
Tígua bayuwa hale hara tiraga minime manda nabuleberami.
Tígua de handaya haabo hara tiraga galone handa walia naholeberami.
27 Irane wali agali uruninaga mini ndibulo wahene ka.
Tinaga haleme hale holilono hale ndibulo wahene ka.
Tinaga deme hondolilono de ndibulo wahene ka.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Tigua ani nabidale ti deme handalu
haleme hale halu
minime manda bialu
ihondo mini beregedo kale.
Ani bidale nde ina ti mo dabi kole, lalu
gilibu nga, lene.
28 Polohanda tihondo lamaro bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene bi mana ogoni wali agali tara tara karu lamule polene ngaore manda bilimu. Ti hale holebiraore, lene.✡ [
29 Polohanda bi ogoni lai hayagola Yu agali biaru tini degedege hongo howa lai timbuni lagalaga bialu purogo lene.]
30 Polo ibugua anda paliyagonaga yolo migi bialu ogoriani mali kira halu wali agali bibahende ibu hearia ibiyaruhondo turu timbuni halu hene.✡
31 Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana ti lamialu Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso manabi lawai halu hene. Lawai halu hearia mbiralime ibuhondo, Lawai nahabe, naleyagola ibugua bi hongo howa lalu lamialu hene.✡

✡ **28:26:** Yar 5.21, Ese 12.2, Lm 11.8 ✡ **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10 ✡ **28:28:** Iba 67.2, Lg 3.6, Ab 13.46-47, 18.6, 22.21, Lm 11.11 ✡ **28:30:** Ab 28.16 ✡ **28:31:** Ab 4.31, 28.23, Eb 6.19

Lomo
Polohanda Keriso hameigini Lomoni hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene.
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Lomoni hearuhondo beba gilibu wia henego irane ibu ti hearia mani nenege pole manda buwa gili bini.

Polo ibuni lo manda bialu, Keriso hameigini Lomoni karu heba howa i̱na ti biamogo bialu Yasunaga bi mana lawai holebero. Ani lawai harogola tigua nde i̱ biamogo bialu dindi mini Sebenaha Bi Mana Debene lamima polebero, lo manda bini.

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabe Bi Mana Debene lawai henedagua Keriso hameigini Lomoni hearume bayuwa manda bilo ibu bebani gili bialu tihondo wia hene.

Ibugua lalu, Tí mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tínaga bi la haruli, lalu lamini. Ani lowa Bi Mana Debenenaga teneore lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu tihondo, Í̱ mini tigabiwi ke, lagago Bi Mana Debeneme walia haga ka. Be 1.17 gilibu nga.

Polohanda bi layagonaga irane agua lowa garealo mialu Yu wali agalirubi wali agali tara tararubi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo, Í̱ mini tigabiwi ke, lelo bibahende ta nabi karume Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wulene nga. Mini mbiraore wiragome Yasu Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa holene gahenge yu haga ka. Ani bu kagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo palia holene yu howa ko bulenenaga hongomebi homolenenaga hongomebi daribaho ngaria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua golope haga ka.

Be 5.1–8.39 uruniha Polohanda Mana lowini ngagonaga irane langialu, Ko bulene koorene ko ngago walia hole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowini ngago ngini, lene. Ani lowa ibugua bi mende lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibunaga hongome ina Yasu Kerisoha ho gimbu bu helaga ka, lalu gilibu wini. Ani buwa Polohanda lo manda bialu Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti bibahende ta nabihondo pele mulene manda biaga ka. Yu wali agalime Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene hame nale hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda biyadagua Yasu Kerisoha howa ibunaga pele mulene wali agali tara tarahondo mini. Yu wali agalime maniore Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulebira Polohanda manda bini.

Gilibu maro bulene kaware ngelowa Keriso hameiginirume bialu holenenaga mana mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi gabumane karuhondobi wali agali ta nabi karuhondobi gubalini howa bialu holene ngagonaga gilibu nga. Ani gili buwa Polohanda ibunaga nenegeruhondo turu holene bi lawia halu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hene.

Bu̱lu̱ baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-17

Gili binigonaga irane *1.18-3.20*

Wali agali bibahendeore nakarulape kama lenego *3.21-4.25*
Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi kago mini tigabiwi ka, lenego *5.1-8.39*
Kerisoha howa gahenge holene ngago *9.1-11.36*
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agalihondo bule manda bu winigo *12.1-15.13*
Keriso hameiginime bialu holene mana ngago *15.14-16.27*
Lamaro bialu nenegeruhondo bi lawia henego

Polohanda abosolo biabe binigo irane ogo

1 I Polo Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga kogo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i abosolo holiya dabowa ibunaga Bi Mana Debene lamuliya olo helenego kogoni.✡
2 Bi Mana Debene ogoni bamba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana latagi hagaruha howa, Ngulebero, lalu lowinigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu winigo nga.✡
3 Bi Mana Debene ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso henego kagonaga lo nga. Ibu dindi agalihayaginaga ibu Debidi aguanene hene.✡
4 Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe hayaginaga walia halu ibunaga hongo gibioregome ibuni mo heya howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore inanaga loma biaho helenego ka walia hene.✡
5 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu ina Keriso kagoria haru ibalu tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wilobi ibugua bia laradagua bilobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa i abosolo kogo howa Kerisonaga biabe ogoni bia holiya ihondo ngiya.✡
6 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu larugo Lomoni kamirunagabi laru manda bilimu. Tíbi Yasu Kerisonaga halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olene.
7 Irane ogonigo Lomoni bibahende kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí gubalini howa ibunaga halimulo olayaru ina tíhondo beba ogoni gilibu wia haro.✡
Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua tíhondo biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu henego ogo

8 Bi mbira ala lolene manda bidogo laro. Tígua mini mbiraore wu kamigoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume hale halu kagonaga ina tí bibahende mitangi bialu Yasu Kerisoha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lalu ko.✡
9-10 Bi larogo heneneore laralo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manda biai ka. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni gubaliniore howa ibunaga biabe bia halu ibu Igini Yasu Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu ko. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa tí mitangi biaabo halu tínaga la haruligo ibu manda bu ka. Ibugua i tí kamiria ibulene hame ledayagua henge ngilo ibuhondo bi lamialu ko.✡✡

✡ **1:1:** Ab 9.15, 13.2, 22.21, 1 Ko 1.1, Ga 1.15 ✡ **1:2:** Ab 26.6, Lm 3.21, 16.25-26, Ga 3.8, Ta 1.2 ✡ **1:3:** Md 22.42, Lg 1.32, Yo 1.14, Ab 2.30, Lm 9.5, Ga 4.4, 2 Ti 2.8 ✡ **1:4:** Ab 13.33, Hi 9.14 ✡ **1:5:** Ab 26.16-18, Lm 12.3, 15.18, 1 Ko 15.10, Ga 2.7-9, Eb 3.8 ✡ **1:7:** Dag 6.25-26, 1 Ko 1.2-3, 2 Ko 1.1, Ga 1.3, Eb 1.2, 1 Te 4.7 ✡ **1:8:** Pb 1.3, Kl 1.3-4, 1 Te 1.2, 1.8 ✡ **1:9-10:** 2 Ko 1.23, Eb 1.16, Pb 1.8, 1 Te 2.5, 2.10, 3.10, 2 Ti 1.3 ✡ **1:9-10:** Ab 19.21, Lm 15.23, 15.32, 1 Te 3.10, Ya 4.15

11 Tí de handalu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo bayale holene
ngiaga ngaru tí heba lo manda bialu tínaga mini hongo helo langule i̱ ibua
ho ko.
12 Bi larogo irane tígua mini mbiraore ngamigome i̱ biamogo bilimu-
lobi i̱na mini mbiraore ngogome tí biamogo bialubi inane biamogo bia
biamogo bia bialu hami̱yanaga laro.
13 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o tígua mbira ogoore manda bilimulo laro. Ala
i̱na tí hemiria nenege ibule lowa dewa halu manda bigi bu haabo harugo
biabe bulene wiarume i̱ yani haabo haya. I̱na dindi tara tarani howa
Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wilonaga
biabe bialu harudagua tí kamiria íbu howa wali agali maru karume
Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wilimulo biabe ogoni bule hamelo ko.✡
14 Wali agali dindini holenenaga manda timbunibi karubi manda
nabi karubi beba de handaga karubi de nahandaga karubi ti ta nabi
bibahendehondo Bi Mana Debene nalami kogome i̱na ti baba dano ho
ko.
15 Ani dano ho kogo i̱na tí Lomoni kamiruhondobi Bi Mana Debene
langua ho ko.

Bi Mana Debeneha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holene ogo

16 I̱na Bi Mana Debene karulapeore ngago hondowa taga naharuligo
irane Bi Mana Debene ogoninaga hongo holeneme Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda wali agali bibahende ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu karu pele
miaga ngagonaga taga naharuli. Mana ogoni ala Yu wali agalime hale
henego áyu Yu wali agali hangu ndo tara tara karu tibi hale halu ka.✡
17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti-
hondo, Í̱ mini tigabiwi ke, lagago Bi Mana Debeneme walia haga ka. Mini
mbiraore wu haabo kagohondo hangu laga. Ani lagago Anduane Ho-
mogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo
mini mbiraorewi kagohondo, Í̱ mini tigabiwi ke, laga ka. Wali agali ani
lene karu ti degeme holene gahenge yu holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡

Wali agali bibahende ko hai hene kamago ogo

18 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu tinaga ko biragome
maru karume mana henene ngago manda bulilono hapai haabo halu
karu tinaga kohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andaga howa
ibunaga keba holene waliaho winigo nga.✡
19 Ani biragohondo pani mulene ngago irane ogo. Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibuni kagonaga ibunime mo pani henego wali agalime manda
bibehe panigi nga.✡
20 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabiningi howa ibunaga
nahandabehe winiyago ngarubi ibu hongo haabo kagobi ibuniore
haabobo kagobi panigi wali agali bibahendeme handai habeheore ka.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabinigo wali agalime hondowa
ani manda bibeheore ka. Anigo tigua, Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda
nabi harimadago, lolene henge nawi.✡
21 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda bia bidagoyu ibunaga mini mo
yaraga holene ngadagua mo yaraga nahagabi ibuhondo turu halu ka i̱

✡ **1:13:** Yo 15.15-16, Ab 19.21, Lm 15.23, 16.7, Pb 4.17 ✡ **1:16:** Iba 119.46, Mg 8.38, Ab 3.26, 13.46, 1 Ko 1.18-24, 2 Ti 1.8 ✡ **1:17:** Hab 2.4, Yo 3.36, Lm 3.21-22, Ga 3.11, Hi 10.38 ✡ **1:18:** Ab 17.30, Eb 5.6, Kl 3.6, 2 Te 2.12 ✡ **1:19:** Yo 1.9, Ab 14.15-17, 17.24-28 ✡ **1:20:** Yob 12.7-9, Iba 19.1, Ab 14.17, 17.27, Hi 11.3

nalagabi ka. Tigua mbirale habane ndogo hangu mitangi biagabi tinaga
mini lulu ale arumahe howa biagabi ka.✡
22 Tigua, Mini gigabiwi kama, lagagoyu ti miniwi ndo lulu ale howa
laga ka.✡
23 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe haabobo kago mitangi bialu ibunaga
mini mo yaraga holene ngago wahowa mbirale gime wabinigo agali
alebi ega alebi nogo tara tara alebi tombeme piaga tara tara alebi uruni
alego mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga ka.✡
24 Wali agali uruni ale karume tinaga minime dimagoli hara alebi
tinaga tinginime tini degedege baba mana tagabiorebi bima pelo Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ti yupe hene ka.✡
25 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga henene lolene ngago yu wahowa
kẹ holene ngago yu aribia haga ka. Ani buwa tigua mbirale tara
tara wabiaga tene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuni wahowa mbirale
ibugua wabiniruhondo bi pupu wialu haga ka. Wabiaga tene Ngode
Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini hangu mo yaraga haabobo holene
ngago. Aniore bialu helo laro.✡
26 Tigua ko ogoni biaabo hagago miniha dimagoli holene tagabi
koorene ko ngarubi bima pelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti yupe haga
ka. Walime agali heba howa waneigini holene mana winigo wahowa tini
degedege mana ko ngubi taraore biaga beda.✡
27 Agalime ogonidagua dege mana winigo wahowa agali tini degedege
dimagoli gibiore howa tini mana ko ngubi taraore biaga ka. Ogonidagua
ko tagabiore biragonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani ngi lalu tinime
dano bialu kago mulebira.✡
28 Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngago miniha yu
holene manga haragome tini mini kome bua hara ale bilo ibugua ti yupe
haga ka. Anigo tigua nabulene ngaru biaga ka.
29 Ti ko tara tarame tọlaihe howa uru ale biaga ka. Miniha ko dohe
hagabi dimagoli hagabi ko bule lo manda biagabi i̱ nayido agini henge
lagabi homelo bagabi gungu biagabi mo hondo hagabi ko andandabi
hagabi diburibu lagabi
30 tini guraga guraga biagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe handabe manga
hagabi mege biagabi miniha balagala hagabi mine hagabi ko bulene
hariga hai biagabi aba a̱iyalanaga bi mo wahagabi
31 ti miniha ko dege mitangi biagabi buliya lalu lo wuwa lahondo
hagabi maruhondo turubini nabiagabi dara nahagabi urunidagua bialu
haga ka.
32 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowini ngagome mana uruni
ale bialu karu homolene nga lo ngago manda bia buwa kedange howa
mana uruniore biaabo halu haga ka. Uruni hangu ndo maru karume
birago hondowabi ti kulo haga ka.✡

2

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agalinaga dabaga kago ogo

✡ **1:21:** Yar 2.5, Eb 4.17-18 ✡ **1:22:** Yar 10.14, 1 Ko 1.20 ✡ **1:23:** Man 4.16-18, Iba 106.20, Yar 2.11, Ese 8.10, Ab 17.29 ✡ **1:24:** Ab 7.42, 14.16, 1 Ko 6.18, Eb 4.18, 1 Te 4.4 ✡ **1:25:** Ais 44.20, Yar 13.25, 16.19, Amo 2.4, Lm 9.5, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Yo 5.20 ✡ **1:26:** LBM 18.22-23, Eb 5.12 ✡ **1:27:** LBM 18.22, 20.13, 1 Ko 6.9 ✡ **1:32:** Iba 50.18, Hos 7.3, Lm 2.2, 6.21

1 Wali agali marume nakarulape biragola ḭna tí nakarulape birimi larilibe. Ani lariliyagua nakarulape larili. Maruhondo tí nakarulape birimi lowa ḭnibi ti ale dege howa tigua birago ale biriligome ḭnibi ko dege ke lalu minida.✡
2 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabaga howa wali agali urunidagua biagagohondo godi tigatigaore laga ka manda bidama.
3 Ḭnibi ti bialu kadagua dege bialu howa ḭna maruhondo, Tí nakarulape birimi, lalu kego ogonidagua bialu howa ḭ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga godi lolene ngagoria howa yo pialu polebero manda bu kebe.
4 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ḭhondo baya gibiore biaga kagobi pani abale nangiaga kagobi ḭ mitangi bialu ema nabi hondo haabo kagobi ḭna urunibi heba mo yo hondo dege kebe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ḭhondo bayale dege biaabo halu kagoni ḭ mini beregedabelonaga ndo birabe.✡
5 Ani biragoni bilowa ḭ mini giambeore halu beregedolene manda nabiore haabo kegoni. Anigo Horo Mbira tagira ibirangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda kohondo ibunaga lembo holene walia halu godi tigabi lolebira. Larangi ḭ pani timbuniore ngilonaga ḭni bialu kegome pani hiriribiore nolene mo tago haga bialu kegoni.
6 Ogoninaga wali agali bibahendeme biabe bialu harimadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda emena karulape ngulebira.✡
7 Wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bayale taraore holenebi mini lene holenebi holene ereba nahaganebi ngilonaga tai bialu biabe bayale biaabo halu ka. Tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene mulebira.
8 Wali agali marume tini hangu mitangi bialu mana tigabi erembira mialu ko bulene dege mo tene haga ka. Ani biaga karu baba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lowa tihondo ibunaga keba holene walia halu pani mulebira.✡
9 Wali agali ko biaga karu bibahendeme genda taraore holenebi tandaga nolenebi ngago nolebira. Yu wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi ta nabi nolebira.✡
10 Ani bulebiragoyu wali agali mana bayale biaga karu tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bayale taraore holenebi mini lene holenebi mo palia holenebi mulebira. Yu wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi ta nabihondo ani mulebira.
11 Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende ta nabihondo ogobi degedege biaga kagoni.✡
12 Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago hale nahe hene ka. Tigua hale nahe howa ko bialu karu ti dinini kohayagi holebira. Yu wali agali karume Mana lowini ngago hale howa ko bialu karu mana ogoni ngagome ti dabaga.
13 Wali agalime Mana lowini ngago hale dege haragome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo, Ḭ mini tigabiwi ke, nalaga ka. Mana ogonime bibe lo ngadagua bialu kagohondo ibugua, Ḭ mini tigabiwi ke, laga ka.✡
14 Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Mana lowini ngago hale nahe howa Mana ogonime bibe lo ngadagua bupe halu biyagua ogo bulene

---

✡ **2:1:** Md 7.1, Lg 6.37, Yo 8.7-9, Lm 1.20 ✡ **2:4:** Ais 30.18, Lm 3.25, Eb 1.7, 2.9, 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15 ✡ **2:6:** Iba 62.12, Min 24.12, Md 16.27, Yo 5.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Mo 22.12 ✡ **2:8:** Lm 1.18, 2 Te 1.8 ✡ **2:9:** Amo 3.2, Lg 12.47-48, Lm 1.16, 1 Pi 4.17 ✡ **2:11:** Man 10.17, 2 Bit 19.7, Yob 34.19, Ab 10.34, Ga 2.6, Eb 6.9, Kl 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 ✡ **2:13:** Md 7.21, Ya 1.22-25, 1 Yo 3.7

bere ogo nabulene bere lalu tininaga minime lamiaga. Ti Mana lowini
ngago hale nahe howa ani bigi bialu haga ka.✡
15 Tigua Mana lowini ngagome bibe lo ngadagua biragome mana ogoni
tinaga miniha nga walia haga. Tinaga minimebi lamia dege bialu tigua
birago marungi, Kagua biri, lalu mo mitangi bia halu marungi, Karulape
biri, lalu mo mitangi bia haga ka.✡
16 Ani biagago ina Bi Mana Debene lamirulidagua Horo Mbira lola
harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa wali agali biba-
hende baba godi lalu tinaga miniha ko mitangi bini wia do karubi mo
pani halu godi lolebira.

Yu wali agalibi Mana lowini ngagobi ogo

17 Anigo tí wali agali kamirume agua manda bulene wiaruabe. Tígua,
Ina Yu wali agali kama, lowa Mana lowini ngago mo tiaga ho howa,
Ina hangu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali baya kama, manda bu
haramili.✡
18 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo kago manda buwa Mana
lowini ngago lo manda biaabo harimigome mana ogo ko ogo bayale lalu
daba ki bibehe kamigoni.
19 Tígua lalu, Ina wali agali de kohe karunaga hariga walia hagabi
arumaha karunaga mo wá hagabi✡
20 mini gedaore karu mana biawai hagabi mana manda nabi karu
lawai hagabi kamalo, manda bu kamigoni. Tígua lalu, Ina Mana lowini
ngagoha bi mana bibahende manda bulenebi henene hangu lai holenebi
ngago yu kamalo, manda bu kamigoni.
21 Tígua maru lawai haramiligo tíninaga biagago lalu mbira
nalaramiligo irane agibe. Tígua mana lawai halu howa, Mbirale page
nabibe, lalu lawai haramiligo tíni page naberamilini.✡
22 Tígua lalu, Wali agali kayu nayabe, laramiligo tíni kayu na-
yaramilini. Mbirale tara tarahondo bi pupu wiaga karu tí handabe
manga haramiligo tíni mbirale tara tarahondo bi pupu wiaga anda
kagoha howa kayu naberamilini.
23 Tígua lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mana lowini ngago manda
bidamagoni, lowa mine halu, Ina hangunaga ngago, laramiligo. Wali
agali tagira karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bilo ibunaga mana na-
puguaramilini.
24 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Yu wali agali tígua
bialu kamigome Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Ngode Datagaliwabe
mege bialu kagoni, lalu gilibu nga.✡
25 Mana lowini ngagome bibe lo ngadagua bialu howa dongone podo
mabu biagane mana bulene karulape. Anigo Mana ogoni bibe lalu
lo ngago puguarimiyagua dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene
nakarulape.✡
26 Yuali ndo agali tara mbira dongone podo mabu nabini kago
ibugua Mana lowini ngagome bibe lo ngadagua biyagua Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda agali ogoni ibubi dongone podo mabu bini tí ale dege ka
manda bulebira ndobe.✡

✡ **2:14:** Ab 10.35 ✡ **2:15:** Md 25.31, Ab 10.42, 1 Ti 1.11, 2 Ti 2.8, 4.1, 4.8 ✡ **2:17:** Ais 45.25, Yo 8.33, 2 Ko 11.22, Ya 2.19 ✡ **2:19:** Md 15.14, 23.16-19, Lg 18.9, Yo 9.34, 9.40, Lm 6.17, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.5, 3.15 ✡ **2:21:** Iba 50.16-21, Md 23.3-4 ✡ **2:24:** Ais 52.5, Ese 36.20-23 ✡ **2:25:** Yar 4.4, 9.25, Ga 5.3 ✡ **2:26:** Ga 5.6

27 Tígua Mana lowini ogoni gilibu ngago dongone podo mabu bialu
ha kamigo howa Mana ogoni pugualu kami. Anidago nde dongone
podo mabu nabi karume Mana ogoni lo ngadagua bialu howa Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda godi larangi tigua, Yuali tí nakarulapeore bialu
harimida, lalu walia holebira.
28 Anidago Yuali heneneoreru dongone podo mabu henemane bini
mbira ai kabe. Dongone bame tagirahayagi hangu podo mabu bini kago
ibu Yuali heneneore ndo ka.✡
29 Mbirali ibunaga bu habane Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho
hene kago ibu Yuali heneneore ka. Biabe ogoni birago Mana lowini
ngagome biaga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuni biaga ka. Agali
ogonibigo ibunaga mini agali yangoneme mo yaraga haga ndo Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda mo yaraga haga ka.✡

3

1 Ani biagadago Yu wali agalime wali agali tara tara karu bolangua
holenaga mbira ngabe. Dongone podo mabu biagane mana galone
mbira ngabe.
2 E̱ wiaore bida ndobe. Mbira ogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga
bi mana Yu wali agalime mo dunubia ho yu helo tihondo mini.✡
3 Ani binigo ti marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu mini bilina
nahenedane handarimayagua iname agua lami̱yabe. Ti ani birago
hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguabi mini bilina naholebira lolene
ngabe.✡
4 Ani ndoyago. Wali agali ti bibahendeme ke̱ hai haga kayaguabi
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu henene dege laabo haga kagoni. Anduane
Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo,✡
Í̱na bi larego bibahende tigatiga hangu larili lalu walia holene nga.
Tigua í̱ baba godi lole manda biyagua í̱ bolanguaore holene nga,
lalu gilibu nga.
5 Iname ko beramagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bulene
panigiore walia hayagua agi manda bibehe kamabe. Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda iname ko birimagonaga pani ngiragola ibu nakarulape bira
labehe holeberamabe. Dindi wali agalime bi laralidagua ogoni laro.✡
6 Ani nalabeheore. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabiore ndo kayagua
ibugua wali agali bibahende agua mo daba ki bulebe.
7 Anidago i̱naga ke̱ holeneme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga henene lolene
ngago panigiore walia helo lowa emene bogo para halu berogola Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibunaga mini mo yaraga hayagua i̱ ko biaganaga pani
nolene irane aginagadabe.
8 Ogonidagua manda bu kamayagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini
mo yaraga holene wilo ina ko bima lolene ngabe. Wali agali marume,
Polohanda ani lalu ka, lowa i̱ mege biya. Ani biragonaga ti pani nolene
ngadagua nolebiraore.✡

Wali agali mini tigabiwi mbira naheorego ogo

9 Anidago wali agali tara tara karu ale ndo ina Yu wali agali bayale
kamabe. Ani nalabeheore. Ina Yu wali agali kamarubi wali agali tara

✡ **2:28:** Yo 7.24, 8.39, Lm 9.6-7 ✡ **2:29:** Man 30.6, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Ko 10.18, Kl 2.11, 1 Pi 3.4 ✡ **3:2:** Man 4.7-8, Iba 147.19-20, Lm 2.18, 9.4 ✡ **3:3:** Lm 9.6, 10.16, 11.29, 2 Ti 2.13, Hi 4.2 ✡ **3:4:** Iba 51.4, 62.9, Yo 3.33 ✡ **3:5:** Lm 6.19, Ga 3.15 ✡ **3:8:** Lm 5.20, 6.1, 6.15

tara karubi ta nabi ina bibahendeore kome bope hai henego kama lalu abale langirugoni.✡

10 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo,✡✡
Wali agali mini tigabiwi mbira naheore.
11 Mini bayale gigabiwi hagabi
Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hoa hagabi mbira naheore.
12 Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu piai haga ka.
Ti bibahende habane nabulene hangu bu hama peda.
Bayale biaga mbirali naheore.
13 Tigua wali agali homelonaga bi lahondo hagabi✡
tinaga hégeme kẹ̱ gibi hagabi
homelo bolene bi puya tomia palego ale tinaga ne hambuha howa tagira ibagabi
14 ha hiriribiore holene tinaga ne harigaha tọ̱laihebi ka.✡
15 Tigua wali agali mo tandaga holebi homelo bolebi abale manda biaga ka.✡
16 Ti poragoha pialu ko dege bima puabo haga ka.
17 Mo palia holenaga bulene mbira manda nabiniore ka.
18 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mogolo holenebi manda nabiore ka,✡
lalu gilibu nga.

19 Mana lowinigo bibahende ngago wali agali mana ogoni andaneha karunaga lo nga manda bu kama. Ani manda buwa wali agalime, Ina Mana ogoni manda nabi harima, nalelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga dabagane helo Mana ogoni ngagome walia ho ngagonigo manda bu kama.✡

20 Anigo mbiralime Mana lowinigo ogonime, Bibe, lo ngadagua biai hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mini tigabiwi ka nalaga ka. Mana lowini ngagome ledago ogo, Wali agali ta nabi ko biaga kami, lalu walia ho nga.✡

Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi kago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Í̱ mini tigabiwi ke, lagago ogo

21 Anigo áyu ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali agua biragola mini tigabiwi ke laganegonaga hariga walia ho nga. Ogoni lalu mana bulene lo ngagome bulene mbira ogoniha nawiore. Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagarumebi hariga ogoni walia henego nga.✡

22-23 Ani binigo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ogoni ibu mini tigabiwi ka laga ka. Wali agali bibahende Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu karu tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani laga ka. Ina wali agali bibahende ta nabi ko birimagome ina pele ngulene Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaundiaore kama.✡✡

✡ **3:9:** Lm 1.18–2.24, 3.23 ✡ **3:10:** Aga 7.20 ✡ **3:10:** Iba 14.1-3, 53.1-3 ✡ **3:13:** Iba 5.9, 140.3, Ya 5.16 ✡ **3:14:** Iba 10.7 ✡ **3:15:** Min 1.16, Ais 59.7-8 ✡ **3:18:** Iba 36.1 ✡ **3:19:** Yo 10.34, Lm 1.20, 2.2, 3.9, 3.23 ✡ **3:20:** Iba 143.2, Ab 13.39, Lm 7.7, Ga 2.16, Eb 2.8-9, Ta 3.5 ✡ **3:21:** Ab 10.43, 15.11, 26.22, Hi 11.4, 1 Pi 1.10 ✡ **3:22-23:** Lm 1.17, 10.12, Ga 2.16, 3.28, Kl 3.11 ✡ **3:22-23:** Lm 3.9, 5.2, 11.32, Ga 3.22

24 Ani bu kamagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa ibunaga biamogo bia holene turu halu bame ngiragome mini tigabiwi ke laga ka. Keriso Yasu ibugua ti golope haga ka.✡

25-26 Keriso Yasu ibu homaragome ina wali agalinaga ko domolene henge wilo lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu loma bia ho hene. Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirarunaga ko Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahelo ani loma bia ho hene. Ibugua ani binidagoni irane ibu mini tigabi kago walia holenaga ani bini. Alaore wali agalime ko biyago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda la nabi ibu mini timbuniwi howa ema nabi hene. Ai áyungi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga tigabi holene walia halu wali agali bibahendeme ko birimaru ala nale henego áyu lalu ka. Ibugua ogonidagua bialu ibuni tigabiore ko lalubi Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lalubi walia haga ka.✡

27 Anidago ina mine aginaga holebe. Mine holene irane nawiore. Nawioredago irane agibe. Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, ledadagua wali agalime biaganagabe. Ogoninaga ndo. Iname Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamagonaga hangu.✡

28 Wali agalime Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, lo ngadagua biai haragola ndo tigua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kagola hangu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí tigabiwi kami, laga kago manda bidama.✡

29 Be Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Yu wali agalinaga hangu kabe. Ibu wali agali tara tara karunagabi kagoni ndobe. Aniorego ibu bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni.✡

30 Ti bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore ibuni dege kago ibugua Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi bibahende ta nabi Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laga ka.✡

31 Ani biagadago iname mini mbiraore wulene ogoni mo tene halu Mana lowini ngago mo waharamabe. Ani nalabeheore. Iname ani beramagome Mana lowini ngago mo hongo harama.✡

4

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Abarahama í mini tigabiwi ke, lenego ogo

1 Ogonidagua manda buwa iname inanaga mamali Abarahama mitangi bialu agi labehe kamabe. Ibugua agi bialu henebe.

2 Ibugua biabe biyago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lenedale ibugua inime birugoni lowa mine holene irane ngale. Ani nalabeheore. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa inime birugoni lowa mine holene irane nawiore ndobe.✡

3 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wini. Ani wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lenego gilibu nga.✡

4 Wali agali biabe biragohondo yolo miaga. Yolo ogoni turu halu bame ngiyadalo manda nabi biabe birugonaga yolo ogoni ngiyadalo manda biaga.✡

✡ **3:24:** Lm 5.1, Eb 1.7, 2.8, Kl 1.14, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 1.18-19 ✡ **3:25-26:** Ab 13.38-39, 17.30, Eb 1.7, Kl 1.20, Hi 9.15 ✡ **3:27:** Lm 2.17, 2.23, 1 Ko 1.29-31, Eb 2.9 ✡ **3:28:** Ab 13.38-39, Lm 3.20-22, 8.3, Ga 2.16 ✡ **3:29:** Lm 10.12 ✡ **3:30:** Man 6.4, Lm 4.11-12, Ga 3.8, 3.20, 3.28 ✡ **3:31:** Md 5.17, Lm 8.4 ✡ **4:2:** Lm 3.20, 3.27-28 ✡ **4:3:** Pig 15.6, Ga 3.6, Ya 2.23 ✡ **4:4:** Lm 11.6

5 Mbiralime ibuninaga hongome mbirale bigi berogome ibu mini
tigabiwi ka lelo lowa mo tene nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini
mbiraore wulene mo tene ho kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu
ani bu kago hondowa o biagohondo, Ína ko biri, lolene winigo la nabi,
Í mini tigabiwi ke, laga ka.
6 Mbirali ibu mini tigabiwi ka lelo ibugua mana bayale bigi bulenego
mo tene nahe kagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Í mini tigabiwi ke,
laragola turu holene ngago ogoninaga Debidihanda bi lenego ogo,
7 Marume mana ko biniru Anduane Homogohanda domo wahalu✡
mana liahe binirubi domo wahai henego ti turuore ho ka.
8 Mbirali ibugua ko biyago Anduane Homogohanda lone mitangi bu dai
nabiaga kago ibu turuore ho ka,
lenego gilibu nga.
9 Debidihanda turu holene o layadagoni dongone podo mabu biagane
mana biaga karu ti hangunaga lo ngabe. Ani ndo. Dongone podo
mabu biagane mana nabini karunagabi heba lo nga. Irane ina Anduane
Homogonaga mbugani lo nga lalu larugo ogo, Abarahamahanda Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wini. Ani wu heago hondowa Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lene, lalu gilibu nga.✡
10 Abarahama ibu mini mbiraore angi howa winibe. Ibu dongone
podo mabu bihabe be nabihabe. Mani ndo alaore wu hene.
11 Ibu dongone podo mabu mani bini. Abarahama ibunaga dongone
podo mabu binigo irane ibu mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lene lalu mani manane ogo-
nime walia hene. Ani binigo dongone podo mabu bini nabibi wali
agali bibahende ta nabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi
karuhondo ibugua, Mini tigabiwi ke, leneru tinaga mamali Abarahama
hene ka.✡
12 Ogonidagua dongone podo mabu bini karu tinagabi mamali Abara-
hama dege ka. Ti dongone podo mabu biyagola tinaga mamali Abara-
hama ibu hene ndo. Abarahama ibu dongone podo mabu nabi howa ala
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu henedagua tiguabi ani wu
hayagola ibu tinaga mamali hene.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lowinigo mini mbiraore wu howa yamiaga ngago ogo

13 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahamahondo lalu, Íbi í
aguanenebi tíhondo dindi bibahende ngulebero lalu, lowini. Ibugua bi
ogoni lowinigo irane Abarahama ibu Yualinaga Mana lowini ngagome,
Bibe, ledadagua biyago hondowa ndo. Ibu mini mbiraore wu heago
hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lowa ani
lamialu lowini.✡
14 Ani lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo ngago
Mana lo wini ngagome, Bibe, ledadagua biagaruhondo mule kayagua
nde wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene ga-
lone ndo halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo winigohabi
hongo nawi degeda.✡

✡ **4:7:** Iba 32.1-2 ✡ **4:9:** Lm 4.3 ✡ **4:11:** Pig 17.10, Lg 19.9, Ga 3.7 ✡ **4:12:** Md 3.9 ✡ **4:13:** Pig 17.4-6, 22.17-18, Ga 3.29 ✡ **4:14:** Ga 3.18

15 Mana lowini ngagome ko biragohondo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
keba holene mo yu anda ibaga. Anigo bi mana nalo wigoha wali agali
karume bi napuguaga ka.✡
16 Ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahamahondo, Ngule-
bero, lalu lowinigo Abarahamanaga aguaneneru ti bibahendenagabi
lalu turu halu henene bame ngulebero lene. Ani lenego tene Abara-
hamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore pigane wu hene-
gome. Ogoni miagago tene Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, ledadagua bialu
karuhondo hangu ndo. Ogoninaga Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraore pigane wu henedagua wu karu tihondobi
miaga dege ka. Tene Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini
mbiraore ala wu henedagua ina bibahendeme mini mbiraore mani wu
kamagonaga mamali ibu hene ka.✡
17 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, I̱na dindi tara
tarani í̱ hameigini dewa tara tara karunaga mamali habelo heledo, lalu
gilibu nga. Ani lowa gilibu ngago Abarahamahondo, Ngulebero, lalu lo
winigoha hongo ngago tene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo winigome.
Abarahama ibu mini mbiraore wu henego Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni
ibunioreme homeneru mo heya hagabi ibunaga bime mbirale ala naw-
iniru mo wia hagabi henego kagoni.✡
18 Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo wiyago ngulebira lowa
mini dunubia ho habe naheore wiagolabi ngulebiraore manda buwa
minime dunubia ho haabo hene. Ibu ani ho hayagome Anduane
Homogonaga mbugani, Í̱naga aguanene dewaore yakundi li harini
karunidagua holebira, lalu gilibu ngadagua lola halu ibu hameigini tara
tara dewaorenaga mamali hene.✡
19 Abarahama ibu mali handari mbira (100) agima howa ibunaga
minime lo mitangi bialu. I̱ tingini hongo nahe homene ale kogobi i̱
oneme gali taba hanabe nahe dege bedagobi, lo mitangi bialu ibu Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu henego hadowa hama dai nabi
mini mbiraore hongo howa wia ho haabo hene.✡
20 Ibugua mini mbiraore wu henego wa nahe Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo wiyagonaga mini kira nawi ngulebiraore
layadagua manda bu haabo ho hene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
mini mbiraore wu henegome ibuni mo hongo haabo hayagola howa
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga halu hene.
21 Irane ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Ngule-
bero, lalu lo wiyago heneneore ngulebira lo manda bu hene.✡
22 Anigo Abarahama ibu mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwiore ka, lene.✡
23 Ibu mini tigabiwiore ka, lalu gilibu winigo ogoni Abarahamanaga
hangu lalu ndo gilibu winigo nga.
24 Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu homowa mo heya hene Ngode Data-
galiwabe kago ibuhondo mini mbiraore weramagome ibugua, Tí mini
tigabiwi kami, lalu lolebiraruhondo inanagabi heba lalu gilibu winigo
nga.✡

✡ **4:15:** Lm 3.20, 5.13, 5.20, 7.8, 2 Ko 3.7-9, Ga 3.10, 3.19 ✡ **4:16:** Lm 3.24, Ga 3.7, 3.22 ✡ **4:17:** Pig 17.5, Ais 48.13, 1 Ko 1.28, Eb 2.1, 2.5, 1 Pi 2.10 ✡ **4:18:** Pig 15.5, Hi 11.1 ✡ **4:19:** Pig 17.17, 18.11, Hi 11.11-12 ✡ **4:21:** Iba 115.3, Hi 11.19 ✡ **4:22:** Pig 15.6 ✡ **4:24:** Ab 2.24, 13.30, Lm 15.4, 1 Pi 1.21

25 Iname ko birimagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso ibu
homo aribia helo helene. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina-
hondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolenaga Keriso mo heya hene.✡

5

*Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lalu la-
gago ogo*

1 Ani binigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore
wirimagola ibugua inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lene kamago
ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabela
mo palia henego kamagoni.✡

2 Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu hemago hon-
dowa Yasu Kerisohanda ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia
holenehayagi áyu kamagoni holoma̱ya haru íbu heledagoni. Ani bu
howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga baya taraore holene karulole-
berama lowa mini dunubiaho kamagonaga turu ho kamagoni.✡

3 Ani bu kamaria gendabi mbira ngangibi turu ho kamagonigo irane
gendabi ngarume ina ema nabi howa hibu lalu holoma̱yanaga mo hibu
lahaga nga manda bidamagoni.✡

4 Ema nabi howa hibu lalu holeneme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda,
Bayale bialu harimi, lolene mo yu anda ibaga. Ibugua ani laragome mini
dunubia ho holene mo yu anda ibaga.

5 Mini dunubia ho holene ogonime ina mo taga nahagago irane
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini inahondo turu halu bame ngiyago
ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene inanaga bu miniha
to̱lai heledagome.✡

6 Inaneme hongo halu mbira bibe naheore hemaria Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda horo pongo bo winiangi Kerisohanda ko biaga hemarunaga
homo aribia hene.✡

7 Mana tigabi biaga kago ibu nahomelo mbiralime lalu, I̱na homo
aribia haro, lolene mbira naholebira. Wali agali dara howa biamogo
biaga kago ibu nahomelo mbiralime lalu, I̱na homo aribia haro, lolene
taibiore.

8 Anigo ina ko hemago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo
ibunaga gubalini timbuni holeneore walia halu ina homai holilono
Keriso ibugua homo aribia hene.✡

9 Ibugua inanaga homo aribia hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo mo wia hayagoni. Ani biyagome
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lalu ko biragohondo ibunaga keba ho-
lene walia harangi Kerisohanda ina pele ngialu inanaga la haganeore
holebira.✡

10 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho hemaria ibugua ibu Igini homo
aribia helayagome ina mo ibu damene helene. Anigo áyu ina Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga damene kamago Keriso ibunaga holeneme ina au
pele ngulubada.✡

✡ **4:25:** Ais 53.4-5, 1 Ko 15.17, 2 Ko 5.21, Ga 1.4, 1 Pi 1.21 ✡ **5:1:** Yo 16.33, Lm 3.24, 3.28-30, 4.24, Eb 2.14, Kl 1.20 ✡ **5:2:** 1 Ko 15.1, Eb 2.18, 3.12, Hi 3.6, 10.19 ✡ **5:3:** Ab 5.41, 2 Ko 12.10, Pb 2.17, Ya 1.2-3, 1 Pi 1.5-7, 3.14 ✡ **5:5:** Iba 22.5, 25.20, 2 Ko 1.22, Ga 4.6, Eb 1.13-14, Hi 6.18-19 ✡ **5:6:** Lm 4.25, 5.8-10 ✡ **5:8:** Yo 3.16, 15.13, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Yo 3.16, 4.10 ✡ **5:9:** Lm 1.18, 2.5, 2.8, 3.25, 1 Te 1.10, Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7 ✡ **5:10:** Yo 14.19, Lm 8.7-8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 5.18-19, Kl 1.20-21

11 Ogoni dege ndo Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibugua ina mo
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga damene helenego kama. Ibuha howa Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ani binigonaga ina turu ho kamagoni.

Adamahanda mo homa hayagola Keriso ibugua mo heya henego ogo

12 Agali mbira hanguha howa ko bulene dindi bibahendeni anda ibini.
Ibugua ko binigome homolene yu anda ibini. Ani binigo wali agali
bibahende ko hai hene kamago homoleneme ina bibahende minai ka.✡
13 Mana lowini ngago nalowiha howa ko bulene dindi bibahendeni
wiame ho wini. Mana ogoni nalowiha howa wali agalime ko binigo
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nadagale hene.✡
14 Ani binigo pigane Adama heneangi howa hama ibalu Mosese he-
neangi wali agali bibahende dombene ogoniha heneru homoleneme
minai hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Nabibe, leago Adamahanda
pugualu ko biyadagua nabini hearubi heba homoleneme minai hene.✡

Agali mbira maha ogobi ibulebira lalu walia halu Adama ibu ala ibini.
15 Anigo agali kira ogoni labo libu ogobi labo labo ndo tara taraore
hene. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu halu inahondo bame
ngiyago Adamahanda ko binigo ale ndo. Adamahanda ko yu anda
ibinigome wali agali dewaore homai hene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
biamogo bia holene ibuni turu halu bame ngiyago goaile baya gibiore
nga. Agali mende Yasu Keriso ibunaga biamogo bia holeneha howa
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendehondo ngiyago goaile
gibiore nga.
16 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu halu bame ngiyago ogoni agali
mbira biagome ko binigobi mandagi ndo taraore nga. Tarago irane
Adamahanda ko mbira binigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lowa,
Ko birida, lene. Ai maha wali agali dewaore ko bialu harimago Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda dara halu biamogo bia holene walia halu ibugua,
Ịna tí mo bayale haru, lolene nawi howa lene.
17 Bi ogo heneneore agali mbirame ko biyagola wali agali bibahende
homoleneme minai henego kama. Agali mende Yasu Keriso ibugua
biyago Adamanaga ko ogoni biyagobi ndo ibugua biyago goaile baya
gibiore anda hene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene goaile
baya gibiore ngago ibugua wali agali ina bibahendehondo ta hayagobi
mini tigabiwi holene turu halu bame ngiyagobi ina Keriso heba kamago
howa hongo holeberama.

18 Ani howa Adamahanda ko mbira binigome Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda wali agali bibahendehondo, Tí ko kami, lolene mo
winidagua Kerisohanda tigabi mbira biyagome wali agali bibahende
golope hai halu tihondo holene gahenge miaga.✡
19 Agali mbira ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Nabibe, leago
pugualu ko binigome wali agali bibahende mo ko hai hene. Ogonidagua
biyagola agali mende ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda layadagua
biyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agalihondo, Tí mini tigabiwi
kami, lelo ani lolene mo wini.✡

✡ **5:12:** Pig 2.17, 3.6, 3.19, Lm 6.23, 1 Ko 15.21 ✡ **5:13:** Lm 4.15, 1 Yo 3.4 ✡ **5:14:** 1 Ko 15.21-22, 15.45 ✡ **5:18:** 1 Ko 15.22 ✡ **5:19:** Ais 53.11

20 Ko bulene koorene ko ngago walia hole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Mana lo winigo ngini. Ko bulene koorene ko hayagola Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga biamogo bia holene ngago ko bulene koorene ko henedagua
ndo timbuniorene timbu ho nga.✡
21 Anigo wali agali homolene wiagome ko bulene hongo ho winidagua
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laragome ibunaga
biamogo bia holene hongo ho nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo
bia holene ogonime ina haru halu inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu
Kerisoha howa haabobo holene yu holoma̱ya haru halu ka.✡

6

Ina Keriso heba homowa ibuha howa holene gahenge yu kamago ogo

1 Ani binidago manda buwa iname agua labehe kamabe. Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bia ho wiaabo helo lowa ina ko bia to
halu haabo habehe kama labehebe.✡
2 Ani nalabeheore. Ina kohayagi homarimago lone ko bialu haabo
agua habehe kamabe.✡
3 Iname Keriso Yasu ibuha ho gimbu bialu baboraya birimangi ibu
homayadagua inabi ibuha howa homarimagoni lo manda nabi kamibe.✡
4 Ina baboraya birimagonime Keriso Yasu ibu heba homalu hora
hamaga harimagoni. Ani birimago buwa Keriso ibu Abanaga hongo
taraore holeneme ibu mo heya hayagola heyalu piyadagua inabi holene
gahengeni howa heyalu pole holene nga.✡
5 Ogonigo Keriso ibu homayadagua homarimagome ina ibuha ho
gimbu bu kama. Ani ho gimbu bu howa ibu heyu kadagua inabi heyu
holeberama.✡
6 Ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga naholoma̱ya iname ko
bua holenenaga hongo Kerisohanda bo tongo lene. Ani biyagome
inanaga mini ko ala tawe ngamago Kerisohanda ibuni heba ira bangani
ba para ho wahenego ogoni manda bu kamagoni.✡
7 Ani binigo mbirali homaragola ko bulenenaga hongome ibu lone
haru dai bibe nahe holebira.✡
8 Ina Keriso heba homarimago ina ibu heyu kadagua ibu heba hole-
beramago manda bu kamagoni.
9 Irane Keriso ibu homalu mo heya henego lone nahomolebiraore.
Homoleneme ibu lone yani habe nahe holebira manda bu kama.✡
10 Ibu homenego ko buleneme ibu haru habe nahe nga. Ani binigo ibu
áyu kagoni Ngode Datagaliwabela mbiraore howa haga ka.✡
11 Ogonidagua tígua, I̱ ko bulenehondo homene. Keriso Yasuha ho
gimbu bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabela mini mbiraore howa kogoni,
manda bulene nga.✡
12 Ani bialu tingini áyu kamigoni homaganenaga kamigo tíni mini
kome hame ledadagua bulenaga ko buleneme tí haru helo helolene
nawi.✡
13 tínaga tingini aria mbiragome ko bilonaga kohondo namilimu. Tí
wali agali homaganehayagi hemiria holene gahengehayagi haru dai

---

✡ **5:20:** Yo 15.22, Lm 3.20, 4.15, 7.8, Ga 3.19, 3.23, 1 Ti 1.14 ✡ **5:21:** Lm 6.23 ✡ **6:1:** Lm 3.5-8, 6.15 ✡ **6:2:** Lm 7.4, Ga 6.14, Kl 3.3, 1 Pi 2.24, 4.1 ✡ **6:3:** 1 Ko 15.29, Ga 3.27 ✡ **6:4:** Lm 8.11, Ga 6.15, Eb 4.22-24, Kl 2.12, 3.10 ✡ **6:5:** Pb 3.10-11 ✡ **6:6:** Ga 5.24, 6.14, Eb 4.22, Kl 2.11, 3.5, 3.9 ✡ **6:7:** 1 Pi 4.1 ✡ **6:9:** Mo 1.18 ✡ **6:10:** Lg 20.38, Hi 9.26-28, 1 Pi 3.18 ✡ **6:11:** Lm 6.2, 2 Ko 5.15, Ga 2.19, 1 Pi 2.24 ✡ **6:12:** Pig 4.7, Iba 19.13, 119.133

binigo hagadagua halu tíni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu milimu.
Ani mialu howa tígua mana tigabi hangu bulenaga tínaga bulenerubi
tínibi bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu miai halimu.✡
14 Mana lo ngagome tí haru ka ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo
bia holeneme tí haru kago manda buwa ko buleneme tí haru helo
helolene nawi.✡

Iname mana tigabi anda helonaga biabe bia haga kamago ogo

15 Anigo mana lo ngagome ndo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia
holeneme ina haru kago manda buwa iname ko bulene karulapebe. Ani
nakarulapeore.✡
16 Tígua garabaya biabe ale bia haga hole mbiralihondo tíni muwa o
biagome laradagua birimiyagua nde tínaga anduane ogoni ibu holebira.
Ko bulenenaga bia harimiyagua nde tínaga anduane ogoni howa ho-
molene wiaabo holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua
birimiyagua nde tínaga anduane ibu howa ibugua, Tí mini tigabiwi kami,
lolene wulebirago manda nabi kamibe.✡
17 Ani ngago manda buwa ala tí ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale bia
haga harimigo ai áyu mana lawai hayago hale howa bi henene ngago
minime yu tiga bu kamigoni. Anigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
turu halu kai lamiya.
18 Tí ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga hemiria Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda ko bulenenaga hongo tongolope halu tí golope howa
mana tigabi bilimulo tí mo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga biabe bia haga
helene.✡
19 tínaga mini gedaore kamigo manda buwa ina bi taibi ndo iname
beramaligoria howa laro. Ala tígua mana dodohebi koorene ko wiarubi
bialu tíni mo garabaya biabe ale bia haga halu tínaga bulenerubi tínibi
bibahendeore ko wiaruhondo miai halu harimigoni. O birimidagua
dege áyu tígua mana tigabi buleneme tí biabe mo bia haga bialu howa
tínaga bulenerubi tínibi bibahendeore mana tigabi bulenehayagi loma
bia ho holene nga.
20 Tí ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga harimiangi Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bulene bia nabi harimi.✡
21 Anigo mana ala bialu harimirunaga áyu taga ho kamigo ala bialu
harimiangi mana o biagoniha howa lini bayale mbira agi handa walia
harimibe. Mana o biaruni aleme homolene hangu yu anda ibaga.✡
22 Anigo áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ko buleneha howa golope
hayagola tí ibunaga biabe bia hagane wali agali kami. Ani kamigo howa
tíni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho howa mbirale bibahende
beramigo tene ibu mitangi bialu lini ogoni dalu kamigoni. Ani bu howa
haabobo holene yu kami.
23 Irane ko bulene emena homolene nga. Ani manda buwa Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene turu halu bame ngiagago inanaga
Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasu ibuha ho gimbu bu howa yu holene nga.✡

7

Dabu bulene teme mana walia kago ogo

✡ **6:13:** Lm 7.5, 12.1, Eb 2.5, 5.14, Kl 3.5, Ya 4.1 ✡ **6:14:** Lm 7.4-6, 8.2, Ga 5.18, 1 Yo 3.6 ✡ **6:15:** Lm 6.1 ✡ **6:16:** Md 6.24, Yo 8.34, 2 Pi 2.19 ✡ **6:18:** Yo 8.32, 1 Ko 7.22, Ga 5.1, 1 Pi 2.16 ✡ **6:20:** Yo 8.34 ✡ **6:21:** Lm 1.32, 7.5, 8.6, 8.13 ✡ **6:23:** Pig 2.17, Lm 2.7, 5.12, 5.15, Ya 1.15, 1 Pi 1.4

1 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o tígua mana lo ngaru manda bu kamigo i̱na
mana áyu langerogo manda buleberamiore. Mbirali ibu dindini katag-
inaga dege mana lo ngarume ibu haru howa bulene ogo nga nabulene
ogo nga lalu walia haga.
2 Ogoni ogodagua wali mbira agali one biruwa ibu agalini nahome
kangi ibu agalinila biraabo helo mana lo ngagome wali biago dariba
howa ibu agalinila berelaga. Ai ibu agalini homayagua mana lo
ngagome ibu dariba hayago golope haragola wali biago hibaria biraga.✡
3 Anigo wali ogonime ibu agalini nahome helowa agali mendela
pu bedayagua wali ogoni ibu agali kayu biaga beda. Ai ibu agalini
homeneyagua wali hibaria biruwa ibu agali mende piyagua o karulape
birulebira.✡
4 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o tíbi ogonidagua dege kami. Tígua Mana lowini
ngagohondo tí homene ale howa Keriso ibunaga tingini aria kami. Ani
howa áyu ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe galone bialu holoma̱ya
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo heya hayago tí ibunaga kami.✡
5 Anigo inanaga mini ala tawe ngamagome ina haru hayangi Mana
lowini ngagome inaha howa ina ko bulumа̱ya mo buahe haya. Ani mo
buahe hayagola ina homolenenaga biabe bialu harima.✡
6 Mana lowini ngagome ala ina dariba henego áyu Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ina golope hai hayagola Mana ogoni lo ngagohondo homene
ale kama. Mana ala tawe gilibu wini wiagonaga bialu harimago áyu nabi
mana gahenge bialu kamago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo bia
halu kagoni.✡

Mana lowini ngagome ko ngago mo walia haga ngago ogo

7 Anigo agua manda bibehe kamabe. Mana lowini ngago ibuni koda
manda bibehe kamabe. Ani manda bibe naheore. Mana lowini ngagome
ko ogo ale nga lalu i̱ mo manda bia hene. Mana lowini ngagome lalu,
Mendealinaga mbirale ngago dimagoli nahabe, ledago nalo winidale i̱
dimagoli holene ogoni manda nabi kole.✡
8 Dimagoli nahabe, lalu lo wiagoha henge wiaria handa walia howa ko
buleneme i̱ha mbirale tara tara dimagoli holiya mo hamela haya. Mana
nalo wiangi ko bulenego ibu hongo nahe homene ale wini.✡
9 Mana lo wiagome bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu nalo wiaha
howa i̱ dére hagadagua haabo haru. Ai bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo
nga lalu lowini wiago lo manda birugola ko buleneme i̱ha hongo halu
heyaya.✡
10 Ani hongo howa i̱ bo home laya. Ani buwa bulene ogo nga nabulene
ogo nga lalu mana lowini wiagome holene gahenge ngiagagome i̱ bo
home laya.✡
11 Bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu lowini wiagoha ko buleneme
henge wiaria handa walia howa i̱ mo hondo halu bo home laya.✡
12 Mana lowini ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lowinigome debe-
neore nga. Bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu lowiago Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda lowinigome debeneorebi tigabibi bayalebi nga.✡

✡ **7:2:** 1 Ko 7.39 ✡ **7:3:** Md 5.32 ✡ **7:4:** Lm 6.2, 6.11, 8.2, Ga 2.19, 5.22, Kl 2.14 ✡ **7:5:** Lm 6.13, 6.21, Ga 5.19, Ya 1.15 ✡ **7:6:** Lm 2.29, 6.4, 8.2, 2 Ko 3.6 ✡ **7:7:** Har 20.17, Man 5.21, Ab 20.33 ✡ **7:8:** Lm 4.15, 5.20, 1 Ko 15.56 ✡ **7:9:** Ya 1.15 ✡ **7:10:** LBM 18.5, Ese 20.11-13, 20.21, Lm 10.5, 2 Ko 3.7 ✡ **7:11:** Pig 3.13, Hi 3.13 ✡ **7:12:** Iba 19.8, 119.138, 1 Ti 1.8

13 Anigo mana bayale ogonime i̱ bo home layabe. Ani labe naheore. Ko
buleneme i̱ bo home laya. Wali agalime ko ogo aleoreda manda bilo ko
buleneme mana bayale ogoniha howa i̱ bo home laya. Anigo bulene ogo
nga nabulene ogo nga lalu lowini wiagome ko ibu koorene ko nga lalu
mo walia haga nga.✡

Inaha kirali wai bialu kago ogo

14 Mana lowini ngago tene Ngode Datagaliwabe howa longago manda
bu kama. Ani manda buwa i̱ agali mini kowi kogoni howa ko bulene
ngagome i̱ dariba kagola howa kome bia laradagua biruli.✡
15 Ani biruligo ogo ale bero manda nabi howa biruli. I̱na bua birago
manda bidogo nabiruli i̱ hame naledogo bu aribia haruli.✡
16 I̱na nabuabi ngago beroangi Mana lowini ngago tigabi nga manda
bido lalu walia haruli.
17 Ani biruligo ogoni i̱nime ndo biruli mini ko i̱ha ngagome biaga.
18 i̱naga mini ala taweha mbirale mbira bayale nawigo manda bu ko.
Bayale bua kogo howa bibe nahe kogoni.✡
19 Bayale bua kogo nabiruli ko i̱ nabuabi ngago bu aribia haruli.
20 Mbira nabuabi ngago biruyagua i̱na ndo mini ko i̱ha ngagome biaga.
21 Anigo bulene mbira i̱ha ngago handa walia ko. Bayale bua kogoni
howa ko bulene hangu dabaabo haruli.
22 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowini ngago mitangi bialu i̱ bu
habaneha turu biaga.✡
23 Bulene tara mende i̱ha ngaria hendedo. Bulene ogonime i̱ minime
hame ledagonaga bulene ogonila wai biaga ka. Bulene tara mende
ogonime ko bulene i̱ha biabe bialu kagome i̱ dariba helo mo dariba
haga.✡
24 Ai i̱ agali turu naheore kogoni. I̱ dongone áyu kogo homolene
ngagoria haru porago napoliya aiwa pele ngibehe kabe.
25 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa
pele ngulebirago ibuhondo turu halu ka̱i lalu ko.✡

Anigo i̱ ogobi ko. I̱nime i̱naga miniha mitangi hangume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowini ngago mitangi bibehe howa i̱naga mini ala taweme ko bulene hangunaga biabe bialu kogoni.

8

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru helowa holene ngago ogo

1 Anigo áyu wali agali Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti heba godi nalolebira.✡
2 Irane ogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga bulene ngagome ina
Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamagola holene gahenge ngiaga ka. Ko
bulenenagabi homolenenagabi bulene wiagome i̱ dariba hearia Ngode
Datagaliwabe Dinininaga bulene mana wiagome i̱ golope henego ko.✡
3 Wali agalinaga mini ala tawego gedaore ho winigo Mosese
heneyangi Mana lowini ngagome mbira bibe nahe wiaria Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini ibilayagome bini. Ani bialu Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda mini ala tawe ko biagane wiagonaga godi lalu

✡ **7:13:** Lm 5.20 ✡ **7:14:** Iba 51.5, Yo 3.6 ✡ **7:15:** Ga 5.17 ✡ **7:18:** Pig 6.5, 8.21 ✡ **7:22:** Iba 1.2, 2 Ko 4.16, Eb 3.16 ✡ **7:23:** Lm 6.13, 6.19, Ga 5.17, Ya 4.1, 1 Pi 2.11 ✡ **7:25:** Lm 6.13, 6.19, 1 Ko 15.57, Ga 5.17 ✡ **8:1:** Lm 8.34, 8.39 ✡ **8:2:** Yo 8.36, Lm 7.23-25, 2 Ko 3.6, Ga 2.19

ko biagane ogoni wali agaliha wulene nawi lalu walia hene. Ani buwa
ibu Igini ina ko kamago ale dege howa ko nabi inanaga ko birimago mo
wahelo ibilene.✡
4 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogonidagua binigo irane ina mini ala
tawe mo tene haramaligome ndo ibunaga Dinini mo tene ho kamarume
Mana lowini ngagonaga tigabi bulene biai holomạya ibugua ani bini.✡
5 Wali agali tinaga mini ala tawe mo tene ho karu tinaga mitangi
bulene mini ala tawenaga hame ledagome tini haru haga. Wali agali
Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo tene ho karu tinaga mitangi bulene
ibunaga Dinini ibu hame ledagome ti haru haga.✡
6 Mini ala taweme tínaga mitangi bulene haru helowa harimigome
homolene yu anda ibaga. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tínaga
mitangi bulene haru helowa harimigome holene gahengeorebi mo palia
holenebi yu anda ibaga.✡
7 Mbirali mini ala taweme ibunaga mitangi bulene haru helowa
kayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo ngago nabibehe howa
nabiaga ka. Anigo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho ka.✡
8 Wali agali tinaga mini ala taweme hame laradagua biaga karume
Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu habe nahe ka.

9 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha henene kayagua tínaga mini ala
taweme hame laradagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua hame
laradagua bialu holeberami. Mbirali ibuha Keriso Dinini naheyagua
ogoni ibu Kerisonaga ndo ka.✡
10 Anigo ko buleneme tínaga tingini bo homolebirago Keriso tíha
kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tíhondo holene gahengeore
ngiaga ka. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lene
kamigo.✡
11 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu homayagola mo heya henego ibu
Dinini tíha kayagua Keriso homayagola mo heya henedagua dege ibugua
tínaga tingini homolebirago mo heya holebira. Irane Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ibu Dinini tíha kagome ani bulebira.✡

12 Anigo i̱ hamene mbaliniru-o ina dano ho kamago manda buwa mini
ala taweme hame laradagua bialu holene nawi.
13 tínaga mini ala taweme hame laradagua bialu harimiyagua homole-
berami. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tínaga ko beramiligo mo
homa helo helarimiyagua tígua holene gahenge yu holeberami.✡
14 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru helowa karu ti
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ka.✡
15 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ngiyago ibugua tí garabaya
biabe ale bilimulo mo bia hagabi mo gi hagabi ndo ka. Ngode Datagali-
wabe Dinini ibugua tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini halimulo mo
helaga ka. Ani helaragola iname Dinini ogoninaga hongoni howa Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo, Aba i̱ Aba, laramili.✡✡
16 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini kamago walia hole ibu

---

✡ **8:3:** Ab 13.38-39, 15.10, Lm 3.20, 2 Ko 5.21, Pb 2.7, Hi 4.15, 7.18-19 ✡ **8:4:** Ga 5.16, 5.25 ✡ **8:5:** Yo 3.6, 1 Ko 2.14, Ga 5.22, 5.25 ✡ **8:6:** Lm 6.21, 8.13, Ga 6.8 ✡ **8:7:** Md 12.34, Yo 8.43, 12.39, 1 Ko 2.14, Ya 4.4 ✡ **8:9:** 1 Ko 3.16, 12.3, Ga 4.6, Pb 1.19, 1 Pi 1.11 ✡ **8:10:** Ga 2.20, Eb 3.17, 1 Pi 4.6 ✡ **8:11:** Ab 2.24, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.14, 2 Ko 4.14, Eb 2.5 ✡ **8:13:** Ga 6.8, Eb 4.22, Kl 3.5 ✡ **8:14:** Ga 5.18 ✡ **8:15:** 1 Ko 2.12, 4.6, 2 Ti 1.7, Hi 2.15 ✡ **8:15:** Ga 4.5-7

Dininibi ina dininibi ho gimbu bu howa, Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kami, lalu walia haga.✡

17 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini kamago ibugua turu holene tara tara ibu waneigininaga wu kago inahondo ngulebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisonaga wia hene ngagobi Keriso ibu heba howa ina haru mandagi ngulebira. Keriso ibu tandaga nalu hayadagua inabi nalu harimayagua ina Keriso heba ibunaga bayale taraore holene mandagi karuloleberama.✡

Awe bayale taraore holene karuloleberamago ogo

18 Áyu tandaga nalu kamagobi naabo halu naholeberama. Awe Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo bayale taraore holene walia halu ngulebirago tandaga áyu nalu kamago emene lowa bayale taraore holene timbuni gibiore ngulebira manda bu kogoni.✡

19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga waneigini kamaru mo walia helo mbirale ibugua wabiniru bibahendeme de hondoa howa hondo kagoni.✡

20-21 Mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru pani nai halu habane nabulene hai henego irane tinime ani bulene hame lalu hene ndo. Ti ko hai hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani bulene manda bini. Mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru dindini togo biaganeme dariba ho ngaru horo mbirungi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda golope holebira. Golope holenebi bayale taraore holenebi ibunaga waneigini karulo kadagua uruni tibi mandagi howa karulolebira. Ogoninaga ina minime dunubia ho holene nga.✡✡

22 Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru bibahendeme u̱lu̱ laabo halu walime gali taba honole biruwa tandaga nalu biragadagua u̱lu̱ laabo halu henego áyubi anidagua bialu haabo ka manda bidamagoni.

23 Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru hangume ani lalu ka ndo inamebi lalu kama. Ibugua inahondo turu halu dewa bame ngulebirago aria pigane ibu Dinini ngiya. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina mo ibunaga waneigini halu inanaga bulenerubi inanebi bibahendeore golope hai helo kamatagi howa ani u̱lu̱ lalu kama.✡

24 Yasu Kerisohondo mini dunubia ho hemagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngiya. Mbira hondole mini dunubia ho henego de handarimayagua mani mini dunubia ho holene nawiaga. Mbiralime mbirale de hendenego mani de hondole lowa mini dunubia ho haga aibe.✡

25 Iname mbirale deme nahende howa mini dunubia ho kamayagua ina ema nabi howa hondo holeberama.

26 Ogonidagua dege bialu ina hongo nahe kamaria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua biamogo bule ibaga. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi agua lolebe toba ho kamagola ibunaga Dinini ibugua bime ndo minime lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inanaga la haga ka.✡

27 Ani la halu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe hame ledadaguaore bialu ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali

---

✡ **8:16:** 2 Ko 1.22, Eb 4.30 ✡ **8:17:** Ab 26.18, Ga 4.5-7, Pb 1.29, 2 Ti 2.11-12, Mo 21.7 ✡ **8:18:** Lm 5.2, 2 Ko 4.17 ✡ **8:19:** Kl 3.4, 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Yo 3.2 ✡ **8:20-21:** Pig 3.17-19 ✡ **8:20-21:** 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Yo 3.2 ✡ **8:23:** 2 Ko 5.2-4, Ga 5.5, Eb 1.14, 4.30 ✡ **8:24:** 2 Ko 5.7, Hi 11.1 ✡ **8:26:** Seg 12.10, Eb 6.18, Ya 4.3

agali kamarunaga la haga kagoni. Ani lagago wali agalinaga bu habaneha ngago ibugua de handagaore howa ibu Dinininaga miniha mitangi bidago manda biaga ka.✡

28 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ibuhondo gubaliniherume biabe mbira irane bilo olene karu tihondo mbirale bibahende tara tara biaganego mani bayale helonaga hangu bigi biaga ka manda bu kama.✡

29 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dabene karu ti ibu Igini ale helo daba bagi ho helenego irane ibu Igini ibuni wahene howa hamene mbalini dewa buhe aria helo helene.✡

30 Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali daba bagi ho helene karu uruni ti olene. Ibugua olene karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lalu helene. Ani helowa ibunaga bayale taraore holene ti haru mandagi karulelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo bimaga ho helene.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene Keriso Yasuha ngago inanaga wiaabo holebirago ogo

31 Uruni bibahende mitangi bialu ina agi manda bibehe kamabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ina heba kagonigo ina baba waitigi ho habehe mbirali mbira ai kabe. Mbirali mbira naheore.✡

32 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga Igini ngulene manga nahe howa inanaga homo aribia helo ngini. Ibu Igini ogonidagua nginigo bibahende ngulene ngaru turu halu bame ngulebiraore ndobe.✡

33 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene karuhondo, Tí ko kami, lalu lolene ai kabe. Mbirali naheore. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, leneoredago.✡

34 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lenego mbirali mbirame, Tí pani nolene nga, labehe ai kabe. Keriso Yasu ibu homa halu mo heya henego kago áyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi pu biruwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inanaga la halu kago. Tí pani nolene nga, ani nalolebiraore.✡

35 Anigo Kerisohanda inahondo gubalini ho kago nahelo agileme ina mo dala hangu hangu haga bibehebe. Nabibeheore. Gai bibi hondolenebi genda yu holenebi mo tandaga holenebi garibilo holenebi yagibano holenebi mbirale hiriribi ngarubi homolenebi uruni bibahendeme ina mo dala hangu hangu haga nabibeheore.✡

36 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo,✡

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe ínaga howa horo bibahendengi ina homolene hiriribi kaware ngagoria haabo kamagoni.

Ina nogo sibi bole kagobi kamaria hondowa tigua ina mo tandaga haga ka,

lalu gilibu nga.

37 Uruni ale handa walia harimayaguabi Keriso ibugua ina gubalini hene kago ibuha howa ina wayali holene gibiore yu kamagoni.✡

38 Keriso ibugua ina gubalini ho kago nahelo mbirale mbirame ina dala hangu hangu haga nabibeheore manda bu kogoni. Homolenemebi holenemebi nabibehe. Dahuliyali karumebi hari daligaha haru haga

---

✡ **8:27:** Iba 7.9, 139.1, Ab 1.24, 1 Ko 4.5, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Yo 5.14 ✡ **8:28:** Lm 9.11, 9.23-24, Eb 1.11, 2 Ti 1.9 ✡ **8:29:** Yo 17.22, 2 Ko 3.18, Eb 1.5, 1.11, Kl 1.5, 1.11, 1.18, 2 Ti 2.19, Hi 1.6 ✡ **8:30:** Lm 9.24, 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 4.4, 1 Pi 2.9 ✡ **8:31:** Dag 14.9, Iba 118.6 ✡ **8:32:** Yo 3.16 ✡ **8:33:** Ais 50.8 ✡ **8:34:** Iba 110.1, Ab 7.55-56, Kl 3.1, Hi 7.25, 9.24, 1 Yo 2.1 ✡ **8:35:** Lm 8.38-39 ✡ **8:36:** Iba 44.22, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 4.11 ✡ **8:37:** Yo 16.33, 1 Ko 15.57, 2 Ko 2.14, 1 Yo 4.4, Mo 12.11

karumebi hongo holene yu karumebi nabibehe. Áyu kamangibi mani
holeberamangibi nabibeheore.
39 Mbirale daligaha ngarumebi dindiha ngarumebi nabibehe. Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene inanaga ngago nawilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende wabiniru mbiraoreme ina mo dala hangu hangu nahabeheore wulebira.✡

9

Polohanda Isaraele wali agali mitangi bialu genda henego ogo

1 Bi áyu larogo heneneore laro. I̱ Kerisoha ho gimbu bini kogo lalu ke̱ ndo haro. i̱naga mini Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru kago mini ogonime i̱hondo heneneore lare lalu langiaga.

2-3 I̱ aria i̱naga Yu wali agali bibahende karu ti mitangi bialu i̱na genda timbuni handalu gubaliniha tandaga naabo halu ko. Ti Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ Kerisonaga kogonigo wahalu hariga koha polene ngale i̱na Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Í̱na i̱nihondo ani bia, labehe kole.✡

4 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti ibunaga helo dabo helene. Ibugua ti mo ibunaga waneigini helowa ibunaga wá taraore holene tihondo walia hene. Ibugua tihondo ibunaga bi habo naloleneru lalu Mana lo wuwa tihondo mini. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo henene mitangi bialu ibunaga lotu lalu holene manda bu ka. Ibugua, Bulebero, lalubi, Ngulebero, lalubi lo ngago ti hale hene.✡

5 Ti Hiburu agali mini leneore henerunaga aguanene ka. Keriso ibubi agali hole daluwa ti ariaha hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende handame ho kago ibunaga mini yaraga haabobo helo hamelo ko. Ani bialu helo laro.✡

6 I̱na bi o larogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bulebero, lalu lo ngago habo laya lalunaga ndo laro. Ibugua, Bulebero, lalu lo ngadagua bini. Irane Isaraele wali agali ti bibahende ndo maru dege Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ka.✡

7 Abarahamanaga aguaneneru ti bibahende ndo maru dege ibunaga waneigini ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo lalu, Aisaganaga aguaneneru dege i̱naga aguaneneru holebira, lalu lene.✡

8 Ani lenego dindi walime waneigini taba hanagadagua Isaraele aria taba henene karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ndo ka. Ibugua bi lalu lo ngadagua lola halu Abarahama aguaneneme taba henene karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ka.✡

9 Ogonigo ibuguabi lalu lo ngago ogo, Dai bulene tu harangi i̱ dai bulebero. Dai berogola Sara ibu igiri gali taba honolebira, lalu lo wini.✡

10 Ogoni hangu ndo bi mendebi laro. Lebeganaga igini kira henego libubi aba mbiraore ina mamali Aisaga dege hene.✡

11-12 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu henegodagua igiri mende dabenegome bilo ibugua Lebegahondo lalu, Igiri wahenegome igiri heyogonenaga biabe bia holebira, lene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ogoni igiri biago labo taba naheneha libugua ko bayalebi mbira

---

✡ **8:39:** Eb 1.21, Kl 1.16, 2.15, 1 Pi 3.22 ✡ **9:2-3:** Har 32.32 ✡ **9:4:** Har 4.22, 9.4, Man 7.6, 14.1-2, Ab 3.25, 13.22, Eb 2.12, Hi 8.8-10, 9.1 ✡ **9:5:** Md 1.1-16, Yo 1.1, Lm 1.25 ✡ **9:6:** Dag 23.19, Yo 8.39, Lm 2.28, 3.3, Ga 6.16 ✡ **9:7:** Pig 21.12, Ga 4.23, Hi 11.18 ✡ **9:8:** Ga 4.23 ✡ **9:9:** Pig 18.10, 18.14 ✡ **9:10:** Pig 25.21

nabiha howa lene. Anigo libugua biabe biyago hondowa ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mende dabenegome ibugua ani bini.✡
13 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ina Yagaba gubalini halu Iso gubalini nahe haru, lalu gilibu nga.✡
14 Ani binidago manda buwa iname agi manda bibehe kamabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabi ndo harua manda bibehebe. Ani bibe naheore.✡
15 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ina biamogo bua biragohondo biamogo bialu dara holene walia hoa biragohondo dara halu haruli, lenego gilibu nga.✡
16 Ani biagago tene wali agalime hame laragomebi biragomebi ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga dara howa biamogo buleneme ani biaga ka.✡
17 Irane Anduane Homogonaga mbugani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Iyibinaga kinihondo bi lene ngago ogo, inaga hongo holene walia habelobi wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume i manda bilobi ina í kini habelo helaru, lenego gilibu nga.✡
18 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime dara howa biamogo bua birago biamogo bialu mini mo giambe hoa biragohondo mo giambe haga ka.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holenebi dara holenebi ogo

19 Ani larogo manda buwa tí mbiralime ihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalihondo, Í ko biri, lalu agua labehe kabe. Ibugua hame ledadagua nabule aiwa labehe kabe, lolebira.✡
20 Tí mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mangaba lalu ladai bule manda biriyagua í ai kebe. Iba be dindime wabini ngagome ibu wabiaga biagohondo, Ína i o ngogobi wabiridago irane aginagabe, nalagane.✡
21 Anigo be wabiaga biagome ibu hame laradagua be tara tara wabibehe ka ndobe. Dindi mbiraoregome dege budalu be mende debene galone timbuniorego bule wabialu be mende horo bibahende ta nabinaga wabialu ibuni hame laradagua bibehe kagoni.✡
22 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda binigo ogonidaguaore bini. Wali agalime manda bilo ibugua kohondo ibunaga keba holenebi ibunaga hongo holenebi walia hoa ho hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ko biagaruhondo ibunaga keba holene walia habeheore wiagola walia nahe pani mibeheore wiagolabi pani nami ibu ema nabi howa hibu lalu hondo haabo hene.
23 Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bayale taraore holene gibiore walia hoa ho hene. Ibunaga bayale taraore holene ogoni inaha tolai holomaya ngule mo manda manda bu helenego kamaru ina ibugua dara howa biamogo biyagome ogoni walia hene.✡
24 Ogonigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali hangu olene ndo wali agali tara tara karu ariabi oleneru ina kamagoni.
25 Ogonidagua lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Hoseanaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo,✡
Wali agali ala inaga ndo heneruhondo,
inaga wali agaliore kami, lolebero.
Hameigini tara heneru ina ala gubalini nahe harugohondo,

✡ **9:11-12:** Pig 25.23 ✡ **9:13:** Man 21.15, Mal 1.2-3, Lg 14.26 ✡ **9:14:** 2 Bit 19.7, Yob 8.3, 34.10, Iba 92.15 ✡ **9:15:** Har 33.19 ✡ **9:16:** Eb 2.8 ✡ **9:17:** Har 9.16, Ga 3.8, 3.22 ✡ **9:18:** Har 4.21, 9.12, 14.4 ✡ **9:19:** 2 Bit 20.6, Yob 23.13, Dan 4.35 ✡ **9:20:** Ais 29.16, 45.9, 64.8 ✡ **9:21:** Yar 18.6, 2 Ti 2.20 ✡ **9:23:** Lm 8.28-30, Eb 1.3-12, Kl 1.27 ✡ **9:25:** Hos 2.23, 1 Pi 2.10

i̱naga gubaliniore kami, lolebero.
26 Dindi mbiraha, Tí i̱naga wali agali ndo kami, lenego✡
dindi ogoniha howa, Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga waneigini kami, lolebira,
lalu gilibu nga.
27 Aisaiahanda Isaarele wali agali mitangi bialu mogo lowa lalu, Isaarele wali agali dewaore iba solowara angeni iba mu ale kayaguabi ti mbira mbira hangume pele mulene yulebira.✡✡
28 Wali agali bibahendeore baba Anduane Homogohanda godi larangi abaleore bi mbira hangu lalu lo waholebira, lene.
29 Ogonidagua Aisaiahanda bi ala lene lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome ina hameigini maru yu wa nahelenedale Sodomo wali agalibi Gomora wali agalibi ti homai henedagua inabi homai kamale, lalu gilibu nga.✡

Isaarele wali agalibi Bi Mana Debenebi te ogo

30 Anidago iname agua manda bimabe. Agua manda bulene nga. Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelonaga biabe bialu henegome ndo ti ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagola ibugua, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lene.✡
31 Anigo Isaarele wali agalirume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelonaga mana mbira bule hai bialu hearia handa walia naheore hene.✡
32 handa walia nahenego irane agimebe. Irane ogome tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene mo tene howa ndo tininaga bulene mana mo tene howa binigome ti handa walia nahe hene. Ani hai bialu hearia to̱le̱ mbira ge bidi lagane wiagome tinaga ge bo bidi lowa pilene.✡
33 Bi ogoninaga lalu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo,✡
Hale hadaba. I̱na to̱le̱ mbira Saiono dindini ngeledo.
O ngeledogome wali agalinaga ge bo bidi lolebira.
To̱le̱ ogonime wali agali mo pila holebira.
Anidagua ndo mbiralime ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagua ibu mini burugulo naholebiraore,
lalu gilibu nga.

10

1 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o Yu wali agali i̱ damene bibahende karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele muleneore yamia nabiragola hame timbuniore lo kogoni. Ani hame lowa i̱na hongo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tinaga bi la haabo halu kogoni.
2 I̱na ti ogobiore ka manda bu kogoni. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bulene hame timbuni lo kagoni howa biabe ogoni bia holenego irane bayuwa manda nabi howa hamelo ka.✡
3 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mini tigabiwi ka lagago hariga ogoni ti manda nabiaga henego ka. Ani hene kago howa mini tigabiwi holene hariga tini bo wule manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali

✡ **9:26:** Hos 1.10 ✡ **9:27:** Lm 11.5 ✡ **9:27:** Ais 10.22-23 ✡ **9:29:** Ais 1.9, 13.19, Yar 50.40 ✡ **9:30:** Lm 1.17, 4.11, 10.20 ✡ **9:31:** Lm 10.2-3, 11.7, Ga 5.4 ✡ **9:32:** Ais 8.14, Lg 2.34, 1 Ko 1.23 ✡ **9:33:** Iba 118.22, Ais 8.14, 28.16, Md 21.42, Lm 10.11, 1 Pi 2.6-8 ✡ **10:2:** Ab 21.20, 22.3, Ga 1.14, 4.17

agali mini tigabiwi ka lagane hariga walia henego tigua yu tiga nabiaga henego ka.✡

4 Wali agali Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wiraru tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo Mana lowinigo ngadagua Keriso ibugua bu maro bilene.✡

Wali agali bibahendenaga pele mulene ngago ogo

5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Í̱ mini tigabiwi ke, lelo Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, laradagua bulene nga lowa Mosesehanda bi mbira gilibu wini ngago ogo, Mbiralime Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, laradagua bialu kayagua nde ibu holene tene ogoni holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡

6 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mini mbiraorewi karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lagagonaga bi mbira Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Í̱naga miniha bi mbira ogodagua mitangi bulene nawi. Dahuliya andaga aiwa iraga halu polobadabe, lo nga. Ani lo mitangi birimayagua ogoni Keriso dalilo damu polenaga mitangi berama.✡

7 Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo, Humbirini andaga aiwa dalialu polobadabe, lo nga. Ani lo mitangi birimayagua ogoni Keriso iraga helo damu polenaga mitangi berama.

8 Bi kira ogoni laragonaga lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana ogoni tí kamigoha kaware nga. Tíni bu minihabi ne hambunibi nga, lalu gilibu ngago ogoni bi mana iname lameramaligo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulenenaga lameramali.

9 Í̱na bime Yasu ibu Anduane Homogo ka latagi halu bu minime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya hene kago yu tiga biriyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í̱ pele ngulebira.

10 Anigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore weramagola ibugua, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laga ka. Iname mini mbiraore wirimadagua walia halu bime latagi haramagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngiaga ka.

11 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Mbiralime ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagua ibu mini burugulo naholebiraore, lalu gilibu nga.✡

12 Bi ogoni wali agali ta nabi bibahendenaga ngago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi baba tu nawiaga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo howa ibugua ibu olararu bibahendehondo turu holene timbuniore miaga ka.✡

13 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Anduane Homogo mini olararu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pele mulebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡

14 Ani ngago tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawiyagua ibu mini agua olabehebe. Bi mana hale naheyagua mini mbiraore agua wibehebe. Bi mana nalamidayagua hale agua habehebe.

15 Bi mana lamule piagahondo, Pu naledayagua bi mana agua lamibehebe. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua ogo, Bi

---

✡ **10:3:** Lm 1.17, 9.30-32, Pb 3.9 ✡ **10:4:** Md 5.17, Yo 3.18, Ga 3.24 ✡ **10:5:** LBM 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lm 7.10, Ga 3.12 ✡ **10:6:** Man 30.12-14 ✡ **10:11:** Ais 28.16, Yar 17.7, Lm 9.33 ✡ **10:12:** Ab 10.36, 15.9, Lm 3.22, 3.29, Ga 3.28 ✡ **10:13:** Yol 2.32, Ab 2.21, 9.14

mana debene yalu ibiragola turu timbuniore holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.✡
16 Anigo Bi Mana Debene yalu ibiyago hale howa ti bibahendeme yu tiga biai nahe hene. Aisaiahanda bi lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogo-o iname bi mana lamirimago hale halu aiwa yu tiga biyabe, lalu gilibu nga.✡
17 Anigo bi mana hale haramagome Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu-lene mo anda haga. Bi mana ogoni Kerisohanda agua biya lalu lamulene nga.✡
18 Anigo bi mana lamirimago ti hale nahayadago henenebe laro. Henene ndo ti hale haiore hayagoni. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,✡
Tigua bi lenego dindi bibahendeha pume hene.
Tigua bi mana laminigo dindi gimbuni bibahendeha piai hene,
lalu gilibu nga.
19 Ina lone laro, Isaraele wali agalime bi mana ogoni manda nabi henebe. Bi ogoni pigane Mosese ibunime ladai bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lenedagua lamialu lo ngago ogo,✡
Ina wali agali hameigini mbira ka lene ndo karuhondo bayale bigi berogo hondowa
tí kamirume, Inahondo bayale nabira agini, henge lolene mini wilo mo wia holebero.
Ina wali agali dindiha marume yo hendene karu tiha howa bigi berogo hondowa
tí kamiru mo keba holebero,
lalu lenego gilibu nga.
20 Aisaia ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lenedagua hongoore howa lalu,✡
I hai nabi hearume i handa walia haya.
Wali agali marume, Í agoha kebe, nale hearu hendelo ini ha pani haru,
lalu lenego gilibu nga.
21 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali mitangi bialu lenedagua Aisaiahanda lenego ogo, Wali agali bi mo wahalu bi ko hangu ladai biaga hearu pele mule ina inaga gi dogolo tagi ho haabo harugola ti naibiya, lalu lenego gilibu nga.✡

11

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali dara halu biamogo binigo ogo

1 Anigo au laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuninaga Isaraele wali agali yu wahayabe. Yu wa naheore. Inibi Isaraeleali howa Abara-hamanaga aguanene Beniyamini hameigini aria mbirago i kogoni.✡
2 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuninaga wali agali piganengi dabeneru mbira yu wa nahe henego ka. Isaraele wali agalime mbira nakarulape biyangi Elayahanda genda howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamini lalu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago tí manda bidamigo ogo.✡

✡ **10:15:** Ais 52.7, Nah 1.15 ✡ **10:16:** Ais 53.1, Yo 12.38, Hi 4.2 ✡ **10:17:** Yo 17.20 ✡ **10:18:** Iba 19.4, Md 24.14, Mg 16.15, Kl 1.6, 1.23 ✡ **10:19:** Man 32.21, Lm 11.11, Ta 3.3 ✡ **10:20:** Ais 65.1, Lm 9.30 ✡ **10:21:** Ais 65.2 ✡ **11:1:** 1 Sml 12.22, Iba 94.14, Yar 31.37, 2 Ko 11.22, Pb 3.5 ✡ **11:2:** Iba 94.14, Lm 8.29

3 Anduane Homogo-o tigua ı́naga bi mana latagi haga hearu bo
wahaya. Means �нaga loma binigo bo ngiagane dabu winiru gialo wahaya.
Homane mbira ı̱ dege ba nabi kogo tigua ı̱bi bo wahole manda bialu ka,
lenego gilibu nga.✡

4 Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi agi ladai binibe.
Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale tara gime wabini mini Balahondo bi
pupu wule ge duli hanga nahene agali daosini karia (7,000) ı̱ninaga
heledo, lalu ladai bini.✡

5 Anigo ina kamangibi ogonidagua dege nga. Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda dara halu biamogo bia henegome Isaraele wali agali dabo
heleneru aria mbira mbira ka.✡

6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dabeneru tigua biyagonaga
dabene ndo ibugua ti dara halu biamogo bia henegome dabene ka. Wali
agali tigua biyago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dabenedale
nde ibunaga dara halu biamogo bia holene ngago henene ndo ngaleda.✡

7 Ani binidago agi manda bibehe kamabe. Isaraele wali agalime mbira
hai binigo handa walia nahe hene. Wali agali mbira mbira Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda dabeneru ti hangume handa walia hene. Maru ti
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olenego hale nahe hale paihe hene.✡

8 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda tinaga mini mo palia hondo helene. Ani hama ibinigo
áyu ogoni tigua deme nahandabehebi haleme hale nahabehebi ka, lalu
gilibu nga.✡

9 Ogonidagua dege Debidihanda bi lene ngago ogo,✡✡
Ti ngoai howa tomo timbuni nagimbu bialu bedaria gono wedagoha tini
delo.
Ti pilo ngaria pani milo.
10 Ti de nahendelonaga tinaga de ndibu lelo.
Ti tandaga naabo halu kagome tini mo gangu lelo,
lenego gilibu nga.

11 Anigo ogo laro. Yu wali agali ti pilenego pilo wiaabo henebe. Ani
nabi. Tigua ko binigome Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu pele mulene
henge wini. Ani pele miyago hondowa Yu wali agalime henge lolene
mini wilo ani bini.✡

12 Yu wali agali tigua ko binigome wali agali dindi bibahendeni
hearuha turu holene bayaleoreru yu anda ibini. Tigua Ngode Data-
galiwabe mitangi bulene emeneore wialu yagibano ale henegome Yu
wali agali ndo tara tara hearuha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga turu holene
bayaleoreru yu anda ibini. Anigo Yu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe
karia dai bule karu dai biragola wali agali bibahendeore heba turu
holene timbuniorene timbu tinaga wulebira.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali ndo tara tara pele minigo ogo

13 Áyu ı̱na Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tíhondo larogo. Ina tínaga
abosolo kogoni howa biabe galone bialu kogoni turu howa bialu ko.

14 Ani bialu kogo ı̱na wali agali ı̱ni aria karume tí turu holene yu
kamigoni hondowa ti henge lolene mini wilo mo wia habehe kogoni. Ani
wiraria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti maru pele mibehe holebira.

✡ **11:3:** 1 Kin 19.10, 19.14 ✡ **11:4:** 1 Kin 19.18 ✡ **11:5:** Lm 9.27 ✡ **11:6:** Lm 4.4-5, Ga 3.18
✡ **11:7:** Lm 9.31, 10.3 ✡ **11:8:** Man 29.4, Ais 29.10, Yar 5.21, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27 ✡ **11:9:** Iba
35.8 ✡ **11:9:** Iba 69.22-23 ✡ **11:11:** Ab 13.46, 22.18, 22.21, Lm 10.19 ✡ **11:12:** Ese 44.30

15 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali yu wahayangi wali agali
dindi bibahendeni karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waitigi ho hearia
ibugua ti mo ibu damene helene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu
wali agali lone ibuni karia haru dai birangi ti homaliha hora henego mo
heya haradagua bu holebira.
16 Mberedi pigane hirinigo mbira podowa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
loma bia ho miniyagua nde mberedi podoha hene biagobi ibunaga
dege nga. Ira mbiranaga pini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho
miniyagua nde maganerubi ibunaga dege ka.
17 Ira olibenaga magane maru podo wahowa ira olibe dege mende
tagiraha minalu anda hene kagonaga magane podowa ogonime magane
ala podo wahayagoria gimbu bini. Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí
ira olibe tagiraha minalu anda hene ogoni ale kami. Ai áyu tí Yu wali
agalinaga holene bayaleore ngagoha ho gimbu bu kami.✡
18 Ani kamigo tígua wali agali ira magane podo wahene karu mitangi
bialu mine ho holene nawi. Tí mine aginaga holebe. Tí bame ira magane
dege kamigodago tígua pini mo tiaga ho kami ndo ira pinime tí mo tiaga
ho daga kagola kamigoni.✡
19 Bi ani larogo hale howa tígua ogodagua ladai bialu lalu, Nde agi. Ira
magane uruni podo wahenedago irane i̱ ho aribia holiyanaga henge mo
wialu ani binida, loleberami.
20 Ogoni heneneda. Ti mini mbiraore nawiyagola podo wahenego tí
mini mbiraore wialu kamigome ho gimbu bu kamigoni. Ogoninaga tí
mine holene henge nawigo mogolo holene nga.✡
21 Yu wali agali ti ira magane ogoni aria henego Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ti podo wahenego ibugua tí kamiru poda waha nabi
helolebira manda bidamibe.
22 Bi ogo bayuwa manda bilimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bayale
biagabi hongo howa godi lagabi kagoni manda bilimu. Ibugua ko
biaga karuhondo hongo howa godi laga kago howa tí kamiruhondo
bayale dege bialu kagoni. Ibugua nde tíhondo bayale bilo henge miaabo
harimiyagua ani bulebira. Ani henge nami haabo harimiyagua tíbi
ibugua podo waholebira.✡
23 Yu wali agali mini mbiraore nawi henedagua haabo nahe lone
mini mbiraore wiyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti ira tene biago
ibuniha helo hela dai bulebira. Ibugua ti ani hela dai bilabeheore
kagoni.✡
24 Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí olibe ira tagiraha minalu anda
henegonaga magane podowa olibe ira mende hengenegoha ho gimbu
bini ale kami. Yu wali agali ti olibe ira hengenego ale kago Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ti ala tini henegoha gimbu bia halu hela dai bulene
taibi ndoore nga.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ta nabi bibahende dara halu biamogo binigo ogo

25 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o bi galone mbira ala tí nahalehe harimigo áyu
tí manda bilimulo hameledo. Galone mbira ogoni manda birimiyagua
tígua mine howa, Ina mini timbuniwi kamalo, mitangi nabuleberami. Bi
ogoni galone ogo. Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini

✡ **11:17:** Yar 11.16, Ab 2.39, Eb 2.11-19 ✡ **11:18:** Yo 4.22, 1 Ko 10.12 ✡ **11:20:** Ais 66.2, Lm 12.16, Pb 2.12 ✡ **11:22:** Yo 15.2-4, 1 Ko 15.2, Hi 3.14 ✡ **11:23:** 2 Ko 3.16

mbiraore wulene manga ho kago ogonidagua haabo naholebira. Yu wali
agali ndo tara tara karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore
wule heneru ti mini mbiraore wialu anda ibai helo hondo ka.✡
26 Ti ogonidagua anda ibai haragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Is-
araele wali agali pele mulebira. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo
ngadagua ogo,✡
Pele Miaga ibu Saiono howa ibulebira.
Ibiragola ibugua Yagaba aguanenerume ko bibahende bialu heneru
domo waholebira.
27 Ina tinaga ko domo wahowa✡
tihondo habo nalolene bi ogo lo wulebero,
lalu gilibu nga.
28 Yu wali agalime Bi Mana Debene hame nalenegome ti Ngode Datagali-
wabela waitigi ho ka. Ani biyagola Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru
tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene mana ala hale harimi. Anigo
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalinaga mamali agali mini leneore
heneruhondo habo nalolene bi lo wialu ibugua ti dabenego ti mo ibu
damene ho heleneru ka.
29 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dabeneru ibunaga turu
holene tara tara winigo minirubi mani mini mende nawiaga tihondo
miyaru mo yu dai nabiagabi ka.
30 Yu wali agali ndo tara tara tí kamigome ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
bi mo wahalu harimi. Ai Yu wali agali tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
bi hale halu bia nabi wahaabo hayagola ibugua ibunaga dara halu
biamogo bulene tíhondo ngiyago yu kamigoni.✡
31 Ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo dara halu bi-
amogo biyago Yu wali agalime áyu ibunaga bi mo wahalu ka. Ibugua tibi
dara halu biamogo bilo lowa tigua ani bialu ka.
32 Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahayagola
ibugua ti garabaya ale helo helene. Ani helenego irane ibugua tihondo
ibunaga dara halu biamogo bulene walia holenaga ani bini.✡

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holene ngago ogo

33 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bibahendeore mitangi bialu baya
gibiore biaga kagoni. Ibu mini gigabiwibi manda timbuniorebi kagoni.
Ibugua bule manda biagago tene mbiralime nalabeheore ka. Ibunaga
biagane mana mbiralime manda nabibeheore ka.✡
34 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,✡
Anduane Homogonaga mini aiwa manda bidabe.
Ibuhondo, Agua bibe agua nabibe, lalu mbirali aiwa labehe kabe.
35 Ibugua pani ngia dai bilonaga✡
ibuhondo mbirale mbira minigo mbirali ai kabe,
lalu gilibu nga.
36 Mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi wabiaiore henego ibu ka. Ani
howa ibugua mbirale karubi ngarubi bibahendeore haru hai halu urun-
inaga anduaneore ibuni ka. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga
haaboboore helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.✡

✡ **11:25:** Lg 21.24, Yo 10.16, Lm 12.16, 2 Ko 3.14, Mo 7.9 ✡ **11:26:** Iba 14.7, Ais 59.20, Md 23.39 ✡ **11:27:** Yar 31.33-34, Hi 8.8, 10.16 ✡ **11:30:** Eb 2.2, Kl 3.7 ✡ **11:32:** Lm 3.9, Ga 3.22, 1 Ti 2.4 ✡ **11:33:** Yob 11.7, Iba 36.6, 92.5, Ais 55.8-9 ✡ **11:34:** Yob 15.8, 36.22, Ais 40.13, 1 Ko 2.16 ✡ **11:35:** Yob 35.7, 41.11 ✡ **11:36:** 1 Ko 8.6, Ga 1.5, 2 Ti 4.18, Hi 13.21, 2 Pi 3.18

12

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga howa bulene ngago ogo

1 I hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo dara howa biamogo timbuni biyago mitangi bialu ina tíhondo bi hongo howa laro. Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helo tígua ibuhondo tínaga bulenerubi tínibi loma bia ho helalimu. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu tíninaga bu miniha ani birimiyagua lotu henene lolenego ogoni.✡

2 Dindi wali agali karume mana biagadagua bule ndo. Tí minibi mandabi gahenge helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo tara helo halimu. Ani bialu howa ibugua hame ledago bayalebi ibu turu helo bulenebi baya buruguleore bulenebi manda bialu holeberami.✡

3 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bialu ihondo mugube ngiyago mitangi bialu tíhondo bi laro. Tígua, Ina karulape kama, mitangi nabilimu. Mine holene nawi manda bialu tí hangu hangu howa, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini mbiraore wulene ihondo ngiyadagua dege kogoni, mitangi bialu halimu.✡

4 Ina tingini homane mbiraore kamago degeni howa aria tara tarame biabe tara tara beremali.✡✡

5 Ogonidagua ina tingini dewa kamagoni howa Kerisoha ho gimbu buwa homane mbiraore kama. Tingini mbiraoreni hene dege aria tara tara howa gimbu bu kadagua ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kamagoni.✡

6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bialu mugube tara tara ta hayadagua iname biabe bayuwa bulene nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamulene mugube yu kamayagua iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore ngamadagua ibunaga mana lamialu hamiya.✡✡

7 Biamogo bulene mugube yu kamayagua nde biamogo bialu hamiya. Lawai holene mugube yu kamayagua nde lawai halu hamiya.✡

8 Ina bi laramagome wali agali marunaga mini elahe helo mo hongo holene mugube yu kamayagua nde wali agali marunaga mini elahe helo mo hongo halu hamiya. Mbiralime ibunaga mbirale ngago mbuni nabi howa wali agali maruhondo turu halu talebu mulene nga. Mbiralime haru hagane hongo yu kayagua nde wali agali mitangi bialu bayuwaore haru halu ibunibi biabe bulene nga. Mbiralime wali agali hondowa biamogo bulene irane ngago handayagua nde turu howa biamogo bulene nga.✡

9 Tígua wali agalihondo gubalini hetingi nahe howa heneneore gubalini ho halimu. Ko ngago handabe manga halu bayale ngago yu tiga biaabo halimu.✡

10 Tí Kerisoha howa hamene mbalinima kamalo manda bialu turu howa gubalini hagahaga buwa wali agali maru ala mitangi bialu halimu.✡

11 Biabe bibe manga nahe hongo howa bialu halimu. Anduane Homogohondo gubalini heneneore howa ibunaga biabe poboyogobi bialu halimu.✡

12 Kerisohondo mini dunubia ho kamigome tí mo turu helo halimu. Mo ko holene tara tara tí kamigoria íbu ngagola ema nabi howa hibu lalu

---

✡ **12:1:** Iba 50.13-14, Yo 4.24, Lm 6.11-13, 1 Ko 6.13, 6.20, Hi 10.20, 1 Pi 2.5 ✡ **12:2:** Eb 1.18, 4.23, 5.10, 5.17, Kl 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14, 1 Yo 2.15 ✡ **12:3:** 1 Ko 3.10, 12.7, 12.11, Ga 2.9, Eb 4.7 ✡ **12:4:** Eb 4.16 ✡ **12:4:** 1 Ko 12.12 ✡ **12:5:** 1 Ko 12.27, Eb 4.25 ✡ **12:6:** 1 Ko 12.28, 13.2, 1 Pi 4.10-11 ✡ **12:6:** 1 Ko 12.4-11 ✡ **12:7:** Ab 13.1, Ga 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 ✡ **12:8:** Ab 15.32, 20.28, 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 ✡ **12:9:** Iba 34.14, Amo 5.15, 1 Ti 1.5, 1 Pi 1.22 ✡ **12:10:** Pb 2.3, Hi 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7 ✡ **12:11:** Ab 18.25, Mo 3.15

haabo halimu. Horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu halimu.✡

13 Keriso hameigini maru buru pale karuhondo tínaga mbirale ngamigo talebu milimu. Keriso hameigini ala nahendene tí kamiria ibiraruhondo, I̱ andaga palima ma, lalimu.✡

14 Wali agali marume tíhondo ko tara tara biragola tígua o biarunaga mini lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Biamogo bia habe, lalu tinaga la halimu. Ha halu pani mibe nale, Biamogo bibe, lalu lalimu.✡

15 Turu ho karu heba turu ho halimu. Dara howa dugu bialu karu heba dara howa dugu bialu halimu.✡

16 Wali agali ta nabi mitangi bialu bibahendehondo mana mbiraore ale dege biaga halimu. Mine nahe howa biabe emene emene bulene ngago ta nabi biai halimu. Tígua, I̱ mini timbuniwi kogo, lo mitangi nabilimu.✡

17 Mbiralime tíhondo ko biyagua tígua ko bia dai nabilimu. Wali agali bibahendeme mini mbiraore howa, Mana ogoni bayaleda, lai hagayagua o laragoni bialu halimu.✡

18 Wali agali ta nabi heba howa mo palia holene tene tí halimu.✡

19 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o pani ba dai nabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holeneme ba dai bilo tí wahalimu. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Pani mulene i̱naga ngago i̱na ba dai bulebero, lenego, gilibu nga.✡

20 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mende lo ngago ogo, Í̱la waitigi kago garibilo kayagua tomo nelo mibe. Ibugua iba noa ho kayagua iba nelo mibe. Ani biriyagua ibugua i̱hondo ko biyago mitangi bialu ibuni taga pani nolebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡

21 Ko ngagome tí bope holani hondowa tígua bayale beramigome ko ngago bope halu wayali hole halimu.

13

Gabumane karu andaneha howa iname bulene ngago ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendenaga hongo holene tene kagome gabumane karu ti helo henge minigo tigua mana lo ngadagua iname bulene nga.✡

2 Gabumaneme bulene nga lalu lowinigo mbiralime nabiyagua ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda gabumane helenegonaga mana puguara. Puguarago ibuni pani nolene nga.

3 Wali agali bayale bialu karume haru haga kago hondowa gi holene nawi. Ko bialu karume gi holene nga. Wali agali haru haga kago hondowa tí gi nahe hoa kamiyagua nde mana bayale ngaru bialu halimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua haru haga kagome tíhondo, Bayale birimida, lolebira.✡

4 Haru haga karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga howa tí bayale halimulo biabe bialu ka. Tí ko birimiyagua haru haga biarume tíhondo hongo howa pani ngulebirago manda bialu gi

---

✡ **12:12:** Ab 2.42, Pb 3.1, 1 Te 5.16-17, Hi 3.6, 10.36, Ya 1.4 ✡ **12:13:** 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1, 9.12, Hi 13.2, 13.16, 1 Pi 4.9 ✡ **12:14:** Md 5.44, Lg 6.28, Ab 7.60, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Pi 3.9 ✡ **12:15:** Iba 35.13 ✡ **12:16:** Iba 131.1-2, Min 3.7, Ais 5.21, Yar 45.5, Lm 11.20, 15.5 ✡ **12:17:** Md 5.39, Lm 14.16, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 5.15 ✡ **12:18:** Mg 9.50, Lm 14.19, Hi 12.14 ✡ **12:19:** Man 32.35, Min 24.29, Md 5.39, Lm 12.17, 13.4, 1 Te 1.6-7, Hi 10.30 ✡ **12:20:** Har 23.4-5, Min 25.21-22, Md 5.44 ✡ **13:1:** Min 8.15, Dan 2.21, Yo 19.11, Ta 3.1, 1 Pi 2.13 ✡ **13:3:** 1 Pi 2.13-14, 3.13

ho halimu. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani mulene nga lowinigo haru haga urunime ko biaga karuhondo pani miaga ka.✡

5 Anigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pani nangilonaga hangu manda buwa bi larago hale halu bulene nga ndo. Inane minihabi dabalu gabumaneme larago hale halu buleneore nga manda bialu bulene nga.✡

6 Tígua dagisi muni meramiligobi irane ogoninaga gabumane karu tigua tigatiga biyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahalu kagonaga meramili.✡

7 Anigo tihondo dagisi muni mulene ngadagua milimu. Tíninaga dagisi munibi mbirale tara tara ngamigonaga dagisi munibi milimu. Ti gabumane haru haga kago manda buwa yo handa nabi ti mitangi bulene ngadagua mitangi bilimu.

Gubalini holeneme mana tigabi walia hagago ogo

8 Tígua wali agali mbiralihondo dano ho nahalimu. Wali agali karuhondo gubalini holene dege dano ho halimu. Mbiralime wali agali karuhondo gubalini ho kayagua ibugua Mana lowini ngago bibahende biai haga ka.✡

9 Bi pira gilibu wini ngago aria maru ogo, Wali agali homelo nababe. Wali agali kayu nayabe. Mbirale page nabibe. Wali agali tinaga mbirale ngago dimagoli nahabe. Bi urunibi Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana maru gilibu ngagobi bibahendenaga tene mbiraore ogo, Ína íni gubalini ho harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lalu gilibu nga.✡

10 Ína mbiralihondo gubalini ho keyagua o biagohondo kagua nabulebere. Anigo Mana lowini ngago bibahende bulene tene gubalini holeneha nga.✡

11 Tígua ogonidagua bialu holene ngago irane ogo. Horo áyu ogoni mitangi bialu palia hondo holene henge nawigo heyulene nga. Iname Yasuhondo mini mbiraore pigane wirimangi ina pele ngia maro bulene kaware ndo winigo áyu kawareore nga.✡

12 Ai aruma holene ereba halu egabi lalu wá holene kaware ha para haragoni. Ani birago arumaha howa mana bigi beremaliru áyu ogoriani biairi hamiya. Anigo wá kagoria howa wai biagane aleru karulo hamiya.✡

13 Wá holene kagoria howa tigatiga bialu hamiya. Badi ko dawe halu bulenebi lulu yu hole lulu iba nolenebi wali agali kayu yulenebi mana ko tara tara bulenebi gungu bulenebi henge lolenebi mana urunibi iname bulene nawiore.✡

14 Anigo Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga wai bulene hongo ngirago karulai halimu. tínaga mini ko ngamigome mana ko hame lagago bule nahinalimu.✡

14

Iname ina hamene mbaliniru daba ki bulene nawigo ogo

✡ **13:4:** Lm 12.19, 1 Te 4.6 ✡ **13:5:** Aga 8.2, 1 Pi 2.19 ✡ **13:6:** Md 22.21, Mg 12.17, Lg 20.25 ✡ **13:8:** Md 22.39-40, Ga 5.14, Kl 3.14, Ya 2.8 ✡ **13:9:** Har 20.13-17, LBM 19.18, Man 5.17-21 ✡ **13:10:** Md 22.40, Lm 13.8, 1 Ko 13.4-7 ✡ **13:11:** 1 Ko 15.34, Eb 5.14, 1 Te 5.5-7 ✡ **13:12:** Eb 5.11, 6.11-13, Kl 3.8, 1 Te 5.5-6, 1 Yo 2.8 ✡ **13:13:** Lg 21.34, Eb 5.18, Pb 4.8, 1 Te 4.12, Ya 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.3 ✡ **13:14:** Ga 3.27, 5.16, Kl 3.10, 1 Pi 2.11

1 Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu howa
hongo nahe kayagua tígua ibu heba mandagi halimu. Mandagi howa
ibugua bulene manda bidago laragola hale howa ibula lai nalalimu.✡✡
2 Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kagome
tomo bibahende ta nabi naga ka. Mendealime Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraore wu kago ibu mini hongo nahe howa nema
dege naga ka.✡
3 Tomo bibahende ta nabi naga kagome nema dege naga kago hon-
dowa mege bulene nawi. Nema dege naga kagome ibu nde tomo
bibahende ta nabi naga kago hondowa, Í̱na ko bere, lolene nawi. Irane
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda o biagohondo turu ho kago manda buwa tí
ani lolene nawi.✡
4 Tígua mendealinaga biabe biahaga kagome birago hondowa, Í̱na ko
bere, lolene tínaga biabe ndo. Ibunaga haru haga kagome ibu birago
hondowa bayale bere ko nakarulape bere lolene tene ibuni holebira.
Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua o biago bayale bilo mo hongo holebira.✡
5 Wali agali marume manda bialu horo bibahende ogobi degedege
ndo horo mbiru dabalu dunini nga manda biaga ka. Marume ani ndo
horo bibahende ta nabi ogobi degedege nga manda biaga ka. Wali agali
bibahende kamaru inane hangu hangume mitangi bulene karulape
agodabe dabalu duniniore mbira manda beremago yu tiga bulene nga.✡
6 Mbiralime horo mbira dunini nga mitangi bu kayagua Anduane
Homogo mini yaraga holenaga ani mitangi biaga ka. Mbiralime tomo
bibahende ta nabi nalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai̱ layagonaga
ibugua Anduane Homogo mini yaraga halu tomo naga ka. Mendealime
tomo maru nanaga kago Anduane Homogo mini yaraga holenaga ani
bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai̱ laga ka.✡
7 Ina kamarume mbirali ibu holene ibuni hangunaga halu ibu homo-
lene ibuni hangunaga homalu ani bulene mbira nahe kama.✡
8 Ina harimayagua nde Anduane Homogonaga holeberama. Ina
homarimayagua nde Anduane Homogonaga dege homoleberama.
Anigo ina harimayaguabi homarimayaguabi ina Anduane Homogonaga
dege kamagoni.✡
9 Keriso ibu wali agali karubi homayarubi tinaga Anduane Homogo
hole ibugua homo tongolo mialu lone heyu ka.✡
10 Tí maru nema naga kamiru tígua tí hamene mbalinirume birago
hondowa, Tí ko berami, laramiligo aginagabe. Tí maru tomo bibahende
ta nabi naga kamiru nde tí hamene mbaliniru mege beramiligo agi-
nagabe. Ina bibahendeore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi larangi ibu
deni heyu holeberama.✡
11 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo,✡
Anduane Homogohanda lalu, I̱ Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe henene
kodagua
wali agali bibahende i̱ geha bulu palu ibira holebira.
Ani buwa bibahendeoreme lalu, Í̱ Ngode Datagaliwabeore kego, lalu
latagi hai holebiraore,

✡ **14:1:** Lm 15.1, 15.7, 1 Ko 8.9-11, 9.22 ✡ **14:1:** Kl 2.16 ✡ **14:2:** Pig 1.29, 9.3, Lm 14.14, 1 Ko 10.25, 1 Ti 4.4 ✡ **14:3:** Kl 2.16 ✡ **14:4:** Md 7.1, Ya 4.11-12 ✡ **14:5:** Ga 4.10 ✡ **14:6:** 1 Ko 10.31, Ga 4.10, 1 Ti 4.3 ✡ **14:7:** 1 Ko 6.19-20, Ga 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Pi 4.2 ✡ **14:8:** Lg 20.38, Ga 2.20, 1 Te 5.10 ✡ **14:9:** Ab 10.36, 2 Ko 5.15 ✡ **14:10:** Md 25.31-32, Ab 10.42, 17.31, 2 Ko 5.10 ✡ **14:11:** Ais 45.23, Pb 2.10-11

lalu gilibu nga.
12 Anigo ina bibahendeore kamaru iname bialu harimagonaga te hangu
hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamiaiore holeberama.✡

tínaga hamene mbaliniru mo pila holene nawigo ogo

13 Ani manda bialu inaneme, Ína ko bere, lalu lagalaga bialu na-
hamiya. Tígua ani nabi howa bulene ngago ogo. Mbira bulene mi-
tangi bu kamigo bulene ogonime tínaga hamene mbaliniru mo pila
habeheyaguabi ko mo bia habeheyaguabi tígua ogonibi nabule manda
bilimu.✡
14 I Anduane Homogo Yasuha ho gimbu bu kogome bibahende ngaru
ko ndo nga manda bido. Anigo mbiralime mbira bulene ngago hondowa
ogoni ko nga manda bialu biyagua nde ogoni birago ko bira.✡
15 Tígua tomo mbira naramigome tínaga hamene mbalinirunaga mini
mo genda harimiyagua tí gubalini howa ndo berami. Keriso ibugua
homo aribia henegome mbirali mbira mo bayale henego tíni hangu
mitangi bialu tomo narimigome ogoni ibu mo ko holani de hondo
halimu.✡
16 Tígua mbira bulene bayale nga lo manda bialu beramigo marume
hondowa bayale ndo ko nga lolani handalimu.✡
17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame Ho Kagoria tomo tara tara
nalubi iba tara tara nalubi ogonidagua bulenenaga ndo. Ogodagua
bulene nga. Mini tigabi howa bulenebi mo palia holenebi turu holenebi
Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ngiagago ogoninaga bulene nga.✡
18 Ani bulene ngadagua bialu howa mbiralime Kerisonaga biabe bia
halu kago Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi wali agali marumebi ibu hon-
dowa turu halu bayale birida lolene wulebira.✡
19 Anigo iname mo palia holenenagabi mo hongo hole biamogo bule-
nenagabi mana ogonibi inane bia hagahaga bialu holene nga.✡
20 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe bialu kago tígua tomo naramigome
mo ko nahalimu. Tomo bibahende ta nabi ngago nabehe kamigo tígua
tomo mbira naramigome mendeali ko bilo mo bia habeheyagua tomo
ogoni nolene nawi.✡
21 Mana tigabi bulene ngago ogo. Nogo tara tara naramigomebi waini
iba naramigomebi mana mbira mbira beramigomebi tínaga hamene
mbaliniru mo pila habeheyagua ogoni nabi wahalimu.
22 Mana ogoni manda bidedagua íbi Ngode Datagaliwabebi libuni
dege manda bule ngelabe. Mbiralime mana mbira bulene karulape nga
manda bu kago bialu howa ibuni miniha, I kagua berodabe, lo mitangi
nabi bayale berogo mitangi biyagua ibu turu ho ka.
23 Ogonidagua ibugua tomo nalu howa mini kira wuwa nayagua ibu
mini mbiraore nawi howa narago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda,
Ína kagua bere, lalu lamiaga ka. Mana bibahende ngaru bulene tene
mini mbiraore wu howa biagago mbiralime mini kira wu howa biyagua
ogoni birago ko biya.✡

✡ **14:12:** Md 12.36, Ga 6.5, 1 Pi 4.5 ✡ **14:13:** 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, 10.32 ✡ **14:14:** Ab 10.15, Lm 14.2, 14.20, 1 Ko 8.7-8, 1 Ti 4.4, Ta 1.15 ✡ **14:15:** 1 Ko 8.11-13 ✡ **14:16:** Ta 2.5 ✡ **14:17:** 1 Ko 8.8 ✡ **14:18:** 2 Ko 8.21 ✡ **14:19:** Lm 12.18, 15.2, 1 Ko 14.12, 1 Te 5.11 ✡ **14:20:** Md 15.11, Lm 14.14-15, 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, Ta 1.15 ✡ **14:23:** Ta 1.15

15

Iname wali agali maru ala mitangi bulene ngago ogo

1 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore hongo howa wu ka-
marume maru mini mbiraore hongo nahe wu karunaga genda yidago
yamogo bulene nga. Inane hangunaga hame ledamago mitangi biaabo
holene nawi.✡
2 Ani nabi ina hamene mbaliniru bayale helonagabi Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraore wu howa hongo ho helonagabi ti mini elahe
helo iname mo hongo holene nga.✡
3 Keriso ibugua ibuni hame leadagua nabiaga hene. Ani nabi henego-
naga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Wali agali karume
íhondo mege bialu bi laragoni ini ibira ho nga, lalu gilibu nga.✡
4 Ina mini dunubia ho holene yu holomaya Anduane Homogonaga
mbugani bi bibahende ala gilibu ngagome ina ema nabi howa hibu
lalu holenebi ina mini elahe helo mo hongo holenebi inahondo lawai
holenaga nga.✡
5 Tígua Keriso Yasu ibugua bialu hayadagua bialu howa ema nabi hibu
lalu holene tenebi mini elahe helo mo hongo holene tenebi Ngode Data-
galiwabe ibu kago ibugua tínaga mini mo mbiraore hai helo hameledo.✡
6 Ani buwa tí bibahende mandagi mini mo mbiraore howa tígua Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibu inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso Aba kago
manda bialu ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene nga.✡

Bi Mana Debene Yu wali agali hangu ndo wali agali tara tarabi laminigo ogo

7 Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga helo Keriso ibugua tí
ibu heba hamiya ibidaba lalu yamiyadagua tíguabi nde tíni Keriso aria
kamiru hamiya ibidaba lalu ya migimigi bilimu.✡
8 Ina bi langerogo ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini bilinahe ka
walia halu Keriso ibu Yu wali agalinaga biabe bia haga hene. Ibugua
ani bia haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalinaga mamali
heneruhondo, Bulebero, lalu, Ngulebero, lalu bi lowinigo lola helobi ani
bini.✡
9 Ani bialu Yu wali agali hangu ndo tara tara hearu Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda tihondo dara howa biamogo biyagonaga tigua Ngode
Datagaliwabe mini yaraga helobi Keriso ibugua ani bini. Anduane
Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo.✡
Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu kagoha howa ina kai lalu ínaga mini
yaraga holebero.
Ina ínaga mini yaraga halu íhondo iba gana lolebero,
lalu gilibu nga.
10 Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo,✡
Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru aibe. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
wali agali ibugua dabene karu heba turu ha gimbu bu halimu,
lalu gilibu nga.
11 Bi tebonebi lo ngago ogo,✡

✡ **15:1:** Lm 14.1, Ga 6.1 ✡ **15:2:** Lm 14.19, 1 Ko 9.19, 9.22, 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, Pb 2.4-5 ✡ **15:3:** Iba 69.9, Md 26.39, Yo 5.30, 6.38 ✡ **15:4:** Lm 4.23-24, 1 Ko 9.9-10, 10.11, 2 Ti 3.16-17 ✡ **15:5:** Lm 12.16, 1 Ko 1.10, 9.9-10, Pb 3.16 ✡ **15:6:** Ab 4.24, 4.32 ✡ **15:7:** Lm 5.2, 14.1-3 ✡ **15:8:** Md 15.24-25, Ab 3.25-26, 2 Ko 1.20 ✡ **15:9:** 2 Sml 22.50, Iba 18.49, Yo 10.16, Ab 3.25, Lm 9.23, 11.30 ✡ **15:10:** Man 32.43 ✡ **15:11:** Iba 117.1

Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru aibe. Tígua Anduane Homogo mini
yaraga ho halimu.
Wali agali bibahendeoreme ibunaga mini yaraga hai halimu,
lalu gilibu nga.
12 Aisaia ibuguabi bi lo ngago ogo,✡
Agali mini Yasi ibunaga aguanene mbira ibulebira.
Ibugua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu haru helo Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda mo helolebira.
Ibiragola tigua ibuha mini dunubia ho holebira,
lalu bi uruni gilibu nga.

13 Mini dunubia ho holene tene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua turu holenebi mo palia holenebi tígua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamigome tíha tolai helo hameledo. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongome tíha howa tínaga mini dunubia ho holene anda hai helonaga ogoni hame ledogoni.✡

Polohanda gi nahe elahe howa bi gilibu winigonaga irane ogo

14 I hamene mbaliniru-o ini manda bialu bayale bulenebi mana bayale tara tara bulenebi bibahende tíha tolai ho kamigo tínime karulape lawai hagahaga bibehe kamilo manda bido.✡

15-16 Ani kami tiraga ina beba ogoni gilibu werogoni mana mbira mbira bulene tí mo mitangi bia halu gi nahe elahe howa gilibu wero. I Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga howa Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karunaga biabe bia holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe baya gibi ogoni ihondo ngiya. Irane ogoninaga i gi nahe elahe howa gilibu wero. Ina loma binigo mo miaga agalime biabe biagadagua bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu kogoni irane ogo. Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga helo loma bia halu ibugua yamibeheore karulape helonaga ina Bi Mana Debene lamialu kogoni.✡

17 I Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia harogonaga i turu habehe kogoni.

18-19 Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua bilo haru holiyanaga Kerisohanda iha howa biyago te ogoninaga dege ina gi nahe elahe howa langero. Ina bi larugobi biabe birugobi agalime nabiagane ale birugobi nahendene ale bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongome ogoni bibahende bima ibirugo Keriso iha howa ani bini. Anigo ina Yarusaleme howa Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamima pu gimbu bialu Ilirigama dindi lamima anda pirugoni.✡

20 Kerisohanda biyagonaga mana wali agali ala hale nahe karu karia puwa Bi Mana Debene lamulene ina hameore lo wiaabo harugoni. Agali mendealime biabe ala binigoria i bia aribia howa karulo nahole manda buwa ani bule hamelo haru.✡

21 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,✡
Ibugua biyagonaga te ala nalamini karume hondolebira.
Ibunaga bi nahale hene karume manda bulebira,
lalu gilibu nga.

Polohanda Lomo pole manda manda binigo ogo

✡ **15:12:** Ais 11.1, 11.10, Mo 5.5, 22.16 ✡ **15:13:** Lm 12.12, 14.17 ✡ **15:14:** 1 Ko 8.1, 8.7, 8.10, 2 Pi 1.12, 1 Yo 2.21 ✡ **15:15-16:** Lm 1.5, 11.13, 12.3, Ga 2.7-9, Pb 2.17 ✡ **15:18-19:** Ab 19.18, 2 Ko 3.5, 12.12 ✡ **15:20:** 2 Ko 10.15-16 ✡ **15:21:** Ais 52.15

22 Irane ogonigo i̱na tí kamiria dewa halu ibua ho hewaria dege
ibulene henge nawiya.✡
23 Ai áyu i̱na dindi orahayagi biabe biai halu tí kamiria mali dewani
ibua ho haabo harugo
24 ai áyu ogoni ibule manda bialu kogoni. I̱ Sebena dindi pialu howa
tí mo bila hole hamelo ko. Tí heba turu howa nenege halu i̱ Sebena
poliyanaga tígua i̱ biamogo bilimulo mitangi bu ko.✡ 25 Áyu ogoni nde
i̱na Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yarusalemeni karu biamogo
bulenaga mo yalu ti karia pole ko.✡✡
26 Keriso hameigini Masedoniani karubi Agaiani karubi tigua mini
mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali yagibano Yarusale-
meni karu dara howa biamogo bule lowa, Iname tihondo muni mimi̱ya,
lenego ogoninaga pole ko.✡
27 Ani bulene manda binigo nde tigua yagibano uruni biamogo bulene
dano ho harimada manda buwa bini. Yu wali agalime dinininaga turu
holene wali agali tara tara karu lamialu biamogo binigo ai wali agali tara
tara karume Yu wali agali dindini holenaga turu holeneme ti biamogo
bulene nga.✡
28 Muni ogoni tigua i̱hondo wia hayago i̱na yalu pialu Keriso hameigini
Yarusalemeni karuhondo mialu biabe ogoni biai halu i̱ Sebena pole pialu
howa tí kamiria nenege ibalu polebero.
29 Ani bialu i̱na tí kamiria ibalu Kerisonaga turu holene i̱hondo talebu
ngiyago i̱ha to̱lotagi howa ibuleberogo manda bido.✡
30 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o tíhondo bi hongo howa larogo inanaga Andu-
ane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua gubalini
holene ngiyagobi mitangi buwa tígua i̱ heba mini mbiraore howa Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo i̱naga bi la haabo hami̱ya laro.✡
31 Yudiani wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi
karume i̱ nabelobi i̱na Yarusalemeni howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
wali agali karu biamogo bule biabe buleberogome mo turu helobi
ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo la haabo hami̱ya.
32 Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledayagua i̱ha turu
holene to̱lai howa tí kamiria nenege eberogola tígua i̱naga mini mo
hongo holeberami.
33 Inanaga mo palia holene tene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu tí
bibahende heba haabo helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.

16

Polohanda wali agali hearu hangu hanguhondo bi lawia henego ogo

1 Ina aria Keriso hamewane Pibi ibugua Keriso hameigini Sengeriani
karu biamogo biaga bedago manda buwa ibu ibiragola ibuhondo turu
halimulo hameledo.
2 Anduane Homogo minini howa tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali
agalime mana ogobi bulene ngadagua ibuhondo, Ina hami̱ya̱, lalu yamil-
imu. Ibugua wali agali dewa karubi i̱bi inahondo bayale biaabo haga
bedago manda buwa tígua ibu biamogo bulene henge ngadagua biamogo
bilimu.

✡ **15:22:** Lm 1.13 ✡ **15:24:** 1 Ko 16.6 ✡ **15:25:** Ab 19.21, 20.22, 24.17 ✡ **15:25:** 1 Ko 16.1-4 ✡ **15:26:** Ab 24.17, 2 Ko 8.1, 9.2, 9.12 ✡ **15:27:** Lm 9.4, 11.17, 1 Ko 9.11, Ga 6.6 ✡ **15:29:** Lm 1.11 ✡ **15:30:** 2 Ko 1.11, Pb 2.1, Kl 4.3, 4.12, 2 Te 3.1

3 Keriso Yasunaga biabe bialu howa Pirisila Aguilabi libugua i̱ heba
biabe mandagi bialu harimago libuhondo, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro.✡
4 I̱ nahomoliya libugua libunaga holene wahalu homa holene manda
biya. Libugua ani biyagonaga i̱nabi wali agali tara tara Keriso hameigini
karu bibahendemebi ka̱i̱ timbuni larama.
5 Keriso hameigini libu andagaha ngoai haga karu tihondo, Tí mitangi
bu ko, laro.✡
I̱ nenege agali turubi Ebinidasa ibu Esia dindini howa Kerisohondo
mini mbiraore wu henego pigane ibu kago i̱na ibuhondo, Í̱ mitangi bu
ko, laro.
6 Meri ibugua tínaga biabe hongo howa bia hayago ibuhondobi, Í̱
mitangi bu ko, laro.
7 I̱ aria Yuali Andoronigasa Yuniasala libu i̱ heba garabaya andaha
mandagi harimago libuhondobi, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro. Abosolo agali
karume libu bayuwa manda bu kago. I̱ Keriso hameigini nahewaha libu
ala Keriso hameigini henego ka.
8 I̱ nenege agali turubi Ambiliadasa iya Anduane Homogoha mbiraore
ho haribago ibuhondobi, Í̱ mitangi bu ko, laro.
9 Urubanasa ibu ina heba Kerisonaga biabe mandagi bialu harimago
ibuhondobi i̱ nenege agali turubi Sadagisi ibuhondobi, Libu mitangi bu
ko, laro.
10 Abelese ibugua Keriso mitangi bu howa mini bilinahe ho haabo
hayago walia henego ibuhondobi, Í̱ mitangi bu ko, laro. Arisidobulusu
ibu damene karu tihondobi, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro.
11 Yu agali Herodiono ibuhondobi Nasisa ibu damene Keriso hameig-
ini karu tihondobi, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro.
12 Taraibina Taraibosala libu Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga
kago libuhondobi, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro. I̱ nenege agali turubi Pesisi
ibugua Anduane Homogonaga biabe timbuniore bia halu henego kago
ibuhondobi, Í̱ mitangi bu ko, laro.
13 Lubasa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia halu howa marume
biagadagua ndo ibugua ti bu bolangua halu biabe biaga kago ibuhon-
dobi ibu a̱iyahondobi, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro. Ibu a̱iyahanda ibuni
iginiore hondo hagadagua i̱bi hondo hayagonaga laro.✡
14 Asingiridasa Pelegono Hemese Padorobasa Hemasa imaruhondobi
ti heba Keriso hameigini bibahende karuhondobi i̱na, Tí mitangi bu ko,
laro.
15 Pilologasabi Yuliabi Nereasabi ibu mbalini bedagobi Olimbasabi ti
heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karubi ti bibahen-
dehondo, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro.
16 Tíni bibahendeme gi tigali bialu halimu. Kerisonaga wali agali
bibahende karume tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara.✡

Bulene ngago lalu lamaro binigo ogo

17 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o bi hongo howa larogo ogo. Agali maru
karume Keriso hameigini mo talebu ki biagabi wali agali Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo mini mbiraore wu karu mo pila hagabi ani biaga karu

✡ **16:3:** Ab 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, 2 Ti 4.19 ✡ **16:5:** 1 Ko 16.15, 16.19, Kl 4.15, 2 Ti 1.15, Pm 2 ✡ **16:13:** Mg 15.21 ✡ **16:16:** 1 Ko 16.20, 1 Pi 5.14

tí de hondo halimu. Tígua mana yu tiga birimigonaga waitigi ale karu ti heba mandagi nahalimu.✡

18 Mana ogoni biaga karu tigua ina Anduane Homogo Kerisonaga biabe bia haga ndo tini hame ledagonaga biabe biaga ka. Tigua bi timbuni lalu laragomebi mo turu holenaga lalu bi laragomebi wali agali mini gedaore karu mo hondo haga ka.✡

19 Tí kamirume Bi Mana Debene mitangi bialu mini bilinahe ho haabo kamigo wali agali bibahende karume hale hai ho ka. Irane ogoninaga ina tí mitangi bialu turu ho kogoni. Tígua bayale ngago hondowa mini gigabiwi halu ko ngagome tíni para holigo hogorale bu halimulo hame ledo.✡

20 Inanaga mo palia holene teneore Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua dama Heyolabe tígua geme hengedalimulo tí ge dindiha berelolebira.✡

Ina Anduane Homogo Yasunaga biamogo bia holene tí heba wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

21 Timodi ibu ila biabe mandagi bialu kabago ibugua tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu ko, lalu lawia hara. Lusiasa Yaisono Sosibada imarume ti Yu agali i aria howa tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara.✡

22 Beba ogoni Tediasa ina gili bia harogo i Keriso hameigini howa tíhondo, Ina tí mitangi bu ko, laro.

23 I tomo ngialu haga Gaiasa ibu andagaha Keriso hameiginiru ngoai hagago ibugua tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu ko, lalu lawia hara. Erasadasa ibu tano ogoninaga muni hondo haga kago ibubi inanaga hameigini Kodasabi libugua tíhondo. Tí mitangi bu kaba, lalu lawia hara.✡

[

24 Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahende kamigoha wiaabo helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.]

Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu ibuhondo bi lenego ogo

25 Tí Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kamigo hongo ho haabo halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo hongo habehe ka. Yasu Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene ina lamirulidaguabi bi heneneore ala mo pani nahe ngelenego áyu mo pani ho ngadaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo hongo habeheore kagonaga iname ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya.✡

26 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi gilibu wini ngagome mana heneneore ogoni latagi halu lo nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe nahomaga kago ibugua mana ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu hale hai helo lamule pudaba lene. Ani lenego wali agali uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu helobi ibugua bia laradagua bialu helobi mana ogoni lamule pudaba lene.

27 Yasu Keriso ibuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore kago ibu hangu mini gigabiwiore kago ibunaga mini yaraga haaboboore helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.✡

✡ **16:17:** Md 7.15, Ab 15.1, 15.5, 1 Ko 5.9-11, 2 Ti 3.5, Ta 3.10, 2 Yo 10 ✡ **16:18:** Pb 3.19, Kl 2.4, 1 Ti 6.5, Ta 1.10, 2 Pi 2.3 ✡ **16:19:** Md 10.16, Lm 1.8, 1 Ko 14.20 ✡ **16:20:** Pig 3.15, Lm 15.33, 1 Ko 16.23, 1 Te 5.28, Mo 22.21 ✡ **16:21:** Ab 16.1, 19.22, 20.4 ✡ **16:23:** Ab 19.29, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Ti 4.20 ✡ **16:25:** Lm 1.5, Eb 1.9, 3.5, 3.9, 3.20, Kl 1.26-27, 1 Te 3.13 ✡ **16:27:** 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, Yu 25

1 Korindi

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Korindini hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene.

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Korindini hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gili binigo irane Keriso hameigini Korindini hearunaga genda dewa nga layago hale howa ibugua, Agua bilimu, lalu gilibu wia hene. Polo heneyangi Korindi tano dunini timbuniore winigoria wali agali ko bayalebi ta nabi dindi tara taraha howa ngoai haga wini. Korindi tanoni biyinaya bulenebi mamali mana ilili bulenebi dama tara tarahondo bi pupu wulenebi uruni ale gibiore bu yanga lenegome Korindi tano mini lene wini.

Polo ibugua beba ogo gilibu pelenego irane Keriso hameigini tini degeme hoba migimigi bu halu wali agali kayu bialu uruni ale bialu hearu mo tiga bulene nga manda buwa gilibu wia hene. Ani buwa Polohanda Keriso hameiginirume bulene nabulenerunaga lalubi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube taratara ta haganerunaga lalubi homeneru Yasu dai birangi heyulenenaga lalubi uruni mitangi bialu beba ogoni gilibu wia hene.

Be 13 howa gubalini holenego mugube maru ale ndo gubalini holene dunini timbuniore lo nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-9
Gili binigonaga irane lo nga *1.10-4.21*
Keriso hameigini tini degeme hoba migimigi bu henego *5.1-7.40*
Wali agali kayu nabi holenenagabi dabu bulenenagabi nga *8.1-11.1*
Keriso hameigini karubi Keriso hameigini ndo karubi nga *11.2-14.40*
Keriso hameiginirume bialu holenenaga nga *15.1-58*
Keriso homayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya henedagua wali agali mini mbiraorewi homeneru tibi mo heya holebira lenegonaga nga *16.1-4*
Keriso hameigini Yudiani buru pale hearu mbirale wia henego *16.5-24*
Lamaro bialu lenego

1 I Polo. I Keriso Yasunaga abosolo holiya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hame leagome i olene kogoni. Ibi inanaga hamene Sosodenisibi iyame beba ogo tíhondo gilibu wia haraba.

2 Keriso hameigini Korindini kamiru bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma bia hene halimulo ibugua tí olayaru Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga kami. Tíbi wali agali dindi bibahendeni karubi inabi ina bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga mini olalu karume tí bibahendehondo✡

3 inanaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.✡

Mo turu hagane Kerisoha ngaru ogo

✡ **1:2:** Ab 9.14, 18.1, 18.17, Lm 1.7, 10.12, 1 Ko 6.11, 2 Ti 1.9 ✡ **1:3:** Lm 1.7, 2 Ko 1.2

4 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa ibunaga biamogo
bia holene tíhondo ngiyagonaga i̱na tí mitangi bialu i̱naga Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo ka̱i̱ laabo halu ko.
5 Ani buwa tí Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa mbirale bibahende karu-
lapeore yu kami. Bi lolene bibahendebi manda bulene bibahendebi
heba karulapeore yu kami.✡
6 Kerisohanda biyago lamulene mana tígua hongo howa yu tiga bialu
7 Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso lone ha pani helo hondo kami tambu
turu holene mbira nayi ndo bibahendeore yu hai ho kami.✡
8 Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Horo haragola tí mbiralime
ko birimi nalelo ibugua tí hongo haabo halimulo haru halu hamaro
bulebira.✡
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu
Keriso heba tí mo mbiraore howa halimulo olayago Ngode Datagaliwabe
ogoni ibu mini bilinaheore kagoni.✡

Keriso hameigini biaru ti talebu baga binigo ogo

10 I̱naga hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga hon-
goni howa i̱na tí bibahendehondo bilimulo hame ledogo ogo. Tí talebu
baga nabilimu. Tí bibahendeme bi laramigo mini mbiraore howa bi
lolene nga. Mitangi bulenebi hame lolenebi mo mbiraore haiore howa
holene nga.✡
11 Kalowi ibunaga damene marume, Tí lai lagalaga bialu kami, lalu
i̱hondo bayuwaore langiai haya.
12 Ani langiyadagua langero. Tí hangu hangu howa bi tara tara lalu
kami laya. Mbirame lalu, I̱ Polo aria kogoni, larimiya. Mendeme lalu, I̱
Aboloso aria kogoni, larimiya. Teboneme, I̱ Pida aria kogoni, larimiya.
Maneme lalu, I̱ Keriso aria kogoni, larimiya lalu langiya.✡
13 Keriso ibu dewa talebu baga bu kabe. Polohanda ira bangani ba
para howa tínaga homa henebe. Tí Polonaga talima piaga howa baboraya
birimibe.
14 I̱na tí baboraya nabi Karisabasa Gaiasala dege baboraya birugonaga
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu haro.✡
15 Anigo tí mbiralime Polonaga talima piaga howa baboraya bini
lolene nawi.
16 O mbira embeda harudago Sebanasabi ibu damenebi ti haru i̱na
baboraya biru. Ani birugo maru baboraya birube be nabibe mitangi
nabi ko.✡
17 Kerisohanda i̱hondo, Baboraya bule í̱ pu, lene ndo. Ibugua, Ngode
Datagaliwabe Bi Mana Debene lamima pobe, lene. Ani lowa Keriso ira
bangani howa homa henegonaga hongo yu waholilono ibugua, Mini
gigabiwi karume laralidagua ndo lalu Bi Mana Debene lamima pobe,
lene.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holenebi mini gigabi wulenebi Kerisoha ngago ogo

18 Keriso ira bangani howa homa henegonaga mana hale howa hariga
koha pialu karume mana ogoni lulu mana ale manda biaga. Anigo ina

---

✡ **1:5:** 1 Ko 2.1-2, 12.8, 2 Ko 8.7, 2 Ti 1.8, Mo 1.2 ✡ **1:7:** Lg 17.30, Pb 3.20, 2 Te 1.7, Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 ✡ **1:8:** Pb 1.6, Kl 1.22, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 ✡ **1:9:** Ais 49.7, Yo 17.21, 1 Ko 10.13, 1 Te 5.24, 1 Yo 1.3 ✡ **1:10:** Lm 12.16, 2 Ko 13.11, Pb 2.2, 3.16, 1 Pi 3.8 ✡ **1:12:** Yo 1.42, Ab 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 3.4 ✡ **1:14:** Ab 18.8, 19.29, Lm 16.23 ✡ **1:16:** 1 Ko 16.15 ✡ **1:17:** Md 28.19, Yo 4.2, 1 Ko 2.1, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Pi 1.16

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene yu kamarunaga mana ogoniha
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holene nga.✡
19 Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo,
Mini gigabiwi karunaga mini gigabi wulene ina mo waholebero.
Mana manda timbunibi karunaga manda bulene ina mo emene holebero,
lalu gilibu nga.✡
20 Anigo wali agali mini gigabiwi karu mitangi bialu galone agi manda
bibehebe. Mana manda timbunibi karu dindi bibahendenaga bime
wai biaga karubi ti mitangi bialu galone agi manda bibehe kamabe.
Dindinaga mini gigabiwi holene galone ndo mini nawi ale ngago lalu
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda walia kagoni.✡
21 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mini gigabiwiore howa wali
agali tininaga mini gigabi wuleneme ibuni manda nabibehe helo wini.
Ani winigo irane iname lulu mana ale lameramaligome Yasu Keriso-
hondo mini mbiraorewi karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pele mule
manda bini.✡
22 Yu wali agalime lalu, Agalime nabiagane ale walia ha, laga. Girigi
wali agalime mini gigabi wulene hai biaga.✡
23 Anigo iname mana lamialu howa, Keriso ira bangani homa henego,
lameramali. Mana ogoni hale howa Yu wali agalime irane mitangi
nabiaga ka. Girigi wali agalime hale howa galone ndo lulu mana aleda
laga ka.✡
24 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi
olo heleneru tigua mana ogoni hale howa Keriso ibu Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga hongo holenebi ibunaga mini gigabi wulenebi mana ogoniha
nga ti manda biaga.✡
25 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini nawi ale ka mitangi beramilibe.
Mini nawi ale ka mitangi birimiyagua ogoni wali agalinaga mini gigabi
wiaga ale ndo ibu mini gigabiorewi ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo
nahe ka mitangi beramilibe. Hongo nahe ka mitangi birimiyagua ogoni
wali agalinaga hongo ale ndo ibu hongo gibiorehe ka.✡
26 Ogonigo hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí Kerison-
aga halimulo olayangi tí abi harimibe mitangi bilimu. Dindialirume
mitangi biagadagua tí mini gigabiwibi hongohebi mini lenebi dewa
nahe mbira mbira hangu harimigoni.✡
27 Dindiali karume maru mini nawi ale ka laganego wali agali urunibi
karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini gigabiwi karu taga helonaga ti
dabo helene. Dindiali karume maru hongo nahe ka laganego wali agali
urunibi karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongohe karu taga helonaga ti
dabo helene.✡
28 Dindiali karume lalu, Wali agali maru ko mini nawi nakaru-
lape habane nabulenebi ka, lagaru wali agali urunibi Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda dabo helene. Ani binigo irane dindialime galonedalo
mitangi biaganego tini galone ndodane hendelo ani bini.

✡ **1:18:** Ab 17.18, Lm 1.16, 1 Ko 2.14, 15.2, 2 Ko 4.3 ✡ **1:19:** Ais 29.14, Yar 8.9 ✡ **1:20:** Yob 12.17, Ais 19.12, 33.18, 44.25, Md 11.25, Lg 10.21, Lm 1.20-21, 1.28 ✡ **1:21:** Md 11.25, Lg 10.21, Lm 1.20-21, 1.28 ✡ **1:22:** Md 12.38, Mg 8.11, Yo 4.48, Ab 17.18, 17.32 ✡ **1:23:** Ais 8.14, Md 11.6, Yo 6.60, 6.66, Lm 9.32, 1 Ko 2.14, Ga 5.11 ✡ **1:24:** Lm 1.4, 1.16, 1 Ko 1.18, Kl 2.3 ✡ **1:25:** 2 Ko 13.4 ✡ **1:26:** Md 11.25, Yo 7.48, Ya 2.1-5 ✡ **1:27:** Md 11.25, Ya 2.5

29 Ani binigo wali agali bibahendeoreme Ngode Datagaliwabe deni
howa mbiralime mine holene henge nawiore.✡
30 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tí Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa
ibugua inanaga mini gigabi wulene tene Keriso ibu helo hela hene.
Keriso Yasu minini howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí mini
tigabiwi kami, lene. Kerisohanda ina mo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali
agali hela halu ina golope hene kama.✡
31 Ani binigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Mbi-
ralime mbiralinaga mini mo yaraga hoa kayagua Anduane Homogo-
handa biyago mitangi bialu ibunaga mini hangu mo yaraga holene nga,
lalu gilibu nga.✡

2

Keriso ira bangani homenegonaga lamulene ngago ogo

1 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o i̱na tí hemiria pigane ibirungi Ngode Datagali-
wabe bi mana henene ala mo pani nahe ngelenego langialu howa bi taibi
manda timbuni bulenebi lalu ndo lawai haru.✡
2 I̱na tí heba howa mana maru mitangi nabi Yasu Keriso dege mitangi
bialu ibu ira bangani homenego te ogoni hangu langulene nga manda
bu harugoni.✡
3 I̱ tí heba íbu harungi hongo nahe gi halu duru lalu harugoni.✡
4 I̱na bi larugobi mana lawai harugobi mini gigabiwime tingi howa
bi lalu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongo tíhondo walia halu
ogonime lawai harugoni.✡
5 Ani biyago Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kamigo agalinaga mini
gigabi wuleneme ndo tene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga hongoni howa
birugome tí mini mbiraore wu kami.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulene ngago ogo

6 Anigo i̱na Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali mini bogabi karu
tihondo mini gigabi wulene bi mana lamiruli. Mini gigabi wulenenaga
bi mana ogoni dindialinaga ndo dindini agali haguane karu tinagabi
ndo. Tinaga hongo holene ereba haragoni.✡
7 Mini gigabi wulenenaga bi mana laruligo o Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
mini gigabi wulene bi mana ala mo pani nahe ngelenego laruli. Bi mana
ogoni dindialirume nahendelonaga ani ngelene. Bamba dindi nawabi
howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini gigabi wulene bi mana ogoni
inanaga baya taraore holene wilonaga ani dabo ngelene.✡
8 Dindini haru hagane hearume mana ogoni manda nabi hene. Manda
bu henedale tigua mini daliga taraore lolenenaga Anduane Homogo ira
bangani ba para nakale.✡
9 Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,
Mbirale wali agali tinaga deme nahendenegobi tinaga haleme hale
nahenegobi
tinaga miniha andape nabinigobi
ogoninagaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo gubalini ho karu
tihondoore mule manda manda bu ngelene,

✡ **1:29:** Lm 3.27, Eb 2.9 ✡ **1:30:** Yar 23.5-6, Yo 17.19, 2 Ko 5.21 ✡ **1:31:** Yar 9.23-24, 2 Ko 10.17
✡ **2:1:** 1 Ko 1.17 ✡ **2:2:** Ga 6.14, Pb 3.8 ✡ **2:3:** Ab 18.9, 2 Ko 10.1 ✡ **2:4:** Lm 15.19, 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Te 1.5, 2 Pi 1.16 ✡ **2:5:** 2 Ko 4.7, 6.7 ✡ **2:6:** 1 Ko 1.28, Eb 4.13, Pb 3.15, Hi 5.14 ✡ **2:7:** Lm 16.25-26, Eb 3.5, 3.9, Kl 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 ✡ **2:8:** Lg 23.34, Yo 7.48, Ab 13.27, 2 Ko 3.14

lalu gilibu nga.✡
10 Ogonigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinininha howa inahondo
ibunaga bi mana ogoni ala pani nahe ngelenego mo pani haya. Ngode
Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua bibahende de handai howa Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga mana pani nahe ngelenegobi de handai ho ka.✡
11 Mbirali ibunaga mini ngago aiwa manda bidabe. Ibuni dege manda
bu ka. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mini ngago ibu Dinini ibuni
dege manda bu ka.✡
12 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo dindialinaga dinini ngiya ndo
ibuni Dinini ibilayago ngiya. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo biba-
hende ngiyaru iname manda bulumayanaga ibugua ibu Dinini ogoni
inahondo ngiya.✡
13 Anigo iname bi laramago dindialinaga mini gigabiwi howa lalu
ndo kama. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua inahondo, La, laradagua
iname Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe karu tihondo ibu Dinininaga mana
lawai haramali.✡
14 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ngiaga ngaru mbirali ibunaga
bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini nahe kagome yu habe nahe ka.
Ibugua ogoni galone ndodago lowa manda nabiaga ka. Wali agalinaga
bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe karu tigua dege galonedalo
manda biaga ka.✡
15 Mbirali ibunaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe kago
ibugua mbirale bibahende bayuwa manda bialu dababehe ka. Wali
agali maru tinaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini nahe
karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ibunaga Dininihe karu
bayuwa manda bialu nadababehe ka.✡
16 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,
Anduane Homogonaga bu mini aiwa manda bidabe.
Ibuhondo, Agua bibe agua nabibe, lalu mbirali aiwa labehe kabe,
lalu gilibu nga. Anigo Keriso hameigini kamarume ina Kerisonaga mini
karulo kamagoni.✡

3

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga kamaru ogo

1 Ogonigo i hamene mbaliniru-o ina wali agali maru tinaga bu
habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe karuhondo bi larulidagua tí
kamiruhondo ani labe nahe haru. Ina dindi mana hangu biaga karuhon-
dobi Keriso hameigini mini odahe ale karuhondobi larulidagua tíhondo
bi ani lalu haru.✡
2-3 Tí waneigini gali ale mini boga nabi hemigo hondowa tomo daliahe
nabe naheyagola ina tíhondo andu iba ale hangu ngirugoni. Dindi mana
biagame bialu hagadagua tíguabi áyu bialu howa tomo daliahe nabe nahe
kamigoni. Tígua i nayido agini henge lalu bi wai bialu kamirume dindi
mana biagame bialu hagadagua bialu kamigo walia haga ndobe.✡✡
4 Tí mbirame lalu, I Polo aria kogoni, mendeme, I Aboloso aria kogoni,
lalu kamigo tí dindialime lalu hagadagua lalu kami ndobe.✡

✡ **2:9:** Ais 64.4 ✡ **2:10:** Md 13.11, 16.17, Yo 14.26, 1 Yo 2.27 ✡ **2:11:** Min 20.27, Yar 17.9, Lm 11.33-34 ✡ **2:12:** Yo 16.13-14 ✡ **2:13:** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2 Pi 1.16 ✡ **2:14:** Md 16.23, Yo 8.47, 14.17, Lm 8.5-7, 1 Ko 1.18, 1.23 ✡ **2:15:** 1 Te 5.21, 1 Yo 2.20, 4.1 ✡ **2:16:** Yob 15.8, Ais 40.13, Yar 23.18, Yo 15.15, Lm 11.34 ✡ **3:1:** Yo 16.12, 1 Ko 2.14-15 ✡ **3:2-3:** Yo 16.12, Hi 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2 ✡ **3:2-3:** 1 Ko 1.10-11, 11.18, Ga 5.20-21, Ya 3.16 ✡ **3:4:** 1 Ko 1.12

5 Anigo Aboloso ibu ai kabe. Polo ibi ai kobe. Iya Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga agali haribagome tígua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wirimi. Anduane Homogohanda biabe tara tara tale bialu inahondo ngiyago iyahondo ngiyadagua bialu harabali.
6 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana egene ale pigane ina hangaru. Aboloso ibugua egene hangarugoria iba odo mialu haya. Anigo egene ogoni mo anda haga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu ka.✡
7 Agali egene hangayago ibubi agali iba odo miyago ibubi libu haru tene ndo ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua egene mo anda hagago ibuni teneore ka.✡
8 Egene hangayago ibubi egeneni iba odo miyago ibubi libu mbiraore kagoni. Libu biabe biyadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yolo hangu hangu mulebira.✡
9 Ogonigo iya Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe mandagi bialu kabago wali agali tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mabu ale kami.✡

Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda alebi kami.

10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mugube ngiyadagua i anda bulenenaga mandabi howa ina anda gene waru. Mendealime anda gene wa wirugoriani anda bialu ka. Ina hangu hangume howa biabe bayuwa berolo manda buwa bulene nga.✡
11 Yasu Keriso ibuniore anda gene helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu helenego gene mende helolene nawiore.✡
12 Marume gene o wa helayagoriani anda bialu howa ngolomebi silibamebi tole tara tara muni dewa miaganemebi marume iramebi dangimebi widinaga iranemebi anda bulebira.
13 Kerisohanda dabolene Horo harangi biabe birimadagua bu pani holeberama. Horo ogoningi ira daragola ina hangu hangume biabe birimadagua walia holebira. Ira ogonime ina hangu hangunaga biabe birimadagua bo heda halu bayale birimadabe be ko birimadabe walia holebira.✡
14 Mbiralime anda gene o wa helayagoriani anda biyago nade haabo hayagua ibuhondo yolo mulebira.
15 Mendealime anda gene o wa helayagoriani anda biyago irame dai hayagua ibuhondo yolo nami ibu irame doligo lowa ibuni ibida tagira pu hagadagua pu holebiragonaga pele mia dege bulebira.

Keriso hameigini karu ti ibunaga anda ka lenego ogo

16 Tí bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha kago mitangi nabiore kamibe.✡
17 Anigo mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mo ko hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda o biago ibu nde mo ko holebira. Irane ibunaga anda loma bia hene kago nde ibunaga anda ogoni tíniore kamigoni.
18 Mbiralime ibuni mo hondo holene nawi. Dindini karume mitangi biagadagua tí kamigoha mbiralime, I mini gigabiwi ko, mitangi bu

---

✡ **3:6:** Ab 18.4-11, 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 1.30, 2 Ko 3.5, 10.14-15 ✡ **3:7:** 2 Ko 12.11, Ga 6.3 ✡ **3:8:** Lm 2.6, Ga 6.4-5, Mo 22.12 ✡ **3:9:** Md 13.3-9, Ab 15.4, 2 Ko 6.1, Eb 2.20-22, Hi 3.3-4, 1 Pi 2.5 ✡ **3:10:** Lm 15.20, 1 Ko 4.15, 15.10, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 3.15, Mo 21.14 ✡ **3:11:** Ais 28.16, Md 16.18, 2 Ko 11.4, Ga 1.7, 1 Pi 2.4-6 ✡ **3:13:** Lg 2.35, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Te 1.7-10, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.12 ✡ **3:16:** 1 Ko 6.19, 2 Ko 6.16, Eb 2.21-22, Hi 3.6, 1 Pi 2.5

kayagua ibu mini gigabiwiore holenaga ala ibu mini nawi ale ho dai
bulene nga.✡
19 Irane dindini karume mini gigabi nga laganego Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda handalu karia galone ndodane handaga ka. Anduane
Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Agalinaga mini gigabi wulene
ngagome tini gono wu kago delo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngelo ka,
lalu gilibu nga.✡
20 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbugani bi mende lo ngago ogo, Agali
mini gigabiwi kagonaga mitangi bulene Anduane Homogohanda hon-
dowa o ibu habane nabulenedane hondo ka, lalu gilibu nga.✡
21 Ogonigo mbiralime dindialiru tigua biaganeru hondowa mine ho-
lene nawi. Mbirale bibahendeore ngaru tí kamirunaga ngagoni ndobe.✡
22 Polobi Abolosobi Pidabi dindi bibahendeni karubi ngarubi holenebi
homolenebi áyu ngagobi awe wulebiragobi bibahendeore ta nabi tínaga
ngagoni.
23 Tí nde Kerisonaga kami. Keriso ibu nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
ka.✡

4

Kerisonaga abosolo agalime bulene ngago ogo

1 Tígua ina Kerisonaga biabe bia haga agali kalo manda bilimu. Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga bi mana henene ala mo pani nahe ngelenego ogoni-
naga haru hagane holomaya ina mo hela henego kamagoni.✡
2 Biabe bia hagame bulene ngago ogo. Ibunaga Anduanehondo mini
bilinahe holene nga.✡
3 Tíguabi maru karumebi, Polo nakarulape ka, lalu dabaramiligo ogoni
galone ndo manda bido. Inime karulape kobe nakarulape kobe dababe
nahe ko.
4 Ina mbira birugo inaga miniha nakarulape biri nalangiaga. Ani
nalangiragome i karulapeore kogo labe nahe dege kogoni. Aguani
manda bulene karulape biri nakarulape biri lalu langiaganego inaga
biabe ndo Anduane Homogo ibunaga nga.✡
5 Anigo horo pongo bo winigo naibi ngaore tí áyu ogoni howa ko
biri bayale biri laga bialu mbirali dabolene nawi. Anduane Homogo
ibirangi hamaronaga daba ki ibuni bulebira. Ibugua ani bialu howa
wali agalime mbirale arumahayagi do ho ngaru wá kagoria mo ngelalu
bu miniha mbira bua ho ngaru ibugua latagi helalu bibahendeore mo
pani hai holebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali hangu
hanguhondo, Bayale biri, lolene ngadagua lolebira.✡
6 Hamene mbaliniru-o tí walia halu ina bi ogoni langirugo Abolosobi
ibi iyanaga bi langirugoni. Iya walia haga ale howa bi mbira laganego
tí lo manda bilimulo ogo, Wali agali mitangi bialu bulene lo winidagua
manda bialu dege bulene nga, lalu gilibu nga. Tígua mine halu agali
mbiranaga mini yaraga halu mendenaga mini mege bialu holene nawi.✡
7 Wali agali maru dindiha helo tí daliga helayadago aiwabe. Biba-
hendeore yu kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiyago yu kamigoni

✡ **3:18:** Min 3.7, Ais 5.21 ✡ **3:19:** Yob 5.13, 1 Ko 1.20, 2.6 ✡ **3:20:** Iba 94.11 ✡ **3:21:** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4-6, 2 Ko 4.5, 4.15 ✡ **3:23:** Lm 14.8, 1 Ko 11.3, 2 Ko 10.7, Ga 3.29 ✡ **4:1:** Lg 12.42, 1 Ko 3.5, 2 Ko 6.4, Ta 1.7, 1 Pi 4.10 ✡ **4:2:** Lg 12.42 ✡ **4:4:** Yob 9.2, Iba 143.2, Min 21.2, Lm 4.2 ✡ **4:5:** Lm 2.1, 2.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Mo 20.12 ✡ **4:6:** Lm 12.3, 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4, 3.21

ndobe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiyago yu kamiyagua nde aginaga mine halu kamibe.✡
8 Áyu ogoni tígua mbirale wulenego wuwa hai kamigoni. Áyu ogoni tí
homogoore kami. Tígua ina bolangua halu kini ale ho kamibe. Anigo
inabi tíbi kini ale howa mandagi haru hamiya tí kini heneneore halimulo
ina hamelo ko.✡
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina abosolo agali mahaore helayago
mitangi bu ko. Wali agalibi dahuliyalibi bibahende de hendelo agali
homelo bolene wulebira lenego ale ina kama.✡
10 Ina Kerisonaga mini yaraga halu kamaria hondowa marume lalu, Tí
mini nawi ale kami, laga ka. Tí ani ndo. Tí Kerisoha howa marume lalu,
Tí miniwi kami, laga ka. Ina hongo nahe kama. Tí hongohe kami. Ina
mini lene ndo kama. Tí mini leneore kami.✡
11 Alabi áyubi ina tomo garibi lalu ibabi noa ho haga kama. Ina
labolabo ko lerele bu hagabi marume ina bagagobi anda nahe palia
andanda bu hagabi kama.✡
12 Ina holenenaga biabe gime hongo howa bialu haramali. Marume
inahondo bi magubi laragola iname tihondo bi dendebi ladai beramali.
Marume ina mo tandaga haragola iname mbira bia dai naberamali.✡
13 Marume ina mege biragola iname bi bayale dege ladai beramali. Ina
dindi bibahendenaga ko ngubi ale howa wali agali bibahendenaga ti to
waharagobi ho halu áyubi ani dege kamagoni.✡
14 Ina tí taga halimulo bi ogoni bebani gilibu wia ndo haro. Tí inaga
waneiginiore kamigo manda bialu ina tí mana manda bilimulo gilibu
werogoni.
15 Tí Kerisoha howa tínaga haru hagane dewa daosini pira (10,000)
kayagua tínaga aba mbira hangu kagoni. Anigo tí Keriso Yasuha
hemigola ina Bi Mana Debene langialu tínaga aba i harugoni.✡
16 Ogonigo i kodagua tíbi halimulonagaore hame timbuni lo kogoni.✡
17 Tí aguani halimulonaga ina Timodi tí kamiria ibilarogoni. Ibu
Anduane Homogoha howa inaga iginiore mini bilinahebi kagoni. Keriso
Yasuha howa ina holene gahenge yu howa mana dunini yu haruligobi
dindi uruni bibahendeni Keriso hameigini karuhondo lawai haruligobi
uruni Timodi ibugua tí mo mitangi bia holebira.✡
18 Tí marume i tí kamiria nahondo ibulebira lowa mine halu kami.
19 Anduane Homogohanda pu layagua nde abale ibulebero. Ina ibuwa
mine halu karume bi lararu hale hole ndo tinaga hongo holene abi ngabe
hondole ibulebero.✡
20 Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tene bi
lolene ndo hongo holeneore nga.✡
21 Tí agi hamelo kamibe. Ina tí tibume boliya hamelo kamibe be
gubaliniore howa mini gedaore holene yalu ibuliya hamelo kamibe.

5

Keriso hameigini marume koore binigo ogo

✡ **4:7:** Yo 3.27, Lm 12.6, Ya 1.17, 1 Pi 4.10 ✡ **4:8:** Mo 3.17, 3.21 ✡ **4:9:** Lm 8.36, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 6.9, Hi 10.33 ✡ **4:10:** Ab 26.24, 1 Ko 1.18, 3.18 ✡ **4:11:** Ab 23.2, Lm 8.35, 2 Ko 11.23-27, Pb 4.12 ✡ **4:12:** Iba 109.28, Md 5.44, Ab 18.3, 1 Ko 9.14-15, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8, 1 Ti 4.10 ✡ **4:13:** Dug 3.45 ✡ **4:15:** Ab 18.11, Ga 4.19, Ya 1.18 ✡ **4:16:** 1 Ko 11.1, Pb 3.17, 1 Te 1.6, 2 Te 3.9 ✡ **4:17:** Ab 19.22, Pb 2.19-22 ✡ **4:19:** Ab 18.21, 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5, 2 Ko 1.15, 1.23, Hi 6.3 ✡ **4:20:** 1 Ko 2.4, 1 Te 1.5

1 Keriso hameiginiru tí kamigoha wali agali maru kayu bialu ka
lalu marume i langiya. Ogoni ko taraore birago Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana manda nabi karumebi biagadagua ndo ko taraore bialu ka. Bi
langiyagome lalu, Agali mbirame ibu aba one heba mandagi ibuni onela
haradagua bialu ka, lalu langiya.✡
2 Ani biragola tí mine halu kamigo irane agibe. Tígua mine nahe taga
timbuni howa dara halu agali ogonime nakarulape bialu kago ibu tí
baba mandagi nahe tagira helalimu.
3 Ini tingini kaundia kogonigo inaga bu mini dininibi tí heba helowa
kogoni. Ina Anduane Homogo Yasunaga minini howa agali ogoni ibu
ko timbuniore biya lalu dabarugoni. Ina bi o larogoni tí heba mandagi
howa laradagua bero.✡
4 Tí mandagi ngoai ho bedamigoria inaga bu mini dininibi tí heba
mandagi biruwa inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasunaga hongo holene ina
heba kagome✡
5 tígua agali ogonime ibunaga mini ko bo pelo ibu dama Heyolabenaga
giha ya halimu. Irane Anduane Homogonaga Horo harangi ibu dinini-
naga pele mulene yu helo.✡
6 Tí mine halu kamigo bayale ndo. Bi mbira laganego ogo, Yidi
emeneme balawa timbuni helo mo timbu haga, ani laganego tí manda
bu kami.✡
7 Tí mberedi bayale aleore hole tígua yidi ko ala tawe ale ogoni mo
wahalimu. Ani buwa tí mberedi bayale yidi nahe áyu dege hirini ale
holeberami. Áyu nde tí ogonibi kamidalo manda bu kogoni. Bolangua
Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu inanaga nogo sibi igini aleore
howa Keriso ibuni loma bialu bo miagadagua ibugua homa hene.✡
8 Anigo iname mo mitangi bulene tomo áyu nalu mberedi yidi ala
tawenaga ko bulenebi wali agali kayu bulenebi heba ndo mberedi
yidi nahe bayaleorenaga mini gahengebi henene lolenebi heba nalu
hamiya.✡
9 Ina ala tíhondo beba gilibu wia harugo wali agali kayu biaga karu
heba tí mandagi nahalimu lalu gilibu wia harugoni.✡
10 Ani gili birugo Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi karume wali agali
kayu biagabi mbirale ngago dimagoli hagabi mbirale kayu bule mo
hondo hagabi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagabi uruni mitangi bialu
ndo laru. Tígua wali agali urunibi heba nahabehe mitangi bidamile nde
dindi o kamigoria mandagi nahe wahalu polene ngale.✡
11 Ina bi gili birugoni agua lalu gili biru. Wali agali mbiralime, I Keriso
hameigini kogoni, lowa o biagome wali agali kayu biagabi dimagoli
hagabi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagabi bi gungu biagabi lulu yule
lulu iba timbuni nagabi mbirale kayu bule mo hondo hagabi urunibi
biaga heba mandagi nahe tomobi ibu heba nane halimu.✡
12-13 Wali agali tagira karu tihondo ogobi kami lolenego inaga biabe
ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tihondo tí ogobi kami lolebira. Keriso
hameigini tí mandagi kamiru dabolene tíninaga biabe ndobe. Anduane

---

✡ **5:1:** LBM 18.7-8, Man 22.30, 27.20, Eb 5.3 ✡ **5:3:** Kl 2.5 ✡ **5:4:** Md 16.19, 18.18, Yo 20.23, 2 Ko 13.10 ✡ **5:5:** Ab 26.18, 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Pi 4.6 ✡ **5:6:** 1 Ko 3.21, 15.33, Ga 5.9, Ya 4.16 ✡ **5:7:** Har 12.5, 12.21, 13.7, Ais 53.7, Yo 1.29, 1 Pi 1.19, Mo 5.6, 5.12 ✡ **5:8:** Man 16.3, Md 16.6, 16.12, Lg 12.1 ✡ **5:9:** Md 18.17, 2 Ko 6.14, Eb 5.11, 2 Te 3.14 ✡ **5:10:** Yo 17.15, 1 Ko 1.20, 10.27 ✡ **5:11:** Md 18.17, Lm 16.17, 2 Te 3.6, Ta 3.10, 2 Yo 10

Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Wali agali ko bialu kago ibu tagira helalimu, lalu gilibu nga.✡✡

6

Keriso hameiginime tini aria haru tagira puwa godi lolene nawi ngago ogo

1 Tí mbiralime Keriso hameigini mendela godi lolene ngagola Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiagane karume daba ki bilo haru poramiligo agibe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali tínime mo tiga bulene nga ndobe.

2 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali iname dindi bibahendeni karunaga daba ki bulene inanaga wulebirago manda nabi kamibe. Anigo tígua wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga daba ki bulene tínaga ngayagua tígua áyu emene ngaru daba ki nabibehe kamibe.✡

3 Dahuliyalirume biraru iname dabolene wulebirago manda nabi kamibe. Anigo áyu dindini karume mbirale mbira biraru iname dababeheore kama ndobe.✡

4 Mbirale mbira biraru mo tiga bulene ngayagua Keriso hameigini ndo karume mo tiga bilo ti karia haru poleberamibe.

5 Tí taga habehe kamigoni. Tí kamigoria mbirale mbira biraru mo tiga bulene tíni aria mini gigabiwi mbira nahedabe.

6 Ani nabi howa Keriso hameigini mbirali ibugua Keriso hameigini mendealigo heba godi lolenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi karume mo tiga bilo ti karia haru poramili.

7 Tígua ani bialu kamigome tí bibahende hongo ibira hai kamigo lalu walia haga. Marume tí mo hondo hayaguabi tínaga mbirale mo page yalu piyaguabi tígua la nabi waholenego bayale ndobe.✡

8 Tí ani nabi howa tígua tíni Keriso hameigini degedege howa mo hondo hagahaga bialubi tíninaga mbirale page bigibigi bialubi kami.

9 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana mo yo handagane karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ti holene henge nawulebiraorego manda nabi kamibe. Tínime tíni mo hondo nahalimu. Wali agali dabu nabi howa kayu biagabi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagabi wali agali dabu bu howa tara baba kayu biagabi agalime agali nenegene maru baba mana ko ngubi taraore biagabi✡

10 mbirale page biagabi mbirale ngago dimagoli hagabi lulu yule lulu iba timbuni nagabi bi gungu biagabi mbirale page bule mo hondo hagabi uruni bibahende biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ti holene henge nawulebiraore.

11 Ala tí maru ogonibi bialu harimigoni. Ani bialu hemiria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua ko birimigo domo wahai howa ibunaga wali agaliore helo tí dabo bagi henego kami. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lenego Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso minini howabi inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuguabi tí ani helene kami.✡

Tínaga tinginime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga helo bulene ngago ogo

---

✡ **5:12-13:** Mg 4.11, 1 Ko 6.1-4, Kl 4.5, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 3.7 ✡ **5:12-13:** Man 13.5, 17.7, 21.21, 22.21-24 ✡ **6:2:** Dan 7.22, Md 19.28, Mo 2.26, 3.21, 20.4 ✡ **6:3:** 2 Pi 2.4, Yu 6 ✡ **6:7:** Md 5.39, Min 20.22, Lg 6.29, Lm 12.17-19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 3.9 ✡ **6:9:** Ga 5.19-21, Eb 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hi 12.14, Mo 22.15 ✡ **6:11:** Eb 2.2, Kl 3.7, Ta 3.3-7, Hi 10.22

12 Tí mbiralime lalu, I̱ mbirale bibahende ta nabi biai habehe kogoni,
loleberami. E̱ ani bibehegoyu bibahende ta nabi ngagome tí mo bayale
helonaga ndo nga. I̱na bibahende ta nabi ngaru biai habehe kogoni
labehe howa mbirale urunime i̱ dariba habehe nga manda biruyagua
nde nabulebero.✡
13 Tí marume lalu, Tomo tombenaga ngago tombe nde tomonaga nga
ndobe lolebira. E̱ anigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tomobi tombebi
kiroba mo wiamaro bilolebira ndobe. Inanaga tingini wali agali kayu
bilo helene ndo Anduane Homogonaga biabe bilo helene. Anduane
Homogo ibu nde ina tingininaga holene ngiaga ka.✡
14 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga hongome Anduane Homogo mo
heya henego inabi ibunaga hongome mo heya holebira.✡
15 Tínaga tingini hangu hangu howa Kerisonaga tingini ho kamigo
manda bu kami. I̱na Kerisonaga tingini ogoni howa bayanda wali kayu
biaga bedarunaga tinginiha gimbu bulene ngabe. Nawiore ndobe.✡
16 Agalime ibunaga tingini bayanda wali kayu biaga biago tinginiha
gimbu biyagua libu tingini mo mbiraore hagago manda nabi kamibe.
Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi bayuwaore lo ngago ogo, Libu wali
agali kira howa tingini mbiraore holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡
17 Anigo mbiralime Anduane Homogoha gimbu biyagua libu dinininha
howa mbiraore haga ka.✡
18 Wali agali kayu biaga kagoha nape ha bagi halimu. Wali agali
mbirame ko maru birago ibunaga tingini tagirahayagi howa biaga. Wali
agali kayu birago ibunime ibuninaga tingini mo ko haga.✡
19 Tínaga tingini hangu hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga
anda kamigo manda nabi kamibe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini
ogoni turu halu bame ngiyago ibu tíha haabo kagoni. Ai tí tíninaga ndo tí
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga kami.✡
20 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ibuninaga halimulo lowa yolo binigo
mitangi buwa tígua tíninaga tinginime Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo
yaraga haabo halu halimu.✡

7

Wali agali dabu bulene te ladai binigo ogo

1 Ai tígua beba i̱hondo gilibu wia harimigonaga bi ladai bero. Agalime
wali dabu nabi hole manda biyagua karulape.✡
2 Ani bibehego wali agali kayu dewa bialu kagodago agali bibahende
hangu hangu howa tinaga one mbira mbira dabu bu berelolene nga.
Wali bibahende tibi hangu hangu biruwa tinaga agalini mbira mbira
heba birulene nga.
3 Agalime ibu onehondo bulene ngadagua bialu onemebi ibu agalini-
hondo bulene ngadagua bialu libuni mini hana haga bialu holene nga.✡
4 Ani howa one ibunaga tingini ibuni haru helonaga helene ndo ibu
agalinime haru helonaga helene. Ogonidagua agalini ibubi ibunaga

✡ **6:12:** 1 Ko 10.23 ✡ **6:13:** Lm 14.17, 1 Ko 6.15, 15.19-20, Kl 2.22-23, 1 Te 4.3-7 ✡ **6:14:** Lm 6.5, 6.8, 8.11, 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 4.14, Eb 1.19-20 ✡ **6:15:** Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Eb 4.12, 4.16, 5.30 ✡ **6:16:** Pig 2.24, Md 19.5, Eb 5.31 ✡ **6:17:** Yo 17.21-23, Lm 8.9-11, Eb 4.4 ✡ **6:18:** Lm 1.24, 6.12-13, 1 Te 4.3, Hi 13.4 ✡ **6:19:** Lm 14.7-8, 1 Ko 3.16, 2 Ko 6.16 ✡ **6:20:** 1 Ko 7.23, Ga 3.13, Pb 1.20, Hi 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 ✡ **7:1:** 1 Ko 7.8, 7.26 ✡ **7:3:** Har 21.10, 1 Pi 3.7

tingini ibuni haru helonaga helene ndo ibu oneme haru helonaga helene.
5 Ani buwa onene agalinila libuni degedege hame nale hagahaga bulene nakarulape. Oneme agalinila libu lo mbiraore howa, Iya Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi galone maru lolene henge wilo emene hondo haba, laribiyagua o karulape. Ogoninaga bi galone maru ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lai howa onene agalinilame mandagi holene ngadagua holene nga. Tínaga mini haru nahabehe kamigo hondowa dama Heyolabeme ko mo bia holene henge hondoligo de hondo holene nga.✡

6 Ani buwa bi larugoni tí ani buleberami manda buwa bi lo wialu ndo tí ani bua biyagua nde bibehe lalu laro.
7 Ani larogo tí bibahende ina harulidagua halimulo hamelo kogoni. Ani ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina hangu hanguhondo mugube tara tara ngiyadagua yu kamagoni. Ani yu howa mbiralime mugube tara mbira ale yida mendealime nde mende ale yida.✡

8 Ai agali wali dabu nabi karubi wali maru agali nape bedarubi wali dalo bedarubi tíhondo bi mbira larogo. I̱ wali dabu nabi kodagua tíbi harimiyagua bayale dege.
9 Tí ani habe nahe kamiyagua nde wali agali dabu bulene nga. Tíni dimagoli ho holene nakarulapego dabuore bulene nga.✡

10 Wali agali dabu bu kamiru i̱na tí bilimulo bulene mbira ngago i̱na lenego ndo Anduane Homogohanda lowinigo ngadagua langero. Oneme ibu agalini wahalu polene nawi.✡✡
11 Ani bialu ibu wahalu piyagua agali mende polene nawi ibuni hangu birulene nga. Ani nakarulapeyagua ibu agalini karia lone dai bulene nga. Agalinime ibu one nogo dugualu pelolene nawi.

12 Tí maruhondo ina bi larogo Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ langini ndo i̱ni laro. Tí mbirali Keriso hameigini howa ibu one Keriso hamewane ndo biruwa one biagome ibu agalini heba birulene nga manda biyagua agalinime nogo dugualu ibu one pelolene nawi.
13 Wali mbira Keriso hamewane biruwa ibu agalini Keriso hameigini ndo kayagua agalini biagome ibu one heba holene nga manda biyagua oneme ibuhondo, Wahalu porogo í̱ nogo dugu ngerogo, lolene nawi.
14 Ogonigo agalini Keriso hameigini ndo kagome ibu onela gimbu bu howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi ka. Ogonidagua onene ibu Keriso hamewane ndo bedagome ibu agalinila gimbu bu howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi beda. Ogonidagua bia nabiyagua libunaga waneiginiru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga wali agalinaga waneigini ale hangu holebira. Anigo uruninaga waneigini kadagua ndo ti Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi ka.
15 Agaliniyaguabi oneneyaguabi Keriso hameigini ndo howa ibugua, Wahalu poro, layagua nde ogoni pelo helalimu. Wahalu poragola howa agaliniyaguabi oneneyaguabi Keriso hameigini howa kagome ibuni hame ledadagua bibehe holebira. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo palia holene yu holoma̱ya olene kama.✡

✡ **7:5:** Yol 2.16, Seg 7.3, 1 Te 3.5 ✡ **7:7:** Md 19.12, Ab 26.29, 1 Ko 12.11 ✡ **7:9:** 1 Ti 5.14 ✡ **7:10:** Mal 2.14-16 ✡ **7:10:** Md 5.32, 19.9, Mg 10.11-12, Lg 16.18 ✡ **7:15:** Lm 12.18, 14.19, Hi 12.14

16 Ani buwa onene í Keriso hamewane biruwa í agalini Keriso hameigini mo hela holenego manda nabi bedebe. Agalini í Keriso hameigini howa í one Keriso hamewane mo bira holenego manda nabi kebe.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi bialu harimidagua áyu nde bialu holene ngago ogo

17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi tí hangu hanguhondo mugube tara tara ngiyadagua biabe bialu holene nga. Ina Keriso hameigini dindi mbira mbirani ngoai ho karu ti bibahendehondo ogodagua bulene nga lalu lawai haruli.✡

18 Agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu olayangi dongone podo mabubi heneyagua ibugua ogoni mo ereba holene nga mitangi bulene nawi. Agali mende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu olayangi dongone podo mabu nabi heneyagua ibu dongone podo mabu bilo mitangi bulene nawi.

19 Dongone podo mabu bulenebi nabulenebi galone ndogo galoneore ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bilimu, lo winirudagua bulene nga.✡

20 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi bialu harimidagua áyu nde bialu holene nga.

21 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í olayangi garabaya biabe ale bia haga hene hariyagua nde genda nahabe. Anigo golope holene henge ngane hondo keyagua nde golope helabe.

22 Mbirali garabaya biabe ale bia haga howa Anduane Homogohanda ibu olayago áyu ibu Anduane Homogonaga golope ho helene kagoni. Ogonidagua mbirali garabaya biabe ale nabi hene howa Kerisohanda ibu olayago ibu Kerisonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga ka.✡

23 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ibunaga halimulo yolo timbuniore binigo agalinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga nahalimu.✡

24 Hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi hangu hangu howa bialu harimidagua Ngode Datagaliwabela ho gimbu bu howa ogonidagua bialu holene nga.

Wali agali dabu nabinirubi wali dalorubi bulene ngago ogo

25 Ai wali agali dabu nabini karunaga te larimiyago laro. Anduane Homogohanda ihondo, Ogodagua bilo lamibe, lalu mbira i nalangi. Anduane Homogo ibugua i dara halu biamogo biyagome i mini bilinahe howa mitangi bidogobi langero.✡

26 Genda timbuniore yulene áyu ngago mitangi bialu mbirali ibu áyu kagobi hayagua karulape mitangi bido.

27 Í one bere keyagua dugule manda nabibe. Í wali dabu nabi igiri keyagua wali dabu bule tai nabibe.

28 O ndo ína wali dabu biriyagua kagua ndo biri. Wandari mbira agali nape bedago agali piyagua ibubi kagua biya ndo. Wali agali dabu bu karu genda yu halu kadagua tí genda urunibi yu halimulo hame nale ko.✡

29 Hamene mbaliniru-o ina bi larugoni irane ogo. Áyu horo tumagiore ngago manda bialu ogoningi agalime wali dabu bu kamiru ti dabu nabini karu ale holene nga.

✡ **7:16:** 1 Pi 3.1 ✡ **7:17:** 1 Ko 4.17, 7.20, 7.24 ✡ **7:19:** Yo 15.14, Lm 2.25, Ga 5.6, 6.15 ✡ **7:22:** Yo 8.36, Ga 5.13, Eb 6.6, Pm 16, 1 Pi 2.16 ✡ **7:23:** 1 Ko 6.20, 1 Pi 1.18-19 ✡ **7:25:** 1 Ko 7.6, 7.10, 7.40, 2 Ko 8.8-10, 1 Ti 1.12-13, 1.16 ✡ **7:28:** 1 Ko 7.38

30 Dugu bialu karume dara nahe karu ale holene nga. Oba halu
karume turu nahe karu ale holene nga. Mbirale tara tara yolome muwa
yu karume mbirale nayi hagadagua holene nga.✡
31 Dindi mana bialu karume mana ogoni mo tene nahe holene nga.
Irane dindi mana áyu bialu karuni wiaabo nahe ereba holebira.✡
32 Tí mini burugu nale halimulo hamelo kogoni. Igiri wali dabu nabi
kagome Anduane Homogo mo turu hole ibunaga biabe hangu bule
mitangi biaga ka.
33 Agali wali dabubi kagome ibu one mo turu hole dindi mana mitangi
timbuni biaga ka.
34 Anigo ibu mini kira wuwa biaga ka. Wandari mbira agali nape
bedagobi wandari agalila nahene bedagobi ibu tinginibi minibi loma
bia ho biruwa Anduane Homogonaga biabe bulene hangu mitangi biaga
beda. Wali mbira agali pu bedago ibu agalini mo turu hole dindi mana
mitangi timbuni biaga beda.✡
35 Bi ogoni larogo ina tí mo hangai halu ndo tí biamogo bua howa lalu
kogoni. Tígua mana tigabibi bayale bulene ngagobi bialu mini tale nabi
tíni Anduane Homogohondo loma bia ho howa ibunaga biabe hangu
bialu halimulo hamelo kogoni.
36 Wandari igiribi libu lawini howa abale dabu nabule manda bu
karia igiri ibugua ibunaga lawinihondo mitangi tigatiga ndo bialu ibu
dimagoli halu dabu bulene nga manda biyagua o karulape libu dabu
bilo. Dabu bulenego ko ndo.
37 Anigo igiri mendeme ibuni miniha mitangi bialu mini bilinahe
howa dimagoli nahe ibunaga mini bayuwa haru halu wandari ogoni
dabu nabi hole manda biyagua nde ogoni bayale dege.
38 Ogonigo igiri mbiragome lawini dabu biyagua ibu bayale bira. Igiri
mendegome ibu lawini dabu nabi wahowa daloali hole manda biyagua
ibu bayaleore bira.
39 Wali mbira ibu agalini nahome kayagua wali ogonime agalini
wahalu agali mende polene nawi. Ibu agalini homaragola agali mende
poa biyagua nde polene karulape nga. Ta nabi polene nga lalu ndo laro.
Wali o biago ibu Keriso hameigini kago hangu polene nga.✡
40 Wali ogoni agali mende nape ibuni hangu birayagua ibu turu
holebira. Bi ogoni larogo ini hangu mitangi bialu laro. Anigo bi o
larogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini i heba howa laro mitangi bu ko.✡

8

Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniruhondo tomo miaganego te ogo

1 Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniruhondo tomo miaganego te
larimiyagonaga ladai bero. Ina bibahende manda bulene yu kama
laganego henene larimi. Anigo manda bulene ogonime mbirali mine
holene mo anda haga nga. Gubalini holeneme ani biaga ndo biamogo
bia holene mo anda haga nga.✡
2 Mbiralime lalu, I manda biai ho kogoni, layagua ibu manda biai nahe
wene dege manda bialu kagoni.✡

✡ **7:30:** Lm 13.11 ✡ **7:31:** Iba 39.6, Ya 1.10, 4.14, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Yo 2.17 ✡ **7:34:** Lg 10.40 ✡ **7:39:** Lm 7.2-3, 2 Ko 6.14 ✡ **7:40:** 1 Ko 7.25, 1 Te 4.8 ✡ **8:1:** Ab 15.20, 15.29, Lm 14.3, 14.10, 14.14, 1 Ko 10.19 ✡ **8:2:** 1 Ko 13.8-9, 13.12, Ga 6.3, 1 Ti 6.4

3 Mbirali ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini ho kayagua
ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu ka.✡
4 Anigo mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniruhondo tomo minigo no-
lene ngabe be nanolene ngabe manda bimiya laro. Mbirale bi pupu wule
wabini uruni holene nahe nga manda bidama. Ngode Datagaliwabe
mbiraore hangu holenehe kago manda bu kama.✡
5 Wali agali marume hari daligaha dindihabi haga karuhondo bi pupu
wiagarubi tinaga anduanerubi dewaore ka lagagoyu
6 iname manda bialu inanenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu
kago ibu inanaga Aba ka manda bidama. Ibugua bibahendeore wabini
howa ina ibunaga wali agali kamagoni. Anduane Homogo mbiraore
hangu Yasu Keriso ibu ka. Keriso togoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabe
bibahendeore wabinigo inabi Kerisoni howa kamagoni.✡
7 Wali agali bibahendeme bi henene ogoni manda nabi ka. Marume
ala mbirale bi pupu wule wabiniru mitangi timbuni biaga henego áyubi
tigua tomo naragola tomo ogoni mbirale bi pupu wule wabinirunaga
mitangi bialu naga biagadalo manda biaga ka. Ani manda bialu tinaga
miniha hongo nahe howa tomo ogonime ti mo ko hayadalo manda biaga
ka.✡
8 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabela mini mbiraore hole tomo naramagome
mo mbiraore holebira ndo. Tomo nane haramagome Ngode Datagali-
wabe deni ina ko holeberama ndo. Tomo naramagomebi ina Ngode
Datagaliwabe deni bayale holeberama ndo.✡
9 Ogonigo tíni bua biradagua bibehego tígua Keriso hameigini hongo
nahe karu ko mo bia holigo dege de hondowa halimu.✡
10 Mana ogoni manda bulene yido larigo í mbirale bi pupu wule
wabinigonaga andaha biruwa tomo nalu bederia Keriso hameigini mbi-
rali ibu miniha hongo nahe kagome í narego de handayagua mbirale bi
pupu wule wabinigohondo tomo minigonaga narego ibubi nelo mo na
haregoni ndobe.
11 Anigo mbirali ogoni miniha hongo nahe kago ina manda bido
larigome í hamene ogoninaga Keriso ibugua homa henego ína mo pila
holebere.✡
12 Ogonidagua biriyagua ína Keriso hameiginihondo ko bialu tinaga
miniha hongo nahe kago mo tandaga haregome Kerisohondobi ko bere-
goni.
13 Anigo ina tomo narogome i hamene mbaliniru ko mo bia
habeheyagua ina nogo mbirini lone nanolebero. I hamene mbaliniru
ko bilo mo bia holene tene i naholeberoore.✡

9

Abosolo agalirume bibehebi nabibehebi nga lenego ogo

1 Ina ini bua biradagua bibehe ndo kobe. I abosolo agali ndo kobe. Ina
inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu deme handa nabiruyabe. Anduane Ho-
mogonaga biabe bialu harugome tí Keriso hameigini kamigoni ndobe.✡

✡ **8:3:** Nah 1.7, Md 7.23, Ga 4.9 ✡ **8:4:** Man 4.35, 4.39, 6.4, Ais 41.24, 1 Ko 10.19, Ga 4.8, Eb 4.6, 1 Ti 2.5 ✡ **8:6:** Mal 2.10, Yo 1.3, Ab 17.28, Lm 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6, Eb 4.5-6, Pb 2.11 ✡ **8:7:** Lm 14.14, 14.23, 1 Ko 10.28-29 ✡ **8:8:** Lm 14.17 ✡ **8:9:** Lm 14.13-15, 14.20, Ga 5.13 ✡ **8:11:** Lm 14.15-20 ✡ **8:13:** Lm 14.21, 2 Ko 11.29 ✡ **9:1:** Ab 9.3, 9.15-17, 18.9, 26.16, 1 Ko 15.8, 2 Ko 12.12, Ga 2.7-8

2 Wali agali marume lalu, Polo ibu abosolo agali ndo ka, layaguabi tígua
ani nalabeheore kamigoni. Tígua Anduane Homogoha howa holene yu
kamigome i abosolo agaliore ka lalu walia halu kami.✡
3 Wali agali marume i guraragola ina bi ogodagua lalu ladai biruli.
4 Ina biabe bialu kogonaga tomobi ibabi noliya i ngulene nga ndobe.✡
5 Abosolo agali marubi Anduane Homogonaga hamenerubi Pidabi ti
biagadagua ibi ibaga bialu howa Keriso hamewane i one bedoyagua ibu
i heba ibaga bialu polene nga ndobe.
6 Ani bulene ngabe be Banabasa iya tomo nalu holenenaga biabe iyane
dege bulene ngabe.
7 Ami agali yolo nami howa biabe biaga mbirali kabe. Mbiralime pu
mbira lini daga mini gerebi ibuni hengenegonaga lini nanagane mbirali
kabe. Mbiralime nogo bulumaga hinuwa andu iba hambu nanagane
mbirali kabe.✡
8 Bi o langirugoni lairi hole hangu ndo larogoni. Mana lo winigome ani
lo nga.
9 Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago ogo, Widi gandulo winirunaga
lini hondo ibira ibira bilo nogo bulumaga geme hengedama pelo haru
pialu howa nogo bulumaganaga ne hangane hubua bulene nawi, lo nga.
Ogonigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nogo bulumaga mitangi bialu lo
winibe✡
10 be ina mitangi bialu lo winibe. Ibugua inaore mitangi bialu lo ngago
ndobe. Agali mbira ibu widi hangaga kagobi mende ibu widi gandulaga
kagobi libugua biabe ogoni bialu howa tomo mo tale bulene tu haragola
libunaga talebu wia holebira lowa mini dunu bia howa holene nga.✡
11 Iname dinininaga egene tíha polarimago tígua inahondo tingininaga
tomo karulape ngibehe ndobe.✡
12 Marume tíha howa ani ngulene nga manda bu kayagua iname nde
tíhondo, Ngi, lolene irane timbuniore nga manda bu kama.

Ina ani manda bu howa nale harimagoni. Iname Kerisonaga Bi Mana
Debene lamulenenaga hariga hangai holilono ina harugo lowa hongo
halu biabe bialu haramali.✡
13 Agali Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe biagaru tigua Anduane
Homogonaga anda ogoniha howa tomo miaga manda bidamigoni. Wali
agalinaga mbirale bo lomabu mulene dabuni bo mialu karu tigua mbi-
rale bo miyaru tale bialu howa tini nolene mo ngelaga ka manda bu kami
ndobe.✡
14 Ogonidagua Anduane Homogohanda lo wialu lalu, Bi mana debene
lamiaga karume tinaga tingini haru holenego biabe ogoniha howa mu-
lene nga, lowini.✡
15 Ina o laruruni mbira i yu haru lalu ndo larugoni. Ina beba o gili bero-
goni tígua ihondo mbira ngilimulo dano bialu ndo gili bero. Ogonidagua
nabulego i homolene ala hamelo ko. Inaga miniha turu holene bayale
ogoni marume mo galone ndo helo henge namuleberoore.✡
16 Ina bi mana debene lamiruligonaga miniha ku lolene irane nawi
lo manda bido. Bi mana debene lamulenenaga biabe buliya ihondo

✡ **9:2:** 2 Ko 3.2-3 ✡ **9:4:** Lg 10.8, 1 Ko 9.13-14 ✡ **9:7:** Man 20.6, 2 Ko 10.4, 1 Ti 1.18, 1 Pi 5.2 ✡ **9:9:** Man 25.4, 1 Ti 5.18 ✡ **9:10:** 2 Ti 2.6 ✡ **9:11:** Lm 15.27, Ga 6.6 ✡ **9:12:** Ab 20.33-35, 1 Ko 9.15, 9.18, 13.7, 2 Ko 11.7-9, 11.12 ✡ **9:13:** LBM 6.16, 6.26, Dag 18.8, 18.31, Man 10.9, 18.1 ✡ **9:14:** Md 10.10, Lg 10.7, Ga 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 ✡ **9:15:** Ab 18.3, 20.34, 2 Ko 11.10, 1 Te 2.9

nginigo. Bi mana debene ogoni nalami haruyagua i miniha genda ho holebero.✡
17 Ina biabe berogoni bule ini dabalu bini bialu koyagua yolo ngi labehe kogoni. Aguani ndo. Biabe bulene winidagua buliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo, Bia, lalu ngiyago bialu kogoni.✡
18 Ina ani berogonaga yolo agi mirulibe. Bi Mana Debene lamulenego galone gibiore yolo ina ngi labehe howa ngi nale bi mana debene lamerogoni yolo ogoni laruli.✡

19 Mbiralinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga ndo i agali dariba nahe ko. Aguani howa wali agali dewaore ta nabi Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo i wali agali bibahendenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga hole ini harogoni.✡
20 I Yu wali agali heba howa ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo ti hagadagua haruli. Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago i mo tene nahaga howa ina wali agali maru bi lowini ogoni mo tene ho haga karu heba howa ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo ti hagadagua haruli.✡
21 Ogonidagua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara Yualinaga Mana lowini ngago mitangi nabi karu heba howa ina ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo ti hagadagua haruli. Bi larogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo winigo waharuli lalu ndo ina Kerisohanda mana lo winidagua biai haruli.✡
22 Keriso hameigini mini hongo nahe karu heba howa ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo ti hongo nahe hagadagua haruli. Ogonigo ina wali agali ta nabi bibahendehondo bialu holene ngadagua bialu ti marume Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo ina biruligome walia haruli.✡

23 Uruni bibahende biai haruligo bi mana debene hangu mitangi bialu biruli. Wali agali marubi ibi ina bi mana debene ogoniha howa turu holene yu holenaga biruli.
24 Gerai larangi bibahende gerai lararu mbiraore hangume bolangua halu yolo miagago mandaore bu kamigoni. Anigo tí hangu hangu howa bolangua halu yolo mule tigatiga geraiore lalu halimu.✡
25 Gerai lagane bibahenderume gerai lole manda manda bialu howa ibu minibi tinginibi hongo helo lowa bialu haga. Bolangua howa ereba holenenaga yolo mule manda biaga. Iname ani ndogo haabobo holenenaga yolo karulamiya beramagoni.✡
26 Irane ogoninaga ina gerai lamaro bulene ngagoria hondo yalu tigatigaore gerai lalu piruli. Ogonidagua ina gime badene biaga ale howa bame bope naharuli.
27 Ina inaga tingini haru hai howa baruli. Ani biruligo irane ina wali agali maru Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo mana lamialu kogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo, Í bolangua nahedago yolo nangule, loligonaga bialu kogoni.✡

✡ **9:16:** Yar 20.9 ✡ **9:17:** 1 Ko 3.8, 3.14, 4.1, Ga 2.7, Kl 1.25 ✡ **9:18:** 1 Ko 7.31, 10.33, 2 Ko 4.5 ✡ **9:19:** Md 18.15, 20.26-27, Ga 5.13, 1 Pi 3.1 ✡ **9:20:** Ab 16.3, 18.18, 21.20-26 ✡ **9:21:** Lm 2.12-14, 1 Ko 7.22, Ga 2.3, 3.2, 5.13 ✡ **9:22:** Lm 11.14, 15.1, 1 Ko 10.33, 2 Ko 11.29 ✡ **9:24:** Ga 5.7, Pb 2.16, 3.14, 2 Ti 4.7, Hi 12.1 ✡ **9:25:** Eb 6.12, Pb 3.14, 2 Ti 2.4-5, 4.8, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 1.4, 5.4, Mo 2.10 ✡ **9:27:** Lm 6.18-19, 8.13, 13.14, 2 Ko 13.5-6, Kl 3.5

10

Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniru mitangi bulene nawi ledago ogo

1 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o ina mamalime Mosese talima peneru tigua
binigo te ogoni tígua mitangi bilimulo hamelo kogoni. Beralibame ti
bibahende haru penegobi iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi bereagoha
bayuwa haru penegobi mitangi bilimu.✡
2 Ti bibahende beralibahabi iba solowarahabi Mosesenaga talima
piaga howa baboraya ale bialu pene.
3 Ti bibahendeme tomo mbiraore Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua
minigo ogoni dege nalu✡
4 ibabi mbiraore ibugua minigo ogoni dege nalu hene. Ngode Datagali-
wabe Dinininaga ege to̱le̱ ti heba penego iba ogoniha howa minigo tigua
nalu hene. Ege to̱le̱ ogoni Keriso ibuni henego ka.✡
5 Ani bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dewalime
mana nakarulape bialu heago hondowa turu nahe howa tinaga tingini
dindi ko yobi homo paya paya bu wilene.✡
6-7 O binidaruni bibahende iname manda buwa holoma̱yanaga bini.
Iname wali agali uruni tigua mini ko tara wialu dimagoli hayadaguabi
marume mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiyadaguabi mbira
bulemini nabimi̱yanaga bini. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani
ledadagua ogo, Wali agalirume biru ibira howa tomo ibabi nalu heyuwa
dawe halu wali agali kayu bigibigi bialu hene, lalu gilibu nga.✡✡
8 Iname wali agali kayu nabimi̱ya. Ti marume ani bialu hearia horo
mbirani hangu wali agali daosini dege pira kirani tebira (23,000) homai
helene.✡
9 Anduane Homogohanda inahondo agi birabe hondolenaga iname
ko bulene nawi. Ti marume ani bialu hearia puyame hayalu homelai
hene.✡
10 Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe la hirulene nawiore. Ti marume Ngode
Datagaliwabe la hiralu hearia Mo Homa Hagane Dahuliyalime ti bo paya
bini.✡
11 Tihondo ani binigo te ogoni ina horo hamaro bulene tu kawareha
kamarume nabuluma̱yanaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu
winigo nga.✡
12 Mbiralime ibu hongohe ko lo manda bu kago ibuni piloligo de hondo
holene nga.
13 Ko mo bia holene bibahende tí kamiria ibiragoni wali agali biba-
hende ti karia ogonibi dege ibaga. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu
buleore lowinigo biaga kago ibugua lalu, Ko ngagome i̱ ko mo bia hole
ngagola ko nabibelo i̱na i̱ biamogo bulebero, leda. Ani bialu ibida polene
hariga walia holebira.✡
14 Anigo i̱naga nenege turubiruore-o mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi
pupu wiaga ngagoria ha para nahalimu.✡
15 Tí wali agali miniwi kamigo manda buwa i̱na tíhondo bi langerogo
tíni dabalimu.

✡ **10:1:** Har 13.21-22, 14.22-29, Dag 9.18, Neh 9.12, Iba 78.13 ✡ **10:3:** Har 16.35, Neh 9.15, 9.20, Iba 78.24 ✡ **10:4:** Iba 78.15 ✡ **10:5:** Dag 14.16, 14.29-30, Iba 106.26, Hi 3.17, Yu 5 ✡ **10:6-7:** Dag 11.4, 11.34, Iba 106.14, 1 Ko 10.11 ✡ **10:6-7:** Har 32.6, 1 Ko 10.14 ✡ **10:8:** Dag 25.1-18, Iba 106.29, Mo 2.14 ✡ **10:9:** Har 17.2, 17.7, Dag 21.5-6, Man 6.16 ✡ **10:10:** Har 16.2, Dag 14.2, 14.29, 14.37, 16.41-49, 1 Bit 21.15, Hi 3.11, 3.17 ✡ **10:11:** Lm 15.4, 1 Ko 10.6, Pb 4.5, Hi 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7, 1 Yo 2.18 ✡ **10:13:** Yar 29.11, 1 Ko 1.9, 2 Pi 2.9 ✡ **10:14:** 2 Ko 6.17, 1 Yo 5.21

16 Iba be Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai laramaligo ina iba
be ogoniha howa naramangi Kerisonaga daramaha howa ina Keriso
heba mo mbiraore haramali ndobe. Mberedibi gaibu baga berama-
ligo naramangi Kerisonaga tinginiha howa ina mo mbiraore haramali
ndobe.✡
17 Mberedi homane mbiraore hangugo ina dewali howa mberedi
homane mbiraore ogoniha naramaligo inabi dewali howa homane mbi-
raore kama.✡
18 Isaraele wali agali tigua biaganego mitangi bilimu. Mbirale mbira
mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bialu bo minigo nagarume tigua
bo lomabu mulene dabunaga mana biagadagua bialu Ngode Datagali-
wabe heba mini mbiraore ho haga ndobe.✡
19 Ina larogoni ogo ale laralo manda bilimu. Mbirale bi pupu wule
gime wabini ogoni galonebe be mbirale ogonihondo bo mulenego ga-
lonebe laro.✡
20 Ani ndoore laro. Bi larogoni irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi
nabiaga karume bo lomabu mulene dabuni mbirale mbira bo miraru
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ndo damahondo bo miaga. Anigo tí kamiru
damala mo mbiraore halimulo i hame nale ko.✡
21 Tígua Anduane Homogonaga iba beha howabi damanaga iba beha
howabi kirabaliha howa nabe nahe kami. Anduane Homogonaga da-
giani howabi damanaga dagiani howabi kirabalinaga tomo ngago nabe
nahe kami.✡
22 Anduane Homogohanda inahondo keba helo iname mo keba hoa
kamabe. Ibu hongohe kagobi ndo ina hongo timbuniorehe kamalo
manda bu kamabe.✡
23 Marume lalu, Iname ta nabi bulene ngaru biai habehe kamagoni,
laga. E ani bibehego bulene bibahende ngaru bayale hangu ndo nga.
Tígua, Iname ta nabi bulene ngaru biai habehe kama, laramiligo nde
bulene bibahende ngarunime ina biamogo biai haga ndo nga.✡
24 Mbiralime ibuni hangu bayale hole mitangi bulene nawi wali agali
maru bayale helo bule mitangi bulene nga.✡
25 Nogo mbirini magedini minigo nalu howa í miniha damahondo bo
minidalo manda nabi hariyagua ani tawebe nale howa nolene nga.
26 Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Dindibi
dindini ngaru bibahendebi Anduane Homogo ibunaga nga, lalu gilibu
nga.✡
27 Mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi kagome
íhondo lalu, I andaga tomo nabiya ibabe, layagua pole manda biriyagua
ibugua tomo ngiragola í miniha damahondo bo minidalo manda nabi
howa ani tawebe nale nolene nga.✡
28-29 Ani bialu keria mbiralime lalu, Tomo ogoni mbirale bi pupu wule
gime wabinigohondo mininaga nga, langiyagua nanabe. Ogoni nane
waharegoni í miniha damahondo bo minidalo manda birigome ndo
agali biago ibugua manda buwa langiyagome ibubi ibu miniha manda
biyagonagabi nane wahabe.

✡ **10:16:** Md 26.26-28, Mg 14.22-24, Lg 22.19-20, Ab 2.42, 2.46 ✡ **10:17:** Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Eb 4.16 ✡ **10:18:** LBM 7.6, 7.15 ✡ **10:19:** 1 Ko 8.4 ✡ **10:20:** Man 32.17, Iba 106.37, Mo 9.20 ✡ **10:21:** Man 32.38, 2 Ko 6.15-16 ✡ **10:22:** Man 32.21, Ese 22.14 ✡ **10:23:** 1 Ko 6.12 ✡ **10:24:** Lm 15.1-2, 1 Ko 13.5, Pb 2.4, 2.21 ✡ **10:26:** Har 19.5, Man 10.14, Iba 24.1 ✡ **10:27:** Lg 10.8

Ani biagago mbiralime lalu, Agali mende ibunaga miniha mitangi
biragome ina bua harogo mo hangai haganego irane agibe.✡✡
30 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tomo ngiragonaga turu halu kai
laruyagua tomo o ngiyagonaga kai larugo mendealime, Nakarulape
bialu ka, lalu i gurayagua irane agibe.✡
31 Ani lolebirago tígua bulenegobi tomo nolenegobi iba nolenegobi ta
nabi bibahende beramigo bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini
yaraga hole hangu mitangi bialu bilimu.✡
32 Tígua Yu wali agali karubi Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karubi Keriso
hameigini karubi ti bibahende mo pila nahe bayuwa bialu halimu.✡
33 Ina birulidagua tíguabi bialu halimu. Ina bibahende biruligo bialu
howa wali agali ta nabi biamogo bulene nga mitangi bialu biruli.
Ininaga holene bayale helo mitangi bialu ndo tinaga holene bayale helo
mitangi bialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene yu helonaga
biruli.✡

11

1 Kerisohanda biagadagua ina biruligo ina birulidagua tígua bilimu.✡

Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa tinaga hagua yi holenebi naholenebi ngago ogo

2 Tígua i mitangi biaabo halu mana lagane wiyaru ina langirugodagua
bialu kamigonaga ina tínaga mini yaraga halu kogoni.
3 Anigo galone mbira manda bu halimulo hamelo kogo ogo. Agali
bibahende karunaga haguane Keriso ibu ka. Wali onenenaga haguane
agalini ibu ka. Kerisonaga haguane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ka.✡
4 Ogonigo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai
ho biruwa agali mbirame ibunaga hagua yi howa Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi layaguabi ibunaga bi mana latagi hayaguabi ibu Keriso
mo taga haga ka.
5 Ogonidagua tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho
biruwa wali mbirame ibunaga hagua yi nahe howa Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi layaguabi ibunaga bi mana latagi hayaguabi ibu agalini
mo taga haga beda. Wali ani biragome ibu wali mende mandari podo
wahaihe bedagobi dege beda.
6 Wali biago ibu hagua yi naheyagua ibunaga mandari kagobi podo
wahai habehe beda. Anigo wali mandari podo wahai howa birulenego
tagabiorego ibu hagua yi ho birulene nga.
7 Agali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobi helo wabu helenego ibugua
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holene walia hatagi hagago ibunaga hagua
yi holene nawi. Wali ibugua agalinaga wá holene walia hatagi haga
beda.✡
8 Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waliha howa agali
wabini ndo. Ibugua agaliha howa wali wabini.✡✡
9 Mendebi ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali mitangi bialu agal-
ime ibu biamogo bilo agali wabini ndo. Ibugua agali mitangi bialu
walime ibu biamogo bilo wali wabini.

✡ **10:28-29:** 1 Ko 8.7 ✡ **10:28-29:** Lm 14.16 ✡ **10:30:** Lm 14.6, 1 Ti 4.3-4 ✡ **10:31:** Kl 3.17, 1 Pi 4.11 ✡ **10:32:** Lm 14.13, 1 Ko 8.13, 2 Ko 6.3, 1 Ti 3.5 ✡ **10:33:** Lm 15.2, 1 Ko 9.20-22, 10.24 ✡ **11:1:** 1 Ko 4.16, Eb 5.1, Pb 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 ✡ **11:3:** Pig 3.16, 1 Ko 3.23, 15.27-28, Eb 5.23, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5-6 ✡ **11:7:** Pig 1.26-27, Ya 3.9 ✡ **11:8:** 1 Ti 2.13 ✡ **11:8:** Pig 2.18-23

10 Ogoninagabi dahuliyali karunagabi mitangi bialu walime ibunaga
agalini haguane ka walia halu ibunaga hagua yi holene nga.
11 Ina Anduane Homogoha ho gimbu bu howa wali ibuni hangu birabe
nahe ogonidagua agali ibunibi hangu habe nahe.
12 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agaliha howa wali wabinigodagua agali
ibu walime taba hanaga. Bibahendeorenaga tene Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibuni kagoni.

13 Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa
walime ibunaga hagua yi nahe biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi
lolene karulape be nakarulapebe tíni dabalimu.
14 Ina wali agali bibahendenaga mana ala biagane winigo ngarume
ina agi walia hagabe. Agali ibunaga mandari lu helolene nakarulapeore
walia haga nga.
15 Wali ibunaga mandari lu helolenego ibunaga yári bayaleore ogoni.
Wali ibunaga hagua yi helonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo
mandari lu minigo.
16 Ina bi o larogoninaga mbiralime lai loa hayagua ina ladai berogo
ogo. Inabi Keriso hameigini bibahende haga karubi ina bibahendeme
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa mana tara
ndo mbiraore ogoni beramali laro.

Anduane Homogonaga tomo nolene mana ngago ogo
(Madiu 26.26-29, Maga 14.22-25, Lugu 22.14-20)

17 Bulene nabulenebi languleberogo ina tínaga mini yaraga nahole-
bero. Irane tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho
biruwa bayale bule hangu ndo tí ko dewa beremili.
18 Tí ngoai howa tíni talebu baga bialu haramili layago hale harugo bi
ogoni henene dege layago i manda bu ko.✡
19 Tí talebu baga bialu kamigo irane marume mana tigabi yu karu mo
pani hai helonaga tale bialu kami.✡
20 Tí ngoai haramingi tígua Anduane Homogonaga tomo nolenaga ndo
ngoai haramili.
21 Irane tígua nalu howa tíni hangu hangu naga naga bialu marume
tomo nane garibilo berelowa marume waini iba timbuni nowa lulu yu
haga kami.
22 Tíni andaga kamigoha howa tomobi ibabi nanabehe kamibe. Be
tígua Keriso hameigini karuhondo handabe manga halu buru pale
karubi mo taga hole manda buwa birimibe. Ogoninaga ina tíhondo agi
loliya manda bu kamibe. Ina tínaga mini yaraga hoabe. Ina tínaga mini
yaraga holene nawi ndobe.✡

23 Ogonigo bi mana abale tíhondo langirugoni Anduane Homogo
ibugua i langinigo ogo. Mbiraga mbirungi agalime Anduane Homogo
Yasu nde layangi Yasuhanda mberedi muwa✡
24 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa mberedi ogoni gaibu
baga bini. Gaibu baga bialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo tí pele
ngialu ngerogoni. Tígua i mitangi bialu ani biaabo halimu, lene.

✡ **11:18:** 1 Ko 1.10-12, 3.3 ✡ **11:19:** Man 13.3, 1 Yo 2.19 ✡ **11:22:** Ya 2.5-6 ✡ **11:23:** Md 26.26, Mg 14.22, Lg 22.19

25 Mberedi miyadagua dege ibugua iba be mialu howa lalu, Iba be
ogoniha habo nalolene bi gahenge lo winigo tene inaga daramaha
ngagoni. Iba be ogoniha howa naramingi i mitangi bialu nalimu, lene.✡
26 Tígua mberedibi iba be ogoniha bedagobi naramigome Anduane
Homogo dai bilo tagi howa Yasuhanda inanaga homo aribia hene lalu
mo walia haramili.✡
27 Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mberedibi iba be ogoniha bedagobi
nalu howa mbiralime Yasuhanda pele ngialu ibunaga tingini nginigobe
ibunaga darama pelenegobi mitangi nabi bame nope hayagua ko tim-
buniore bira.✡
28 Ala ini agi bialu harube hangu hangu manda bimiya. Ani manda
buwa mberedibi iba be ogoniha bedagobi nolene nga.✡
29 Mbiralime ani nalu howa irane Anduane Homogonaga tinginidalo
manda nabi bame nope hayagua ibuni pani nole hariga tai bira.
30 Irane ogonidagua birimigome tí maru hongo nahe halu maru
warago bo wialu maru homa bigi biyagoni.
31 Ina ala agi bialu harimabe mitangi birimayagua Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda inahondo, Nakarulape birimi, lolene nawulebira.✡
32 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi mana biaga karuhondo, Tí
nakarulape bialu harimigoni, lolene ngadagua inahondo nalolenaga
Anduane Homogohanda ina birimagonaga áyu dabalu pani migi bialu
ka.✡
33 Anigo inaga hamene mbaliniru-o ti Anduane Homogonaga tomo
nole mandagi ngoai ho biruwa wali agali maru mitangi bialu ti haru
mandagi nole hondo biralimu.
34 Tí ani ngoai ho biraramingi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo,
Nakarulape birimi, loligo mbirali ibu tomo garibilo kayagua ibuni
andaga howa tomo ala nalu ibulene nga. Te maru larimigonaga i
eberongi mo tiga bulebero.

12

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube tara tara bame ngiagane ngaru ogo

1 Inaga hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua bame
ngiagarunaga bi heneneore tígua bayuwa manda bilimulo hamelo ko-
goni.
2 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana manda nabi hemingi mbirale holene
nahe bi pupu wule gime wabinirume tí haru pu tara haabo hayagola
harimi.✡
3 Tígua manda bulene mbira ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
Dinini ibugua mbirali haru kagola o biagome Yasu mini lalu ha habe
nahe holebira. Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mbirali
haru kagola ndo kayagua o biagome, Yasu ibu Anduane Homogo ka,
nalabehe holebira.✡
4 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogonime dege mugube tara
tara bame ngiaga ka.✡✡

✡ **11:25:** Har 24.6-8, Yar 31.31-34, Seg 9.11, Hi 8.8-13 ✡ **11:26:** Yo 14.3, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 1.7 ✡ **11:27:** Dag 9.10, 9.13, Yo 6.51, 6.63-64, Hi 10.29 ✡ **11:28:** Md 26.22, 2 Ko 13.5, Ga 6.4 ✡ **11:31:** Iba 33.5, 1 Yo 1.9 ✡ **11:32:** Iba 94.12-13, Hi 12.5-6, 12.11 ✡ **12:2:** Iba 115.5-7, Hab 2.18-19, 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.3 ✡ **12:3:** Md 16.17, Mg 9.39, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Yo 4.2-3 ✡ **12:4:** Eb 4.4, Hi 2.4, 1 Pi 4.10 ✡ **12:4:** Lm 12.6-8

5 Biamogo bulene biabe tara tara ngago Anduane Homogo mbiraore
ogoni hangunaga bia haga nga.✡
6 Biabe bulenenaga mugube tara tara ngago Ngode Datagaliwabe
mbiraore hangu kagome biabe tara tara uruni bilo wali agali hangu
hangu karunaga mugube tara tara mo ta haga ka.
7 Ibunaga Dinini ibu wali agaliha kago walia holenaga Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ti hangu hangu bayale helo miaga.✡
8 Dinini ogoni ibugua mbiralihondo mini gigabiwi howa mana lamialu
holene miaga ka. Mendealihondo Dinini mbiraore ogonime dege manda
bulenenaga bi lamialu holene miaga ka.✡
9 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogonime dege mbiralihondo
mini mbiraore hongo ho wulene mialu mendealihondo warago bo
ngaru mo dabi holene hongo miaga ka.✡
10 Dinini ogoni ibugua mbiralihondo agalime nabiagane ale bilon-
aga hongo mialu mendealihondo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana
lamulene mugube miaga ka. Tebonegome mugube tara tara midaruni
hondowa ogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua bira ogo dama ibugua
bira lalu daba ki bulene mugube miaga ka. Ibugua mbiralihondo bi
tara tara lelonaga mugube mialu mendealihondo bi tara tara larago hale
howa ogoninaga irane garealo mulene mugube miaga ka.✡
11 Uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogoni
degeme biaga ka. Ibugua wali agali hangu hanguhondo mugube tara
tara miagago ibuni mua biragohondo miaga ka.✡

Tingini mbiraoreni howa gebagene dewa bu karu ogo

12 Keriso ibu tingini mbiraore hangu ale howa ogoriani gebagene
dewa wayida. Gebagene dewa tara tara uruni tingini mbiraore ogoniha
hangu howa hatagi ka.✡
13 Ogonidagua Yu wali agali karubi Yuali ndo tara tara karubi
garabaya biabe ale bia haga karubi nabini karubi ina bibahende tingini
mbiraoreha holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogoni
degeme ina baboraya bu helaya. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ina bibahendehondo ibu Dinini mbiraore ogoni ina hangu hangunaga
bu miniha helo ngiya.✡
14 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tingini wabialu howa gebagene mbira
hangu ndo dewa wabu helene.
15 Geme lalu, Irane i gi ndo kogodago i tingini aria mbira ndo kogoni,
layagua aguani layagome ibu mo tingini aria ndo helonaga ndo laga.
16 Haleme lalu, Irane i de ndo kogodago i tingini aria mbira ndo kogoni,
layagua aguani layagome ibu mo tingini aria ndo helonaga ndo laga.
17 Tingini homane mbiraoreme de dege kale hale agua holedabe. Ibu
hale dege kale nga agua holedabe.
18 Ogonidagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tingini mbiraoreni
gebagene tara tara bibahende ibuni heloa biyagoria helene.✡
19 Gebagene mbiraore hangu kale nde tingini nakaleda.
20 Gebagene dewa karuninaga tingini homane mbiraore ka.

✡ **12:5:** Lm 12.6-8, Eb 4.11 ✡ **12:7:** 1 Ko 14.26, Eb 4.7, 1 Pi 4.10-11 ✡ **12:8:** 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 8.7 ✡ **12:9:** Md 17.19-20, 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 4.13, Ya 5.14 ✡ **12:10:** Ab 2.4, Lm 12.6, 1 Ko 14.5, 14.29, 1 Yo 4.1 ✡ **12:11:** Lm 12.4-8, 1 Ko 7.7, 2 Ko 10.13, Hi 2.4 ✡ **12:12:** Lm 12.4-5, 1 Ko 10.17, Ga 3.16, Eb 4.4, 4.16 ✡ **12:13:** Yo 6.63, Lm 6.5, Ga 3.28, Kl 3.11 ✡ **12:18:** Lm 12.3, 1 Ko 3.5, 12.11, 12.28

21 Ani bidago deme lalu, I̱ gila mbira bulene henge nawi, nalabehe.
Haguamebi lalu, Gela mbira bulene henge nawi, nalabehe.
22 Ani ndo tingini gebagene maru heledaru hongo nahe mitangi
bidamaru heba nahe howa ina bayale nahabehe holeberama.
23 Ani buwa tingini gebagene maru mitangi bidamaru uruni iname
bayuwa hondo haramali. Ani buwa tingini gebagene maru de hondo-
lene nawi manda buwa yi halu
24 maru baya burugule karu ani bulene nawi. Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibunime ina tingininaga gebagene maru galone ndodalo mitangi
bidamaru mo galone halu tingini gebagene bibahende mo gimbu bu
helene.
25 Anigo tinginini talebu baga nabi howa gebagene tara tara bibahen-
derume tini handaya hagahaga biaga ka.
26 Tingini gebagene mbiragome tandaga nayagua gebagene biba-
hende tandaga nai haga. Gebagene mbiranaga mini yaraga hayagua
gebagene bibahende turu hai haga.
27 Anigo tí bibahende Kerisonaga tingini kamigoni. Ani buwa tí hangu
hangu howa tingini ogoninaga gebagene mbira mbira kami.✡
28 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso hameigini bibahende he-
leneru ti hangu hangu heloa biyagoria helene. Ala ibugua abosolo
helalu mende bi mana latagi haga helalu tebone lawai haga helalu mane
agalime nabiagane ale bilobi mahaore warago bo ngaru mo dabi helobi
biamogo biagane helobi haru hagane helobi bi tara tara hale naheneru
lelobi helaya.✡
29 Ti bibahende abosolo hangu ndo ka. Bibahende bi mana latagi
haga hangu ndo ka. Bibahende lawai haga hangu ndo ka. Ti bibahende
agalime nabiagane ale biagane hangu ndo ka.
30 Warago bo ngaru mo dabi hagane hangu ndo ka. Ti bi tara tara hale
naheneru lagane hangu ndo ka. Ti bi tara tara lararunaga galone garealo
miagane hangu ndo ka. Uruni bulenenaga hongo tini yu haga haga bu
ka.
31 Mugube duniniore ngaru yule hame timbuniore lo halimu.
Uruni bulenenaga bayale gibiore bilimulo walia holebero.✡

13

Gubalini holene ngago ogo

1 I̱na gubalini nahe howa wali agali tara taranaga bi laruyaguabi
dahuliyalinaga bi laruyaguabi i̱naga bi bame mbelo ngi̱la̱o̱ laganego
alebi ga̱ timbuni laganego alebi holebero.
2 Ogonidagua i̱na Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugube yu
haruyaguabi manda bulene bibahende yai ho haruyaguabi Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda mana ala mo pani nahe ngelenego bibahende manda
biai ho koyaguabi hari wedaru ema bialu pelonaga mini mbiraore wu-
lene yu koyaguabi uruni yu howa i̱na gubalini holeneore nayi koyagua i̱
habane nabuleneore kogoni.✡
3 I̱naga mbirale bibahende ngoru tale bialu wali agalihondo miai
haruyaguabi i̱naga tingini irame dai helo waharo laruyaguabi uruni
gubalini howa ndoore biruyagua i̱ mo bayale naholebira.✡

✡ **12:27:** Lm 12.5, Eb 1.23, 5.30, Kl 1.24 ✡ **12:28:** Ab 13.1, Lm 12.6, Eb 2.20, 4.11-12 ✡ **12:31:** 1 Ko 14.1 ✡ **13:2:** Md 17.20, 21.21, Mg 11.23, Lg 17.6, 1 Ko 12.8-10, 12.28 ✡ **13:3:** Md 6.2

4 Gubalini holeneme ema nabi hondo hagabi dara howa biamogo bia
hagabi ka. Gubalini holeneme mendeali yidago i nayido agini henge
nalagabi ibuni mini yaraga nahagabi mine nahagabi ka.✡
5 Gubalini holene ogonime mana lehe nabiagabi habua nabiagabi
abale kera nahagabi marume ibuhondo ko biyago mitangi bu wiaabo
nahagabi ka.✡
6 Gubalini holeneme mana ko birago hondowa turu nahe howa mana
tiga tiga birago hondowa turu haga ka.✡
7 Gubalini holeneme gendabi ngaru yu howa wahalu napiagabi
ibunaga mini mbiraore wulenebi mini dunu biahe holenebi minime
hibu laabo holenebi ereba nahaga nga.✡
8 Gubalini holene wiaabore holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
latagi holene yu karu lamaro bulebira. Bi tara tara lolene mugube mini
yu karu lamaro bulebira. Manda timbuni bulene yu karu mo ereba
holebira.
9 Áyu ina manda bulene mugube yu howa tigi mbira hangu manda
bidama. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugube yu howa
iname tigi mbira hangu lalu kama.
10 Mbirale baya buruguleore ngago ibirangi tigi mbira yu harimaru
ereba holebira.
11 I igiri emene hewangi waneigini emeneme laralidagua lalu miniha
mitangi biralidagua bialu mbirale bule manda biralidagua bialu haru-
goni. Ai áyu agali kogonigo waneigini emeneme biagadagua i nabi wahai
haru.
12 Áyu dindini howa ina deme hendedamago iba wai auhe aleha han-
daredagua beramago. Awe dengui bayuwa handaya haga buleberama.
Áyu tigi mbira hangu manda bidogo awe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i
manda biai ho kadagua inibi ibu manda biaiore holebero.✡
13 Ani bilo tambu howa irane tebira ogo ngelo kamagoni. Uruni mbira
mini mbiraore wulene mende mini dunu bia ho holene tebone gubalini
holene ngelo kamagoni. Uruni bibahendenaga duniniore gubalini ho-
lene ngelo kama.✡

14

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube bame ngirarunaga mana maru ngago ogo

1 Ogonigo tígua gubalini holene hongo howa tai bilimu. Ani buwa
Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube bame ngiraru yule hamelo
halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi holene mugube dunin-
iore ogoni yule hamelo halimu.✡
2 Mbiralime bi tara wali agalime hale nahene layagua ibugua bi larag-
oni wali agalime hale helo ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamiaga ka.
Ibugua bi henene lolene ala la pani nahe ngelenego Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinininaga hongome laragoni.✡
3 Anigo maru Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana wali agalihondo latagi
haragome ti biamogo bilobi mo hongo helobi mo turu helobi latagi haga.

✡ **13:4:** Min 10.12, 1 Pi 4.8 ✡ **13:5:** 1 Ko 10.24, Pb 2.4 ✡ **13:6:** Iba 10.3, Lm 1.32, 12.9, 2 Yo 4 ✡ **13:7:** Lm 15.1, 1 Ko 9.12, Ga 6.2, 2 Ti 2.24, 1 Pi 4.8 ✡ **13:12:** Md 18.10, 2 Ko 3.18, 5.7, Pb 3.12, Ya 1.23, 1 Yo 3.2 ✡ **13:13:** 1 Te 1.3, 1 Yo 4.16 ✡ **14:1:** 1 Ko 12.31, 14.39 ✡ **14:2:** Ab 2.4, 10.46

4 Mbirali bi tara hale nahene laga biagome bi larago ibuni hangu
biamogo bilo laga. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi halu
kagome Keriso hameigini bibahende karu biamogo biaga.
5 Ina tí bi tara hale nahene lalimulo hamelo kogoyu tí bibahendeme
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugubeore yu halimulo hame
timbuni lo kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga kago
ibugua bi laragome Keriso hameigini karu manda biloore laga kago ibu
duniniore ka. Anigo bi tara hale nahenego laga biago ibugua bi larago
mendealime lo beregedalu agua lara lolene naheyagua Keriso hameigini
karu bayuwa biamogo bilo ndo layagua ibugua bi larago dunini ndo
holebira.✡
6 Hamene mbaliniru-o ogonidagua ina tí kamiria bi tara hale nahene
lole ibiruyagua tí biamogo agua buliyadabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ihondo walia hayago nalangiruyaguabi manda bulene mbira nalan-
giruyaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holenego naharuyaguabi
mana mbira lawai naharuyaguabi ina tí biamogo nabibeheore.
7 Pilipe alebi gawa alebi ngarume bi bayuwa taba nabi ngingiao hangu
layagua wali agalime iba gana ogo lara lalu ti agua manda bulebirabe.
8 Ami agalime mbelo biguli pu lalu bebe lalu galone ndonaga hangu
layagua wai biaganeme wai bule manda manda agua bulebiradabe.
9 Ogonidagua tí kamirume bi tara hale nahenego lamirimiyagua
marume agua laya lalu manda agua bilobe. Nde tígua bi larimiru
puyabume yalu pelonaga larimi.
10 Dindi bibahendeha wali agali karume bi tara tara dewaore laga kago
uruni bibahende bame lope nahaga galone lalu laga.
11 Anigo ibugua bi larago ina hale habe naheyagua agali bi layagoni
ibu tarali holebira. Ibi nde tarali holebero.
12 Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube ngiraru
yuleore lo howa Keriso hameigini karu mo hongo helonaga mugube
maru ngiraru bayuwa yu tiga bu howa biabe bulene nga.
13 Bi hale nahene laragome lo beregedolenenaga mugube ngilo Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo ngi lolene nga.
14 Ina bi hale nahene lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamiruyagua
inaga dininime dege lalu minime manda nabi bame lope holebero.
15 Ogonidagua biaruagodago ina agi bulene wiaruabe. Ina inaga
dininime hangu ndo minila haru howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi
lolebero. Ogonidagua ina iba gana loleberogobi inaga dininime hangu
ndo minila haru howa lolebero.✡
16 Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu howa ínaga dinini degeme
lariyagua mbirali tí heba ngoai ho bedagome ína bi larego hale nahene
biago lalu lariyagua ibugua, E ani bibe, agua lolobadabe. Ína bi larigo
ogo ale lari lalu ibu manda bibe naheore bedagoni.
17 Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai larigo bi bayaleore lariyaguabi
bi larigome mendeali biago ibu miniha anda pelo ndo lari.
18 Tígua bi hale naheneru laramili degego ina bi hale nahene lolenego
tí bolanguaore howa laruligonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu
haruli.
19 Ani laruligo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole
ngoai ho kagoria howa ina bi tara tara hale nahene dewa au lolebe

✡ **14:5:** Dag 11.29 ✡ **14:15:** Iba 47.7, Eb 5.19, Kl 3.16

tobahe lagimbu bulene hame nale kogoni. Wali agali ti bayuwa manda
bilonaga ina bi dunini duria dege lawai hole laruyagua karulape ogoni.
20 Inaga hamene mbaliniru-o waneigini emeneme mitangi bia-
gadagua nabilimu. Galirume ko bulene mitangi nabi hagadagua tígua
nde ogonibi howa mini dege bogabi halimu.✡
21 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu ngago ogo,
Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu,
Inaga wali agali urunihondo bi tara lararunaga bime lamulebero.
Dindi tarani howa ibirarunaga bimebi lamulebero.
Ani lamerogola lamilowa tigua hale naholebiraore,
lenego gilibu nga.✡
22 Anigo bi tara tara hale naheneru lolene mugube Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraorewi karume manda bilo walia holenaga ndo
ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi karume manda bilo walia holenaga yu
ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugube ibuhondo mini
mbiraore nawi karume manda bilo walia holenaga ndo Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraorewi karume manda bilo walia holenaga yu ka.
23 Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahende lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa bi
hale naheneru lagalaga birimiyagua maru Keriso mana bayuwa manda
nabi haga karubi maru Kerisohondo mini mbiraore nawi karubi anda
ibuwa tigua bi uruni laramigo hale howa tí lulu yu kamigoni lolebira
ndobe.✡
24 Ani ndo tí bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi harim-
iyagua maru Keriso mana bayuwa manda nabi haga karumebi Keriso-
hondo mini mbiraore nawi karumebi anda ibuwa bi laramigo hale
hararu tigua ko biyago miniha nogoba haragola tini hangu hangu ini ko
haruda manda bulebira.✡
25 Tininaga miniha oholene wia do hayaru tihondo walia haragola
tigua taga halu bulu paluwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu
lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe tí heba heneneore kagoni, lalu lolebira.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu howa bulene ngago ogo

26 Anigo inaga hamene mbaliniru-o ina manda bidogo ogo. Tí Ngode
Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa mbirame iba gana
lolenebi mendeme bi mana lawai holenebi teboneme Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ibuhondo bi lamiyago lamulenebi maneme bi tara hale
nahene lalu lolenebi daunime bi tara hale nahene larago ogo ale lara lalu
lamulenebi uruni yalu ngoai holeberami. Uruni bibahende birarume
Keriso hameigini karu biamogo bilonaga dege bulene nga.✡
27 Marume bi tara hale nahene lole manda biyagua kirali tebiralime
dege lolene nga. Mbiragome ala lai kagola maha mendealime laga
bialu holene nga. Ani laragola mbiralime bi lo beregedalu ogo lara lalu
lamulene nga.
28 Mbiralime bi ogo ale lara lalu lamulene nabereyagua o ngoai ho
bedamigoria bi tara hale nahene laragome latagi nahe ibuni minime
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamialu birulene nga.

✡ **14:20:** Md 18.3, Lm 16.19, Eb 4.14, Pb 3.15, Hi 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2 ✡ **14:21:** Ais 28.11-12, Yo 10.34 ✡ **14:23:** Ab 2.13 ✡ **14:24:** Yo 16.8 ✡ **14:25:** Ais 45.14, Seg 8.23, Yo 4.19 ✡ **14:26:** 1 Ko 12.7-10, 2 Ko 12.19, Eb 4.12

29 Ani buwa kirali tebiralime dege Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamu-
lene yu kagome lamiragola tí bedamirume bi larago lo manda bialu
birulene nga.✡
30 Ani bialu bedagoria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali hale halu
birayaru ariahondo galone mbira mo walia hayagua bi lalu hayago ibu
lala howa birulene nga.
31 Ani bialu ngoai ho bedamirume manda bilobi tinaga mini mo hongo
holebi tí bibahendeme hangu hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
lamulene nga.
32 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamulene mugube yu kamirume bi
laramigo tíni haru howa lolene nga.
33 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mo libilaba lagane tene ndo kago ibu mo
palia hagane Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni ngoai hagane
ngagoria
34 walime bi nale birulene nga. Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowinigo
ngadagua walime haru holene nawigo tigua bi nalebi birulene nga.
35 Tigua galone mbira tai bialu handa walia hole manda bua biyagua
andagani howa tini agalinihondo hale holene nga. Ogoni irane wali agali
ngoai ho bedagoria walime bi lolenego tagabiore.
36 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana pigane Korindi wali agali tíha
howa tagira ibinibe be tí hangunaga yalu ibinibe.
37 Tí mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga kolo manda
bu hayaguabi mugube Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ngiyago yu
kolo manda bu hayaguabi ina tíhondo bi gilibu wia harogoni Anduane
Homogohanda bi lo wia hayadalo ibugua manda bulene nga.✡
38 Mbiralime bi ogoni hale nahayagua tígua nde ibugua bi larago hale
nahalimu.
39 Anigo inaga hamene mbaliniru-o tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana
latagi holene mugube hame timbuni lo halimu. Ani buwa mbiralime bi
tara hale nahene lagaruhondo, Tígua bi ogoni lolene nawi, nalalimu.✡
40 Bibahende beremiru bayuwa tigabi hanguore bulene nga.✡

Keriso ibu homali howa heyinigo ogo

15

1 Ogonigo inaga hamene mbaliniru-o ina Bi Mana Debene tíhondo
langirugo hale howa tígua yu tiga birimigobi mini mbiraore wuwa mini
bilinahe kamigobi ogoninaga ina tí lone mo mitangi bua kogoni.✡
2 Mana langirugoni hongo howa yu kamiyagua Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda tí pele ngiragoni. Be ani ndo tí bame irane nahende howa
yu tiga bu kamibe.✡
3 Galone timbuniore ihondo langiyadagua ina tíhondo langirugo ogo.
Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu ngadagua Keriso ibugua iname
ko birimagonaga homa hene.✡

✡ **14:29:** Ab 17.11, 1 Te 5.19-22 ✡ **14:33:** 1 Ko 11.3, 14.40, Kl 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11-12, Ta 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 ✡ **14:37:** 2 Ko 10.7, 1 Yo 4.6 ✡ **14:39:** 1 Ko 12.31, 1 Te 5.20 ✡ **14:40:** 1 Ko 14.33, Kl 2.5 ✡ **15:1:** Lm 5.2, Ga 1.11 ✡ **15:2:** Ga 3.4 ✡ **15:3:** Iba 22.15, Ais 53.5-12, Dan 9.26, Seg 13.7, 1 Ko 11.2, 11.23, Ga 1.12

4 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu ngadagua dege ibunaga
tingini hora hayagola horo teboneni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ho
dai bilo mo heya hene.✡
5 Heyu howa ibu Pida de hendelo ala ha pani halu mani abosolo agali
homberiali (12) biaru de hendelo ha pani hene.✡
6 Ani buwa ibu haruru ibaga biaga dewaore handari duria (500) agima
ti mandagi hearia ibugua tibi de hendelo ha pani hene. Haruru ibaga
biaga odaruni dewaore áyu kago mbira mbira dege homene.
7 Ani bialu ibu Yamese de hendelo ha pani howa abosolo maru biba-
hende hendelobi ha pani dege hene.✡

8 Maniore i̱ Polo nakarulape ko waneigini hono wahene ale hewaria
ibugua i̱ de hondoliyabi ha pani haya.✡
9 Abosolo agali bibahende karu helowa i̱ niraore kogoni nde i̱na Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga wali agali heneru mo tandaga haga harugonaga i̱
abosolo agali ka labe nahe harugoni.✡
10 Anigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme i̱ áyu
kogodagua holiya mo heya hayago kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ibunaga biamogo bia holene i̱hondo ngiyago yuwa bame hope nahe
howa i̱na biabe timbuniore bialu abosolo agali bibahende i̱na biabe
birugome bu bolangua haru. Ani birugoni i̱ninaga hongome ndo Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene i̱ha heagola birugoni.✡
11 Ogonigo mana ogoni i̱na langiruyaguabi tigua langiyaguabi ina
bibahendeme mana mbiraore hangu dege langeramaligo tígua hale
howa yu tiga bidami.

Ina homali howa heyu holeberamago ogo

12 Anigo iname mana lamulene tene Keriso ibu homalu Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda mo heya henego kagonaga lameramaligo tí marume
wali agali homenego naheyulebiraore laramiligo irane agibe.
13 Ogoni henene larimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo
heya nahe laramida.
14 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo heya nahenedale nde iname
mana mbira lamulene nangale. Tíguabi nde mana yu tiga bulene nan-
gale.
15 Ogoni dege ndo. Mende larogo wali agali homeneru Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda mo heya nahagayagua iname ibugua Keriso mo heya
hene larimago mo heya naheneyagua nde tigua ina ke̱ haga ka labehe
holebira.✡
16 Wali agali homenego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya naha-
gayagua Kerisobi mo heya nahenedagoni.
17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo heya naheneyagua tígua
ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirimigo bame wuwa ko birimigo nadome ko
bialu haabo kami.
18 Ani mitangi bu kamiyagua wali agali Kerisohondo mini mbiraore
wu howa homeneru tibi hariga koha piya labehe kamagoni.

✡ **15:4:** Iba 16.8-10, Md 12.40, Lg 24.26, 24.46, Ab 2.24-32, 13.33-35 ✡ **15:5:** Md 28.16-17, Mg 16.14, Lg 24.34-36, Yo 20.19 ✡ **15:7:** Lg 24.50, Ab 1.3-4 ✡ **15:8:** Ab 9.3-6, 22.14, 22.18, 1 Ko 9.1 ✡ **15:9:** Ab 8.3, 9.1, Ga 1.13, Eb 3.8, 1 Ti 1.13-15 ✡ **15:10:** Ab 8.3, Lm 15.18-19, 2 Ko 3.5, 6.1, 11.5, 11.23, Pb 2.13 ✡ **15:15:** Ab 1.22, 2.24-32, 4.10, 4.33, 5.32, 13.30

19 Iname dindini holene hangunaga Kerisohondo mini dunu bia ho ka-
mayagua wali agalime maruhondo dara hagadagua ndo tigua inahondo
dara timbuniore holene wulebira.
20 Ogonidagua nalabeheore. Manane Keriso ibu homalu Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda heneneore mo heya henedagua wali agali bibahende
homeneru ibugua mo heya holebira.✡
21 Agali mbira ibuha howa homolene wali agali bibahendeni yu anda
ibinidagua agali mende ibuha howa mo heya holene yu anda ibini.✡
22 Wali agali bibahende Adamaha howa homolene winidagua wali
agali Kerisoha howa mo heya holene wulebiraore.
23 Bulebirago ogo. Keriso ibuni ala heyiyadagua ibuni dai birangi
ibunaga wali agali mo heya holebira.✡
24 Ani biragola hamaro bulene horo ibirangi Kerisohanda dama bibahende haru hagarubi hondo hagarubi hongoherubi ti bibahendenaga hongo bo podai holebira. Ani podai howa Keriso ibugua haru hayaruni ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehondo miai holebira.
25 Ogoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waitigi bibahende biaru
tinaga hongo bo podalu Kerisonaga geha mo ngelai helo Kerisohanda
haru holene ngaore.✡
26 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni wayali halu maniore waitigi
homanaga hongo bo podolebira.✡
27 Anduane Homogonaga mbugame ledago ogo. Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi Kerisonaga geha ngelai
ho ka, lalu gilibu nga. Mbirale bibahende lararu uruni heba Ngode Data-
galiwabe ibuni bimaga naheore howa ibugua mbirale karubi ngarubi
bibahende Kerisonaga geha mo ngelai kagoni lenego manda bim̱iya.✡
28 Ani bidagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende karubi
ngarubi Keriso ibugua haru helo ibunaga andaneha mo ngelai holebira.
Mo ngelai kagola nde Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore howa
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaneha ibuni helolebira. Ala Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda mbirale hayarubi wiyarubi Kerisonaga geha mo nge-
lenego bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibuni hangu daligaore
howa hondo hagimbu biai holebira.
29 Bi mbira laro. Wali agali maru karume wali agali homeneru mitangi
bialu tinaga baboraya mo bia hagago ti aginaga biagabe. Ti marume lalu,
Wali agali homeneru naheyulebira, laganego bi ogoni heneneyagua wali
agali homenerunaga baboraya bu wia haganego irane agibe.
30 Ogoni heneneyagua inamebi homolene kaware ngagoria ha para
haabo haramaligo irane agibe.✡
31 Hamene mbaliniru-o horo bibahendeni i̱ homolene kaware ngago-
ria ha para haabo haruli. I̱na tí mitangi timbuni biaabo halu inanaga
Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasuha howa holene yu kamagonaga bi ogoni
latagi haro.✡
32 I̱na Ebesani howa nogo gabua tara tara baba gungu birugo dindi
holene hangu mitangi bialu biruyagua agi karulolenaga bialu harube.
Bi mbira laganego ngago ogo, Iya yawi dege homam̱iya kamago tomobi

---

✡ **15:20:** Ab 26.23, 1 Ko 15.23, Kl 1.18, 1 Pi 1.3, Mo 1.5 ✡ **15:21:** Yo 11.25, Lm 5.12, 5.17-18, 6.23 ✡ **15:23:** 1 Te 4.15-17, Mo 20.5 ✡ **15:25:** Iba 110.1, Md 22.44, Ab 2.34-35, Hi 1.13 ✡ **15:26:** 2 Ti 1.10, Mo 20.14, 21.4 ✡ **15:27:** Iba 8.6, Md 28.18, Hi 2.8, 1 Pi 3.22 ✡ **15:30:** Lm 8.36, 2 Ko 11.26, Ga 5.11 ✡ **15:31:** Lm 8.36, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Te 2.19

ibabi áyu kamaore nama nalarama, laga. Wali agali homeneru naheyulebirago lalu heneneyagua bi ani lolene karulape ngagoni.✡
33 Marume tí mo pila holigo manda bu holene bi lo ngago ogo. Wali agali mana ko biaga karu heba nenege hinu haabo harimiyagua tigua tí mo ko holebira, lagane lo nga.
34 Tí mini tigabi wiadai bialu ko bialu haramiligo yu wahalimu. Ina tí tagaore halimulonaga larogo tí marume Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabiore kami.✡

Homali howa heyuwa tingini ogobi holeberama lalu langidago ogo

35 Marume bi ogodagua lolebira, Wali agali homeneru agua bialu mo heya holobadabe. Tinaga tingini abi ale holobadabe, lolebira.✡
36 Tí mini nawi kamibe. Tígua mbirale egene dindiha hangaramigola egene ogoni togo buwa mani doai laga ndobe.✡
37 Widi egeneyaguabi egene tarayaguabi hangaramiligo egene ibuni hangu hangaramili ndobe. Mani holebiragobi homane bibahende ndo hangarimi.
38 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni manda bidadagua egene ogoniha howa irane anda helo miaga. Ibugua egene tara tara uruni tinaga irane hangu hangu holene ngadagua miaga.✡
39 Dindini kamaru bibahendenaga tingini mbiraore hangu ndo tara tara bu kama. Wali agalinaga tingini tara ale nogo tara tara karunaga tingini tara ale ega tara tara bedarunaga tingini tara ale wena tara tara ibaha bedarunaga tingini tara ale lowa bu kamagoni.
40 Hari daligani mbirale tara tara karu tinaga tingini nde tara halu dindini mbirale tara tara karu tinaga tingini nde tara halu bidagoni. Hari daligani karu tinaga yári nde daligani kagobi halu dindini karu tinaga yári nde dindini kagobi kagoni.
41 Nibi egebi yakundirubi tinaga wá holene mbiraore hangu ndo tínaga wá holene tara tara kagoni. Yakundi uruni tinibi tinaga wá holene mbiraore hangu ndo wá holene tara tara haga bigi bidagoni.
42 Ogonidagua wali agali homeneru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo heya holebirago ogo. Homene tingini hora haramagola togo biaga wiyagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya haragola togo nabi haabobo bu holebira.✡
43 Homa hora halu howa de hondoa nabi hongobi naheore hora haramali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda homali howa mo heya haragola hongohe baya gibiore heyulebira.✡
44 Homa hora halu howa dindinaga tingini hayagobi hora haramaligoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda homali howa mo heya haragola dinininaga tingini holebira. Dindinaga tingini kamadagua dinininaga tingini nde holebira ndobe.
45 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ogodagua leda, Agali mbira mini Adama Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pigane wabinigo ibu dindini holenehe hene, lalu gilibu nga. Ogonidagua ndo Adama mende mani henego ibu Dinini howa holene gahengeore miagane ka.✡
46 Dinini holene ala íbu haga ndo. Dindini holene ala howa mani dinini holene íbu haga.

✡ **15:32:** Aga 2.24, Ais 22.13, Lg 12.19-20, 2 Ko 1.8, 4.10-11 ✡ **15:34:** Ab 26.8, Lm 13.11, 1 Ko 6.5, Eb 5.14, 1 Te 4.5 ✡ **15:35:** Yo 12.24, 1 Yo 3.2 ✡ **15:36:** Yo 12.24 ✡ **15:38:** Pig 1.11 ✡ **15:42:** Dan 12.3, Md 13.43 ✡ **15:43:** Pb 3.20-21 ✡ **15:45:** Pig 2.7, Yo 6.33, 6.39-40, 6.54, 6.63, 2 Ko 3.4-6, 3.17, Pb 3.21

47 Adama ala íbu henego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dindime wabu
helene. Adama mende maha henego ibu dahuliya andaga howa dalini.✡
48 Wali agali dindialinaga kamaru ina mbirali dindime wabini biagobi
kama. Wali agali dahuliya andaganaga kamaru ina mbirali dahuliya
andaga howa dalini biagobi holeberema.
49 Agali dindime wabu helenego ale kamadagua agali dahuliya andaga
howa dalinigo ibu ale holeberama.✡

50 Hamene mbaliniru-o bi larogoni irane tinginimebi daramamebi
wabini karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria
nakarulolebiraore. Togo biaga tinginime togo nabiaga ngagoria
nakarulabehe ka.✡
51-52 Galone mbira ala mo pani nahe ngelenego langerogo hale halimu.
Ina bibahende homai nahe howa biguli mbira lamaro biragola ina
abaleore de pandi mugu laradagua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ina mo tara holebira. Biguli ogoni laragola homene biaru bibahende
ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya howa haabobo bu holene tingini
karulolebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina bibahende mo
tara holebira.✡✡✡ 53 Ani buwa tingini togo biaga biaru wahalu togo
nabiaga haabobo bu holenenaga karulo aribia holebira. Homagane
tingini wiyaru wahalu nahomagane ngaru karulo aribia holebira.✡
54 Tingini togo biaga wiyaru tingini togo nabiaga ngaru karulo aribia
halu tingini homaga wiyaru tingini nahomagane ngaru karulo aribia hai
holebira. Ani biai kagola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo wiyadagua,
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda homagane mo wahai halu ibuni wayali
haiore kagoni, lalu gilibu ngadagua heneneore lola holebira.✡
55 Homa-o ı̱naga wayali holene agiha ngebe.✡
Homa-o ı̱na bope holenego ı̱ hongo agiha ngebe,
lenego gilibu nga.
56 Homa ibu hongo miagane tene ko buleneme. Ko bulenenaga hongo
Mana lowini ngagoha howa miaga.✡
57 Ani biagago áyu inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo wayali holene ngidagonaga iname
ibuhondo turu halu ka̱iore laabo hami̱ya.✡

58 Anigo i̱naga hamene mbalini turubiru-o tí mini bilinahe howa ema
nabi hongo hoore halimu. Anduane Homogonaga biabe bulene galone
timbuni ngago manda bialu tígua ibunaga biabe bule manga nahe ebebe
buwa biaabo halu halimu.✡

16

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali munime biamogo bulene ngago ogo

1 Ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yudia dindini karu munime
biamogo bulene ngagonaga i̱na Keriso hameigini Galesia dindini haga-
haga bidaruhondo bilimu larudagua tíhondobi ani bulene nga laro.✡

✡ **15:47:** Pig 2.7, 3.19, Yo 3.13, 3.31 ✡ **15:49:** Lm 8.29, 2 Ko 3.18, Pb 3.21, 1 Yo 3.2 ✡ **15:50:** Md 16.17, Yo 3.3-5, 1 Ko 6.13 ✡ **15:51-52:** Pb 3.21 ✡ **15:51-52:** 1 Te 4.15-17 ✡ **15:51-52:** Seg 9.14, Md 24.31, 1 Te 4.16 ✡ **15:53:** 2 Ko 5.4 ✡ **15:54:** Ais 25.8, Hi 2.14-15, Mo 20.14 ✡ **15:55:** Hos 13.14 ✡ **15:56:** Lm 4.15, 5.13, 6.14, 7.5, 7.13 ✡ **15:57:** Lm 7.25, 1 Yo 5.4-5 ✡ **15:58:** 2 Bit 15.7, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Pi 3.14, Mo 14.13 ✡ **16:1:** Ab 24.17, Lm 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.1-9, Ga 2.10

2 Horo Sande bibahendengi tígua hangu hangu howa tínaga muni mirimidagua tale bialu muni maru mo bagi ho ngelaga bilimu. Ani birimiyagua i̱ tí kamiria eberoangi muni mo mogo bulene irane nawulebira.✡
3 I̱na íbu howa agali maru tígua dabarimigo Keriso hameigini Yarusalemeni karu karia muni yalu pelo tihondo i̱na beba gilibu yalu pudaba lolebero.
4 I̱ polene ngayagua nde ti i̱ heba poleberema.

Polohanda ibaga bulenaga manda manda binigo ogo

5 I̱na Masedonia dindi polene ngaore manda bialu kogo pialu howa tí kamiria tagira ibagua.✡
6 Ibuwa tí heba emene lu holene mitangi bidogo ira yuni gilope howa dagare biagane horo bibahenderu tí heba haabo holebero bada. Aguani tí heba emene howa i̱na maha polene ngadagua poliya tígua i̱ biamogo bialu ngua holeberami.✡
7 I̱ tí kamiria ibalu abale bolangua halu polene hame nale kogoni. Anduane Homogohanda i̱ tí heba lu holene henge ngiyagua nde luore hami̱ya manda bu ko.✡
8 I̱na Pendigosi horo ibilo tangi i̱ Ebesa ogoriani holene manda bu ko.✡✡
9 Waitigi dewa karuni helowa i̱ ogoriani howa biabe bayuwa bulene henge timbuniore ngagoni.✡
10 Timodi ibu tí kamiria ibiyagua tígua ibu mo turu halu nenege hinu halimu. I̱na Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu kodagua ibuguabi bialu kagoni.✡
11 Tígua Timodi handape nahe howa bayuwa de hondo halu i̱ kogoria dai bilo ibu ibaga bialu kagoria tígua biamogo bialu mo turu halimu. Ibu Keriso hameigini maru heba i̱ koria dai bulebira mitangi bialu kogoni.
12 Ai inanaga hamene Aboloso mitangi bialu bi mbira laro. Ibu Keriso hameigini maru heba tí kamiria ibilo i̱na mo poa haabo haruli. Ani bialu hewaria ibu áyu ogoni polene mitangi nabi ka. Mani ibu henge wirangi ibulebira.✡

Bi lamaro bidago ogo

13 Tígua mamage halubi mini mbiraore wirimigo bilinahe ho halubi gi nahe howa hongohe halubi halimu.✡
14 Biabe bibahende beremigo gubalini howa bialu halimu.✡
15 Sebanasabi ibu damenerubi ti hayago manda bu kami. Tigua wali agali Agaia dindini howa Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore ti pigane wialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali biamogo bulenaga biabe bialu kagoni.✡
16 I̱naga hamene mbaliniru-o uruni tigua biradagua tí kamirume nde talialu bialu halimu. Wali agali marubi ti heba biabe biamogo bialu karu de hondowa tigua biradagua tí kamirume nde talialu bialu halimu laro.✡
17 Sebanasa Podunadasa Agaigasa imaru ti i̱ hewaria ibiyagola i̱ turu timbuni harugoni. Tígua ibiradagua uruni tigua íbu aribia hayagoni.
18 Ti tebiralime tí mo turu hayadagua i̱bi mo turu hayago agali urunibi iname mitangi timbuni bulene nga.✡

✡ **16:2:** Ab 20.7, Mo 1.10 ✡ **16:5:** Ab 19.21 ✡ **16:6:** Lm 15.24, Ta 3.12 ✡ **16:7:** Ab 18.21 ✡ **16:8:** LBM 23.15-21, Man 16.9-11 ✡ **16:8:** Ab 19.8-10 ✡ **16:9:** Ab 14.27, 19.8-10, 2 Ko 2.12, Kl 4.3, Mo 3.8 ✡ **16:10:** 1 Ko 4.17 ✡ **16:12:** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 ✡ **16:13:** Iba 31.24, 1 Ko 15.1, Eb 6.10, Pb 1.27, Kl 1.11, 1 Te 5.6 ✡ **16:14:** 1 Ko 14.1, 1 Pi 4.8 ✡ **16:15:** Lm 16.5, 1 Ko 1.16 ✡ **16:16:** 1 Te 5.12 ✡ **16:18:** Pb 2.29

19 Keriso hameigini Esia dindini hagahaga bu karume, Tí mitangi
bu kama, lalu lawia hara. Aguila Pirisilala Keriso hameigini libunaga
andagani ngoai hagarubi tigua, Ina Kerisoha howa turu halu tí mitangi
bu kama, lalu lawia hara.✡
20 Keriso hameigini oali karumebi, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia
hara. Tí bibahende kamiru gubalini halu gi tigani bialu mini yani howa
turu haga bilimu.✡
21 I Polohanda ini gime gili bialu, Tí mitangi bu ko, lalu gili bero.✡
22 Mbirali Anduane Homogohondo gubalini naheyagua ibuhondo ha
holene nga. Inanaga Anduane Homogo íbu-o.✡
23 Anduane Homogo Yasunaga biamogo bia holene tí heba wiaabo helo
hamelo ko.
24 I Keriso Yasuha howa inaga gubalini holene tí bibahendeha helaro.

✡ **16:19:** Ab 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, Lm 16.5, 2 Ti 1.15 ✡ **16:20:** Lm 16.16, 2 Ko 13.12 ✡ **16:21:** Kl 4.18, 2 Te 3.17 ✡ **16:22:** Ga 1.8-9

2 Korindi
Polohanda Keriso hameigini Korindini hearuhondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso wali agali Korindini hearuhondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia henego ibu genda timbuni ho howa gili bini. Genda henedagoni Keriso hameigini maru Korindini hearume Polo guralu henego genda ogoni Polohanda abale lo tiga bialu lone dai bu hamiyaore hame ledo lalu gili bini.

Ani gili buwa lalu, Keriso hameigini maru burupale Yudiani karu biamogo bialu mbirale wia hole manda bilimu, lene.

Ani lowa Polohanda la maro bialu ibuni abosolo heneneore henedagonaga te lene. Ogoni lenedagoni irane Korindiali dege maru hearume lalu, Polo ibu abosolo henene ndo ke haga ka. Ai abosolo heneneore ina kama, lalu hene. Polo abosolo harudagoni agalime dabalu, I ha, lene ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dabo helenego ko, lalu lene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-11
Gili binigonaga irane lo ngago *1.12-7.16*
Polobi Keriso hameigini Korindini henerubi te ngago *8.1-9.15*
Keriso hameigini maru burupale Yudiani hearunaga mbirale wia holene lenego *10.1-13.10*
Polo ibu abosolo heneneore ko, lalu lenego *13.11-14*
Lamaro bialu lenego

1 I Polo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hame leagome Keriso Yasunaga abosolo kogoni. Ibi ina hamene Timodibi iyame beba ogo tíhondo gilibu wia haraba.

Keriso hameigini Korindini kamirubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende Agaia dindini kamirubi tíhondo beba gilibu wia haraba.✡

2 Ngode Datagaliwabe ina Aba ibubi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíhondo ngilo hamelo kaba.✡

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lenego ogo

3 Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina Aba howa dara halu biamogo biagabi biamogo bulene bibahende ibuha howa ibai hagabi kago ibuhondo iname turu halu kai lamiya.✡

4 Genda bibahende ina kamagoria íbu ngagola ibugua ina biamogo biaga ka. Ani biradagua wali agali marunaga gendabi tara tara yu kagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo biamogo biyadagua iname nde ti biamogo bibehe kama.

5 Keriso ibugua tandaga dewa nayadagua inamebi ibuha howa tandaga nolomaya ngeleda. Ogonidagua ibunaga biamogo bulene timbuniore ngago inamebi ibuha howa yu kama.✡

✡ **1:1:** Ab 18.1, 1 Ko 1.1 ✡ **1:2:** 1 Ko 1.3 ✡ **1:3:** Lm 15.5, Eb 1.3, 1 Pi 1.3 ✡ **1:5:** Iba 34.19, 94.19, Kl 1.24

6 Iname tandaga narimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí biamogo
bilonagabi pele ngilonagabi naramali. Ogonidagua Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ina biamogo biyagua nde tíbi biamogo bulebira. Biamogo
bialu howa tandaga iname nalu ema nabi hibu lalu haramadagua tíguabi
ema nabi hibu lalu hongo haabo halimulo hongo holene ngulebira.
7 Anigo iname tíhondo mini dunu bia ho wiaabo haramali. Iname
tandaga naramadagua tíguabi nalu howa biamogo bulene yu kamadagua
tíguabi yu kamidalo manda bu kama.✡
8 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o ina Esia dindini howa tandaga nalu harimago
tí manda bu halimulo langerama. Gendabi gibi timbunioreme ina mo
genda bia hayagola ina homolene hangu nga manda birima.✡
9 Ani manda bialu godi hale haganeme lalu, Tí homalimulo bolene
nga, lagadagua layagola ina miniha gi ho hagadagua harima. Anidagua
birimadagoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali homeneru
mo heya haga biago ka manda bialu ibunihondo hangu mini dunubia
ho holoma̱yanaga ani bini.
10-11 Ina homolene gibi taraore wiagoria hemagola ina
nahomolomayanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele ngiyadagua
lone pele ngulebira. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inanaga bi
la haramigome ina biamogo beramigo ibugua ina pele ngiyadagua
ngiaabo holebira manda buwa ibuhondo mini dunu bia ho wiaabo
kama. Ani buwa wali agali dewalime inanaga bi la hararu Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda hale howa ina biamogo bulebira. Ani biragola
hondowa tigua bi laraga halu ibuhondo turu halu ka̱i lolebira.✡

Polo ibu bi kira nalaga henego ogo

12 Iname dindini tí heba howa bialu harimagonaga bi tiga tiga lolenebi
mini do nahe howa bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nginigome ina
haru hayagonaga ina miniha mitangi bialu turu ho kama. Dindinaga
mini gigabi wuleneme ndo biamogo bia holene hongo Ngode Datagali-
wabeha howa ibiyagonaga ina haru hene.✡
13-14 Iyame tígua bi dagalabehegobi manda bibehegobi hangu gilibu
wia haraba. Tígua áyu manda biai nahe kamigo manda biaiore halimulo
hamelo ko. Ani manda buwa Anduane Homogo Yasunaga Horo ibirangi
iname tí mitangi bialu turu timbuniore holeberamadagua tíguabi ina
mitangi bialu turu timbuniore holeberami.✡
15 Aniore manda buwa tí halu ki mo turu halu biamogo bulenaga tí
hemiria ala ibule manda manda bu haru.✡
16 I̱ Yudia dindi mani polenaga tígua biamogo bilimulo mitangi buwa i̱
Masedonia dindi pialu howabi dai bialu howabi tí kamiria ibule manda
manda biru.
17 Aguani manda birudagoni i̱ kudaga howa layadalo manda birimibe.
I̱na ibule manda bialu howa i̱ni hangu mitangi bialu e̱bi ndobi lamaga
halu larulibe.
18 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu heneneore kadagua i̱na tíhondo bi lo wirugo
e̱bi ndobi lamaga halu ndo lo wiru.
19 Ogonigo Sailasabi Timodibi i̱bi iname Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini
Yasu Keriso ibuore ka lalu tíhondo langialu harimago ibu e̱bi ndobi laga
ndo ka. Ani ndo ibu e̱ dege laga ka.✡

✡ **1:7:** Lm 8.17, 2 Ti 2.12 ✡ **1:8:** Ab 19.23, 1 Ko 15.32 ✡ **1:10-11:** 2 Ti 4.18, 2 Pi 2.9 ✡ **1:12:** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Ko 2.17, Hi 13.18 ✡ **1:13-14:** 2 Ko 5.12, Pb 2.16 ✡ **1:15:** Ab 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5-6 ✡ **1:19:** Ab 9.20, 18.5

20 Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lowini ngaru bibahendenaga
e̱ore laga ibu kagoni. Irane ogoninaga ibu mini yaraga hole iname Yasu
Keriso minini howa, Ani bibe, laramali.✡
21 Iyabi tíbi Kerisoha mini bilinahe holoma̱ya Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ina mo bia haga ka. Ibunime ina daba bagi ho helene
kama.✡
22 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ina ibunaga kamago walia helobi
ibugua yidaru bibahende inahondo ngulebiraore manda bulума̱yabi
manane ibu Dinini inanaga bu habaneha heleda.✡
23 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu i̱naga miniha manda biai kago ibu i̱naga la
hagane helaro. I̱ tí hemiria Korindi naibirugoni irane i̱na bi larogome tí
mo tandaga holeyane naibi harugoni.✡
24 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa hongo ho
haabo kamigo iname tíhondo, Mana ogobi yu tiga bidaba, lalu haru hole
ndo kama. Ani biradagua iname tí turu halimulo tí heba biabe bialu
kamagoni.✡

2

1 Anigo i̱na manda bialu hewaria tí mo genda holeyane i̱na tí kamiria
lone naibule manda biru.✡
2 I̱na tí mo genda haruyagua nde aiwa i̱ mo turu holebirabe. Wali agali
i̱na mo genda haruru tinime hangu mo turu holene wulebira.
3 Irane ogoninaga i̱na tíhondo beba mbira ala gilibu wia harugoni. I̱na
tí hemiria ibiruyagua wali agali i̱ mo turu haga kamirume dege i̱ mo
genda halimulo hame nale haru. Mbira manda bu kogo laro. I̱ turu ho
koangi tíbi turu howa kamidalo manda bu ko.
4 I̱naga mini taulia ho howabi mini burugulo howabi de iba timbuni
ibalu howabi i̱na tíhondo beba ala gilibu wia haru. Ani birugo i̱na tí mo
genda holenaga ndo tí bibahendehondo i̱na gubalini ogobiore ho kada
lalu manda bilimulonaga gili biru.✡

Mbiralime ko biyagonaga domolene ngago ogo

5 Ai tí kamigo aria mbiralime tí mbiraligo mo genda hayago i̱hondo
ndo tí bibahendehondo mo genda hayagoni. O ndo tí maruhondo hangu
mo genda hayagoni. Ogonigo i̱na ibuhondo bi hongo howa lolene hame
nale ko.✡
6 Tí dewalime o biagonihondo tandaga nelo mirimigo karulape birimi
manda bido.
7 Ai ogonigo ibugua ko tíhondo biyagonaga genda timbuni halu wahalu
puabo holigo tígua ibugua ko biyago mitangi bialu la nabi dara halu
biamogo bilimu.
8 Tígua ibuhondo gubalini ho henedane hendelo ani bilimu laro.
9 I̱na beba mbira ala tíhondo gilibu wia harugoni irane ogo alenaga. Tí
agi bialu harimidabe hondolenagabi i̱na bi laruru bibahende tígua agua
biaabo harimidabe hondolenagabi tí ba handarugoni.✡
10 Mbiralime ko biyago tígua la nabi waharimiyagua i̱na nde la nabi wa
dege holebero. I̱na ani bulene ngayagua i̱na tí mitangi bialu Kerisonaga
deni waharuli.

✡ **1:20:** Lm 15.8-9, Mo 3.14 ✡ **1:21:** 1 Yo 2.20, 2.27 ✡ **1:22:** Lm 8.16-17, 2 Ko 5.5, Eb 1.13-14, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Yo 2.27, Mo 2.17 ✡ **1:23:** Lm 1.9, 2 Ko 11.31 ✡ **1:24:** 1 Pi 5.3 ✡ **2:1:** 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 12.21 ✡ **2:4:** Ab 20.31 ✡ **2:5:** 1 Ko 5.1, Ga 4.12 ✡ **2:9:** 2 Ko 7.15, 10.6

11 Ina ogonidagua biruligo irane dama Heyolabe ibugua ohowa ina
bope holigo lowa biruli. Iname dama Heyolabe ibugua ohowa bia-
ganeru manda bu kama.✡

Polohanda Toroasa howa mitangitangi bu henego ogo

12 Ina Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamule Toroasa anda pirugola ina
biabe ogoriani buliya Anduane Homogohanda henge timbuni ngiyane
handa walia haru.✡✡
13 Anda íbu howa handalu hewaria inaga hamene Taidasa naheyane
hondowa i mini burugulo haru. Ani bu howa ina Toroasa wali agali-
hondo, Hondo halimu, lalu Masedonia dindi pole piru.

Kerisoha howa ina wayali holene ngago ogo

14 Ogonigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai laabo
hamiya. Irane ibugua ina Kerisoha howa Kerisonaga wayali holeneha
puabo holomaya haru kagoni. Mbirale ngabiame hagadagua Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendeme Kerisonaga bi mana hale
haame helo inaha howa ani biaga ka.
15 Anigo ina Kerisohanda mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ngabilo
delaga inisenesi miaga ale howa iname wali agali Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga pele mulene yu karubi hariga koha pialu karubi ta nabihondo
yo meremali.✡
16 Mana ngabiaga ogoni hariga koha pialu karume ngubi
homolenedane handa walia haga. Pele mulene yu karume ngabiore
holene henenedane handa walia haga. Biabe ogonibi bibehe ai kabe.✡
17 Agali dewalime galone ndo mbirale tara tara mitangi biagadagua
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana ani mitangi bialu ibunaga biabe biaga
ka. Ina ani ndoore beremali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biabe bule
pu lenego iname ibunaga deni howa Kerisonaga biabe bia haga howa
mini do nahe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lameramali.✡

3

Habo Nalolene Bi Gahengegonaga biabe biaga kama lenego ogo

1 Bi lone laramagoni iname mine halu ina bayaleore howa larimadalo
mitangi bidamibe. Agali marume bebani ti bayaleore ka lalu gili binigo
yalu ibagadagua iname tíhondo beba ogoni ale gilibu yalu ibulene karu-
lapebe be tígua inahondo beba ogonibi yalu polomaya gilibu ngulene
karulapebe.✡
2 Inanaga beba gili bini ogonibi tíore howa wali agali bibahendeme
manda bilobi de hendelobi tí inanaga bu habaneha gili bidagoni.✡
3 Beba ogoni Keriso ibunime gili bialu inahondo, Yalu pudaba, lenego
waliaore halu kami. Beba ogoni ege toleni gili bini ndo Ngode Datagali-
wabe holenehe kago ibu Dinini ibugua wali agalinaga bu miniha gili
bini.✡
4 Bi ogonidagua laramago irane ina Kerisoha howa Ngode Datagali-
wabe karulapeore ka lalu mini mbiraore wuwa kamagome.✡

✡ **2:11:** Lg 22.31 ✡ **2:12:** Ab 14.27, 1 Ko 16.9 ✡ **2:12:** Ab 20.1 ✡ **2:15:** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 4.3 ✡ **2:16:** Lg 2.34, Yo 9.39, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5-6, 1 Pi 2.7-8 ✡ **2:17:** 2 Ko 1.12, 4.2, 11.13, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 2.3 ✡ **3:1:** Ab 18.27, Lm 16.1, 2 Ko 5.12 ✡ **3:2:** 1 Ko 9.2 ✡ **3:3:** Har 24.12, Yar 31.33, Ese 11.19, 36.26, 1 Ko 3.5, Hi 8.10 ✡ **3:4:** 2 Ko 2.16

5 Inaha mbira hongo howa bayale bulene nawiorego inaneme biabe
ogo bero nalabehe kama. Inanaga hongo holene tene Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibuni ka.✡
6 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga habo nalolene bi gahenge lo ngagonaga
biabe bulumaya ibunime mo bia haragola iname bialu kama. Habo
nalolene bi gahenge ogoni bi ala lowinigo biagadagua ndo Ngode Data-
galiwabe Dinini ibugua biaga ka. Bi ala lowini ngagome homagane yu
anda ibaganego Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua holene gahenge yu
anda ibaga ka.✡

7 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lo winigo ege toleni gili bialu
Mosesehondo miniyangi ibunaga wá taraore holene walia hene. Wá
taraore holene ogoni Mosesenaga denguini ibalu ereba hama daidai
biyagola wá tara hongo timbuniore dege hayagome Isaraele wali agal-
ime Mosese bayuwa handawa nabibehe hene. Mana lowini ngago
ogonime homagane yu anda ibagago wá tara timbuniore holene ogonibi
heba ibinigo✡
8 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua biabe bialu howa wá tara tim-
buniore hatagi holebira ndobe.✡
9 Mana ala taweme wá timbunihe howa, Tí koha polene nga, lolene
yu anda ibinigo nde mana gahengeme, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolene yu
anda ibalu wá tara timbuniorehe kago ndobe.✡
10 Ogonigo áyu wá tara timbuniore íbu kagome wá tara timbuni ala
henego ai mo ereba haya labehe kama.✡
11 Mana ala tawe wiagoria wá tigi mbira hangu hayagobi ndo áyu wá
taraore holene timbuni wiaabobo bu ngagoni ndobe.

12 Ogoni mitangi bialu iname mini dunubiahe howa iname gi nahe
hongo howa bi latagi haramali.✡
13 Isaraele wali agalime Mosesenaga denguini wá taraore holene ibalu
ereba halu heago de hondolilono ibugua ibunaga denguini labolabome
yi hene. Mosese ibu ogoni biyadagua iname bulene nawi.✡
14 Isaraele wali agali uruni tinaga mini ndibulo hene. Áyubi tigua habo
nalolene bi bamba lo winigonaga mbuga daga lalu karia tinaga mini
labolabo ogoni aleme yi kagola daga lalu ka. Labolabo ale ogoni wali
agalime Kerisoha hangu ho gimbu bu kagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
mini mo ndibu laga labolabo ale ogoni mo waholebira.✡

15 Áyubi tigua Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo daga lalu karia labo-
labo ogoni alegome tinaga mini ndibulo dambi ho wiaabo ka.
16 Ani bidago Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Mbi-
rali ibugua mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore
wiragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda labolabo ogoni mo waholebira, lalu
gilibu nga.✡
17 Ai Anduane Homogobi Dininibi libu mbiraore kagoni. Anduane
Homogo Dinini mbiralinaga bu miniha kayagua ibunaga mini ndibu
layago duguape hene kagoni.✡

✡ **3:5:** Yo 15.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Pb 2.13 ✡ **3:6:** Yar 31.31, Yo 6.63, Lm 7.6, 1 Ko 11.25, Ga 3.10, Eb 3.7, Kl 1.25, Hi 8.6-8 ✡ **3:7:** Har 34.1, 34.28-30, Man 10.1, Lm 7.10 ✡ **3:8:** Ga 3.2, 3.5 ✡ **3:9:** Man 27.26, Lm 1.17, 3.21 ✡ **3:10:** Har 34.29 ✡ **3:12:** 2 Ko 7.4, Eb 6.19 ✡ **3:13:** Har 34.33-35, Lm 10.4, Ga 3.23 ✡ **3:14:** Ais 6.10, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27, Lm 11.7-8, 11.25 ✡ **3:16:** Har 34.34, Ais 25.7, Lm 11.23, 11.26 ✡ **3:17:** Yo 8.32, 8.36, Lm 8.2, 1 Ko 15.45, 2 Ko 3.6, Ga 5.1

18 Ogonigo ina bibahende kamaru dengui yi nahe iba wai ale howa
Anduane Homogonaga wá holene baya taraore inaha howa hatagi haga.
Anduane Homogo ibu Dinini kago ibu inaha howa wá holene baya
taraore hatagi halu ogonime ina ibuni ale holomaya mo haga ka.✡

4

Abosolo agaliru ti be dindime wabinigo ale ka lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dara howa biabe ogoni bulumaya
nginigo ina genda howa wahalu pole mitangi nabi howa bialu hara-
mali.✡
2 Iname mini ko do howa bulenebi mana tagabi bulenebi erembira
meremali. Iname wali agali mo hondo nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe bi
mana mo tara howa nalami haramali. Wali agali bibahendenaga miniha
tiga tiga manda bilo iname henene hangu lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
deni howa lamialu haramali.✡
3 Bi mana debene lameramaligo wia do ho ngayagua wali agali hariga
koha pialu karu manda nabilo wia do ho ngagoni.✡
4 Dindini ko biaganaga haru haga ibugua wali agali uruninaga mini
mo aruma kagola tigua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore nawi ka. Tiha wá
harago ti de nahendelonaga ibugua mo ge haga ka. Wá holene ogoni
Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobi kagonaga wá taraore holene Bi
Mana Debeneha howa ibalu wá halu ka.✡
5 Iname inanenaga mana biaganego lameremali ndo. Iname Yasu
Keriso ibu Anduane Homogoore ka lalubi Yasu mitangi bialu tínaga biabe
bia haga ina kama lalubi ani lameremali.✡
6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Arumaha howa wá hatagi ha, lenego
ogoni ibugua inanaga bu miniha mo wá hole ibunaga wá holene
heledagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga wá taraore holene
Kerisonaga denguini howa wá hatagi harago ina manda bulumayanaga
bira.✡
7 Yasu Kerisonaga mana galoneore baya burugule ogoni yu kamaru
ina nagalone be dindime wabini ale kama. Ani kamago irane hongo
holene timbuniore tene ina ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuniore ka inaha
howa walia holenaga kamagoni.✡
8 Ina tandaga naga bialu haramaligo inanaga hongo podalu ibira
nahaga. Mini burugulo howa wahalu pu naberamali.✡
9 Waitigi dewa kagolabi nenege mbira ha dege biaga. Marume ina
bope haragola homa nabi kama.
10 Inanaga tinginiha howa Yasunaga holene wali agalime de hendelo
iname horo bibahendeni inanaga tinginiha Yasunaga homolene yu
haramali.✡
11 Inanaga tinginiha howa Yasunaga holene walia helo iname Ya-
sunaga biabe bia halu homolene kaware ngagoria haabo haramali.✡
12 Ani bialu howa homoleneme inaha biabe bialu kagola holeneme
tíha biabe bialu kagoni.

✡ **3:18:** Har 16.7, 24.17, Lm 8.29, 1 Ko 13.12, 15.49, 1 Ti 1.11 ✡ **4:1:** 2 Ko 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 ✡ **4:2:** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.17, 6.4, 6.7, 1 Te 2.3-5 ✡ **4:3:** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.15, 2 Te 2.10 ✡ **4:4:** Yo 1.18, 12.31, 12.45, 2 Ko 4.4, Eb 2.2, Pb 2.6, Kl 1.15, Hi 1.3 ✡ **4:5:** 1 Ko 1.9, 1.13, 1.19, 1.23, 2 Ko 1.24 ✡ **4:6:** Pig 1.3, Ais 9.2, 2 Ko 3.18, 1 Pi 2.9, 2 Pi 1.19 ✡ **4:7:** 1 Ko 2.5, 2 Ko 5.1, 12.9 ✡ **4:8:** 2 Ko 1.8, 7.5 ✡ **4:10:** Lm 8.17, 1 Ko 15.31, Pb 3.10, 1 Pi 4.13 ✡ **4:11:** Lm 8.36, 1 Ko 15.31, 15.49

13 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harugo bi latagi harugoni, lalu gilibu nga. Iname ogonidagua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu howa bi latagi haramali.✡
14 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Anduane Homogo Yasu mo heya henego inabi mo heya halu tíbi inabi ibu kagoria haru polebira. Ani bulebiraore manda bu kamagoni.✡
15 Ogoni bibahende tí mitangi bialu bulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme wali agali dewaoreha ibalu karularagola tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu ibuhondo turu halu kai lalu holebira.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu holene ngago ogo

16 Irane ogoninaga iname genda howa wahalu polene mitangi nabi haramali. Ina dindinaga tingini holene goba halu kagola inanaga dinini holene horo bibahendengi mo gahenge halu ka.✡
17 Iname tandaga emene tigi mbira áyu dege nalu kamagome maha wiaabobo holenaga bayale taraore holene tandaga emene áyu dege nalu kamagobi ndo bayale taraore holene timbuniore inahondo mo ngulebira.✡
18 Iname mbirale deme handabehe ngaru ndo deme nahandabehe ngaru bayuwa mitangi bu kama. Mbirale deme hendedamaru wiaabo naholebira mbirale deme nahendedamaru wiaaboboore wulebira.✡

5

1 Ogonigo áyu ina dindinaga tingini balai anda ale bu kamago goba haragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andagani haabobo holene tingini anda ale agalinaga gime wabini ndo ibunime wabinigo inanaga ngule wia kago manda bu kama.✡
2 Inanaga tingini anda ale dahuliya andagani ngago áyu ogoni ina karulo hole hame timbuniore lowa karuore loliyago lalu hondo ho kama.✡
3 Tingini anda ale ogoni iname karulo howa ina tingini nahe naholeberama.
4 Ina dindinaga tingini balai anda ale ogoniha kamago howa genda halu ulu lalu haramali. Ogonidagua beramaligo irane ina dindininaga tingini wahoa howa ndo dindinaga homagane tingini dahuliya andaganinaga tingini holene gahengeoreme ina karulai helo hamelo kama.✡
5 Tara ogonibi holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inanaga mo manda manda bia howa inahondo bibahende ngulebiraru ngulebiraore manda bulumaya manane ibu Dinini ngidagoni.✡
6 Ani bidagonaga iname turu halu hongo ho haabo kama. Ina tingini anda ale áyu kamago howa Anduane Homogonaga andaga nahende kama manda bidama.✡
7 Irane iname áyu bialu kamago deme hondowa ndo mini mbiraore wuwa kamagoni.✡

✡ **4:13:** Iba 116.10, Lm 1.12, 2 Pi 1.1 ✡ **4:14:** Lm 8.11, 1 Ko 6.14 ✡ **4:15:** 1 Ko 3.21, 2 Ko 1.3-6, Kl 1.24, 2 Ti 2.10 ✡ **4:16:** Lm 7.22, Eb 3.16, Kl 3.10, 1 Pi 3.4 ✡ **4:17:** Md 5.12, Lm 8.17-18, 1 Pi 1.6 ✡ **4:18:** Lm 8.24, 2 Ko 5.7, Kl 1.16, Hi 11.1-3 ✡ **5:1:** 2 Ko 4.7, 2 Pi 1.13-14 ✡ **5:2:** Lm 8.23 ✡ **5:4:** 1 Ko 15.53-54 ✡ **5:5:** Lm 8.16, 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, Eb 1.14, 2.10 ✡ **5:6:** Hi 11.13-16 ✡ **5:7:** Lm 8.24-25, 1 Ko 13.12, 2 Ko 4.18, Hi 11.1

8 Iname turu halu hongo ho howa tingini anda ale áyu kamagoni
wahalu Anduane Homogo heba hole poa ho kama.✡
9 Áyu dindini howayaguabi dahuliya andagani howayaguabi iname
Anduane Homogo turu helo ibu hame ledadagua bua kama.✡
10 Ogonigo ina bibahendeme bialu harimadagua Kerisohanda ina
dabelo ibunaga deni ha pani hai holeberama. Ha pani howa inane
dindini howa hangu hangu bayale bialu heneyaguabi kagua bialu
heneyaguabi inane bialu harimadagua degedege ngulebira.✡

Kerisoni howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabe heba nenege hinu kamago ogo

11 Ina Anduane Homogohondo gi holene irane ngago manda buwa
iname wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wilonaga mo wua haramali.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina manda biaiore ho ka. Ibugua ani manda
bidadagua tíguabi tínaga bu miniha i̱ kogobi manda bidamilo hamelo ko.✡
12 Iname tíhondo, Ina bayale kama, lalu lone larama ndo. Tígua ina
mitangi bialu turu holene iraneorego yu halimulonaga laramagoni.
Irane ogonigo marume mbiralinaga miniha ndo tingini daliga hondowa
mini yaraga halu bi larago hale howa tígua ladai bibehe halimulonaga
larama.✡
13 Ina lulu ale kamayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu biabe
ogonibi kamagoni ndobe. Ina lulu ndo miniwi kamayagua ina tí mitangi
bialu biabe ogonibi kamagoni ndobe.
14 Anigo wali agali bibahende homai holilono agali mbiralime homa
henego ogoni wali agali bibahendenaga homa hene. Ogoni manda buwa
Kerisonaga gubalini holeneme ina haru kagoni.✡
15 Keriso ibugua wali agali bibahendenaga homa henego irane wali
agali bibahende kamirume tíni hangu mitangi bialu bua biradagua bialu
halimulo ndo. Keriso ibugua tí mitangi buwa homalu heyinigo tígua ibu
hanguore mitangi bialu talima pialu halimulonaga bini.✡
16 Ogonigo wali agalime dindini howa tingini daliga hondowa daba-
gadagua áyu iname ogonidagua dabolene nawi. Ala iname tingini
daliga hondowa Kerisobi ogonidagua dabarimago ibu áyu ogonidagua
nadabaramali.✡
17 Mbirali ibu Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kayagua ibu gahenge ka. Ala
hayago wahowa holene gahenge yu ka.✡
18 Aguani mo ha hagane tene Ngode Datagaliwabe ka. Iname ibula
waitigi ho hemaria ibugua ina mo ibunaga damene helene. Ibugua ani
binigo wali agali marubi ibu damene dege helo mo hela holene biabe
ogoni inahondo ngida.✡
19 Ani ngidago iname bi lamulene ogodagua, Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Kerisoha howa wali agali bibahende mo ibunaga
damene hene, lalu lameramali. Wali agalime ko birimaru Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda mitangi bu wiaabo nahaga. Ibugua ina ogodagua
mo ibu damene haya lalu lamulumaya inahondo lamulene ngiyagoni.✡
20 Aguani bidago iname Kerisohanda bi la laradagua lalu kamagola
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname bi langeramagoha howa tíhondo bi

---

✡ **5:8:** Pb 1.23 ✡ **5:9:** Kl 1.10, 1 Te 4.1 ✡ **5:10:** Aga 12.14, Lm 2.16, 14.10, Ga 6.7, Kl 3.24-25, Mo 22.12 ✡ **5:11:** 2 Ko 4.2, Hi 10.31, Yu 23 ✡ **5:12:** 2 Ko 1.14, 3.1 ✡ **5:14:** Lm 5.15 ✡ **5:15:** Lm 14.7-8, 1 Ko 6.19, Ga 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 4.2 ✡ **5:16:** Yo 6.63, 15.14, Pb 3.7-8, Kl 3.11 ✡ **5:17:** Ais 43.18, Lm 8.1, 8.9-10, Ga 5.6, 6.15, Eb 2.15, Mo 21.5 ✡ **5:18:** Lm 5.10, Eb 2.16, Kl 1.20, 1 Yo 2.2 ✡ **5:19:** Lm 3.23-25, Kl 1.19-20

langialu ka. Anigo iname Kerisohanda laradagua bialu tí Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho harimigo ibugua tí mo ibu damene helo halimulo hame lowa larama.✡

21 Keriso ibugua ko mbira nabiagaore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mitangi bialu ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa ibunaga mini tigabi wulene yu holomayanaga iname ko birimago ibugua Kerisohondo miai hene.✡

6

Abosolo agalime biabe gendabi yu heneru ogo

1 Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe heba biabe mandagi bialu howa tíhondo bi laramago ogo. Ibunaga biamogo bia holene yu kamigo mohole bialu yu wa nahalimu larama.✡

2 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mbira larago hale hadaba.✡

Biamogo bia holene tu winingi bi larigo hale haru.

Pele ngulene horo winingi pele ngiru,
lenego lalu gilibu nga. Ai hale hadaba. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene yu holene tu áyu ngagoni. Pele mulene horo áyu ngagoni.

3 Inanaga biabe bialu kamago mbiralime hondowa nakarulape bialu kamane nahendelo iname beramagome ti mo pila holigo lowa bayuwaore bialu haramali.✡

4 Ani bialu iname bibahende beremaligo bialu howa tandaga nalubi genda halubi tai bigi bialubi harugo lowa ema nabiore howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biagaore kamagoni lalu walia haramali.✡

5 Marume ina kangome ba garabaya andaha haru puwa hela dewalime ina ho mabu buwa ba bia bigi bini. Iname halo nahe biabe biaabo halu ubi napale tomobi nane haabo harima.✡

6-7 Ani bialu mini gahengeore wuwabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana bayuwa yani howabi ema nabi howa hibu lalubi maruhondo biamogo bialubi gubalini henene halubi uruni bibahende birimagomebi mana henene lameramagomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininimebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongomebi ina ibunaga biabe biagaore kamago lalu walia harimagoni. Iname mini tigabi wulenenaga wai biagane ale yu howa waitigi karia puwa balubi ti ina kamaria ibiragola ba dai bialubi haramali.✡✡

8 Marume ina mitangi bialu tigabi ka lalu haga marume ina guraga marume inahondo mege biaga marume inahondo kai laga. Iname bi henene lalu kamagola marume. Tí ke haga kami, laga.

9 Agali bibahendeoreme ina manda biai haga howa marume ina nahendenehondo biradagua biaga. Ina homabeheore winigo nahome harimago dehendedemi. Ina mo tandaga dege henego homole ba nabi helene.✡

✡ **5:20:** 2 Ko 3.6, 6.1, Eb 6.20 ✡ **5:21:** Ais 53.6-12, Yo 8.46, Lm 5.19, 1 Ko 1.30, Ga 3.13, Pb 3.9, Hi 4.14-15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Yo 3.5 ✡ **6:1:** 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.20, Hi 12.15 ✡ **6:2:** Ais 49.8, Lg 4.19-21 ✡ **6:3:** Lm 14.13, 1 Ko 9.12, 10.32 ✡ **6:4:** 2 Ko 4.2 ✡ **6:5:** Ab 16.23, 2 Ko 11.23-27 ✡ **6:6-7:** 1 Ti 4.12 ✡ **6:6-7:** 1 Ko 2.4, 2 Ko 10.4, Eb 6.11-13, 2 Ti 4.7 ✡ **6:9:** Iba 118.18, 1 Ko 4.9, 2 Ko 4.2, 4.9-10

10 Marume ina mo genda haragola iname turu dege haabo haramali.
Iname yagibano howa wali agali dewanaga bu mini mo homogo haramali. Ina mbirale mbira nayiore kamagoni howa bu mininaga ngagoni
yu hai kama, laramali.✡
11 Inanaga nenege turubiore Korindini kamiru-o iname inanaga bu
miniha tí gubalini timbuniore halu tíhondo tiga tigaore langialu harimagoni.
12 Iname inanaga bu mini tíhondo hangai nahe harimago tígua tíninaga
bu mini inahondo hangai harimi.
13 Ina i waneiginihondo bi lamiradagua bialu tíhondo bi langerogo.
Iname tíhondo gubalini haramadagua tígua nde inahondo aniore bilimu.
Tínaga bu mini hada ho halimu.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karu heba mini mbiraore nahabehe ngago ogo

14 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi karu heba galone
mandagi bule mini mbiraore nahalimu. Ani nabibeheore nga. Kagua
biagala tigabi biagala mbiraore agua habehebe. Wá holenebi aruma
holenebi mandagi agua ho habehebe.✡
15 Keriso dama Heyolabela libu mini mbiraore agua habehe kabe.
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi kagobi mini mbiraore
nawi kagobi libu hame mbiraore agua hagabe.
16 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andala bi pupu wule gime wabu ngagola
mo mbiraore agua habehebe. Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga
anda ina kamagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime bi lenego ogo,✡
Inaga wali agali heba mandagi hole
ina ti kagoria inaga anda bu holebero.
Tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i holebero.
Ti nde inaga wali agali holebira,
lalu lene.
17 Ani lowa Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu,✡
Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karu helalu
tíni hangu ha bagi howa halimu.
Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe deni ko ngago nabilimu.
Ogoni nabirimiyagua nde ina tíhondo hamiya lolebero.
18 Tínaga aba i holebero.✡
I waneiginiru tí holeberami,
lalu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome ani lenego,
lalu gilibu ngagoni.

7

1 I nenege turubiru-o bi uruni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bule lowini
ngaru inahondo lowini. Aniore bidago tinginibi minibi mo ko haga
ngaru bibahende iname mo wahalu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi buwa
gi halu ibuhondo inane loma bia ho hai hamiya.✡

Polo ibu turu henego ogo

✡ **6:10:** 2 Ko 7.4, Pb 2.17, Kl 1.24 ✡ **6:13:** 1 Ko 4.14 ✡ **6:14:** Man 7.2-3, 1 Sml 5.2-3, 1 Ko 5.9, Eb 5.7, 5.11 ✡ **6:16:** LBM 26.12, Ese 37.27, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.19 ✡ **6:17:** Ais 52.11, Ese 20.34, 2 Ko 7.1, Mo 18.4 ✡ **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Bit 17.13, Ais 43.6, Yar 31.9, Mo 1.8, 21.7 ✡ **7:1:** 2 Ko 6.17-18, 1 Yo 3.3

2 Tí bu miniha howa inahondo henge ngilimu. Iname mbiralihondo ko
nabi mo ko nahebi mo hondo hole manda nabi kamagoni.✡
3 Ina bi o larogo lalu tí ko nakarulape kami lalu ndo laro. Ala
larudagua iname tíhondo gubaliniore howa laro. Ina harimayaguabi
homarimayaguabi ina haru mandagi haabo holeberama.✡
4 Ina tíhondo mini mbiraore wu howa inaga miniha yangalo kogoni.
Ina gendabi dewa yu howa inaga miniha mo hongo holene tolalu turu
holene tolo tagi ho kogoni.

5 Ina Masedonia dindini anda pu howabi halo naheore harima. Gend-
abiru wiame halu tagiraha wali agali maru baba lai lolenebi miniha gi
holenebi winiya.✡
6 Ani bialu hemagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda genda yu karu mo
dabia bia haga kago Taidasa ibiyagola ina mo dabia bia hene.✡
7 Taidasa ibiyagome hangu ndo tígua ibu mo turu harimigonaga te
langiyagomebi i turu timbuniore biragola kogoni. Ibugua bi langiyago
ogodagua laya, Iname Polo de hondoa ho kama, larimiyagobi tíni
nakarulape birimigo manda bialu taga harimiyagobi tígua inaga bi la
hole kama larimiyagobi hale howa i turu timbuniore biragola kogoni.

8 Ala tíhondo beba gilibu wia harugome tí mo genda haruyane hon-
dowa ina ani gili birugonaga kagua biruda nalolebero. Beba ogonime
tí mo genda emene tigi mandi hayane hondowa i tí dara habehe dege
haru.✡
9 Ai áyu i turu ho kogo irane ina tí mo genda harugonaga ndo tí genda
harimigome tínaga mini mo beregedayagonaga i turu ho kogoni. Tí
genda harimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo bayale hayago ai
iname tí mo ko nahe harima.
10 Genda holene ogonibi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo ha haganego
mini mo beregedowa pele mulene yu holomayanaga biaga. Ani biagago
nakarulape ndo karulapeore nga. Anigoyu dindinaga genda holeneme
homolene yu anda ibaga.✡
11 Tígua genda harimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biyago manda
bilimu. Ani biyagome tí mini mo hongo halu kagua nabi lalu lo tiga
bilimulonagabi mo bia haya. Ko hondowa keba holenebi mogo lolenebi
hame lolenebi hongo holenebi ko biyagonaga tandaga nelo mulenebi
uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo mitangi bia haya. Ani
birimigome tíha ko mbira nawiore lalu walia harimi.

12 Anigo ina tíhondo beba biago gilibu wia harugo mbiralime ko
biyagonagabi ko biyagola mendealime tandaga nayagonagabi mitangi
bialu ndo gili biru. Ani biradagua tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa
inahondo mitangi timbuniore bu kamigo tíhondo walia holenaga gili
biru.
13 Tígua aguani birimigome ina miniha turu ho harima.

Ogoninaga dege ndo. Tígua Taidasa biamogo birimigo ibugua tíhondo
turu timbuni ho heago hondowa inabi turu timbuni ho harima.
14 Ala ina Taidasahondo te lalu tínaga mini yaraga harugo ina
larudagua tígua bialu hemigo ibuhondo walia harimigonaga i taga nahe
ko. Iname tíhondo henene hangu laabo halu harima. Ani larimadagua

---

✡ **7:2:** Ab 20.33, 2 Ko 12.17 ✡ **7:3:** 2 Ko 6.11-12 ✡ **7:5:** 2 Ko 2.13 ✡ **7:6:** 2 Ko 1.3-4, 2.13
✡ **7:8:** 2 Ko 2.4 ✡ **7:10:** 2 Sml 12.13, Min 17.22, Md 26.75, 27.3-5, Hi 12.16-17

iname Taidasahondo te lalu tínaga mini yaraga halu harimago heneneore larimayane walia harimi.
15 Ogonigo ibugua tí bibahendeme bulene ngadagua bulebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi halu nakarulape kama lalu ibu nenege hinarimigobi mitangi bialu tíhondo ibunaga gubaliniha yanga lalu ka.✡
16 Inaga mini tíhondo hana hai holedago turu timbuniore ho kogoni.

8

Keriso hameiginime Keriso hameigini maru biamogo bulene ngago ogo

1 Inanaga hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme Keriso hameigini Masedonia dindini hagahaga bu hearuha biyago tí manda bilimulo hamelo kamagoni.✡
2 Wali agali o biaru ba handalu genda timbuni hama pelene. Ani bu howa ti yagibanoore kamagoni nale turu timbuni halu muni dewaore mo mogo bialu mini.
3 Ina henene larogo tigua mulene wiadagua ndo tinaga minime biamogo buaore howa dewaore mia tago halu mini.
4 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yudia dindini karu biamogo berama, lalu inahondo haya halu, Merama, lene.✡
5 Iname tigua mulebira lo manda birimagobi ndo bolanguaore howa mini. Ala tini Anduane Homogohondo loma bia halu mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leadagua inahondobi ngia dege biya.
6 Ani binigo Taidasa ibu biabe ogoni pigane bialu hayadagua biaabo habe larima. Ibugua biamogo bialu gubalini holenenaga biabe ogoni tí heba bu maro bilimulo iname ibuhondo, Ínaore bibe, larimagoni.
7 Tígua bibahende yu kamigo mini mbiraore wulenebi bi lolenebi mana manda bulenebi biamogo bua holenebi inahondo gubalini holenebi dewaore yuwa bu mini homogo kami. Uruni yu howa gubalini holenenaga biabe ogoni tígua bia timbu halimulo hamelo kama.✡
8 Ina tí ani bilimu lalu lo wia ndo bero. Wali agali marume biamogo timbuni bua haga ka lalu larugome tíguabi gubalini holene aguaore yu kamibe hondolenaga laro.
9 Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí manda bu kami. Ibugua mbirale bibahende yu hai howa homogoore henego tí mitangi bialu ibuni mo yagibano ho dai bini. Ibuni mo yagibano hayagome tí homogo halimulonaga ani bini.✡
10 Ogoninaga ina manda bidodagua langero. Mali ala harimagonaga biabe biala harimigo áyu bu maro bulene nga. Tígua pigane muni mo mogo bulenenaga biabe ogoni hangu ndo tíni mua timbuniore howa mirimi.
11 Ogoni bu maro bule ala bigi bilimu. Pigane biabe ogoni bule hame lowa manda manda birimidagua áyu tínaga mini ngamidagua bu maro bule hame lalimu.
12 Tígua mbirale mua ho kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí nayi kamigo manda bialu wu hayagobi ngira lalu turu holebira.✡
13-14 Wali agali maru genda nayilo ina genda tíhondo hangu mo ngia ndo berogo tígua áyu dewa yu kamigodago maru burupale karu biamogo bulene karulape ngagoni. Ani beramigola mani tí burupale kamigola

✡ **7:15:** 2 Ko 2.9 ✡ **8:1:** Lm 15.26 ✡ **8:4:** 2 Ko 9.1-2 ✡ **8:7:** 1 Ko 1.5, 12.13, 16.1-2, 2 Ko 9.8
✡ **8:9:** Md 8.20, Lg 9.58, Pb 2.6-7 ✡ **8:12:** Mg 12.43, Lg 21.3

tigua dewa yu howa tí nde biamogo bulebira. Ogonidagua biamogo bigibigi beramigome ogobi degedege holeberami.✡

15 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua, Mbiralime tomo dewa mo mogo binigo nalu ibira nahe. Mendealime tomo emene mo mogo binigo no karulapene, lalu gilibu nga.✡

Taidasa heba agali maru Korindi polebirago ogo

16 Iname tí biamogo bua kamadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Taidasa ibubi mo bua hayagola kago ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lalu kama.

17 Iname Taidasahondo lalu, Ína Korindi wali agali karia polebe, larimagola ibugua turu howa lalu, E i ogoniha pole manda bu harugonigo polebero, laya.

18 Iname Taidasa heba Keriso hameigini mbirali ibu bi mana debene bayuwa lamiagago Keriso hameigini bibahende hagahaga bu karume, Ibu mini lene ka, laganego ibubi libu haru ibilarama.

19 Ogoni hangu ndo iname Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hole gubalini holenenaga biabe ogoni bialu howa biamogo bua kamaore lalu walia hole o biago ibu ina heba polomaya Keriso hameigini hagahaga bu hearume ibu dabo helayiya.

20 Iname muni timbuni ogoni mua howa winigo mo mogo bialu howa tí marume, Nakarulape bialu kami, nalalimulonaga bayuwa hangu bialu kamagoni.

21 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni hangu ndo wali agalinaga denibi heba howa iname tigabi bulene ngadagua hangu beremali.✡

22 Ogonigo iname Keriso hameigini mendebi ti haru ibilaramagoni. Iname ibuhondo ba handa dewa bialu hemaria ibuha biamogo bua holene hangu wiaria handa walia harima. Áyu nde ibugua tíhondo mini bilinahe howa biamogo bua timbuniore ho kagoni.

23 Tígua Taidasa mitangi bialu ibu i heba biabe mandagi bialu tí biamogo bule kabago mandabu harimidagua halimu. Keriso hameigini kirali Taidasa heba ibulebirago libu Keriso hameigini hagahaga bu karume tinaga pu helo dabayago libugua Kerisonaga mini yaraga halu kago manda bu halimu.

24 Iname tínaga mini yaraga haramaligo Keriso hameigini bibahende hagahaga bu karume heneneore leneda manda bilo agali ibiraruhondo tínaga gubalini holene walia halimu.✡

9

Keriso hameigini burupale karu biamogo bulene ngago ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yudia dindini karu biamogo bialu muni mo mogo bu wia haragonaga te tíhondo gilibu wia holenego irane nawi bada.✡

2 Tígua biamogo bua ho harimigo manda buwa ina Keriso hameigini Masedonia dindini hearuhondo tí kamirunaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Keriso hameigini Agaia dindini hearu tigua mali ala harimagonaga howa biamogo bulene manda bu hayagoni, lalu lamiru. Tígua ani manda bu kamigo lamirugola ti maru ogonidagua dege bua haya.

✡ **8:13-14:** 2 Ko 9.12-13 ✡ **8:15:** Har 16.18 ✡ **8:21:** Min 3.4, Lm 12.17, Pb 4.8, 1 Pi 2.12 ✡ **8:24:** 2 Ko 7.13-14, 8.1-7 ✡ **9:1:** 2 Ko 8.1-7

3 Anigo iname tínaga mini yaraga harimago bi bame leneda nalelonaga
ina Keriso hamene uru tí kamiria ibilarogoni. Ani berogo ina larudagua
tígua biamogo bule kamidalo manda bido.
4 Ani ndo i Masedoniali heba ibuwa tí manda manda nabi kamiria
handa walia harimayagua ina tí mini bilinaheore kamilo mitangi bu
yalu ibirimagonaga taga paniore noleberama. Tíni nde taga pani tim-
buniore noleberamigoni.
5 Irane muni ogoni tígua mule lo wirimigo abale mo mogo bilimu-
lonaga ina Keriso hamene urunihondo, Bamba halu pudaba, lalu ini
mani ibule manda biru. Ani buwa i anda eberogola muni mo mogo bu
ngamigo hondowa. Tí mua nahe howa ndo mua howa mirimida, lalu
manda bulebero.
6 Mbira mitangi bulene ngago ogo. Mbiralime egene mbiraore hangu
hangayagua tomo mbiraore hangu anda holebira. Mbiralime egene
dewa hangayagua tomo dewa anda holebira.✡ 7 Ogonigo tí hangu hangu
howa mbirale mua nahe howa penge bialu, Mulene nawi harugo mero,
lalu ndo ala hangu hangu mulene nga lo manda birimidagua milimu.
Wali agali miniha turu howa miaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
gubalini haga ka.✡
8 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo ngulene ngadagua hangu ndo
ngia tago halu ngibehe ka. Ani buwa tíni karulape yu halimulobi biabe
bayale bibahende biamogo bilimulonagabi karulapeore ngia tago halu
ngulebira.✡
9 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo,✡
Ibugua yagibanohondo dewaore miaga ka.
Ibunaga dara howa biamogo bia holene wiaabobo bida,
lalu gilibu nga.
10 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mabu hangaga kagohondo egene
mialu tomo nolenebi miaga. Ani bialu ibugua tíhondo egene bibahende
ngulene ngadagua ngialu mo anda halu tígua mbuni nabi dewa mirim-
igonaga ibugua mo timbuniore holebira.✡
11 Tígua inahondo muni ngirimigo meramagola wali agali dewalime
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lolebira. Ani laragola tí mbi-
rale dewa miaabo halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo mbirale
ngiaabo holebira.✡
12 Biamogo ogoni birimigome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali buru-
pale karunaga dege ndo wali agali dewame turu howa ibuhondo kaiore
lelobi mo la harimi.✡
13 Tígua biamogo ogoni birimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini
mbiraore wu kamigo walia harami. Ani walia haramigome Kerisonaga
bi mana debeneha mini bilinahe kamigo hondowa wali agali dewalime
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holebira. Tí kamirume tihondobi
maru karuhondobi dewaore talebu muleberamigonagabi Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga mini yaraga holebira.
14 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo biamogo bia holene tim-
buniore ngiyago hondowa tigua tí kamiru gubaliniore howa ibuhondo
tínaga bi la holebira.

✡ **9:6:** Min 11.24, 22.9, Lm 12.8, Ga 6.7-9 ✡ **9:7:** Man 15.7, Min 11.25, Lm 12.8 ✡ **9:8:** Min 28.27, Pb 4.19 ✡ **9:9:** Iba 112.9 ✡ **9:10:** Ais 55.10, Hos 10.12, Md 6.1 ✡ **9:11:** 2 Ko 1.11, 4.15 ✡ **9:12:** 2 Ko 8.14

15 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo baya burugule bame nginigo
manda bialu iname ibuhondo kaiore lamiya.✡

10

Polohanda, I Kerisonaga biabe biagaore kogoni, lalu walia henego ogo

1 I Polo tí mitangi bilimulo ina bi mbira laro. Marume i mitangi bialu
lalu, Polo ibu ina heba howa hongo nahe gedaore hagago kaundiani
howa inahondo hongo halu bi lalu ka, laga. Tigua ani laganegonaga ina
ladai bialu Kerisonaga gedaore holenebi ibu biamogo bulenebi mitangi
bialu tíhondo langero.✡
2 Ina tí kamiria ibuwa bi hongo howa loliya tígua bi mo la nahalimu.
Marume lalu, Tí dindini holene mitangi biaga kami, lagaru tihondo ina
hongo howa bi labehe ko manda bido.✡
3 Ina heneneore dindini hene kamagoyu wai bialu kamago dindiali-
naga hameme biagadagua ndo bialu kama.
4 Iname wai bialu howa dindialinaga wai biagane aleru yuwa ndo
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai biagane aleru hongoheore yu haramali.
Ogoni yu howa wai pabe hongohe wedaru dugu wahalu ke howa mana
lamiaga ngarubi mo waharamali.✡
5 Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana manda nabilo mine holene
mana ngagome hangai ho ngaruni iname gialo wahalu tinaga mitangi
bulene bibahende Kerisohanda bia laradagua bilo mo bia haramali.✡
6 Mo bia howa tígua bulene winigo biaiore kama lalu walia haramigola
mana bulene ogoni hangai haga karuhondo iname pani mule manda
bialu kama.✡
7 Tígua mbirale hendedamigo agalime handagadagua handalu kami.
Tí mbiralime lalu, I Kerisonagaore kogonilo, manda bu kayagua ibuni
lone abiore harudabe hondole lone mitangi bu dai bulene nga. Irane ibu
Kerisonaga kayagua nde ibu kadagua inabi Kerisonagaore kamagoni.✡
8 Anduane Homogohanda inahondo haru holene hongo ngiyago lalu
inaga miniha yanga timbuni lo koyagua nde taga nahe kogoni. Haru
holenenaga hongo ogoni Anduane Homogohanda inahondo nginigo
ogonime tí mo ko holenaga ndo tí mini mbiraore wu kamigo mo anda
haga bulenaga ngini.✡
9 Ina tíhondo beba gilibu wia harurume tí mo gi hayadalo manda
nabilimu.
10 Tí kamiru mbiralime lalu, Polohanda beba gili biyaru tandagabi
hongoheda, lalu, Ibuni ina heba mandagi howa ibu hongo nahe howa
ibunaga bi laragobi habane napaleda laga, lolebira.
11 Ani laga kagome ina kaundia howa tíhondo beba gilibu wia hara-
marubi tí heba howa tíhondo bule ibuleberamagobi tara ndo mbiraore
ogonigo manda bu holene nga.✡
12 Agali marume tini mitangi bialu lalu, Ina baya gibi daligaore kama,
manda biagaru ina heba ogobi degedege hole bimaga naholeberamaore.
Agalime daliga ogobi kama, lalu tini harimidagua dabaga dabaga bialu
karu ti luluore yu ka.✡

✡ **9:15:** Ya 1.17 ✡ **10:1:** 1 Ko 2.3 ✡ **10:2:** 1 Ko 4.21 ✡ **10:4:** 1 Ko 2.5, Eb 6.13-17, 1 Te 5.8, 1 Ti 1.18 ✡ **10:5:** 1 Ko 1.19, 3.19 ✡ **10:6:** 2 Ko 2.9 ✡ **10:7:** 1 Ko 3.23, 14.37, 2 Ko 5.12, 1 Yo 4.6 ✡ **10:8:** 2 Ko 12.6, 13.10 ✡ **10:11:** 2 Ko 7.14, 12.6, 13.2, 13.10 ✡ **10:12:** 2 Ko 3.1, 5.12

13 Iname ani ndo ina mini yaraga holene tu wini ngadagua pialu
bolangua naholeberama. Tu ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda winigo
iname tí kamigohabi biabe ogonidagua dege bialu kama.✡
14 Iname Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene tí kamiria yalu ibirimangi tí tu
ogoriani hemigola iname bolangua halu nape harimagoni.✡
15 Marume biabe biyagonaga iname bini tingi halu mini yaraga holene
manda nabi haramali. Ani biradagua mini mbiraore wulene tíha ngago
anda helobi tí kamigoha howa iname biabe timbuniore bia tago holebi
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hameledadagua dege bule hamelo kama.✡
16 Ani buwa iname wali agali dindi tara tara ni paliragohayagi Bi Mana
Debene lamibehe holeberama. Ani bialu agali marume biabe ala bialu
hene ngagoria iname inanaga mini yaraga halu, Biabe birima, lolene
henge nawulebira.
17 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua ogo, Mbiralime
mbiralinaga mini yaraga hoa kayagua ibugua Anduane Homogohanda
biyago mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.✡
18 Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuni mitangi bialu, I bayale ko, manda
biragome galone nahaga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali mitangi
bialu ibu bayale ka lelo holenego o galoneore ngagoni.✡

11

Polobi agali kẹ howa ina abosolo kama lagarubinaga te ogo

1 Ina lulu bi ale emene lole manda bidogo loliya henge ngiaore bidaba
larogoni.
2 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hamelo kadagua ina tí hamelo kogoni.
Tí wandari agalila nahene ale daba bagi ho berelowa ina tí agali mbi-
raore hangume dabu bilo mule lo wirugo agali ogoni Keriso ibu ka.✡
3 Puyame o tara howa Iba mo hondo henedagua kome tínaga mini mo
ko halu tígua Kerisohondo mini tigabi wu kamigobi gubalini holene yu
kamigobi waholilono i gi ho kogoni.✡
4 Irane agali tara tara ta nabi tí kamigoria ibuwa tigua Yasunaga bi
mana lalu iname langirimagodagua ndo tara lalu langiragola tí turu halu
hale hai haramiligonaga gi haro. Ani bialu tígua dinini tarabi bi mana
debene tarabi yu tiga bu kamigoni. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininibi Bi
Mana Debenebi ina heba howa yu tiga birimigobi ndo tara haluniore yu
tiga bu kami.✡
5 Ina tínaga abosolo haluni tara karuni ti daligaore kagoda lowa i
dindiha emene nira haruda mitangi nabi ko.✡
6 Ina mana bime lolenenaga mugube nayi koyaguabi mana manda biai
holene nayi ndo yu haiore kogoni. Mana manda biai holene ogoni iname
horo bibahendeni bayale wiangibi ko wiangibi tíhondo walia haabo halu
harima.✡
7 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Mana Debene tí langialu howa
ina tíhondo yolo ngi nale haru. Tí mo bamba halimulonaga ini maha
harugoni. Ani birugo kagua birudabe.✡

✡ **10:13:** Lm 12.3 ✡ **10:14:** 1 Ko 3.5, 3.10, 4.15, 9.1 ✡ **10:15:** Lm 15.20 ✡ **10:17:** Ais 65.16, Yar 9.24, 1 Ko 1.31 ✡ **10:18:** Min 27.2, Lm 2.29, 1 Ko 4.4-5 ✡ **11:2:** Hos 2.19-20, 1 Ko 4.15, Ga 4.17-18, Eb 5.26-27, Kl 1.28 ✡ **11:3:** Pig 3.1-5, 3.13, Yo 8.44, Hi 13.9, 2 Pi 3.17 ✡ **11:4:** Ga 1.7-9 ✡ **11:5:** 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 12.11, Ga 2.6 ✡ **11:6:** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.1, 2.13, 2 Ko 4.2, 10.10, Eb 3.4 ✡ **11:7:** 1 Ko 9.12, 9.18

8 I̱ tí heba howa biabe bialu harugo holiya Keriso hameigini marume
i̱hondo yolo ngigi biya. Tiha howa kayu ale birugome tí kamiru biamogo
bulenaga birugoni.
9 I̱ tí heba harimangi buru pale harugoni howa i̱na tíhondo mbirale
mbira ngi nale haru. Keriso hameigini Masedonia dindini howa ibi-
yarume i̱ mbirale buru pale hewaru bibahende tigua yalu íbu ngiya. Ala
i̱na tí mo genda nahe harudagua awebi ani dege bulebero.✡
10 Kerisonaga henene lolene i̱ha ngagome i̱ninaga mini yaraga
haruligo Agaia dindi bibahendeni mbiralime hangai nahabehe holebira
larogoni.✡
11 I̱na tí gubalini nahe howa bi ogoni larudabe. I̱na tí gubalini hoore
kogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manda bu ka.
12 Mana haluni tara lamiaga karume tininaga mini yaraga holene
henge handa walia nahelobi iname biabe beramalidagua tiguabi, Bera-
mali, nalelobi i̱na áyu biabe bialu kogodagua biaabo holebero.
13 Agali uruni ti abosolo henene ndo ke̱ haga ka. Tigua tinaga biabe
birago tindule lalu Kerisonaga abosolo henene karu ale tingi howa tini
mo tara haga ka.✡
14 Bi ogoni hale howa mogo nalalimu. Dama Heyolabe ibuguabi mo
wá haga dahuliyali bayale kagobi ale hole ibuni mo tara haga ka.✡
15 Ogoni ibunaga biabe biagarume biabe tigabi biaga ale hole tini mo
tara holenego taibi ndo. Hamaro bulene wirangi tini biyagonaga pani
nolene wiyadaguaore nolebira.✡

Polohanda abosolo biabe biaga howa tandaga nenego ogo

16 Ala larugo lone ladai berogo. Mbiralime lalu, Polo lulu ale ka,
mitangi bulene nawi. Ani mitangi birimiyagua nde karulape dege i̱naga
mini mo yaraga holiya irane emene wilo ani bilimu.✡
17 Nde áyu i̱na bi larogoni Anduane Homogohanda, La, laragola ndo
laro. I̱ninaga mini mo yaraga harogonaga i̱na lulu ale howa bi laradagua
lalu mini mo yaraga harogoni.
18 Wali agali dewalioreme dindi mana mitangi bialu tininaga mini mo
yaraga hagago ogonidagua i̱na nde i̱ninaga mini mo yaraga holebero.
19 Tí mini timbuniorewi kamigo tígua agali lulu ale karu mitangi bialu
tinaga bi larago hale hole turu haramili.
20 Mbiralime hongo howa tíhondo, Ogo bidaba, layaguabi tínaga mbi-
rale ngamiru ohowa karulai hayaguabi tí dalimulonaga gono wayaguabi
tí mo dindiha helayaguabi tínaga denguini gi habeme bayaguabi tígua
ema nabi ani bilo haramiligoni.
21 Ani biyagonaga i̱ bia dai nabi haru lalu labe taga birago nde ina
hongo nahe harimagomeda.✡

Agali mbiralime gi nahe heyuwa ibuninaga mini yaraga halu kayagua
i̱na nde gi nahe heyuwa lulume laradagua bialu i̱ninaga mini yaraga
holebero.
22 Ti Hiburuali kabe. Aniyagua i̱bi kogoni. Ti Isaraele aria kabe.
Aniyagua i̱bi kogoni. Ti Abarahamanaga aguanene kabe. Aniyagua i̱bi
kogoni.

✡ **11:9:** 2 Ko 12.13, Pb 4.15-18, 1 Te 2.9 ✡ **11:10:** 1 Ko 9.15 ✡ **11:13:** Lm 16.18, 2 Ko 2.17, Ga 1.7, Pb 3.2, 2 Pi 2.1, Mo 2.2 ✡ **11:14:** Ga 1.8 ✡ **11:15:** 2 Ko 3.9, Pb 3.19 ✡ **11:16:** 2 Ko 12.6 ✡ **11:21:** Pb 3.5

23 Ti Kerisonaga biabe biaga kabe. Ina bi larogo lulu bi laradagua ndo
biaruabe. Ibi Kerisonaga biabe biaga howa ti helalu bu bolangua harugo
i kogoni. Tigua biabe biyagobi ndo ina hongo timbuni howa biabe bialu
harugoni. Garabaya biyagolabi tibume bayagolabi homolene kaware
wiagoria howabi dewa halu ina tandaga narugome ti bolangua howa
ko.✡
24 Yualime i mbiru baga bigi bialu dau halu nogo dongoneme pira
tebirani dira (39) i bayagoni.✡
25 Lomoalime mbiru baga bigi bialu halu tebo i gewa tibume bayagoni.
Marume halu mbira ege tole i bayagoni. Iba taluni biralu pialu
hewaria halu tebo iba talu budu baga biyagonibi halu mbira i iba
solowaraha horo mbira mbiraga mbira lowa iba ogoniha ha ho wiru.✡
26 Ina ibaga dewa biruru bialu hewaria iba li wiarunagabi pagealime
bo waholene hearunagabi homolene wiagoria tagira pugu bialu haabo
harugoni. Yuali i aria hearumebi Yu agali ndo tara tara hearumebi i
homelo bole bigi biyagoria haga biru. Tano timbuniruha hewagolabi
tayandaha hewagolabi iba solowara yaribu biyagoria hewagolabi ke
howa hamene laga bigi biaga hearu baba hewagolabi uruni bibahen-
deme i homolene kaware wiagoria haabo haru.✡
27 Ina biabe timbuni erekuibi tandagabibi bialu u napale halu gaea
buwa bialu harugobi tomo ibabi nane garibi lowabi ha dege biru. Horo
maruni tomo nolenebi u paliade holenebi labolabo karulolenebi henge
handa walia naheore haga bigi birugoni.✡
28 Uruni hangu ndo maru ihondo bigi biyaru ina tí langiai na-
habehedago horo bibahendeni Keriso hameigini hagahaga bidarunaga
mitangi bialu ina gendabi uruni yu hai haruli.✡
29 Mbirali ibu hongo nahe kagola ibi ibu mitangi bialu hongo nahe
haruli. Mbiralime mendeali ko bilo mo bia haragola inaga bu miniha
taulia haragola haruli.✡

30 Ina ininaga mini yaraga holene ngayagua i gedaore hongo nahe ko
haruda lalu walia holenaga mitangi bialu mini yaraga holebero.✡
31 Anduane Homogo Yasu ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini
yaraga haabo holene ngago ibugua ina tindule lalu ndo laralo manda bu
ka.✡
32 Ina Damasagasa hewaria Kini Aredasanaga haru haga heagome
hama ogoriani pabe wearunaga harabani dandayi dewame i minilo
helene.✡
33 Tigua ani minule biyaria maru hearume i nuha minu honowa
ege tole pabe daliga diri wiagoha howa pulimume hende howa yarali
hayagola i ibida puabo haru.

12

Anduane Homogohanda Polohondo de gandebaha walia henegobi ibuninaga hame la pani henegobi ogo

---

✡ **11:23:** Ab 16.23, 1 Ko 15.10 ✡ **11:24:** Man 25.3 ✡ **11:25:** Ab 14.19, 16.22, 27.41 ✡ **11:26:** Ab 9.23, 13.50, 14.15, 20.3, 23.10-11 ✡ **11:27:** Ab 20.31, 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.5 ✡ **11:28:** Ab 20.18-21, 20.31 ✡ **11:29:** 1 Ko 8.13, 9.22 ✡ **11:30:** 2 Ko 12.5, 12.9-10 ✡ **11:31:** 2 Ko 1.23 ✡ **11:32:** Ab 9.23-25

1 Inime inaga mini yaraga harogome bayale mo bia nahagago nde
harugo ininaga mini yaraga holeneore ngagodago haro. Ai Anduane Ho-
mogohanda ihondo de gandebaha walia hayagobi bi ala nahale henego
la pani hayuagobi langero.
2 Ala mali deria (14) peha ogoningi Keriso hameigini mbirali dahuliya
andaga daligaorene daligaha mo yaraga henego ibu manda bu ko. Hene-
neore penebe be agali ibu de gandeba hendenebe Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibuni hangu manda bu ka.
3-4 Ina bi o larugoni lone ladai bero. Agali ogoni ibu dahuliya andaga
mo yaraga halu penego manda bu ko. Larudagua dege lone larogo ibu
henene penebe be de gandeba hendenebe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni
hangu manda bu ka. Ani mo yaraga hayagola agali o biagome bi layago
hale henego ina dindialime ogo ale layagoda lalu nalabehebi inanaga ne
hambumebi nalabehe dege wulebira.
5 Ani biyago ina ininaga mini yaraga nahe agali o biagonaga mini mo
yaraga holebero. Ina ininaga mini mo yaraga haruyagua nde i hongo
nahe gedaore kogo lalu walia halu dege mo yaraga holebero.✡
6 Ina ininaga mini mo yaraga hoa haruyagua bi henene hangu lalu
holeberogome i lulu ale howa ndo bi lolebero. Anigo tígua ina biruligo de
handalubi bi laruligo hale howabi inaga mini bame mo yaraga halimulo
hame nale howa ina ininaga mini mo yaraga naholebero.✡
7 Ina mbirale baya burugule tara tara de handarugonaga mine na-
holiyanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inaga tinginiha tandaga timbuni
nolene ngiya. Tandaga ogonime dama Heyolabenaga biabe biaga ale
howa i mine naholiyanaga i mo emene haga.✡
8 Ani biyagola ina halu tebo Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu, Inaga
tandaga ogoni ína mo yalu pobelo hamelo ko, laru.✡
9 Ani larugola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Inaga biamogo bia holene karu-
lape ngago í hongo nahe kegola howa inaga hongo holene timbuniore
nga, lene. Ogonigo Kerisonaga hongome i haru kalo manda bu hole ini
hongo nahe gedaore kogonaga mo yaraga hole turu timbuni ho ko.✡
10 Ina Keriso mitangi bialu hongo nahe holenebi bi ko ihondo larago-
labi gendabi ngagolabi tandaga nolene ngagolabi taibi maru bulene
ngagolabi uruni bibahende karulape laruli. Ini hongo nahe kogoni howa
Ngode Datagaliwabeha hongo ho kogoni.✡

Polohanda Korindi wali agali mitangi bu henego ogo

11 Ina lulu yu kagome biagadagua bialu kogoni tígua mo bia harim-
igoni. Tígua, Polo ibu karulape kago, lolene ngagoni. Anigo i agali
habane nabulene koyagua tínaga abosolo haluni tara biaru ti daliga lowa
i dindiha emene nira ndo kogoni.✡
12 Ina tí heba howa ema nabi haabo halu nahendene aleru bialubi
agalime nabiagane aleru bialubi manane uruni bigi birugome i abosolo
kogoni lalu walia ka.✡
13 Ina Keriso hameigini hagahaga bu karuhondo birudagua tíhondo
mbira bulenego waharudabe. Ina tíhondo, I biamogo bialu mbirale
ngidaba, nale harugo. Ogoni dege nabirugo ina kagua bialu harudago
larogo tígua nde mitangi biaabo nahe wahalimu.✡

✡ **12:5:** 2 Ko 11.30 ✡ **12:6:** 2 Ko 10.8, 11.16 ✡ **12:7:** Yob 2.6, Ese 28.24, Lg 13.16, Ga 4.13-14
✡ **12:8:** Md 26.44 ✡ **12:9:** 2 Ko 11.30, Pb 4.11-13, 1 Pi 4.14 ✡ **12:10:** Lm 5.3, 2 Ko 7.4, 13.4
✡ **12:11:** 2 Ko 11.5 ✡ **12:12:** Lm 15.19 ✡ **12:13:** 2 Ko 11.9

14 Ai áyu halu tebonengi i tí kamiria nenege ibule manda bu kogoni.
Ibuwa ina tíhondo, Mbirale ngidaba, nale holebero. Tínaga mbirale
ngamiru ina hame nalego tíniore hamelo kogoni. Waneiginime tinaga
aba aiyala haru howa mbirale ngaru mo miaga ndogo aba aiyalame
libunaga waneigini haru howa mbirale ngaru mo miaga kagoni.✡
15 Ina tí biamogo bulenaga inaga bibahende ngogobi inibi heba ngiai
hole turu ho kogoni. Ina tí gubalini timbuniore ho haruligonaga tígua i
gubalini emeneore ho holeberamibe.✡
16 Ani larugome ina, Tí mo genda halu ndo, laruyagua tígua, E henene
lari, loleberami. Anigo mbiralime dege lalu, Polo ibugua ohowa ke
hayagome ina mo hondo haya, lolebira.
17 Ani biruyagua agua bialu mo hondo harudabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana lamiaga hearu tí hemiria ibilarugo agali uruni tíha howa ina tí mo
hondo haruyabe.
18 Taidasa tí hemiria ibilo ina, Polene ngaore, lalu Keriso hameigini
mbira Taidasa heba ibilo, Pilibu, laru. Taidasa ibu tí heba howa tínaga
mbirale wimiru mbira ngi layabe. Ibi Taidasabi Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinini mbiraoreme iya haru kagola iyame mana mbiraore dege lalu
harabali ndobe.✡
19 Bi ogoni lalu harimago iname tíhondo birimagonaga ladai bialu
kalo mitangi bidamibe. Ani ndo. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni
howa Keriso ibugua hame ledadagua lalu harima. Nenege turubioreru-
o iname bibahende beramaliru tí biamogo bulenaga hangu beramali.
20 I tí kamiria ibuwa ina tí halimulo hamelo kogobi ndo tara kamiria
handa walia holigobi tígua nde i holiyago hame ledamigobi ndo tara
handa walia holigonagabi gi ho kogoni. Tí kamigoha bi gungu bulenebi
henge lolenebi keba holenebi habua bulenebi la hirulenebi diburibu
lolenebi mine holenebi mo mbiraore naholenebi urunibi wu kamiria
handa walia holigo i gi ho kogoni.✡
21 I lone eberogola tí deni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i mo taga
halu wali agali dewalime ala ko biyago tigua mana nabulene biyarubi
wali agalime kayu biyarubi dimagoli hayarubi urunibi biyarunaga mini
beregeda nabi ha ho ngaru hondowa ina dugu bulebero.✡

13

Polohanda, Tí ko bulamini bayuwa halimu, lalu lenego ogo

1 Ina tí kamiria áyu halu tebone nenege eberogoni. Anduane Homog-
onaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Mbiralime ko ogo biya, laragola kiral-
imebi tebiralimebi de hendene kayagua tigua henene handayadagua lo
tiga bulene nga, lalu gilibu nga.✡
2 Bamba ko bialu hayaruhondobi maruhondobi bi mbira loa kogo. Ala
ina tí hemiria halu mende nenege íbu haruangi langirugonidagua áyubi
kaundia howa lone ogo langero. Ina tí kamiria lone eberogola ko biaabo
halu karu pani nane yo polene nawulebira.
3 Kerisohanda iha howa bi latagi hagago handa waliaore holeberami.
Ibugua tíhondo biagago hongo nahe howa ndo ibunaga hongo tíhondo
waliaore haga ka.

✡ **12:14:** 2 Ko 13.1 ✡ **12:15:** Pb 2.17 ✡ **12:18:** 2 Ko 8.6, 8.16-18 ✡ **12:20:** 2 Ko 2.1-4 ✡ **12:21:** 2 Ko 13.2 ✡ **13:1:** Man 17.6, 19.15, Md 18.16, 2 Ko 12.14, 1 Ti 5.19

4 Yasu ibu hongo nahe ale heago tigua ibu homelo ira bangani ba
para henegoyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holeneme ibu mo heya
henego haabo ka. Iname ibuha ho gimbu bu howa inabi hongo nahe
kama. Iname Keriso heba howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome tí
mo tiga bialu holeberama.✡
5 Tí Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu haabo harimidabe hondole tíni
miniha bayuwa dabalu halimu. Keriso Yasu ibu tíha haore bidagoyu tíni
wahalu tagira puabo harimiyagua hangu naholebira.✡
6 Iname wahalu tagira nape haabo kamago tí manda bilimulo hamelo
ko.
7 Tígua kagua nabi halimulo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tínaga bi
la halu kama. Ani la halu howa iname bayuwa lawai haga kamago walia
holenaga ndo marume ina wahalu tagira pene mbaulara layaguabi tí
kamirume bayale tigabi hangu bilimulonaga iname Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi la halu kama.
8 Iname henene lolene mo wahowa mbira biabe bibe nahe howa
henene lolenenaga biabe dege beramali.✡
9 Ina hongo nahe kamagola tí hongohe kamigo ina turu haramali.
Anigo tí mini bayaore wuwa Kerisoha hongohe halimulobi iname Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi la halu kama.
10 Ina tí kamiria íbu nabi howa bi ogoni ala gilibu wia harogo irane
ogo. Tí kamiria eberogola howa hongo holene Anduane Homogohanda
ngiyagome ina tíhondo hongo naholebero. Hongo holene ogonime tí mo
ko holenaga ndo tí mini mbiraore wu kamigo mo anda haga bulenaga
ngini.✡

Bi lamaro bialu lenego ogo

11 Ai i hamene mbaliniru-o hondo halimu laro. Mini bayaleore wuwa
holene hai biaabo halu halimu. Tí bilimulonaga langiruru bayuwa
yu halimu. Tíni mini mbiraore haga bialu mandagi howa mo palia
holene yu halimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua gubalini holenebi mo palia
holenebinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tí heba holebira.✡
12 Tini lola haga bigi bialu turu halu gi tigali bigibigi bilimu.
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende oali karume, Tí mi-
tangi bu kama, lalu la wia hara.✡
13 Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holenebi Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini
ibugua tínaga mini mo mbiraore holenebi tíha wiaabo helo hamelo
ko.

✡ **13:4:** Lm 6.4, Pb 2.7-8, 1 Pi 3.18 ✡ **13:5:** 1 Ko 9.27, 11.28, Ga 4.19 ✡ **13:8:** 1 Ko 13.6 ✡ **13:10:** 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 2.3, 10.2, 10.8, 12.20-21, Ta 1.14 ✡ **13:11:** Lm 15.33 ✡ **13:12:** Lm 16.16, 1 Te 5.26, 1 Pi 5.14

Galesia
Polohanda Keriso hameigini Galesiani hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene lamiyagola loyogo lalu Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearume hale howa turu halu yu tiga bini. Yu tiga biyagola agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai halu lalu, Ai Keriso hameigini heneneore hole Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngadagua bulene nga, lene. Ani lawai halu ka layago hale howa Polohanda lalu, Ani bulene nawiore. Holene gahenge yule Kerisohondo mini mbiraore hangu wulene nga. Ani birimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lolebira, lalu gilibu wia hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga biarume wali agali hariga naleagoha haru peneni mini mbiraore wulene harigani haru dai bulenaga Polohanda beba ogoni Keriso hameigini Galesiani hearuhondo gilibu wia hene. Ani gilibu wia halu howa lalu, I abosolo harudagoni pigane dindi agalime olalu ihondo, Í biabe ogoni bia, lene ndo biabe ogoni ina buliya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime olene, lalu lo winigo nga.

Ani lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore weramago hangu hondowa, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laga lalu bi ogoninaga hongo howa lo yanga lalu leda. Ani lowa lamaro bialu lalu, Mini mbiraore weramagome gubalini holene yu anda ibiragola gubalini holeneni geho howa Keriso hameiginime bulenebi lolenebi aguada lalu bialu holeberama, lene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-10
Gili binigonaga irane *1.11-2.21*
Polo ibu abosolo helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olenego *3.1-4.31*
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia hagagonaga bi mana debene ngago *5.1-6.10*
Garabaya ale hemaria golope henego iname bialu holene *6.11-18*
Lamaro bialu lenego

1 I Polo. I abosolo agali holiya wali agalime i olalu, Ha, lene ndo. Tigua i dabo helenebi ndo. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu homayagola mo heya henego ibubi Yasu Kerisobi libugua i abosolo holiya dabo helene.✡
2 Keriso hameigini i heba oali kamarume Keriso hameigini Galesiani ngoai haga bidamiruhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu beba ogo gilibu wia harama.
3 Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua tíhondo biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.✡

✡ **1:1:** Ga 1.11-12 ✡ **1:3:** Lm 1.7, Pb 1.2

4 Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo henedagua iname ko
birimagonaga Keriso ibugua homo aribia hene. Áyu ko bu ngarume ina
dariba kagonaga ibugua ina golope hole ani bini.✡
5 Ogoninaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga haabo halu
holene ngago aniore bimiya.

Bi Mana Debene mbiraore hangu ngago ogo

6 Kerisonaga biamogo bia holeneme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí
olayago tígua ibu abaleore wahalu bi mana mende hale hole poramigo
i mogolo ko.
7 Bi Mana Debene mende nawiore lalu langerogoni irane ogo. Wali
agali maru karume tí mini kira wu halimulo Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene
mo tara hole manda bialu ka.✡
8 Iname Bi Mana Debene ala langirimagobi ndo maha ina mbiral-
imebi dahuliya andaga howa dahuliyalimebi bi mana mende ale langir-
imayagua ogoni ibuhondo, Heli dindi pu, lolene wulebira.✡
9 Ala iname larimadagua áyubi ina lone larogo. Mbiralime Bi Mana
Debene ala yu tiga birimigobi ndo mana mende ale tíhondo langiyiyagua
ogoni ibuhondo, Heli dindi pu, lolene wulebira.✡
10 Wali agalime ihondo turu helonaga bi larobe. Aninaga ndo laro.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo turu helo hamelo ko. Wali agalime i
hame lelo manda berobe. Ina wali agalime i hame lelo manda bu haabo
kole nde i Kerisonaga biabe bia haga ndo kole.✡

Polo ibu abosolo henego te ogo

11 I hamene mbaliniru bi o langerogo hale halimu. Bi Mana Debene
ina langigi biruligo agalinaga ndo.✡
12 Agali mbirame i langini ndo. Mbiralime i lawai henebi ndo. Yasu
Keriso ibunime i walia haya.✡
13 Ala ina Yu wali agalinaga manani howa bialu harugo te langiyago
tí hale harimi. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali heneru ina ti dara
nahe howa mo tandaga halu bo wahai hole manda buwa hongo howa
bialu haru.✡
14 Yu agali maru i mandagiali hearume Yu wali agalinaga manani
henedagua ndo ina ti bolangua halu mamali mana gibi wiarubi bialu
harugoni.✡
15 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara howa biamogo bia hole lowa i
aiyahanda i nataba heneha ibugua i dabowa ibunaga biabe bia haga
holiya loma bia ho heleneya.✡
16 Yu wali agali ndo wali agali tara tarahondo ina Bi Mana Debene
lamuliyanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini ina de hondoliya ha
pani helaya. Ani helayagola agali maru hearuhondo i agua buadabe lalu
te nale haru.✡
17 Abosolo agali ala hene Yarusalemeni hearu ti hearia i de hondo nape
i Arebia dindi ala pialu mani Damasagasa dai biru.
18 Dai buwa mali tebira halu i Yarusaleme Pida hearia te lole puwa
ibula Sarere kira agima ho hariba.✡

✡ **1:4:** Lm 4.25, Ga 2.20, 1 Ti 2.6, Ta 2.14, Hi 2.5, 1 Yo 5.19 ✡ **1:7:** Ab 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 2.17, 11.4, 11.13 ✡ **1:8:** 1 Ko 16.22 ✡ **1:9:** Man 4.2, Min 30.6, Mo 22.18-19 ✡ **1:10:** 1 Te 2.4, Ya 4.4, 1 Yo 3.19 ✡ **1:11:** Md 16.17, 1 Ko 15.1 ✡ **1:12:** 1 Ko 15.1-3, Ga 1.1, Eb 3.3 ✡ **1:13:** Ab 8.3, 9.1, 22.4-5, 26.9-11, 1 Ti 1.13 ✡ **1:14:** Ab 22.3, 26.9, Pb 3.6 ✡ **1:15:** Ais 49.1, Yar 1.5, 49.1, Ab 9.15, Lm 1.1 ✡ **1:16:** Lm 11.13, 2 Ko 4.6, Ga 2.7 ✡ **1:18:** Yo 1.42, Ab 9.26-30

19 Ogoriani abosolo agali maru i̱ de nahende Anduane Homogo
hamene Yamese dege hearia de handaru.✡
20 Ani biru lalu tíhondo bi gilibu wia harogoni tindule lalu mbira gili
nabi tigatigaore gili berogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu de hendeda.
21 Emene howa i̱na Siriabi Silisiabi puwa uruniha ibaga bu haru.✡
22 Ogoningi Keriso hameigini Yudiaha bu haga hearume i̱ de nahende
hene.
23 Tigua wali agali marume te layago dege hale ho hene. Te layago
ogo. Agali mbira ala ina mo tandaga halu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore
wulenenaga mana ala mo wahai hole haga biagome áyu lone ibuni
Yasunaga bi mana lamialu ka, layago hale ho heneya.
24 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱hondo biyiyago mitangi bialu
tigua ibunaga mini yaraga halu hene.

2

Polobi abosolo agali hearubi ti mini mo mbiraore henego ogo

1 Mali pira mbirani maria (14) howa Banabasa iya Yarusaleme dai
bialu Taidasabi, Ma, lalu ina haru pirima.✡
2 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ polene nga lalu walia hayagola piru.
Puwa wali agali haru haga hearu mo ngoai howa Bi Mana Debene Yu
wali agali ndo tara tarahondo i̱na lamialu haruligo ti lamiru. Lamirugo
irane i̱na biabe ala birugobi áyu bialu kogobi bame bu wahole bulene
hame nale haru.
3 Taidasa ibu Girigiali howa i̱la hagago dongone podo mabu biaga
mana winigo ngadagua, Podolene nga, lalu tigua ina nalangiya.✡
4 Agali maru ti Keriso hameigini hetingi howa ina baba mandagi hole
ibiyaru tigua, Taidasanaga dongone podo mabu bimi̱ya, lene. Ina Keriso
Yasu heba ho gimbu buwa ibunaga golope hagane mana yu hemago
agali ibiyarume ohowa de hondole ibini. Tigua ina lone dariba ho dai
bule hame lene.✡
5 Bi Mana Debenenaga henene lolene tí kamigoha wiaabo helo agali
biaruhondo gedaore howa e̱ lolene manda nabiore harima.✡
6 Agali maru haru haga mini lene mbaule hearume i̱hondo mana
tara mbira nalangi. Agali maru haru haga mini lene mbauleya larugo
henemane haru hagadalo manda nabido. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu
tingini dege de hondowa wali agali tale nabiaga ka.✡
7 Anigo Bi Mana Debene Yu wali agalihondo Pidahanda lamilo Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda miya. Ani miyadagua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara-
hondo i̱na lamuliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱hondo ngiyago haru
haga mini lene mbaule biarume ogonidagua manda biyiya.✡
8 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome Pida ibu Yu wali agalinaga
abosolo helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu helayadagua i̱bi Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga hongome wali agali tara taranaga abosolo holiya i̱
heleda.
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe ogoni i̱hondo ngiyiyago hondowa
Yamese Pida Yonema ti haru haga agali mini lene mbaule howa Ban-
abasa iya gi tigali biya. Iyame wali agali tara tara heba biabe bulubaya
tigua nde Yu wali agali heba biabe bilo ina mini mbiraore howa ani

✡ **1:19:** Md 13.55 ✡ **1:21:** Ab 9.30 ✡ **2:1:** Ab 11.30, 15.2 ✡ **2:3:** Ab 16.3 ✡ **2:4:** Ab 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 11.20, 11.26, Ga 1.7, 5.1, 5.13 ✡ **2:5:** Ga 3.1, 4.16 ✡ **2:6:** Man 10.17, Ab 10.34, Lm 2.11, 2 Ko 12.11, Ga 6.3 ✡ **2:7:** Ab 22.21

bim̲iya larima.✡ 10 Tigua iyahondo bi mbira layago ogo. Yu wali agali
iname bi mana lameramaru aria maru mbirale nawi buru pale karu
mitangi bilibu, laya. O layadagonidagua mitangi bialu ani bule hame
timbuni lowa i̲na ala bialu harugoni.

Polohanda Pida talinigo ogo

11 Pida ibu Andiogo ibuwa nakarulape biyagola wali agali hearu hale
hai helo i̲na mana lalu Pida taliru.
12 Agali maru Yamese heagoria howa naibiha Pida ibu Keriso hameig-
ini Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearu heba mandagi tomo nalu haga
hene. Agali biaru Yamese heagoria howa ibiyagola Pida ibugua agali o
ibiyarume ti agali tara tara dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene
hame laga ka manda buwa gi halu ibu ala agali ta nabi heba mandagi
tomo nayadagua nane wahene.✡
13 Yu agali maru Keriso hameigini hearumebi Banabasa ibubi ti hon-
dowa gi halu mini kira wuwa Pidahanda biyadagua bini.
14 Tigua Bi Mana Debene henene ngadagua bule hariga tigabini ndo
piyane hondowa ti bibahende hale hai helo i̲na Pida talialu bi larugo ogo,
Í̲ Yu agali howa Yu agali hagadagua ndo hari. Wali agali tara tara karu
hagadagua harigoni. Ani buwa wali agali tara tara karuhondo ti Yu wali
agalime hagadagua halimu lalu agua labehe kebe, laru.✡

Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu ta nabi mini tigabiwi kago ogo

15 Wali agali tara tara ko biaga karu aria ndo kama. Ina Yu wali agali
teneore kamagoni.
16 Ina Yu wali agali howa manda bidamago ogo. Mosese heneyangi
Mana lowinigo ngadagua mbiralime bialu hayagua Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, nalolebira. Mbiralime Yasu Keriso-
hondo mini mbiraore wu kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini
tigabiwi ka, lolebira manda bidama. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina
hondowa, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo inamebi Keriso Yasuhondo mini
mbiraore wu kama. Mana lowinigo ogoni ngadagua bialu harimagome
ndo iname Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kamagome Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda ani lolebira. Mbiralime Mana lowinigo ngadagua
bialu kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Í̲ mini tigabiwi ke,
nalolebira.✡
17 Ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bidamagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolebira manda bu kama. Ani manda
bu howa Yu wali agali ndo wali agali tara tara mini kowi karubi dege
harimadane handa walia harimayagua nde tene Kerisohanda ina ko mo
bia hayada labehe kamabe. Ani nalabeheore.✡
18 I̲na mana ala yu waharugo lone bu dai biruyagua Mana lowinigo
puguaro lalu walia ko.
19 Ngode Datagaliwabeha bayale holiya Mana lowini ngagome i̲ mo
homa henego homene ale kogoni. I̲ Kerisonaga ira bangani ibu heba ba
para howa homarugoni.✡

✡ **2:9:** Yo 1.42, Lm 1.5, Eb 3.8 ✡ **2:12:** Ab 11.3 ✡ **2:14:** 1 Ti 5.20 ✡ **2:16:** Iba 143.2, Ab 13.38-39, 15.10-11, Lm 1.17, 3.20-28, 4.5, 11.6, Ga 3.11, Hi 7.18-19 ✡ **2:17:** 1 Yo 3.8-9 ✡ **2:19:** Lm 6.11, 6.14, 7.6, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 5.10, Hi 9.14

20 Ai i̱ ndo kogoni. Keriso ibu i̱ha kagoni. Holene áyu kogoni Ngode
Datagaliwabe Iginihondo mini mbiraore wu kogome kogoni. Ibugua i̱
gubalini howa homa aribia hayagoni.✡
21 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holene i̱hondo
ngiyago mangabago waharo nale ko. Mana lowinigo ngadagua bi-
aga karuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, la-
gayagua nde Keriso ibu bame homayada manda bibehe kama.✡

3

Ina mini tigabiwi holene mana ngago ogo

1 Galesia wali agaliru-o tí mini nawi harimidago aiwa mo lulu ya
hayabe. Yasu Keriso ibu agua bialu ira bangani homaya lalu te langirugo
bayuwa hale hai harimigoni.✡
2 Bi mbira ogo dege langilimulo hame ledo. Mana lowinigo ngadagua
birimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ngiyabe be Bi Mana
Debene hale howa mini mbiraore wirimigome ngiyabe.✡
3 Tí mini nawiore kamigo agibe. Pigane tenuwa Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinininaga hongoni howa harimi. Ai tíninaga hongome bia maro bule
mitangi bu kamibe.✡
4 Keriso hameigini harimigonaga tandaga ala narimigo bameyabe.
Bame ndo galoneorenaga narimilo manda bido.✡
5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo ibu Dinini ngialu tíha howa agal-
ime nabiagane ale biagago tene Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo
ngadagua birimigome biagabe be tígua Bi Mana Debene hale howa
Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirimigome biagabe.
6 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Abarahamahanda
mini mbiraore wiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mini tigabiwi
ka, lene lalu gilibu nga.✡
7 Ani lenego wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi
karu ti dege Abarahama aguanene henemane kago manda bilimu.✡
8 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagome ala mbiwia ho wialu
lalu, Wali agali tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi
karu ti mini tigabiwi ka lolebira, lalu gilibu winigo nga. Bi mende lo
ngago ogo, Í̱ha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende
mo turu hai holebira, lalu gilibu nga. Anibidago bi ogoni Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga mbugani lo ngagome Bi Mana Debene Abarahamahondo
ala lamini.✡
9 Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore
winigome turu holene yu hene. Ibugua turu holene yu henedagua
iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harimayagua turu
holene yu holeberama.✡
10 Mini tigabi hole Mana lowinigo buleneha hana ho karuhondo,
Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani
bi lo ngago ogo, Mana lowini ngago biai nahaga karuhondo, Tandaga
nama pobe, lolene wulebira.✡

✡ **2:20:** Yo 13.1, Lm 6.11, Ga 1.4, Eb 5.2, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 4.2 ✡ **2:21:** Ga 3.21, Hi 7.11 ✡ **3:1:** Ga 2.13-14, 5.7 ✡ **3:2:** Ab 10.47, 15.8, Lm 10.16-17, Hi 6.4 ✡ **3:3:** Ga 4.9, Hi 7.16, 9.10 ✡ **3:4:** Hi 10.35-36, 2 Yo 8 ✡ **3:6:** Pig 15.6, Lm 4.3, Ya 2.23 ✡ **3:7:** Yo 8.39, Lm 4.11-12, 4.16 ✡ **3:8:** Pig 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Ab 3.5, 3.25, Lm 9.17 ✡ **3:9:** Lm 4.16 ✡ **3:10:** Man 27.26, Yar 11.3

11 Mana lowinigo manda buwa bialu karuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, nalolebira manda bido. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laga ka. Ani lene karu ti dege holene gahenge yu holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡
12 Mana lowini ngago bulene tene Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuleneme ndo. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Mbirali Mana lowini ngadagua bibahende biai haragome ibunaga holene tene ogoni holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡
13 Mana lowini ngago nabiaga karuhondo, Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira lowini. Iname tandaga nama polene wulebira lo wiyagome ina dariba ho wiaria Keriso ibugua pu aribia halu tandaga ogoni na halu ina golope hene. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Mbirali ira bangani ba para haragohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡
14 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo turu holene ngulebero lowinigo Keriso Yasuni howa wali agali tara tara karume yilonaga Keriso Yasu ibu homo aribia hene. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, I̱ Dinini ngulebero, lowinigo ina Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamagome yidamagoni.✡

Mana lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi lowinigobi ogo

15 I̱ hamene mbaliniru iname beramaligonaga bi yobage ale mbira larogo. Agali kiralime mini mbiraore howa ani bibiya lowa bi ogoni habo nalole lalu bebani gilibu wiribiyagua libu mendealime bi gilibu wiribigo napuguabehebi gilibu tago nahabehebi habo nalolene lalu bi gilibu wiribigodagua wiaabo holebira.
16 Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamabi ibu aguanenegobi libuhondo ngulebero laga bialu lo wima ibini. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome bi ogoni aguaneneru lalu nale aguanenego lalu layago dewali lalu ndo mbiraoreli hangu lalu lenego gilibu ngago ogoni ibu Keriso lalu lene.✡
17 Bi larogoni tene ogonaga laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi lo wialu, Nguleberoore, lalu lowini. Bi ogoni lo wu heane mali dewaore handari mariani pira tebira (430) peagola maha Mana lo wiyagome habo nalolene bi ala lo winigo napuguabehe wini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala, Ngulebero, lo winigo nawahabehe wiaabo holebira.✡
18 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiagaru Mana lo winigo ngadagua biai haramagome ngiagadale nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngulebero lo winigoria mo tene holene nangale. Ani bialu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bambaore Abarahama ibuhondo ngulebero lo winidaguaore mini.✡
19 Ani biniyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lo wilo laminigo irane aginagabe. Irane wali agalime mana ko agodabe manda bialu dabelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowini. Abarahama

✡ **3:11:** Hab 2.4, Lm 1.17, Ga 2.16, Hi 10.38 ✡ **3:12:** LBM 18.5, Neh 9.29, Lm 4.4, 10.5, 11.6
✡ **3:13:** Man 21.23, Lm 8.3, 2 Ko 5.21, Ga 4.5 ✡ **3:14:** Ese 11.19, Yol 2.28-29, Seg 12.10, Ab 2.33
✡ **3:16:** Pig 12.3, 12.7, Ab 7.5, 17.7, 1 Ko 12.12 ✡ **3:17:** Har 12.40, Lm 4.13-14, Ga 3.21 ✡ **3:18:** Lm 4.14, 8.17, 11.6

aguanene biago ibilo mana lo wiyagoria lola helo wini. Abarahama aguanene o biagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ala lowini. Mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowinigo dahuliyaliruha howa lamiyagola Mosese ibu dombegua howa wali agaliru lamini.✡
20 Mbirali hangu howa mendeali naheyagua dombegua aginaga holebe. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore ibuni dege howa lowini.✡

Mana lo winigonaga irane ogo

21 Mana lo winigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala, Ngulebero, lo winiru baba waitigi ho ngabe. Ani ndoyago. Mana lo winiru mbirame wali agalihondo holene gahenge mibehe winidale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalihondo, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lolene mana ogoni ngale.✡
22 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamaru mana konaga hongome ina dariba hai ka, lalu gilibu nga. Ani bidago wali agali Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore weramagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lowinigo yu holomayanaga nga.✡
23 Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene tagira naibiha Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo ogonime ina dariba hai hene. Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene tu tagira ibilo ina dariba ho wiaabo hene.✡
24 Ina Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wirimagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo Mana lowinigo ngagome ina haru haga ale howa Keriso ibilo ina ibu karia haru pole haru haabo hene.✡
25 Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene áyu íbu ngago mana ala ina haru hayagome lone áyu haru haabo holene nawi.
26 Tí Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirimigome Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kami.✡
27 Tí Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa baboraya birimi. Ani birimigo Keriso ibuni kagobi holene ogoni karulo kami.✡
28 Yu wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi garabaya biabe ale bia haga karubi garabaya nabini karubi wali bedarubi agali karubi tí bibahendeore ta nabi Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa mbiraore kami.✡
29 Tí Kerisonaga kamiyagua nde tí Abarahama aguanene kamigoni. Tí Abarahama aguanene howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Nguleberoore, lo winigo tíbi yu holeberami.✡

4

1 Ina bi larogo ogodagua laro. Agali mbira ibu igini kayagua igini ogoni ibu abanaga mbirale bibahende ngaru awe ibunaga wulebirago lowa ibu igiri emene katagi garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbirale nawi hagagobi haga.
2 Ibu abahanda mbirale mulene horo pongo bo winigo lola helo ibu emene katagi agali marume igiri ogoni de hondo howa biamogo bialu haga.

✡ **3:19:** Man 5.5, 5.22-27, Yo 1.17, Ab 7.38, 7.53, Lm 5.20, Hi 2.2 ✡ **3:20:** Lm 3.29-30 ✡ **3:21:** Lm 8.2-4 ✡ **3:22:** Lm 3.9-19, 3.23, 4.11-12, 4.16, 11.32 ✡ **3:23:** Ga 4.3 ✡ **3:24:** Ab 13.39, Lm 10.4, Ga 2.16, Kl 2.17, Hi 9.9-10 ✡ **3:26:** Yo 1.12, Lm 8.14-16, 1 Yo 3.1-2 ✡ **3:27:** Lm 6.3, 13.14 ✡ **3:28:** Yo 10.16, Lm 10.12-13, 1 Ko 12.13, Eb 2.14, Kl 3.11 ✡ **3:29:** Lm 4.13, 9.7, Ga 4.7, 4.28, 5.1, Eb 3.6, Hi 11.18

3 Ogonidagua ina mini gahenge holenenaga boga nabi hemangi in-
ame dindi tawenagabi damanagabi garabaya biabe ale bia halu hene
harima.✡
4 Ibilolene tu hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni Igini ibilene.
Ibu dindini wali bereago igini howa Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowinigo Yu
wali agalime bialu headagua ibuguabi bialu henego✡
5 irane ogo. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini holomaya Mana
lowinigo ogonime wali agali dariba karu ibugua golope hole ibini.✡✡
6 Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kami lalu walia hole Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda ibu Igini Dinini ibugua, Aba i Aba, laga kago ina bu
habaneha helo ibilene.✡
7 Ani binigo tí garabaya biabe ale bia haga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe
waneiginiore kami. Tí ibunaga waneigini kamigo ibugua ibu waneigini
bibahendehondo mulene ngago tíhondo ngulebira.✡

Polohanda Galesia wali agali hearu mitangi bialu genda ho henego ogo

8 Tí ala Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi harimingi dama hearunaga
garabaya biabe ale bia haga harimigoni.✡
9 Ani binigo áyu tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe manda bu kamigo ogoni
hangu ndo ogodagua laro Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguabi tí manda
bu kago helowa tígua ala mana ko hongo nahe dindi tawenagabi
damanagabi garabaya biabe ale bia halu harimigo lone bule dai bialu
kamigo agibe.✡
10 Tígua horo mbira mbiranibi ege mbira mbiranibi mali mbira mbi-
ranibi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bule ndo uruni hangu mo dunini
howa ngoai haramili.
11 Ani beramiligo mitangi bialu i gi ho kogoni. Tígua Ngode Data-
galiwabe mana bilimulonaga biabe bialu harugo bibahende galone ndo
bame bu wahole bialu harudabe.✡
12 I hamene mbaliniru-o tí i ale halimulo hame ledo. I nde tí ale dege
harugo kogoni ndobe. Tígua ihondo kagua mbira nabi harimigoni.
13 Ala ina tíhondo bi mana debene pigane langirugo irane manda
bu kami. I warago bo wuwa langulene henge mbira wiyagola ina tí
langirugoni.✡
14 I warago bo wiwagola tígua genda yu haabo howa i handabe
manga nahe harimi. Handabe manga nahe howa tígua Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga dahuliyalihondo turu holenedagua ihondo turu ho harimi.
Keriso Yasuhondobi turu holenedagua ihondo turu ho harimi.
15 Tí turu timbuniore ho harimigo ai áyu tínaga turu holene biagoni
agoha ngabe. Ina tí mitangi bialu bi ogo labehe ko. I biamogo bulene
hame timbuniore lalu tíninaga de haluwa ngibehedale nde i halu ngi-
damile.
16 Anigo ina tíhondo bi henene langirugome tí baba mo waitigi haru-
dabe.✡
17 Agali maru karume tí kamiru mitangi timbuni ho kama lalu karuni
henene ndo lalu ka. Tinaga miniha ke hagane do ho howa lalu ka. Tigua

---

✡ **4:3:** Ga 2.4, 3.23, Kl 2.20 ✡ **4:4:** Pig 3.15, Md 5.17, Lg 1.31, Yo 1.14, Lm 1.3, Eb 1.10, Hi 2.14 ✡ **4:5:** Md 20.28, Yo 1.12, Ga 3.13, Eb 1.5-7, 1 Pi 1.18-19 ✡ **4:5:** Lm 8.15-17 ✡ **4:6:** Lm 5.5 ✡ **4:7:** Ga 3.29 ✡ **4:8:** Lm 1.25, 1 Ko 8.4-6, 12.2, Eb 2.11-12, 1 Te 4.5 ✡ **4:9:** Lm 8.3, 1 Ko 8.3, Kl 2.20, Hi 7.18 ✡ **4:11:** Lm 14.5, Kl 2.16 ✡ **4:13:** 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 11.30, 12.7-9 ✡ **4:16:** Amo 5.10, Ga 2.5, 2.14

tí mitangi bu kadagua tígua ti mitangi bilimulo hame lowa ibi tí kamirubi
ina mo dala hangu haga bule hame lowa bialu ka.
18 Tigua bialu kago galoneniore bialu kayagua ogonidagua bulene
bayale. I tí heba haruyaguabi naharuyaguabi ogonidagua mitangi
biaabo holene nga.
19 I waneiginioreru-o walime gali taba hanalu howa tandaga ha-
gadagua Kerisonaga mini tíha anda haabo helo tandaga naabo halu ko.
20 Ina tí heba henedale bi emene bayale ledolego ai tí heba naharu-
gome tí mitangi bialu dara howa mini dege dindi ho kogoni.

Abarahama one Hega Sarala te lalu bi yobage lenego ogo

21 Mana lowini ngagome dariba helo hamelo kamiru tíhondo laro.
Mana lowinigo gilibu ngagome bi ledago tí bayuwa hale nahe harimibe.
22 Bi ledago ogo, Abarahama igini kira hene. Mendego ibu wali
garabaya biabe ale bia haga berenego igini hene. Mendego ibu wali
garabaya biabe nabini berenego igini hene.✡
23 Garabaya biabe ale bia haga wali berenegome ibu igini walime gali
taba hanagadagua taba henene. Garabaya biabe nabini wali berenego
ibugua ogonidagua ndo. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lo
winidagua lola halu wali ogoni ibugua igiri taba henene.✡
24 Ogoninaga bi yobage ogo. Wali kira ogoni labo libu habo nalolene bi
kira lowinigo ale manda bimiya. Mendego ibu mini Hega ibu Hari Sainai
weagoha howa ibuwa ibunaga waneigini hararume garabaya biabe ale
bia haga helo taba henene.✡
25 Hega ibu Arebia dindiha Hari Sainai weagobi manda bimiya. Ibu
Yarusaleme wali agali áyu garabaya biabe ale bia haga karubi berene.
26 Anigo Yarusaleme mendego ibu dahuliya andagani garabaya biabe
nabinigo ibu ina aiya beda.✡
27 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo.✡
Dalo wali bedego í turu ho birabe.
Gali taba hanalu howa tandaga nahendene bedego í turu timbuni ho
birabe.
Wali ibu agalinila biraabo kago ibu waneigini holebiragobi ndo lowa
wali ibu agalinime wahalu pene bedago ibu waneigini dewaore
holebira,
lalu gilibu nga.
28 I hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lo
wuwa Aisaga miyadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo wiyagonaga
ibu waneigini tí kamigoni.✡
29 Ogoningi walime gali taba hanagadagua igiri taba henene biagome
Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininiha howa igiri taba henene biago mo tandaga
halu hene. Ogonidagua áyubi mo tandaga haabo halu ka.✡
30 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi agi lo ngabe manda bimiya. Bi
lo ngago ogo. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga walibi ibu iginibi wara tagi
hadaba. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga wali biago iginibi garabaya nabini
wali biago iginibi libu abanaga paluni talebu ki bulene nawi, lalu gilibu
nga.✡

✡ **4:22:** Pig 16.15, 21.2 ✡ **4:23:** Pig 18.10-14, Lm 9.7-9, Hi 11.11 ✡ **4:24:** Lm 8.15, Ga 5.1
✡ **4:26:** Hi 12.22, Mo 3.12, 21.2, 21.10 ✡ **4:27:** Ais 54.1 ✡ **4:28:** Ab 3.25, Lm 9.7-8, Ga 3.29
✡ **4:29:** Pig 21.9, Ga 5.11, 6.12 ✡ **4:30:** Pig 21.10, Yo 8.35

31 Ani lenego i̱ hamene mbaliniru-o ina garabaya biabe ale bia haga
wali biago waneigini ndo kama. Ina garabaya nabini wali biago waneig-
ini kama.✡

5

Tí lone dariba nahelo de hondo holene ngago ogo

1 Ina garabaya ale hemaria Keriso ibugua ina golopeore hene. Ani
binigo manda buwa golope holene ogoni hongo howa yu halimu. Maru
karume tí lone garabaya biabe ale bia haga helelo henge namilimu.✡
2 Bayuwa hale hadaba. I̱ Polo i̱na tí langerogo ogo. Tí dongone podo
mabu biagane mana bilo e̱ larimiyagua Keriso ibu tínaga biamogo biaga
ndo holebira.
3 Bi ogoni galoneore ngago lone larogo. Dongone podo mabu biagane
mana bilo agali mbiralime e̱ layagua Mana lowinigo ngadagua biba-
hende ibugua biai holene nga.✡
4 Tígua Mana lowinigo beramigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí
mini tigabiwi kami, lolebira manda bu kamiru Kerisoha ho gimbu bu
harimiru tínime yu wahalu pirimi. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo
bia holene ngagoria nahe tagirahayagi kami.✡
5 Ina nde Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ina mo hongo haragola
Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wirimagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina-
hondo. Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolebira. Ani lolebirago manda buwa mini
dunu bia ho kama.✡
6 Ina Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa dongone podo mabu bia-
gane mana bini nabiniyaguabi ta nabi howa iname Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa gubalini holene walia haga bialu
kamago galoneore ogoni.✡
7 Ala tí Kerisonaga harigani bayale pialu harimigo tígua henene bulene
ngago nabilimulo aiwa hangai hayabe. Ibugua agigo bia lalu hangai
hayabe.✡
8 Ngode Datagaliwabe tí olaga kagome hangai haya ndo.
9 Yidi emeneme mberedi mo timbu haga ani lagane nga.✡
10 Ina Anduane Homogoha ho gimbu bu kamago mitangi bialu i̱na tí
mini tara nawuleberamilo manda bu ko. Mbirali tínaga mini mo kira
haga kago ibu aibe tobarago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni ibuhondo
pani mulebira.✡
11 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o tígua lalu, Polo ibu dongone podo mabu
biagane mana bulene nga lalu lawai halu ka, lagago ogoni heneneyagua
i̱ mo tandaga haabo harago irane aginagabe. Mana ogoni bulene ngale
Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga lawai harogome tí mini mo burugula
nakale.✡
12 Tínaga mini mo burugula halu karume tininaga wangabe nahe hole
mo wahai helo hame ledo.
13 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o tí nde golope hene halimulo Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda tí dabo heledagoni. Ina golope hene kamago lo mitangi
bialu inanenaga minime ko hame ledadagua ta nabi bulene nga manda

---

✡ **4:31:** Yo 8.36, Ga 3.29, 5.1, 5.13 ✡ **5:1:** Yo 8.32, 8.36, Ab 15.10, Lm 6.18, Ga 2.4, 5.13, 1 Pi 2.16 ✡ **5:3:** Ga 3.10 ✡ **5:4:** Lm 9.31-32, Hi 12.15 ✡ **5:5:** Lm 8.24-25, 2 Ti 4.8 ✡ **5:6:** 1 Ko 7.19, Ga 6.15, Kl 3.11, Ya 2.18-22 ✡ **5:7:** 1 Ko 9.24, Ga 1.6, 3.1 ✡ **5:9:** 1 Ko 5.6, 15.33 ✡ **5:10:** 2 Ko 2.3, 8.22, 10.6, 11.15, Ga 1.7 ✡ **5:11:** 1 Ko 1.23, 15.30, Ga 6.12, 6.17

nabilimu. Ani nabi gubalini holeneme tíni biamogo bia haga haga bialu halimu.✡
14 Mana lowinigo bibahende bimaga howa bi mbiraore ogo, Ína íni gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe.✡
15 Tí nogo gabua tara tararume gungu biagadagua birimiyagua tíni bo wahalu togo lolemeni de hondo halimu.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga linibi mini konaga linibi te ogo

16 Ina bi larogo ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí haru helo helalimu. Ani haru helo helarimiyagua tínaga mini ko ngagome dimagoli hara ale nabuleberami.✡
17 Inanaga mini ko ngagome hame larago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua hame nalaga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua hame ledago inanaga mini ko ngagome hame nalaga howa libu waitigi kagoni. Ani birago manda bialu tíni bua biradagua bibe nahe kami.✡
18 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí haru hayagua Mana lowini ngago andaneha naholeberami.✡
19 Mini kowi kagonaga mana ogobi nga. Wali agali dimagoli holenebi kayu bulenebi mana ko bulenebi✡
20 mbirale tarahondo bi pupu wulenebi hambu bolenebi nga. Wali agali handabe manga hagabi gungu biagabi henge lagabi keba hagabi ibuni hangunaga mitangi biagabi ka. Ani bialu tini mini mbiraore nahagabi haga haga biagabi
21 mendealinaga ngago dimagoli hagabi lulu yule lulu iba nagabi dawe hagabi mana ko uruni ale tara tara biaga ka. Ina bi ala langirudagua halu mende langerogo mana urunibi bialu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria naholebiraore laro.✡
22 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua lini ogobi daga. Gubalini holenebi turu holenebi mo palia holenebi ema nabi howa hibu lolenebi biamogo bulenebi bayale dege bulenebi mini bilinahe holenebi✡
23 mo dindiha holenebi mini haru holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua lini urunibi daga ka. Urunibi bulene ngago mana lo ngagome hangai habe nahe nga.✡
24 Yasu Kerisonaga wali agali karume mini kobi mini konaga hame laganebi dimagoli haganebi ira bangani ba para hai hene.✡
25 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua inahondo holene gahenge ngiyago ibugua ina haru heloorebi helamiya.✡
26 Ina mine nahe hamiya. Inane keba haga haga nabi hamiya. Mendealinaga ngago i nayido agini henge nale hamiya.✡

6

Inane genda ya haga haga bulene ngago ogo

1 I hamene mbaliniru-o tígua mbiralime mana ko mbira bialu karia handarimiyagua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua laradagua biaga kamirume mo tiga bialu halimu. Mo tiga bialu howa bi

---

✡ **5:13:** 1 Ko 8.9, 9.19, 1 Pi 2.16, 2 Pi 2.16-19 ✡ **5:14:** LBM 19.18, Md 5.43, 7.12, Lm 13.8-9, Ya 2.8 ✡ **5:16:** Lm 6.12, 8.4, 13.14, Ga 5.25, 1 Pi 2.11 ✡ **5:17:** Lm 7.15-23, 8.6-7, 1 Pi 2.11 ✡ **5:18:** Lm 6.14, 8.2, 8.14 ✡ **5:19:** 1 Ko 3.3, 6.9-10, Eb 5.3, Kl 3.5, Ya 3.14-15 ✡ **5:21:** 1 Ko 6.9, Eb 5.5, Kl 3.6, Mo 22.15 ✡ **5:22:** 1 Ko 13.7, Eb 5.9, Kl 3.12, Ya 3.17 ✡ **5:23:** 1 Ti 1.9 ✡ **5:24:** Lm 6.6, 13.4, Kl 3.5, 1 Pi 2.11 ✡ **5:25:** Lm 8.4-5, Ga 5.16 ✡ **5:26:** Pb 2.3

hongo howa nale gedaore howa bayuwa mo tiga bilimu. Tínibi ko mbira
bulene hame loliga de hondo halimu.✡
2 Tíninaga genda yu kamigo ya hagahaga birimiyagua Kerisonaga
mana lo ngadagua bialu holeberami.✡
3 Mbirali ibu emene dindiha howa, I timbuni karulapeore ko, lo manda
bu kayagua ibugua ibuni mo hondo hara.✡
4 Iname mana beramaligo bayalebe kobe inane hangu hangume
dabamiya. Marume mana bialu kago hondowa ndo. Inane biaganego
dege manda bialu, Mana ogoni bayaleda, manda biramayagua nde turu
holene wulebira.✡
5 Ina hangu hangume inanenaga genda yulene ngadagua yu hamiya.✡
6 Kerisonaga bi mana hale halu bialu kagome ibunaga mbirale bayale
mbira wigi bidago ibunaga lawai haga kago talebu mulene nga.✡
7 Tígua tíni mo hondo nahalimu. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe mo
hondo habe nahe ka. Mbirali ibu tomo egene ibuni hangarago alenaga
lini do nolebira.✡ 8 Ibuni mini konaga dimagoli holene hangayagua ibu
hangayagonaga lini homagane do nolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini
ibunaga hame ledago hangayagua ibugua hangayagonaga lini haabobo
holene do nolebira.✡
9 Anigo iname biabe bayale bulene ngago manga nahe bialu hamiya.
Wahalu nape biaabo halu harimayagua nde awe birimagonaga lini
bayale dedagola do noleberama.✡
10 Ani manda buwa biabe bayale bulene henge ngangi wali agali biba-
hende ta nabihondo bayale bialu hamiya. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
mini mbiraorewi karu ina hameigini lowa tihondobi iname bayaleore
bialu holene nga.✡

Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga Polo ibu turu henego ogo

11 Ina ini gime tíhondo beba ogo gilibu wia harogo timbuni giligili
berogo de handalimu.
12 Mine howa bi timbuni lalu dindini holene mana lalu karu ti degeme
tíhondo dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene nga laga kagoni
ndobe. Ani lalu kago irane Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga te lalu
lamiaga karume tandaga nagadagua tibi nolilono bi ani lalu ka.✡
13 Dongone podo mabu biagane mana bialu karume Mana lo winigo
ngadagua ti biai nahaga ka. Tí kamiru dindi mana mbira ogoni bilo bia
larimiyagua tigua tininaga mini yaraga halu, Tíbi bia dege birimigoni,
lolenaga, Tí dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene nga, lalu ka.
14 Ai ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga
irane larogo hangume ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebero. Ibugua ira
bangani homayagome dindi mana ngago ihayagi howa homaya. I nde
dindi mana ngagohondo homarugoni.✡
15 Dongone podo mabu biaga mana binibi nabinibi galone ndo. Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda inanaga holene mo gahenge henego galoneore
ogoni.✡

✡ **6:1:** Md 18.15, 1 Ko 2.15, 4.21, 7.5, 2 Ti 2.25, Hi 12.13, Ya 5.19 ✡ **6:2:** Yo 13.14-15, Lm 15.1, 1 Te 5.14, 1 Yo 4.21 ✡ **6:3:** Lm 12.3, 1 Ko 8.2, 2 Ko 3.5 ✡ **6:4:** 1 Ko 11.28, 2 Ko 13.5 ✡ **6:5:** Lm 2.6, 14.12, 1 Ko 3.8 ✡ **6:6:** Lm 15.27, 1 Ko 9.11, 9.14 ✡ **6:7:** Yob 13.9, Lg 16.25, Lm 2.6, 1 Ko 6.9 ✡ **6:8:** Hos 8.7, 10.12, Yo 3.6, 6.63, Lm 8.13, Ya 3.18 ✡ **6:9:** 1 Ko 15.58, 2 Te 3.13, Hi 3.6, 3.14, Mo 2.10 ✡ **6:10:** Eb 2.19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Ti 6.18, Hi 3.6 ✡ **6:12:** Ga 2.3, 2.14, 5.11, Pb 3.18 ✡ **6:14:** Lm 2.29, 6.6, 1 Ko 1.31, 2.2, Pb 3.3, 3.7-8 ✡ **6:15:** 2 Ko 5.17, Ga 5.6, Kl 3.11

16 Wali agalime tinaga holene galoneore ogoni lowa mo tene ho karubi
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karubi tiha mo palia
holenebi dara howa biamogo bulenebi wiaabo helo hamelo ko.
17 Bi lamaro bialu laro. Agalime i bayago inaga tinginini motudu
ngarume i Yasunaga garabaya biabe bia haga henene ko lalu walia
hagago mbiralime i mo genda holene nawi.✡
18 I hamene mbaliniru-o ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga
biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha wiaabo helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo
laro.

✡ **6:17:** 2 Ko 1.5, 4.10, 11.23, Ga 5.11, Kl 1.24

Ebesa
Polohanda Keriso hameigini Ebesani hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngagonaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Ebesani hearuhondo beba gilibu wia henegonaga irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu winigo ogo. Ibugua hariha karubi ngarubi dindini karubi ngarubi bibahende wabinigo Keriso ibu haguane howa mo mbiraore halu mandagi helo manda bu henego ka, lalu lo nga. Be 1.10

Ogoni manda manda bu wini ngadagua tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kamirume mo mbiraore howa Keriso haguane helowa halimu, lalu bi hongo howa gilibu wia hene.

Pigane tenialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali dabowa tinaga ko domo wahene. Ani bialu ibunaga wali agaliruhondo ngulebero lo winigo heneneore ngulebero lalu manane ibu Dinini nginigo ogoninaga lo nga. Ani lowa ina Ngode Datagaliwabeha mbiraore kamago ogoni bime dege ndo horo bibahendeni kamagoria howa mbiraore hamiya lalu lo nga.

Ani manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalime Kerisoha ho gimbu bu holenego bi yobage lowa ogodagua lo nga.

Mbira
Keriso hameigini kamaru ina tingini ale lowa Keriso ibu inanaga haguane ale ka.
Mende
Keriso hameigini kamaru ina anda ale kama lowa Keriso ibu anda gene dunini ale ka.
Tebone
Keriso hameigini kamaru ina onene ale bedama lowa Keriso ibu agalini ale ka lalu lo nga.

Ina biamogo bia holene nawiore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo timbuni bia henego lalu lo nga. Kerisonaga gubalini holene ina walia henegobi ibuni inanaga koyane homo aribia henegobi inanaga ko bibahende birimago domo wahenegobi ina biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo binigobi uruninaga lalu lo wigi bida.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2
Polohanda bi ala lenego *1.3-3.21*
Kerisobi Keriso hameiginirubi *4.1-6.20*
Kerisoha howa holene gahenge ngago *6.21-24*
Lamaro bialu lenego

1 I Polo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hame leagome Keriso Yasunaga abosolo kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu haabo hene Ebesani kamiru tíhondo laro.✡

✡ **1:1:** Ab 18.19-21, 19.1, Lm 1.1, 1.7, 1 Ko 1.1, Kl 1.1

2 Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi
libugua biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíhondo ngilo hamelo
ko.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa dinininaga mo bayale holene ngaru nginigo ogo

3 Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa ina mo turu halu dinininaga mo bayale holene bibahende dahuliya andaga tawe ngago nginigonaga iname ibuhondo kai lamiya.✡

4 Ibugua dindi haribi mbirale bibahende uruniha karubi ngarubi wa nabi howa ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa ibunaga holomayabi ko mbira para nahe bayaleore ibu deni holomayabi ibugua ina dabene. Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holeneme✡

5 ina Yasu Kerisoni howa mo ibu waneigini hole manda bu hene. Ibuninaga hame leagome anidagua bini.✡

6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holene baya taraore ngago ibu Iginioreha howa inahondo turu halu bame nginigo mitangi bialu iname ibu mini yaraga hamiya.✡

7 Keriso homayagome ina golope halu iname ko birimago domo wahai hene kama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene timbuniore nga ndobe.✡

8 Biamogo bia holene ogoni ibugua mbuni nabi howa timbuniore inahondo ngini.

Ibu mini gigabiwi mani holene manda biahe howa

9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu winidagua mana ala pani nahe ngelenego Kerisoni howa bia maro bulene manda bu winigo inahondo mo pani haya.✡

10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu winigo ogo. Ibugua hariha karubi ngarubi dindini karubi ngarubi bibahende wabinigo Keriso ibu haguane howa mo mbiraore halu mandagi helo manda bu wini. Ogonidagua manda bu winigo bia maro bulene horo ibugua ala pongo bo winigo lola harangi bia maro bulebira.✡

11 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebero lo wuwa bulene manda bu winidagua biai hene. Ibugua ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa ibunaga wali agali holomaya ina dabene. Ibugua ina dabenego irane ogo. Ibugua piganengi manda bu winigo mo tene howa bulebero lo winidagua bini.✡

12 Anigo Kerisohondo pigane mini dunu bia ho hene kamaru iname ibunaga mini daliga taraore ngago yaraga halu hamiya.

13 Henene lolene Bi Mana Debene ngagome tí pele mulene mo yu halimulonaga langinigo hale howa tí Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirimigoni. Ani wirimigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ngulebero lo winidagua tíhondo ngiyagome tí ibuninaga kami lalu walia hene.✡

14 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali karuhondo ngulebero lowinigo heneneore mo yuleberami lalu manane ibunaga Dinini ngini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ibunaga kamaru golope hai

---

✡ **1:2:** 2 Ko 1.2, Ga 1.3, Kl 1.2, Ta 1.4 ✡ **1:3:** Eb 2.6 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 15.16, 17.24, Lm 8.28, Eb 5.27, Kl 1.22, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Ti 1.9, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 2.20 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 1.12, Lm 8.29-30, 2 Ko 6.18, Ga 4.5 ✡ **1:6:** Md 3.17, Yo 3.35, Lm 3.24, 5.15, Kl 1.13 ✡ **1:7:** Ab 20.28, Eb 2.7, Kl 1.14, 1.20, Hi 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 ✡ **1:9:** Lm 16.25, Eb 3.4, 3.9-11, Kl 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 ✡ **1:10:** 1 Ko 3.22-23, Ga 4.4, Pb 2.9-10, Kl 1.16, 1.20, Hi 1.2, 1 Pi 1.20 ✡ **1:11:** Lm 8.17, 8.28-29, Kl 1.12, Ta 3.7, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 1.4 ✡ **1:13:** 2 Ko 1.22, 6.7, Eb 4.30, Kl 1.4-6

holebira lalu Dinini ngiyago ibugua ina langiaga. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini daliga taraore ngago yaraga halu hamiya.✡

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

15 Irane ogonigo tígua Anduane Homogo Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamigobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karuhondo gubalini ho kamigobi hale harungi✡

16 ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tínaga kai laabo halu ko. Ina ibuhondo bi lalu howa tí mitangi bialu tínaga la halu✡

17 ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe wá taraore holene Aba kago ibugua tíhondo ibu Dinini ngilo ina mibe lalu la haruli. Dinini ogoni ibugua tí mini mo gigabi halu Ngode Datagaliwabe manda bilimulo walia holebira.✡

18 Ina tínaga bi la halu kogo ogo. Tí mini duguahe howa ibunaga manda bulene ngago manda bilimulobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mini dunu bia ho halimulo olenegonaga irane manda bilimulobi la halu ko. Ibugua ibunaga wali agalihondo turu holene bayaleru ngulebero lowini uruni baya burugule ngago manda bilimulobi la halu ko.✡

19-20 Ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi kamaru inaha ibugua hongo tara howa biabe birago hongo ogoni manda bilimulobi la halu ko. Ibugua hongo timbunime Keriso homayago mo heya howa dahuliya andagaha ibunaga gi tigahayagi berelenego hongo ogoni dege inaha ka.✡✡

21 Keriso ibu dahuliya andaga kagoria howa hari daligaha haru haga karubi hondo haga karubi hongo holene yu karubi homogo karubi ti bibahende bolangua hai halu Keriso ibu daligaore howa ibugua ti haru ka. Hongo tara taranaga mini dindini áyu ngarubi awe wulebirarubi bibahende bolangua hai halu ibu mini daligaore ka.✡

22 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende karubi ngarubi Kerisonaga geha mo wuwa Keriso hameigini karunaga Haguaneore daliga helo Keriso helene.✡✡

23 Keriso hameigini karu ti Kerisonaga tingini howa ibu heba homane mbiraore helo helaga ka. Homane mbiraore howa tinaga tene Keriso ibu howa mbirale bibahende ibuha hangu maro bida.✡

2

Ina homene ale hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo hela dai bia henego ogo

1 Ala tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo manga harimigonagabi ko birimigonagabi tí dinini homene ale harimigoni.✡✡

2 Ani bialu harimingi dindini mana ko wiaru hamelo harimigoni. Hari daligaha damanaga hongo holene haru haga kagome bia layadagua tígua bialu harimigoni. Haru haga ogonime áyu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana wahaga karu ti haru haga ka.✡

3 Ina bibahende kamarumebi tigua bialu henedagua dege harimagoni. Iname inanaga mini kome dimagoli holene wiadagua dimagoli halu inanaga tinginimebi minimebi hame layadagua bialu harimagoni. Wali

✡ **1:14:** Lg 21.28, Lm 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Pi 2.9 ✡ **1:15:** Kl 1.4 ✡ **1:16:** Pb 1.3-4, Kl 1.3, 1 Te 1.2 ✡ **1:17:** Kl 1.9 ✡ **1:18:** Ab 26.18, Eb 2.12, 4.4, Kl 1.12 ✡ **1:19-20:** Eb 3.7, Kl 1.11, 1.29, 2.12 ✡ **1:19-20:** Iba 110.1, 2 Ko 13.4, Kl 1.16, 2.10-12, 3.1, Hi 1.3 ✡ **1:21:** Lm 8.38, Pb 2.9-10, Kl 2.10, 2.15, Hi 1.4 ✡ **1:22:** Iba 8.6, Md 28.18, Kl 1.18, Hi 2.7 ✡ **1:22:** Kl 1.18 ✡ **1:23:** Lm 12.5, Eb 4.10, 4.15, Kl 2.9, 3.11 ✡ **2:1:** Eb 4.18, Kl 1.21 ✡ **2:1:** Kl 2.13 ✡ **2:2:** Yo 12.31, Eb 5.6, 6.12, Kl 1.21, 3.6-7, Ta 3.3

agali bibahende hearubi dege hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lembo
holene tibi inabi nolene wini.✡
4 Ani winigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo gubalini tim-
buniore howa ibunaga dara halu biamogo bulene daliga gibiore nga.✡
5 Ani ngago iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo manga ho howa dinini
homene ale hemaria ibugua ina Keriso heba holomạya hela dai bia
hene. Ani biyago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme tí
pele mulene yu kamigoni.
6 Ina Keriso Yasu heba ho gimbu bu howa dahuliya tawenaga iname
Keriso heba haru holomạya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina Keriso heba
mo heyamaga ho helene.✡
7 Ibugua ani binigo irane ogo. Ibugua ina Keriso Yasuha howa in-
ahondo gubalini holene walia hayagome ibunaga biamogo bia holene
daliga gibiore ngago walia ho wiaabo helo ani bini.✡
8 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bia henegome tí ibuhondo mini
mbiraore wuwa pele mulene yu kami. Tíni bayale birimigome ndo
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu halu bame ngini.✡
9 Tíni biabe birimigonaga yolo ndogo tí mine holene henge nawi.✡
10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina áyu kamagobi holomạya wabini. Ina
Keriso Yasu heba ho gimbu bu howa iname biabe bayale ibugua manda
manda bu winigo ngaru bialu holomạya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina
wabini.✡

Ina Kerisoha ho mbiraore kamago ogo

11 Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí hondowa Yu wali agalime,
Tí dongone podo mabu biagane mana nabiaga kamigo ina biaga kama,
laga kago agalime tinaga dongoneni biaganaga larago. Tí kamiruhondo
larogo tí ala howa bialu harimigo mitangi bu dai bilimu.✡
12 O biagoningi tí Kerisola mbiraore ndo dala hangu ho harim-
igoni. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ibugua dabeneru aria ndo tí
tara harimigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agalihondo,
Ngulebero, lalubi, Bulebero, lalubi lowinigo mo tene howa habo nalo-
lene bi lowiniru tíhondo ndo lowini. Tí dindi ogoria howa Ngode Data-
galiwabe kagobi pele mulene yulenaga bi manabi manda nabi howa
mini dunu bia ho holene irane nawi howa tíni hanguore harimigoni.✡
13 Tí ala kaundiaha harimigoyu Yasunaga darama pelayagome áyu tí
Keriso ibu heba ho gimbu bu howa tí kaware mo helenego kamigoni.✡
14 Keriso ibunime Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi mo mbiraore
hayagome mo palia holene ina nginigo nga. Tí ala hangu hangu howa
waitigi ho harimigome tu winigo ibugua tinginime gialo wahene.✡
15 Yu wali agalibi Yu wali agali ndo tara tarabi howa wali agali mbi-
raore ibu heba ho gimbu bu helo tiga bialu mo mbiraore hole ibugua Yu
wali agalinaga Mana lowinigome bia laradagua bulenebi mana mbira
mbira bulenebi nabulenebi mo wahene. Ani bialu ibugua mo palia
hene.✡

✡ **2:3:** Lm 5.12, Ga 5.16, Kl 3.6, Ta 3.3, 1 Pi 4.3 ✡ **2:4:** Lg 15.24, 15.32, Ab 15.11, Lm 5.6-10, 6.4-5, 6.13, 10.12, Eb 1.7, 2.1, 2.7, Kl 2.12-13 ✡ **2:6:** Eb 1.20, Kl 2.12 ✡ **2:7:** Eb 1.7 ✡ **2:8:** Yo 4.10, Lm 4.16, 10.14-17, Pb 1.29, 2 Ti 1.9, Hi 6.4 ✡ **2:9:** Lm 3.20, 3.27, 4.2, 1 Ko 1.29-31, 2 Ti 1.9 ✡ **2:10:** 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.5, 5.17, Eb 4.24, Ta 2.14 ✡ **2:11:** Lm 2.28-29, 1 Ko 12.2, Eb 5.8, Kl 1.21 ✡ **2:12:** Lm 9.4, 9.8, Ga 4.8, Eb 4.18, Kl 1.21, 1 Te 4.5, 4.13 ✡ **2:13:** Ga 3.28, Eb 2.17, Kl 1.20 ✡ **2:14:** Ais 9.6, Mai 5.5, Yo 16.33, Ab 10.36, 1 Ko 12.13, Kl 1.20, 2.14 ✡ **2:15:** 2 Ko 5.17, Ga 6.15, Eb 4.24, Kl 1.20-22, 2.14, 2.20

16 Keriso ibu ira bangani homayagome wali agalinaga handabe manga
holenebi keba holenebi bibahende winiru mo wahai hene. Ibugua ani
biyagome Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tara bibahenderubi hameigini
mo mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabe karia haru dai bini.✡
17 Ani haru dai buwa Keriso ibugua tí wali agali ala Ngode Datagali-
wabe kagoria kaundia hene kamiruhondobi wali agali Ngode Datagali-
wabe kagoria kaware heneruhondobi mo palia holenenaga Bi Mana
Debene langule ibini.
18 Kerisoni howa ina Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi bibahende
kamaru Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ibuha howa ina Aba karia
ibabehe kama.✡✡
19 Anigo Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí hameigini tarabi dindi
taralibi ala harimigobi ndo kami. Áyu tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali
agali heba ho mbiraore howa ibunaga waneiginiore kamigoni.✡
20 Abosolobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerubi tigua
anda gumuni mo winigoria anda genedane Keriso Yasu ibuni howa tíbi
anda bu gimbu bini kami.✡
21 Anda ogoni Keriso ibugua yani ho howa anda Anduane Homogo-
hondo loma bia ho helo mo anda halu ka.✡
22 Ibu heba ho gimbu bu howa tíbi wali agali marubi anda mbiraore
ale bu gimbu bima iraga halu biala kami. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga
Dinini anda ogoniha ho kagoni.✡

3

Polohanda wali agali tara taranaga biabe bia henego ogo

1 Irane ogoninaga i̱ Polo tí Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamirunaga
koyane Keriso Yasunaga garabaya agali kogoni howa i̱na Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo tínaga bi la haruli.✡
2 Tí bayale halimulonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bi-
amogo bia holene nginigome biabe ogoni i̱na berogo bia holiya nginigo
tí hale harimigoni.✡
3 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu winidagua mana ala
pani nahe ngelenego i̱hondo mo pani haya. Ogoninaga tene nemandi
tongolo baga buwa abale gili birugoni.✡
4 Tígua ogoni daga larimiyagua mana ala pani nahe Kerisoha do
henego i̱ manda bu kodagua tí manda buleberami.✡
5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana ala pani nahe ngelenego ogoni wali
agali ala heneru ti nalamini. Áyu ibugua ibu Dininime ibunaga abosolo
loma bia hene karubi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karubi
tihondo mo pani ho nga.
6 Ibugua mana ala pani nahe ngelenego ogo. Bi mana debene ngagome
wali agali tara tarabi Yu wali agali heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga turu
holene ngaru tihondobi miaga ka. Tibi inabi homane mbiraore kam-
ago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa, Ngulebero, lalu
lowinigo tibi mo yu ka.✡

✡ **2:16:** Seg 9.10, Lm 6.6, 8.3, Kl 1.20, 2.14 ✡ **2:18:** Ais 57.19, Seg 9.10, Ab 2.39, Lm 5.1 ✡ **2:18:** Lm 5.2, 1 Ko 12.13, Eb 3.12, Hi 4.16, 1 Pi 3.18 ✡ **2:19:** Ga 6.10, Eb 3.6, Pb 3.20, Hi 12.22-23 ✡ **2:20:** Md 16.18, 1 Ko 3.9-11, Ga 2.9, Mo 21.14 ✡ **2:21:** 1 Ko 3.16-17, 2 Ko 6.16, Eb 4.15-16, Kl 2.19 ✡ **2:22:** 1 Pi 2.5 ✡ **3:1:** Eb 4.1, Pb 1.7, 1.13, Pm 1, 9 ✡ **3:2:** Kl 1.25 ✡ **3:3:** Eb 1.9-10, Kl 1.26 ✡ **3:4:** Kl 1.26-27 ✡ **3:6:** Ga 3.14, 3.28-29, Eb 2.13-19

7 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱hondo biamogo bia holene turu halu
bame ngialu i̱ bi mana debenenaga biabe biaga holiya mo helene. I̱na
ibunaga biabe bia holiya ibunaga hongome i̱ mo hongo haya.✡
8 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali maru karubi ndo i̱ dindihaore
kogoni. I̱ ogonibi kogoni howa Kerisonaga baya burugule wiaabo
hagane ngarunaga Bi Mana Debene wali agali tara tara karu hale helo
i̱na lamule poliyanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiya.✡
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu winidagua wali agali
bibahende karume ibunaga mana ala pani nahe ngelenego galone
hendelo i̱na latagi holiyabi ibugua biabe ogoni i̱hondo ngiya. Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendeore wabiaga howa ibugua galone ogoni
bambaore howa pani nahe ngelaabo henego irane ogo.✡
10 Áyu o kamangi Keriso hameigini kamarume hariha haru haga
karubi hongo tara tara karubi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mini
gigabinaga manda bulene tara tara ngaru manda bilo ibugua ibunaga
mana ala pani nahe ngelaabo hene.✡
11 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu wiaabo henedagua
ogoni binigo ina Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasu ibuha howa bumaro
bini.
12 Ina Keriso heba ho gimbu bu howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiri-
marume ina Ngode Datagaliwabe deni gi nahe hada payabu howa pu
holene henge nga.✡
13 I̱na tínaga tandaga na harogo mitangi bialu tí genda nahalimulo
hame ledogo ogoni. Tandaga ogoni narogo tí bayale halimulonaga nalu
ko.✡

Kerisonaga gubalini holene ogo

14 Ai bi ala lala harugo aria laro. Irane ogoninaga Aba deni i̱na ge duli
hangu ho biruwa ibuhondo bi lalu ko.
15 Wali agali hameigini tara tara dahuliya andagani karubi dindini
karubi bibahendenaga Aba ibu howa tinaga mini henene mo yu ka.✡
16 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo taraore holene timbuniore ngago
tíninaga bu habaneha hongo halimulo hongo ogoni ibu Dininime ngilon-
aga i̱na ibuhondo mia lalu bi la halu kogoni.✡
17 Tígua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamigome Keriso ibugua tínaga
bu habaneha íbu helobi tínaga pinibi tenebi gubalini holeneha wiaabo
helonaga bi la halu kogoni.✡
18 Tíbi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karubi tígua
Kerisonaga gubalini holene magi lirahayagibi nirahayagibi lunagabi
aranenagabi nguini maro nabi ngago tí manda bilimulonaga hongo
ngilo i̱na Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mia lalu bi la halu kogoni.✡
19 Kerisonaga gubalini holene ogoni tígua manda biai nahabeheorego
lowa ibunaga gubalini holene manda bu halimulo hame ledo. Ani
manda beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbirale baya burugule
tara tara ibuniha ngaru tíha wu to̱lai holebira.

✡ **3:7:** Kl 1.23-25 ✡ **3:8:** 1 Ko 15.9-10, Ga 1.16, Eb 1.7, Kl 1.27, 1 Ti 1.13-15 ✡ **3:9:** Lm 16.25, 1 Ko 2.7, Eb 1.9, Kl 1.16, 1.20, Hi 1.2 ✡ **3:10:** Lm 8.38, 11.33, Eb 1.21, 1 Pi 1.12 ✡ **3:12:** Yo 14.6, Lm 5.2, Eb 2.18, Hi 4.16 ✡ **3:13:** Kl 1.24 ✡ **3:15:** Eb 1.10, Pb 2.9-11 ✡ **3:16:** Lm 9.23, 2 Ko 4.16, Pb 4.19, Kl 1.11, 1.27 ✡ **3:17:** Yo 14.23, Eb 2.22, Kl 1.23, 2.7 ✡ **3:18:** Yo 1.16, Lm 10.3, 10.11-12, Eb 1.18, 1.23, Kl 2.2, 2.9-10

20 Iname ngi laramadaguabi mitangi bidamadaguabi ndo ibugua
ibunaga hongo inaha biabe bialu kagome ngia tago ha bia tago ha bigi
bialu kago✡
21 Keriso hameigini karuha howabi Keriso Yasuha howabi Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga haabobo bilo lalu aniore bilo hamelo
ko.✡

4

Keriso hameigini kamaru ina Kerisonaga tingini homane mbiraore kamago ogo

1 I Anduane Homogonaga biabe biaga kogonaga garabaya agali kogo
ina tíhondo hongo howa laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi
howa tíhondo agua bialu holene nga layadaguaore bialu halimu.✡
2 Tíni mo dindi ho ha hogorale bu ha ema nabi howa hibu la bigi bialu
halimu. Tínaga gubalini holene walia halu tíni biamogo bigi bigi bialu
halimu.✡
3 Mo palia holeneme tí mo bimaga ho helaga ngagoni. Mo palia ho-
lene ogonime mini mbiraore holene Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua
ngiaganego bayuwa yania ho halimu.✡
4 Mini dunu bia ho holene tínaga wilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
tí olenego ogoni mbiraore ngadagua tingini homane mbiraorebi ibu
Dininibi mbiraore ka.✡
5 Anduane Homogobi mbiraore ka. Mini mbiraore wulenebi mbiraore
nga baboraya bulenebi mbiraore nga.✡
6 Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore kago ibu wali agali bibahendenaga
Aba howa ibu bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo ka. Ibugua ina biba-
hendeha howa biabe biaga ka.✡
7 Keriso ibugua ibunaga biamogo bia holene ngadagua ina bibahende
hangu hanguhondo biamogo bulene muguberu ta halu ngini.✡
8 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,✡
Ibu hari daligahaore iraga halu pialu howa
ibugua garabayaru dewa haru pene.
Ibugua wali agalihondo biamogo bulene muguberu ta halu mini,
lalu gilibu nga.
9 Anigo, Ibu hari daligahaore iraga halu pialu, ledagoni irane agibe. Bi
ogoninaga irane ogo. Ala ibu dindihaore dalini.✡
10 Dindihaore dalinigo ogoni ibu dege hari daligahaore dahabaneha
iraga halu penego mbiraore ibu ka. Ibugua daligahabi dindihabi biba-
hendeoreha ibuni haame holenaga ani bini.✡
11 Ibunioreme wali agalihondo biamogo bulene muguberu ta halu mini.
Mugube uru ale mini. Maru ti abosolo helo mialu maru ti Ngode
Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga helo mialu maru ti Bi Mana Debene
lamima piaga helo mialu maru ti wali agali haru haga helobi lawai haga
helobi mialu bini.✡

✡ **3:20:** Lm 16.25, 1 Ko 2.9, Kl 1.29 ✡ **3:21:** Lm 11.36, 16.27, Hi 13.21 ✡ **4:1:** Eb 3.1, Pb 1.27, Kl 1.10, 1 Te 2.12, Pm 1, 9 ✡ **4:2:** Ab 20.19, Ga 5.22-23, Kl 3.12-13 ✡ **4:3:** Kl 3.14-15 ✡ **4:4:** Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 12.4, 12.11-12, Eb 1.18, 2.16-18 ✡ **4:5:** Yo 10.16, 1 Ko 1.13, 2 Ko 11.4, Ga 3.27-28, Hi 6.6 ✡ **4:6:** Lm 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6 ✡ **4:7:** Lm 12.3, 12.6, 1 Ko 12.11 ✡ **4:8:** Iba 68.18, Kl 2.15 ✡ **4:9:** Yo 3.13 ✡ **4:10:** Hi 4.14, 9.24 ✡ **4:11:** Lm 12.7, 1 Ko 12.28, 2 Ti 4.5

12 Keriso ibugua ani binigo irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali
agali bibahendeme ibunaga biabe bia helo mo manda manda bia howa
Kerisonaga tingini mo anda halu hongo helonaga ibugua ani bini.✡
13 Ani biyagome ina bibahende mandagi howa ina mini mbiraore wu-
lenebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Igini manda bulenebi mbiraore hole-
berama. Ina wali agali mini bogabi howa Keriso ibu daliga timbuniore
kadagua inabi anda ho daga howa holeberama.✡
14 Ani howa waneiginime mini dewa nawi hagadaguabi puyabume
iba mo yaribu bia haragola mbirale ibani ngago pulo yu puibu daibu
biagadagua bialubi agali mo hondo hagane bu karume wali agali ko
ngagoha pelonaga mo guya halu mana tinime wabu wini ngaru hangu
lawai haga bu karubi ndo holeberema.✡
15 Ani ndo ina bibahendeme mana beramaligo bialu howa gubalini
holenebi henene hangu lolenebi mo tene halu inanaga haguane Keriso
ibuha anda ho daga holene nga.✡
16 Ibugua ina haru haragola tinginini hene dege bibahende tigatiga
gimbu buwa gimbu biaga kuni kagome tingini mo mbiraore haga ka.
Tinginini hene degeru hangu hangu howa tini biabe bulene ngadagua
bialu kagola gubalini holeneme tingini ibuni bibahende mo anda halu
hongo halu haga.✡

Kerisoha holene gahenge ngago ogo

17 Anigo ina Anduane Homogonaga minini howa bi mbira buleneore
ngago manda bialu larogo ogo, Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda
nabi karume hagadagua nahalimu. Tigua galone ndo mitangi biagabi✡
18 tinaga mini arumahebi ka. Tinaga miniha manda nawibi man-
gahebi kago holene gahenge Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiaganego
tihondo namini ka.✡
19 Ti taga holene embedahe howa tini mana ko bulene ngagohondo
mialu mana ko tara tara nabuleneore ngaru biaabo halu haga ka.✡

20 Kerisonaga mana lo manda birimigo ogonibi ndo.
21 Ibunaga mana tí hale harimigoni. Tí ibunaga talima piaga howa
Yasuha henene lolene ngago tigua tí lawai hayagoni.
22 Tíbi nde mini ala tawenaga biaga wiaru dege bialu harimigoni
wahalimu. Mini ala tawe ogonime tíni mo hondo halu mo ko holenebi
mana ko ngaru bulenaga tínaga bu miniha dimagoli holenebi ngaru
wahai halimu.✡
23 Tínaga gubalinibi minibi mo gahengeore holene nga.✡
24 Mini gahenge karulalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini gahenge
ibuni ale wabinigo ogonime holene heneneorebi mana tigabibi bayalebi
walia haga.✡

25 Anigo ina bibahende Kerisonaga tinginiha hene dege howa homane
mbiraore kamagonaga tindule wahalu tí bibahendeme tíni Keriso
hameiginiruhondo henene dege laga bialu halimu.✡

✡ **4:12:** 1 Ko 12.7, Eb 1.23, 2 Ti 3.17 ✡ **4:13:** 1 Ko 14.20, Kl 1.28, 2.2 ✡ **4:14:** Ais 28.9, 1 Ko 14.20, 2 Ko 2.17, Hi 13.9 ✡ **4:15:** Eb 1.22, 4.25, Kl 1.18, 1 Yo 3.18 ✡ **4:16:** Kl 2.19 ✡ **4:17:** Lm 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14 ✡ **4:18:** Ab 26.18, Ga 4.8, Eb 2.12, 1 Te 4.5 ✡ **4:19:** Kl 3.5 ✡ **4:22:** Lm 6.6, 8.13, Eb 2.2-3, 4.17, Kl 3.9, Hi 12.1, 1 Pi 4.3 ✡ **4:23:** Lm 12.2, Kl 3.10 ✡ **4:24:** Pig 1.26, Lm 6.4, Eb 2.10, Kl 3.10 ✡ **4:25:** Seg 8.16, Lm 12.5, Kl 3.8-9

26 Tí keba harimiyagua nde keba ogonime tí ko maru bilimulo mo bia
holigo de hondo halimu. Tígua keba ho haabo ho kamiore dege ni paluani
hondo halimu.✡
27 Dama Heyolabe anda ibilo henge mbira namilimu.✡
28 Wali agali ala pagebibi heneru ti lone page nabi ti henemane
holenagabi wali agali yagibano karu biamogo bulenagabi ti yolo biabe
bulene nga.✡
29 Bi lalu howa mo ko holene bi nalalimu. Bi bayale biamogo bulene
bibi mo hongo holene bibi tíni buru padamiru ale mo yu anda ibulene
bibi bi uruni ale lalimu. Tígua bi ani laramigome wali agali hale hararu
ti mo bayale holebira.✡
30 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo tandaga nahalimu. Tí
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga kami lalu walia holene ibunaga Dinini íbu
ka. Hamaro bulene Horo ibirangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí golope
heneneore holebira lalu manane ibunaga Dinini íbu kagoni.✡
31 Handabe manga ho haabo holenebi gungu abale porabu para
holenebi keba holenebi wahai halimu. Bi ko dalimu lolenebi mege
bialu lolenebi nalalimu. Bu habaneha lembo holene ale mbira nawilo
halimu.✡
32 Ani nabi turubini dege bigi bialu bu habane gedaore howa mbi-
ralime emene liahe mbira birago la nabi wahaga haga bialu Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Kerisonaga minini howa tínaga ko birimigo domo
wahayadagua tíguabi nde la nabi wahalimu.✡

5

Wá holene kagoria holene ngago ogo

1 Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ibugua gubalinihe kamiru tí
ibu ale hole manda bu halimu.✡
2 Mbirale bayale ngabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia haganebi
bo miaganebi miragola Ngode Datagaliwabe turu haganego ogonidagua
Keriso ibugua ina gubalini howa ina holomayanaga ibuninaga holene
pela hene. Gubalini holene ogonibime tí haru helo holene nga.✡
3 Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kamigo howa wali agali kayu
bulenebi tinginime ko maru ale bulenebi dimagoli holenebi uruni ale-
naga lalu bame tebi heba lolene nawiore.✡
4 Tígua bi dodohebi bi ko tombe nahebi hegebi labe naheore kamigoni.
Ani ndo tí Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lalu holene nga.✡
5 Mbira heneneore larogo ogo. Wali agali kayu biagabi tinginime
ko maru ale biagabi dimagoli hagabi dimagoli holene ogoni mbirale
tarahondo bi pupu wiagane mana damenego mana uruni biagarume
Ngode Datagaliwabebi Kerisobi libugua Handame Ho Kagoria ti holene
henge nawulebira.✡
6 Uruni alenaga lalu mbiralime tíhondo bi ko tombe nahe laragome
tí mo hondo holigo de hondo halimu. Uruni aleni wali agali Ngode

---

✡ **4:26:** Iba 4.4, Ya 1.19-20 ✡ **4:27:** 2 Ko 2.10-11, Ya 4.7, 1 Pi 5.9 ✡ **4:28:** 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8, 3.11-12 ✡ **4:29:** Eb 5.4, Kl 3.8, 3.16, 4.6, 1 Te 5.11 ✡ **4:30:** Ais 63.10, Lm 8.23, Eb 1.13-14, 1 Te 5.19 ✡ **4:31:** Kl 3.8, 3.18-19, Ta 3.2-3, 1 Pi 2.1 ✡ **4:32:** Md 6.14, 18.22-35, Mg 11.25, 2 Ko 2.10, Kl 3.13 ✡ **5:1:** Md 5.48, Lg 6.36 ✡ **5:2:** Har 29.18, LBM 1.9, Iba 40.6, Yo 13.34, Lm 14.15, 2 Ko 2.15, Ga 2.20, Hi 7.27, 10.10, 1 Yo 3.11, 3.23 ✡ **5:3:** Lm 6.13, 1 Ko 5.1, 2 Ko 12.21, Kl 3.5, 1 Te 4.3 ✡ **5:4:** Md 12.35, Lm 1.28, Eb 4.29 ✡ **5:5:** 1 Ko 6.9-10, Ga 5.19-21, Kl 3.5

Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua nabi karu ibunaga lembo holene tiha
wiaabo holebira.✡
7 Anigo wali agali urunibi biaga karu heba mandagi nahalimu.
8 Ala tínibi arumaha harimigoni. Áyu tí Anduane Homogonaga wali
agali kamigo tí wá holene kagoria ho kami. Ani kamigo tí wá holenenaga
wali agali holene ngadagua halimu.✡
9 Wá kagome bayale bulenebi mini tigabi holenebi henene lolenebi lini
urunibi daabo haga ka.✡
10 Anduane Homogo turu helo bulene mana lo manda bialu halimu.✡
11 Wali agali aruma holenenaga mana ko biaga karu heba mandagi
nahalimu. Tígua mana ko biraru wá holeneni mo pani halimu.✡
12 Anigo tigua ohowa mana ko bialu karunaga te lolene tagabidago
nale waharo.
13 Mana bibahende biraru wá holene kagoria mo pani haragola mana
ko uruninaga teneore handai holebira.✡
14 Mbirale mbira mo pani hayagua ogoni wá holene aria haga. Ogoni-
naga bi lo ngago ogo,✡
Padego í de ngalalu homolene ngagoria howa heyabe.
Ani beregola Keriso ibugua íni wá ha dali holebira,
lalu gilibu nga.
15 Anigo tíni bialu haramigo bayuwa manda bilimu. Tígua wali agali
mini nawi karu hagadagua nahe mini gigabiwi karu hagadagua halimu.
16 Horo áyu kamaruni koangi kamago manda buwa bayale bulenenaga
henge áyu ngagonigo bayale bilimu.✡
17 Tí mini nawi ale nahe howa Anduane Homogohanda tígua bilimulo
hamelo kago agidabe manda bilimu.✡
18 Tígua lulu yule waini iba nagimbu nabilimu. Ogonime tí mo ko haga
nga. Ani nabi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tíha tolai helo halimu.✡
19 Tígua Iba Gananaga bibi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga iba ganabi
ibunaga Dinini ibugua iba gana tí lawai haragonagabi uruni alego lalu
tínihondo lagalaga bialu halimu. Tínaga gubaliniha Ngode Datagaliwabe
mini yaraga hoa howa Anduane Homogohondo Iba Gana bibi Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga iba ganabi lalu halimu.✡✡
20 Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso minini howa tígua Aba
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bibahende íbu ngarunaga kai laabo halu
halimu.✡

Agalini onenela holene ngago ogo

21 Tígua Keriso ibu teneore ka mitangi bu kamigo howa tíni mo dindi-
haore hagahaga bilimu.✡
22 Anduane Homogohanda bia larago beramilidagua onene bedamiru
tígua tínaga agalinime bia laradagua bilimu.✡
23 Keriso hameigini karunaga haguane Keriso ibu kadagua agalini
ibu onenenaga haguane kagoni. Keriso hameigini bibahende karu ti
ibunaga tingini howa Keriso ibu tinaga Pele Miaga ka.✡

✡ **5:6:** Lm 1.18, Kl 2.4, 2.8, 2 Te 2.3 ✡ **5:8:** Yo 12.36, Ab 26.18, Lm 1.21, 2 Ko 3.18, Eb 2.11-13, Kl 1.13, 1 Pi 2.9, 1 Yo 2.9 ✡ **5:9:** Ga 5.22 ✡ **5:10:** Lm 12.2, Pb 1.10, 1 Te 5.21, 1 Ti 2.3 ✡ **5:11:** Lm 6.21, 1 Ko 5.9-11, Ga 6.8, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Yo 10-11 ✡ **5:13:** Yo 3.20-21, Hi 4.13 ✡ **5:14:** Ais 26.19, 60.1, Lm 13.11 ✡ **5:16:** Ga 6.10, Kl 4.5 ✡ **5:17:** Lm 12.2, Kl 1.9, 1 Te 4.3, 5.18 ✡ **5:18:** Min 20.1, Ais 5.11, 5.22, Lg 21.34 ✡ **5:19:** Iba 33.2-3, Ab 16.25, 1 Ko 14.26 ✡ **5:19:** Kl 3.16-17 ✡ **5:20:** Iba 34.1, Ais 63.7, Hi 13.15, 1 Pi 2.5 ✡ **5:21:** Pb 2.3, 1 Pi 5.5 ✡ **5:22:** Pig 3.16, Eb 6.5, Kl 3.18, 1 Pi 3.1 ✡ **5:23:** 1 Ko 11.3, Eb 1.22-23, Kl 1.18

24 Keriso ibugua bia larago Keriso hameigini karu bibahendeme bia-
gadagua oneneru tígua tí agalinime bia larago biaiore holene nga.
25 Kerisohanda ibunaga wali agali gubalini howa ibuninaga holene
pela hayagoni. Ani gubalini hayadagua agalini kamiru tí one gubalini
holene nga.✡
26 Keriso ibugua ani buwa Keriso hameigini karu bibahende ibame
baboraya biyagomebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana laminigomebi
ti mo bayale howa ibugua ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga helo ibuhondo
loma bia ho mini.✡
27 Ibugua ani binigo irane Keriso hameigini karu bibahende bayale
helo ko mbira do nahebi ko mbira nawibi mana ko binigonaga motudu
nawibi gahengebi baya buruguleorebi howa ti ibunaga helo ibugua ti
ibunihondo mulenaga ani bini.✡
28 Anigo ogonidagua agalinime ibuni tingini gubalini haralidagua ibu
one gubalini holene nga. Ibu one gubalini hagagome ibuni gubalini haga
ka.
29-30 Mbiralime ibuninaga tingini handabe manga nahaga. Keriso
hameigini kamaru ina ibu tingini aria dege kamago Keriso ibugua
bayuwa hondo hagadagua iname inanenaga tingini bayuwa hondo
haramali.✡
31 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua ogo, Irane ogonigo
agali mbirame ibu aba a̱iyala helalu ibu onela mandagi howa libu
mbiraore holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡
32 Bi ogoniha ala pani nahe ngelenego áyu pani ho ngago galone
heneneore timbuni aube tobahe nga. Galone ogoni Kerisobi Keriso
hameigini bibahenderubi mbiraore holenenaga ngaria hendedo.
33 Galone ogoni tínagabi ngago ogo. Agalini bibahende kamiru tígua tíni
gubalini haramilidagua tínaga one gubalini halimu. Onene bibahende
bedamiru tígua nde tí agalininaga bi hale halu bilimu.✡

6

Waneiginirubi aba a̱iyarubi tigua bulene ngago ogo

1 Waneiginiru-o tí Anduane Homogonaga kamigo tí aba aíyalame bi
laradagua hale halu bulene ogoni tigabigo ani bialu halimu.✡
2-3 Bulene nabulenebi mana lowini ngarunaga Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda la tago halu, Bulebero, lalu lowinigo pigane ogo. Tí aba
a̱iyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bilimu. Ani bialu harim-
iyagua tí bayale halu dindi ogoriani lu holeberami, lalu gilibu nga.✡✡
4 Waneigini aba a̱iyaru-o tígua tínaga waneiginiru haru howa lawanana
bialu mo keba nahalimu. Ani nabi howa Anduane Homogonaga mana
lawai halubi mini wilo mana lolene ngadagua lalubi halimu.✡

Garabaya biabe ale bia hagamebi tinaga haru hagamebi bulene ngago ogo

5 Garabaya biabe ale bia hagaru-o tígua tínaga haru haga dindini
karu mitangi bialu tigua bia laradagua mogo lowa baya hangu bilimu.

✡ **5:25:** Ga 1.4, Kl 3.19, 1 Pi 3.7 ✡ **5:26:** Yo 15.3, 17.17, Ta 3.5, Hi 10.10, 10.22, 1 Yo 5.6 ✡ **5:27:** 2 Ko 11.2, Eb 1.4, Kl 1.22 ✡ **5:29-30:** Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 6.15, 12.27, Eb 1.22-23 ✡ **5:31:** Pig 2.24, Md 19.5, Mg 10.7-8, 1 Ko 6.16 ✡ **5:33:** Kl 3.19, 1 Pi 3.6, Mo 19.7 ✡ **6:1:** Min 23.22, Kl 3.20 ✡ **6:2-3:** Md 15.4 ✡ **6:2-3:** Har 20.12, Man 5.16 ✡ **6:4:** Man 4.9, 6.7, 6.20-25, Iba 78.4, Min 19.18, 22.6, Kl 3.21

Bialu howa Kerisonaga biabe bia harolo mitangi bialu henene minime bilimu.✡
6 Tínaga haru hagame tí de hendedaore bayale berami lelonaga hangu
ndo tí de nahendedahabi bayale bialu halimu. Tí Kerisonaga garabaya
biabe ale bia haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago tígua
gubalini howa biai halimu.
7 Garabaya biabe ale bia haga howa biabe beramigo bame agalinaga
bia harolo mitangi bialu ndo Anduane Homogonaga berolo mitangi
bialu turu halu bilimu.
8 Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kamirubi nabini kamirubi ta nabi tígua
biabe bayale beramigonaga yolo Anduane Homogo ibugua tí ngulebi-
rago mitangi bialu halimu.✡

9 Garabaya biabe ale bia hagarunaga haru hagaru-o tígua tínaga
garabaya biabe ale bia hagaruhondo ogonidagua dege bialu halimu.
Ani bialu howa tihondo, Nabirimiyagua bolebero larogoni, bi ogonibi
nalalimu. Tinagabi garabaya biabe ale bia haganagabi tí bibahendenaga
Haru Haga mbiraore dahuliya andaga kago manda bilimu. Ibugua tí
birimigonaga dabalu howa ta nabi mbiraore kami mitangi bialu dabaga
ka.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai biagane aleru karulolene ogo

10 Bi lamaro bialu larogo ogo. Anduane Homogoha ho gimbu bu howa
ibunaga hongo holene timbuni ngagome tí mo hongo helowa halimu.✡
11 Dama Heyolabenaga ohowa mo hondo hagane mana ngagoria pi
nale hongo howa bolangua hole tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai
biagane ale ngiraru karulai halimu.✡ 12 Iname wali agali baba wai
berama ndogo dama tara tara hari daligaha karu baba wai bialu kama.
Haru hagarubi hondo hagarubi hongo tara tara arumaheha karubi ti
baba iname wai bialu kama.
13 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai biagane aleru áyu ogoni karu-
lalimu. Ko holene ngangi tígua waitigi baba hongo howa wai bu maro
bialu hongohe dege haabo holeberami.✡✡

14 Ani manda buwa wai bule nendebu halimu. Henene lolene tínaga
mandibu ale ndibulo wuwa mini tigabi galuhombeneni karulowa✡
15 mo palia holenenaga Bi Mana Debene lamima polene ge su ale
karulo halimu.✡
16 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene humbi ale yu
haabo halimu. Ogonime dama Heyolabeme hungu biaga timume tí bole
biragola mo hundia habehe holeberami.✡
17 Pele mulene yu kamigo manda ale karulowa Ngode Datagaliwabe
bi mana gilibu ngago ibunaga Dinini ibugua tíhondo ngiyago wai bulene
ayu tibu ale mo yu halimu.✡
18 Ani bialu howa tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Biamogo bia, lalu
laabo halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua la lalu langiradagua
bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la haabo halimu. Ani

---

✡ **6:5:** 2 Ko 7.15, Pb 2.12, Ta 2.9-10, 1 Pi 2.18 ✡ **6:8:** 2 Ko 5.10, Ga 3.28, Kl 3.11 ✡ **6:9:** Man 10.17, Lm 2.11, Kl 3.25, 4.1 ✡ **6:10:** 1 Ko 16.13, Eb 1.19, 3.16, Kl 1.11 ✡ **6:11:** Lm 13.12, 2 Ko 6.7, 10.4, Eb 4.14, 1 Te 5.8 ✡ **6:13:** Yo 12.31, 14.30, Lm 8.38, 1 Ko 15.50, Kl 2.15, 1 Pi 5.8-9 ✡ **6:13:** 2 Ko 10.4, Eb 5.16 ✡ **6:14:** Ais 11.5, 59.17, 2 Ko 6.7, 1 Te 5.8 ✡ **6:15:** Ais 40.9, 52.7, Nah 1.15, Lm 10.15 ✡ **6:16:** 1 Yo 5.4 ✡ **6:17:** Ais 49.2, 59.17, 1 Te 5.8, Hi 4.12, Mo 19.15

bulenaga mamage halu wahalu nape hibu lalu halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karunaga tígua ibuhondo bi la haabo halimu.✡
19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina bi lolenego langilo inagabi nde bi la halu halimu. Ani langiragola ina gi nahe elahe howa bi mana debenenaga galone ala pani nahe ngelenego bayuwa lawai holiyanagabi bi la halimu.
20 Áyu nde i dariba kagola kogoni howa bi mana debene ogoni lamima piaga i kogoni. Anigo ina bi mana debene ogoni lamulene ngadagua gi nahe elahe howa lamuliyanagabi tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halimu.✡✡

Lamaro bialu lenego ogo

21 Inanaga hameiginiore Tiyagasa ibu mini bilinahe howa Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga kago ibugua i bayale kogobi ina bialu kogobi tí hale halimulo te ogoni tí langulebira.✡
22 Ibugua ani langilo ina tí kamiria ibu pu laro. Ibugua ina kamarume bialu kamagonaga te tí langiragola tínaga mini mo hongo holebira.
23 Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua Keriso hameigini bibahende tíhondo mo palia holenebi gubalini holenebi mini mbiraore wulene heba ngilo hamelo ko.
24 Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisohondo gubalini holene wa nahe yu haabo karu tí heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene wiaabo helo hamelo ko.✡

✡ **6:18:** Md 26.41, Lg 18.1, Lm 12.12, Kl 4.2, 1 Te 5.17, 1 Ti 2.1 ✡ **6:20:** Ab 4.29, 2 Ko 3.12, Kl 4.3-4, 2 Te 3.1 ✡ **6:20:** 2 Ko 5.20, Pb 1.20, Pm 9-10 ✡ **6:21:** Ab 20.4, Kl 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12, Ta 3.12 ✡ **6:24:** 1 Pi 1.8

Pilibai
Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearuhondo beba ogo gili binigo ibu garabaya andaha howa gilibu wia hene. Polohanda genda ho howa beba gili binigo irane Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga agali maru hearume Pilibaini Keriso hameigini hearu mo guya halu ka layagola ibugua mana mo tiga bule beba ogo gilibu wia hene. Genda ho henegoyu beba ogo gilibu wia henegome Polo ibuni Yasu Kerisoha mini hanahe holenebi turu holenebi handa walia henego mo walia ho nga.

Ala Polo ibu garabaya naheha Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearume Polo ibu buru pale hearia biamogo bialu mbirale maru wia henego ogoninaga kai lalu gilibu wia hene. Polohanda, Keriso hameigini ti mine nahe tini mo dindiha halu mini Yasu Kerisohanda wiyadagua wialu holene nga, lene. Wali agali Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa holene gahenge yu hagago irane Yu wali agalinaga mamali mana biragome ndo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wiragome holene gahenge yu haga, lene. Kerisoha ho gimbu bu karuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miniha turu holenebi mo palia holenebi ngiaga ka, ogoninaga lalu gili bini.

Beba ogoriani Yasunaga talima piagarume turu holenebi mini dungulo holenebi mo mbiraore ho holenebi hibu lalu hongo ho holenebi uruni bibahende tinaga nga lalu gilibu wini. Ai beba ogome Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearuhondo gubalini timbuniore ho henego mo walia ho nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-11
Polohanda wali agalinaga la henegonaga nga *1.12-26*
Polohanda, I ogobi kogoni, lalu lenego nga *1.27-2.18*
Kerisoha howa ogodagua holene nga, lenego nga *2.19-30*
Timodi Ebaborodaidasalame biabe bilo manda manda bu winigonaga nga *3.1-4.9*
Waitigi karu de hondo holene nga lenego nga *4.10-20*
Polohanda ibu nenegeruhondo bi lenego nga *4.21-23*
Lamaro bialu lenego nga

1 Polo Timodibi iyame Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga howa Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Pilibaini Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu
kamirubi Keriso hameiginiru haru haga kamirubi biamogo biaga
kamirubi tí bibahendehondo beba ogo gilibu wia haraba.✡

2 Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi
libugua biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíhondo ngilo hame
ledo.✡

✡ **1:1:** Ab 16.12-40 ✡ **1:2:** Lm 1.7, Ga 1.3, Pm 3

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la henego ogo

3 Ina tí mitangi beroangi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai laruli.✡
4 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa tí bibahende mitangi biai halu turu howa bi la haruli.
5 Irane tígua i biamogo bialu bi mana debene lamulene biabe ogoni pigane tehinarimangi howa bialu harimago áyubi bia ho wiaabo kamagonaga ibuhondo turu halu kai lalu kogoni.
6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíha biabe bayale pigane biyagoni Keriso Yasunaga Horo harangi bia maro bule lowa ibugua bia ho wiaabo holebiralo manda bu ko. ✡
7 Horo bibahendengi tí inaga gubaliniha mitangi bu wiaabo hagago ogoni tíhondo gubalini ho kogobiore bira. Biamogo bia holene biabe ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo ngiyago inaga hangu ndo tíbi i heba biabe mandagi howa bialu kama. I ala garabaya nahe hewangibi áyu garabaya bidagola kogo howabi wali agalime Bi Mana Debene yu tiga bilo lamulenaga wai bialu kogola tíbi nde ina haru mandagi bialu harimago kamagoni.
8 Ina tíhondo gubaliniore ho kogonigo gubalini holene ogoni Keriso Yasu ibuninaga gubaliniha howa ho kogoni larogola ina heneneore larogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manda bu ka.✡
9 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tínaga bi la haruligo ogo. Tínaga gubalini holene anda halu wiaabo helobi manda bulene henenebi daba ki bulene tiga tigabi heba anda halu wiaabo helonaga laruli.✡
10 Mbirale dabolene ngagola bayaleorego dabalimulonaga bi la haruli. Ani dabarimiyagua Kerisonaga Horo harangi tíni ko mbira para nahe tigatiga holeberami.✡
11 Ngode Datagaliwabe mini daliga taraore lelonagabi ibu mini mo yaraga helonagabi mana tigabiore bulenenaga lini Yasu Keriso ibunime ngiagago ogoni tíha tolai helo ina bi ogoni la haruli.

Ina Kerisonaga mini yaraga holenaga garabaya kogoni

12 I hamene mbaliniru-o ihondo mbirale biyarume Bi Mana Debene heneneore lo yu lelonaga biyago manda bilimulo hamelo ko.✡
13 Ani bidago haru haganaga ami agali mamage haga bibahende karubi maru bibahende ogoriani karubi tigua i garabaya kogoni irane Kerisonaga biabe bia haga harugome kogoni manda biai ka.✡
14 Ai i garabaya anda kogome Keriso hameigini dewa karu tinaga miniha mo hongo kagola tigua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu ka. Ani bialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lamialu howa mo hongoore haragola gi nahe lalu ka.
15 Ti marume tinaga miniha lai lolenebi ponana mini wu howabi Keriso mini lalu lamiaga ka. Ti marume mini henemane wu howa Kerisonaga mana lamiaga ka.
16 Bi mana debene wali agalime heneneore winidago lalu bayuwa yu tiga bilonaga i garabaya andaha helayada manda buwa ti marume gubalini howa Kerisonaga mana lamiaga ka.

✡ **1:3:** Lm 1.8, 1 Ko 1.4, Eb 1.15-16 ✡ **1:6:** Yo 6.29, 1 Ko 1.8, Pb 1.10, 2.13, 1 Te 1.3 ✡ **1:8:** Lm 1.9, 2 Ko 1.23 ✡ **1:9:** 1 Te 3.12, Pm 6 ✡ **1:10:** Lm 12.2, Eb 5.10, Pb 1.6, 2.16, 1 Te 3.13, Hi 5.14 ✡ **1:12:** 2 Ti 2.9 ✡ **1:13:** Ab 28.30, Eb 3.1

17 Marume mini henene wu howa ndo tini mini mo yaraga holenaga
Kerisonaga mini lalu lamiaga ka. Tigua i̱ garabaya andaha koria tandaga
nolene lone mo tago helonaga lamiaga ka.
18 Nde abini. Ti mini ko wu howa layaguabi bayale wu howa layaguabi
ta nabi tigua Kerisonaga mana dege lamiaga kago mitangi buwa i̱ turu
ho ko. Nde turu ha ho wiaabo holebero.
19 Irane tí kamirume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo i̱naga bi la ho wiaabo
haramiligobi Yasu Keriso Dinini ibugua i̱ biamogo biaabo hagagomebi i̱
golope holebiraore manda bido.✡
20 I̱naga bu miniha howa bule hame lalubi mini dunubia ho kogo-
biore ogo. I̱na biruligobi bi laruligobi mitangi bialu yu wa nahole-
beroore. Horo bibahendengi áyu kogoni howa gi nahe mana lade
haabo harulidagua laabo hole hame timbuni lo kogoni. I̱ haruyaguabi
homaruyaguabi ta nabi i̱na berogome Kerisonaga mini yaraga holenaga
bialu holebero.✡
21 I̱na manda bidogo ogo. I̱ haruyagua Kerisonaga mini yaraga halu
holebero. Homaruyagua nde baya gibiore yu holebero.✡
22 Ani ndo i̱ tingini nahome haabo haruyagua i̱na biabe bayaleore
biaabo holiyanaga biyadago loleberogoyu ago daboabe tobaho ko.✡
23 Kirabalime i̱ mini yani haga haga bidagola kogoni. I̱naore dindi ogo
wahalu homalu Kerisola haabo hole polenegoore bayaleoredane hondo
ko.✡
24 Ani bibehego tí mitangi bialu tí bayale halimulonaga i̱ tí heba haabo
kogoni.
25 Aniore bidalo manda bidogo i̱ tí bibahende baba howa i̱na tí bi-
amogo bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kamigoha
anda holenebi turu holenebi wia tago helo holebero.
26 Ogonidagua i̱ tí heba lone kogola tígua Keriso Yasuha howa i̱ tínaga
hameigini kogo mitangi bialu Kerisonaga mini yaraga holene irane
timbuniore wulebira.
27 Anigo galone buleneore ngago ogo. Wali agali baba howa tígua bi
laramirubi mana beremirubi bibahende Kerisonaga bi mana debeneme
ledadaguaore bialu halimu. I̱na tí kamiria handama ibiruyaguabi
naibiruyaguabi tí mini mbiraho ka larane hale holebero. Tí hongo howa
biabe mandagi ogo bima lalu wali agali marume bi mana debene hale
howa mini mbiraore wilonaga bialu kami manda bulebero.✡
28 Ani beramigola tí baba waitigi haga birarume tini koha polene
ngagobi tí kamiru pele mulene yu holene ngagobi walia holebira. Ogoni
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunimeore bulebira.
29 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu-
lene hangu ndo ngini. Ibugua tí Kerisonaga howa tandaga na holenebi
tíhondo ngini.✡
30 Ala i̱na wai ogonidagua dege bialu hewaria tí de handarimigoni.
Áyubi ogonidagua dege bialu kogoni hale ho kamigoni. Wai ogoni dege
tíguabi bialu kamigo manda bilimu.✡

2

Ina Keriso hameigini howa mo mbiraore holene nga lenego ogo

✡ **1:19:** 2 Ko 1.11 ✡ **1:20:** Lm 5.5, 8.19, Eb 6.19-20, 1 Pi 4.16 ✡ **1:21:** Ga 2.20 ✡ **1:22:** Lm 1.13 ✡ **1:23:** 2 Ko 5.8, 2 Ti 4.6 ✡ **1:27:** 1 Ko 1.10, Eb 4.1, Pb 4.3, Kl 1.10, 1 Te 2.12 ✡ **1:29:** Ab 5.41, Lm 5.3, Eb 2.8 ✡ **1:30:** Ab 16.19-40, Pb 1.13, Kl 2.1, 1 Te 2.2

1 Tí Kerisoha kamigome tí mo hongo hagabe. Ibunaga gubalini holeneme tínaga miniha mo turu hagabe. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininila mini mo mbiraore ho haramilibe. Tíni dara howa biamogo bia hagahaga beramilibe.
2 Turu holene i̱ha to̱lai helonaga tínaga mitangi ogobi degedege wia gubalini hagahaga bia mini mbiraore ha mini mo mbiraore howa bi mbiraore la bigi bialu halimu.
3 Tígua tíninaga mini mo yaraga holenagabi mine holenagabi mbira bulene nawi. Tíni mo dindiha halu wali agali maru karu mitangi bialu halimu. Ina daliga kamagobi ndo ti dindiha ka manda nabilimu.✡
4 Mbirale tíni hangunaga bule manda nabi howa wali agali maru karu mitangi bialu biamogo bule manda bilimu.✡

Keriso ibuni mo dindiha hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo daligaore helenego ogo

5 Tígua Keriso Yasu ibugua mini wiyadagua wilimu.✡
6 Ibugua piganengi howa mini wiyago Ngode Datagaliwabeore hene.✡
Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela ogobi labolabo haabo hole lowa yania ho wiaabo hole manda nabi hene.
7 Ani nabi ibuni ala hayago yupe halu ibu biabe bia haga ho dalini.✡
Ina kamaru taba henenedagua ibubi taba hanalu mo agali hene. Ibu agali ibuniore halu ha pani hene.
8 Ibugua bulene winigo biaore halu ibuni mo dindiha halu nde homolenebi karulape lalu ira bangani homole pene.✡
9 Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya halu daligaore helo helenego ka. ✡
Ani bu helowa ibugua marunaga mini bibahende bolangua hai halu ibuhondo mini timbuni gibiore mini.
10 Ani bidago hari daligaha karubi dindini kamarubi dindi andaneha karubi bibahendeme✡✡
Yasunaga mini laragola hale howa ge duli hanga ho birai holebira.
11 Ani bu biruwa tigua latagi halu lalu,✡
Yasu Keriso ibu Anduane Homogoore ka, lalu
Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lolebira.

Dindini howa mo wá hagane ina holene ngago ogo

12 Ani bidago i̱naga nenege turubiru-o i̱ tí heba harimangi i̱na bia larudagua hale halu tígua birimigoni. Áyu tíni hangu kamigoni howabi ina bia larodagua buleneore ngagoni. I̱na bi larogo haleore halu beramine. Tígua biabe bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi halubi inane hangu nakarulape kama mitangi bialubi tíninaga pele mulene Yasuhanda ngiyago ya maro bule ani bilimu.✡
13 Irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni tínaga miniha howa biabe biaabo halu ka. Ibu turu helo biabe bulene tígua hame lalu bilimulo ibugua tí mo hamela halu biamogo bialu ka.✡

✡ **2:3:** Lm 12.10, Ga 5.26, Eb 5.21, Pb 1.15-16, Ya 3.14 ✡ **2:4:** 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5 ✡ **2:5:** Md 11.29, Yo 13.15, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Yo 2.6 ✡ **2:6:** Yo 1.1-2, 5.18, 10.33, 17.5, 2 Ko 4.4, Kl 1.15, Hi 1.3 ✡ **2:7:** Yo 1.14, 2 Ko 8.9, Ga 4.4, Hi 2.14, 2.17 ✡ **2:8:** Md 26.39, 26.42, Yo 10.17-18, Lm 8.3, Hi 5.8, 12.2 ✡ **2:9:** Yo 17.1-5, Ab 2.33, Eb 1.20-21, Hi 1.3-4 ✡ **2:10:** Md 28.18, Lm 14.11, Mo 5.13 ✡ **2:10:** Ais 45.23 ✡ **2:11:** Yo 13.13, Ab 2.36, Lm 10.9, 1 Ko 8.6 ✡ **2:12:** Iba 2.11, Eb 6.5, Pb 1.5, 1 Pi 1.17 ✡ **2:13:** Yo 15.5, 1 Ko 12.6, 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Te 2.13, Hi 13.21

14 Wali agali marume tígua beramigo hondowa, Tí kagua bialu kami,
nalelo tígua mbira beramigo bibahende bialu howa manga halu lai lalu
howa nabilimu.✡
15-16 Ani birimiyagua wali agali mini kowibi mana ko biagabi karu ti
heba howa tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini baya burugule hole-
berami. Holenenaga bi mana lamialu kamiru yakundi harini dedagobi
howa tígua mo wá halu holeberami. Ani bialu harimiyagua Kerisonaga
Horo harangi i̱na harigani puabo halu harugobi biabe biaabo halu
harugobi bame bu wahole ndo bialu harudagola tíhondo turu holebero.✡
17 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigo ibuhondo
mbirale bo lomabu miagadagua mirimigoni. Ogoni Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mialu howa waini iba odo tago hagadagua i̱naga darama
pela tago holene wiagua nde i̱ turu holebero. I̱ turu ho kodagua tíbi turu
hamaga holene nga.✡
18 Ogonidagua dege tí turu ho kamigoha i̱bi nde turu hamaga hole-
bero.✡

Timodi Ebaborodaidasala libugua binigo ogo

19 I̱ turu holiya tígua bialu kamigo te hale hoa howa Anduane Homogo-
handa Timodi tí kamiria ibilolene nga layagua nde i̱na abale ibilagua.
20 I̱na mitangi birulidagua marume mitangi nabiaga Timodihanda
hangu mitangi biaga kago tíbi mitangi bialuore ka.
21 Wali agali bibahendeme Yasu Kerisonaga biabe bulene mitangi nabi
tininaga biabe bulene hangu mitangi bialu ka.✡
22 Timodi ibu bayaleore kago tí manda bidami. Igiri mbirame ibu aba
biamogo biagadagua Timodi ibu i̱ heba bi mana debenenaga biabe bialu
haribagoni tí manda bidami.✡
23 I̱ garabaya kogoni tigua agi birabe handamaro buwa nde Timodi tí
kamiria abale ibilole manda bu ko.
24 Anduane Homogo ibugua hame ledadagua i̱hondo walia hayagua
nde i̱bi abale ibule manda bido.
25 Ina hamene Ebaborodaidasa ibubi tí kamiria dai bilo pu lolene nga
manda bido. I̱ buru pale hewaria tígua ibu, Pu, larimigome i̱ biamogo
bule ibiya. Ibalu ibugua i̱la Yasunaga biabebi waibi mandagi bialu
hariba.✡
26 Tígua ibu warago bo wiyago hale harimigo ibuni hale halu mini
tumutumu wu howa tí kamiria ibule hamelo ka.
27 Ibu warago timbuniore balu homolene kaware winigo ani wiaria
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dara halu biamogo biya. Ani biyadagoni
ibu hangu ndo i̱hondobi dara halu biamogo biyago irane genda timbuni
i̱ha wia tago ho winigo ibugua i̱ dara halu biamogo biya.
28 Anigo tígua ibu lone de hondowa turu halimulobi i̱naga dara holene
ereba helobi ibu tí kamiria ibilo pu lolene karulape manda bu ko.
29 Ibu ibiragola tíbi ibubi Kerisoha howa tígua turu halu, Hama, lalimu.
Agali ogonibihondo mitangi timbuniore bu holene nga.✡
30 Tígua i̱ biamogo bua ho hemigo tínime bibe naheyagola Ebaboro-
daidasa ibugua bia aribia haya. Ani biyagola nde Keriso mitangi bialu
biabe bialu hearia homolene kaware wini.✡

✡ **2:14:** Lm 14.1, 1 Ko 10.10, 1 Pi 4.9 ✡ **2:15-16:** Man 32.5, Ais 49.4, Dan 12.3, Md 5.14-16, 5.45, 10.16, Ga 2.2, Eb 5.1, 5.8, Pb 1.10, 1 Te 2.19, 3.5, 1 Pi 2.12 ✡ **2:17:** Lm 15.16, 2 Ti 4.6 ✡ **2:18:** Pb 3.1, 4.4 ✡ **2:21:** 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, 2 Ti 4.10, 4.16 ✡ **2:22:** 1 Ko 4.17, 1 Ti 1.2, 2 Ti 1.2 ✡ **2:25:** Pb 4.18 ✡ **2:29:** 1 Ko 16.16-18, 1 Ti 5.17 ✡ **2:30:** 1 Ko 16.17, Pb 4.10

3

Tigabi henene holene ngago ogo

1 Bi lamaro bialu larogo ogo. I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogoha howa turu haabo halu halimu. Bi ala larugodagua lone labe manga nahe howa tí bayuwa bialu halimulo biamogo bialu laro. ✡
2 Agali maru biango gabua ale howa ohalu mana ko biaga karume dongone podo mabu biagane mana harugo lowa bulene nga lagago tí de hondo halimu.✡
3 Dongone podo mabu biagane mana henemaneyi ti ndo ina kamagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu ina haru kagome Ngode Datagaliwabe henemane mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu Keriso Yasuha howa ina turu haramali. Tingini tagirahayagi howa biaganego iname mo galone naharamali.✡
4 Tingini tagirahayagi howa biaganego galone ngayagua i̱ gi nahe karulape bibehe kogoni. Mbiralime mana ogoni mo galone hayagua i̱na mo galone timbuniore holene manda bibehe kogoni.✡
5 I̱ taba hanayangi howa horo halinini tigua i̱ dongone podo mabu bini. I̱ Isaraeleali howa Beniyamini hameigini mbirago kogoni. I̱ aba ai̱yala libu Hiburu wali agaliore henego i̱bi Hiburu agaliore kogoni. I̱ Perisi agali howa Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowini ngadagua bialu haga harugoni.✡
6 Perisi agalinaga mana ogoni yu tiga bu harugonaga hongo walia halu Keriso hameigini heneru balu mo tandaga haabo haru. Mana lowinigome bulenebi nabulenebi wiadagua biaiore harugo i̱hondo mbira nakarulape biri lolene nawini.✡
7 Áyu Kerisola howa ala galonedalo manda bialu harugoni ai nagaloneyane handa walia haru.✡
8-9 Ogoni dege ndo i̱naga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasu manda bu holene bayale gibiore ngagome mbirale bibahendeore nagaloneyane handa walia hai kogoni. Aniyane i̱na Keriso mitangi bialu ala yu haruruni bibahende wahai haru. I̱naga yolo Keriso ibu kago i̱na yu tiga buwa i̱la ibula mbiraore holenaga bibahendeore ala yu harugoni ko ngubidago manda buwa wahai harogoni. Mana lowinigome bia layadagua i̱na bialu harugome mini tigabi wu ko manda bu harugo. Áyu ogonidagua ndo i̱na Keriso yu tiga bu kogome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱hondo, Í mini tigabiwi kegoni, layagola ko.✡✡
10 I̱na hameledogo hangu ogo i̱ Keriso manda buwa ibu homowa mo heya henegonaga hongobi manda bua ko. Ibugua tandaga nayadagua i̱bi tandaga nalu ibu homayadagua ibuha homolene hamelo ko.✡
11 Irane i̱ ibuha homowa mo heya holebiraore lowa mini dunu bia ho kogoni.✡

Anda polene ngagoria hondo yalu polene ngago ogo

✡ **3:1:** 2 Ko 13.11, Pb 2.18, 4.4 ✡ **3:2:** Iba 22.16, 22.20, Lm 2.28, 2 Ko 11.13, Ga 5.2, 5.15, Mo 22.15 ✡ **3:3:** Lm 2.29 ✡ **3:4:** 2 Ko 11.18, 11.21-29 ✡ **3:5:** Lg 1.59, Ab 23.6, 26.5, Lm 11.1, 2 Ko 11.22 ✡ **3:6:** Ab 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 ✡ **3:7:** Md 13.44-46 ✡ **3:8-9:** Yar 9.23-24, 1 Ko 2.2, Kl 2.2 ✡ **3:8-9:** Lm 3.21-22, 9.30, 10.3-6, Ga 2.16 ✡ **3:10:** Lm 6.3-5, 8.17, 2 Ko 4.10-11, Ga 6.17, 2 Ti 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.13 ✡ **3:11:** Lg 14.14, Ab 4.2, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 20.5-6

12 Ina larugoni áyu i bolangua howabi i bayaleore kogoni lalubi ndo
laru. Ani nabigo i Keriso Yasu ibugua i mo ibunaga henego kogoni howa
ai i hameledogo larugo muleore lalu hongo howa pialu kogoni.✡
13 Hamene mbaliniru-o heneneore larogo ina hameledo larugoni
abale yu kogonidalo manda nabido. Galone mbiraore dege biruligo
langero. Inaga erembiraha ngaru embeda halu deme ngane hendedogo
mule bayuwa hendedogoria hondo yalu puabo haruli.✡
14 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuni howa, Dahuliya andagani
holene mo yule íbu, lalu olenego ihondo ngilo ina pumaro bulene ngago-
ria hondo yalu puabo halu ko.✡
15 Keriso hameigini mini bogabi kamaru iname ogonidagua mitangi
bialu holene nga. Tí maru kamirume ogonidagua ndo tara bialu
kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda walia holebira.✡
16 Ogoni áyu kamagoni howa mana bayale ala mo yu harimagoni
hongo howa yalu puabo hamiya.✡
17 Hamene mbaliniru-o tí bibahendeme ina birulidagua biaabo hal-
imu. Iname bialu haramalidagua marume bialu karu de handalu
bilimu.✡
18 Ina tí ala langiaabo halu harugo áyu nde de ibala haru howa
langerogo wali agali dewali tigua bialu kagome Keriso ira bangani
homayagonaga mo waitigi haga ka.✡
19 Ani bialu karu ti heli dindi polene nga. Tini tinginime dimagoli
holene hame lagabi ti taga holene ngagonaga mine halu karuni tigua
dindini ngaru hangu mitangi buwa bialu haga.✡
20 Ai ina dahuliya andaganaga wali agali kamaru inanaga Pele Ngiaga
Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso dahuliya andaga howa daiore bilo lowa
hondo kama.✡
21 Ibugua inanaga tingini hongo nahe kamagoni mo taraore halu
ibuninaga tingini baya taraore kagobi dege mo karula holebira. Ibugua
bibahende ngarubi karubi haru hai hole ibunaga hongo gibi kagome
haru hagago hongo ogonime ina mo tara holebira.✡

4

Mana bulene ngaru ogo

1 I hamene mbaliniru-o ina tí gubalini halu de hondole lalu ko.
Tígua i mo turu haramiligonagabi ina biabe birugonaga lini tí kamigo
hondowabi inaga mini yanga ledagola ko. Ani bidago inaga nenege
turubiru-o tí Kerisoha howa ema nabi mini bilina ho halimu.✡
2 Yuodia Sindigila libuhondo bi mbira loa kogo ogo. Libu Keriso
hamewane biruwa mini mbiraore nahe bedabigo mini mbiraore ho
biralibu laro.
3 I hamene heneneore kego ína wali ogoni labo biamogo bia habe. Bi
mana debenenaga biabe buliya libugua i biamogo bia haya. Libugua
biyadagua Kelemendi ibuguabi maru kamirumebi ina haru biabe
mandagi birimagoni. Tinaga mini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbugani
haabobo holene yu kamarunaga mini bilibu ngagoria bilibu ngagoni.✡

✡ **3:12:** Ab 9.5-6, 1 Ti 6.12, 6.19, Hi 12.23 ✡ **3:13:** 1 Ko 9.24-26, 2 Ko 5.16, Hi 6.1 ✡ **3:14:** 1 Ko 9.24, 2 Ti 4.7-8, Hi 3.1, 12.1 ✡ **3:15:** 1 Ko 2.6, 14.20, Ga 5.10 ✡ **3:16:** Lm 12.16, 15.5, Ga 6.16 ✡ **3:17:** 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Pb 4.9, 1 Te 1.6-7, 1 Pi 5.3 ✡ **3:18:** 1 Ko 1.23, Ga 1.7, 2.21, 6.12, Pb 1.15-16 ✡ **3:19:** Lm 8.5-6, 16.18, 2 Ko 11.12, 11.15, 2 Pi 2.1 ✡ **3:20:** Eb 2.6, 2.19, 1 Te 1.10 ✡ **3:21:** Lm 8.29, 1 Ko 15.28, 15.43-53, Eb 1.19, Kl 3.4 ✡ **4:1:** 1 Te 2.19-20 ✡ **4:3:** Iba 69.28, Lg 10.20, Mo 3.5, 20.12

4 Tí Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kamigonaga turu haabo holene nga. Lone
loyane berogo turuore ho halimu.✡
5 Wali agali bibahende karume ti mini baya gibiwi gedaore kamigo
manda bilo mini baya gibi wuwa halimu. Anduane Homogo dai bulene
tu kaware ngagoni.✡
6 Tí mini burugu lo nahe howa mbirale nayi kamiru Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda ngilo bi lamiaabo halimu. Ibuhondo ngi lalu howa
gubaliniore howa kai lalu ngi lalimu.✡
7 Ani larimiyagua tí Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamigo Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga mo palia holene dindi agalinaga manda buleneme mi-
tangi nabibehe ngago ogonime tínaga gubalinibi minibi haru holebira.✡
8 Bi ogo lamaro bialu laro. Hamene mbaliniru tínaga miniha bayale
bulenebi mana bayalenaga mini yaraga holenebi henene lolenebi mini
daliga wulenebi mini tigabi holenebi mini gahenge holenebi bayale
holenebi mini lene holenebi urunibime tínaga miniha tolai helo halimu.✡
9 Ina bi larugobi mana birugobi handalu mo yu harimigodagua bu
manda bialu halimu. Ani birimiyagua mo palia holene ngiagane Ngode
Datagaliwabe kago ibu tí heba holebira.✡

Tigua ihondo ngirimigonaga kai laro, lenego ogo

10 Bambaore tígua i mitangi bialu biamogo birimidagua áyubi lone
mitangi bialu biamogo bulene wiaria handa walia harimigonaga i An-
duane Homogoha howa turu ho kogoni. Tígua i mitangi nabi harimi
ndo mitangi biaabo howa biamogo bulene henge dege handa walia nahe
harimi manda bido.
11 Ani birimigola i buru pale harugo lalu ndo larogoni. Ini yidogoniore
yuwa holenego karulapeoreyane handa walia kogoni.✡
12 I nayi buru pale howabi dewa yu howabi mini bilina ho ko-
goni. Mbira hangu ogodagua bulene wiaria handa walia haru. Mbi-
raha piruyaguabi haruyaguabi tomo karulape nowa haruyaguabi nane
haruyaguabi emene yu haruyaguabi timbuni yu haruyaguabi i turu
haabo ho kogoni.✡
13 Keriso ibugua ihondo hongo ngiragome ina bibahende bulenego
hongo karulape ho ko.✡
14 Tígua nde i genda dewa yu hewago hondowa biamogo birimigo
bayaleore birimigoni.
15 Ala ina Masedonia dindi wahalu Bi Mana Debene pigane lamima pi-
alu hewaria biabe ogoni ina buliyanaga Keriso hameigini Pilibai tanoni
kamiru tí degeme i biamogo bialu muni ngirimigoni.✡
16 I Tesalonaiga hewariabi i biamogo bialu harimigo halu mbira hangu
ndo halu kibi biamogo birimigoni.✡
17 Tígua ihondo mbirale ngilimulo hame lowa hangu ndo tínaga yu
kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda maru ngia tago helonaga hamelo ko.
18 Tígua inaga wia harimiyago mirugonaga laro. O biaruni dewaoreya
maru ibira holene yu ko. Tígua Ebaborodaidasa ibuhondo inaga mbi-
rale wia harimiyaru bibahende yalu ibalu ngiyago dewaore bolangua

---

✡ **4:4:** Lm 12.12, Pb 3.1, 1 Te 5.16, 1 Pi 4.13 ✡ **4:5:** Hi 10.25, 10.37, Ya 5.8-9, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 3.8
✡ **4:6:** Min 16.3, Md 6.25-34, Lg 12.22-31, Kl 4.2, 1 Pi 5.7 ✡ **4:7:** Ais 26.3, Yo 14.27, Lm 5.1, Kl 3.15
✡ **4:8:** Lm 12.17 ✡ **4:9:** Lm 16.20, 1 Ko 14.33, Pb 3.17, 1 Te 5.23, Hi 13.20 ✡ **4:11:** 1 Ti 6.6-8
✡ **4:12:** 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.10, 11.27 ✡ **4:13:** Yo 15.5, 2 Ko 12.9-10, 2 Ti 4.17 ✡ **4:15:** 2 Ko 11.9
✡ **4:16:** Ab 17.1

howa ngirimiya. Mbirale ngabi bayaleore Ngode Datagaliwabehondo miragola hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu hagago ale tígua i̱ ngirimigoni.✡

19 I̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua ibunaga mbirale dewa baya gibi Keriso Yasuha ngaru tíhondo ngulene ngago karulapeore ngulebira.✡

20 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inanaga Aba kago ibunaga mini mo yaraga holene wiaaboboore bilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.✡

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

21 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamiru hangu hanguhondo mitangi bu ko lalu lawia haro. Keriso hameigini i̱ heba karu tiguabi, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara.

22 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali maru ogoria karubi maru Lomonaga Kini andagaha karubi bibahendeme, Tí mitangi timbuni ho kama, lalu lawia hara.✡

23 Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahende kamigoha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

✡ **4:18:** Har 29.18, Ese 20.41, 2 Ko 9.12, Eb 5.2, Pb 2.25, Hi 13.16 ✡ **4:19:** Iba 23.1, 2 Ko 9.8, Eb 1.7
✡ **4:20:** Lm 16.27, Ga 1.5 ✡ **4:22:** Pb 1.13

Kolosi
Polohanda Keriso hameigini Kolosini hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Kolosi tano ogoni Esia dindi haguane tano mini Ebesa howa uyura ni tagira ibiragohayagi wini. Polo ibugua ndo agali marume Kolosi wali agalihondo Bi Mana Debene lawai hayagola wali agali maru hearume mini beregedalu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wini. Ani biyagola howa Keriso hameigini Kolosini hearuhondo, Agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai halu ka, layagola Polohanda hale howa beba ogo gilibu wia hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga hearume lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe kago bayuwaore manda bialu ibunaga pele mulene yu hai halimulo hari daligaha haru haga karubi haguane karubi mitangi bialu mini yaraga holene nga, lene. Tigua ogoni hangu ndo mana tara tara bulene nabulene lalubi dongone podo mabu bulene nga lalubi uruni ale dewa lawai haga hene. Bi ogoni layagola hale howa Polohanda o biarume ti Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai hayada manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadaguaore bebani gili bialu tihondo wia hene.

Polohanda beba ogoni gilibu wia hayagola agali mini Tiyigasa ibugua Kolosi yu pene. Tiyigasa ibu Onisimasi heba pialu libu pene. Onisimasi ibu garabaya biabe ale biaga henego ibunaga anduane mini Pilimonohondo beba mende Polohanda gilibu wia henego ngagoni.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-8
Polohanda kai lalu lenegonaga nga *1.9-2.19*
Keriso ibuni kagobi ibu biabe binigonagabi nga *2.20-4.6*
Kerisoha howa gahenge holenenaga nga *4.7-18*
Lamaro bialu lenego nga

1 I Polo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hame leagome Keriso Yasunaga abosolo kogoni. Ibi ina hamene Timodi ibubi iyame✡
2 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali tí ina hameigini Kerisoha howa mini bilinahe haabo howa Kolosini kamiru tíhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haraba. Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíhondo ngilo hame ledo.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu bi lenego ogo

3 Iyame inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo tínaga bi la halu howa kai laabo harabali.✡
4 Tí kamirume Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiaabo howa kamigobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karuhondo gubalini ho haramiligobi iyame hale howa kai lalu harabali.✡
5 Bi lamulene heneneore ogoni Bi Mana Debene tí hemiria pigane ibiyagola mana ogoniha tígua mini dunu bia ho holene wiago hale

✡ **1:1:** Eb 1.1 ✡ **1:2:** Lm 1.7 ✡ **1:3:** Eb 1.16, Pb 1.3 ✡ **1:4:** Eb 1.15, Hi 6.10

harimi. Ani buwa tígua mini mbiraore wirimigobi gubalini harimigobi
tene tínaga mini dunu bia ho kamigo dahuliya andagaha do ho ngane
hendedamigo ogoni.✡
6 Bi mana debene ogonime turu holene lini dewa mo da halubi wali
agali dindi bibahendeni kagoha anda halubi ka. Tígua Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holene ngiyago
pigane hale howa heneneoreyane handa walia ho harimingi howa bi
mana debene ogoni anda haabo halu ka.✡
7 Ebaborasa inanaga biabe biamogo biaga turubiore kago ibugua
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia
hayago mana ogoni tíhondo lawai hayagoni. Ibugua mini bilinahe howa
Kerisonaga biabe bialu iyanaga bia haga ka.✡
8 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tíhondo gubalini holene ngiyagoni
Ebaborasahanda iyahondo langiya.
9 Tí ogonibi kami lalu pigane hale haribangi howa iyame Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo tínaga bi la haabo halu henego kaba. Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda hame ledago manda bulene tíha tolai helobi mini gigabi
wulenebi mitangi bulenebi bibahende ibunaga Dinini ibugua ngiaga
ngaru tíha wilobi iyame Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halu kaba.✡
10 Ani larabago ibugua biragola tígua Anduane Homogohanda tí hal-
imulo hame ledadagua halubi ibu turu helo bulene ngadagua bialubi
holeberami. Ani bialu kamigola tíha howa lini bayale dewa datagi halu
tígua biabe bayale tara tararu bialubi Ngode Datagaliwabe ogobi kagolo
manda bulene anda halubi holeberami.✡
11-12 Tínaga gendabiru ngagola ta nabi howa tí ema nabi hongo haabo
halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holene baya taraore kagome
ibugua tí mo hongo helo laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali
agali wá holene kagoria kagola howa tihondo mule manda bu wini
ngago Abahanda tí kamirubi ta halu ngule lowa tí mo karulape henego
manda bialu tígua turu howa ibuhondo kai lalimu.✡
13 Aruma holenenaga hongome ina dariba ho wiaria hondowa Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ina gini mialu ibu Igini gubaliniore ho kagome
handame ho kagoria ina bayuwa haru anda ibuwa heleda.✡
14 Igini ogoni ibugua iname ko birimago domo wahalu ina golope ho
helene kama.✡

Keriso ibunibi ibugua biabe biagagobi ogo

15 Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe iname de nahandabehe kagobi
howa ibugua ina walia halu ka. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini wahene
howa mbirale bibahende wabini karunagabi ngarunagabi ibu haguane-
ore ka.✡
16 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginiha howa hariha karubi ngarubi
dindini karubi ngarubi bibahende wabini. Deme handabehe karubi
ngarubi nahandabehe karubi ngarubi hari daligaha hongo tara tarahe
karubi homogo karubi haru haga karubi hondo haga karubi bibahen-
deore ibuha howa wabini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginiha howa
uruni bibahendeore ibu Igininaga helo wabiai hene.✡

✡ **1:5:** 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 1.4 ✡ **1:6:** Yo 15.16, Eb 3.2, 1 Pi 5.12 ✡ **1:7:** Kl 4.12, Pm 23 ✡ **1:9:** Lm 12.2, 1 Ko 1.5, Eb 1.8-9, 1.15-17, 5.10, 5.17, Pb 1.9 ✡ **1:10:** Yo 15.16, Eb 2.10, 4.1, Pb 1.27, 1 Te 4.1, Hi 13.21 ✡ **1:11-12:** Eb 1.11, 1.18, 1.19, 3.16, 4.2 ✡ **1:13:** Lg 22.53, Eb 2.2, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Pi 1.11 ✡ **1:14:** Eb 1.6-7 ✡ **1:15:** Yo 1.18, 2 Ko 4.4, Hi 1.3 ✡ **1:16:** Yo 1.3, 1.10, Lm 8.38, 11.36, Hi 1.2, 2.10, 1 Pi 3.22

17 Uruni bibahendeore ala hene ndo Keriso ibu alaore howa bibahen-
deore karubi ngarubi ti Kerisoha ho gimbu bu halu ibugua tinaga holene
yamaga hai howa ka.✡
18 Keriso hameigini bibahende karu ibunaga tingini howa ibuni
haguane ka. Tingini ogoninaga holene tene ibuni ka. Bibahende karubi
ngarubinaga haguane ibuni hanguore helo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe
Igini wahene henego homalu tongolo miyagola mo heya hene.✡
19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni manda binidagua ibu Igini ibuni
kagobiore kagoni.✡
20 Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igininha howa mbirale
bibahendeore karubi ngarubi ibu kagoria haru dai bule manda bini.
Ibu Igini ira bangani homayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindini
karubi ngarubi hari daligaha karubi ngarubi bibahendeore mo palia hai
howa ibuni kagoria haru dai biai hene.✡
21 Ala tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu kaundiaore pu
harimi. Ogoni tígua mana ko bialu harimigomebi mini ko wialu harim-
igomebi Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho harimigoni.✡
22 Áyu nde ibu Igini ibugua tandaga nalu homayagome Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda tí ibunaga mo nenege helene kami. Ani binigo irane tíni
ibuhondo loma bia hene howabi mini gahenge karulo howabi ko mbira
tíha para nahebi kamigola ibunaga deni haru ibulenaga ani bini.✡
23 Tígua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigo ema
nabi wiaabo ho halimu. Bi mana debene hale harimigome mini dunubi-
ahe holene ngiyago yu wa nahe yani ho halimu. Bi mana debene ogoni
wali agali dindi bibahendeni karuhondo lamiai henego ogoninaga biabe
bia haga mo hela henego i̱ Polo kogoni.✡

Polohanda Keriso hameiginirunaga biabe bia haga henego ogo

24 I̱na tínaga tandaga na harogonaga turu ho ko. Keriso hameigini
bibahende karu Kerisonaga tingini kago i̱na i̱ninaga tinginiha tínaga
tandaga na harogome Keriso ibugua tandaga ala nala ho winigo i̱na na
tago halu namaro bero.✡
25 Keriso hameigini bibahende karunaga biabe bia haga holiya Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibugua i̱ dabo helenego kogoni. Tí bayale halimulonaga
ibugua biabe ogoni i̱na buliya i̱hondo ngini. Biabe ogoni Kerisonaga bi
mana galone ngaru lamiai holene i̱ ngiya.✡
26 Kerisonaga bi mana ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bambaore
wali agali bibahende hearuhondo mo pani nahe ngelenego áyu ogoni
ibunaga wali agaliruhondoore walia halu ka.✡
27 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba manda bu winigo ngago ogoni
mana ala mo pani nahe ngelenego ibunaga wali agalihondo walia ho-
lene manda bu hene. Wá holene bi mana baya burugule ogoni wali agali
taratara bibahendeore karunaga nga. Bi ala mo pani nahe ngelenedag-
oni Keriso ibu tíha kagoni. Ani bidagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga baya
taraore holene tínagabi wulebirago mini dunubia ho holene nga.✡

✡ **1:17:** Yo 1.1-3, 8.58, 17.5, 1 Ko 8.6 ✡ **1:18:** Ab 26.23, 1 Ko 15.20, 15.23, Eb 1.10, 1.22-23, Mo 1.5 ✡ **1:19:** Yo 1.16, 3.34, Kl 2.9 ✡ **1:20:** Lm 5.1, 2 Ko 5.18, Eb 1.7, 1.10, 2.13, 2.16, 1 Yo 2.2 ✡ **1:21:** Lm 5.10, Eb 2.12, 4.18, Ta 1.15-16 ✡ **1:22:** Eb 2.14-16, 5.27, 1 Te 4.7, Ta 2.14 ✡ **1:23:** Mg 16.15, Eb 3.17, 1 Ti 3.16, Hi 3.14 ✡ **1:24:** Lm 5.3, 2 Ko 1.5-6, Eb 1.23, 3.13, Pb 3.10, 2 Ti 1.8 ✡ **1:25:** Eb 3.2, 3.7-8 ✡ **1:26:** Lm 16.25-26, 1 Ko 2.7, Eb 3.3-5, 3.9-10, 2 Ti 1.10 ✡ **1:27:** Lm 9.23, 2 Ko 2.14, Eb 1.18, 3.8, 1 Ti 1.1

28 Ani bidago iname Kerisonaga mana galone wali agali bibahendeore
karu ta nabihondo lamiai haramali. Iname wali agali bibahendeore
Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa mini bogabiore helo ibuhondo mule ti
hangu hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe deni haru poramali. Ani bulenaga
iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulene ngiyarume wali
agali bibahendeore mana nakarulape bialu holigo lowa ti lawai halu
haramali.✡
29 Biabe ogoni biai holenaga Kerisonaga hongo tara i̱ha howa biabe
bialu kagome i̱ mo hongo halu kagola i̱na hibu lalu biabe erekuibi bialu
kogoni.✡

2

1 Tí kamirubi wali agali Leodisiani karubi wali agali maru i̱ de na-
hende karubi tí bibahendenaga biabe erekui ogobi howa bialu harugo
lalu langua ko.
2 Tí bibahende bu habaneha gi nahe howa hongo holene to̱lai helobi
tíni gubalini hagahaga bu kamigome tí mo mbiraore helobi mini homogo
holene manda bulene heneneoreme tí mini mbiraore wirimigo hongo
helobi i̱na biabe ogoni bialu kogoni. Tí ogonibi kamigola Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda bi ala mo pani nahe ngelenego Keriso ibuniore kago tí
manda bu holeberami.✡
3 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulenebi manda bulenebi
baya burugule do ho ngaru uruni bibahende Keriso ibuni panga
duguaga ki howa ibugua dugualu mo pani haga ka.✡
4 Aniore bidago lalu langerogoni agali marume bi mana taranaga lalu
ogoni heneneore larama laragola tí kamirume tigua bi laragoni baya
gibiore larabe toba harimiyagua ogoni tí mo hondo holebirago de hondo
halimu.✡
5 I̱ni tí heba nahe kogonigo i̱naga mini dininila tí heba howa tígua
Kerisoha mini mbiraore wuwa mini bilinahe haabo kamigo hondowa i̱
turu timbuni ho kogoni.✡

Ina Kerisoha howa holeneore inaha to̱lai hagago ogo

6 Tígua Keriso Yasu ibu tínaga Anduane Homogo ka lalu yu tiga birimigo
ibu heba ho gimbu bu haabo halimu.
7 Tígua ira pini dindiha piagadagua tínaga pini Keriso ibuha pelowa
halu anda geneni anda biagadagua tínaga holene Kerisoni tiaga ho
halimu. Marume tíhondo lawai hayadagua tígua Kerisohondo mini
mbiraore wirimigo hongo ho wiaabo halu ka̱i̱ lolene tíha howa to̱lo tagi
helo halimu.✡
8 Agali marume agalinaga manda bulenemebi dambabi lalu mo hondo
holenemebi tí minuligo de hondo halimu. Tigua Keriso mo tene howa
ndo tini mamalime mana lawai henegobi dindi tawebi damanagabi mo
tene howa laga ka.✡
9 Keriso ibu agali hole dindini ibu heangi Ngode Datagaliwabe kagob-
iore howa ibu tinginihe ka.✡

✡ **1:28:** Eb 4.13, 5.27 ✡ **1:29:** Ab 20.20, 20.27, Eb 3.7, 3.20, Pb 4.13 ✡ **2:2:** 2 Ko 1.6, Eb 3.4, 3.18, Pb 3.8, Kl 1.26, 3.14 ✡ **2:3:** Ais 45.3, 1 Ko 1.24, 1.30, Eb 1.8, 3.19 ✡ **2:4:** Lm 16.18, Eb 4.14, 5.6, Kl 2.8 ✡ **2:5:** 1 Ko 5.3, 14.40, 1 Pi 5.9 ✡ **2:7:** Eb 2.20-22, 3.17, Kl 1.23 ✡ **2:8:** Ga 4.3, 4.9, Eb 5.6, Kl 2.3, 2.18-20, Hi 13.9 ✡ **2:9:** Yo 1.14-16, Kl 1.19

10 Tíbi Kerisoha ho gimbu birimigome holeneore yu hai kamigoni.
Dama haru haga karubi haguane maru karubi uruni bibahendenaga
haguaneore Keriso ibu ka.✡
11 Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kamiru agalinaga dongone podo mabu bia-
gadagua bialu ndo Kerisonaga dongone podayagome tínaga mini konaga
hongo podo wahalu tí golope henego kami.✡
12 Tí baboraya birimingi tí Keriso heba hora hamaga harimi. Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibu hongo timbunihe kagome Keriso mo heya henego tígua
ibuhondo mini mbiraore wuwa baboraya birimigome tíbi Keriso heba
mo heyamaga henego kami.✡
13 Ala tígua ko birimigomebi tí Yu ndo wali agali tara tara howa Mana
lowinigoha tagira harimigomebi tínaga dinini homene ale hemigola
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí Keriso heba mo hela dai binigo kami.
Iname ko bibahende birimago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua domo wahai
hene.✡
14 Mana lo wiago pugualu iname ko bialu harimagome dano ho
hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mo wahene. Mana lowini
ogonime bulene nga leagome ina dariba ho wiaria Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda mo yalu puwa Kerisonaga ira bangani ba para ho wahene.✡
15 Ira banga ogoriani Keriso ibugua hari daligaha haru haga hearubi
hondo haga hearubi tinaga hongo holene wiaru bibahende tongolope
hai howa wali agali bibahende de hendelo ibuni hangu wayali ko lalu
ti hende howa haru halu puabo hene.✡
16 Ani binigo wali agali marume tíhondo tomo ogo na ogo nanabe lolene
nawi. Horo maru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho holene ngabe
nawibe lolenebi Ege Mbira Ngabulo haragonaga tomo dawa nolene
ngabe nawibe lolenebi Sabada horo mitangi bu holene ngabe nawibe
lalu bi urunidagua tíhondo lolene nawi.✡
17 Mana uruni maha ibulebiragonaga manane walia hene nga. Galo-
neore Keriso ibuni ka.✡
18 Mbiralime emaga ale tara mbira hendenego te mine halu langi-
ragome tí mo guya nahelo halimu. Ogoni ibugua kẹ halu ibuni mo dindi
hetingi howa lalu, Dahuliyalihondo bi pupu wuleneore nga, laga ka. Ani
biaga kago ibu dindi mana hangu mitangi buwa irane nawi ngagoria
mine halu
19 ibugua Keriso inanaga haguane kago yu wahaga ka. Kerisonaga
tingini ina kamago tingini ogoni Keriso ibuni haru howa tomo mialu
kuni gungubunibi mo gimbu buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda anda
helo hame ledadagua mo anda haga ka.✡

Keriso heba homalu holene ngago ogo

20 Tí Keriso heba homamaga harimigome dindini howa biaganemebi
damanaga hongomebi tí ala dariba ho wiyago golope henego kamigoni.
Anigo dindi mana biaga karume bialu kadagua dege bialu kamigo irane
agibe. Dindini karume bulenebi nabulenebi ngarunaga bi larago hale
howa bialu kamigo agibe.✡
21 Tigua bi urubi laga, Ogo nanabe. Ogo nayabe. Ogo ela nahabe, laga.✡

✡ **2:10:** Eb 1.21-22 ✡ **2:11:** Lm 2.29 ✡ **2:12:** Lm 6.4, Eb 1.19-20, 3.7, Kl 3.1 ✡ **2:13:** Eb 2.1-5 ✡ **2:14:** Eb 2.14-16, 1 Pi 2.24 ✡ **2:15:** Kl 1.13 ✡ **2:16:** Lm 14.1-12, 1 Ko 8.8, Ga 4.10 ✡ **2:17:** Hi 8.5, 9.9, 10.1 ✡ **2:19:** Eb 2.21, 4.15-16 ✡ **2:20:** Ga 4.3-5, 4.9 ✡ **2:21:** 1 Ti 4.3

22 Uruni ala agalime dege wabuwa lawai halu biaga winigo áyu uruni
bibahende bialu karia galone nabulene wiaga.✡
23 Tigua hibu lowa dahuliyalihondo bi pupu wiagabi kẹ halu mo
dindi hetingi hagabi tingini tandaga helo biagabi karu mana urunibi
birago hondowa mini gigabiwinaga manani howa bira bada manda
buleberami. Anigo mana urunibi biragome tingininaga dimagoli holene
ngago mo wahelonaga ndo biaga ka.

3

1 Tí Keriso heba halimulonaga mo heyamaga henego kami. Ani bu
kamigo tígua dahuliya andaga Keriso ibuninaga dagiani Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga gi tigahayagi bedagoha mbirale ngarunaga mitangi bialu
ogoriani gubalini paga ho halimu. ✡
2 Mbirale dindini ngaru mitangi nabi daligani ngaru mitangi bialu
ogoriani mini paga ho halimu.✡
3 Irane tí homene howa tínaga holene Keriso heba Ngode Datagali-
wabeha do howa kamigoni.✡
4 Tínaga holene gahenge Keriso ibuniore kago ibu ha pani harangi tíbi
ibu heba ha pani halu ibunaga baya taraore holene yu holeberami.✡

Holene ala tawebi gahengebi ngago ogo

5 Anigo tíha mini ala tawenaga hame lagane yu howa bialu kamiru mo
homa halimu. Uruni wali agali kayu bulenebi mini ko wuwa bulenebi
dimagoli holenebi hame lowa ela holenebi dimagoli howa í hangu wua
holenebi uruni bibahende mo homa hai halimu. Í hangu wua holene
larugo ogoni mbirale tarahondo bi pupu wiaga mana ale nga.✡
6 Mana urunibi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana mo wahaga karu
tiha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene wulebira.✡
7 Ala tingininaga hame lagane urunime tí haru howa tigua, Bidaba,
layadagua bialu harimigoni.✡
8 Anigo áyu mana uru bibahende wahai halimu. Keba holenebi
dimagoli holenebi handabe manga holenebi wahaiore halimu. Mege
bulenebi bi ko lolenebi tínaga ne harigaha howa tagira ibulene nawi.✡
9 Tíni tindule lagalaga nabilimu. Mini ko wuwa bialu haramiligo golo
wahowa ✡
10 mini gahengenaga karulo harimigoore kami. Mini gahenge ogoni-
naga wabiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibuni ale helo wabialu haabo
ka. Tígua ibu kago manda biaiore halimulo ibugua tí ani mo manda bia
halu ka.✡
11 Ani biragome tí Yu wali agali ndo taratarabi Yu wali agalibi don-
gone podo mabu binibi nabinibi Girigi bi nalagabi mana nahendenego
biagabi garabaya biabe ale bia hagabi nabia hagabi kamiyagua urunibi
taratara ndo tí mbiraore hangu kami. Galoneorego Keriso ibuni hangu
ka. Ibu ina bibahendeha hai ka.✡
12 Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bu kamigoni. Ibugua tí
gubalini howa ibunaga halimulo tí dabo helenego kami. Anigo tígua

---

✡ **2:22:** Ais 29.13, Md 15.9 ✡ **3:1:** Iba 110.1, Mg 12.36, 16.19, Eb 1.20, Pb 1.30, Kl 1.29, 2.12, 1 Te 2.2 ✡ **3:2:** Md 6.33 ✡ **3:3:** Lm 6.2, 2 Ko 5.7, 5.14, Ga 2.20, Kl 2.20 ✡ **3:4:** Yo 11.25, 14.6, 1 Ko 15.43, Pb 1.21, 1 Yo 3.2 ✡ **3:5:** Lm 6.6, 6.11-13, 8.13, Ga 5.24, Eb 4.19, 5.3-5, 1 Te 4.5 ✡ **3:6:** Eb 5.6 ✡ **3:7:** Lm 6.19-20, 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 2.2 ✡ **3:8:** Eb 4.22, 4.25-31, 5.4, Hi 12.1, 1 Pi 2.1 ✡ **3:9:** Eb 4.22 ✡ **3:10:** Pig 1.26, Lm 12.2, Eb 2.10, 4.24 ✡ **3:11:** Lm 10.12, Ga 3.28, Eb 1.23

dara holenebi biamogo bulenebi tíni mo dindiha ho holenebi bayuwa
de hondowa bulenebi ema nabi howa hibu lolenebi urunibi karulai
halimu.✡✡
13 Tígua wali agali maru karu mitangi bialu biamogo bulenebi marume
tíhondo ko biragola la nabi wahaga bialu halimu. Anduane Homogo
ibugua tí ko birimigo domo wahayadagua tígua nde marume birago la
nabi wahalimu.✡
14 Bayale bulene uruni heba gubalini holene wia tago holene nga.
Gubalini holene ogonime bibahende hangu hangu ngaru mo mbiraore
howa baya gibi halu mo gimbu biaga.✡
15 Kerisohanda mo palia holene tíhondo ngiyagome tínaga bu miniha
bayuwa dabalu bilimulonaga ngidagoni. Mo palia holene ogoni tínaga
wilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí tingini homane mbiraoreha howa
olene. Ani binigo tí turu halu kai lalu halimu.✡
16 Kerisonaga bi mana baya burugule mini homogo holene ngago
tínaga bu miniha helowa halimu. Mini gigabiwi howa tígua tíni lawai
hagahaga bialu lo tiga bigibigi bialu halimu. Anduane Homogonaga
mbugani iba gana ngagobi lotunaga iba ganabi Dinini ibugua tí iba
gana lawai haragobi bayuwa bi tabalu tínaga bu miniha howa Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu halimu.✡✡
17 Tígua beramirubi laramirubi bibahendeore Anduane Homogo Ya-
sunaga minini howa bulene nga. Ani bialu Yasu togoni howa Aba Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu halimu.✡

Iname holene gahenge yu howa bulene ngago ogo

18 Agali oneru-o tí Keriso hamewane biruwa tínaga agalinime bia
laradagua hale halu bilimu.✡
19 Wali bereru-o tínaga onehondo bi tandagabi nale gubalini ho hal-
imu.✡
20 Waneiginiru-o tí Keriso hameigini howa tínaga aba aiyalame bi
laradagua hale halu biaabo holene nga. Ogonidagua beremigome Ngode
Datagaliwabe mo turu halu kami.✡
21 Waneigini aba aiyaru-o tígua tínaga waneiginime genda holigo
lawanana nabilimu.✡
22 Garabaya biabe ale bia hagaru-o tígua tínaga haru haga din-
dini karume bia laradagua biai halimu. Tínaga haru hagame tí de
hendedaore bayale biaga ka lelonaga hangu bulemini. Ani ndo tí de
nahendedahabi mini tigabi wu howa bayale dege bialu halimu. Tígua
Anduane Homogo mitangi bu kamigonaga biabe bialu kamigo manda
buwa bialu halimu.✡✡
23 Mbirale beramigo bibahende ta nabi bialu howa tígua agalinaga
biabe bia harolo mitangi nabi Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia harolo
mitangi bialu gubaliniore howa bilimu.
24 Anduane Homogo ibugua tínaga yolo ngule wu kago manda bu
halimu. Yolo ogoni ibugua ibunaga wali agali karuhondo mulebero
lowinigo do ho ngago tígua yu holeberami. Tínaga Haguane henene
Keriso ibuniore kago tígua biabe ogoni ibunagaore bia haramili.✡

✡ **3:12:** Ga 5.22, Eb 4.32, Pb 2.1, 1 Pi 2.9 ✡ **3:12:** Eb 4.2 ✡ **3:13:** Mg 11.25, Eb 4.32, 5.2 ✡ **3:14:** Lm 13.8-10, 1 Ko 13.13, Eb 4.3 ✡ **3:15:** 1 Ko 12.13, 12.27, Eb 2.16-17, 4.4, Pb 4.7 ✡ **3:16:** 1 Ko 14.26, Eb 5.19, Kl 4.6 ✡ **3:16:** Eb 5.19-20 ✡ **3:17:** 1 Ko 10.31, Eb 5.20, 1 Te 5.18, Hi 13.15 ✡ **3:18:** Eb 5.22, Ta 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 ✡ **3:19:** Eb 4.31, 5.25, 5.28, 1 Pi 3.7 ✡ **3:20:** Eb 5.24, 6.1, Ta 2.9 ✡ **3:21:** Eb 6.4 ✡ **3:22:** 1 Ti 6.1, Ta 2.9 ✡ **3:22:** Eb 6.5-8 ✡ **3:24:** 1 Ko 7.22

25 Ko bialu karu hangu hangu ta nabi ibuni ko biyadagua pani miadai
bulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali daba ki buwa tini
biyadagua ogobi degedege daba ki bulebira.✡

4

1 Haguane kamiru-o tínaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga karuhondo
tiga tiga bulene ngadagua bialu halimu. Tíbi tínaga Haguane dahuliya
andagaha helowa bialu kamigo manda buwa halimu.✡

Bulene ngarunaga lenego ogo

2 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la ho wiaabo halimu. Ani bialu howa
mini palia hondo nahe howa horo bibahendengi ibuhondo kai laabo
halimu.✡
3 Ani lalu howa dege tígua inanaga bi la halu halimu. Ani laramigola
howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana Kerisoha howa ala
mo pani nahe ngelenego lamulumaya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina
henge ngialu panga dugua helonaga bi la halu halimu. Irane ogoninaga
i áyu garabaya kogoni.✡
4 Ina bi mana lamialu howa wali agalihondo lamulene ngadaguaore ti
bayuwa wálelo lamuliyanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halimu.✡
5 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi karu de hondowa tí mini
gigabi wialu tihondo bayale bulene henge ngidaru mohole nabi halimu.✡
6 Tígua bi lalu howa wali agalime hale hoa haabo helo bi bayuwa lalu
halimu. Mbirame tí mo bila haragola tígua bayuwa ladai agua bule lowa
manda bu halimu.✡

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

7 Ina hamene turubiore Tiyagasa ibu mini bilinahe howa biabe biaabo
hagago iname Anduane Homogonaga biabe mandagi birimago ibugua
ina bialu kogonaga te hale halimulo tíhondo langulebira.✡✡
8 Ibugua ani langilo ina ibu tí kamiria pu larogoni. Ibugua ina
kamarume bialu kamagonaga te tí langiragome tínaga mini mo hongo
holebira.
9 Ina hamene turubiore Onisimasi ibu mini bilinahe howa tí aria
mbira hayagoni ibubi Tiyagasa heba ibulebira. Libugua ogoria biraru
te bibahende tí hondo ibalu langiai holebira.✡
10 Agali Arisadagasa mbira iya haru garabaya kabago ibugua, Tí
mitangi bialu ko, lalu lawia hara. Banabasanaga hanini Maga ibuguabi
anidagua dege lawia hara. Ibu tí kamiria ibiyagua ibuhondo, Hama, lalu
bayuwa haru halimu lalu ala langirugoni.✡
11 Yosua ibu kai mini lalu Yasadasa ibuguabi, Tí mitangi bialu ko,
lalu lawia hara. Agali tebirali uruni ti Yu agali howa Keriso hameigini
hayago kagoni. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho
Kagoria helonaga tigua hangu i heba mandagi biabe bialu harima. Tigua
i biamogo timbuniore bialu hayagoni.
12 Ebaborasa ibubi tí kamiru aria mende howa Keriso Yasunaga biabe
bia hagane dege kago ibuguabi, Tí mitangi bialu ko, lalu lawia hara.
Ibugua horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tínaga bi hongo

---

✡ **3:25:** Man 10.17, Lm 2.11, Eb 6.9, 1 Pi 1.17 ✡ **4:1:** LBM 25.43, 25.53, Eb 6.9 ✡ **4:2:** Eb 6.18, Pb 4.6 ✡ **4:3:** Lm 15.30, 1 Ko 16.9, Eb 6.19 ✡ **4:4:** Eb 6.20 ✡ **4:5:** Eb 5.15-16, 1 Te 4.11-12 ✡ **4:6:** Mg 9.50, Eb 4.29, Kl 3.16, 1 Pi 3.15 ✡ **4:7:** Ab 20.4, 2 Ti 4.12 ✡ **4:7:** Eb 6.21-22 ✡ **4:9:** Pm 10-12 ✡ **4:10:** Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Pm 24

howa la halu tí kamirume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago
biaiore halubi tí mini bilinahebi mini bogabibi howa mini mbiraore wu
halimulonaga bi la haabo haga ka.✡
13 Ibugua tínaga biabe erekuibiore bia hayago i de handarugo hene-
mane bia haya labehe kogoni. Ibugua wali agali Leodisia karunagabi
Hairabolisi karunagabi bia dege haya.
14 Inanaga anogoda agali turubi Lugu ibuguabi Dimasa ibuguabi, Tí
mitangi bialu ko, lalu lawia dege haragoni.✡
15 Iname Keriso hameigini Leodisiani karuhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama,
laya lalimu. Wali mbira Nimba bedagobi ibu andagani Keriso hameigini
ngoai haga karubi tíhondo bi ani dege laya lalimu.
16 Beba ogoni tí daga lalu hale halimu. Daga lai kagola Keriso hameig-
ini Leodisiani karubi hale helo ti ngoai ho bedagoria daga lope hole
manda bilimu. Keriso hameigini Leodisiani karume tíhondo beba wia
holebirago daga lope dege halimu.
17 Tígua Agibasa ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalimu. Anduane Homogonaga
biabe ína bibelo ngiyago biaiore hole manda bu habe, laya lalimu.✡
18 Gili bumaro bialu ogo dege i Polo ininaga gime ina tí mitangi bialu
ko, lalu gili bero. I pu senime garabaya binigo kogo embeda nahalimu.
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene tíha wiaabo helo hamelo
ko laro.✡

✡ **4:12:** Kl 1.7, Pm 23 ✡ **4:14:** 2 Ti 4.10-11, Pm 24 ✡ **4:17:** Pm 2 ✡ **4:18:** 1 Ko 16.21, 2 Te 3.17

1 Tesalonaiga

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba mbira gilibu wia henego irane ti mo hongo helobi ti mini dungulo helobi gili bini. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu haabo kagobi gubalini ho haabo kagobi Timodihanda layagola Polohanda hale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lene.

Ani lowa Polo ibuni ala ti heba mandagi hayangi ibu ogobi harugoni lalubi bi mbira Yasu dai bulenenaga ti hale hayagobi Polohanda ti mo mitangi bia hene. Ani mo mitangi bia halu lalu, Anduane Homogo dai birangi wali agali Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu howa homayaru ti ala heyulebira. Ina nahome dindini kamaru ti heba mandagi hariha Anduane Homogo lola hole poleberama, lalu Polohanda gilibu wia hene.

Ani lowa bi mende hale hayagonaga Polohanda bi ogodagua ladai bialu lalu, Keriso ibu dai bilo tambu tígua tíni miniha mo hongo hagahaga bialubi biamogo bigibigi bialubi áyu bialu kamigonidagua biaabo halu halimu, lalu gilibu wia henego nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1
Polohanda bi ala lenego *1.2-3.13*
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu henego *4.1-12*
Keriso hameiginime bayale bialu holenenaga ngago *4.13-5.11*
Keriso ibu dai bulenenaga bi lenego *5.12-22*
Ogodagua bulene nga lalu lenego *5.23-28*
Lamaro bialu lenego

1 Polo Sailasa Timodi iname Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani kamiru tíhondo beba ogo gilibu wia harama. Tí ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenagabi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonagabi kamigoni.✡

Biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíha wilo hamelo kama.

Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani hearunaga holenebi mini mbiraore wulenebi winigo ogo

2 Horo bibahendengi iname tí bibahende mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa kai lalu tínaga minibi laabo haramali.✡

3 Ani lalu howa iname ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe naga deni howa tígua mini mbiraore wu howa biabe birimigobi gubalini howa biabe erekuibi birimigobi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha mini dunu bia howa mini bilinahe kamigobi mitangi bialu bi lameremali.✡

4 Ina hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí gubalini howa ibunagaore halimulo tí dabene kamigo mandabu kama.✡

5 Irane iname Bi Mana Debene tí kamigoha bime dege ndo hongomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu heba bi mana ogoni heneneore manda

✡ **1:1:** Ab 17.1-13, 2 Te 1.1 ✡ **1:2:** Eb 1.16, Pb 1.3-4, Kl 1.3, 2 Te 1.11 ✡ **1:3:** 1 Ko 13.13, Ga 5.6, Kl 1.4-6, Hi 6.10 ✡ **1:4:** Kl 3.12, 2 Te 2.13

biai howa yalu ibirima. Ina tí heba mandagi howa bialu harimagoni agua birima tí manda bidamigoni. Ogoni tíore bayale halimulonaga bialu harimagoni.✡

6 Iname bialu harimagobi Anduane Homogo ibugua biyagobi tígua hondowa bialu harimi. Tígua tandaga timbuni halu harugo lowa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga turu holene ngiyagome bi mana hale halu yu tiga bialu harimi.✡

7 Ani bialu howa Masedonia dindinibi Agaia dindinibi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga bibahende hearuhondo mana bayale walia halu harimi.✡

8 Masedonia dindihabi Agaia dindihabi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana tíha howa lo yalu piyago ogoni hangu ndo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigonaga heba dindi bibahendeni karume hale haame ho ka. Ani bidago iname nde bi mbira latago holene nawida.✡

9 Ina tí hemiria ibirimagola tígua inahondo turu halu nenege hinalu, Hama, larimigonaga wali agali dindi uruni bibahendeni karume te lalu ka. Tí ala mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiaga harimigo ai mini beregedalu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hangu henenebi holenehebi kagonaga biabe bule tígua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirimigonaga te lalu ka.✡

10 Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini dahuliya andaga howa dai bilo tí hondo kamigonaga te lalu ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini Yasu ibu ala homowa Ngode Datagaliwabe handa ibu mo heya henego ogoni ibugua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe naga lembo holene wulebiragoha naholomạyanaga gini mialu ka.✡

2

Tesalonaigani howa Polohanda biabe binigo ogo

1 Hamene mbaliniru-o ina tí hemiria ibalu biabe bialu harimago bame bu wahole ndo birimayago tíni mandabu kamigoni.✡

2 Ina tí Tesalonaiga hemiria naibi Pilibai hemaore tano ogoriani hearume ina mo tandaga halu inahondo mege bialu hayagoni tí manda bu kami. Ani biyaruni bilowabi tí hemigoria inahondo handabe manga hayaruni helowabi iname tíhondo Bi Mana Debene Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa íbu ngago langulumạya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo hongo hene.✡

3 Ani binigo iname tíhondo bi laramago tene yolebi mini ko do howabi mbirali mo hondo holenagabi ndo laramagoni.

4 Ani ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina karulape hemane hondowa inahondo Bi Mana Debene lamulene biabe ngiyagola iname nde ibugua hame ledadagua laramali. Iname wali agali mo turu hole manda bialu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ogobiore howa bialu kagoda lalu miniha manda bu kago iname ibu mo turu holenaga manda bialu laramali.✡

5 Iname tí hemiria ibalu tí mo guya howa bi lalubi inanaga miniha dimagoli holene ngago yi howa bi lalubi ndo larimago manda bidamigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina de hondo kagoni.✡

✡ **1:5:** 1 Ko 2.4-5, 4.20, Kl 2.2, Hi 2.3 ✡ **1:6:** Ab 17.1-9, 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Pb 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 ✡ **1:7:** 1 Pi 5.3 ✡ **1:8:** Lm 1.8 ✡ **1:9:** Ab 14.15, 1 Ko 12.2, Ga 4.8, 1 Te 2.1 ✡ **1:10:** Ab 17.31, 1 Te 4.16, 5.9, Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 ✡ **2:1:** 1 Te 1.5, 1.9 ✡ **2:2:** Ab 16.19-24, 17.1-9, Pb 1.30, Kl 2.1 ✡ **2:4:** Yar 11.20, Ga 1.10, 1 Ti 1.11 ✡ **2:5:** Ab 20.33, Lm 1.9, 1 Te 2.10, 2 Pi 2.3

6 Tí kamirumebi wali agali maru karumebi inanaga mini yaraga helo
hame lowa ndo biabe birimagoni.✡
7 Ina Kerisonaga abosolo agali harimagoni howa tíhondo ina biamogo
bulene ngago bidaba labehe howa nale harima. Ani nale howa waneig-
ini aiyame ibu waneigini mitangi bialu bayuwa hondo hagadagua iname
tí heba howa tíhondo ani bialu harima.✡
8 Iname tí gubalini timbuniore ho howa tíhondo Bi Mana Debene Ngode
Datagaliwabeha howa íbu ngago hangu langule ndo tí inanaga gubalin-
iore harimigo iname inaneore tíhondo ngulenego karulape manda bu
harima.
9 Hamene mbaliniru-o iname gime biabe erekuibi biaabo halu
harimago tí mitangi nabi kamibe. Iname Bi Mana Debene Ngode
Datagaliwabeha howa íbu ngago tí langialu harima. Langialu howa tí mo
genda ya halu tígua mbira ngule manda nabilimulonaga ina horombe
mbiragabi inane nalu holenenaga biabe erekuibi biaabo halu harima.✡
10 Iname bialu harimago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handaya tíguabi
de handarimigoni. Yasu mana yu tiga bu kamiru tíhondo iname mana
bayalebi tigabibi hangu bialu kagua nabi harimagoni.
11 Waneigini abame ibu waneigini mitangi bialu tíhondo biagadagua
iname tí hangu hanguhondo bialu harimago manda bidami.✡
12 Ani bialu howa iname tí mo hongo halubi mo turu halubi Ngode
Datagaliwabe turu helo bialu holene ngadagua bialu halimu laabo
halubi harimagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria tí
anda puwa ibunaga bayale taraore holene yu halimulo ibugua tí olenego
kami.✡
13 Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai laabo haramaligo irane
mende ogo. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana tí hemiria yalu ibalu
langirimagola tígua hale howa agalinaga bi mana ndo Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga bi manaoreda lalu hale halu yu tiga birimigoni áyubi wiaabo
kagoni. Bi mana ogoni yu tiga bu kamiru tíha Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibugua biabe bialu ka.✡
14 Hamene mbaliniru-o Yudia dindiha Yu agalirume Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga wali agali Keriso hameigini hearu ti mo tandaga hayadagua
tí damenerume tí mo tandaga halu hayada.✡
15 Yu agali urunime Anduane Homogo Yasubi Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana latagi haga agali hearubi bo wahenego tigua inabi nde mo tandaga
henego kama. Ani bialu hagarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu na-
hagabi wali agali bibahende baba waitigi halu hagabi ka.✡
16 Ogoni hangu ndo tigua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume pele
mulene yu helonaga bi mana iname lamuligo lowa hangai haabo holene
manda bu hene. Tigua ko bibahende biaabo halu hayadagua bia tago
halu bima iraga henego ogoni. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
lembo holene tini ibiraho ngeleda.✡

Polohanda lone nenege polene hame lenego ogo

✡ **2:6:** Yo 5.41, 5.44, 1 Ko 9.1-6, 2 Ko 11.9, 2 Te 3.8-9 ✡ **2:7:** 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 13.4, 2 Ti 2.24 ✡ **2:9:** Ab 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 2 Ko 11.9, 12.15 ✡ **2:11:** Ab 20.31 ✡ **2:12:** Pb 1.27, Kl 1.10, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 5.10 ✡ **2:13:** Ga 1.11-12, 4.14, 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Pi 3.2 ✡ **2:14:** Ab 17.5, Hi 10.33-34 ✡ **2:15:** Ab 2.23, 3.15, 7.52, 9.23, 9.29, 13.45, 13.50, 14.2, 14.5, 14.19, 17.5, 17.13, 18.12 ✡ **2:16:** Md 23.32-33, 24.6, Lg 11.52, Ab 13.50

17 Hamene mbaliniru-o iname nde tí helalu emene pu bagi harimagola
de nahende howa minime dege mitangi bu wuwa tí hameore lalu de
hondoa halu lone denguiore hondolego lowa hariga tai bialu harima.✡
18 Iname tí hemiria dai bua timbuni ho harima. Polo ina halu mbira
hangu ndo halu mendebi dai bulebiruria dama Heyolabeme inanaga
hariga mo hangai haya.
19 Anduane Homogo Yasu dai birangi ibu deni howa ina wayali
harimagonaga mini yaraga holene irane wilobi inanaga mini dunu bia
holenebi mo turu holenebi tí ndo holeberamiyagua nde ai holebirabe.✡
20 Iname tínaga mini mo yaraga holenebi ina mo turu holenebi irane
tíore kamigoni.✡

3

1 Iname tí de nahende howa ogoria ha ho wiaabo habe naheyagola iya
hangu Adene dindini hondo holene nga manda birima.✡
2 Ani bialu howa iyame ina hamene Timodi tí hemiria ibilo pu lariba.
Timodi ibu ina heba howa iname Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe mandagi bialu haramali. Ibugua tí
mo hongo helobi mini mbiraore wirimigo biamogo bilobi tí hemiria
ibilaribagoni.✡
3 Irane tí tandaga dewa nalu kamigo howa mini mbiraore wu harimigo
yu wahalu napilimulonaga ibilaribagoni. Tandaga urunibi Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda ina mo bayale holenaga ibilalu kago tíni manda bidami.✡
4 Anigo ina tí heba mandagi harimangi iname maha tandaga nole-
berama lalu tí abale langirimagoni. Ani bulebira langirimadagua birago
bayuwa manda bidami.✡
5 Irane ogoninaga ina Timodi tí kamiria ibilarugoni. Tígua mini
mbiraore wiaabo halu kamibe be agua birimibe toba hayagola hondo
pu laru. Ina mitangi birugola dama Heyolabeme tí ko mo bia halu iname
biabe birimago mo ko halu ibira holigo ani mitangi biru.✡
6 Ai Timodi ibu tí kamigoria howa ina kamaria lone daibu ka. Dai
buwa ibugua tí mini mbiraore wu haabo kami lalubi tí gubalini haga-
haga bu kami lalubi bi turubiore ogoni inahondo langiya. Ani langialu
ibugua tí ina mitangi biaabo halu iname tí de hondoa ho kamadagua
tíguabi ina de hondoa ho kama larimiyago hale harima.✡
7 Hamene mbaliniru-o ibugua ani bidami lalu langiyagome ina genda
holenebi tandaga nolenebi ngagoha howa tígua mini mbiraore wu haabo
kami layago hale harimagome inanaga mini mo hongo haragola kama.✡
8 Anigo tígua Anduane Homogoha ho gimbu buwa mini bilina ho haabo
kamiyagua nde ina turu howaore kamagoni.✡
9 Áyu iname tí mitangi bialu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
kaiore labehe kama. Ina tí kamigo hondowa inanaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe deni howa turu ho kamago ibuhondo kai larama.
10 Iname horombe mbiragabi tí hameore lowa Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi lalu ina tínaga dengui hondoa kamago lalubi tígua mini
mbiraore wu kamigo mo hongo ha tago holomaya lalubi lamiaabo halu
haramali.✡

✡ **2:17:** 1 Te 3.10 ✡ **2:19:** Pb 2.15-16, 4.1, 2 Te 1.4 ✡ **2:20:** 2 Ko 1.14, 1 Te 3.13, Mo 1.7 ✡ **3:1:** Ab 17.15 ✡ **3:2:** Ab 16.1-3 ✡ **3:3:** Eb 3.13, 2 Ti 3.12 ✡ **3:4:** Ab 14.22, 20.24 ✡ **3:5:** Pb 2.16 ✡ **3:6:** Ab 18.5 ✡ **3:7:** 2 Te 1.4 ✡ **3:8:** Pb 4.1 ✡ **3:10:** Ab 26.7, Lm 1.10, Kl 4.12, 2 Ti 1.3

11 Inanaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunibi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu ibuguabi ina tí kamiria ibulumạya haru ibilo hame ledama.✡
12 Anduane Homogo ibugua tíni gubalini hagahaga beramiligobi wali agali bibahende karuhondo gubalini haramiligobi mo anda haaboore helo larama. Tínaga gubalini holene ogoni iname tíhondo gubalini timbuni ho kamadaguaore halimulo hamelo kama.✡
13 Ogonidagua birimiyagua ibugua tínaga bu mini mo hongo holebira. Mo hongo haragola inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu ibunaga wali agali heba bibahende dai biragola ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa tí ibunaga loma bia henebi tigabiore ko mbira para nahebi holeberami.✡

4

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helonaga bialu holene ogobi nga

1 Ina hamene mbaliniru-o lamaro bialu bi mbira langeramago ogo. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helonaga agua bialu holene nga lalu abale langirimago mandabu kami. Ogoni manda buwaore bialu harimigoni. Áyu iname Anduane Homogo Yasunaga minini howa tíhondo hongo howa lalu tígua bialu harimidagua dege bia tagoore halu bialu halimu larạma.✡
2 Anigo irane Anduane Homogo Yasunaga hongoni howa iname tíhondo agua bialu holene nga lalu langirimago mandabu kamigoni.
3 Ani manda bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mitangi bialu ibunaga loma bia hene howa wali agali kayu bulene tíha para nahe halimulo hame ledago ogoni.✡
4-5 Agali tí hangu hangu howa tínaga one bedagohondo tigabi dege bialu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi karume dimagoli halu biagadagua ndo tigabi bulene ngadagua hangu bialu haru halimu.✡✡
6 Anigo mana ogoni mitangi bialu pugua nabi Keriso hameigini maruhondo mo hondo halu ko nabi halimu. Bi ogoni iname ala hongoore howa tí langialu harimagoni irane mana ko urunibi bialu karuhondo Anduane Homogohanda pani mulebira.✡
7 Iname wali agali kayu bigibigi bialu holomạya ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga loma bia hene howa bayale bialu holomạya ina olo helenego kama.✡
8 Ani bulene ngago mbiralime mana áyu lawai halu kamagoni puguayagua ogoni ibu agalinaga bi ndo pugualu ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Dinini tíhondo ngiaga kago ogoni ibunaga bi pugualu kagoni.✡
9 Keriso hameigini kamiru tíni gubalini hagahaga bulene ngago agua halimu lalu gilibu wia holene nawi. Irane tíni agua bialu gubalini hagahaga bialu holene nga lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínihondo lawai hayago manda bidamigoni.✡
10 Gubalini holene ogoni yuwa Keriso hamewaneigini Masedonia dindini hearu bibahendehondo biamogo bialu harimi. Hamene mbaliniru-o ani bialu harimigodagua hangu ndo bia tagoore halu haabo halimu.✡

✡ **3:11:** 2 Te 2.16 ✡ **3:12:** 1 Te 4.9-10, 5.15, 2 Pi 1.7 ✡ **3:13:** Seg 14.5, 1 Ko 1.8, Pb 1.10, 2 Te 1.7, 1.10 ✡ **4:1:** Pb 1.27, Kl 1.10, 2.6, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 3.6 ✡ **4:3:** 1 Ko 6.15, 6.18, Eb 5.3, 5.17, 5.27, Kl 3.5, 1 Te 5.23, Hi 10.10, 1 Pi 1.16 ✡ **4:4-5:** Lm 6.19, 1 Ko 6.13-15, 6.18 ✡ **4:4-5:** Iba 79.6, Ga 4.8, Eb 2.12, 4.17-18, 2 Te 1.8 ✡ **4:6:** LBM 19.11-13, Iba 94.1, 1 Ko 6.8, 2 Te 1.8 ✡ **4:7:** 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Te 2.13-14, Hi 12.14, 1 Pi 1.14-16 ✡ **4:8:** Ese 36.27, 37.14, Lg 10.16, 1 Ko 2.10, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Yo 3.24 ✡ **4:9:** Yo 13.34, 15.12, Hi 8.11, 1 Yo 2.20, 2.27, 3.11-13 ✡ **4:10:** 2 Te 3.4

11 Ani bialu howa iname tíhondo ala langirimadagua miniha hogorale
bu halu marunaga biabe birago hondowa hangu ndo tíninaga biabe
beremigo mitangi bialu tínaga gime tomo nalu holenego biabe bialu hole
harudalo manda buwaore halimu.✡
12 Ani bialu harimiyagua wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga nabi tagira
karume tí hondowa bayaleore bialu kami lelobi tíni mbirale buru pale
kamigo wali agalime ngilo mini mo hana holene hangu nawilobi hal-
imu.✡

Anduane Homogo dai bulebirago ogo

13 Ina hamene mbaliniru-o wali agali Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi
howa mini dunu bia holene nayi karume mbirali homaragola ti yi lalu
dara timbuniore hagadagua tí nahalimulo iname wali agali homeneru
biagane mana henene manda bilimulo hame ledama.✡
14 Ani manda bidamagome Yasu ibu homowa lone heyu hayago yu tiga
bidamagodagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali Yasuhondo mini
mbiraore wu howa homayaru ti Yasu heba haru dai bulebiragonaga yu
tiga bu kamagoni.✡
15 Mana ogo Anduane Homogo ibugua lawai hayago langerama. And-
uane Homogo dai birangi ina nahome dindini kamarume wali agali ala
homayaru helalu ina abale napoleberama.✡
16 Horo ogoningi haragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi dalimu
lolebiragobi dahuliyali haguane mbira kagome bi lolebiragobi Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga mbelo biguli lolebiragobi uruni ledagola Anduane
Homogo ibuni dahuliya andaga howa dalipe holebira. Ani biragola wali
agali Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu howa homayaru ti ala heyulebira.✡
17 Ani bidagola ogoningi ina nahome dindini kamaru ibugua mo ngoai
halu ti ala homene heyiyaru heba mandagi hari beralibaha Anduane
Homogo lola hole poleberama. Ani bialu ina Anduane Homogo heba
mandagi haabo holeberama.✡
18 Ani holeberamago bi ogoni lalu tíni miniha mo hongo hagahaga
bialu halimu.

5

Anduane Homogo dai bilonaga manda manda bu holene ngago ogo

1 Hamene mbaliniru-o ani bulebira lalu bi ogoni langirimago horo
ogoangi ibulebira lalubi mbirale mbira ogo ale bialu kamaria ibulebira
lalubi iname tíhondo lone langulene nawi.✡
2 Irane ina mitangi nabi kamaria pageali mbiraga ibagadagua And-
uane Homogonaga Horo ogonibi ibulebirago manda buwaore kamigoni.✡
3 Wali agalime lalu, Ina bayale wai nabi karulape hangu kama,
lalu kaore mo ko holene abaleore ibira holebira. Waneigini aiya gali
taba honolene tu kaware haragola tandaga abale hagadagua ogonibi
ibulebira. Ani biragola wali agalime yo polene henge nawulebira.✡
4 Hamene mbaliniru-o tí arumaha ndo kamigo pageali ibiragola mogo
laramilidagua Horo ogoni ibiragola tí mogo lolene nawulebira.✡

✡ **4:11:** Eb 4.28, 2 Te 3.8, 3.12, 1 Pi 4.15 ✡ **4:12:** Lm 13.13, 2 Ko 8.21, Kl 4.5 ✡ **4:13:** Eb 2.12 ✡ **4:14:** Lm 14.9, 1 Ko 15.3-4, 15.12-13, 15.18, 15.23 ✡ **4:15:** 1 Ko 15.51-52 ✡ **4:16:** Md 24.30-31, Ab 1.11, 1 Ko 15.23, 15.52, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 1.7 ✡ **4:17:** Yo 12.26, Ab 1.9, Mo 11.12 ✡ **5:1:** Md 24.36 ✡ **5:2:** Md 24.42-44, Lg 12.39, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3 ✡ **5:3:** Ese 13.10, Hos 13.13, Md 24.39, Lg 21.34-35, Yo 16.21-22 ✡ **5:4:** Lm 13.12-13, 1 Yo 2.8

5 Tí bibahende kamiru wá holenenaga kamigo tí horombenaga kami.
Ina mbiraganagabi arumanagabi ndo kamagoni.✡
6 Anigo wali agali maru ti palia hondo kadagua nahe ina dengala
howabi mini haru howabi holene nga.✡
7 Mbiraga haragola wali agalime palia hondo hagabi lulu iba nalu lulu
yu hagabi ka.✡
8 Ani biagadagua ndo ina horombenaga kamagome ina mini haru
howa holene nga. Ani bialu wai biagame mbirale galuhombeneni
karulagadagua iname mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi karulo
holene nga. Ani karulalu wai biaga manda karulagadagua ina pele
mulene ngiragonaga mini dunu bia holene karulo holene nga.✡
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga lembo holene ngagonaga
tandaga iname nolomạya ina dabo helene ndo. Anduane Homogo
Yasu Kerisoha howa pele mulene yu holomạya ibugua ina dabo helene
kama.✡
10 Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibu dai birangi ina dindini haabo ka-
maria ibiyaguabi homedamagola ibiyaguabi ta nabi ibu heba mandagi
haabo holomạya ibugua inanaga homa hene.✡
11 Ani bidago tígua tíni miniha mo hongo hagahaga bialubi biamogo
bigibigi bialubi áyu bialu kamigonidagua biaabo halu halimu.✡

Bulene ngago lalubi tí mitangibu ko lalubi Polohanda bi lamaro binigo ogo

12 Ina hamene mbaliniru-o tí heba biabe mandagi bialu karu tigua
tí Kerisoha kamiru haru howa hariga walia halubi lawai halubi kago
manda bialu tihondo bayale hangu bialu halimulo hame ledama.✡
13 Tigua biabe bialu kago galoneore mitangi bialu tihondo gubalini
howa bayaleore bialu tíni mo palia hagahaga bialu halimu.
14 Ina hamene mbaliniru-o tígua bulene ngago ogo. Biabe bibe manga
haga karuhondo bi hongo howa lamilimu. Gi haga karu tinaga miniha
hongo helo mo hongo halimu. Mini gedaorewi karu biamogo bilimu.
Bibahendehondo abale keba nahe bi tendore lalu ema nabi hondo
halimu.✡
15 Ani buwa mbiralime ko biragola ko dege bia dai bulamini de hondo
halu tíni degedege bayale bigibigi biaabo holebi wali agali bibahende
karuhondo bayale dege biaabo holebi harimadalo manda buwaore
halimu.✡
16 Miniha turu haabo howa halimu.✡
17 Bibahende ta nabi ngarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo
halu halimu.✡
18 Tí kamigoha bayale holene íbu ngayaguabi ko holene íbu ngayaguabi
ta nabi bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu halimu. Tí
Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa ani lalu halimulo Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda hamelo ka.✡
19 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tíha howa hungu bialu kago mo
hundia nahalimu.✡

✡ **5:5:** Lm 13.12, Eb 5.8-9 ✡ **5:6:** Md 24.42, 25.5, 25.13, 1 Pi 5.8 ✡ **5:7:** Lg 21.34-36, Lm 13.13, Eb 5.14 ✡ **5:8:** Ais 59.17, Eb 6.13-17 ✡ **5:9:** Lm 9.22, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 2.13-14, 1 Pi 2.8 ✡ **5:10:** Lm 14.8-9, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 4.14 ✡ **5:11:** Yu 20 ✡ **5:12:** 1 Ko 16.18, Pb 2.29, 1 Ti 5.17, Hi 13.7, 13.17 ✡ **5:14:** Ga 5.22, 6.1-2, Kl 3.12, 2 Te 3.6, 3.11, 3.15, Hi 12.12 ✡ **5:15:** Min 20.22, Md 5.39, Lm 12.17, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 ✡ **5:16:** 2 Ko 6.10, Pb 4.4 ✡ **5:17:** Lg 18.1, Eb 6.18, Kl 4.2, 1 Pi 4.7 ✡ **5:18:** Eb 5.20, Kl 3.17 ✡ **5:19:** Eb 4.30, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Ti 1.6

20 Mbiralime bi mana lamulene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miyago
langiragola hale habe manga nahalimu.✡
21 Bi larago bibahende tigatiga larabe yole larabe bayuwa dabalu
bayalego dege mo yai halimu.✡
22 Ko bulene tara tara bibahende ngaru tí kamigoha íbu ngagola tíni
para holani hondowa halimu.✡
23 Mo palia holene ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí ibunaga hai
halimulo mo tiga bia helo laro. Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso dai
bilonaga howa tínaga dininibi minibi tinginibi ko tara tara ngarume para
nahe halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí haru hai helo laro.✡
24 Tí olo helayago ibu mini bilinahe kago ibunime ani bulebiraore.✡
25 Hamene mbaliniru-o tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa
inanagabi la halimu.✡
26 Keriso hameigini bibahende kamiru gi tigani bigibigi bilimu.✡
27 Ina Anduane Homogonaga minini howa tíhondo bi hongo howa lalu
beba ogoni Keriso hameigini bibahende karu hale hai helo daga lope
halimu laro.
28 Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tíha wiaabo
helo hamelo kogoni.

✡ **5:20:** 1 Ko 14.1, 14.39 ✡ **5:21:** 1 Ko 2.11, 2.15, Pb 4.8, 1 Yo 4.1 ✡ **5:22:** Yob 1.1, 1.8, 2.3 ✡ **5:23:** Lm 15.33, 1 Ko 1.8, Pb 4.9, 1 Te 3.13, 2 Te 3.16 ✡ **5:24:** 1 Ko 1.9, 10.13, 2 Te 3.3 ✡ **5:25:** Kl 4.3, 2 Te 3.1 ✡ **5:26:** Lm 16.16

2 Tesalonaiga

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia hene

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba mende gilibu wia henedagoni irane agali marume, Keriso dai bulene horo abale tagira ibiya, lalu lawai halu ka layagola ti mo tiga bule beba ogo gilibu wia hene. Keriso dai nabidaha mbira bulene wulebira layago ogo. Mbirali mana mo yo handagane kagome ibuwa ibuni haru haga bu hinalu mana koorebi ko bulene tara tarabi anda hatagi halu Keriso baba waitigi holebira. Ani bulebirago manda buwa Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu karume genda holene ngangibi tandaga nolene ngangibi ema nabi howa hibu lalu biabe bayale bialu holene nga, lalu gilibu wia hene.

Bu̱lu̱ baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2
Polohanda bi ala lenego *1.3-12*
Mini yaraga halu ka̱i lenego *2.1-17*
Keriso dai nabidaha ogodagua bulebiragonaga lenego *3.1-15*
Keriso hameiginime bayale dege bialu holenenaga ngago *3.16-18*
Lamaro bialu lenego

1 Polo Sailasa Timodi iname Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani kamiru tíhondo beba ogo gilibu wia harama. Tí ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenagabi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonagabi kamigoni.✡
2 Ngode Datagaliwabe ina Ababi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua tíhondo dara howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo kama.✡

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ka̱i lenego ogo

3 Ina hamene mbaliniru-o tí mitangi bialu iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ka̱i lalu haabo holeneore nga. Ogonidaguaore bulene irane tígua mini mbiraore wu kamigo anda ho yangaore lalubi tíni gubalini ho hagahaga bialu kamigo ogoni timbuni anda ho yanga lalu kamigoni.✡
4 Irane ogoninaga Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani karuhondo iname tínaga mini mo yaraga haramali. Waitigime tíhondo gendabi tandagabi ngiragola tígua manga nahe donge howa hibu lalu kamigonagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wiaabo halu kamigonagabi ogoninaga iname tínaga mini mo yaraga halu kamagoni.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabi howa ina daba ki bulebirago ogo

5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigabi hangu dabaga kagonaga walia halu wáleore ogo. Ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria ho yanga lelo tígua tandaga uruninaga genda yu haramigola ogoni tí Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene karulape holeberami.✡

✡ **1:1:** Ab 17.1, 1 Te 1.1 ✡ **1:2:** Lm 1.7 ✡ **1:3:** 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13 ✡ **1:4:** 2 Ko 7.4, 7.14, 1 Te 2.19, Mo 1.9 ✡ **1:5:** Pb 1.28

6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tiga tiga hangu bulebira. Marume tí mo
tandaga haragola ibugua nde ti mo tandaga holebira.✡
7 Ani buwa tíbi inabi tandaga nalu kamagola ibugua tandaga mo ereba
holebira. Anduane Homogo Yasu ibunaga dahuliyali hongo gibiorehe
karu heba dahuliya andaga howa dai birangi ani bulebira.✡
8 Ani bulebirago wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo erembira
mialu karubi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene
ngaru mo tene nahaga karubi pani mule lowa ira hungu bima bima
ibulebira.✡
9 Ibiragola uruni ti koni haabo helo Anduane Homogo haganehayagi
nahelobi ibunaga wá taraore holene ngago nahendelobi ibugua ti talebu
ki howa pani tandaga nalu haabo helolebira.✡
10 Ani bule Anduane Homogo ibu Horo Mbira pongo bo winigo ogoni
lola harangi ibiragola wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyarume ti
turu tara howa ibu mini yaraga halu ibu daligaore hai helolebira. Tíguabi
nde Anduane Homogonaga mana tigabi langirimago yu tigabu kamigo
wali agali uruni heba bimaga ho holeberami.✡

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la henego ogo

11 Ani manda buwa iname horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo tínaga bi la haabo haramali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
tí dindini howa bialu halimulo olayago holene ogoninaga tí bayale
karulapeore halimulo iname ibuhondo bi la halu kama. Ibugua tígua
bayale bulene bibahende bua kamigo ibunaga hongome mo bia helon-
agabi mini mbiraore wu howa biabe bibahende bialu kamigo bumaro
bilonagabi iname bi la ho wiaabo halu kama.✡
12 Biamogo bibe, lalu harimagome biamogo biragola tígua inanaga
Anduane Homogo Yasu mini mo yaraga holeberami. Ibuguabi tínaga
mini mo yaraga holebira. Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane
Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libunaga biamogo bia holeneme ani bulebira.✡

Mo Yo Handagane ibulebira lenego ogo

2

1 I hamene mbaliniru-o ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso dai bulene-
nagabi ibu heba hole mo ngoai holenenagabi ina tí heba bi lolene henge
ngagoni.✡
2 Anduane Homogonaga Horo Mbira pongo bo winigo áyu íbu nga lalu
larago hale howa tí abale mini burugu lowa mogo nalalimu. Mbiralime
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani bulebira lalu mbiwia hayaguabi mbiral-
ime ibunaga mana lawai halu howa ani laya lalu layaguabi maru tigua
bebani gili bialu howa ani laya lalu layaguabi hale nahalimu.✡
3 Ti marume uruni layadagua tara tara lalu tí mo hondo helo holemeni.
Horo Mbira pongo bo winigo ogoni abale tagira naibulebira. Wali
agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe handabe manga howa erembira mulebi-
ragobi ibunaga mana lowini ngaru Mo Yo Handagane Mbirali ibu hapani
holebiragobi ogonidagua ala tagira ibulebira. Mo Yo Handagane ogoni
ibu mani heli dindi pelolene wulebira.✡

✡ **1:6:** Lm 12.19, Mo 18.6-7 ✡ **1:7:** Md 25.31, 1 Te 3.13, 4.16 ✡ **1:8:** Iba 79.6, Ais 66.15, Yar 10.25, Lm 2.8, 1 Pi 4.17 ✡ **1:9:** Ais 2.10, 2.19-21, Pb 3.19, 2 Pi 3.7 ✡ **1:10:** Iba 68.35, 89.7, Kl 3.4, 1 Te 3.13 ✡ **1:11:** Kl 1.9, 1 Te 1.2-3 ✡ **1:12:** Ais 24.15, Mal 1.11, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.14 ✡ **2:1:** Md 24.31, 1 Te 4.13-17 ✡ **2:2:** Md 24.4, Eb 5.6, 1 Yo 4.1 ✡ **2:3:** Yo 17.12, 1 Ti 4.1, 1 Yo 2.18, 4.3, Mo 13.11-14

4 Ani ibalu wali agalinaga bi pupu wiagane bibahende ngarubi wali
agalime dama tara taranagaore mitangi buwa mo tene hagane ngarubi
Mo Yo Handagane ogonime uruni waitigi howa hengedape holebira.
Ibuni uruni bibahende bolangua hai howa daligaore halu Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga andahabi anda puwa, I Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni, lalu
dagiani birulebira.✡
5 I tí heba harungi uruni bibahende bulebiragonaga langiai haru-
godago tí mitangi nabi dege kamibe.
6 Ani kamiyagua mani tu wiragola Mo Yo Handagane Mbirali ha pani
holebira. Áyu ogoningi ha pani nahelo ibunaga hariga hangai kago ogoni
nde ogo aledalo tí manda biai kami.
7 Bi mana lo ngaru Mo Yo Handaganeme áyu ohowa biabe bialu
ka. Mbira bia pani holebira lenego nabilo hangai haga kago ibu haru
poragola bia pani holebira.✡
8 Bi mana lo ngaru Mo Yo Handagane Mbirali ogoni ha pani kagola
Anduane Homogo Yasu ibalu ibunaga ne harigaha howa bu hẹ latagi
haragome ogoni homelo bolebira. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibuniha
wá taraore holene kagome ogoni bo wahai holebira.✡
9 Bi mana lo ngaru Mo Yo Handagane Mbiralime dama Heyolabenaga
hongo yalu ibuwa agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi tara tara kẹ
halu bule ibulebira.✡
10 Ani bialu ibugua ko tara tara bibahende ngarume wali agali koha
polebiraru mo hondo halu hariga koha pelolebira. Ti koha polebirago
irane pele mulene yu helo tigua henene lolene ngagohondo turu howa
gubalini nahaga kago yu tiga nabi ka.✡
11 Ogoni birago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua kẹ holene-
naga mana yu tiga bilo ko hangu bulene hongohe tiha howa biabe bilo
ibilayagoni.✡
12 Ani biragola wali agali henene lolene yu tiga nabi mana ko ngaru
dege turu howa biaga karuni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
godi lalu pani mulebira.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabenego ogo

13 Hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogohanda tí gubalini haga kag-
onaga iname horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lole-
neore nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibunaga hongome tí loma bia
ho helolebi tígua henene lolene yu tiga bu halimulobi Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda tí piganeore pele ngule dabo helene.✡
14 Ogoninaga iname Bi Mana Debene tíhondo lawai harimagoha howa
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olene. Ibugua Anduane Homogo Yasu
Kerisonaga baya taraore holene tíbi yu halimulo ngule olene.
15 Anigo ina hamene mbaliniru-o mana henene ngaru iname tí heba
harimangi howa lawai harimagobi beba mbirani bi gilibu ibilalu howa
lawai harimagobi ogoni hongo howa yani halimu.✡
16-17 Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina gubalini halu biamogo
bulene nawi howa biamogo bialu inahondo ela ho haabo holenebi mini
dunu biaho holenebi ngiya. Ibubi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu

✡ **2:4:** Dan 7.25, 11.36, Ese 28.2, 1 Ko 8.5, Mo 13.6 ✡ **2:7:** 1 Yo 2.18, 4.3 ✡ **2:8:** Yob 4.9, Ais 11.4, Dan 7.10, Hi 10.27, Mo 19.15 ✡ **2:9:** Md 24.24, Yo 8.41, Eb 2.2, Mo 13.11-13, 18.23, 19.20 ✡ **2:10:** 2 Ko 2.15, 4.3 ✡ **2:11:** Md 24.5, 24.11, Lm 1.24, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.4 ✡ **2:12:** Lm 1.32 ✡ **2:13:** Lg 1.75, Yo 15.16, Eb 1.4, 1 Te 4.7, 5.9, 2 Te 1.3 ✡ **2:15:** 1 Ko 11.2, 16.13, Pb 4.1, 2 Te 3.6

Keriso ibunibi tígua bayale bulene ngaru biai halimulo bayale lolene ngago lai halimulobi libugua tínaga bu miniha elahe holeneme tọlai howa tí mo hongo helo hamelo kama.✡

3

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bilo bi la halimu lenego ogo

1 Ina hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogonaga bi mana tíha yulame hayadagua wali agali dindi tara tarani karume abale yu tiga bima pelonagabi tigua bi ogoni mo yaraga helonagabi tígua inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halu halimu.✡

2 Bi mende ogonagabi lalimu. Wali agali bibahendeme bi galone ogoni yu tiga biaga hangu ndo manda buwa iname mini kowi karubi ko biaga karubi heba kamagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngilo tígua ibuhondo bi la halu halimu.✡

3 Ani beramigola Anduane Homogo ibu mini bilinahe kago ibugua tí mo hongo halu ko biaga dama Heyolabeme tí ela nahelo mamage howa hondo holebira.✡

4 Ani buwa Anduane Homogo ibugua ina miniha mo mitangi bia hayagola tí mini mo wia haga kama. Ani biragola iname bia laramago áyu beramigo mani dege holeberemiore lo mitangi bidama.✡

5 Anduane Homogohanda tínaga bu mini Ngode Datagaliwabehanda gubalini holenehayagibi Kerisonaga ema nabi howa hibu laabo halu holenehayagibi manda biai halimulo haru pelo hame ledama.

Ina bibahendeme biabe bulene ngago ogo

6 Ina hamene mbaliniru-o iname Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa tíhondo ogodagua bilimu lalu langialu howa ina hamene mbalini maru biabe bulene manga hagabi iname ogodagua bulene nga laramagola nabiagabi karu heba tí mandagi nahalimu.✡

7 Iname birimadagua tíguabi ogonidagua dege bule lowa bayuwaore manda biai ho kamigoni. Ina tí heba harimangi biabe bulenenaga manga nahe bialu harimago handarimi.✡

8 Ani bialu hemagola tígua ina biamogo bialu tomo ngirimigoni iname bame nane yolo bialu dege narima. Bame nane inane gime biabe erekuibi pinditigi kaubibi bialu narima. Horombe mbiragabi tí mbiraligo genda yu nahelonaga inane biabe biaabo halu harima.✡

9 Biamogo bilimu nalabehe howa ndo lolene wiagola dege inaneme birimago manane tígua bilimulonaga ogonidagua walia halu birima.✡

10 Mbiralime biabe bulene hame nalaga kayagua ogoni ibu tomo nolene nawi lalu ina tí heba harimangi langialu harimagoni.✡

11 Iname bi ogoni larimagoni irane wali agali maru tí heba kamirume biabe bulene manga haga howa tigua wali agali marunaga bulene ngaru hangu handama ibaga buwa te lalu ka layagola hale howa larama.✡

12 Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga minini howa iname wali agali odaruni bame ibaga nabi howa tininaga biabe bayuwaore bialu mbirale tinime biabe biragome howa yu helonaga bi lo weramagoni.✡

✡ **2:16-17:** 1 Ko 1.8, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Pi 5.10 ✡ **3:1:** Eb 6.19, Kl 4.3, 1 Te 5.25 ✡ **3:2:** Ab 28.24, Lm 10.16, 15.31 ✡ **3:3:** Yo 17.15, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Te 5.24, 2 Pi 2.9 ✡ **3:4:** 2 Ko 7.16, Ga 5.10, 1 Te 4.10 ✡ **3:6:** Md 18.17, Lm 16.17, 1 Ko 5.11-13, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Yo 10 ✡ **3:7:** 1 Ko 4.16, Pb 3.17, 1 Te 1.6 ✡ **3:8:** 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.9 ✡ **3:9:** 1 Ko 9.4-6, 1 Te 1.6 ✡ **3:10:** 1 Te 4.11 ✡ **3:11:** 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 4.15 ✡ **3:12:** 1 Te 4.11

13 Anigo hamene mbaliniru-o tígua bayale bulenenaga erekui halu
manga nahalimu.✡
14 Tí kamigoria mbiralime bi galone beba ogoriani gilibu ibilaramago
hale nahayagua ibu ogobi ka manda buwa ibuni taga helo tígua ibu heba
mandagi nahalimu.✡
15 Wali agali ogoni ibu inanaga waitigi ka manda nabi howa ina
hameigini ka manda buwa ibu mini wilonaga bi lamialu mo tiga bigi
bialu halimu.✡

Bi lamaro binigo ogo

16 Anduane Homogo ibuni dege inanaga mo palia hagane tene kagome
horo bibahendengibi mbirale ta nabi tara tara lola haramingibi tí mo
palia helo hamelo kama. Anduane Homogo ibu tí bibahendeha helo
hamelo kama.✡
17 Inaga beba bibahendeni iniorenaga gi mugubeme gili
biruligodagua beba ogorianibi inaga mini Polo ininaga gioreme gili
bialu tí mitangibu ko laro.✡
18 Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí biba-
hendeha haabo helo hamelo ko laro.

✡ **3:13:** Ga 6.9 ✡ **3:14:** 1 Ko 5.9-11 ✡ **3:15:** 1 Te 5.14, Ta 3.10 ✡ **3:16:** 1 Te 5.23 ✡ **3:17:** 1 Ko 16.21

1 Timodi
Polohanda Timodihondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Timodi aiya ibu Keriso hamewane howa Yu wali berene. Ibu aba Girigi agali hene. Timodi ibu Keriso hameigini bayaleore hearia hondowa Polohanda Bi Mana Debene lo yogo lama pole ibu Timodihondo, Biamogo bule mba, lene. Puwa mani Polohanda Timodihondo lalu, Keriso hameigini Ebesani karu biamogo bialu ti heba habe, lene.

Polohanda Timodihondo beba mbira ogo gili bu wia henedagoni galone dunini tebiranaga gilibu wia hene.

Mbira

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga karume Keriso hameigini mo hondo holigo de hondo habe, lalu lenego.

Mende

Keriso hameigini tigua agua bialu holene nga lalubi agua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga holene nga lalubi wali agali haru hagame ogodagua bulene nga lalubi lamini.

Tebone

Polohanda Timodihondo lalu, Timodi í Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia hagane agali bayale hole ogobi holene nga, lalubi, Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani karu ti ína hondo habelo hondo haganaga biabe ngiyago bayuwaore hondo howa bialu habe, lalu lamaro bini.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gili bu ngago

1.1-2

Polohanda bi ala lenego *1.3-3.16*

Keriso hameiginimebi tinaga haru hagamebi ogobi bialu holene nga lenego *4.1-6.21*

Timodihondo, Agua bibe agua habe, lalu laminigo

1 I Polo Keriso Yasunaga abosolo kogoni. Inanaga Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi Keriso Yasu ina mini dunubia ho hagane tene kago ibuguabi i abosolo helayagome kogoni.✡

2 Timodi-o í mini mbiraore henene wu kegome i igini ale kegoni. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasubi libunaga biamogo bia holenebi dara holenebi mo palia holenebi íhondo ngilo hamelo ko.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo mbira lawai halu kago de hondo habe lenego ogo

3 Masedonia pole pialu howa ina í Ebesani hondo habe larudagua hondo habelo hame ledo. Ebesali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo mbira lawai halu kago ína tihondo, Ogonidagua lawai nahalimu, lalu lamulene nga.✡

4 Tigua mamali te lalubi mamali mini dewa lo bila halubi tigua ogonidagua lalu kago bi ogoni aleme tini mo ko hagane nga. Bi ogoni ale

✡ **1:1:** Kl 1.27 ✡ **1:2:** Ab 16.1, Ta 1.4 ✡ **1:3:** Ga 1.6, Pb 2.24

laragome wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wilo
biamogo nabiaga.✡
5 Bi larogo irane ogonaga laro. Bu mini gahenge holenebi miniha ko
mbira do nahe holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore hen-
emane wulenebi yu tigabu haramagome mana uruniha howa gubalini
holeneore walia hatagi holebira.✡
6 Wali agali marume mana bayale ogoni wahalu bi galone nawini bi
anda halu lulu yu ibaga bu ka.
7 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowinigo lawai haga hoa howa
mine halu ogo ale larama lowa tene bayuwa manda nabi howa lawai
haga ka.✡
8 Mana lowini ngago bulene ngadagua birimayagua bayale ogoni.✡
9 Mana bulene nabuleneru wabu wiagago wali agali bayale biaga
karunaga ndo wabu wiaga. Wali agali mana puguagabi ko biagabi
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiagabi mini kowibi Ngode Datagali-
wabe mana hame nalagabi dindi mana dege mitangi biagabi aba a̱iyala
homelo bo wahagabi wali agali maru homelo bo wahagabi✡
10 wali agali kayu biagabi mana ko ngubi taraore biagabi yolo yalu
damu ibilo lowa wali agali waneiginibi minu yalu piagabi ke̱ hagabi
ke̱ howa henene laro lagabi mana henene ngago hame nale howa ko
bulene ngago bia dege biagabi mana uruni ale biaga karunaga bulene
nabuleneru wabu nga.✡
11 Mana henene larugoni bi mana debeneha ngago Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibunaga turu holenebi wá taraore holenebi Bi Mana Debene ogoni
i̱na lawai holiya ngiya.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ dara hayago mitangi bialu ka̱i̱ lalu ko,
lenego ogo

12 Inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso ibugua i̱ mini bilinahe ka manda
bialu ibunaga biabe bia holiya i̱hondo hongo ngiya. Ibugua ani biyago
i̱na ibuhondo turu howa ka̱i̱ lalu ko.✡
13 Ala i̱na ibu mini mege bialubi mo tandaga halubi bi ko marubi lalu
harugoni. I̱na Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi howa ko bero
manda nabi bialu hewago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ dara
howa biamogo biya.✡
14 Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bia holene timbuni
gibiore ngialu mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi ina Keriso
Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamagonaga ngago i̱hondo ngiya.✡
15 Iname bi henene hale halu yu tiga bulumaya ngago ogo. Wali agali
bibahende mini kowi kamaru pele ngule Keriso Yasu dindini dalu hene.
Ko biaga maru karubi ndo i̱ ko timbuniore biaga harugo kogoni.✡
16 Ani bialu hewagola wali agalime i̱ handalu maha Keriso Yasuhondo
mini mbiraore wialu haabobo holene yu holebiraru tihondo Keriso
Yasuhanda ibunaga keba ala awane naholene i̱ha howa walia haya. Ani
walia holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ dara howa biamogo timbuni
biya.

✡ **1:4:** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.14-16, Ta 1.14 ✡ **1:5:** Lm 13.8-10, Ga 5.14, 2 Ti 2.22 ✡ **1:7:** 1 Ti 6.4, 6.20, Ta 1.10 ✡ **1:8:** Lm 7.12, 7.16, 7.22 ✡ **1:9:** Ga 3.19, 5.23 ✡ **1:10:** Pig 19.4-5, 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 4.3, Ta 1.9 ✡ **1:11:** Ga 2.7, Kl 1.25, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 6.15 ✡ **1:12:** Ab 9.15, Ga 1.15-16 ✡ **1:13:** Ab 3.17, 8.3, 9.4-5, 1 Ko 15.9-10, Ga 1.13 ✡ **1:14:** Lg 7.47, Lm 5.20, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ti 1.13 ✡ **1:15:** Lg 15.2, 19.10, Lm 5.8, 1 Ti 3.1, 4.9, 2 Ti 2.11, 1 Yo 3.5

17 Handame Haga Kini haluhe nahomagabi iname de nahandabehebi
ibuni dege Ngode Datagaliwabe ka lowa ibuhondo kai lolenebi ibu mini
mo yaraga holenebi wiaabo halu holene nga. Aniore bilo laro.✡
18-19 I igini Timodi-o ala í mitangi bu howa iname mbiwia halu bi
lo wirimaru ngago manda buwa ína bibelonaga laro. Mini mbiraore
wiaabo halu howa miniha ko do nahe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai
bayuwa hongo howa bialu habe laro. Agali marume tinaga miniha
ko biyago mitangi bialu bayale lamiyago hale halu bia nabi hayagome
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu hayaru wahai haya.✡✡
20 Ani bialu hayaru aria agali kira Haimeniasa Alegandala kagoni.
Libugua maha Ngode Datagaliwabe mege nabilonaga ina agali ogoni
labo dama Heyolabenaga giha ya helaru.✡

2

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene mana lenego ogo

1-2 Ína mbira bibelo hame ledogo ala langero. Iname wali agali
bibahende karubi kini karubi gabumane bibahende karubi mitangi
bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene nga. Iname Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo mitangi bulene ngadagua mitangi bialu mana tigabi
bialu howa karulape holenebi mo palia holenebi yu holomaya Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo, Biamogo bia, lolenebi, Ngi, lolenebi, Kai, lolenebi
nga.✡
3 Bi bayale lolene ogonibime inanaga Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
mo turu haga.
4 Ibugua wali agali bibahende pele mulene yu helobi mana henene
ngago manda bu helobi hamelo ka.✡
5 Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu ka. Agali mbiraore Keriso Yasu
kago ibu degeme dombegua howa Ngode Datagaliwabebi wali agalibi
mo mbiraore haga ka.✡
6 Keriso Yasuhanda wali agali bibahende haru dai biai hole horo
pongo bo winigongiore ibugua ibuninaga holene pelene. Ogoningi
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendeore pele mule hame
lowa walia hoa ho winigobiore walia hene.✡
7 Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i abosolo biabe buliya
dabo helaya. Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara karuhondo henene lo-
lene manabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene manabi
lawai haga holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dabo heleayago ko. Bi o
larogo tindule ndo heneneore larogoni.✡
8 Keriso hameigini dindi bibahendeni karume Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bi laabo helo hamelo ko. Agali urunime tini Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo loma bia hene howa keba holenebi lai lolenebi
mbira miniha do nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu holene
nga.✡

Walime mana bulene nga lenego ogo

✡ **1:17:** Dan 7.14, Yo 1.18, Lm 16.27, Hi 11.27, 1 Yo 4.12 ✡ **1:18-19:** 1 Ti 6.12, Yu 3 ✡ **1:18-19:** 1 Ti 3.9, 6.9 ✡ **1:20:** 1 Ko 5.5 ✡ **2:1-2:** Yar 29.7, Ese 6.10, Lm 13.1, Eb 6.18, Pb 4.6 ✡ **2:4:** Ese 18.23, Yo 3.16-17, 17.3, 1 Ti 4.10, 2 Ti 2.25, 2 Pi 3.9 ✡ **2:5:** Lm 3.29-30, Ga 3.20, Hi 8.6, 9.15, 12.24 ✡ **2:6:** Md 20.28, 1 Ko 1.6, Ga 1.4, Eb 1.7-9, 2 Te 1.10, Ta 1.3 ✡ **2:7:** Ab 9.15, Ga 1.16, 2.7-8, Eb 3.7-8, 2 Ti 1.11 ✡ **2:8:** Ais 1.15, Mal 1.11, Yo 4.21

9 Ai bi mende ogo laro. Walime mine nahe howa agabi mbirale
dongoneni karuledaru bayuwa karulolene nga. Mandari yáribi tingini
yáribi mbirale ngolome wabini ngarubi pealobi aga yolo timbunime
minirubi bulene nawi.✡
10 Wali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana yu tiga biaga bedarume
biabe bayale bulene nga.✡
11 Walime mine nahe biruwa bi nale Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale
halu yu tiga bulene nga.
12-13 Ina bi mbira larogo ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala Adama
wabuwa mani Iba wabini. Walime agali lawai helobi haru helobi
helolene nawi. Walime bi naleore birulene nga.✡✡
14 Dama Heyolabeme Adama mo hondo nahe Iba ala mo hondo
hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowinigo wali biago ibugua puguai
hene.✡
15 Ani binigo manda buwa walime waneigini taba hanalu biruwa
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu biruwabi gubalini ho
biruwabi mini tigabi wu biruwabi mine nahe bialu birayagua Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibu pele mulebira.

Keriso hameigini ogobime haru holene nga lenego ogo

3

1 Bi henene lo ngago ogo. Agali mbirame Keriso hameigini haru hoa
ho kayagua ibu biabe bayale hamelo kagoni.✡
2 Agali Keriso hameigini haru haga hole manda biyagua ibu mini tigabi
holene nga. Ibu one mbira hangu bereme holene nga. Ibugua mbirale
bibahende ngaru minila haru howa biagabi ibuni mini haru howa mana
tigabi biagabi wali agali ta nabi ibu andaga ibilo nenege hinagabi lawai
holene mugubeyimebi holene nga.✡✡
3 Lulu yule waini iba timbuni nagimbu biagamebi gungu bule abale
porabu para hagamebi holene nawi. Wali agali bayuwa mitangi bi-
agamebi mo palia hagamebi muni dimagoli nahagamebi holene nga.
4 Ibu one waneigini bayuwa haru hagamebi ibugua bi laragola ibu
waneiginime hale hagamebi holene nga.
5 Agali ogonime ibu one waneigini bayuwa haru nahagayagua nde
Keriso hameigini karu haru habe nahe holebira.
6 Ibu Keriso hameigini ayure heneme holene nawi. Ibu mine
halu karia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dama Heyolabe bo batagi ho
helayadagua agali ogonibi ani buligo handalu habe.
7 Keriso hameigini ndo karume agali ogoni mini tigabi ka lene holene
nga. Irane ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu karia dama Heyolabeme
gono ngagoha doligo.✡

Biamogo biaga agali ogobi holene nga lenego ogo

8 Biamogo biaga agaliruni ti mini bayalewi bi kira nalagamebi holene
nga. Waini iba nagimbu nabiagabi ohowa muni dibaudu nahagabi
9 miniha ko do nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi henene walia
hene ngago yu tiga biaabo hagame holene nga.

✡ **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3-5 ✡ **2:10:** 1 Ti 5.10 ✡ **2:12-13:** 1 Ko 14.34 ✡ **2:12-13:** Pig 2.7, 2.21-22, 1 Ko 11.8-9 ✡ **2:14:** Pig 3.1-6, 2 Ko 11.3 ✡ **3:1:** Ab 20.28, Eb 4.12, Pb 1.1, 1 Ti 1.15 ✡ **3:2:** 1 Ti 5.9, 2 Ti 2.24 ✡ **3:2:** Ta 1.6-9 ✡ **3:7:** Ab 22.12, 1 Ko 5.12, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 6.9

10 Ti agi birabe hondole ala ba handalu keria karulape ka manda
biriyagua ti biamogo biaga agali helo helolene nga.
11 Wali ti onemebi nde miniha ko mbira do nahebi diburibu nalagabi
mbirale bibahende minila haru howa biagabi mana bibahende tigabi
hangu bialu birulene nga.✡
12 Biamogo biaga agali ogoni ibu one mbiraore hangu bereme holene
nga. Ani bialu ibu one waneiginibi bayuwa haru holene nga.
13 Biamogo biaga agali urunime biabe bayale birago wali agalime
hondowa lalu, Agali uruni ti mini tigabiwi ka, lolebira. Ani laragola
tigua Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wulene
mana hongo howa lamulebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana nga lenego tene ogo

14 Ina beba ogoni gili bialu howa í kegoria abale ibulene mitangi bu ko.
15 Anigo emene ha dai bu haruyagua beba o gilibu wia harogoni
daga lowa ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali haru holene mana
bayuwa manda bulebere. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali larogo
ti Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagome olo helayaru kagoni. Tigua
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana heneneme anda gene dunini ale howa tini
tiaga kagola kagoni.✡
16 Mana tene ala mo pani nahe ngelenego galone dunini timbuniore
ngago mbiralime galone ndo nalabeheore.
Ibu agali henene hole dindini dalini.
Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu tigabiore ka lalu walia hene.
Dahuliyalirume ibu de hendene.
Ibunaga bi mana wali agali dindi tara tarani hearu bibahendehondo
loyogo lene.
Wali agali dindi tara tarani hearume ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dahuliya andaga haru dai bini.✡

4

Agalime mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga ka, lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo wála howa lalu, Man-
iore haragola wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana wahalu
polebira. Ti wahalu puwa mo hondo hagane mana hale howa damanaga
mana lawai harago yu tiga bulebira.✡
2 Mana ogoni mo hondo haga agalime ke howa lawai hagago irame
dene motudu ngagoria amburi biagadagua tinaga miniha ko do ho
haabo kagome tinaga mini amburibi ka.
3 Agali urunibime lawai halu howa agalime wali dabu bulene nawi
lalubi tomo maru nolene nawi lalubi lawai haga ka. Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda tomo bibahende wali agalime nelo wabini. Ani binidago
manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu karume
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa nolene nga.✡
4 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende wabiniru bayale dege
wabinigo uruni aria mbira waholene nawi. Iname Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo turu halu kai lowa mo nolene nga.✡

✡ **3:11:** Ta 2.3 ✡ **3:15:** Eb 2.19-22, 2 Ti 2.20 ✡ **3:16:** Mg 16.19, Yo 1.14, 16.8-9, 1 Pi 1.12, 3.18
✡ **4:1:** 2 Ti 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3, 1 Yo 2.18, Yu 18, Mo 9.20, 16.14 ✡ **4:3:** Pig 9.3, Lm 14.6, 1 Ko 8.8, 10.30-31, Kl 2.20-21, Hi 13.4 ✡ **4:4:** Pig 1.31, Ab 10.15, Lm 14.14, 14.20, 1 Ko 10.25, Ta 1.15

5 Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lowinigomebi iname ibuhondo
bi laramagomebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ogoni bayaleda, lolebira.

Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga bayale ogobi holene nga lenego ogo

6 Ína bi uruni Keriso hameiginihondo lamialu hariyagua nde Keriso
Yasunaga biabe bia haga bayale holebere. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
lo ngagobi mana henene lawai harugo yu tiga bu kego mini mo hongo
holene tomo ogoni íni nalu haridane hondolebere.
7 Wali agali marume bi galone nawini bi anda howa lalu karu kagoria
nahe í wandialu habagi ho habe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana
galone ngago hangu lo manda biaabo halu habe.✡
8 Tingini hongo helonaga bia manda biriyagua o emene karulape. Áyu
kamagonagabi awe holeberamagonagabi mini ibu hongo halu bayale
helo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo manda biaabo harimayagua
o karulapeore ogoni.✡
9 Bi henene ogo hale haiore howa yu tiga bulumayanaga lo nga.✡
10 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali bibahendeore Pele Miaga
ka. Ibugua ani bialu kago iname nde ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu
kamagonaga Pele Ngiagaore ka. Irane ogoninaga iname ibuhondo mini
dunu bia ho howa biabe timbuni erekuibibi biaabo halu kamagoni.✡
11 Ína wali agalihondo mana uruni, Bulene nga, lalu hongo howa
lamialu habe.
12 Wali agalime í hondowa, Í igiri emene ke, nalelo ína bi laregobi
mana beregobi gubalini holenebi mini mbiraore wu kegobi mini ga-
hengehe holenebi Keriso hameigini karume í de handalu tibi í kegobi
helo habe.✡
13 I ibuliya ketambu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago wali
agali hale helo daga lowa mana ogoni lawai halu lamigi bialu habe.
14 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearume mbiwia hayangibi
agali ala hene miniwi hearume ínaga haguaneni gi wiyangibi Ngode
Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua íhondo mugube ngiyago yu kego ha do wa
nahabe.✡
15 Wali agali bibahendeme mana bayale íha anda harago hendelo ína
mana uruni bu manda bialu hole íni hongoheore howa bialu habe.✡
16 Ínibi ína mana lawai haregobi bayuwa de hondo habe. Ani bialu
hariyagua íbi ína wali agali mana lamerego hale hararumebi pele
mulene yu holeberami.✡

5

Keriso hameiginihondo ogodagua holene nga lenego ogo

1 Agali wahe karuhondo talialu nalabe. Í abahondo larilidagua dege
lalu lo tiga bibe. Agali daliahe karuhondo í hamenehondo larilidagua
dege labe.✡
2 Wali wahe bedaruhondo í aiyahondo birilidagua dege bibe. Wandari
daliahe bedaruhondobi nde í mbalinihondo mitangi tigabi birilidagua
dege bialu habe.

✡ **4:7:** 1 Ti 1.4, 6.20, 2 Ti 2.16, 2.23, Hi 5.14 ✡ **4:8:** Iba 37.4, Md 6.33, Lm 8.28, Kl 2.23, 1 Ti 6.6 ✡ **4:9:** 1 Ti 1.15 ✡ **4:10:** Iba 36.6, 1 Ko 4.11-12, 1 Ti 2.3-4 ✡ **4:12:** 1 Ko 16.11, Ta 2.7, 2.15, 1 Pi 5.3 ✡ **4:14:** Ab 6.6, 8.17, 13.3, 19.6, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.6 ✡ **4:15:** 1 Ti 5.22 ✡ **4:16:** Ab 20.28, Lm 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, Ya 5.20 ✡ **5:1:** LBM 19.32

3 Wali dalo bedaru biamogo biaga mbirali nahe ibu hangu bereagua
biamogo bulene nga.
4 Wali dalo mendego ibunaga waneiginibi aguanebi kayagua tigua
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana mitangi bialu wali dalo ogoni biamogo bu-
lene nga. Irane ibugua ti ala emeneni biamogo biyago mitangi bialu
biamogo bulene nga. Mana ogonidagua bialu karume Ngode Datagali-
wabe mo turu haga ka.✡
5 Anigo wali dalo ibuni hanguore bedagome ibu Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini dunubia ho biruwa horombe mbiragabi ibuhondo bi
lalu, Ína i biamogo bia, laabo halu biraga.✡
6 Wali dalo tebonego ibu ibuninaga tinginini bulenego hangu hame
lalu mo tene haga bereagua ibunaga mini dininila kiroba homene beda.
7 Wali agali marume wali dalo bedaru mana ko birago hondowa mege
buligo ína wali dalo biarubi ibu damenebi tihondo bi ogodagua lamibe.
8 Mbiralime ibu damenebi hameiginibi de handalu biamogo
nabiyagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lo ngago pugualu Ngode
Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karubi ndo ibu koorene ko ka.✡
9 Wali dalorunaga mini bebani gilibu ngegoha wali dalo maru mali
pira waragaria (60) nape bedaru tinaga mini gili biatago nahabe. Wali
dalo ala agali mbira hangu penegobi
10 biamogo biaga wali abogo beda lenegobi berene. Ibu waneigini
bayuwa haru hagabi wali agali tara tara ibu andaga ibilo nenege hi-
nagabi Keriso hameigininaga wali agali genda yu karu biamogo biagabi
mana bayale tara tara biagabi berene. Wali dalo mana urunibi biaga
berene bedaru tinaga mini hangu gili biatago holene nga.✡
11-12 Anigo wali dalo daliahe bedaru tinaga mini gili nabibe. Irane
ogonaga larogo tigua agali maru polene hame lowa Kerisonaga biabe
bialu biruliya lalu bi lowiyago pugualu Keriso erembira mialu polebira.
13 Ani bialu tigua tinaga horo pongo bo wiyago mohole bialu wali agali
andaga ngaruha ge hai halu ko marubi bia tago halu bi diburibu loyu
ibaga bialu wali agali mini lowa ndelalu bi nalene ngago lama ibaga bu
haga.✡
14 Inahondo handabe manga ho karume ina mege bulene henge naw-
ilo ina hame ledogo ogo. Wali dalo wahe ndo daliahe bedarume agali
mende puwa waneigini taba hanalu tinaga andagani biabe bayuwa
bialu birulene nga laro.✡
15 Wali dalo marume hariga tigabi ngago wahalu dama Heyolabe
talima piaga beda.
16 Keriso hamewane mbira bedago ibu damene maru wali dalo be-
dayagua Keriso hameigini karu ti genda nahelo damene tinime biamogo
bulene nga. Ani bialu Keriso hameigini karume wali dalo tini hanguore
bedaru biamogo bibeheore wulebira.
17 Agali ala hene miniwi karume wali agali bayuwa haru howa mana
lamialubi lawai halubi biabe erekuibi uruni bialu howa ti yolo karulape
nolene nga.✡
18 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Widi gandulo
winigo lini hondo ibira ibira bilo nogo bulumaga geme hengedama pelo

---

✡ **5:4:** Md 15.4, Eb 6.1-2, 1 Ti 2.3 ✡ **5:5:** Lg 2.37, 18.1, 18.7, Ab 26.7, 1 Ko 7.32 ✡ **5:8:** Ais 58.7, Md 18.17, Ga 6.10, Ta 1.16 ✡ **5:10:** Hi 13.2 ✡ **5:13:** 2 Te 3.11 ✡ **5:14:** 1 Ko 7.9 ✡ **5:17:** 1 Ko 16.18

haru howa bulumaganaga ne hangane huba bulene nawi, lalu gilibu nga. Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo. Biabe biaga kagome biabe biradagua yolo nolene nga, lalu gilibu nga.✡

19 Mbirame lalu, Agali ala hene miniwi abogohanda ko mbira biya, layagua ogoni hale nahabe. Kirali tebiralimebi, Henene ko biyaria de handarima, layagua o karulape mo tiga bulene nga.✡

20 Ani mo tiga bialu keria henene biniyagua Keriso hameigini bibahende karu deni helowa ti hale halu gi helo ḯna agali ko biyago hongo howa talibe.✡

21 Ḯna Ngode Datagaliwabenaga denibi Keriso Yasunaga denibi dahuliyali loma bia henerunaga denibi howa ḯhondo bi hongo howa ogodagua laro. Ḯna bibelo bi maru o gilibu wia haroruni biai halu wali agali maru ḯ hame nalederuhondo ko bialu ḯ hame lederuhondo turubini bialu nabibe. Ani nabi bibahendehondo mana mbiraore hangu bialu habe.✡

22 Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga biabe bilo lowa loma bia helo haguaneni gi abale nawibe. Marume ko biyarunaga ḯha para holani ḯ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni bayale hole manda buwa habe.✡

23 Iba ibuni hangu nanabe. Ḯ tombeha warago baraligo manda buwa waini iba emene mbira naga bialu habe.

24 Agali marume ko birago panigiore biagago wali agali bibahendeme manda biai howa lo tiga bule abale laga. Agali marume ko birago mendealime manda nabi bu donge ho kago maniore bia tagi haga.

25 Ogonidagua dege marume bayale birago wali agali bibahendeme manda biai haga. Bayale binigo maru manda nabini ngarubi do ho haabo habe nahe holebira.

6

Garabaya biabe ale bia haga henerunaga te ogo

1 Agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabebi ibunaga bi mana iname lawai haramagobi mege nabilo garabaya biabe ale biahaga karume tinaga anduane mitangi bialu tigua bia laradagua bulene nga.✡

2 Garabaya biabe ale bia haga karu tinaga anduane Keriso hameigini mbira heagua ogoni ibu agali dege kagoni lowa ibunaga bi larago mo waholene nawi. Tigua tinaga anduane biamogo birago ibu Keriso hameigini tini gubalini ho kago manda buwa biabe bayuwaore bulene nga.✡

Kẹ hagane manabi homogo henene holenenagabi te ogo

Mana uruni lamia lawai ha bigi bialu habe.

3 Mbiralime ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga bi henene lenego hame nale howa Yasu mana iname yu tiga bu kamagoni ngadagua ndo mana tara lawai hayagua✡

4 agali ogoni ibu manda nabi howa mine halu lawai halu ka. Ibu mini nawi howa bi dewa la gimbu bialu lai lolenebi bi gungubi biaga. Ani bima pialu dimagoli mini wuwa wali agali karu talebu ki bidagobi agua biya bada lowa lahiragabi✡

✡ **5:18:** Man 25.4, Md 10.10, Lg 10.7, 1 Ko 9.9 ✡ **5:19:** Man 17.6, 19.15, 2 Ko 13.1 ✡ **5:20:** Man 13.11, Ga 2.11, 2.14, Eb 5.11, Ta 1.13 ✡ **5:21:** 1 Ti 6.13, 2 Ti 2.14, 4.1 ✡ **5:22:** Ab 6.6, 13.3, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Yo 11 ✡ **6:1:** Lm 2.24, Eb 6.5, Kl 3.22, Ta 2.5, 2.8-9, 1 Pi 2.18 ✡ **6:2:** Kl 4.1, 1 Ti 4.11, Pm 16 ✡ **6:3:** Ga 1.6-9, 2 Ti 1.13 ✡ **6:4:** 1 Ko 8.2, 1 Ti 1.4, 1.7, 2 Ti 2.23, Ta 3.9

5 lai laabo hagabi mana urunibi hangu mo anda haga. Agali ogonibi
biaga kago ibunaga mini ko howa mana henene ngaru yu wahai hene ka.
Tigua manda bialu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo ngagome ti
mo homogo holebira manda biaga.✡
6 Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga bu howa dimagoli nahe
ibuni wini ngagoore wu hayagua homogo heneneore holebira.✡
7 Ina a̱iyahanda ina taba hanayangi mbira agi yalu ibirimabe. Mbira
nayi ibirima ndobe. Dindini howa mbira agi yalu poleberamabe.✡
8 Mbira nayi poleberama. Aniyagua mbirale tinginini bulenebi tomo
nolenebi karulape ngamayagua nde karulape ogoni.✡
9 Anigo dindini dabudabu mo wia gimbu bule dimagoli ho karume ko
mo bia holenenaga mana ngagoria pialu haga. Puwa mini nawi ale howa
mo ko hole hame lolene gono ngagoha ti do wiaabo howa mo koore halu
habane nabulene holebira.✡
10 Muni gubalini holene ngagome ko tara tara bibahendenaga tene
nga. Wali agali marume muni gubalini hayagome Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraore ala wiyago wahaya. Ani biyagome tinaga
gubaliniha nogoba howa tandaga gibi naabo halu ka.✡

Haabobo holene hongo howa yu holene ngago ogo

11 Anigo í̱ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali kegoni howa mana urunibi
ngagoria wandialu habe. Ani bialu howa bulene ngaru uru. Mini tigabi
holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu bulenebi Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi hibu lolenebi
bayale helo gedaore holenebi mana urunibi bialu habe.✡
12 Wali agalime bolangua hole hongo howa gerai lagadagua í̱na
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome haabobo holene
yu kegoni yu howa bolangua hole hongo howa gerai labe. Í̱na wali
agali dewame hale helo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu
ko lalu lapani haringi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene ogoni
yu habelo ngule í̱ olayagoni.✡
13 Bibahendenaga holene miaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu deni
howabi Keriso Yasuhanda Pondiasa Pailatehondo lapani halu i̱ Keriso
kogoni lenego ibu deni howabi í̱na mbira bibelo í̱hondo hongo howa
larogo ogo.✡
14 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í̱hondo bibe layago mbira pugua nabi
latago nahebi bialu keore dege Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso hapani
holene Horo tagira ibilo ani bialu habe.✡
15 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Horo ogoni pongo bo winigo lola
haragola Keriso ibu hapani holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibu
turu holene tene howa wali agali bibahende haru hai haga ibuni hangu
ka. Dindini kini bibahende karunaga Handame Haga Kinibi dindini
anduane homogo bibahende karunaga Anduane Homogobi ibu dege
ka.✡
16 Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu kago ogoni ibu nahomaga ka.
Ibu wá holene teneore kago mbiralime ibu kagoha hapara habe nahe.

✡ **6:5:** 1 Ko 11.16, 2 Ti 3.8, 4.4, Ta 1.11, 1.14, 2 Pi 2.3 ✡ **6:6:** Iba 37.16, Min 15.16, Pb 4.11-12, 1 Ti 4.8, Hi 13.5 ✡ **6:7:** Yob 1.21, Iba 49.17, Min 27.24, Aga 5.15 ✡ **6:8:** Min 30.8, Hi 13.5 ✡ **6:9:** Min 23.4, 28.22, Md 13.22, 1 Ti 1.19, 3.7, Ya 5.1 ✡ **6:10:** Har 23.8, Man 16.19, Eb 5.5 ✡ **6:11:** 2 Ti 2.22 ✡ **6:12:** 1 Ko 9.25-26, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 4.7 ✡ **6:13:** Yo 5.21, 18.36-37, 19.11, 1 Ti 5.21, Mo 1.5 ✡ **6:14:** Pb 1.6, 1.10, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 ✡ **6:15:** Man 10.17, 1 Ti 1.11, 1.17, Mo 17.14, 19.16

Dindini karume Ngode Datagaliwabe de handabe nahe henego áyubi nde handabe nahe dege ka. Ibu mini mo yaraga habehebi ibu hongo haabo ka labehebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga nga. Aniore wiaabo helo laro.✡

Dindini dabudabu dewawi karuhondo bi lamulene nga lenego ogo

17 Dindini dabudabu dewawi karuhondo bi uru hongo howa lamibe. Mine nahe howa dindi dabudabu ereba haga ngaruha mini dunubia nahe Ngode Datagaliwabeha dege mini dunubia ho holene nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbuni nabi howa ina turu holoma̱ya bibahende bayale ngiai haga ka.✡

18 Dindi dabudabu dewawi biaruhondo bi hongo howa ogodagua lamibe, Biabe bayale dewa bulenebi biamogo bulenebi dabudabu ngamiru habua nabi tale bialu mulenebi mana uruninaga bulene ngadagua bialu halimu, lalu lamibe.✡

19 Tigua ogonidagua biragome tininaga mani holene mo tiga bu wulebira. Ani buwa holene heneneore ngago yu holebira.✡

Ína biabe berego bayuwa de hondo habe lenego ogo

20 Timodi-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe ína bibelo íhondo ngiyago bayuwa de hondowa bialu habe. Wali agali marume bi galone nawini bi anda halu, Ina mana manda biai kama, lalu kagoria nahe í wandialu habe.✡

21 Ti marume lalu, Ina mana manda timbuni bu kama, lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene mo ba tara haya.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha haabo helo hamelo ko.✡

✡ **6:16:** Har 33.20, Yo 6.46, Pb 4.20, Yu 25 ✡ **6:17:** Iba 62.10, Mg 10.24, Lg 12.20-21, 1 Te 1.9 ✡ **6:18:** Lm 12.13, Ga 6.6, Ta 3.8, Hi 13.16, Ya 2.5 ✡ **6:19:** Md 6.19-20 ✡ **6:20:** 1 Ti 4.6-7, 2 Ti 1.14, 2.14, Ta 1.9, Mo 3.3 ✡ **6:21:** 1 Ti 1.16, 1.19, 2 Ti 2.18

2 Timodi
Polohanda Timodihondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Timodihondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia henedagoni Timodi ibu igiri daliahe howa bayale bialu holene mana manda bilo gilibu wia hene.

Bi haguane duniniore lenego, Ema nabi howa hibu lalu bialu holene nga, lalu lamini. Polohanda Timodihondo lalu, Tandaga nolene wiragolabi marume ḭhondo handabe manga haragolabi ogonidagua biragola Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu harigoni hongo ho howa Yasu Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Habo Nalolene Bi Bamba lowini ngagobi uruni yu dunu bia ho howa loyogo lama ibaga bialu haabo habe, lalu lamini.

Polohanda Timodihondo lalu, Wali agalime mini nawi lulu ale howa lai lalu karuni hale howa minime mo pe hararu koorene ko haga ngago ti kagoria nahe ḭ habagi howa haluni habe, lalu bi hongo howa lawia hene.

Polohanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ḭna mana lawai haruligobi biabe bialu haruligobi haabo holene mo tene haruligobi mini mbiraore wu kogobi ema nabi haabo haruligobi maruhondo gubalini haruligobi ko ngagola hibu lalu haruligobi marume ḭhondo ko biragola tandaga naruligobi uruni bibahende ḭ manda biai kegoni, lalu Timodi mo mitangi bia halu howa, Ḭna ogonidagua bialu holene nga, lalu lamini.

Bu̱lu̱ baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2
Polohanda bi ala lenego *1.3-2.13*
Ka̱i lenegobi ogodagua bialu habe lenegobi *2.14-4.5*
Mana ko bayalela dabolenebi mamage ho holenebi *4.6-18*
Polo ibu biabe bialu henegoha ibuhondo binigo *4.19-22*
Lamaro bialu lenego

1 Ḭ Polo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga hame leagome Keriso Yasunaga abosolo kogoni. Iname Keriso Yasuha howa holene gahenge yu holoma̱ya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala ngulebero lowinigo holene ogoni ibugua, Ḭna lamule pu, laya.✡
2 Timodi ḭ iginiore-o beba ogo ḭhondo gilibu wia haro. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasubi libugua biamogo bia holenebi dara holenebi mo palia holenebi ḭhondo ngilo hamelo ko.✡

Bi Mana Debene mitangi bialu taga holene nawigo ogo

3 Ḭna Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ka̱i laro. Ḭnaga mamalime miniha ko do nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bialu henedagua ḭnabi ani bialu ko. Horombe mbiragabi ta nabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa ḭ mitangi biaabo halu ibuhondo ka̱i laruli.✡
4 Ḭnaga de iba ibiyago mitangi bialu turu holene ḭha to̱lai helo ḭ lone de hondoa ho ko.

✡ **1:1:** Eb 1.1 ✡ **1:2:** Ab 16.1, 1 Ti 1.2 ✡ **1:3:** Ab 22.3, 23.1, Lm 1.8-9, Pb 3.5, 1 Te 1.2, 3.10

5 Ína Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigoni heneneore
wu haabo kego ina manda bu kogoni. Í aguane Loisi í aiya Yunisila
libugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore winidagua ínabi ani
dege wu ke manda bu ko.✡
6 Irane ogonigo inaga gi ínaga haguaneni wirugola Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda mugube ngiyago anda helo ira hungu biagadagua mo hungu
biahole mitangi bialu habe.✡
7 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo ibu Dinini ngiyago ibugua ina
yurigihe holomaya helaga ndo ka. Ibu Dinini ogoni ibugua hongo
holenebi gubalini holenebi mini haru holenebi inaha tolai helo ngiaga
ka.✡
8 Ogonigo inanaga Anduane Homogonaga mana walia hole ína taga
nahe habe. I Anduane Homogonaga garabaya agali kogo mitangi bialu í
taga nahe habe. Taga nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongo ho-
lene ngiradagua Bi Mana Debene lamulenenaga tandaga nolene ngagobi
nalu habe.✡
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngialu ibunaga wali agali
holomaya ibugua ina olene. Ani binigo irane iname bayale birimag-
onaga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga hame lolenemebi biamogo
bia holenemebi ani bini. Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi wa
nabi howa Keriso Yasuha howa ibunaga biamogo bia holene ogoni ngule
lowini.✡
10 Mani inanaga Pele Ngiaga Keriso Yasu ibuni hapani hayangi
howa ibugua biamogo bia holene ogoni inahondo walia hene. Keriso
ibugua homolenenaga hongo tongolo wahowa bi mana debeneha howa
haabobo holene walia hene.✡
11 I Bi Mana Debene lamulene abosolobi lawai hagabi holiya Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda dabo helene kogoni.✡
12 Anigo i tandaga nalu kogo irane ogoninaga nalu ko. Ani bidogo taga
nahe mini bilinahe howa ina ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirugo wu howa
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Horo Mbira pongo bo wini ngago lola helo
ibugua mbirale iha wia do hayago bayale wiaabo helo hondo holebirago
yu tiga bidogoni.✡
13 Ina íhondo bi mana tigatiga lawai harudagua biaabo hole hongo
howa yu habe. Ani yu howa Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa mini
mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi inanaga ngago ogoniha howa
haabo habe.✡
14 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini inaha kago ibunaga hongome íhondo
mbirale bayale ngiyaru yu habe.✡
15 Pigelasa Hemoyanesila Esiali howa libu heba wali agali ogoniha
hearu bibahendeme i wahalu piai hayago í manda bu kegoni.
16 Onesiborasa ibugua i mo turu haabo hayago ibubi ibu damenerubi ti
Anduane Homogohanda dara howa biamogo bilo hamelo ko. I garabaya
hewaria ibugua taga nahe howa✡
17 Lomo tanoni anda ibalu ibugua i handa walia hole lowa hai biaabo
haya.

✡ **1:5:** Ab 16.1, 1 Ti 1.5, 4.6 ✡ **1:6:** 1 Te 5.19, 1 Ti 4.14 ✡ **1:7:** Lg 24.49, Ab 1.8, Lm 8.15 ✡ **1:8:** Lm 1.16, Pb 1.7, Kl 1.24, 1 Ti 2.6 ✡ **1:9:** Lm 8.28, Eb 1.4, 2.8-9, 1 Te 4.7, Ta 3.5, Hi 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20 ✡ **1:10:** 1 Ko 15.54-57, Kl 1.26, Hi 2.14, 1 Pi 1.20 ✡ **1:11:** 1 Ti 2.7 ✡ **1:12:** Eb 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 4.19 ✡ **1:13:** 1 Ti 1.10, 4.6, 6.3, 2 Ti 2.2, 3.14, Ta 1.9, 2.1, Hi 10.23 ✡ **1:14:** Lm 8.11, 1 Ti 6.20 ✡ **1:16:** 2 Ti 4.16, 4.19

18 Horo Mbira pongo bo wini ngago lola harangi Anduane Homogo-
handa ibuhondo dara howa biamogo bulene milo hamelo ko. Ebesa
tanoni hewaria ibugua i̱ biamogo biaabo hayago í̱ manda bu kegoni.✡

2

Keriso Yasunaga ami agali mini bilinahe habe lenego ogo

1 I̱ igini-o biamogo bia holene ina Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa
kamarunaga ngago í̱ nde ogoniha hongo ho habe.
2 Wali agali dewa hale ho helowa i̱na bi lawai haga biruruni í̱ hale
harigonigo í̱na bi o larugoniore agali mini bilinahe lawai haga mugube
yu karuhondo lamigi bialu habe. Mani nde tigua maruhondo lamilo
manda buwa lamibe.
3 Anigo erekuibi mangabiru ngangi wahalu pu nabi howa hibu lalu
Keriso Yasunaga ami agali mini bilinahe howa biabe bialu habe.✡
4 Ani howa ami agalime biabe bialu howa tinaga haru haga kago mo
turu hole hame lowa tigua biabe tara mende nabiaga.✡
5 Mbiralime gerai lagago gerai langane mana lo ngadagua biai na-
hayagua ibu bolangua halu yolo miaganedagua namulebira.✡
6 Mbiralime tomo hangagago erekui biabe biragome tomo hini ngago
ibuninaga wiagane.✡
7 I̱na bi o laroru mitangi bibe. Ani mitangi bialu kegola Anduane
Homogo ibugua í̱hondo mo manda bia holebira.
8 Yasu Keriso homalu lone heyu hayagobi ibu Debidi aguanene
hayagobi Bi Mana Debene ogoninaga lawai haruligoni mitangi bialu
habe.✡
9 I̱na Bi Mana Debene ogoni lamialu haruligonaga agali marume i̱ mo
tandaga halu ka. Agali ko biaga karu garabaya dariba hagadagua tigua
i̱ dariba ho ka. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana dege dariba
nahene.✡
10 Irane ogonigo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabayaru mi-
tangi bialu pele ngulenebi bayale taraore haabo holenebi Keriso Yasuha
ngago tigua yu helo i̱na hibu lalu ema nabi howa tandaga na halu ko.✡
11 Bi heneneore lagane ngago ogo✡
Ina ibu heba homarimayagua nde
inabi ibu heba dege haabo holeberama.
12 Ina hibu lalu ema nabi haabo harimayagua✡
inabi haru haga howa ibu heba haru holeberama.
Iname ibu erembira mialu ina ibu aria ndo kama larimayagua
ibugua nde ina erembira ngialu, Tí i̱naga ndo kami, lolebira.
13 Iname mini bilinaho naharimayagua
ibu mini bilinahe dege haabo kagome
ibuni mo hondo habe nahe ka.
lagane ngago gilibu nga.✡

Biabe biaga henene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu kago ogo

14 I̱na bi ogo wali agali mo mitangi bia haabo halu tigua bi tara
tara nahabane ngarunaga bi mo anda howa gungu buligo í̱na Ngode

---

✡ **1:18:** Yu 21 ✡ **2:3:** 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.8, 4.5 ✡ **2:4:** 1 Ko 9.25 ✡ **2:5:** 1 Ko 9.25-26, 2 Ti 4.8 ✡ **2:6:** 1 Ko 9.7, 9.10 ✡ **2:8:** Lm 1.3, 2.16, 1 Ko 15.1, 15.4, 15.20 ✡ **2:9:** Ab 9.16, 28.31, Eb 3.1, 3.13, Pb 1.7, 1.12-14, Kl 4.3, 4.18 ✡ **2:10:** 2 Ko 1.6, Eb 3.13, Kl 1.24 ✡ **2:11:** Lm 6.5, 6.8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Ti 1.15 ✡ **2:12:** Md 10.33, Lg 12.9, Lm 8.17, 1 Pi 4.13 ✡ **2:13:** Dag 23.19, Lm 3.3-4, Ta 1.2

Datagaliwabe deni howa tihondo, De hondo halimu, lalu lamibe. Bi
ogoni aleme wali agali hale hararu mo bayale nahaga mo ko hagane
nga.✡
15 Ína Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana henene ngadagua tigati-
gaore lawai hole ibunaga deni howa taga nahe habe. Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda íhondo turu howa, Bayuwaore bialu hari, lelo ani bialu
habe.✡
16 Ani howa bi nagalone lalu kagoria í nahe wandialu habagi habe.
Bi urunibi laragome wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu
pelonaga mo manga haga.✡
17 Mana ogoni aleme dere bidadagua bialu mo timbu howa wali agali
mo ko hagane. Agali kira Haimeneasa Piledasa lalibugua mana ogonibi
lawai haga ka.✡
18 Libu hariga tigabi ngago wahalu ina homalu heyu holeberamago-
naga libugua lalu, Ina abale heyu harimagoni, laga ka. Ani larago hale
howa wali agali marume mini mbiraore ala wiyago wahowa mini tara
mende wiaribia halu ka.
19 Anigo ina mini mbiraore wulene tene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
anda gene ale helenego ema nabibehe haabo kagoni. Ogoriani bi
kira gilibu wini ngago mbira ogo, Anduane Homogohanda wali agali
ibuninaga karu manda biai ho ka. Bi mendegome lalu, Mbiralime i
Anduane Homogonaga ko, layagua ogoni ibu ko ngaruhondo erembira
mialu wahalu polene nga, lalu gilibu nga.✡

20 Anda timbuniha ndisi tara tara dewa wiaganego maru ngolo
silibamebi wabini wiaga. Maru nde irame wabini wialu maru nde dindi
dongomame wabini wialu biaga. Ndisi maru biabe tara bulenaga dabo
bagi ho ngelaga maru horo bibahendengi bulenaga wiaga.✡
21 Mbiralime mana ko bibahende ngaru uruni wahai hayagua ibu
ndisi bayale dabo bagi ho wiaganedagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
loma bia ho holebira. Ibugua ibunaga Anduane biamogo bia halu biabe
bayale bibahende bule holebira.✡
22 Igiri daliahe karume tinaga bu miniha dimagoli hagadagua nahe
í habagi howa agali bu miniha gahengeme Anduane Homogohanda
ti biamogo bilo olaga karu baba howa mana tigabibi mini mbiraore
wulenebi gubalini holenebi mo palia holenebi tai bialu habe.✡
23 Wali agali marume mini nawi howa irane nawini bi anda halu
kagoria nape ti gungu bulebirago manda buwa ti heba nahe wandialu
habe.✡
24 Ani howa Anduane Homogonaga biabe biaga karume gungu bulene
nawiore. Tigua wali agali bibahende ta nabi karuhondo biamogo
biagabi lawai haga mini bayalewibi kebabi nahe howa holene nga.✡
25 Tigua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana mo wahaga karu
ti bayale helonaga hendore howa mo tiga bia holene nga. Ani biyagua
mani tigua mana henene ngago manda bilobi mini beregedelobi Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda henge mulebira.✡

✡ **2:14:** 1 Ti 1.4, 5.21, 6.4, Ta 3.9 ✡ **2:15:** 1 Ti 4.6, Ta 2.7-8 ✡ **2:16:** 1 Ti 4.7, 6.20, Ta 1.14 ✡ **2:17:** 1 Ti 1.20 ✡ **2:19:** Dag 16.5, 16.26, Ais 52.11, Nah 1.7, Yo 10.14, 10.27, Lm 8.35, 1 Ko 8.3, 1 Yo 2.19 ✡ **2:20:** Lm 9.21, 1 Ko 3.12, 1 Ti 3.15 ✡ **2:21:** 2 Ti 3.17, Ta 3.1 ✡ **2:22:** Ab 9.14, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Ti 1.5, 6.11 ✡ **2:23:** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.16, Ta 3.9 ✡ **2:24:** 1 Ti 3.2-3, Ta 1.7-9, 3.2 ✡ **2:25:** Ga 6.1, 1 Ti 2.4, 6.11, Ta 1.1, 1 Pi 3.15

26 Tigua mini wia dai bialu ala dama Heyolabeme hame layadagua
bilo gono wedagoha ti mininigo mani gono ogoniha howa do gundu lalu
ibida polebira.

3

Hamaro bulene horo kaware harangi ko holene timbuni wulebirago ogo

1 Bi mbira ogo manda bibe. Hamaro bulene horo kaware harangi ko
holene timbuni wulebira.✡
2 Wali agalirume tini hangu mitangi bulenebi muni dimagoli holenebi
mine holenebi mege bulenebi bi koorene ko nakarulapeore lolenebi aba
a̱iyalanaga bi mo waholenebi ka̱i nalolenebi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe
mitangi nabi holenebi wulebira.✡
3 Wali agalihondo gubalini naholenebi dara naholenebi gurulenebi bo
waholenebi keba timbuni holenebi bayale bulenela waitigi ho halu ani
bulene wulebira.✡
4 Tigua tinaga damene waitigi karuhondo ndelo mulenebi mini nawi
howa abale bulenebi, I̱ni mini timbuniorewi ko, lo mitangi bulenebi
Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahe tingininaga mana ngago dege mo
tene holebira.✡
5 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana ngaru tingini degeme bialu
ibunaga hongo holene henene ngago manda nabi holebira. Timodi-o
wali agali urunibi karu heba mandagi nahabe.✡
6 Agali urunibi marume wali mini nawi ale bedaru andaga anda
puwa wali uruninaga mini mo dariba haga. Wali urunime ko dewa ala
biyagonaga genda howa lone dimagoli dege halu biraga.✡
7 Tigua mana lo manda bua howa mana henene yu tiga nabibehe beda.
8 Bamba Yanese Yambereselame Mosesehondo handabe manga halu
henedagua wali agali urunibime mana henene ngago manga howa
wahaga ka. Tigua minime tigatiga mitangi nabiaga howa Ngode Data-
galiwabe mana yu tiga nabibehe ka.✡
9 Urunime ani bima puabo naholebira. Bamba heneyarume Yanese
Yamberesela libu lulu ale nakarulape heago handa walia henedagua
wali agali áyu karume uruni ti ogonibi dege kane handa walia holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana hongo howa yu holene ngago ogo

10 Anigo í ogonibi ndo harili. I̱na mana lawai haruligobi biabe bialu
haruligobi holene mo tene haruligobi í̱na ogonidagua bialu i̱ talima
ibalu kegoni. I̱na Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kogobi
ema nabi haabo haruligobi gubalini ho haruligobi hibu lalu haruligobi✡
11 marume i̱hondo kagua biraligobi i̱ tandaga naruligobi í̱ manda bu
ke. Andiogo tanobi Aigoniama tanobi Lisidara tanobi uruniha hewaria
i̱hondo bibahende biyagonaga tandaga timbuni naabo halu harugo
uruni bibahende í̱ manda biai kegoni. Anigo bibahende biyarunaga
tandaga nalu hewago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda i̱ pele ngialu
haru piya.✡

✡ **3:1:** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.3, 2 Pi 3.3, 1 Yo 2.18 ✡ **3:2:** Lm 1.29-31, 1 Ti 1.20, 6.4, 2 Pi 2.3, 2.12 ✡ **3:3:** Ta 2.3, 2 Pi 3.3 ✡ **3:4:** Pb 3.19, 2 Pi 2.13, Yu 4, 19 ✡ **3:5:** Md 7.15, 7.21, Lm 2.19-20, 2 Te 3.6, 1 Ti 5.8, 6.5, Ta 1.16 ✡ **3:6:** Md 23.14, Ta 1.11 ✡ **3:8:** Har 7.11, Lm 1.28, 2 Ko 13.5, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 2.25 ✡ **3:10:** Pb 2.22, 1 Ti 4.6 ✡ **3:11:** Iba 34.19, Ab 13.14-52, 14.1-20, 2 Ko 1.10

12 Wali agalime Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa Ngode Datagali-
wabe mo tene holene nga manda biragola maru karume ti mo tandaga
holebira.✡
13 Wali agali mana ko biagarubi bayaore tingi hagarubi ti ko howa
hama pialu koorene ko holebira. Tigua wali agali mo hondo halu kagola
dama Heyolabeme tinibi mo hondo halu holebira.✡
14 Í nde mana henene lo manda bialu harigo yu tiga bu kegonigo hongo
howa yu haabo habe. Íhondo mana lawai hayaru urumelo íni manda bu
kegoni.✡
15 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago í igiri emeneni howa lo
manda biaabo halu harigo kegoni. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi
lo ngagome mini gigabi mo wia halu Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore
wuleneme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele ngiaganego íni manda bu
kegoni.✡
16 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi bibahende lo ngaru agalime gili
bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo manda bia hene. Ibunaga mbuga
ogoni bi lo ngarume mana henene lawai holebi mana yole ngago mo
tiga bulebi mana nakarulape ngago mo waholebi hariga tigabini holene
mana lamulenebi ngagoni.✡
17 Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga kamaru bi mana
ogonidagua lo ngagome mo karulapeore helaragola biabe bayale tara
tara bulene mugube yu howa bayuwa bialu holeberama.✡

4

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene lawai holene ngago ogo

1 Keriso Yasu ibugua dabaga howa wali agali áyu karubi homenerubi
heba godi lolebira. Ibugua dai bialu Handame Haga Kini howa wali agali
bibahende haru holebirago mitangi bibe. Ngode Datagaliwabebi Keriso
Yasubi libu deni howa ina íhondo bi ogoni hongo howa laro.✡
2 Mana ogoni lamialu howa horo bibahendengi lamiaabo habe. Wali
agalime hale hoa hayaguabi nahayaguabi ta nabi harugo lowa ti hale hai
helo lamiaabo habe. Ína ani lamialu howa mo tiga bialu talialubi mini
elahe helo mo hongo halubi lolene ngadagua ema nabi howa hibu lalu
lawai habe.✡
3 Awe wali agali marume bi mana henene hale habe manga howa
tini hame ledadagua bulebira. Tigua bi mana tara nakarulape hale hoa
howa bi mana ogoninaga lawai haga karu heba mandagi mo ngoai ho
holebira.✡
4 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana henene ngago hale habe manga
howa erembira mialu mamalinaga bi te tara tara nagalone ngaru hale
hoa holebira.✡
5 Anigo ína horo bibahendengi mini haru haabo halu tandaga nolene
ngayagua hibu lalu nalu habe. Bi Mana Debene lamiaga kego Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga howa biabe bibahende bulene ngaru
bayuwa bialu biai habe.✡

Polonaga biabe bumaro bulene winigo ogo

✡ **3:12:** Md 16.24, Yo 15.20, 17.14, Ab 14.22, 1 Te 3.3 ✡ **3:13:** 2 Te 2.11, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 2.16 ✡ **3:14:** 1 Ti 1.13, 1 Ti 2.2 ✡ **3:15:** Yo 5.39, 1 Pi 1.20-21 ✡ **3:16:** Lm 15.4, 2 Ti 2.21, 2 Pi 1.20-21 ✡ **3:17:** 1 Ti 6.11, 2 Ti 2.21 ✡ **4:1:** Ab 10.42, Lm 14.9-10, 1 Ti 5.21, 6.13 ✡ **4:2:** Ab 20.20, 20.31, 1 Ti 4.13, 5.20, Ta 1.13, 2.15 ✡ **4:3:** 1 Ti 1.10, 4.1, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.1, 3.6 ✡ **4:4:** 1 Ti 1.4, 4.7, Ta 1.14 ✡ **4:5:** Ab 21.8, Eb 4.11, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.3

6 I̱ nde i̱ni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bialu bo mulene pongo bo
winigo áyu ngagoni. I̱ dindini holene hamaro bule ko.✡
7 I̱na hongo howa gerai lalu henego ai i̱ pole winigoria pu maro biru.
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene wa nahe wiaabo
kogoni.✡
8 Anduane Homogo ibu Dabaga tigabi kago ibugua Horo Mbira pongo
bo winingi i̱na bolangua harugonaga yolo wu kago i̱hondo ngulebira.
Yolo ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱hondo, Í̱ mini tigabiwi kego,
lolene wulebira. I̱ hanguhondo ndo wali agali Anduane Homogo dai bilo
hame lowa hondo karu tihondobi tinaga ngago mulebira.✡

Bi galone maru Timodihondo lamaro bialu lenego ogo

9 I̱ kogoria abaleore ibule manda bibe.✡
10 Demasa ibugua dindini holene mbirale ngaru gubalini howa i̱
wahalu ibu Tesalonaiga piya. Keresenese ibu Galesia piya. Taidasa ibu
Dalamesia piya.✡
11 Lugu dege iya kaba. Maga ibu biabe biamogo bibehe kago í̱na ibu
damu pialu libu haru ibalibu.✡
12 I̱na Tiyigasa ibu Ebesa pelo ibuhondo pu laru.✡
13 I̱ ibalu howa i̱naga aga luni Toroasani howa Kabasanaga andagani
ngelarugo mo yalu mbuga ngelarugobi yalu ibabe. Mbuga maru nogo
dongoneme wabinigo ngaru galone timbuniorego embeda holeni mo
yabe.✡
14 Aleganda ibu ege to̱le̱ mini gabame mbirale tara tara wabiaga
biago ibugua i̱hondo handabe manga timbuniore haya. Ani biyagonaga
Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo pani karulape mulebira.✡
15 Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lameramaligonaga
ibugua keba timbuni howa ina bo wahole manda bu kago í̱ nde de
hondowa habe.
16 Godi halu mbira larimangi i̱na ladai birugola agali mbira i̱hayagi
nahe bibahende wahalu piai haya. Tigua nakarulape ogoni biyago
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mitangi nabilo hame ledo.✡
17 Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ wahalu pu nabi i̱la haabo howa mo
hongo hayagola Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearu ti hale helo i̱na Ngode
Datagaliwabe bi mana lamiai harugoni. Tigua i̱ bo homelole biyaria
Anduane Homogohanda i̱ yamiya.✡
18 Anduane Homogohanda i̱ ko bibahende ngagoria kogola i̱ yamiaabo
howa dahuliya andaga ibuni Handame Ho Kagoria i̱ haru polebira.
Ibunaga mini mo yaraga holene wiaaboboore bilo hamelo ko. Aniore
bilo laro.✡
19 Pirisila Aguilabi Onesiborasa ibu damenerubi i̱na ti bibahende
mitangi biaabo halu ko, layiya lalu lamibe.✡
20 Erasadasa ibu Korindini hondo haya. Torobimasa ibu warago
bayagola Miledasani ngelalu piru.✡

✡ **4:6:** Pb 1.23, 2.17, 2 Pi 1.14 ✡ **4:7:** 1 Ko 9.24-25, Pb 3.14, 1 Ti 6.12, Hi 12.1 ✡ **4:8:** 1 Ko 9.24-25, 2 Ti 1.12, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 5.4, Mo 2.10 ✡ **4:9:** 2 Ti 1.4 ✡ **4:10:** 2 Ko 8.23, Ga 2.3, Kl 4.14, Pm 24, Ta 1.4, 1 Yo 2.15 ✡ **4:11:** Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kl 4.10, 4.14, Pm 24 ✡ **4:12:** Ab 20.4, Eb 6.21-22, Kl 4.7-8 ✡ **4:13:** Ab 20.6 ✡ **4:14:** Iba 28.4, 62.12, Min 24.12, Ab 19.33, Lm 2.6, 1 Ti 1.20, Mo 18.6 ✡ **4:16:** Ab 7.60, 2 Ti 1.15 ✡ **4:17:** Iba 22.21, Dan 6.22, Ab 23.11, 27.23, 2 Pi 2.9 ✡ **4:18:** Iba 121.7, Lm 11.36, Ga 1.5, Hi 13.21 ✡ **4:19:** Ab 18.2, 2 Ti 1.16-17 ✡ **4:20:** Ab 19.22, 20.4, 21.29, Lm 16.23

21 Ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu naibidaore i̱ kogoria
abale ibulene ngago ibabe. Yubulasabi Pudenesebi Lainasabi Kolodi-
abi Keriso hameigini bibahendemebi, Tí mitangi ho kama, layiya lalu
lamibe.
22 Anduane Homogo ibu i̱naga dinini heba halu Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

Taidasa
Polohanda Taidasahondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Taidasa ibu Yu agali ndo hene. Ibugua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu howa Polola Bi Mana Debene lawai hama ibaga bialu hene. Kiridi dindiha tano bibahendeni Keriso hameigini hearu hondo helo Polohanda Taidasahondo, Í hondo habe, lalu helalu pene. Puwa mani Polohanda Taidasa biamogo bialu beba ogo gilibu wia hene.

Polohanda beba gili binidagoni irane tebira wiago hondowa mo walia halu gili bini.

Mbira
Keriso hameigini karu haru helo mbirali dabo helalu howa mana ogobi biagane holene nga manda buwa helabe, lalu gili bini.

Mende
Wali agalibi wandari igiribi garabaya biabe ale bia haga karubi urunihondo agua bialu habe ogodagua lalu habe lalu lawai habe, lalu gili bini.

Tebone
Keriso hameigini karume ogonidagua bialu holenebi mini mo palia hagane yu holenebi nenegene hinulenebi lowa marume handabe manga halu lai lalu karuhondo bi wai nabilimu lalubi Keriso hameigini karu mo tale bu baga nabilimu lalubi bayuwa hondo holene nga, lalu lamaro bialu gili bini.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-4
Gili binigonaga irane *1.5-16*
Keriso hameigini karu hondo hagane helo dabo helolenego *2.1-15*
Keriso hameigini karume biabe tara tara bulenego *3.1-11*
Keriso hameiginime bayale bulene mugubelo hondo holenego *3.12-15*
Lamaro bialu lenego

Polohanda Taidasahondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene

1 I Polo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahagabi Yasu Kerisonaga abosolobi kogoni. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabayaru ti ibuhondo mini bilina ho haabo helobi bi mana henene yu tiga biai helobi ina ti biamogo buliya ibugua i dabo helaya.

2 Haabo holene yule mini dunubia ho holene tene mana henene ngagoria nga. Haabo holene ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini bilinahe howa bibahende nawabi heangi, Ngulebero, lalu heneneore lowini.✡

3 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mbiru pongo bo winigo lola hayagola holene ogoni ibunaga bi mana langialu inahondo mo pani haya. Inanaga Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi mana ina wali agalihondo lamuliyanaga biabe ogoni ihondo ngiya.✡

✡ **1:2:** Lm 16.25, Kl 1.27, 2 Ti 1.1, 1.9, 1 Pi 1.20 ✡ **1:3:** Eb 1.9-10, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 1.1, 1.11, 2.3, 2 Ti 1.10, Ta 2.10, 3.4

4 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harabaligo manda
buwa Taidasa-o i igini henene kego ihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.✡
Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Pele Ngiaga Keriso Yasubi libugua íhondo
biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.

Kiridini howa Taidasanaga biabe bulene winigo ogo

5 Biabe biai nahe bulene maru wiago biai habelo ina í Kiridi dindini
habe lalu piru. Ína bialu habe larugo ogo. Tano bibahendeha Keriso
hameigini karu haru helo agali ala hene miniwi karu mbira mbira dabo
helabe, laru.
6 Agali ala hene miniwi uruni ti kagua nabiagamebi one mbira hangu
beremebi tinaga waneiginime Keriso mana yu tiga biaga howa kagua
nabi aba aiyalanaga bi larago hale hagamebi agali ogonibigo helolene
nga, laru.✡✡
7 Agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali haru holebirago mana tiga
tiga biagago hangume haru helo dabo helabe. Ti mine nahagabi abale
keba nahagabi lulu yule waini iba timbuni nanagabi gungu nabiagabi
muni dibaudu nahagabi helolene nga.✡
8 Tigua wali agali nenege hinagabi bayale bibahende ngago bu-
lene hame lagabi mini haru hagabi mini tigabiwibi Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo tini loma bia henebi tinginime hame lagaru bibahende haru
hai hagamebi holene nga.
9 Tigua bi mana heneneore lameramaligoni hangu hongo howa yu ho-
lene nga. Ogonibi howa tigua bi mana henene bayuwa lawai haragome
wali agalinaga mini mo hongo halubi maru bi mana hame nalaga karu
ti nakarulape harimadane hendelo walia halubi holebira.✡

Kiridi dindini kẹ haga agali dewa ka, lenego ogo

10 Agali dewa mana henenego yu tiga nabiaga howa tigua bi nahabane
ale la gimbu bialu wali agali mo hondo halu ka. Ogoni Yuali dongone
podo mabu biaga karume ani biaga ka.✡
11 Tigua muni dimagoli howa mana ko nakarulape ngaru hangu lawai
halu damene dewa bu karu mo gura hangu hangu helo mini burugula
halu ka. Agali urunibime bi larago nalalimu lolene nga.✡
12 Bamba Kiridiali mbira tininaga mana latagi halu mbiwia haga
henegome lalu, Kiridiali kẹ hagabi nogo gabua ale ko hagabi tomo
timbuni nagimbu buwa biabe manga hagabi ka, lene.
13 Ibugua bi ogoni lenego heneneore lene. Irane ogonigo ti Ngode
Datagaliwabe mana hangu yu tiga biaabo helo ína ti hongo howa talialu
lamibe.✡
14 Yualinaga mamali tebi agali degeme mana wabu wini ngarubi ti
wahai helo ani talibe. Agali urunime mana henene ngaru hame nale
wahai halu mana nakarulape ogoni lawai hagane tene ti ka.✡
15 Mini tigabiwi karume mbirale bibahende ngago tigabi dege mitangi
biaga ka. Anigo Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi karume bibahende
ngago ko dege mitangi biaga ka. Tinaga minibi mandabi ko hai hene ka.✡

✡ **1:4:** Lm 1.7, 2 Ko 8.23, Ga 2.3, 2 Ti 1.2, 4.10 ✡ **1:6:** 2 Ti 2.24-26 ✡ **1:6:** 1 Ti 3.2-7 ✡ **1:7:** LBM 10.9, 1 Ko 4.1, Eb 5.18, 1 Pi 5.2 ✡ **1:9:** 1 Ti 1.10, 1.15, 2 Ti 1.13, 2.15, 4.3, Ta 2.1 ✡ **1:10:** 1 Ti 1.6, 4.7 ✡ **1:11:** Md 23.14, Yo 10.12, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 3.6, 1 Pi 5.2 ✡ **1:13:** 2 Ti 4.2, Ta 2.2 ✡ **1:14:** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 4.4 ✡ **1:15:** Md 15.11, Lg 11.39-41, Lm 14.14, 14.20, 14.23, 1 Ko 6.12

16 Tigua bi degeme lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mana manda biaihe
kama, lagago tigua mana bia tagi haragome, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana manda nabi kama, lalu walia haga. Tigua wali agalihondo
handabe manga hagabi mana tigabi bibahende ngaru wahagabi ogonibi
howa ti bayale mbira nabibehe holebira.✡

2

Wali agali wahe howa bulene nga lenego ogo

1 Í̱na Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana henene lowini ngago bayuwa lawai
halu habe.✡
2 Agali waheruhondo ogodagua lawai habe. Bayuwa mitangi bialubi
mini wialubi mini haru halubi Yasuhondo mini mbiraore henene
wiaabo ha gubalini ha hibu laabo halubi ani bialu holene nga, lalu lamigi
bialu habe.
3 Wali waheruhondobi nde bi ogodagua lalu lawai habe. Diburibu
lalu nalagabi waini ibame mini mo dariba nahelobi Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda hame ledadagua bialu birulene nga. Tigua mana bayale
biawai halu✡
4 wali daliaherume tinaga agalinibi waneiginibi gubalini holene nga.
5 Ti mini haru helobi mini gahenge wilobi andaga bayuwa hondo
berelobi agalinime bi larago mo wa nahelobi ani bigi bilo lawai holene
nga. Ani bialu bedayagua maru karume, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana ko
nakarulapeda, lolene henge nawulebira.✡

Agali daliaherume bulene nga lenego ogo

6 Agali daliaheruhondo, Mini haru holene nga, lalu ogodagua lamibe.
7 Í̱nime mbirale bibahende berego bialu howa mana bayale berego
marume hendelo biawai halu habe. Mana lawai halu howa í̱ mini
bilinahebi tigabibi habe.✡
8 Í̱ baba waitigi ho karume í̱ gurulene henge handa walia nahelo bi
galone hangu lamialu habe. Tigua ina guralu bi ko lolene henge handa
walia nahe howa taga pani nolebira.✡

Garabaya biabe ale bia haganaga bulene nga lenego ogo

9 Garabaya biabe ale biahaga karume tinaga anduane mo turu halu
tigua bia laradagua bialu bi la dai nabi howa bibahende biai holene
nga.✡
10 Ti anduanenaga mbirale ngago kayu nabi howa bayale hangu
biaabo halu mini bilinahe karia marume hondowa inanaga Pele Ngiaga
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana, Bayaleoreda, lelo biawai halu howa walia
habe.✡
11 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende pele mulene yu
helo ibunaga biamogo bia holene walia hene.✡
12 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Mangaba, lalu erembira mialu ko biba-
hende bulenebi waholoma̱ya biamogo bia holene ogonime ina biawai
haga. Mini haru holenebi tigabi holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mo
tene holenebi dindini kamago howa ina ani bialu holoma̱ya biamogo
biaholene ogonime ina biawai haga.✡

✡ **1:16:** Lm 1.28, 2 Ti 3.5, 3.8, 1 Yo 1.6, 2.4, Yu 4 ✡ **2:1:** 1 Ti 1.10, 6.3, 2 Ti 1.13, Ta 1.9 ✡ **2:3:** 1 Ti 3.11, 2 Ti 2.9-10, 1 Pi 3.3-4 ✡ **2:5:** Eb 5.22, Kl 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11, 6.1, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5 ✡ **2:7:** Eb 6.24, 1 Ti 4.12, 1 Pi 5.3 ✡ **2:8:** 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 ✡ **2:9:** 1 Ti 6.1-2 ✡ **2:10:** Md 5.16, Pb 2.15, Ta 1.3 ✡ **2:11:** Yo 1.9, Lm 5.15, 1 Pi 5.12 ✡ **2:12:** Lm 6.19, Eb 1.4, Kl 1.22, 1 Te 4.7, 1 Yo 2.16

13 Ina dindini ani bialu howa inanaga Yasu Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe timbuni howa Pele Ngiaga kago ibunaga wá taraore holene hapani helo hondo kama. Horo turubi ogoni hondole mini dunubia ho kama.✡
14 Ina ko bulene wiagoria hemaria pele ngialu golope holebi ibunaga wali agali dege howa bayale bulene hame lalu ina mini gahengewi hangu holomạyabi ibugua ani homo aribia hene.✡
15 Mana ogoni wali agalihondo lawai halu habe. Ani lawai halu howa mini mo hongo halubi talialubi ani bigi bialu lolene ngadagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongoni howa lalu habe. Wali agalime i̱ mo yo hendelo nabialu habe.✡

3

Mana bayale bule hongo ho holene ngago ogo

1 Keriso hameigini i̱ aria karu lone mo mitangi bia halu i̱na tihondo ogodagua lamibe. Tigua gabumane haru haga hongohe karume mana lo ngadagua bilobi mana bayale bibahende bulene manda bu helobi lamibe.✡
2 Tihondo agua lamibe, Mbiraligo guraga nabilimu. Bi gungu nabi howa mo palia halubi nenege hinalubi wali agali bibahendehondo gedaore howa bayale bialubi holene nga, lalu lamibe.✡
3 Au lamibe, Ala iname mini nawi howa mana pugualubi ko bialu tinginime hame lagane ko tara tara dewa wiarume dariba hayagola harima. Ani bialu howa iname wali agalihondo ko mitangi bialubi nayido agini henge lalubi harima. Wali agali marume inahondo handabe manga hayagola iname nde tihondo handabe manga ho harima.✡
4 Ani bialu hemagola dege ina Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holenebi gubalini holenebi inahondo walia halu pele ngiya.✡
5 Ibugua ina pele ngiyago irane iname biabe bayale mbira birimagonaga ndo ibunaga dara holene wiagome ina pele ngiya. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ina wayawaya bialu mini gahenge taba hanalu holene gahengebi ngiya.✡
6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Pele Ngiaga Yasu Keriso togoni howa ibu Dinini inaha tọlai helo ngiya.✡
7 Ani biyago irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Kerisonaga biamogo bia holeneme inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laragola ina minime dunubia ho howa haabo holene yu hole kama.✡
8 Bi ogoni heneneore lo nga.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karume biabe bayale biaabo helo i̱na mana ogoni hongo howa lamialu haabo habelo hamelo ko. Biabe bayale ogonibi biragome wali agali bibahende biamogo bilonaga bulene nga.

9 Galone ndoni lai lolenebi mamali dewaru mini lo bila holenebi lai gungu bulenebi Mana lowinigonaga bi gungu bulenebi urunibi galone nabulene lagago i̱na urunidagua lalu kagoria nahe wandialu habe.✡

✡ **2:13:** 1 Ko 1.7, Pb 3.20, Kl 3.4, Hi 9.28, 1 Yo 3.2 ✡ **2:14:** Har 19.5, Man 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Iba 130.8, Ese 37.23, Ga 1.4, 1 Pi 2.9 ✡ **2:15:** 1 Ti 4.12, 2 Ti 4.2 ✡ **3:1:** Lm 13.1-7, Kl 1.10, Hi 13.21, 1 Pi 2.13-14 ✡ **3:2:** Eb 4.2, 4.31, Pb 4.5, Kl 3.12, 2 Ti 2.24-25 ✡ **3:3:** 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 2.1-2, 5.8, Kl 1.21, 1 Pi 4.3 ✡ **3:4:** 1 Ti 2.3, Ta 1.3, 2.11 ✡ **3:5:** Yo 3.3-5, Lm 11.6, Eb 5.26, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 3.21 ✡ **3:6:** Yol 2.28, Ab 2.17-18, 2.33, Lm 5.5 ✡ **3:7:** Lm 3.24, 8.23-24, Ga 2.16, Ta 2.11 ✡ **3:8:** 1 Ti 1.14-15, Ta 2.14 ✡ **3:9:** 1 Ti 1.4, 2 Ti 2.14-16, 2.23, Ta 1.14

10 Mbiralime Keriso hameigini karu talebu ki bule bi nakarulape
mbira layagua halu kibi lo tiga bialu lamibe. Lameregola ibu hale
nahayagua wahalu tagira pu labe.✡
11 Agali ogonibi ibugua kagua biragome ibuni miniha ko ngagobi walia
haga.✡

Bi galone maru lamaro bialu lenego ogo

12 Ademasadabe be Tiyagasadabe hondowa i̱na mendealigo í̱ keria
pu lagua. Libu mendealigo, Pu, laragola í̱na i̱ Nigobolisi tanoni koria
ibuleore manda bibe. Ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu
birangi Nigobolisi tanoni holebero manda bu kogoni.✡
13 Mana bayale mo wála halu lamiaga Senasa ibubi Abolosobi libu
ibaga bialu polebira. Libu harigani pialu karia buru pale holigo í̱na libu
biamogo bule manda buwa habe.✡
14 Keriso hameigini ina aria habane nabulene nahelo horo bibahen-
deni biabe bayale hangu bialu wali agali maru buru pale karu henene
biamogo bulene nga manda bilo lamibe.✡
15 Wali agali i̱ heba kamaru bibahendeme, Tí mitangi biaabo halu
haramali, layiya lalu lamibe. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu
tiga bu karuhondo iname, Tí mitangi biaabo halu kamago, layiya lalu
lamibe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene tíha wiaaboboore
wilo hamelo ko.

✡ **3:10:** Md 18.15-17, 2 Ko 13.2, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Ti 3.5, 2 Yo 10 ✡ **3:11:** Ab 13.46, 1 Ti 6.3-5 ✡ **3:12:** Ab 20.4, Eb 6.21-22, Kl 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12 ✡ **3:13:** Ab 18.24, 1 Ko 3.5-6, 16.12 ✡ **3:14:** Md 7.19, Lm 15.28, Eb 4.28, Pb 1.11, Kl 1.10, Ta 2.14

Pilimono
Polohanda Pilimonohondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Pilimono ibu Keriso hameigini Kolosini hearunaga aria hene. Pilimononaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbira mini Onisimasi henego ibu pu yola halu pene. Ani pu yola henego maha aguabe tobahe ibuwa Polo ibu garabaya hearia nenege hinu hene. Onisimasi ibu Polola howa Keriso hameigini hene. Keriso hameigini hayagola Polohanda, Í anduane Pilimono karia dai bulene nga, lalu Onisimasi lamini. Ani lamuwa Polohanda Pilimonohondo beba gili buwa Onisimasi ibugua yalu pelo mini. Beba ogoniha bi gilibu wiyago galone ogo. Onisimasi ibu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kago ibu garabaya biabe ale bia haga hangu ndo ibu Kerisoha howa í hamene heneneore kago manda buwa í keria dai bialu helo henge mialu habiya, labe lalu gilibu wia hene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1-3
Polohanda bi ala lenego
4-7
Pilimonohondo kai lenego
8-22
Onisimasinaga la henego
23-25
Lamaro bialu lenego

1-2 I Polo Keriso Yasunaga biabe biahaga hewago hondowa marume i dariba hayago kogoni. Ibi ina hamene Timodibi iyame ina hameneore howa biabe mandagi beramali Pilimono íbi ina mbalini Abiabi Yasunaga ami agali Agibasabi Keriso hameigini í andaga ngoai hagarubi tíhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haraba.✡

3 Inanaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libunaga biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíhondo ngilo hamelo ko.✡

Pilimononaga gubalini holenebi mini mbiraore wulenebi winigo ogo

4 Ina horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa í mitangi bialu kai laruli.✡ 5 Irane ína Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalihondo gubalini ho kegobi Anduane Homogo Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kegobi hale haru.

6 Ína mini mbiraore wu kegonaga mana wali agali maruhondo lamialu kegoni howa ina Kerisoha hogimbu bu kamagonaga turu holene tara tara ngaru manda biai hamiya Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ani lalu ko.✡

7 Hamene-o ínaga gubalini holene ngegome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahendenaga gubalini mo turu hai hari. Ani birigome i mo turu halu inaga mini mo hongo hari.✡

✡ **1:1-2:** Eb 3.1, Kl 4.17, 2 Ti 2.3 ✡ **1:3:** Ga 1.3 ✡ **1:4:** Lm 1.8-9 ✡ **1:6:** Pb 1.9, Kl 1.9 ✡ **1:7:** 2 Ko 7.4, 7.13

Polohanda Onisimasinaga la henego ogo

8 Irane Kerisoha i̱ ínaga hamene howa mbirale mbira bulene nga ale
íhondo hongo howa, Harugo bia, labehe kogonigo.
9 Nde abule i̱na í gubalini timbuniore ho kogodago bame la hangu
bero. Ani larogoni i̱ Polo Keriso Yasunaga bi lamiaga kogoni hewaria
marume dariba henego áyu garabaya kogoni howa ani laro.✡
10 I̱ garabaya howa Onisimasi ibu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo
lowa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lawai haru. Ani lawai harugola ibu
mini mbiraore wiyago Kerisoha howa i̱ iginiore kago ibunaga la haro.✡
11 Ala ibu íla habane mbira nabulene hayago áyu nde ínagabi i̱nagabi
galone biaholene kagoni.
12 Áyu í kegoria daibi larogo. Ibu ibiradagua i̱naga gubalini holene ibu
heba ibilaro.
13 Bi mana debene lawai haruligonaga garabaya kogoni koria ína i̱
biamogo biradagua Onisimasi ibugua bilo ibu i̱la, Haba, lole hame laru.✡
14 Anigo nde ína i̱ biamogo bia naloleberogo íni bua biradagua dege
bibe larogoni. Harugo mbira bia nalolebero. Íni hame lededagua bia
labelo henge ngero.✡
15 I̱na manda berogola Onisimasi ibu emene tigimandi hanguni pub-
agi ho hayagonigo nde abule horo bibahendeni ibu ínila haabo holeber-
abi.
16 Ai áyu ibu garabaya biabe ale biahaga hangu ndogo ibu Kerisoha
howa iya hameneore kabagoni. Ibuhondo gubalini howa mitangi
timbuni ho kogoni. Ína ibu garabaya biabe ale biahagabi Anduane
Homogoha ínaga hameneorebi ka mitangi buwa ibuhondo gubalini
timbuniore ho holebere.✡
17 Ína iya mini mbiraore ho kabago manda biriyagua i̱ eberogola turu
holenedaguaore Onisimasi ibiragola turu halu haru dai bibe.✡
18 Ibugua íhondo kagua mbira biniyaguabi íla dano mbira
heneyaguabi i̱ha mo bade habe.
19 Ogoria i̱ninaga gime gili berogo. I̱ Polohanda yolo bia dai bulebero.
I̱na íhondo mo mitangi bia habe naheorego irane ínaga holene i̱hondo
dano ho kegoni íni manda bidegoni.✡
20 Anigo i̱naga hameneore Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu i̱ mo turu
habe. Iya Kerisoha hamenela kaba manda bialu i̱ mo wála habe.
21 I̱na gili bialu howa manda berogola bi larugo hangu ndo bulebere.
Maru biatago halu bulebere manda bido.
22 Ani bialu howa i̱ ibalu paluene anda hobane mbira manda manda
bibe. Irane tígua i̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halu kamigo
ibugua ladai bialu i̱ tíni kamiria haru dai bulebira lowa mini dunu bia
ho kogoni.✡

Bi lamaro binigo ogo

23 Ebaborasa ibubi Keriso Yasunaga biabe biyagola garabaya binigo i̱
heba kabago ibugua, Í mitangi bialu ko, laya.✡
24 Agali maru i̱ heba mandagi biabe biaga Maga Arisadagasa Dimasa
Luguma tiguabi anidagua dege laya.✡

✡ **1:9:** Pm 1 ✡ **1:10:** 1 Ko 4.15, Kl 4.9 ✡ **1:13:** Pb 2.30 ✡ **1:14:** 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 ✡ **1:16:** 1 Ti 6.2 ✡ **1:17:** 2 Ko 8.23 ✡ **1:19:** Ga 6.11 ✡ **1:22:** Pb 1.25, 2.24 ✡ **1:23:** Kl 1.7, 4.12 ✡ **1:24:** Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Kl 4.10, 4.14, 2 Ti 4.10-11

25 Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga biamogo bia holene tíha
wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

Hiburu
Hiburuali Keriso hameigini hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Hiburu wali agalihondo beba gili binigo ti heagoria gendabi timbuni tara tara wiyagola ti mini mbiraore wu hayaru wahalu polilono beba ogo gilibu wia hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalime ibuni ogobi ka manda bilo ibugua Keriso ibilene. Ogoninaga iraneore tebira ngago ogo.

Mbira

Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore haabo henego ka. Ani howa ibu Abanaga bi layadaguaore hale halu inanaga tandaga na halu howa wahalu pu nabi hibu lalu inanaga na hene. Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana latagi haga bamba henerubi dahuliyali karubi Mosese henegobi uruni ti dindiha lowa Yasu ibu daligaore ka, lalu gili bini.

Mende

Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga ha ho wiaabo henego ka. Habo Nalolene Bi Bamba lo winigonaga loma binigo mo miaga heneru ti dindiha lowa Yasu ibu daligaore ka, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lene.

Tebone

Mbirali Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi kago ibu ko bulenebi gi holenebi homolenebi urunibi bibahende wiagoha howa Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuniore howa ibugua o biago pele miaga ka, lalu lo nga.

Be 11 howa Isaraele wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu henegonaga te lo nga. Isaraele wali agali marume mini mbiraore hongohe wu henedagua beba ogo daga lararu tíguabi mini mbiraore wu halimunaga, lo nga.

Be 12 howa tíhondo bi ogobi lalu, Mini mbiraore ngamigoni hongo ho wu haabo halu hamaro bulene harangi wiamaro bule wu halimu. Tínaga de Yasuni handaya ho howa tandaga tara tara narimiyaguabi marume tí mo tandaga hayaguabi donge howa hibu lalu halimu, lo nga. Galone lamaro bu ngago daga lalu tí agua manda bialu, Yasuhondo mini mbiraore ngamigo wahalu pirimiyagua agua bulebirago de hondo holene nga, manda bilimu.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-3

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa ibuni mo pani haiore ka *1.4-2.18*

Dahuliyali karu ti dindiha lowa Keriso ibu daligaore ka *3.1-4.13*

Mosesebi Yosuabi henego libu dindiha lowa Yasu ibu daligaore ka *4.14-7.28*

Keriso ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuniore howa ibu daligaore ka *8.1-9.28*

Kerisohanda Habo Nalolene Bi Gahenge yu anda íbu ngelenego daligaore nga *10.1-39*

Keriso ibuni inanaga homo aribia howa binigonaga duniniore nga *11.1-12.29*
Mini mbiraore wulene dunini timbuniore nga *13.1-25*
Bilimu, lalu mo hongo henegobi lamaro binigobi nga

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginiha howa bi lenego ogo

1 Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga mamali heneruhondo bi dewa haluore lamigi bialubi walia dewa tara taraore halubi ibunaga mana latagi haga hearuha howa ani bigi bialu hene.
2 Ani binigo horo áyu kamarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginiha howa ina bibahendehondo bi langialu henego ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginiha howa dindi bibahendehabi hari daligahabi bibahendeore wabiai hene. Ani bialu ibugua bibahende wabiniyaruni Igini ogoni ibuninaga hai helo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ibu dabo helene.✡
3 Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni wá baya taraorehe kagobi ibu Iginihabi wá ogoni hatagi halu kagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagobiore ibu Igini kagoni. Ibugua ibunaga bi gibi hongohe ngagome dindiha ngarubi hari daligaha karubi ina kamarubi bibahendeore ibuni yania hai ho kagoni. Ani bialu ibugua wali agali bibahendenaga ko domo waholenaga ibugua halu mbira hangu homo aribia halu ibu dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hongo gibiorehe kagonaga gi tigahayagi pu berenego beda.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ibu daliga timbuniore kago ogo

4 Igini ogoni ibu dahuliyali karubi ndo daliga helonaga helene. Ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Igini ogoninaga minibi dahuliyalirunaga mini dindiha lowa ibunaga daligaore wini.✡
5 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyali karu mbiralihondo lalu,✡
Í i Iginiore kegoni áyu í aba i harogo,
lalu ogonidagua naleore dege ka. Bi mendebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyali karu mbiraligo mitangi bialu lalu,
I Igini ibu helo ibu aba i holebero,
lalubi ogonidagua nalene dege ka.
6 Ani nale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini mbiraoreore henego dindini ibilalu howa lalu,✡
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali karu bibahendeme ibu mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu holene nga,
lene.
7 Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyali karunaga mitangi bialu ogodagua lalu,✡
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyali karuni puyabu pulagane helalu
ibunaga biabe bia haga karu ira hungu biagane helaga,
lene.
8 Ani lenego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igininaga mitangi bialu ogodagua lalu,✡

✡ **1:2:** Iba 2.8, Yo 1.3, Eb 1.10 ✡ **1:3:** Ab 2.33-34, 2 Ko 4.4, Kl 1.15-17, 1.20, Hi 8.1, Mo 4.11 ✡ **1:4:** Eb 1.21, Pb 2.9-10 ✡ **1:5:** 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Bit 17.13, Iba 2.7, 89.26-27, Ab 13.33, Hi 5.5 ✡ **1:6:** Lm 8.29, Kl 1.18, 1 Pi 3.22, Mo 1.5, 5.11-14 ✡ **1:7:** Iba 104.4 ✡ **1:8:** Iba 45.6-7

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ı̱na wali agali karu handame howa haru haabobo bu holebere.
Ḭna ı̱naga wali agali karu handame howa haru halu tihondo tigatiga hanunigo bialu kegoni.
9 Ḭna mana tigabi hanuniore bulenego gubalini howa mana ko bulenego hame naleore kegoni.✡
Irane ogoninaga ı̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ı̱ dabalu
ı̱naga nenege karuhondo turu holene midagobi ndo
ı̱naga mini yaraga halu ı̱hondoore turu holene daliga ngidagoni,
lene.
10 Ibugua bi mendebi agua lalu,✡
Anduane Homogo-o ı̱na piganengi dindi wabialu
ı̱ninaga gime hari daligaha karubi wabirigoni.
11 Uruni bibahende ereba hai holebira.✡
Aga bu henego goba halu ereba hagadagua ereba haragola ı̱ni ha ho wiaabo holebere.
12 Dindibi hari daligabi bibahende ı̱na aga pau lagadagua pau lalu
aga karulenego golalu mendego karula aribia hagadagua aribia holebira.
Anigoyu ı̱ni kegobi dege ha ho wiaabo halu ı̱naga hamaro bulene nawuleore bira,
lene.
13 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyali karu mbiraligohondo ogodagua lene nawi,✡
Ḭnaga waitigi karu ı̱naga geme hengedai habelo ı̱na mo heloliya ı̱ ı̱naga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe,
lalu ogonidagua nalagaore ka.
14 Aniyagua dahuliyali karuni ti agi aledabe. Ti dinini howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biaga mbira wali agalime pele mulene yu helo lowa dahuliyali urunime biamogo bia helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dalilenego ka.✡

2

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele timbuniore nginigo ogo

1 Galone ogoni heneneoreyane hale harimadagua hale ho dungu lo bayuwa yu ndibu lalu hamı̱ya. Ani nabi howa yu hadogoea larimayagua inanaga pele mulene ngidagoni yu waholeore berama.
2 Inanaga mamali heneruhondo dahuliyaliruha howa mana ogoni heneneorego lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lawia henego tihondo lamini. Ani lamialu heagola wali agali marume mana ogoni hale halu bia nabi mo wahayaru tini pani nolene wiadagua nelo mini.✡
3 Ani bini ngago inahondo pele nginigo galone emene ndo timbuniore ngago lalu bayuwa hale nahe howa mo wahalu harimayagua nde ina yo polene nawulebiraore. Anduane Homogo ibunime pele ngulene ogoni pigane lope heneya. Ani lope hayagola wali agali hale hayarume heneneore walia halu inahondo langidagoni.✡
4 Ani langidagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua agalime nabiaga alerubi nahendene ale tara tararubi bini. Ani bialu ibu Dinini kagonaga

✡ **1:9:** Ais 61.1, Ab 4.27, 10.38 ✡ **1:10:** Iba 102.25-27 ✡ **1:11:** Ais 34.4, Md 24.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10 ✡ **1:13:** Iba 110.1, Md 22.44, Mg 12.36, Lg 20.42 ✡ **1:14:** Iba 34.7, 91.11, Md 18.10, Ab 12.7, Lm 8.17, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 3.7 ✡ **2:2:** Iba 68.17 ✡ **2:3:** Md 4.17, Mg 1.14, Lg 1.2, Hi 10.28-29, 12.25

mugube tara tara ngaru ibuni hame ledadagua mo ta hene. Wali agali biarume ibu iginime langiyago mo henene helobi ibugua nde ani bia tago halu walia hayadagoni.✡

Iname pele mulene yu holomạya Yasu ibuni haru kago ogo

5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalinaga gahenge holene mani wulebiragonaga te lalu kamago ibugua dahuliyali karume wali agali uruni ti haru helo nahelolebira.✡

6 Ani nabulebiradagua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi ogodagua lo nga.✡✡

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali karu mitangi bu kegoni aginagabe.
Wali agali damene dege karu ḭna ti nenege hinalu mitangi bu kegoni aginagabe.
7 Ḭna wali agali uruni ina emene tigi mbiranaga hangu dahuliyali karunaga andaneha helalu
mani ina mo dunini helalu inahondo wá taraore holenebi mini lene lolenebi ngialu helarigoni.
8 Ani helalu bibahende karubi ngarubi ḭna urunime handame howa haru hai helo helarigoni,✡
lalu gilibu nga.

Bi ogoni ogodagua lalu lo nga, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda karubi ngarubi bibahende wali agali karume handame howa haru helo uruni helene ledagoni ibugua karubi ngarubi bibahendeore manda bialu lene. Ani lenedagua uruni bibahende wali agali iname handame howa haru karia áyu de nahende kamagoni.

9 Ani bidagoyu iname Yasu ibu emene tigi mbira hangunaga dahuliyali karu ti daliga helowa ibu mo dindiha helayagoni manda bidama. Ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia halu Yasu ibugua ina bibahendenaga homa aribia helo lowa ani bini. Ibugua tandaga timbuni nalu homa aribia hayagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo daliga gibiore helalu ibunaga mini mo yaraga henego áyu kago manda bidamagoni.✡

10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende karubi ngarubi wabuwa ibuni handaya ho ka. Ibugua mbirale ogoni binigo Yasu mo baya buruguleore holenenaga ibu tandaga naragome ibunaga waneigini dewaore ibuninaga baya taraore holene yu helo lowa ani bini. Ani binigome Yasu ibunioreme waneigini o biaru pele mulene ngagoria haru pialu ka.✡

11 Yasu ibugua wali agalinaga ko bibahendeore domo wahai halu mo gahenge helaga ka. Ani biagago wali agali tinaga ko domo wahalu mo gahenge hene karu tibi Yasu ibubi ti Aba mbiraore hangu ka. Irane ogoninaga Yasuhanda taga nahe howa tihondo hamene mbalini laga kagoni.✡

12 Yasuhanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ogodagua lo nga,✡
Ḭna biriru agua biri lalu ḭna ḭnaga hamene mbaliniru lamulebero.
Ti mo ngoai ho bedagoria
ḭna ḭnaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lolebero,

✡ **2:4:** Mg 16.20, Ab 2.22, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4, 12.4, 12.7, 12.11, Eb 1.5, 1.9 ✡ **2:5:** Hi 6.5, 2 Pi 3.13 ✡ **2:6:** Yob 7.17, Iba 144.3 ✡ **2:6:** Iba 8.4-6 ✡ **2:8:** Md 28.18, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Eb 1.22 ✡ **2:9:** Yo 3.16, Lm 5.18, Pb 2.7-9, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Yo 2.2, Mo 5.9 ✡ **2:10:** Lg 24.46, Yo 20.17, Ab 3.15, Lm 8.29, 11.36, Hi 5.9, 10.10 ✡ **2:11:** Md 25.40, Mg 3.35, Yo 20.17, Ab 17.26, Lm 8.29, Hi 10.10 ✡ **2:12:** Iba 22.22

leda.
13 Ibugua bi mendebi ogodagua lo nga, Inaga mini Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunini paga ho holebero, lalu bi tebonebi ogodagua dege lo nga, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waneigini i baba holomaya ngiraru heba kogoni, lalu gilibu nga.✡
14 Yasuhanda waneigini layaruni ti wali agali tinginihabi daramahabi howa hono winigo ibubi ogonidagua dege howa ibunaga mini tinginibi gali ibuniore bitagohe hene. Ogoni biyadagoni Yasu homayagome dama Heyolabe homanaga hongo yu kago bo wahole lowa ibugua ani bini.✡
15 Ani biyagome wali agali homolenaga gi holeneme ti dariba ho haabo hayaru Yasuhanda golope hene.✡
16 Ogoni Yasuhanda biabe ogoni biyago dahuliyali karu biamogo bule ndo biyagoni. Ogonidagua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Yasu ibugua Abarahamanaga aguanene karuore biamogo biaga, lalu gilibu nga.✡
17 Anigo Yasu ibu mini bilinahebi dara halu biamogo biagabi howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bialu inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni kago helonaga ibuni agali hamene hearu baba mo mbiraore halu ti heagobiore hene. Ogoni binigo irane ina wali agalime ko bibahende birimago domo waholene wilonaga ani bini.✡
18 Yasu ibu agali baba bitago ho hayangi ko bibahende wiarume ibu ba handayagobi mo tandaga hayagobi ibunaga wali agali kamaru ko ngaru bibahendeme ba handaragola ibunime ina biamogo bibehe kagoni.✡

3

Mosese henegobi ndo Yasu ibu daligaore kago ogo

1 Keriso hameigini inaga hamene mbaliniru-o tí Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo helayaruore kamigoni. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kamagoninaga Yasu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ibilenego Yasu ibuniore bayuwa mitangi bialu hamiya.✡
2 Mosese ibugua Isaraele wali agali haru holene biabe bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini bilinaheore henedagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu ibu biabe bilo dabo helenegonaga ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini bilinahe howa biabe ogoni bialu hene.✡
3 Anda mbira bidago hondowa agali anda ogoni biyago mini lene ka lalu anda ibuni mini lene nalabeheore nga. Ogonidagua Mosese nira helowa Yasu ibu timbuni daligaore kago ibu mini leneore helolene nga.✡
4 Anda bu helama pedaruni agali mbirame binigo bu hama pedagoni. Ogonidagua mbirale bibahendeore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime wabu helai henego hai ka.✡
5 Mosese ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga mini bilinaheore howa ibugua wali agali haru hene. Ani haru howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda maha lolebiraru agua lolebira lalu lamigi bialu hene.✡

✡ **2:13:** Iba 18.2, Ais 12.2, Yo 17.6, 17.9-12 ✡ **2:14:** Yo 1.14, 12.31, Lm 8.3, Pb 2.7, Kl 2.15, 1 Yo 3.8, Mo 12.10 ✡ **2:15:** Lm 8.15, 2 Ti 1.7 ✡ **2:16:** Ais 41.8-9 ✡ **2:17:** Pb 2.7, Hi 2.14, 4.15, 5.1-2, 1 Yo 2.2, 4.10 ✡ **2:18:** Hi 4.15-16, 5.2, 7.25 ✡ **3:1:** Eb 4.1, Pb 3.14, Hi 4.14, 5.5, 6.20, 7.26, 8.1, 9.11, 2 Pi 1.10 ✡ **3:2:** Dag 12.7 ✡ **3:3:** Seg 6.12, Md 16.18 ✡ **3:4:** Eb 2.10, 3.9, Hi 1.2 ✡ **3:5:** Dag 12.7

6 Anigo Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore kago ibugua mini bilinaheore howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu handa gimbu buwa haru kagoni. Iname mani bulebiragonaga mini dunubia howa mini bilinahebi hongohebi wiaabo harimayagua nde ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agaliore holeberama.✡

Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga karu mini íbu halo birulene ngago ogo

7-8 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua bi ogodagua leda,✡✡
Tínaga mamali ala heneru tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lamialu heagola
tigua hale howa nahe tingi halu tinaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi halu hene.
Dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti haru heagola
tigua ibu ba handalu hene.
Ani binigo tígua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo bi larago horo áyu hale harimiyagua nde tí mamalime binidagua nabilimu.
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,
Dindi ko o biagoria mali pira maria (40) ti haru halu ina bima ibiruru bibahende handai dege howa
tigua i abi kabe hondole ba handalu hene.
10 Wali agali urunime ani bialu hayagola ina tihondo lemboore howa bi ogodagua laru,
Wali agali urume horo bibahendengi hariga koha pialu haabo halu
inaga bi lo wirugoni hale halu bibe manga haga karunida, laru.
11 Ina ti hearuhondo lemboore howa bi hongohe mbira buleore lalu lowirugo,✡
Wali agali uruniore ina dindi ti mini íbu halo birulene muleberogoria naanda polebiraore,
lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ani lene.

12 I hamene mbaliniru-o tí kamiru aria mbirali ibunaga miniha mana koore bulene ngelo howa mini mbiraore wu hayago wahalu Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kago erembira mialu polenego dege de hondowa mamage ho halimu.

13 Ani nabilonaga áyu ogoni howa mana ko buleneme tínaga miniha mo giambe halu mo hondo nahe ngaore Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi inahondo, Áyu ogoniore, lo ngadagua tíni biamogo bia hagahaga bialuore halimu.

14 Iname pigane howa mini mbiraore wirimagoni yu wa nahe hongo howa yani ho wiaaboore halu homalu waharimayagua nde ina Keriso ibuni heba mandagi haabo holeberama.✡

15 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo,✡
Tínaga mamali ala heneru tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lamialu heagola
tigua hale howa nahe tingi halu tinaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi halu hene.
Ani binigo tígua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo bi larago horo áyu hale harimiyagua nde tí mamalime binidagua nabilimu,

---

✡ **3:6:** Lm 5.2, Eb 2.21-22, Kl 1.23, 1 Ti 3.15, Hi 3.14, 6.11, 1 Pi 2.5 ✡ **3:7-8:** Iba 95.7-11 ✡ **3:7-8:** Har 17.7, Dag 20.2-5 ✡ **3:11:** Dag 14.21-23 ✡ **3:14:** Hi 3.6 ✡ **3:15:** Iba 95.7-8, Hi 3.7-8

lalu gilibu nga.

16 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalihondo bi lamialu heagola tigua hale howa nahe tingi halu tinaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabe waitigi halu henedaruni arumebe. Uruni ti Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi howa Mosesehanda haru tagira peneru bibahendeme ogonidagua bialu hene.✡✡

17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mali pira mariani (40) keba haabo halu henedagoni wali agali aru bababe. Wali agalime mana ko biaabo halu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi ko biagoria wali agali uruni homo paya payabi lenedaruni baba keba halu hene.✡

18 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lemboore halu bi hongo howa lo wialu lalu, Wali agali uruniore i̱na dindi ti mini íbu ha̱lo birulene muleberogoria naanda polebiraore, lalu lenego aihondo lenebe. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe ibula waitigi halu hene uruni tihondoore lene.✡

19 Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bi lamiyago hale halu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi haabo hayagola tinaga miniha mo pe nahenegome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga dindi mini íbu ha̱lo berelo ngeleagoria ubanda holene nawiniyago hendedamagoni.✡

4

1 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mini íbu ha̱lo berelolene ngulebero lalu lowinigo ogoni ai áyu inanehondo yade ho kagoni. Ani bidago ina mbiraligo mini íbu ha̱lo biralimulo ngulebero lalu lowini ngago ogoni dege habo lowa ubanda nahabehe holigo de hondo halimu.✡

2 Ogoni wali agali ala heneru ti Bi Mana Debene hale henedagua dege áyu inamebi ogoni hale harimagoni. Ala hene uruni tigua bi galoneore ogoni hale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi henegome ti biamogo nabini.

3 Ogonigo ina galoneoreda lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kamarume ibugua mini íbu ha̱lo birulene ngulebero lo wiyagoria ibu heba birule ubanda holeberama. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ala lenedagua áyubi lowialu lalu,✡

I̱na tihondo kebaore howa bi hongohe mbira buleore lalu lowirugo ogo,
Wali agali uruniore i̱na dindi ti mini íbu ha̱lo birulene muleberogoria naanda polebiraore,

lenego gilibu ngagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bambaore dindihabi hari daligahabi wabiniyangi howa ibugua biabe bumaro buwa dege bi ogonidagua lene.

4 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu ngaru mbiragoha lalu horo kanegonaga ogodagua leda, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biabe bibahende biyaru biai howa horo kaneni mini íbu ha̱lo berene, lalu gilibu nga.✡

5 Ani bini lalu bi ogoni dege Anduane Homogonaga mbugani halu mende ogodagua leda. I̱na dindi ti mini íbu ha̱lo birulene muleberogoria naanda polebiraore, lo ngagoni.✡

6 Wali agali ala henerume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini íbu ha̱lo birulene mo yulene winigo nayaminigo irane tigua Bi Mana Debene hale

---

✡ **3:16:** Man 1.1-38 ✡ **3:16:** Dag 14.1-35 ✡ **3:17:** Iba 106.26, 1 Ko 10.10, Yu 5 ✡ **3:18:** Man 1.34-35, Hi 3.11 ✡ **3:19:** Hi 4.6 ✡ **4:1:** Hi 12.15 ✡ **4:3:** Iba 95.11, Hi 3.11, 3.14 ✡ **4:4:** Pig 2.2, Har 20.11, 31.17 ✡ **4:5:** Iba 95.11

howa yu tiga nabiyagome ani bini. Ani binigo mini íbu hạlo birulene ogoni wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wialu karume ubanda helonaga áyu panga dugua ho wiaabo kagoni.
7 Ogoni walia kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mende lone dabo ngelenego horo ogoni áyu kamagoniore leda. Ani lo hene lowa mali dewa peaha maniore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Debidiha howa bi latagi henego Anduane Homogonaga mbugani abale gilibu wini langirugo ogo,✡
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo bi langirago horo áyu hale harimiyagua nde nahalehe tingi halu
tínaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa giambe hatagi holamini nahalimu,
lalu gilibu nga.
8 Yosua ibugua wali agali biaru dindi hạlo birulene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mulebero lalu lo wiyago midale Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua horo mende lalu naledaleore.✡
9 Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karume Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni horo kaneni mini íbu hạlo birayadagua tibi nde mini íbu hạlo birulene wia ho ngagoni.
10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini íbu hạlo birulene ngulebero lalu lo wiyagoria mbirali ubanda haragome ibu ogodagua bulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni bibahende wabiai howa mini íbu hạlo birayadagua ibubi ibuninaga biabe bialu hayagonaga mini íbu hạlo birulebira.✡
11 Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bi lamiyago hale ha howa yu tiga nabiyagome tinaga mini íbu hạlo birulene mule lo wiyago habo lene. O habo layadagonidagua ina mbiraligo mini íbu hạlo birulene ogoriani ubanda naholene wuligo ina hangu hangume manga nahe hibuore lalu hamịya.✡
12 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi wai bulene ayu tibu ne kiroba gadeleore ngagobi ndo hongo taraorehe kagome biabe bialu kagoni. Bi ogonime tinginiha ne gadeleoregome mini dininila ngola haragohabi kuni dundugunila gimbu bidagohabi podama anda piaga. Bi ogonioreme wali agalinaga minime hame ledaru manda ngaru ogobiore wu kami lalu daba ki buwa langiaga.✡
13 Ani biagago mbirale mbira do howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu de nahendene wia do hene mbira nawiore. Dindihabi hari daligahabi bibahendeore ibunaga deni panigi angala paya paya bu wiai kagoni. Ina bibahendeme mbirale beramaru Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunihondoore inane hangu hangu howa ogobiore biru lalu lamigi buleberama.✡

Yasu ibu inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni daligaore kago ogo

14 Inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni daligaore kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria hole anda penego ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore Yasu ka. Ani bidagonaga iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamagoni yu ndibu lowa haabo hamịya.✡

✡ **4:7:** Iba 95.7-8 ✡ **4:8:** Man 31.7, Yos 22.4 ✡ **4:10:** Pig 2.2, Hi 4.4 ✡ **4:11:** Hi 3.12, 3.18-19 ✡ **4:12:** Ais 49.2, Yar 23.29, Yo 12.48, 1 Ko 14.24-25, Eb 6.17, Mo 1.16, 19.15 ✡ **4:13:** Yob 26.6, Iba 33.13-14, 90.8, Min 15.11 ✡ **4:14:** Hi 3.1, 7.26, 10.23

15 Iname mana ko nabule lowa nabulenenaga hongo nahe kamaria
inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ogoni ibu hondowa
dara nahaga ndo dara timbuniore haga kagoni. Ibugua ina hongo nahe
kamago manda biai ho ka. Inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane
timbuni ogoni ibuni mana ko bulene bibahende wiarume inahondo ko
mo bia halu hagadagua ibuhondobi mo bia halu hearia ibugua ko uruni
bia nabi hondo wandiai halu wayaliore henego ka.✡
16 Aniorego ina mbirale buru padamagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibugua ina biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bilo iname ibuhondo
mini mbiraore wuwa bu miniha hada ho yalu kaware ibu kagoria
hapara ho hamiya. Iname ogoriani poramagola ibugua dara holene
ngirago yu howa gendabi mbira ngagola ibugua biamogo bulene nawi
howa biamogo birago handa walia holeberama.✡

5

1 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni bibahende tigua wali agali
karume ko biragonaga nogo tara tara bo lomabu mia helobi mbirale
tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabehondo miniru lomabu mia helobi Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga biabe ogoni bilo ibuni aria karuha howa dabalu
helaga ka.
2 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ogoni ibuni nde mana
maruha hongo nahe gedaore dege howa ibugua wali agali maru mana
manda nabi hearubi mini pu tara howa mana mbira liahe bialu hearubi
hondowa ibugua bayuwa bu miniha tihondo dara halu biamogo bibehe
ka.✡
3 Irane ibuni ogonibi dege kagonaga ibugua wali agali tinaga mana ko
binirunaga nogo tara tara bo lomabu mia hagadagua ibuni ko birago-
nagabi bo lomabu miaga.✡
4 Anigo mbiralime ibuni hangu mitangi bialu, Loma binigo mo miaga
haguane timbuni i hole, lalu ibunime nadabaga. Ani nabi howa Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibunime Arono loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni
helo dabalu helenedaguaore mbira dabowa agali ogo helaro lalu Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibuni hangume helaga ka.✡
5 Ani biagadagua dege Keriso ibugua ibuni hangume loma binigo mo
miaga haguane timbuni i holiya lowa ibuni dabene ndo ka. Anigo Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi ogodagua leda,✡
I iginiore í kegoni. Áyu í Aba i harogoni,
lalu lene.
6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mendebi ogodagua dege leda,✡
Loma binigo mo miaga Melegesedege ibu henegobi dege
íore loma binigo mo miaga haho wiaabo holebere,
lalu lenego gilibu nga.
7 Yasu ala dindini dalu heneyangi howa ibuni nahomole Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda biamogo bibehe kago manda buwa ibugua ibuhondo
dugu bialu bi dalimu lalu hene. Ani lalu howa Yasu ibunaga hame
mo dindiha halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga hayagome
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasunaga bi layago hale hene.✡

✡ **4:15:** 2 Ko 5.21, Hi 2.17, 7.26, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Yo 3.5 ✡ **4:16:** Eb 2.18, 3.12, Hi 10.19-22 ✡ **5:2:** Hi 2.18, 4.15, 7.28 ✡ **5:3:** LBM 9.7, 16.6, Hi 7.27 ✡ **5:4:** Har 28.1 ✡ **5:5:** Iba 2.7, Yo 8.54, Hi 1.5, 1.8 ✡ **5:6:** Iba 110.4, Hi 6.20, 7.1, 7.17, 7.21 ✡ **5:7:** Yo 12.27, 17.1

8 Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore howa ibugua tandaga nolene nawinini nayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leadagua bialu holene manda bini.✡
9 Ani buwa ibu baya buruguleore howa ibugua bi larago wali agalirume hale halu birarunaga pele miaabobo bulene tene Yasu ibuniore haabo henego kagoni.
10 Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Melegesedege henegodagua Yasu ibubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuniore ka lalu lowini.✡

Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu karu wahalu dai bulamini lalu te lenego ogo

11 Te ogoninaga tíhondo dewa langulene ngagoyu tígua hale halu abale mo yai nahe hendoreore mitangi bigi bialu kamigome bayuwa ogodagua lalu iname langiai habe nahe kamagoni.✡
12 Tí áyu mana lawai haga hangu hama polenengigoyu lone mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana pigane lawai hene biago dege tí lawai ho dai bilo kamigonida. Tomo daliahego nama polene tu lone andu no dai bialu kamigoni.✡✡
13 Mbirali andu no dai bialu kayagua ibu wene odahe dege haabo howa ibugua mana bayale ogoda ko ogoda lalu bayuwa dabolene mini nawi kagoni.✡
14 Tomo daliahe nolene ngaru wali agali bogabi karunaga nga. Uruni ti bogabi howa tigua mana bayale ogoda ko ogoda lalu bayuwa dababehe kagoni.✡

6

1 Ani bidago iname Kerisonaga mana pigane hale holene winidagua hale harimagoni ngelowa ai mini bogabi halu mana hongohe langiraru hale halu puabo hama. Iname mana ko habane nabulene ngarunaga biabe bialu harimaru erembira mialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harimagonaga tene ogoni dege lone wu holene nawi.✡
2 Wali agali baboraya bu holenenagabi wali agali dabo bagi ho helararu haguaneni gi wulenenagabi wali agali homeneru heyu holebiragonagabi haabobo bu hole daba ki holenenagabi mana uruninaga lone lawai ho dai bulene nawi.
3 Ani bidago iname hatagi halu puabo hama. Ani bulumạya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua henge ngiyagua ogodagua bimịya.
4 Ogonigo wali agali Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu howa wahalu dai biyaru ti mini beregedalu lone haru dai agua bilabehebe. Uruni ti ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holenehayagi hayagobi tigua dahuliya andaga howa mbirale bame miyago dende handayagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha íbu hayagoni.✡
5 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana manda bu hondowa bayaledalo hendene. Ani buwa tigua mani holebiragonaga hongo ogobiore bi hongohe layago hendene.

✡ **5:8:** Pb 2.8, Hi 3.6 ✡ **5:10:** Hi 2.10, 5.6, 11.40 ✡ **5:11:** Md 13.15, Yo 16.12, 2 Pi 3.16 ✡ **5:12:** 1 Ko 3.1-3, Hi 6.1 ✡ **5:12:** 1 Ko 3.2 ✡ **5:13:** 1 Ko 13.11, Eb 4.14, 1 Pi 2.2 ✡ **5:14:** Ais 7.15, Lm 16.19, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Pb 1.10 ✡ **6:1:** Ab 8.14-17, 17.31-32, 19.4-5, Lm 2.16, Pb 3.12-14, Hi 5.12, 9.14 ✡ **6:4:** Md 12.31, Ga 3.2, Eb 2.8, Hi 10.26-27, 10.29, 10.32, 1 Pi 2.3, 2 Pi 2.20-21, 1 Yo 5.16

6 Ani biaiore hayago howa tigua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu hayago
wahalu dai biya handarimini. Wali agali uruni tigua Ngode Datagali-
wabe Igini biago ira bangani lone ba para halu ibunaga mini wali agali
dewa bu kagoria mo taga haragoninaga ti mini beregedelo lone haru dai
bibe naheore wulebira.
7 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi mo baya haragola dalu ibilalu dindi
ogoniha anda poragola agali dindi ogoni alu payabu ngarume mbirale
baya hangarago galone bibehe anda haragola lini do naga.
8 Anigo dindi ogoriani mamunali aniherubi datanirubi hangu anda
hayagua urunime galone nabibehedagola ogoni ibu Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga ha holenehayagi kagola irame dalu do ereba haiore
helolebira.✡
9 Ani anigo nenege turubiru-o iname bi ogonidagua larimayagua tí
bayale bulenehayagi kami mitangi bialu kamagoni. Iname manda bialu
howa tí pele minigohayagi howa turu holene bayaore yu kamilo manda
buwa laramagoni.
10 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu maruhondo gubalini halu maru handabe
manga haga ndo ka. Tígua Keriso hameigini karuhondo biamogo birim-
igo bia ho ngamigome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene ogobi
nga lalu walia harimi. Biabe uruni bialu kamigonaga ibugua embeda
naholebira.✡
11 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mani mbira bulebirago lowa mini
dunubia ho kamigo heneneore bia pani holebiragonaga iname hame
timbuniore lo kamago tí hangu hangu kamigome Ngode Datagaliwabe
gubalini timbuni howa biabe bumaro bule bilimulo hame ledama.✡
12 Tígua áyu bialu kamigoni howa bibe manga halimulo iname hame
nale kamagoni. Tígua wahalu pu ndo wali agali marume mini mbiraore
wuwa ema nabi howa hibu lalu kadagua tíguabi ani dege beramigola
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira ngulebero lowiyago yuleberami.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira biaore bulebero lowinigo ogo

13 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo mbira bulebero
lowiningi ibugua mbira hongo howa lowialu bulebero lowiyago
biaore bulebero lalu lamini. Bi ogoni lowule howa agali mbira Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibuni timbuni mini daligawi kagobi mbira nahe ibuni
hangu timbuni daliga henego ibuni mini lalu bulegobiore bi hongohe
lowini.✡
14 Ani lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo lalu, Ina í
biamogo bialu íhondo aguanene dewaore ngulebero, lalu lowini.✡
15 Abarahamahanda ema nabi howa hibu lalu ngilo lowa hondo haabo
hene. Ani hondo hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira ngulebero
lalu lowiyago Abarahama ibugua mo yini.
16 Mbiralime mbira bule bi hongohe lowule howa agali ibuni kagobi
ndo mende mini daligawi kagonaga mini lalu mbira bulegobi lowiaga.
Ani lowiagago wali agalime bi o lowiyago mo wahole lowa bi anda
nahelo mbirali biagome bi lowiyadaguore bule lowa ani biaga.✡
17 Ani biagago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bule lowiyago mani yu
holebiraruhondo beregeda nabi lowiyadaguore bulebira manda bilo
ibugua bi hongoheore lalu lo wiatago hene.✡

✡ **6:8:** Pig 3.17-18 ✡ **6:10:** Lm 15.25, 2 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.3, 2 Te 1.6-7, 2 Ti 1.18, Hi 10.32-34 ✡ **6:11:** Kl 2.2, Hi 3.6, 3.14 ✡ **6:12:** Hi 10.36 ✡ **6:13:** Pig 22.16-17 ✡ **6:14:** Pig 22.16-17 ✡ **6:16:** Har 22.10-11 ✡ **6:17:** Lm 11.29, Hi 11.9

18 Ani binigo bi kira ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebero lalu
lowiyagobi hongo howa biaore bulebero lalu lo wiatago hayagobi bi
mende lo aribia halu ibugua lahondo habe naheore ka. Anigo ina ibuha
holene bayale winiyane handa walia howa kamaru ibugua inahondo
ngule lowiyagoni ngiaore bulebiragonaga elahe howa ibuhondo mini
dunubia holene yani ho hamiya.✡
19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo ngule lowiyagoria hole lowa
iname mini dunubia ho kamagoni mbirale gendabi timbuni ema
nabibeheme hende haradagua bidagola kama. Ani bidago ha do
holenebi mini hana ho holenebinaga mini dunubia ho holene ogoni
dahuliya andaganaga Hobane Loma Bia Heneore agame hobaki bu
ngagoria anda pialu pu bo ledagoni.✡
20 Ogoriani ina mani pu holomaya Yasu inanaga biamogo bia haga
howa ibugua ala puwa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni
Melegesedege ibugua bialu henegodagua dege ibubi bialu ha ho wiaabo
henego ka.✡

7

Loma binigo mo miaga Melegesedege henego ogo

1 Melegesedege ogoni ibu Saleme wali agalinaga kini howa Ngode
Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kagonaga loma binigo mo miaga hene.
Abarahama ibu wai bialu kini maria balu dai bialu hearia Melegesedege
ibu Abarahama lola howa ibugua Abarahama biamogo bilo Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi lahalu hene.✡
2 Ani biyagola Abarahamahanda mbirale wai bialu howa mo yalu
ibiyaru pini dege dege Melegesedegehondo mini. Melegesedegenaga
mini winigo irane kira ngago mbirago ogo, Mini Tigabi Wulenenaga
Kini, lalu wini. Ai irane mendego ogo, Ibu Saleme wali agalinaga kini
howa ibu mini Mo Palia Holenenaga Kini, lalu wini.
3 Melegesedege ibu aiya abala henegobi ibu mamali henegobi
ogodagua hene lalu mbira nalowiore. Ibu hono winigobi homenegobi
ogodagua bini lalubi nalowi dege. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ale
howa loma binigo mo miaga haho wiaabo holebira.✡
4 Ani holebirago ibu agali daligaore henego mitangi bidamigoni.
Inanaga mamali mini lene henego Abarahama ibugua mbirale wai bialu
howa miyaru pini dege dege Melegesedege mini.✡
5 Ani binigo Libainaga aguanene heneru ti loma binigo mo miaga
agali howa Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagome, Tígua Isaraele wali
agaliha howa mbirale pini dege dege mo yaore bilimu, lo ngago ogoni
tini ariaha howa mo yulene wini. Tini aria uruni Abarahama aguanene
hene kayaguabi mo yulene wini.✡
6 Melegesedege ibu Libai aguanene ndo howa ibugua mbirale pini
dege dege Abarahamaha howa mo yuwa Abarahama biamogo bilo
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lahalu hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
agali mbiragohondo, Nguleberoore, lowiyaru miyagola mo yinigo
Abarahama ibuniore ogoni.

✡ **6:18:** Dag 23.19, 1 Sml 15.29, Hi 12.1 ✡ **6:19:** LBM 16.2-3, 16.12, 16.15, Hi 9.7 ✡ **6:20:** LBM 16.2-3, 16.12-15, Iba 110.4, Hi 3.1, 5.6, 5.10, 7.17, 8.1, 9.24 ✡ **7:1:** Pig 14.17-20 ✡ **7:3:** Iba 110.4 ✡ **7:4:** Pig 14.20 ✡ **7:5:** Dag 18.21

7 Heneneore ogo mbiralime mendeali biamogo bialu mo turu hagago
ibugua mendeali biago bolangua halu daligaore ibu ka.
8 Loma binigo mo miaga agali ti homagarume mbirale pini dege dege
mo mogo bialu haga. Ani hagago ai Melegesedegenaga lalu Anduane
Homogonaga mbugani bi ledadagua mbirale pini dege dege mo mogo
biyago mbirali haho wiaabo holebiragome mo mogo bini.✡
9 Bi ogoni ogodagua larama. Abarahamahanda mbirale pini dege dege
minigodagua Libai ibuguabi mini. Mbirale pini dege dege minigo Libai
aguanenerume ilu mogo bini.
10 Melegesedege ibu Abarahama lola henengi Libai nahono wiaha ibu
mamali Abarahama tinginiha hene iname labehe kamagoni.
11 Libai ariarume loma binigo mo miaga howa biaga wiadagua bialu
Mana lowini ngago Isaraele wali agali mo mini. Libai ariarume loma
binigo mo miaga howa biabe biaga wiadagua bialu baya buruguleore
bidale Arono ariaha howa ndo Melegesedege ariaha howa hapani ho-
lene henge nangale.
12 Anigo loma binigo mo miaga Libai aria wahalu aria mende ho aribia
haragola nde mana lo ngarubi lone lowia aribia holene nga.
13 Inanaga Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu bi uruni longago ibu
hameigini tara hene. Ani binigo Anduane Homogo hameigini henego
aria mbirali loma binigo mo miaga howa biabe bialu nahene.
14 Ibu hameigini Yuda aria howa taba henenego manda biai kama.
Mosese ibugua loma binigo mo miaganaga te lalu howa Yudanaga
hameigini lalu nalene.✡

Loma binigo mo miaga Melegesedege hayagobi mende henego ogo

15 Ogoninaga galone mo waliaore halu loma binigo mo miaga tara
hapani hayago ibu Melegesedege hayagobi ka.
16 Ibu loma binigo mo miaga helenego agali bime bulene nabulene
lalu lowinirume ndo haabobo holene hongoheoreme helenego ogoni ibu
haho wiaabo holebira.
17 Ogoninaga bi Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ogodagua longago,
Íniore Melegesedege hayadagua loma binigo mo miaga ha ho wiaabo
holebere, lalu gilibu nga.✡
18 Bi ala lowini ngaru hongo nahalu biamogo bibe naheyagola mo
wahene.✡
19 Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigome mbirale mbira mo baya bu-
ruguleore nahabehe wini. Ani binigo áyu mini dunubia ho holene
bayaleoreme ngidago ogoniha howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria
kaware hapara habehe kamagoni.✡
20 Loma binigo mo miaga tara ogoni Yasu helalu howa Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda heneneore lowa bi hongohe lowialu helene. Anigo agali
maru loma binigo mo miaga heleneru heangi ti henene bi hongoheore
lowialu helene ndo.
21 Anigo Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga mbira helene kago Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda bi hongo howaore lowinigome helene. Ani helalu
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo lalu,✡
Anduane Homogo ibugua bi hongo howaore lowiyago wuwa
lo beregeda nabuleore bira.

✡ **7:8:** Hi 5.6, 6.20 ✡ **7:14:** Pig 49.10, Ais 11.1, Md 2.6, Mo 5.5 ✡ **7:17:** Iba 110.4, Hi 5.6 ✡ **7:18:** Lm 8.3, Ga 4.9 ✡ **7:19:** Lm 8.3, Ga 2.16, Eb 2.18, Hi 6.18, 9.9 ✡ **7:21:** Iba 110.4, Hi 5.6

Ína loma binigo mo miaga ha ho wiaaboboore bulebere,
lalu lowini.
22 Anigo Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga baya taraore hene kago lalu
bi habo nalolene ala lowiyago bolangua howa wulebiragonaga manane
Yasu ibu ka.✡
23 Loma binigo mo miaga ala henego ti homenegome tigua biabe bia
ho wiaabo nahabeheyagola dewa ha aribia haga hene.
24 Anigo Yasu ibu ha ho wiaaboore halu ibugua loma binigo mo miaga
howa biabe bialu kago biairi halu mendealime ha aribia holene irane
nawulebira.
25 Ani bidago Yasuhanda ha ho wiaabo howa Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo wali agalinaga hongo howa lahalu kagome ibuniha howa
bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe karia poraru ibugua áyu ogonibi horo
bibahendengibi pele miaaboore haga ka.✡
26 Yasu ibu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuniore howa ibugua
inanaga mbirale buru pale kamaru bibahendeore ngiaga ka. Ibu baya
gibi taraore howa ibuha lehebi mana kobi mbira nawiorego ko biaga
karu kagoria nahe ibu habagi howa hari daligahayagi bolangua ho
heleda.✡
27 Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni maru karubi ndo.
Tigua horo bibahendengi tininaga ko domelobi mani wali agalinaga
ko domelobi mbirale bo lomabu miaga wini. Yasu ibuni bo loma bia
hayangi halu mbira ogoni hangu biyagome horo bibahendenaga bo
lomabu miai hene.✡
28 Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagome agali maru tigabi ndo
hearu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni helo dabo helaga. Ani
helaga binigo mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Mbira bulebero, lo
wialu bi hongo howaore lo wiatago henegome ibu Igini loma binigo mo
miaga Haguane Timbuniore baya buruguleore ha ho wiaabo helo dabo
helenego ka.✡

8

Yasu inanaga Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni kago ogo

1 Bi o larimaruni irane inanaga Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane
Timbuni ogonibi kago dahuliya andaga howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe
Daligaorene Daliga kagonaga haru howa biragane gi tigahayagi beda
lalu larimagoni.✡
2 Yasu ibu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni howa Balai
Andaha Loma Bia Heneore Hobane heagoria howa biabe bialu ka. Balai
anda henene ogoni agalime bini ndo Anduane Homogohanda helenego
ka.
3 Dindini howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mbira mbira
ha aribia hagarume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale tara tara bu
milobi nogo tara tara bo loma bialu milobi dabo helaga. Ani biagago
inanaga Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni kago ibuguabi Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulene nga.✡
4 Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowini ngadagua loma binigo mo miaga karu
tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale lomabu mialu kagoni. Ani

✡ **7:22:** Hi 8.6, 12.24 ✡ **7:25:** Lm 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hi 9.24, 1 Yo 2.1 ✡ **7:26:** Eb 1.20, Hi 3.1, 4.15, 8.1 ✡ **7:27:** LBM 9.7, Lm 6.10, Hi 5.3, 9.12 ✡ **7:28:** Hi 2.10, 5.1-2, 5.9 ✡ **8:1:** Iba 110.1, Eb 1.20, Kl 3.1, Hi 1.3, 3.1, 10.12, 12.2 ✡ **8:3:** Eb 5.2, Hi 5.1, 9.14

bialu kago Yasu ibu áyu dindini kale ibu loma binigo mo miaga holene nawidale.

5 Loma binigo mo miagame dindini howa bialu kagoni dahuliya andagani biagane tene ibuni ngagonaga manane ale bialu ka. Ani bialu kagoni Mosese heneyangi ogonibi dege wini. Ani winigo Mosese ibu Balai Anda bule manda biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo lalu, Hari Sainaini howa walia harudaguaore bibahende biai holene nga manda bibe, lene.✡

6 Anigo áyu tinaga loma binigo mo miaganaga biabe bulene miyago nira lowa Yasu ibunaga loma binigo mo miaga biabe daligaore nga. Ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabela wali agalila Yasu ibugua dombegua howa bolangua holenaga habo nalolene bi mo hongo ho lowinigo nga. Bolangua holenaga habo nalolene bi ogoni tene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Wali agali mo bayale holebero, lalu lowinigome nga.✡

7 Habo nalolene bi pigane lowinigo karulape lowinidale nde habo nalolene bi halu mende lowulene nangale.✡

8 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali karunaga ko mbira wiago hondowa ogodagua leda,✡

Anduane Homogohanda lalu,

Ina habo nalolene bi gahenge Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi tihondo lo wuleberogo

ogonaga horo kaware ibira.

9 Ina bambaore tinaga mamali Iyibini howa ti gini yalu haru tagira pirungi ala tawenaga habo nalolene bi lo wiru.

Ai gahengenaga habo nalolene bi áyu lo wuleberogo ala tawenaga biagobi ndo lowulebero.

Ala tawenaga lowirugo tigua nabiyagola

ina ti handaya nahe yu pe haru.

10 Ina horo mani ibulebiragonaga Isaraele wali agalihondo habo nalolene bi lo wuleberogo ogo, Anduane Homogohanda lene.✡

Ina inaga bi lowini ngoruni tinaga miniha mo wialu
tinaga bu habaneha gili bule dege bero.

I tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebero.
Ti nde inaga wali agali holebira.

11 Isaraele wali agali uruni tigua tinaga nenegealiruhondobi
ti dameneruhondobi lalu,✡

Anduane Homogo manda bia, lalu lawai holene nawulebira.

Ogoninaga irane ti bibahende emene karumebi timbuni karumebi
i manda biai ho holebira.

12 Ani bulebirago ina tinaga ko biyaru domo wahalu✡

tigua nakarulape biyarubi mitangi bia dai nabulebero,
lalu lene.

13 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi gahenge laragonime habo nalolene bi bamba lowinigo mo haragaya helara. Mbirale mbira haragaya hayagua abale togo bialu ereba holebira.

✡ **8:5:** Har 25.40, Dag 8.4, Ab 7.44, Kl 2.17, Hi 9.23 ✡ **8:6:** 2 Ko 3.6-9, Hi 7.22, 9.15 ✡ **8:7:** Hi 7.11, 7.18 ✡ **8:8:** Yar 31.31-34 ✡ **8:10:** Seg 8.8, Hi 10.16 ✡ **8:11:** Ais 54.13, Yo 6.45, 1 Yo 2.27 ✡ **8:12:** Lm 11.27, Hi 10.17

9

Dindi ogoriani howabi dahuliya andagani howabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lolenenaga ngago ogo

1 Habo nalolene bi ala tawe lowinigome, Lotu ogodagua lalimu, lo
wialu Balai Anda agali degeme binigoria lotu lolenagabi bia dege bini.✡
2 Balai Anda bu helowa hobaki henego hobane tagirahayagi Loma Bia
Hene Hobane laga wini. Hobane ogoniha lamu hale wiagane iranebi
tebolo dagiani mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mini wia-
ganebi wini.✡ 3 Balai Anda ogoniha labolabo timbunime hobaki binigo
hobane mende tamuhago mini Loma Bia Heneore Hobane laga wini.✡
4 Hobane ogoniha dabu mbira ngolome wabu ngelenego ogoriani
mbirale ngabilo mini inisenesi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu de-
lagane winigobi Habo Nalolene Bi lowinigonaga Mbogoyi ngolome para
haamehe biagobi wini. Mbogoyi ogoniha be mbira ngolome wabinigoha
mena winigobi ala Arononaga ira halimbu ogoriani yuni doaile winigobi
ege tọlẹ kirani bi pira gilibu winigobi heba mandagi wini.✡
5 Mbogoyi wiagoria emene daligani dahuliyali handalehe kira baba-
ganehe Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda bilonaga ngolome wabuwa he-
lene. Libunaga babaganeme Mbogoyi biagonaga panga wali agalinaga
ko domaga laga ngagoria yula dambi ho helene. Anigo ogodagua bini
lalu bibahende ngaru áyu garealo bagabu langiai holene henge nawi.✡
6 Mbirale uruni mo tiga biagago ogodagua biaga. Horo bibahendengi
loma binigo mo miaga biaru ti Balai Anda hobane tagirahayagi bulene
winidagua bule piaga wini.✡
7 Ani biaga winigo loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ibuni
hangume hobane mende tamuhayagi piaga winigo ogoni mali mbi-
ranaga horo mbira hanguni piaga wini. Pialu howa ibugua nogo
tara tara bo lomabu miyarunaga darama hambuwa ko ibuni binigo-
nagabi wali agalinaga ko tinime bero lalu bini ndo manda nabi howa
binirunagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mia hole yalu anda piaga
hene.✡
8 Balai Anda biago haabo kagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua
mana biagane wini bibahende ngaru anda hobane mende tamuhayagi
Loma Bia Heneoreha polene panga dugua nahe wene nga lalu bayuwa
walia ka.✡
9 Balai Anda ogoni te lalu lama ibirimagoni áyu kamagonaga manane
lalu irane mo walia ka. Bi ogoni galone Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
mbirale bu mulenerumebi nogo tara tara bo lomabu mulenerumebi
uruni bibahendeme wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu
laga karunaga mini mo bayale nahagaore nga.✡
10 Mana winidaruni irane tigua tomo iba naganebi wayawaya tara
tara biaganebi mana uruni hangunaga wini. Urunidagua tingini tagira-
hayagi biagane winigo mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana gahenge
mo helolebiragonaga horo tu helo lowa ani biaga wini.✡
11 Ani bialu henego Keriso ibu mbirale bayale ngarunaga Loma Binigo
Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni howa abale íbu hene. Ibuwa balai andaha

---

✡ **9:1:** Har 26.1-30 ✡ **9:2:** Har 25.23-40, 26.1-30 ✡ **9:3:** Har 26.31-33 ✡ **9:4:** Har 16.33, 25.10-16, 30.1-6, Dag 17.8-10, Man 10.3-5 ✡ **9:5:** Har 25.18 ✡ **9:6:** Dag 18.2-6 ✡ **9:7:** Har 30.10, LBM 16.2-34, Hi 5.3, 7.27 ✡ **9:8:** Yo 14.6, Hi 10.19-20 ✡ **9:9:** Ga 3.21, Hi 7.18-19, 10.1-2 ✡ **9:10:** LBM 11.2, 11.25, 15.18, Dag 19.7, 19.11-13, Eb 2.15, Kl 2.16, 2.20, Hi 7.16

biabe bialu kago balai anda ala henego nira lowa ai áyu balai anda daligaorebi baya buruguleorebi ogoniha bialu ka. Ani ha kago balai anda ogoni agali gime wabinibi bibahende wabini ngaru ariabi ndo ka.✡

12 Keriso ibu balai anda biagoha anda piyangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Loma Bia Heneore Hobane wiagoria halu mbira hangu anda puwa haabo ka. O anda piyadagoni ibugua memenaga daramabi nogo bulumaganaga daramabi yalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mia hole ndo pene. Uruni miradagua ibugua ibuninaga daramame ina haabobo holomạyanaga pele ngule yalu pene.✡

13 Mana lowinigo ngadagua bule wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa dodoheyagua loma binigo mo miaga agalime memenaga daramabi nogo bulumaga wangabenaga daramabi bulumaga igini bo delai henegonaga dangabi heba mo yalu puwa wali agali bu hearuni tindi tandalo ba haragola ogonime ti Ngode Datagaliwabe deni dodo nahe mo bayale haga laga wini.✡

14 Anigo mana ogonidagua biaga winigo nira lowa Kerisonaga daramame ko birimago domo waharagome bolangua hai haga. Keriso ibuha ko mbira nawiore howa ibugua haabobo hagane Dinini hongoni howa ibuni holene Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini. Ani biyagome ina Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga biabe bialu holomạya Keriso daramame mana galone nabulene o lama ibirimaru inanaga minini ngaru domaiore holebira.✡

15 Irane ogoninaga wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo heleneru tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Turu ha ho wiaabo holene ngulebero, lowiniru yu helo Keriso ibu dombegua howa habo nalolene bi gahenge lowinigoria ge howa bialu ka. Ogoni bibehego irane habo nalolene bi ala lowinigome haru heangi wali agali ko biyago Keriso ibu homo aribia hayagome golope henego ka.✡

16 Mbiralime ibunaga paluni, Ogodagua tale bibe, lalu bebani gilibu wialu ibu homaragola paluni tale bibe gilibu wiyadagua bulene wulebira.

17 Ibu nahomeha paluni tale bulene bebani gilibu wiyadagua tale bulene irane nawulebira. Homaragola dege tale bulene wulebira.✡

18 Irane ogoninaga mbirale bo loma binigo daramame habo nalolene bi ala lowinigo dege mo hongo hene.✡

19 Mosesehanda wali agalihondo Mana lowinigonaga bulene nabulenebi lo ngadagua ala lamiai hene. Ani buwa mani ibugua nogo bulumaganaga daramabi memenaga daramabi hambialu iba heba mo bimaga howa ira mbira mini hisobonaga magane emene yunihe pu mbira nogo sibi irini iba daramabiha guyinime bo binigo yuwa daramaha ibira halu ogonime Mana lowini ngagonaga mbuganibi wali agali bibahende bu hearunibi tindi tandalo ba haga hene.✡

20 Ani bialu howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Habo nalolene bi tígua bialu halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu lowiyago darama ogonime mo hongo haragoni, lene.✡

✡ **9:11:** Hi 3.1, 8.2, 10.1 ✡ **9:12:** Dan 9.24, Hi 9.26, 10.4, 1 Pi 1.19 ✡ **9:13:** LBM 16.3, 16.14-16, Dag 19.9, 19.17-19, Hi 10.4 ✡ **9:14:** Lm 6.13, 6.22, Eb 5.2, Ta 2.14, Hi 6.1, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Yo 1.7 ✡ **9:15:** Lm 5.6, 1 Ti 2.5, Hi 3.1, 7.22, 8.6, 1 Pi 3.18 ✡ **9:17:** Ga 3.15 ✡ **9:18:** Har 24.6 ✡ **9:19:** Har 24.3-8, LBM 14.4-7, 16.14-15 ✡ **9:20:** Har 24.8, Md 26.28

21 Ani binidagua dege Mosesehanda Balai Andanibi lotu lolenenaga
mbirale bibahende wiarunibi daramame tindi tandalo ba hene.✡
22 E̱ heneneore Mana lowini ngadagua mbirale bibahende ko ngaru
daramame mo bayale haga wini. Ko birimarubi bo loma binigonaga
darama hangume domo wahai haga wini.✡

Keriso ibuni loma bialu homayagome ko birimago domo wahaga ngago ogo

23 Mbirale uruni bibahende tene ibuni dahuliya andagani ngarunaga
manane dindini ngaru mana ogonidagua bialu domolene wini. Ani bia-
gago dahuliya andagani ngaru tini dege mbirale tara baya buruguleore
bo lomabu mulene nga.✡
24 Ogoni irane Keriso ibu Loma Bia Hene Hobane dahuliya andagani
ngago arianaga manane ale agalime dindini wabu wiagoha naandape.
Ibu dahuliya andaganiore anda puwa ibugua ogoriani Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga deni hapara howa inanaga bi la halu ka.✡
25 Yu wali agalinaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbunime
Loma Bia Heneore Hobane ngelenegoha mali bibahendengi nogo tara
taranaga darama hambu yalu piaga wini. Anigo loma binigo mo miaga
haguane timbuni biagome dewa halu piaga winidagua Keriso ibugua
ibuni lomabu mule dewa halu anda puabo nahene.
26 Ibu anda puabo holene winidale nde dindi bibahende wabiyangiore
howa ibugua tandaga dewa halu nama ibaabo kale. Anigo ai bibahende-
naga hamaro buleneru kaware harago Keriso ibugua halu mbira hangu
wali agali bibahendeme ko birima domo wahole lowa ibuni lomabu
mulenaga hapani hene.✡
27 Ani binigo wali agali bibahende halu mbira hangu homolebira.
Ani homaragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biyarunaga mo daba ki
holebira.✡
28 Ogonidagua dege Kerisohandabi ina bibahendeme ko birimaru
domo wahole halu mbira hangu ibuni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
lomabu mini. Ani binigo ibugua abale hapani hayadagua halu mendebi
hapani holebira. Ani hapani halu ko mo domo wahole ndo wali agali ibu
ibilo lowa hondo ho karu ti pele mulenaga hapani holebira.✡

10

1 Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowini ngago mana ogoni tene ibuni mbirale
henene mani holebirarunaga bayuwa walia nahe auhe ale dege wini.
Ani winigo mali bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo
mulene winidagua bo mia ho wiaabo haga. Ani bo mia ho wiaabo
halu howa Mana lowini ngagome wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe karia
ibiraru mo bayale agua habehebe.✡
2 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga hayarunaga
ko biyaru domo wahenedale nde tigua biyaru miniha wini mbau nale
howa bo mulenebi wakale.
3 Ani wa nahego bo lomabu miagane mana ngarume mali ibalu pugu
biragola wali agalinaga ko biyaru mo mitangi bia haga nga.✡

✡ **9:21:** Har 29.12, 29.36, LBM 8.15, 8.19 ✡ **9:22:** LBM 17.11, Eb 1.7 ✡ **9:23:** Hi 8.5, 10.1 ✡ **9:24:** Lm 8.34, Hi 6.20, 8.2, 1 Yo 2.1 ✡ **9:26:** 1 Ko 10.11, Ga 4.4, Hi 7.27, 9.12, 1 Pi 3.18 ✡ **9:27:** Pig 3.19, Aga 3.20, Ais 53.12, 2 Ko 5.10, Pb 3.20, 2 Ti 4.8, Hi 10.10, 1 Pi 2.24, Mo 20.12-13 ✡ **9:28:** Ais 53.12, Lm 6.10, Ta 2.13, 1 Pi 2.24, 2 Pi 3.12, 1 Yo 3.5 ✡ **10:1:** Kl 2.17, Hi 8.5, 9.9-11, 9.23, 10.4 ✡ **10:3:** LBM 16.21, Hi 9.7

4 Irane nogo bulumaganaga daramamebi nogo memenaga daramamebi wali agalinaga ko domo wa nahagaore nga.✡

5 Irane ogoninaga Keriso ibu dindini ibule howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu,✡✡
Bo lomabu ngulenerubi mbirale bu lomabu ngulenerubi í hame nale ke.
Anigo ína ínaga tingini mo manda manda bu howa ngini.
6 Nogo tara tara homa bibahende lomabu miaga dabuni bo delolenerumebi
wali agali ko domo wahelonaga bo lomabu ngulenerumebi í mo turu nahaga.
7 Aniyagola ína lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o
Mana lowini ngagonaga mbugani gilibu ngadagua
ína í hame ledego bule o kogoni,
lalu gilibu nga.
8 Keriso ibugua bi pigane layago ogo, Bo lomabu ngulenerubi mbirale bu lomabu ngulenerubi nogo tara tara homa bibahende lomabu miaga dabuni bo delolenerubi wali agali ko domo wahelonaga bo lomabu ngulenerubi í hame nale turubi nahe kegoni, lalu lene. Ibugua bo lomabu mulene uruni bibahende Mana lowini ngadagua bo miaga ka manda buwa bi ogoni lene.
9 Ani lowa Keriso ibugua bi mani lenego ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína í hame lededagua bule o kogoni, lalu lene. Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bo lomabu mulene mana ala winiru bibahende wahai halu Keriso ibuni lomabu miyagome mia aribia hene.
10 Ani binigo Yasu Keriso ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leadagua bialu ibuninaga tingini halu mbira hangu lomabu miyagome ina bibahendeme ko birimaru domo wahai haya.✡

11 Yu wali agalinaga loma binigo mo miaga mbira mbira kagome horo bibahendengi bulene wini wiadagua bialubi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo lomabu mulene wini wiadagua bia ho wiaabo haga ka. Mana anidagua biaganerume ko birimaru domo wa nahabeheore nga.✡

12 Ani bidago Keriso ibugua ko birimarunaga domo waholene hongo ha ho wiaabo helonaga ibuni halu mbira hangu bo lomabu muwa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi pu beda.✡✡

13 Ani pu bedagoria ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisonaga waitigi karu ibuninaga geni malia ho wilo hondo beda.✡

14 Ogonigo Keriso ibuni halu mbira hangu bo lomabu miyagome wali agalime ko biyago domo wahayaru ti mo bayaleore howa ha ho wiaabo heleda.

15 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua inahondo ogodagua langida. Pigane layago ogo,
16 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Awe ína tihondo habo nalolene bi lo wuleberogo ogo.✡
Ínaga mana lowini ngoru tinaga bu habaneha mo wialu
tinaga bu mininibi gili bulebero,
lalu lene.

✡ **10:4:** Mai 6.6-7, Hi 9.13, 10.11 ✡ **10:5:** Ais 1.11, Amo 5.21-22 ✡ **10:5:** Iba 40.6-8 ✡ **10:10:** Yo 17.19, Hi 9.12, 9.28, 13.12 ✡ **10:11:** Har 29.38, Dag 28.3, Hi 7.27, 10.4 ✡ **10:12:** Kl 3.1, Hi 1.3 ✡ **10:12:** Iba 110.1 ✡ **10:13:** Ab 2.35, 1 Ko 15.25, Hi 1.3 ✡ **10:16:** Yar 31.33, Hi 8.10

17 Mani halu mende layago ogo, Tinaga ko biyarubi nakarulape hayarubi
i̱na mitangi bia dai nabulebero, leda.✡
18 Anigo ko uruni domo wahai haragola mani ko domo wahelonaga
mbirale bo lomabu mulene henge nawulebira.

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria hapara holene ngago ogo

19 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o ogoninaga manda buwa Yasu ibu homo
aribia hayago togoni howa ina Loma Bia Heneore Hobane ngagoha áyu
awadaga poleneore nga.✡
20 Loma Bia Heneore Hobane ogoniha ina anda polomaya Yasu ibugua
hariga gahengebi holene tenebi aga gerelape ho wiyago ibuni togoni
hariga ba hene. Aga ogoni mende ndo ibuninaga tingini wini.✡
21 Anigo ina loma binigo mo miaga timbuniore mbira Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga wali agali handaya ho helowa kamagoni.✡
22 Irane ogoninaga iname inanaga bu miniha ko mbira do nahe
howabi mini mbiraore wu kamagoria mini bilinahe howabi mana ko
mbira wini mbau layago wahowabi ani bialu tinginiru iba gagaheme
wayawaya bu howabi Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria ha para ho hama.✡
23 Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira biaore bulebero
lowiyago bulebiraore lowa Keriso aria ina kamago lalu iname hongo
howa mini dunubia ho hami̱ya.✡
24 Ani bialu iname maru karubi mitangi bigibigi bialu gubalini holene
walia halubi mana bayale bialubi biamogo bigibigi bialu hami̱ya.
25 Anigo iname mo ngoai haramaligo marume hado wahalu kadagua
nahe mandagi ngoai haabo hami̱ya. Ani bialu inane hangu hangu
mo hongo haga biaabo hami̱ya. Ogonidagua beramago irane Anduane
Homogonaga Horo hamaro bulene kawareore ibiragonaga berama.✡
26 Anigo bi mana henenego inahondo langidaha iname, Ko mbira bero,
lalu birimayagua ko uruni domo waholene mbirale bo lomabu mulene
nawulebiraore.✡
27 Ai anigo mbira hangu bulebirago. Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi
halu manga haga karu ti Daba Ki holenebi ira gibioreme do mundu lai
holebiragobi lalu mogo lowa hondo ha dege bulebira.✡
28 Mbiralime Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago puguarago ki-
rali tebiralimebi handarima lalu laragola mana puguaga biago maru
karume dara nahe howa homelo bo wahaga.✡
29 Ani biagago mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihondo erembira
mialu mo yo handagabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga habo nalolene bi
lowinigonaga daramame ibunaga ko domayago nagalone manda bu
hagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa
biamogo bia hagagohondo mege biagabi o biagohondo pani abiore
mulubada.✡
30 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mbira lenego ogo, Pani mulene i̱naga
ngago i̱nime mia dai bulebero, lenego ina manda bu kama. Ibugua bi
mende lenego ogo, Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali daba ki
holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✡

✡ **10:17:** Yar 31.34, Hi 8.12 ✡ **10:19:** Lm 5.2, Eb 2.18, 3.12, Hi 4.16, 9.8, 9.12 ✡ **10:20:** Md 27.51, Yo 10.9, 14.6, Hi 9.3, 9.8 ✡ **10:21:** 1 Ti 3.15, Hi 4.14 ✡ **10:22:** LBM 8.30, Ese 36.25, Eb 3.12, 5.26, Hi 9.14, Ya 1.6, 1 Yo 3.21 ✡ **10:23:** 1 Te 5.24, 2 Te 3.3, Hi 4.14, 11.11 ✡ **10:25:** Lm 13.11, Pb 4.5, Hi 3.13, 2 Pi 3.9-11, 3.14 ✡ **10:26:** Dag 15.30, Hi 6.4-8, 2 Pi 2.20-21 ✡ **10:27:** Ais 26.11, Hi 12.29 ✡ **10:28:** Man 17.6, 19.15, Yo 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1 ✡ **10:29:** Har 24.8, 1 Ko 11.29, Eb 4.30, Hi 12.25, 13.20 ✡ **10:30:** Man 32.35-36, Iba 50.4, 135.14, Lm 12.19

31 Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kago ibugua wali agalihondo pani
mule yu kago gi taraore ho holene nga.✡
32 Alaore tí bialu harimigo mitangi bu dai bilimu. Horo uruningi
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holene yu harimigo howa tígua tandaga
timbuni nalu erekui handalu wa nahe yu ununu lo wiaabo harimi.✡
33 Horo marungi tí wali agali bu hearu deni howa marume mege
bialu ba biyaru bilowa horo marungibi Keriso hameigini maru tandaga
ogonibi dege nalu heagoha ti heba mandagi nalu holene nga manda
birimi.✡
34 Ani buwa Keriso hameigini maru garabaya bu wiyaru tandaga
nayadagua tíguabi tinaga tandaga biago namogo bia harimi. Ai tínaga
dabudabu wimiru page bu yalu piyagola tígua haabobo holenenaga
dabudabu yu kama manda bialu genda nahe turu ho harimi.✡
35 Tígua ogonidagua bialu howa miniha mo hongo holene yu kamigo-
naga emena timbuniore mo yalu ibulebirago yu wa nahe hongo ho
halimu.✡
36 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bulebi ibugua,
Ngiaore bulebero, lowiyago yu holebi tí ema nabi hibu lalu holene nga.✡
37 Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,✡✡
Emeneore howa mbirali ibulebira lenego ibulebiraore.
Ibu hondoha nabi abaleore ibulebira.
38 Inaga wali agali mini tigabiwi karu tigua nde mini mbiraore wuwa
holebira.✡
Ti marume wahalu dai biyagua
ina tihondo turu naholebero,
lalu gilibu nga.
39 Ani bidago ina wahalu dai bialu pu ereba haga ndo kama. Anigo ina
mini mbiraore wu howa pele mini kama.✡

11

Mini mbiraore wu holenego ogo

1 Mini mbiraore wu holenego iname mbirale mani yu holeberamago
mini dunu bia ho holenenagabi mbirale ngaru iname de nahende howa
ngaore manda bu holenenagabi wu holene nga.✡
2 Wali agali bamba heneru tigua mini mbiraore wu henegome Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda tihondo turu hene.
3 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi lenegome dindibi haribi bibahende-
ore wabiniru áyu mbirale bibahende handabehe kamaru uruni mbirale
nahandabeheha howa wabini. Ani binigo ina mini mbiraore wu kam-
agome manda bu kama.✡
4 Kenihanda Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo mbirale bu minigo bagi
hene lowa Abele ibugua mini mbiraore wu henegome dege Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo bo lomabu minigo bolangua howa mini. Abelehanda
mini mbiraore wu henego togoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo
minigo hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Í mini tigabiwi

---

✡ **10:31:** Lg 12.5 ✡ **10:32:** Ga 3.4, Pb 1.29-30, Kl 2.1, Hi 6.4 ✡ **10:33:** 1 Ko 4.9, Pb 1.7, 4.14, 1 Te 2.14 ✡ **10:34:** Md 6.20, 19.21, 19.29, Lg 12.38, Ab 5.41, Pb 1.7, Ya 1.2 ✡ **10:35:** Md 5.12, 10.32 ✡ **10:36:** Lg 21.19, Ga 6.9, Kl 3.24, Hi 6.12, 9.15, 12.1 ✡ **10:37:** 2 Pi 3.9 ✡ **10:37:** Hab 2.3-4 ✡ **10:38:** Lm 1.17, Ga 3.11 ✡ **10:39:** 1 Te 5.9, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Pi 2.20-21 ✡ **11:1:** Lm 8.24-25, 2 Ko 4.18, 5.7 ✡ **11:3:** Pig 1.1, Iba 33.6, 33.9, Yo 1.3, 2 Pi 3.5

ke, lalu, Karulape biri, lene. Abele ibu áyu nahe homenego ibugua mini mbiraore wu henedagonime áyu bi la ho nga.✡

5 Inogohanda Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu henegome ibu nahome hene. Ibu nahome heaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni heagoria helo yalu iraga hene. Ani biyagola wali agalime ibu tai bialu handa walia habe nahe henego irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu yalu iraga henedagonime. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Inogo ibu yalu iraga nahe howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu hene, lalu gilibu nga.✡

6 Ani binigo mbiralime mini mbiraore nawi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu habe nahe ka. Mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabe karia ibiragome Ngode Datagaliwabe kaore manda bialubi ibu mitangi bialu lotu laga karuhondo ibugua emena miaga ka manda bialubi mini mbiraore wu howa ibulene nga.

7 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Noahondo awe bulebiragonaga mbira lamiyagola Noa ibugua de nahende howa mini mbiraore wu henegome hale halu yu tiga bu hene. Yu tiga bu howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bibe, layadagua bialu iba talu mbira wabuwa ibunibi ibu onebi ibu iginirubi ti onerubi anda puwa nahome berene. Noahanda ani binigome wali agali bibahende dindini heneru ti nakarulapeore hene walia hene. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Noa mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lene.✡

8 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahamahondo, Dindi mbira ngiaore bulebero lalu lowirugoha hole pu, lenego Abarahama ibugua mini mbiraore wu henegome pole pene. Abarahama ibu, Ogoha poro, lalu pene ndo manda nabi howa ibunaga dindi wahalu pole pupe hene.✡

9 Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Dindi ngiaore bulebero, lalu lo wiyagoria anda puwa ibugua kaundiali dindi ogoni bai nale howa mini mbiraore wu henedagonioreme ogoriani hene. Ani binigo Abarahama ibu balai andaha palu hagadagua mani Aisaga Yagabala libubi ani paliaga hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Dindi ngiaore bulebero, lalu Aisaga Yagabalahondobi lowiyago libugua mani yu tiga bu hene.✡

10 Irane Abarahama ibu tano mbira hongo ha ho wulenenaga geneni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime bia manda ala buwa binigoha anda pole hondo ho hene.✡

11 Abarahama ibu waneigini nahabehe wahe henego ai Sara ibubi waneigini nahabehe berenego Abarahama ibugua mini mbiraore wu heagome ibu waneigini habehe hene. Ani binigo irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyago bulebiraore lowa Abarahamahanda mini dunubia ho hene.✡

12 Abarahama ibu waheore tingini homene ale henego agali mbiraore ogoniha howa yakundi hari daligaha bu karubi iba angeni iba mu daga labe nahe emene emene ngarubibi ibu aguanene dewaore íbu hene.✡

13 Wali agali uruni bibahende mini mbiraore wu ha ho wiaabo howa homene. Mbirale mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyaru tigua dindini howa nayi henego mbirale uruni

---

✡ **11:4:** Pig 4.3-10, Hi 12.24, 1 Yo 3.12 ✡ **11:5:** Pig 5.21-24 ✡ **11:7:** Pig 6.13-22, 7.1, Lm 3.22, 4.13, 1 Pi 3.20 ✡ **11:8:** Pig 12.1-5, Ab 7.2-4 ✡ **11:9:** Pig 12.8, 13.3, 13.18, 18.1, 18.9, 26.3, 35.12, 35.27, Hi 6.17 ✡ **11:10:** Hi 3.4, 13.14, Mo 21.2, 21.10 ✡ **11:11:** Pig 17.19, 18.11-14, 21.2, Lm 4.21, Hi 10.23 ✡ **11:12:** Pig 15.5, 22.17, 32.12, Man 10.22, Lm 4.18-19

kaundiaore handa angua howa turu halu lalu, Ina dindini howa bai nale togolo yu ibaga dege biaga kamagoni, lene.✡

14 Wali agali ogonidagua lalu karume dindi mbira tini hangunaga hole tai birago mo walia haga.

15 Tigua dindi wahalu ibiyago mitangitangi biaabo nahego mitangi biaabo henedale dindi ogoriani dai bulene henge winidale.

16 Ani ndogo tigua dindi hame lalu minime handayago dindi bayale taraore winigo dahuliya andaganaga handa angua hene. Wali agali uruni tigua, Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe í ke, laragola ani lelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda taga nahaga walia howa ibugua wali agali biarunaga tano wabu wini.✡

17 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahama ba hondole biyangi Abarahamahanda mini mbiraore wu hayago togoni howa ibu igini Aisaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo lomabu mule bini. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyago Abarahamahondoore lowiya. Ani layago manda bia buwa dege Abarahamahanda ibu igini mbiraore hangu henego bo lomabu mule lo manda manda bu hene.✡

18 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala Abarahamahondo lamialu lalu, Ínaga aguanene haore bulebira larugo Aisagaha howa hama tagira pu holebira, lalu lamini.

19 Ani lenego Abarahamahanda, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Aisaga homedagola howa mo heya habehe ka, manda bu henegobiore Aisaga homene aleore biago Abarahamahondo ya dai bini.✡

20 Ogonidagua binigo Aisagahanda mini mbiraore wu henegome Yagaba Isolahondo maha holebiragonaga mo turu holeneru, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowini.✡

21 Yagaba ibu homolene kaware ngelowa ibugua mini mbiraore wu hayadagonime Yosebe igini kirali henego libu hangu hanguhondo mo turu holene bi lamigi bini. Ani lai howa Yagaba ibugua ibunaga halimbu ngunini malia howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene.✡

22 Yosebe ibu homolene kaware ngelowa ibugua mini mbiraore wialu anda henegome Isaraele wali agalime Iyibi dindi wahalu polebiragonaga lalubi ibuninaga kuni ogodagua bilimu lalubi lamiai hene.✡

23 Mosese aba aiyala libugua mini mbiraore wu henegome Mosese taba honowa ege tebira wia do hene. Libugua handalu hebira igiri biago baya gibioreyagola hondowa kini heagome, Igiri gali bibahende bo waholene nga, lalu bi hongohe lowiyago mo wahole gi nahe hene.✡

24 Mosese ibu anda halu mini boga bu howa ibugua mini mbiraore wu henegome lalu, Kini heago wanenaga igini i ndo ko, lene.✡

25 Ibugua tigi mbira hangu ko bulenerunaga turu holene hame nale Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali baba howa tandaga nolenego dabene.

26 Mosese ibugua Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo mitangi bialu taga pani nolene o galone ibuni nga lalu Iyibi dindini muni dabudaburu winigo bagi hene nagaloneore manda bu hene. Ani binigo awe emena yu holebiragoria minime handa anguaho hene.✡

✡ **11:13:** Pig 23.4, 1 Bit 29.15, Iba 39.12, 1 Pi 1.17, 2.11 ✡ **11:16:** Har 3.6, 3.15, Mg 12.26, Ab 7.32, Pb 3.20, Hi 13.14 ✡ **11:17:** Pig 21.12, 22.1-14, Lm 9.7, Ya 2.21-22 ✡ **11:19:** Lm 4.17-21 ✡ **11:20:** Pig 27.27-29, 27.39-40 ✡ **11:21:** Pig 47.31–48.20 ✡ **11:22:** Pig 50.24-25, Har 13.19 ✡ **11:23:** Har 1.22, 2.2, Ab 7.20 ✡ **11:24:** Har 2.10-12 ✡ **11:26:** Hi 10.34-35, 13.13

27 Mosese ibugua mini mbiraore wu hayagome kini biagome keba
hayagola gi nahe Iyibi dindi wahalu pene. Ani binigo ibugua Ngode
Datagaliwabe deme nahandabehe kago handayago hondo yalu puabo
hene.✡
28 Ogonidagua bialu ibugua mini mbiraore wu henedagonime Bolan-
gua Halu Penegonaga tomo nolenenaga mana tenialu ogoningi bu
wini. Ogonidagua bu wialu Homelo Baga Dahuliyalime Isaraele wali
agalinaga igini waheneru homelo nabelo, Nogo sibinaga darama anda
pangani tindi tandalo ba halimu, lalu lowini.✡

29 Isaraele wali agali ti mini mbiraore wu henegome iba solowara
mini Daramabi bereago dindi yobini ubade haradagua bialu pene. Ani
piyadagua Iyibi agalime pole poramalo manda bimiria ibame namu lalu
nai hene.✡
30 Isaraele wali agali mini mbiraore wu henegome Yarigo tanonaga
ege tọlẹ pabe bu gimbu bima iraga heago horo karu pu mabu biyagola
podo ibira hai hene.
31 Bayanda wali mbira Lahaba ibugua mini mbiraore wu berene-
gome Isaraele agali kira dindi hondo wule ibiyagola ibugua turu howa
libuhondo, Hamiya ibidaba, lene. Ani lenegome Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda ibu biamogo bialu maru bo wahenedagua ibu nabe bere-
lene.✡✡
32 Te ogoni Gidionobi Baragabi Samasonobi Yabedabi Debidibi
Samuelebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagarubi uruni
bibahendenaga te lama puabo kolego lolene henge nawida.✡
33 Tigua mini mbiraore wu henegome dindi tara tarani agali bu hearu
baba wai bialu wayali hene. Tigua mana tigabi binigome Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowinigo yu hene. Tigua budi
gabua ale timbuni mini laiononaga ne hariga mo ndibu lalubi✡
34 ira hungu gibiore biyago mo hundia halubi hene. Marume wai
biagane ayu tibume dibule biyagola ti nabe yo pialu pene. Ti hongo nahe
henego mani mo hongo hene. Ani bialu tigua wai bialu howa hongo
timbuni halu dindi tarali ami hearu bope halu ti wayali hene.✡
35 Wali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu berenerume
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga damene homeneru mo heya hayagola
ti haru mandagi hene.✡

Marume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo mo heya howa bayaleore
holene milo ibuhondo erembira namule lowa tandaga timbuniore nalu
homene.
36 Wali agali marume ti maru mege bialu maru tibume balu maru pu
senime gi ge dariba howa garabaya andaha hela bigi bini.✡
37 Ai maru ege tọlẹme homelo balu maru ira podaga tome podaki
halu maru wai biagane ayu tibume homelo dibalu bini. Ti yagibano
howa marume mo tandaga ha ba bigi biyagolabi tigua aga nogo sibinaga
dongonebi memenaga dongonebi karulowa ibaga bu hene.✡

✡ **11:27:** Har 2.15, 10.28-29, 12.37, 12.51, 14.13, Lm 1.20, 1 Ti 1.17, Hi 11.1, 11.13 ✡ **11:28:** Har 12.21-30 ✡ **11:29:** Har 14.21-31 ✡ **11:31:** Yos 6.12-21 ✡ **11:31:** Yos 2.1-21, 6.22-25, Ya 2.25 ✡ **11:32:** Hgn 4.6–5.31, 6.11–8.32, 11.1–12.7, 13.2–16.31, 1 Sml 1.1–1 Kin 2.11 ✡ **11:33:** Hgn 14.5-6, 1 Sml 17.34-35, 2 Sml 7.11, Dan 6.1-27 ✡ **11:34:** Hgn 15.8, 15.15, 1 Kin 19.3, 2 Kin 20.7, Dan 3.1-30 ✡ **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24, 2 Kin 4.25-37, Ab 22.25 ✡ **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27, 2 Bit 18.25-26, Yar 20.2, 37.15, 38.6 ✡ **11:37:** 1 Kin 21.13, 2 Kin 1.8, 2 Bit 24.21, Ab 7.58, 14.19

38 Ani bialu dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoriabi hari barehabi
tigua wai togolo yu ibaga bu hagadagua buwa ege andahabi dindi
hauhabi palu haga hene. Wali agali mini timbuni taraorewi uruni ti
dindi wali agali maru hearu baba bia tago nahe hene.✡
39 Wali agali mini mbiraore wu henedaruni bibahendeme Ngode Data-
galiwabe wanakuini howa mini lene holene karulene. Mini ogoni karu-
lenegoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyago
tigua mo ya nabi dege hene.
40 Mo ya nabi henedagoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mi-
tangi bialu mbira bayale daligaore manda manda bu winigome. Ogoni
tini hangu ndo tibi inabi mandagi howa baya buruguleore hai helole
lowa manda manda bu winigome ti nayi hene.✡

12

Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina handaya ho kago ogo

1 Anigo wali agali bibahende mini mbiraore wu henedarunime
biyadagua iname nde bulumaya manane walia ho nga. Irane ogoninaga
mbirale bibahende inani ngarubi ko inani para ho ngarubi wahai halu
iname gerai lolene ngagoria wiape kagola hibu lalu maliya.✡
2 Ani pialu howa iname mini mbiraore wulene tenialubi wu maro
bialubi Yasuha mini hana ho kamago ibuni handaya ho yalu puabo
hamiya. Ibugua ira bangani homolene manga halu wa nahe pene. Irane
ogoni maha turu holene yu holebiragonaga ibugua taga nahe ira ban-
gani homayagome áyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga haru howa biraganeni
gi tigahayagi pu beda.✡
3 Anigo ibu tandaga nama piyagobi ko biaga hearume ibu handabe
manga hayagobi mitangi bilimu. Yasu ibugua ani biyago mitangi buwa
tí tínime mo genda halu wahalu pu nabilimu.
4 Tígua ko ngaru baba wai hongo howa bialu kamigo tí mbiraligo bo
home nale kami.✡✡
5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ibunaga waneigini howa elahe hal-
imulo bi mo hongo holene tíhondo larago embeda ho kamibe. Bi larago
ogo,✡
Igini-o Anduane Homogohanda í mo tiga biragola bayuwa hale ho habe.
Ani bialu ibugua í taliragola miniha genda nahabe.
6 Irane Anduane Homogo ibugua gubalini hararu bibahendehondo mo
tiga biaga ka.✡
Ibugua bibahende ibu waneigini kagola mana laga,
lalu gilibu nga.
7 Áyu tandaga nalu kamigo abame baragola tandaga nagadagua nalu
kami. Tígua tandaga nalu kamigoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí
ibunaga waneigini kami lalu walia haga. Igini ibu abahanda mana
nalaga mbira kabe.✡
8 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu waneigini bibahende mana lalu
bagadagua tí maru nabe kayagua tí ibu waneigini heneneore ndo aba
nahe hono wahene ale kami.✡

✡ **11:38:** 1 Kin 18.4, 19.9 ✡ **11:40:** Hi 5.9, 7.22, 8.6, Mo 6.11 ✡ **12:1:** Lm 7.21, 12.12, 1 Ko 9.24-25, Pb 3.13-14, Hi 10.36, 1 Pi 2.1 ✡ **12:2:** Pb 2.8, Hi 1.3, 1.13, 1 Pi 1.11, 3.22 ✡ **12:4:** Yo 15.20, Ga 6.9 ✡ **12:4:** 1 Ko 10.13, Hi 10.32-34 ✡ **12:5:** Yob 5.17, Min 3.11-12 ✡ **12:6:** Iba 94.12, Ya 1.12, Mo 3.19 ✡ **12:7:** Man 8.5, 2 Sml 7.14, Min 13.24, 23.13 ✡ **12:8:** Iba 73.15, 1 Pi 5.9

9 Ai ina aba dindini hene karu tigua ina mana laragola iname ti
mitangi bu haramali. Ani mitangi harimadagua ina dinininaga Aba
daliga kagohondo mitangi timbuniore bialu ibunaga andaneha holene
nga ndobe.✡
10 Ina aba dindini hene karu tigua ina mo tiga bulene manda
biyadagua tigi mbira dege baga biaga. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibugua inanenaga koyane ibuni baya burugule kagoha mandagi ha tago
ho holoma̱yanaga mo tiga biaga ka.✡
11 Ibugua ina mana lalu barangi ina turu nahe keba dege dindi ho
harima. Ani birimago maha mana lalu ogonidagua mo mini wia hene
karu tigua mana tigabi biaganaga mo palia holene yu haga ka.✡

Mana bulene nabulenebi ngago ogo

12 Irane ogoninaga tígua gi hi ho kamiru yaraga ho halu ge duli diri
durulo kamiru mo hongo halu hadaba.✡
13 Ani bialu ge kohe kamiru ko ha timbu nahe dabi helo tígua hariga
tigabini pialu haabo halimu.✡
14 Tigua mo palia holene yu howa wali agali karu baba ta nabi mandagi
halimu. Holene baya burugule mbiralime nayi howa Anduane Homogo
nahondolebirago tígua holene ogoni yu howa bialu hole lowa halimu.✡
15 Ani howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulene nawi howa
biamogo bia harago yu wahalu dai buligo mamage ho halimu. Datani ko
kaubi mbira anda ho kaligo ogoninaga kaume mo kau bia hagadagua tí
kamiru aria mbirali ogonibi holigo de hondo halimu.✡
16 Ani bialu tí mbiraligo wali kayu yagabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
ngaru yo handagabi holigo de hondo halimu. Isohanda ogonidagua
buwa tomo halu mbira hangu nole lowa ibu igini wahene howa aba pani
ha aribia holene wiagome yolo bini.✡
17 Iso ibu maha ibu abanaga mo turu holene mo yua hayago tígua
manda bidamigoni. Ani binidagoni irane ibugua biyago mbira balalu
dai bule dugu bialu tai bia biyagolabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu yu
wahenegome henge handa walia nahe hene.✡
18 Isaraele wali agali Hari Sainai weagoha íbu heagola Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda biyagodagua tíhondobi nde bilo naibirimi. Isaraele wali
agalime Hari Sainaini íbu howa ira hungu biyagobi aruma hayagobi hari
biagoria mindi timbuni biyagobi puyabu hongohe u e layagobi✡✡
19 mbelo biguli bẹbẹ layuagobi mbiralime bi layuagobi uruni biba-
hende ti manda biai hene. Mbiralime bi o layuago tigua hale halu lalu,
Bi mende inahondo nale waha, lene.
20 Ani lenego irane bime bilimu layuago ogo, Wali agalimebi nogo
biangomebi mbiragome hari ogo ela hayagua homelo ege to̱le̱me bal-
imu, layagola hale halu tigua gi howa, Bi nale waha, lene.✡
21 O handayago handalu mogoleoreyagola Mosesehanda lalu, I̱ diri
durulalu gi taraore ho ko, lene.✡

✡ **12:9:** Aga 12.7, Ais 42.5 ✡ **12:10:** LBM 11.44, 1 Pi 1.15-16 ✡ **12:11:** Ya 3.17-18 ✡ **12:12:** Ais 35.2 ✡ **12:13:** Min 4.26, Ga 6.1 ✡ **12:14:** Iba 34.14, Lm 12.18, 2 Ko 7.1, Eb 5.5, 2 Ti 2.22 ✡ **12:15:** Man 29.18, Ab 8.23, 2 Ko 6.1, Ga 5.4, Hi 3.12 ✡ **12:16:** Pig 25.29-34 ✡ **12:17:** Pig 27.30-40 ✡ **12:18:** Lm 6.14, 2 Ti 1.7 ✡ **12:18:** Har 19.16-22, 20.18-21, Man 4.11-12, 5.22-27 ✡ **12:20:** Har 19.12-13 ✡ **12:21:** Har 19.16, Man 9.19

22 Tígua ibirimigo uruni hondole ibirimi ndo. Tí Hari Saiono Ngode
Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga tano dahuliyanaga Yarusaleme
dahuliyali daosini au lolebe tobahe kagoriabi ibirimi.✡
23 Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini wahene mini dahuliya andagani
gilibuwi karu turu halu mo mogo bu kagoriabi tíbi ibu waneigini wahene
dege howa íbu kami. Ani bialu tí wali agali bibahende daba ki holene
Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoriabi wali agali ala bayale halu homayarunaga
dinini mo baya burugule heleneru kagoriabi ibirimi.✡
24 Tígua habo nalolene bi gahengenaga dombegua Yasu kagoriabi
ibunaga darama tindi tandalo ba hene ngagoriabi ibirimi. Darama ogoni
Abelenaga darama ale ndo Yasunaga darama hongohe taraore ko domo
wahai haga nga.✡
25 Ani bidago ibugua bi lararu tígua hale habe manga nahe bayuwa
hale halimu. Mbirali dindini howa bi mana lamiyago hale habe manga
hayaru ti yo pialu napene. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
dahuliya andagaha howa bi langirago hale howa iname mo wahari-
mayagua yo pialu polene henge nawialu nawuleore bira.✡
26 Ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi layangi layadagonime dindi biba-
hende mo imi ema biai hene. Ai áyubi ibugua lowialu lalu, Ina halu
mende mo imi ema bialu dindi hangu ndo hari daligahabi heba mo imi
ema biaore holebero, lene.✡
27 Ibugua, Halu mende, lenego bibahende wabini ngaru imi ema
bilalu mo waholebiragonaga tigatiga walia ho nga. Ani bulebirago irane
mbirale bibahende mo imi ema bibe nahe ngaru wiaabo helonaga ani
lene.✡
28-29 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kago mo imi ema
nabibehe ngago yama pialu haramagonaga iname ibuhondo kai lalu
hamiya. Ani buleberamago irane inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ira
dalu do au lagane kago mitangi bialu ibu turu helo iname ibu mo dunini
helalu gi holenemebi mogo lolenemebi ibunaga mini yaraga halu lotu
lalu hamiya.✡

13

Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu holene ngago ogo

1 Keriso hameigini howa tíni degedege gubalini hagahaga biaabo halu
halimu.✡
2 Ani bialu howa wali agali dengui nahendene ibiraru turu howa tí
andaga palimiya ibidaba lalimu. Maru henerume ogonidagua bialu,
Palimiya ibidaba, layago dahuliyali ibiyago manda nabi howa lene.✡
3 Maru garabaya karu mitangi bialu minime ti heba mandagi
haradagua bilimu. Ani bialu marume tandaga nalu kagoria mitangi
bialu ti heba mandagi tandaga nalu haradagua bilimu.✡
4 Tí bibahende kamirume wali agali dabu bu holenenaga mana baya-
leore ngago manda bu holene nga. Agalinimebi onenemebi mini hana

---

✡ **12:22:** Iba 68.17, Ga 4.26, Pb 3.20, Mo 5.11, 21.2, 21.10 ✡ **12:23:** Lg 10.20, Pb 4.3, Hi 11.40, Mo 13.8, 14.4 ✡ **12:24:** Pig 4.10, Hi 8.6, 10.22, 11.4, 1 Pi 1.2 ✡ **12:25:** Har 20.22, Hi 2.1-3, 3.17, 10.26-29 ✡ **12:26:** Har 19.18, Iba 68.8, Hag 2.6 ✡ **12:27:** Iba 102.26, Md 24.35, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 21.1 ✡ **12:28-29:** Man 4.24, 9.3, Iba 50.3, Ais 33.14, 2 Te 1.8, Hi 10.27 ✡ **13:1:** Yo 13.34, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Yo 3.11, 4.7, 4.20 ✡ **13:2:** Pig 18.1-8, 19.1-3, Md 25.35, Lm 12.13, 1 Ti 3.2, 1 Pi 4.9 ✡ **13:3:** Md 25.36, Lm 12.15, 1 Ko 12.26, Kl 4.18, Hi 10.34, 1 Pi 3.8

haga bu holene nga. Wali agali kayu biagabi wali agali ma handagabi karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pani mulebira.✡

5 Muni dimagoli holeneme tí yania holani de hondo halimu. Tí holenenaga mbirale wu kamiru karulape ngama manda bu halimu. Ogoninaga irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogodagua lo nga, I̱na tí yu wa naholebero. I̱na tí helalu napolebero, lalu gilibu nga.✡

6 Ani manda buwa iname hongo howa bi ogodagua lalu,✡

Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ biamogo biaga kago
i̱ gi naholebero.
Marume i̱hondo mbirale mbira agi bibehe kabe,
labehe kamagoni.

7 Tínaga haru haga ala hene biarume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana langiyago mitangi bialu halimu. Ti halu homayago mitangi bu dai bialu ti mini mbiraore wu hayadagua talialu halimu.✡

8 Yasu Keriso ibu abebi áyubi maninagabi ibu hayagobi dege ha ho wiaabo haga ka.✡

9 Ani bidago mana haluni tara tara lawai hararume ti hariga tigabini pialu kamigo wahalu haru pu tara nahelo halimu. Miniha mo hongo holenego tomo nolene nanolenerume ngiaga ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo biaganegome hongo ngirago iname mo yu holenego bayale nga. Wali agali maru tomo nolene nanolenenaga mana uruni wiadagua bialu hayaru mana urunime ti biamogo nabini.✡

10 Loma binigo mo miaga Yualinaga balai anda lotu laga kagoha biabe bialu karu tigua inanaga lomabu miaga dagiani lomabu mini ngago nolene nawi.✡

11 Yualinaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ibugua nogo tara taranaga darama hambu yalu Loma Bia Heneore Hobane ngagoha anda puwa wali agalime ko biyaru domelo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mo miaga. Ani bialu howa wali agalinaga balai anda bu heagoria howa tagirahayagi nogo biagonaga tingini delaga wini.✡

12 Irane ogoninaga Yasu ibugua wali agalime ko birimago ibunaga daramame domo wahalu mo gahenge hole lowa tano timbuni wiago tagirahayagi homa hene.✡ 13 O biyadagoni manda bialu ibu tagirahayagi howa ibu taga pani naradagua iname namogo bia hami̱ya ma.✡

14 Dindi o kamagoria tano ina ha ho wiaabo holene nawidago iname tano mbira mani ibulebirago ibilo handaya ho kamagoni.✡

15 Iname ani kamagoni Yasuni howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga holene lomabu mialu haabo hami̱ya. Ani bialu ina bime ne hambuni howa, Ibu inanaga Anduane Homogo ka, lalu latagi haramagome biaga.✡

16 Tínime mana bayale bialu biamogo bia hagahaga bialu halimu. Mana urunidagua bialu lomabu meramagome Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu haga.✡

✡ **13:4:** 1 Ko 6.9, Ga 5.19-21, Eb 5.5, Kl 3.5-6, Mo 22.15 ✡ **13:5:** Man 31.6-8, Yos 1.5, Md 6.25, 6.34, Pb 4.11-12, 1 Ti 6.8 ✡ **13:6:** Iba 118.6 ✡ **13:7:** 1 Ko 4.16, Hi 6.12 ✡ **13:8:** Yo 8.58, Eb 4.14, Hi 1.12, Mo 1.4 ✡ **13:9:** Lm 14.17, Eb 4.14, Kl 2.4, 2.8, 2.16, 1 Ti 4.3 ✡ **13:10:** 1 Ko 9.13, 10.18 ✡ **13:11:** Har 29.14, LBM 6.30, 16.27, Dag 19.3 ✡ **13:12:** Md 21.39, Yo 19.17-18, Ab 7.58 ✡ **13:13:** Hi 11.26, 12.2, 1 Pi 4.14 ✡ **13:14:** Mai 2.10, Pb 3.20, Hi 11.10, 11.16, 12.22 ✡ **13:15:** 2 Bit 29.31, Iba 50.14, 50.23, 69.30-31, Hos 14.2, 1 Pi 2.5 ✡ **13:16:** Lm 12.13, Pb 4.18, Hi 6.10

17 Tínaga haru haga karume tíhondo, Bidaba, laradagua bialu halimu.
Tigua tí haru howa, Ogodagua birima, lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
lamulene wulebiragonaga ti mini ḫalo ha nabi bayuwaore handaya ho
haga ka. Anigo tigua, Bidaba, larago mo wa nahe bialu harimiyagua
tigua biabe bialu kago turu howa bulebira. Ai tigua, Bidaba, larago mo
waharimiyagua nde ti genda ho howa biragola ogonime tí biamogo bibe
nahe holebira.✡
18 Ina mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la haabo halimu.
Iname horo bibahendengi tigabi bulene hangu hamelo kamago ina
miniha ko mbira do naheore kamalo manda bu kamagoni.✡
19 Ani buwa tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu ibugua i̱ tí kamiria
abaleore daibilelo i̱na tí ogonidagua lalimulo hameore lo ko.

Lamaro bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

20-21 Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Nogo Sibi Haru Haga Timbuniore
kago ibugua lomabu miagane mana bialu homo aribia hayagola Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya hene. Ogoni biyagome habo nalolene
bi lo wia ho wiaabo holebirago mo hongo hene. Mo palia hagane Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibu hame ledadagua tígua bilimulo ibugua tí kamigoria
mbirale mbira mbira bayale mo wia helo hameledo. Ani bialu Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasu Kerisoni howa inaha ibu turu hara ale bilobi
hamelo ko. Kerisonaga mini yaraga ha ho wia dege bidane wia ho wilo.
Aniore bilo hamelo ko.✡✡

Bi lamaro bialu lenego ogo

22 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o bebani tí mo hongo holenaga bi o gilibu wia
harogo lu ndo nemandi degego bayuwa hale halimulo hame timbuni lo
ko.
23 Ina hameigini Timodi garabaya golope halu tagira pelayago tí
manda bilimulo hamelo ko. Timodi ibu abale ibiyagua i̱ tí kamiria
eberongi iya haru ibuleberaba.
24 Tínaga haru haga bibahende tihondobi Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibunaga wali agali bibahende tihondobi, Iname tí mitangi bu kama,
lalu lawia haramago lamilimu. Keriso hameigini Idali dindini karu
tigua, Tí mitangi bu kama lalu, lawia hara.
25 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo
bia holene tí bibahendeha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

✡ **13:17:** Ese 3.17, 1 Te 5.12, 1 Ti 5.17 ✡ **13:18:** Ab 23.1, 24.16, Lm 15.30, 2 Ko 1.12, Kl 4.3
✡ **13:20-21:** Ais 55.3, Yar 32.40, Ese 37.26, Seg 9.11, Lm 15.33, 1 Ko 6.14, Hi 10.29, 1 Pi 2.25
✡ **13:20-21:** Ga 1.5, Pb 2.13, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Pi 5.10

Yamese
Yamesehanda Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yamesehanda beba ogo gilibu wia henedagoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni purogo lo hearuhondo gilibu wia hene. Beba ogoniha bi gilibu ngarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana inanaga miniha anda ibilo mini mo giga bia helo lalu bi dewa gilibu nga. Keriso hameiginime wali agali heba howa mana tigabi bia tagi holene nga.

Bi maru gilibu ngago uru. Dindini kama tambu homogo yagibanola holenebi ko mo bia holenebi bayale bulenebi talebu ki bulenebi mini mbiraore wulenebi biabe bulenebi hége haru holenebi lo guraga guraga nabi holenebi mini mo dindiha holenebi mine nahe holenebi ema nabi howa hibu lalu holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenebi urunidagua bialu holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.

Beba ogoniha bi galone duniniore gilibu ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karu tigua mana bayale biragome mini mbiraore wiyago mo walia haga ka, lalu gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1
Yamesehanda bi ala lenego *1.2-8*
Mini mbiraore wulenebi mini gigabiwi holenebi *1.9-11*
Homogo yagibanola holene *1.12-18*
Ba hondolenebi mo pila holenebi *1.19-27*
Bi mana hale halu bulenego *2.1-13*
Wali agali talebu ki bulene nawigo *2.14-26*
Mini mbiraore wulenebi biabe bia tagi holenebi *3.1-18*
Keriso hameiginime tinaga hége haru holenego *4.1-5.6*
Keriso hameiginime dindi mana ko hame lolene nawigo *5.7-20*
Mana mbira mbira bulenego

1 I Yamese Ngode Datagaliwabenagabi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonagabi biabe bia haga kogo howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni purogo lo kamiru tí mitangi bialu beba ogo gilibu wia haro.✡

Mini mbiraore wulenebi mini gigabi wulenebi ogo

2 I hamene mbaliniru-o mo tandaga holene tara tara tí kamigoria íbu ngagola turuho halimu.✡

3 Mo tandaga holene tara tara urunibi íbu ngagola tí agi mitangi beramibe hondolenaga ngago manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigome bolangua ho halimulonaga nga. Genda dewa urunibi íbu ngagola yu howa hongo ho haabo holeberami.✡

✡ **1:1:** Md 13.55, Mg 6.3, Ab 15.13, Ga 1.19, 1 Pi 1.1 ✡ **1:2:** Ab 5.41, Lm 5.3-5, Hi 10.34, 1 Pi 1.6, 4.13, 4.16 ✡ **1:3:** 1 Pi 1.7

4 Hongo haabo howa hibulo kamigome mini bogabi baya buruguleo-
rebi karulapeorebi holeberami.
5 Anigo agi buabe toba ho harimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi
lolene nga. Bi lalu howa mini gigabi wulene ngi lalu kagohondo ibugua
nangule nale turu howa mo tago halu mulebira.✡
6 Anigo ngi lalu kamigo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-
raore wuwa ngulebiraore manda bialu bi lalimu. Mbiralime ibuhondo
bi lalu howa mini dewa wuwa bi layagua ibu puyabu pu laragola iba
yaribu bialu pu íbu dai bu biagagobi ka.✡
7-8 Ibugua mini dewa wuwa hariga mbiraoreni polene manda nabi
hariga dewani polene manda bialu kagoni. Ogonibime Anduane Ho-
mogohondo mini mbiraore nawi howa mbira ngi laragola ngulebira
mitangi bulene nawi.✡

Yagibano karunagabi homogo karunagabi te ogo

9 Mbirali ibu Keriso hameigini howa yagibano kayagua Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda ibu mo yaraga haragola turu holene nga.✡
10 Mendeali ibu Keriso hameigini howa homogo kayagua Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mbirale ngaru mitangi nabi ibu mo dindi
haragola turu holene nga. Irane balawaya minane anda hararu gau lalu
ereba hagadagua mbirale dewawi karu homolebira.✡✡
11 Balawaya dedago nime da ba haragola gau lalu dogolope hagadagua
homogo karu uruninaga biabe bialu kaore homalu bibahende ngelalu
polebira.

Ba hondolenebi ko mo bia holenebi ogo

12 Mo tandaga holene tara tara ngagola tígua ema nabi hongo
howa hibu lalu haabo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini ho
karuhondo holene gahenge Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero,
layadagua ngulebiraore manda buwa tí turu holene nga.✡
13 Mo tandaga holene ngagome mbirali ko mo bia haragola ibugua lalu,
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ ko mo bia halu ka, lolene nawi. Ko ngagome
Ngode Datagaliwabe ko mo bia habe nahe nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibugua mbirali ko mo bia nahaga ka.
14 Mbirali ibuni dimagoli haragome ko mo bia holene tene nga.✡
15 Ibuni dimagoli howa ko biaga. Ko biyago anda howa homolene
wulebira.✡
16 I̱ hamene mbalini turubiru-o tíni mo hondo nahalimu.
17 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mbirale bibahende baya buruguleore
ngaru turu halu bame ngiaga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hariha wá
haga bibahende karu Wabiaga ibu ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tara
nahagabi de handa tara nahagabi mo aruma nahabehebi kagoni.✡
18 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabuwa ina dunini
holomaya hame lowa ibunaga bi mana henene lolene ngagome mo
gahenge ho helenego kama.✡

Bi mana hale halu bulene ngago ogo

✡ **1:5:** 1 Kin 3.9-12, Min 2.3-6, Yo 15.7, 1 Yo 5.14-15 ✡ **1:6:** Mg 11.24, 1 Ti 2.8 ✡ **1:7-8:** Ya 4.8 ✡ **1:9:** Ya 2.5 ✡ **1:10:** Iba 37.2, 90.5-6, 1 Ko 7.31, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Yo 2.17 ✡ **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7 ✡ **1:12:** Min 3.11-12, 2 Ti 4.8, Hi 12.5, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 5.4, Mo 2.10 ✡ **1:14:** Lm 7.7-10 ✡ **1:15:** Iba 7.14, Lm 5.19-21 ✡ **1:17:** Mal 3.6, Md 7.11, Yo 3.27, Lm 11.29, 1 Ko 4.7 ✡ **1:18:** Yo 1.13, Eb 1.12, Ya 2.3, 1 Pi 1.23, Mo 14.4

19 I̱ hamene mbalini turubiru-o mbira ogo mitangi bulene nga. Bibahendeme bi bayuwa hale hai hami̱ya. Anigo bi abale la nabi kebabi abale nahe hami̱ya.
20 Wali agalinaga keba holene ngagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bulene ngago mo bia nahaga.✡
21 Anigo ko bulene bibahende ngaru wahai halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana tínaga bu habaneha hangayago manga nahe howa bayuwa yu tigabu halimu. Ani birimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene yu holeberami.✡
22 Bi mana ogoni hale dege harimiyagua tíni mo hondo harami. Hale halu bulene nga manda bilimu.✡
23-24 Mbiralime iba wa̱yu̱ handalu puwa mani ibunaga dengui abi kobe toba halu embeda haga. Ogonidagua mbiralime bi mana hale howa bia nabiyagua ibu ogonibi ka.✡
25 Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana baya buruguleore lowini ngagome wali agali golope haga. Mana ogoni mbiralime bayuwa mitangi bu haabo hayagua bi mana embeda nahe bulene ngadagua bialu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga turu holene handa walia holebira.✡
26 Mbiralime, I̱ Keriso hameigini ko, lowa ibunaga hége haru nahaga kayagua ibuni mo hondo hara. Mana yu kogo bamedago lowa ani laga ka.✡
27 Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso hameigini henemanebi tigabibi kayagua ti ogobiore holebira manda bu ka. Wali dalo bedarubi waneigini hono wahene karubi ti genda yu kagola biamogo bia holene nga. Ani bialu howa dindi mana ko ngarume tí mo pila holigo hondo wandialu halimu.✡

2

Iname wali agali talebu ki bulene nawigo ogo

1 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibu mini daliga lowa Anduane Homogo kago ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi kamiru tígua wali agali tale bialu homogo karuhondo turu halu yagibano karuhondo handabe manga halu bulene nawi.✡
2 Agali kira mendego ibu gi magibi aga bayalebi biai howa mendego ibu yagibano aga ko buda pugubi buwa libu tínaga lotu lagane andaha ibiyagua
3 tígua agali aga bayalebi kagohondo lalu, Biragane bayale ogoria birule íbu, lalu agali mende aga budu pugubi biagohondo lalu, Í̱ kegoriani hoa biyagua nde habe. Biruabiyagua nde ogoriani birabe,
4 laramiligo tínaga mini ko ngamigome wali agali talebu ki bialu kami.
5 I̱ hamene mbalini turubiru-o tí hale halimu. Yagibano karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene timbuni yu tiga bilobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame ho kagoria ti helobi ibugua ti dabo helene. Ibuhondo gubalini ho karu ibugua handame ho kagoria ti holebira lalu lowini.✡

✡ **1:20:** Min 10.19, 17.27, Aga 5.1-2, 7.9 ✡ **1:21:** 1 Ko 15.2, Kl 3.8, Hi 2.3, 1 Pi 1.9, 2.1 ✡ **1:22:** Md 7.21, 7.26, Lg 6.46, Lm 2.13, 1 Yo 3.7 ✡ **1:23-24:** Lg 6.47, Ya 2.14 ✡ **1:25:** Yo 13.17, Lm 8.2, 2 Ko 3.18, Ya 2.12 ✡ **1:26:** Iba 34.13, 39.1, 141.3, 1 Pi 3.10 ✡ **1:27:** Ais 1.16-17, 58.6-7, Md 25.36, Lm 12.2, 1 Yo 5.18 ✡ **2:1:** Man 1.17, Min 24.23, Md 22.16, Ab 10.34, Ya 2.9 ✡ **2:5:** Md 5.3, Yo 7.48, 1 Ko 1.26-28, 1 Ti 6.18, 2 Ti 4.8

6 Agali kira larugo yagibano biagohondo tígua handabe manga halu mo
taga haramili. Homogo karume tí handabe manga halu, Godi lo ma, laga
ndobe.✡
7 Tigua tí Yasu Kerisonaga mini bayale karulo kamigo hondowa tí
mege biaga ka ndobe.

8 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho kagonaga mana lowinigo
ibunaga mbugani longago ogo, Í̱na í̱ni gubalini ho harilidagua maru
karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lalu gilibu nga. Ani lo ngadagua bialu
kamiyagua ogoni bayaleore berami.✡
9 Mbirali kagohondo handabe manga ho kamiyagua Mosese
heneyangi Mana lowini ngago pugualu ko berami.✡
10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana lowini ngago mbiralime mana
ogoni mbira hangu puguayagua ibugua bi mana bibahende ngago
puguai haragoni.✡
11 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Wali agali kayu nayabe, lalu bi
mende, Homelo nababe, lene. Tí wali agali kayu nabi howa mbirali
homelo barimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana bibahende
lowinigo puguai harimi.✡
12 Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lowini ngagome wali agali golope
hagago mana ogonime tí tale bulebirago tígua bi laramigobi mana be-
ramigobi hondowa halimu.✡
13 Mbiralime wali agali maruhondo dara howa biamogo nabiyagua
ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabi ki birangi ibu dara na-
holebira. Anigo mbiralime wali agali dara halu biamogo bialu hayagua
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba ki birangi ogoni ibu dara holebira.✡

Mini mbiraore wu howa bulene ogo

14 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore
wu ko, lowa mana bayale biatagi naharimiyagua mana ogonibi be-
ramigome tíni pele mibehedabe.✡
15 Keriso hameigini marume agabi tomo nolenebi nawi kagola✡
16 o biaruhondo aga tomobi nami howa tihondo lalu, Tí tomo karulape
nalu aga bayale bialu turu halu hondo halimu, larimiyagua bayale
beramibe.
17 Tí Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi kamiyagua nde
mana beramigome walia halu biatagi halimu. Ibuhondo mini mbiraore
wu howa mana bayale biatagi naharimiyagua mini mbiraore wulene
ogoni hangu galone naholebira.✡

18 Mbiralime lalu, Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-
raore wu haga ka mendeali ibu mana bayale bialu haga ka, lolebira. Ani
laragohondo i̱na agua ladai bero. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
mini mbiraore wu ko lowa mana bayale nabiyagua i̱na ibu mini mbi-
raore wu ka agua manda buleberobe. I̱ nde mana bayale berogome
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu ko, lalu walia holebero.✡

✡ **2:6:** Ab 13.50, 18.12, 1 Ko 11.22, Ya 5.6 ✡ **2:8:** LBM 19.18, Md 19.19, 22.39, Lm 13.8-9, Ga 5.14 ✡ **2:9:** Man 1.17 ✡ **2:10:** Man 27.26, Md 5.19, Ga 3.10 ✡ **2:11:** Har 20.13-14, Man 5.17-18, Lm 13.9 ✡ **2:12:** Ga 6.2, Ya 1.25-26, 1 Pi 2.16 ✡ **2:13:** Min 21.13, Md 5.7, 18.32-35, 25.41-42, 1 Yo 4.17-19 ✡ **2:14:** Md 7.21, 7.26, Ya 1.23 ✡ **2:15:** Yob 31.19-20, Lg 3.11, 1 Yo 3.17 ✡ **2:17:** Ya 2.20, 2.26 ✡ **2:18:** Ga 5.6, Ya 3.13

19 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mbiraore kago manda biribe. Bayuwa
manda birida. Dama karu ti nde anidagua dege manda bialu mogo lowa
gi halu ka. Í mini nawi kegoni.✡
20 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu howa mana bayale
biatagi nahayagua ogoni galone ndo berego manda nabi kebe.
21 Inanaga mamali Abarahamahanda ibu igini Aisaga Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo bo lomabu miaga dabuni mule biyagola Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lene.✡
22 Ibugua mini mbiraore wu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia
layadagua biatagi hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore
ogobi wu ko lalu walia hene.✡
23 Ani biyagola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lowinigo lola
henego ogo, Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-
raore wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu agali mini
tigabiwi ka, lowa, Inaga nenegeore ka, lalu gilibu nga.✡
24 Anigo mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore
wirago hangume ndo mana bayale birago hondowabi Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi dege ka, lolebira.
25 Bayanda wali mbira kayu bule muni ngi laga mini Lahaba berenego
ibugua Isaraele agali kirali taya ibiyago labo yo pialu pelo lowa ibu
andaga bira do helalu hariga tarani dai bilo walia hayagome ibubi mini
tigabiwi holene yini.✡
26 Anigo mbiralinaga tinginibi dininibi mandagi naheyagua nde ibu
homene ka. Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore
wulenebi mana bayale bulenebi mo mbiraore nahayagua Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene degego homene ale ka.✡

3

Iname hége haru holenego ogo

1 I hamene mbaliniru-o tí lawai hagane hole garere nabilimu. Daba
ki birangi Keriso hameigini bibahende dabolebira. Dabalu howa lawai
hagane kamaru inahondo hongo howaore dabolebira.✡
2 Ina bibahendeme kagua dewa beramali. Mbiralime bi ko nalaga
kayagua ibu baya burugule howa ibunaga mini tinginibi haru hai haga
ka.✡
3 Agalime nogo hosi gabua mo dambola howa nogo hosi ne hanganeha
ege pu magui howa pume pongo buwa biabe hame ledamadagua bilo
iname hosi haru haramali.
4 Iba sibi piagane mana manda bimiya. Puyabu hongo howa pu
laragola iba sibi timbuni ngago yagane agalime ibuni poa biragoha pole
ira mbalape emeneme mo tiga biaga.
5 Hége emene koore howa bi biabe dege timbuniore biaga ka.
Ira dene emeneme irabu timbuni ngago bo dai haga.✡
6 Hége ira dene ale ka. Ko bulene dewa ngaru hége ibuha howa tagira
ibaga. Hégeme tingini bibahende tomia biai haga ka. Hégenaga hungu
biagane tene heli dindiha nga.✡

✡ **2:19:** Md 8.29, Lg 4.34, Ab 16.17 ✡ **2:21:** Pig 22.1-14 ✡ **2:22:** Hi 11.17-18 ✡ **2:23:** Pig 15.6, 2 Bit 20.7, Ais 41.8, Lm 4.3, 4.9, 4.22, Ga 3.6 ✡ **2:25:** Yos 2.1-21, Hi 11.31 ✡ **2:26:** Ya 2.17 ✡ **3:1:** Md 23.8, 23.14, Lg 6.37, 12.47, 1 Pi 5.3 ✡ **3:2:** 1 Kin 8.46, Min 20.9, Md 12.37, 1 Yo 1.8 ✡ **3:5:** Iba 12.3, 73.8-9, Min 12.18, 15.2 ✡ **3:6:** Min 16.27, Md 12.36-37, 15.11, 15.18-19, Mg 7.15, 7.20, 7.23

7 Nogo ega tara tarabi dindini tombene piagane tara tarabi wena tara
tarabi bibahendeore wali agalime mo dambola hagago
8 hége mo dambola habe nahe ka. Hége koorene ko ka. Hégeme
bibahende tomia biai haga.✡
9 Inanaga hégeme Anduane Homogo ina Abahondo kai laramali. Ani
buwa hége ogoni degeme agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni ale helo
wabini karubi ha haramali.✡
10 Ne hariga mbiraoreha howa kai lolenebi ha holenebi tagira ibaga. I
hamene mbaliniru-o mana ogonibi karulape ndo.
11 Iba gendo mbiraoreha howa iba kaubi dendebila ibagabe.
12 I hamene mbaliniru-o pogeme hai dagabe. Pu mbira lini daga mini
gerebi iraneme pogoli dagabe. Ogonidagua dege ibi iba kaubi bedagoha
iba dendebi hambibehebe.

Mini gigabi wulene dahuliya andaga tawe ngago ogo

13 Tí kamigoha mini gigabiwi manda timbunibi mbira ai kabe. Mini
gigabiwi mbira kayagua mine nahe ibuni mo dindiha halu mana bayale
biragome walia holebira.✡
14 Anigo tínaga bu miniha henge lolenebi bi ko lolenebi habua bulenebi
wu kamiyagua, Mini gigabiwi kogo, laramigome henene lolene ngago
mo ko haramigo nalalimu.✡
15 Mini ogonibi wulene dahuliya andaga tawe ndo dindi tawe
damanaga mini koha howa íbu nga.✡
16 Henge lolenebi habua bulenebi ngagoria mini mo mbiraore na-
holenebi ko bibahende bulenebi wulebira.✡
17 Anigo mini gigabiwi holene dahuliya andaga howa íbu ngagome
mini wálewi holenebi mo palia holenebi hogorale bu holenebi nenege
hinulenebi dara halu biamogo bulenebi mana bayale biatagi holenebi
nga. Mini gigabiwi holene ogoni wali agali hoba migimigi nabiagabi
tombene hondo kihe nahagabi nga.✡
18 Ani buwa mo palia haga kagome mo palia holene egene hon-
golebira. Anda haragola ibuhabi wali agali maruhabi mini tigabi hole-
nenaga lini dolebira.✡

4

Dindi mana ko ngaru hame lolene nawigo ogo

1 Tí lai lalu gungu bialu kamigo agiha howa tagira ibagabe. Tíni mini
ko ngamigoha howa tagira ibaga ndobe.✡
2 Tígua mbirale ngago hame lowa henge lalu nayido agini homelo
baramili. Marume mbirale yu karunaga henge lowa lai lalu gungu
bialu kami. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ngi nalarimigome nayi
kamigoni.
3 Tígua ngi lalu howa mini ko wuwa tíni hangu mitangi bialu Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo ngi larimigome nayi kamigoni.✡
4 Tí wali agali mini tigabiwi ndo mini kirawi kami. Dindi mana ko
ngaru nenege hinalu kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi tínime
haru anda eberamigo nahende kamibe. Halu mende laro. Tí dindi mana

---

✡ **3:8:** Iba 140.3, Lm 3.13 ✡ **3:9:** Pig 1.26, 5.1, 9.6, 1 Ko 11.7 ✡ **3:13:** Ga 6.4, Ya 1.21, 2.18 ✡ **3:14:** Lm 2.17, 2.23, 13.13 ✡ **3:15:** Pb 3.19, Ya 1.5, 1.17 ✡ **3:16:** 1 Ko 3.3, Ga 5.20 ✡ **3:17:** Lm 12.9, 1 Ko 2.6-7, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Yo 3.18 ✡ **3:18:** Min 11.18, Ais 32.17, Md 5.9, Pb 1.11, Hi 12.11 ✡ **4:1:** Lm 7.23, Ga 5.17, 1 Pi 2.11 ✡ **4:3:** Iba 66.18, Ais 1.15, Mai 3.4, Seg 7.13, 1 Yo 3.22

ko ngaru nenege hinalu kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi tínime
haru anda eberamigoni.✡
5 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi o lo ngago bame lo ngabe, Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda dinini inanaga bu habaneha helayagome ina henge
lalu hamelo ka, lalu gilibu nga.✡
6 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bulene nawi howa
guaileore biamogo biahaga ka. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo
ngago ogo, Mine haga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti hẹla dai biaga
ka. Tini mo dindiha haga karu ibugua biamogo biaga, lalu gilibu nga.✡
7 Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua bilimu. Tígua
dama Heyolabehondo, Mangaba, larimiyagua ibugua tí wahalu ibida
polebira.✡
8 Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaware hapara ho harim-
iyagua ibugua tí kamigoria kaware hapara ho holebira. Mana ko biaga
kamigo wahai halimu. Tombene hondo kihe kamirume bu mini wále wu
hole ko ngamigo wahai halimu.✡
9 Ko birimigo mitangi bialu dara halu dugu bilimu. Oba halu kamiru
dugu bia aribia holene nga. Turu ho kamigo dara ho aribia holene nga.
10 Tígua Anduane Homogo deni howa tíni mo dindi halimu. Ani
beramigola ibugua tí mo yaraga holebira.✡

Keriso hameigini maru karume birago daba ki bulene nawigo ogo

11 Ị hamene mbaliniru-o tíni guraga guraga nabilimu. Mbiralime
Keriso hameigini gurayaguabi ibugua birago daba ki biyaguabi ogonime
Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago guralu daba ki bialu ka. Mana
lowini ngago daba ki birimiyagua tígua Mana lowini ngago hale halu
biaga ndo tí daba ki biaga kami.✡
12 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mana lowini ngago tenebi daba ki biagabi
ibu dege ka. Ibuni degeme holene ngiagabi holene yamiagabi ka. Tígua
wali agali tale bialu dabaga agalime daba ki biagadagua beramigo tí ai
kama manda bidamibe.✡

Mine holene nawigo ogo

13 Áyu yawibi ịna dindi mbiraha puwa biyinaya bialu mali mbira
hondo holebero, lalu kamiru tíhondo bi larogo hale hadaba.✡✡
14 Yawi agi bialu holedabe tí manda nabi kami. Ginu ngago tígua de
handaramigola abale ereba hagagobi tí kamigoni.✡
15 Tígua ogodagua labehe. Ịna ogobi mendebi bialu holiya Anduane
Homogo ibugua hame ledayagua nde ani bialu holebero, laramine.✡
16 Ani ndo tínime mine halu kudaga bi lagimbu bialu kamigo ko berami.
17 Mbiralime bayale bulene mbira ngago manda buwa bia nabi
hayagua nde ko bialu ka.✡

5

Homogo karunaga bi lo ngago ogo

✡ **4:4:** Yo 15.19, 17.14, Lm 8.7, Ga 1.10, 1 Yo 2.15 ✡ **4:5:** Pig 6.5, Har 20.3-5, Dag 11.29, Min 21.10 ✡ **4:6:** Iba 138.6, Min 3.34, Lg 14.11, 1 Pi 5.5 ✡ **4:7:** Eb 4.27, 6.11-12, 1 Pi 5.7 ✡ **4:8:** 2 Bit 15.2, Ais 1.16, Seg 1.3, Mal 3.7, Ya 1.8, 1 Yo 3.3 ✡ **4:10:** Yob 5.11, 22.29, Md 23.12, 1 Pi 5.6 ✡ **4:11:** Lg 6.37, Lm 2.1, Eb 4.31, 1 Pi 2.1 ✡ **4:12:** Md 10.28, Lm 2.1, 14.4, 14.13 ✡ **4:13:** Lg 12.18-20 ✡ **4:13:** Min 27.1 ✡ **4:14:** Iba 39.5, 39.11, 102.3, Ya 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24 ✡ **4:15:** Ab 18.21, 1 Ko 4.19, Hi 6.3 ✡ **4:17:** Lg 12.47, Yo 9.41, 15.22, Lm 1.20-21, 2.17-18, 2.23

1 Homogo kamiru tí hale hadaba. Mo ko holene dewa tínaga wulebirago mitangi bialu yi lalu dugu bilimu.✡
2 Dabudabu do harimigo goba haya. Aga tara tara wirimigo bombome naya.✡✡
3 Muni kuni ngolo silibabi wirimigo hagua biai haya. Hagua bidago hondowa tí ko birimigo lalu walia holebira. Irame dagadagua muni hagua bidagome tínaga tingini dolebira. Hamaro bulene horo kaware ngago ngelowa mbirale tara tara do harimi.
4 Mabu biabe bia hayaru mo hondo howa tinaga yolo nami ngamigome ko birimigo walia hara. Biabe bia hayaru maru mo hondo harimigonaga tigua bi larago Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome hale halu ka.✡
5 Dindi ogoria howa tíni hangu mitangi bialu nogo habahe kagola bo nolene tu haralidagua tí homolene kaware nga manda nabi howa bibahende ta nabi hame ledamidagua biai halu kami.✡
6 Ko nabi hayaru, Ko biya, lowa tigua nde ladai bulene henge nawi heagola homelo bo waharimi.

Ema nabi howa hibu lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenego ogo

7 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogo dai bilo tagi ema nabi howa hibu lalu halimu. Agalime tomo hongowa anda helonaga dalu ibilo ema nabi malia ho hagago mitangi bilimu.✡
8 Anduane Homogo dai bulene horo kaware ngago tí turu halu mini dunubia ho howa ema nabi halimu.✡
9 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba ki bialu howa, Tígua kagua birimi, loligo tíni guraga guraga nabilimu. Daba Ki Biaga henemane ibu panga tagirahayagi howa tamuha ibule kago handalimu.✡
10 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga agali bamba henerume Anduane Homogo mini lowa ti tandaga halu ema nabi howa hibu lalu henego manda bimi̱ya.✡
11 Tandaga timbuni halu ti hongo haabo howa turu holene handa walia hene laramali. Yobo te hale harimigoni. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ema nabi howa hibu lalu haabo hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo biyago manda bidami. Anduane Homogo kagome wali agali de hondowa dara timbuni halu biamogo biaga ka.✡
12 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o ai galone timbuniore laro. Dahuliya andaga mini lalubi dindi mini lalubi mbirale tara ngago mini lalubi wanakui minalu bi nalalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Í̱ kagua lari, loligo e̱bi ndobi ogoni dege lalimu.✡
13 Tí kamigo mbirali genda yu kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene nga. Ani buwa mbirali ibu turu hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu iba gana lolene nga.✡
14 Mbirali kamigo warago bayagua ibugua Keriso hameigini agali ala hene miniwi karu ololene nga. Tigua o biago mini lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu Anduane Homogo minini howa ibunaga tinginini olibe lininaga weli odo wulene nga.✡

✡ **5:1:** Min 11.28, Lg 6.24, 1 Ti 6.9 ✡ **5:2:** Yob 13.28, Ya 2.2 ✡ **5:2:** Md 6.19 ✡ **5:4:** Man 24.14-15, Yar 22.13, Mal 3.5 ✡ **5:5:** Yar 12.3, 25.34, Amo 6.1, 6.4, Lg 16.19, 16.25, 1 Ti 5.6 ✡ **5:7:** Man 11.14, Yar 5.24, Hos 6.3, Yol 2.23, Seg 10.1, Lg 21.19 ✡ **5:8:** Lm 13.11-12, Pb 4.5, Hi 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7 ✡ **5:9:** Md 24.33, 1 Ko 4.5, Ya 4.11 ✡ **5:10:** Md 5.12, Hi 11.35 ✡ **5:11:** Har 34.6, Yob 1.21-22, 2.10, 42.10, Iba 94.12, 103.8, 111.4, Md 5.10-11 ✡ **5:12:** Md 5.34-37 ✡ **5:13:** Eb 5.19, Kl 3.16 ✡ **5:14:** Mg 6.13, 16.18

15 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa bi larimigome mbirali warago bo wiyago Anduane Homogohanda mo dabi holebira. Ani biragola ibugua ko biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahai holebira.✡
16 Wali agali maru kamigo dabi helo ko birimigo hangu hangu lapani hagahaga bialu ti mini lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la haga bialu halimu. Mbirali mini tigabiwi kagome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi layagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongo tara walia holebira.✡
17 Elaya ibu ina kamagobi dege howa ibugua dalu naibilo lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini dunubia ho howa bi layagola mali tebirani manegonaga ege waragaria dalu naibi gaea biaabo ho wini.✡
18 Ani biyagola howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lone lalu, Dalu ibila, layagola dalu ibalu dindi bayale halu tomo anda haga bini.✡
19-20 I̱ hamene mbaliniru-o galone ogo ala manda bilimu. Tí kamigo mbiralime mana henene ngago wahalu poragola mendealime hariga tigabini haru dai biyagua homolene ngagoria pu karia haru dai bulebira. Mana ko biaga karume ko dewa biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahai helo haru dai biyagome ibu biamogo bini.✡✡

✡ **5:15:** Ais 33.24, Md 9.2, Mg 16.18 ✡ **5:16:** Man 9.18-20, 1 Sml 12.18, 1 Kin 13.6, Iba 34.15, Yo 9.31 ✡ **5:17:** 1 Kin 17.1, 18.1, Lg 4.25, Ab 14.15 ✡ **5:18:** 1 Kin 18.42-45 ✡ **5:19-20:** Md 18.15, Ga 6.1 ✡ **5:19-20:** Iba 51.13, Min 10.12, Lm 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, 1 Ti 4.16, 1 Pi 4.8

1 Pida
Pidahanda Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Pidahanda Keriso hameigini Esia dindini hagahaga bu hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene. Beba ogo gili binigonaga irane Keriso hameigini Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu hearu tiha mo tandaga holene tara tara wiyagola ti mini elahe helobi ema nabi hongo ho helobi lowa gilibu wia hene. Beba ogo gili binigo tene Yasu Keriso homayagonagabi heyinigonagabi dai buleberoore lalu lo winigonagabi Bi Mana Debene ogoni mini dunu bia ho holene ngago lalu gili biaga biagome beba ogoni daga lenedaru ti mo mitangi bia hene. Ogoni mo mitangi bia halu gendabi damene ngagome tí mini mbiraore henene wirimigo ba handaragola tí hibu lalu hongo haabo harimiyagua Yasu Keriso ha pani harangi mini mo yaraga holenebi mini lene lolenebi tínaga wulebira lalu gilibu nga.

Tí Kerisonaga kamigo howa ibunaga mana bia pani halu holene nga lalu gilibu nga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2
Pidahanda bi ala lenego *1.3-12*
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele nginigo mo mitangi bia holene *1.13–2.10*
Ina mini tigabi hole bulene ngago *2.11–4.19*
Tandaga nolene ngangi Keriso hameigini ogobi holenego *5.1-11*
Inane mo dindiha howa biabe bulenego *5.12-14*
Lamaro bialu lenego

1 I Pida Yasu Kerisonaga abosolo kogoni howa bi ogoni gilibu wia haro. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene harimiru tíni dalu wahalu Pondasabi Galesiabi Kabadosiabi Esiabi Bidiniabi dindi uruniha bai naleha hole ibida purogo lo kamiru tíhondo bi ogo gilibu wia harogoni.✡
2 Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu winidagua tí dabowa heledagoni. Ibugua manda bu wialu ibu Dininime tí wali agali ibuninagaore loma bia hene howa Yasu Kerisohanda laradagua bilimulobi ibunaga daramame tí mo gahenge helobi ani dabo helayagoni.✡

Uru-o biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíha tolai helo hame lo kogoni.

Dahuliya andaga pole lowa mini dunu bia ho holene ogo

3 Uru-o iname Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo kai lamiya. Ibugua ina dara timbuni howa biamogo bialu Yasu Keriso homayagola mo heya hayagome ibugua inahondo holene gahenge ngiya. Ani biyagome inabi mo heya holebiraore manda bialu mini dunu bia ho kama.✡

✡ **1:1:** 2 Ti 1.15, Ya 1.1 ✡ **1:2:** Lm 1.7, 8.29, 2 Te 2.13, Hi 10.22, 12.24, 2 Pi 1.2 ✡ **1:3:** 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 1.3, Eb 1.3, Ya 1.18

4 Ani bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu holene tara tara baya
gibiore wini ngaru ibunaga wali agaliruhondo mule lowa wia hene
ngago iname muleore lowa minime dunu bia ho kamagoni. Uruni tínaga
ngaru ko holilono Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andagaha mo do
ho kagoni.✡
5 Horo ha maro birangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mulene walia
hole mo manda bu wini ngago ogoni mule hondo kamigoni. Ani hondo
howa tí Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore weramigola ibunaga
hongome tí mamage ho kago uruni tínaga lalu ibugua wia ka.✡
6 Anigo áyu mo tandaga holene tara tara dewa ngagola genda tandaga
tigi mbira hangunaga nalu kamigonigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
tínaga uruni wia do hayago mitangi bialu turu ho halimu.✡
7 Mo tandaga holene ngarume tí Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-
raore henemane wu kamigo walia halimulonaga nga. Bi manane mbira
ogo ala laro. Dindi tawe ngolo dudu baga bialu mo koore habehe ngago
ogoni ngolo ibunioredabe be ngolo ibuni ndodabe hondole agalime irani
delaga. Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigo
ngolo ale ndo baya gibiorego hongo ho wiaabo halimulonaga Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ba hondolene nga. Hongo ha ho wiaabo hararume
Horo Mbira Yasu Keriso ha pani harangi mini mo yaraga holenebi wá
taraore holenebi mini lene holenebi tínaga wulebira.✡
8-9 Tínaga deme ibu nahende howa ibuhondo gubalini ho haabo
haramili. Áyubi deme ibu nahende dege howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore
wu kami. Mini mbiraore wu kamigo irane ibugua tíhondo pele mulene
ngiyagome. Ogonigo tí turu holene baya gibi nalabeheore yu kamigoni.✡
10 Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume pele mu-
lene ogoni tini manda bule baya hangu tai biaabo halu begelo handalu
howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo áyu ngirago ngulebira lalu ala
mbiwia hene.✡
11 Keriso Dinini ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga biaruha
howa Keriso tandaga nolebira lalubi mani ibu mini lene daliga holene
wulebira lalubi walia hayagola tigua ogoni angi ibulubadabe agua ibu-
lubadabe lowa tai biaabo halu hene.✡
12 Ani bialu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda o biaruhondo mo
walia halu, Bi uruni tí manda bilimulonaga ndo wali agali mani
hararume manda bilonaga nga, lalu mo walia hene. Anigo Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda ibu Dinini dahuliya andaga howa ibilayagola ibunaga
hongome Bi Mana Debene lawai haga karume tíhondo bi uruni langiya.
Bi uruni dahuliyaliru tibi handawa bialu manda bua ka.✡

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe mini tigabi holenaga ibugua bilimu larago ogo

13 Anigo tínaga miniha dengala howa biabe bule manda manda bu
halimu. Ani bialu howa Yasu Keriso ha pani haragola Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda tí biamogo bialu mo turu holebirago manda buwa mini
dunubia ho halimu.✡

✡ **1:4:** Kl 1.5, 1.12, 2 Ti 4.8, Ya 5.4 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 10.28-29, 17.11-15, Yu 1 ✡ **1:6:** Lm 12.12, 2 Ko 4.17, 6.10, Ya 1.2, 1 Pi 5.10 ✡ **1:7:** Yob 23.10, Iba 66.10, Min 17.3, Ais 48.10, Seg 13.9, Mal 3.3, Lm 2.7, 2.10, Ya 1.3 ✡ **1:8-9:** Lm 6.22, Yo 20.29, 2 Ko 5.7, Hi 11.1, 11.27, 1 Yo 4.20 ✡ **1:10:** Dan 2.44, Hag 2.7, Seg 6.12, Md 13.16-17, 2 Pi 1.19-21 ✡ **1:11:** Iba 22, Ais 53, Lg 24.26-27, 1 Pi 3.19, 2 Pi 1.21 ✡ **1:12:** Dan 9.24, Eb 3.10, Hi 11.13, 11.39-40 ✡ **1:13:** Lg 12.35, Lm 13.13, 1 Ko 1.7, 1 Te 5.6-8

14 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale halu bilimu. Ani bialu howa Ngode
Datagaliwabe manda nabi hemingi hame laramiligome tínaga miniha
lone karuloligo henge namilimu.✡
15 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu mini baya burugule taraore howa tí
olayago tígua mbirale tara tara bibahende beramigo bialu howa tíbi nde
mini baya burugule taraore dege howa bialu halimu.✡
16 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu, I̱ mini baya
burugule taraore kodagua tíbi nde mini baya burugule taraore dege
halimu, lalu gilibu nga.✡

Ina dariba ho hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina golope halu yolo binigo ogo

17 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa, Aba-o, laramiligo
ibugua wali agali bibahende dabaga kago ibu mini kira nawiaga howa
hangu hangume biyagonaga tigatiga dabaga ka. Ani dabaga kago manda
buwa dindi ogoriani kamingi ibu mitangi bialu ibu andaneha haabo
halimu.✡
18 Tí mamalime mana nahabane lawai hayagome tí dariba hearia
ibugua tí golope hole yolo biyago manda biai kami. Tí golope hole ngolo
silibabi ko haga ogoni aleme tí yolo bini ndo.✡
19 Nogo sibi igini duru nabiorego Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo miaga
henego ale Kerisonaga darama baya buruguleoreme tí golope halu pele
ngini.✡
20 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi wa nabi howa Keriso loma bia ho
helenego maha tí biamogo bulenaga ibu ha pani helene.✡
21 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu Keriso homenego mo heya howa
ibu daliga taraore yaraga ho helene. Ani biyagola Yasu Kerisoha howa
tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kami. Ogoninaga
tígua mini mbiraore wulenebi mini dunubia ho holenebi Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibuni kagoni.✡

Inane gubalini hagahagabu holene ngago ogo

22 Bi mana heneneore lo ngago biai harimigome tíni mo gahenge
harimi. Ani buwa tígua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kamidagua
marumebi mini mbiraore wu kago ti heba turu howa nenege hinu
kamigoni. Ani bu howa tíni gubalini hagahaga bu halimu.✡
23 Tí tingini togo biaga arianaga waneigini halimulo ndo tingini togo
nabi haabo holene arianaga waneigini halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana wiaabo hene ngagome tí halu mende taba henene kami.✡
24 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu,✡✡
Wali agali bibahende karu datani anda hagadagua anda haga ka.
Tinaga yári bulene ngaru balawaya minane anda harago ale nga.
Datani biaru gau lalu balawaya lini dogolopebe biaga ka.
25 Ani biagadagua ndo Anduane Homogonaga bi mana ngago dege
wiaabo haga winigo nga,

✡ **1:14:** Lm 12.2, Eb 2.3, 4.17-18, 1 Te 4.5 ✡ **1:15:** 2 Ko 7.1, Hi 12.14, 2 Pi 3.11 ✡ **1:16:** LBM 11.44-45, 19.2, 20.7, Md 5.48 ✡ **1:17:** Man 10.17, Md 6.9, Ab 10.34, Lm 2.11, 2 Ko 5.6, 7.1, 2 Ti 4.14, Hi 11.13, 12.28, Mo 2.23 ✡ **1:18:** Ese 20.18, 1 Ko 6.20, 7.23, 1 Pi 4.3 ✡ **1:19:** Har 12.5, Ais 53.7, Yo 1.29, 1.36, Ab 20.28, 1 Ko 5.7, Hi 9.12-14, 1 Pi 1.2, Mo 5.9 ✡ **1:20:** Ab 2.23, Ga 4.4, Eb 1.4, 1.10, Kl 1.26, Ta 1.2-3, Hi 9.26 ✡ **1:21:** Yo 14.6, Ab 2.24, 2.33, Lm 4.24, 5.1-2, 10.9, Pb 2.9, Hi 2.9, 1 Pi 3.22 ✡ **1:22:** Yo 13.34, Ab 15.9, Lm 12.9-10, 1 Ti 1.5, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Yo 3.18 ✡ **1:23:** Yo 1.13, Hi 4.12, Ya 1.18, 1 Yo 3.9 ✡ **1:24:** Iba 103.15, Ais 51.12, Ya 1.10-11 ✡ **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

lalu gilibu nga. Bi Mana Debene tí langiyago ogoni.✡

2

Anduane Homogo ibu ege tọlẹ holenehe kago ogo

1 Anigo mana ko bibahende wahai halimu. Kẹ holenebi tombene hondo kihe holenebi henge lolenebi mege bulenebi uruni bibahende nabilimu.✡
2 Gali áyuore taba henenerume andu noa haabo haralidagua tíguabi tí dinininaga andu gagahe ibirago noa haabo halimu. Nalu howa anda hama irigi haramigola pele mulene yu holeberami.✡
3 Ogoninaga bi Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogonaga biamogo bulene ngago tínime nalu dende hendene kamigoni, lalu gilibu nga.✡
4 Anduane Homogo ibu ege tọlẹ holenehe kago ibu kagoria ibalimu. Ege tọlẹ ogoni wali agalime hondowa dabo wahayago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bayale galone pale, lowa dabo helene.✡
5 Dinininaga anda tíni halimulo tí ege tọlẹ holenehe kamigo ibuwa ibugua anda ogoni bule tíbi yamilo tíni henge mu halimu. Yasu Kerisoni howa anda ogoniha Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tíha biabe bilo helalu tígua loma binigo mo miaga baya taraore howa mbirale Dinininaga loma bia heneru Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua turu howa yilo ibuhondo tíni miaabo halu halimu.✡
6 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu,
Ege tọlẹ mbira baya buruguleore dabarugo
i̱na Saiono dindini anda bialu kogo anda gimbunihanaga ege tọlẹ ogoni wero.
Mbiralime ege tọlẹ ogonihondo mini mbiraore wiyagua mini burugulo naholebiraore,✡
lalu gilibu nga.
7 Mini mbiraorewi kamiru tígua ege tọlẹ ogoni baya buruguleore nga mitangi beramili. Mini mbiraore nawi karu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu,
Ege tọlẹ mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wahenego
ege tọlẹ ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho heleda,
lalu gilibu nga.✡
8 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mende lo ngagome lalu,
Ege tọlẹ ogonime wali agali marunaga ge bo bidi lolebira.
Ege tọlẹ ogonime wali agali maru mo pila holebira,
lalu gilibu nga. Ti mo pilo ibira holobadago tene tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana wiago yu tiga nabi heago hondowa ani bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda helene.✡

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kamago ogo

9 Ai tí ogonibi ndo hameigini daba bagi ho henego aria kami. Handame Haga Kininaga loma binigo mo miaga tí kami. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia hene helayaru aria tí kami. Tí Ngode

---

✡ **1:25:** Yo 1.1, 1.14, 1 Yo 1.1-3 ✡ **2:1:** Eb 4.22, 4.25, Kl 3.8, Hi 12.1, Ya 1.21 ✡ **2:2:** Md 18.3, Mg 10.15, 1 Ko 3.2, 14.20, Eb 4.15-16, Hi 5.12-13 ✡ **2:3:** Iba 34.8, Hi 6.5 ✡ **2:4:** Iba 118.22, Ais 28.16, Md 21.42, Ab 4.11 ✡ **2:5:** Har 19.6, Ais 61.6, Hos 14.2, Mal 1.11, Lm 12.1, Eb 2.21-22, Pb 4.18, Hi 13.15-16, Mo 1.6 ✡ **2:6:** Ais 28.16, Lm 9.33, Eb 2.20 ✡ **2:7:** Iba 118.22, Md 21.42, Ab 4.11 ✡ **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15, Ab 4.11, Lm 9.22, 9.33, 1 Te 5.9

Datagaliwabe ibuni hangunaga wali agali kamigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí arumaha hemiria ibunaga wá holene baya gibi kagoria halimulo olayago ibugua mbirale bibahende baya gibiore biyaru tígua lamima pilimulo dabaya.✡

10 Abale tí ibunaga wali agali ndo harimigo áyu tí ibunagaore kamigoni. Abale tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dara howa biamogo bulene manda nabi harimigo áyu tí ibunaga dara howa biamogo bulene yu kamigoni.✡

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga howa garabaya biabe ale bia haga kamago ogo

11 I̱ nenegeru-o tí dindi tara taraha howa ogoria togolo yu íbu haradagua bidamigo i̱na tíhondo bi mbira ogo lawia harogo hale halu bilimu. Tingininaga hame ledamirume tínaga dinini baba wai biaabo haganego urunime tí bolangua halu wayali helo henge namilimu.✡

12 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga nabi karu heba howa tígua mana bayale hangu biaabo halu kamigola tigua, Tí ko mbira ogo biya, nalelo halimu. Tí bayale dege biaga ka, lalu latagi helo bialu halimu. Ani beramigola Anduane Homogo dai bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga nabiaga biarume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga holene hangu wulebira.✡

13 Anduane Homogo mo tene halu dindini haru hagane tara tara bibahende karume mana lo ngaru hale halu bialu halimu. Kini kagome bia laradaguabi✡

14 gabumane haru hagane ibugua helayarume laradaguabi bialu halimu. Urunime wali agali ko biaga karuhondo pani milobi wali agali bayale biagarunaga mini mo yaraga helobi heleda.

15 Tinaga biabe bayale beramigome wali agali mini nawi karume lulu bi larago mo hundia halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leda.✡

16 Tí wali agali golope hene howa halimu. Ani buwa, I̱ bame golope hene kogoda, lowa mana ko ohowa nabilimu. Ani nabi howa tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga halimu.✡

17 Wali agali bibahende karuhondo mana bayale walia halu bialu halimu. Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karuhondobi gubalini ho halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi ho haabo halimu. Tínaga kini dindini kagohondobi mana bayale walia halu bialu halimu.✡

Yasuhanda tandaga nayadagua inamebi nolene ngago ogo

18 Tí maru biabe bia hagane kamirume biabe ogoninaga anduane ibugua laradagua hale halu bialu haabo halimu. Ani buwa anduane maru tí mitangi bialu darahe karume laradagua hangu ndo kuyama karume laradaguabi bialu haabo halimu.✡

19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago mo tene howa tígua ko nabi kamigola mbirame tí mo tandaga haragola hibu lalu hongo haabo harimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo turu holebira.

✡ **2:9:** Har 19.5-6, Man 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Ais 9.2, 40.20-21, 43.20-21, Yo 17.19, Ab 20.28, 26.18, Eb 5.8, Kl 1.13, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 2.5 ✡ **2:10:** Hos 1.9-10, 2.23, Lm 9.25 ✡ **2:11:** 1 Bit 29.15, Iba 39.12, Ga 5.17, 5.24, Hi 11.13, Ya 4.1 ✡ **2:12:** Md 5.16, Lg 19.44, Lm 12.17, 2 Ko 8.21, Pb 2.15, Ta 2.8 ✡ **2:13:** Md 22.21, Lm 13.1, Ta 3.1 ✡ **2:15:** Ta 2.8, 1 Pi 2.12, 3.16 ✡ **2:16:** 1 Ko 7.22, Ga 5.1, 5.13 ✡ **2:17:** Min 24.21, Md 22.21, Lm 12.10, Pb 2.3, Hi 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22 ✡ **2:18:** Eb 6.5, Kl 3.22, 1 Ti 6.1

20 Tígua ko birimigonaga pani mbirame minu baragola tígua hibu lalu
hongo harimiyagua nde bayale biruda manda nabilimu. Ani ndo tígua
bayale dege beramigola mbirame tí mo tandaga haragola hibu lalu
hongo haabo harimiyagua nde ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí
mo turu holebira.✡
21 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí tandaga ogonibi nalu halimulo olayag-
oni. Irane Keriso ibugua tínaga tandaga na hene. Ibugua o nenedago-
nidagua ina kamarume ibu talima pialu howa ani noleberama lalu walia
ka.✡
22 Ibugua ko mbira nabiore halu kẹ mbira hayanebi mbiralime hale
naheore hene.✡
23 Marume Yasu mege biyagola ibugua mege bia dai nabi hene. Ibu
tandaga nalu howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíbi pani noleberami, naleore
hene. Ani nale ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ko bayalela Dabaga
tigabi kago manda buwa ibuhondo mini dunubia ho hene.✡
24 Iname ko bulenehayagi homene ale howa mana tigabi bulene-
hayagi dére holomạyabi ogoninaga Keriso ibugua ira bangani iname
ko birimaru ibunaga tinginiha mo yai hene. Ibunaga tinginini motudu
ngarume tí mo bayale henego kami.✡
25 Tí nogo sibi pu ereba hagadagua harimi. Anigo áyu tí bu mininaga
Haru Haganebi Mamage Ho Haganebi talima pilimulonaga haru dai bu
helenego kami.✡

3

Onene agalinilanaga ogo

1 Agali oneru tígua tí agalinime bia laradagua hale halu bilimu. Ani
birimiyagua tí agalini Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana yu tiga nabi karume
wali tígua mana bayale dege beramigo hondowa mini beregedolene
manda bulebira. Ani bilo wali tígua bi lolene nawulebirago✡
2 irane tígua tí agaliniore ka manda buwa mana tigabiore bialu be-
damigo tí agalinime de hondolebira.
3 Wali tí bayaleore holenaga tínaga tinginini yári uru ale nabilimu.
Mandari mo yári bia holenebi mbirale muni timbunime miaga gurubu
gele gi pagidaru wulenebi dongoneni aga bidamirumebi tínaga tingini
mo bayale hole lalu nabilimu.✡
4 Ani nabi tínaga bayale holene teneore tí mini tigabiore wu birulenebi
hogorale bialu biraabo holenebi mana uruni de hondowa Ngode Data-
galiwabe ibugua, Baya gibioreda, lolebira.✡
5 Ogonidagua wali maru bamba berenerume Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana yu tiga buwa ibuhondo mini dunubia ho berene. Uruni tigua ti
agalinime bia layadagua biyagome tini mo bayale ho berene.✡
6 Wali Sara ibu ogonibi bialu berene. Ibugua ibu agalini Abarahama-
handa bia layadagua bialu, Ịnaga haguane ogoni ka, laga berene. Tí
bedamirume gi nahe biruwa mana bayale dege birimiyagua tí Saranaga
wane biruleberami.

✡ **2:20:** 1 Pi 3.14, 3.17, 4.14-15 ✡ **2:21:** Md 16.24, Yo 13.15, Ab 14.22, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Yo 2.6 ✡ **2:22:** Ais 53.9, Yo 8.46, 2 Ko 5.21, Hi 4.15 ✡ **2:23:** Ais 53.7, Md 27.39, Yo 8.48-49, Hi 12.3, 1 Pi 3.9 ✡ **2:24:** Ais 53.5, Lm 6.2, 6.11, 7.6, Hi 9.28 ✡ **2:25:** Ais 53.6, Ese 34.5-6, 34.23, Md 9.36, Yo 10.14, Hi 13.20 ✡ **3:1:** Md 18.15, 1 Ko 7.14-16, Eb 5.22, Kl 3.18, Ta 2.5 ✡ **3:3:** 1 Ti 2.9, Ta 2.3 ✡ **3:4:** Iba 45.13, 2 Ko 4.16 ✡ **3:5:** Pig 18.12

7 Ogonidagua dege agalini kamiru tí one ibu tí hongohe kamigobi ndo
bedagoni manda bilimu. Ani bialu tí one mo yo handa nabi bayale
mitangi bialu halimu. Tí one baba howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
haabobo holene bame ngirago libu ogobi labolabo yule manda buwa
ogonidagua bigi bialu halimu. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi
laramigo mbirale mbirame ha pai nahelonaga ani bialu halimu.✡

Mini mbiraore ho holenenaga ogo

8 Bi lamaro bialu ogo laro. Keriso hameiginiru tí bibahendeme minibi
mitangibi mbiraore howa tíni hamene mbalini kama lalu gubalini ho
hagahaga bialu tíni mo dindi halu miniha dara howa biamogo bigibigi
bialu halimu.✡
9 Marume tíhondo ko biragola tígua nde ko bia dai nabi halu ha haragolabi ha hadai nabi halimu. Ogonibi biragola tígua turu holene bi ladai
bilimu. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi tí mo turu holene
mbira nguleberoore lalu lowini.✡
10 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome agua leda,✡
Mbirali ibu turu ho hangu hole hame lalu
mbirale turubi hangu handama pole hame layaguabi
ibugua bi kobi nale kẹbi naheore holene nga.✡
11 Ko bulene ngaru erembira mialu mana bayaleore bulene nga.
Ibunaga gubalinime mo palia holene henge tai bima puabo halu holeneore nga.✡
12 Irane Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali mini tigabiwi karu handaya ho halu✡
tigua ibuhondo bi lamirago ibugua hale haga kagoni.
Anigoyu ibugua ko biaga karu hondowa turu nahaga kagoni,
lalu gilibu nga.

Mana tigabi bialu howa tandaga narimayagua turu holene ngago ogo

13 Tígua mana bayale bua ho kamiyagua aiwa tíhondo ko bulebirabe.✡
14 Anigo tígua mana bayale bialu kamiria mo tandaga hayagua nde tí
turu holene nga. Wali agali hondowa gi halu mini dege dindi nahalimu.✡
15 Ani nabi tígua miniha Keriso mo yaraga howa, Inaga Anduane
Homogoore ka, lalu halimu. Mbiralime tí mini dunubia ho kamigo
hondowa, I nde manda buliya langi, laragola tígua aguaore lamule lowa
tíni ala manda manda bu halimu.✡
16 Bi lamialu howa hendore bayuwa lamilimu. Tínaga miniha tigabi
hole ko birimigo do nahalimu. Ani do nahe harimiyagua tí Kerisonaga
talima piaga howa mana bayale beremigo hondowa marume mege bialu
mana ogoni bayale ndo koda lararu mani tini taga pani nolebira.✡
17 Tígua mana bayale bialu kamiria marume tí mo tandaga helo Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda hamelo kayagua ogoni karulapeore nga. Ko bialu
kamiria marume tí mo tandaga hayagua ogoni nakarulape.✡

Yasuhanda inanaga ko mo yai halu homo aribia henego ogo

18 Wali agali bibahendeme ko birimagonaga homolene winigo Keriso
ibuni homo aribia hene. Ina mini kowi hemago Ngode Datagaliwabe

---

✡ **3:7:** 1 Ko 7.3, 12.23, Eb 5.25, Kl 3.19, 1 Te 4.4 ✡ **3:8:** Md 5.44, Lm 12.10, Pb 3.16, Kl 3.12, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 2.17, 2.23 ✡ **3:9:** Md 25.34, Lm 12.14, 1 Te 5.15 ✡ **3:10:** Iba 34.12-16 ✡ **3:10:** Ya 1.26, 1 Pi 2.1, 2.22 ✡ **3:11:** Ais 1.16-17, Lm 12.18, Hi 12.14 ✡ **3:12:** Yo 9.31 ✡ **3:13:** Min 16.7, Lm 8.28 ✡ **3:14:** Ais 8.12-14, Yar 1.8, Md 5.10, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20, 4.14 ✡ **3:15:** Ab 4.8, Kl 4.6, 2 Ti 2.25 ✡ **3:16:** Ta 2.8, Hi 13.18, 1 Pi 2.12 ✡ **3:17:** 1 Pi 2.20

kagoria haru polenaga ibu agali mini tigabiorewi howa ibugua ina
bibahendenaga halu mbira hangu homo aribia hene. Tigua ibu bayagola
tingini homenego ibunaga dinini nahome hene.✡ 19 Ibuni dinini howa
dinini dege maru humbirini andaha dariba ho wiaru mana lamule
pene.✡
20 Ala Noahanda iba talu wabialu heneyangi bi mana lamialu hene.
Noa ibugua lamialu heagola wali agali mini beregedelo Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibugua hondo haabo henego ti marume hale howa mo wahayago
biaru homenego uruninaga dinini hearu lamule pene. Wali agali halirali
iba talu biagoha berearu ti hangu nahome yo pene.
21 Ogoni binigo irane baboraya beremagonaga walia ho nga. Ngode
Datagaliwabe ibugua ina ibaha baboraya beramagome pele ngiaga.
Ina baboraya bialu howa ibame tinaga tingini wayawaya biragola pele
ngiaga ndo. Pele ngirago tene tígua mini beregedalu Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo, Ko birimago domabe, lowa mani tínaga miniha ko do nahole
ledamigola howa pele ngiaga ka. Ani bialu Keriso homowa heyiyagome
tí pele ngiya lalu walia haga beramili.✡
22 Áyu Keriso ibu dahuliya andaga puwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi
tigahayagi biruwa ibugua dahuliyalirubi hari daligaha haru haganerubi
hongo holenerubi haru howa handame hai ho ka.✡

4

Mana ko wahalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bulene ngago ogo

1 Keriso ibunaga tingini tandaga nayadagua inabi tandaga noleore
kamagonida manda buwa tínaga miniha hongoho holene nga. Mbi-
rali ibu tingininaga tandaga nayagua ibu mana ko bulenenaga henge
nawulebira.✡
2 Áyu dindi ogoriani kami tambu dindini holenenaga hame lagane
ngarume tí haru helo henge nami Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame
ledagome tí haru helo halimu.✡
3 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana manda nabi karume bua howa bialu
kadagua tí nde bialu hemine horo karulapeore harimigoni. Mana
ko tagabi bulenebi dongonenaga dimagoli holenebi lulu yule lulu iba
nolenebi bimagamaga bu howa kayu yagayaga bulenebi lulu iba nole-
naga dawe holenebi mbirale tara tarahondo bi pupu koore loa nabi
ngaru wulenebi mana urunibi bialu hemiria horo piai haya.✡
4 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi karume mana urunibi
bialu howa koda mitangi nabi ti bialu kadagua bule tígua áyu ti kagoria
naporamiligo ti mogolo hondowa tí mege biaga ka.✡
5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda áyu karubi ala homenerubi daba ki bule
manda manda bu kago daba ki birangi o biarume biyaru bibahende
ibuhondo lapani holeneore wulebira.✡
6 Irane ogoninaga wali agali ala homeneru tihondo Bi Mana Debene
lamini. Uruni ti dindini heangi wali agali bibahende kobi bayalebi
biyagonaga dabolene ngadagua tibi dabene. Bi Mana Debene tihondo

---

✡ **3:18:** Lm 5.6, 6.10, 8.11, 2 Ko 13.4, Eb 2.18, Kl 1.21-22 ✡ **3:19:** Pig 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hi 11.7, 2 Pi 2.5 ✡ **3:21:** Lm 10.10, Eb 5.26, Ta 3.5, Hi 10.22 ✡ **3:22:** Iba 110.1, Md 22.44, Lm 8.34, 8.38, 1 Ko 15.24, Eb 1.20-21 ✡ **4:1:** Lm 6.2, 6.7, Ga 5.24, Kl 3.3-5 ✡ **4:2:** Yo 1.13, Lm 6.11, 2 Ko 5.15, Ga 2.20, 1 Yo 2.16 ✡ **4:3:** Ab 17.30, Eb 2.2-3, 4.17, Ta 3.3 ✡ **4:4:** Ab 13.45, 18.6, 1 Pi 3.16 ✡ **4:5:** Ab 10.42, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.51-52, Ya 5.9

lamiyago irane tibi dinini howa Ngode Datagaliwabe heba helonaga lamini.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mugube ngiyagome iname biabe bayuwa bulene ngago ogo

7 Mbirale bibahendenaga hamaro bulene horo kaware ngago tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi loleore tíni mini haru howabi dengala howabi halimu.✡
8 Mbirale maru dindiha lowa tíni gubalini ho hagahaga buleneore mo dunini ho halimu. Irane gubalini holeneme ko tara tara biniru la nabi biamogo bulebirago manda buwa ani bilimu.✡
9 Manga nahe howa wali agali maru tí andaga nenege ibilo henge migimigi bialu halimu.✡
10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hangu hanguhondo mugube tara tara ngiyadagua tí hangu hangume nde maru karu mo bayale hole tínaga mugube ngiyagome tíni biamogo bigibigi bulene nga.✡
11 Mbirali mana lamiagane kayagua nde ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamialu holene nga. Mbirali ibu biamogo biagane kayagua nde ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo miragome biamogo bialu holene nga. Uruni bibahende beramigo Yasu Kerisoni howa marume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga helo ani bialu halimu. Mini yaraga holenebi hongo holenebi kirabali ibunaga wiaaboboore bulebira. Aniore bilo laro.✡

Keriso hameiginime tandaga nolene ngago ogo

12 Inaga nenege turubiru-o tandaga nolene mbirame tí ba handarago hondowa mogo nalalimu. Ogoni nabiagane ale mbira birago mitangi nabilimu.✡
13 Ani ndogo Keriso ibugua tandaga nayadagua inabi nolomaya ngiragonida manda bialu turu ho halimu. Irane ogo ibunaga wá taraore holene ha pani haragola tínaga bu miniha turu holene tolai helo ani nalu halimu.✡
14 Marume tí Kerisonaga talima piagane kamigo hondowa mege biyagua tí turu ho holene nga. Ogoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini wáhe kago ibu daluwa tíha kagonaga bira.✡
15 Tí tandaga naramigonaga mbirali bo wahalu kamiriabi dabudabu kayu bialu kamiriabi ko timbuni ngaru bialu kamiriabi wali agali marunaga ngago yamuwa lalu kamiriabi uruni ale birimigonaga tandaga tí nolene nawilo halimu.✡
16 Ai tí Keriso hameigini kamigonaga tandaga narimiyagua ogoninaga taga nahalimu. Taga nahe howa Kerisonaga mini yu harimada manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalimu.✡
17 Wali agalime biyagonaga daba ki bulene tehinaragoni. Ani birangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ala daba ki bulene wulebira. Ibugua ina ala daba ki bulene ngayagua maru Bi Mana Debene yu tiga nabiaga karu ti agua hamaro bulubadabe.✡

✡ **4:6:** Lm 8.10, 1 Ko 5.5 ✡ **4:7:** Md 24.13-14, Lg 21.34, Lm 13.11-12, 1 Ko 10.11, Pb 4.5, Kl 4.2, 2 Pi 3.9, 1 Yo 2.18 ✡ **4:8:** Min 10.12, 1 Ko 13.7, Kl 3.14, Hi 13.1, Ya 5.20, 1 Pi 1.22 ✡ **4:9:** 2 Ko 9.7, Pb 2.14, Pm 14, Hi 13.2 ✡ **4:10:** Lm 12.6-8, 1 Ko 4.1-2, 4.7, Ta 1.7 ✡ **4:11:** 1 Ko 3.10, 10.31, Eb 5.20, 1 Pi 5.11, Mo 1.6 ✡ **4:12:** 1 Ko 3.13, 1 Pi 1.6-7 ✡ **4:13:** Ab 5.41, Lm 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Ya 1.2, 1 Pi 1.5-6, Mo 1.9 ✡ **4:14:** Iba 89.50-51, Md 5.11, 2 Ko 12.10, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20 ✡ **4:15:** 1 Te 4.11, 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 2.20 ✡ **4:16:** Ab 11.26, Pb 1.20 ✡ **4:17:** Yar 25.29, Mal 3.5, Lg 10.12-14, 23.31, 2 Te 1.8

18 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,
Wali agali bayale karu pele mulene yule erekuibiore nga.
Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi mini kowi karu ti agua holobadabe,
lalu gilibu nga.✡
19 Anigo nde maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledahayagi howa
tandaga nararu tigua mana tigabi biaabo halu bibahendeore Wabiagane
ibu mini bilinahe kago manda buwa ti dinini polenenaga ibugua hondo
heloore holene nga.✡

5

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga nogo sibi haru holene mana ogo

1 Īni agali ala hene miniwi kogoni howa tí agali ala hene miniwi
kamirume mbira bilimulo langero. Īna īninaga deoreme Keriso ibu
tandaga nayagonaga de handarugo mani ibuninaga wá taraore holene
ha pani haragola ī nde mbira ngulebira. Ani bulebiragonaga īna tíhondo
bi larogo ogo.✡
2 Tígua nogo sibi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haru halimulo ngiyago
turu howa haru halimu. Manga nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
hame ledadagua haru halimu. Biabe ogoni bialu howa yolo mule
mitangi nabi biamogo bule hame lowa biabe bilimu.✡
3 Wali agali tígua haru halimulo ngiyago haru howa ī haru hagane
timbuni kogoni mitangi nabi haru halimu. Ani buwa mana bayale
beremilidagua tiguabi bilo haru halimu.✡
4 Nogo Sibi Haru Hagane Haguane ha pani haragola tígua wá taraore
holenenaga emena guaileore wiaabo holene ngiragola yuleberami.✡

Mo dindi halu holene ngago ogo

5 Ani buwa igiri daliahe kamiru tíbi agali ala hene miniwi karume
laradagua bialu halimu. Ani buwa tí bibahendeme tíni mo dindi halu
biamogo bigibigi bialu halimu. Irane Anduane Homogonaga mbugani
bi lo ngagome lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mine haga karu hḕla dai
bialu tini mo dindi haga karu ibugua biamogo biaga ka, lalu gilibu nga.✡
6 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bayuwa manda buwa horo pongo
bo winingi ibugua tí mo yaraga helo tíni mo dindi howa ibunaga gi
hongohe andaneha halimu.✡
7 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mitangi bu kagonigo tígua mbirale tara
tara bibahende mitangi bialu mini tumatuma ho kamigo ibu lamiai
halimu.✡
8 Tí dengala howa mamage ho halimu. Budi ale gabua timbuni
laionome mbira bo nole ohowa hai bialu taya ibagabu hagadagua tínaga
waitigi dama Heyolabe ibugua ani bialu ka.✡
9 Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore hongoho
wuwa dama Heyolabe hḕla tagi ho halimu. Keriso hameigini dindi
tara tara bibahendeni karume tandaga ogonibi dege nalu kago manda
bidami.✡

✡ **4:18:** Min 11.31, Lg 23.31 ✡ **4:19:** Iba 31.5, Lg 23.46, 2 Ti 1.12 ✡ **5:1:** Ab 1.8, 1.22, Lm 8.17-18, Mo 1.9 ✡ **5:2:** Yo 10.11-13, 21.15-17, Ab 20.28, 1 Ko 9.17, 1 Ti 3.3, 3.8, Ta 1.7, 1.11, Pm 14 ✡ **5:3:** Iba 74.2, 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 1.24, Pb 3.17, 1 Ti 4.12, Ta 2.7 ✡ **5:4:** 1 Ko 9.25, 2 Ti 4.8, Hi 13.20, 1 Pi 1.4 ✡ **5:5:** Min 3.34, Ais 57.15, Eb 5.21, Pb 2.3, Ya 4.6 ✡ **5:6:** Md 23.12, Lg 14.11, 18.14, Ya 4.10 ✡ **5:7:** Iba 37.5, 55.22, Md 6.25-30, Pb 4.6 ✡ **5:8:** Lg 22.31, 1 Te 5.6, Mo 12.12 ✡ **5:9:** Ab 14.22, Eb 6.11-13, 2 Ti 3.12, Ya 4.7

10 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu biamogo bia holene bibahendenaga tene
kagome tí Kerisoha ho gimbubu howa ibunaga wá taraore haabobo
holene mbira ngule olaga ka. Tí tandaga tigi mbira naramigola howa
ibugua tí mo baya burugule howa tí ema nabi halimulo mo hongo halu
gene napodaganeni helolebira.✡
11 Ibunaga hongo holene wiaaboboore wilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo
laro.

Bi lamaro bialu lenego ogo

12 Ina beba nemandi ogoni tíhondo gilibu werogo Kerisoha i hamene
mini bilinaheore Sailasa ibugua i biamogo biyagola ina tínaga beba
gilibu wia harogo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneore
ngago i hendenego tí mo hongo holenaga langerogoni. Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga biamogo bia holene ogoniha hongo ho haabo halimu.✡
13 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo helene Keriso hameigini Ba-
bilononi karumebi i igini Maga ibuguabi tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama,
lalu lawia haragoni.✡
14 Tí Kerisoha howa tíni gubalini kamigo walia halu gi tigani bilimu.
Tí Kerisonaga kamiru tíha mo palia holene wiaabo helo hamelo ko-
goni.✡

✡ **5:10:** 2 Ko 4.17, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Ti 6.12, Hi 13.21, 1 Pi 1.6 ✡ **5:12:** Ab 15.22, 15.40, 2 Ko 1.19, 1 Te 1.1, Hi 13.22, 2 Pi 1.12 ✡ **5:13:** Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kl 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11, Pm 24 ✡ **5:14:** Lm 16.16, 1 Ko 16.20, Eb 6.23

2 Pida
Pidahanda Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani hearuhondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Pidahanda beba mende ogo gili binigo Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani hagahaga bu hearuhondo gilibu wia hene. Gilibu wia henego irane Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga hearume mo hondo halu wali agali kayu biagane mana lawai halu ka layago Pida ibu hale howa mana ko ogoni wahai helo gili bini. Ani gili bialu lalu, Abosolo agali Yasu Keriso heba harimago iname Ngode Datagaliwabe ogobi ka lalu langirimago mana henene ogoni hangu yu tiga bulene nga, lalu gili bini. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga hearume, Keriso dai nabulebira, layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendeore bo wahai hole hame nale howabi mini beregedai helo hame lowabi ibu ti mitangi bialu hondo haabo haga ka, lalu gilibu winigo nga.

Bu̱lu̱ baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2
Pidahanda bi pigane lenego *1.3-21*
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dabowa olayago *2.1-22*
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga henego *3.1-18*
Keriso ibuni dai bulebiragonaga lenego

1 I̱ Saimono Pida Yasu Kerisonaga biabe bia hagabi abosolobi kogoni.
Yasu Keriso inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi Pele Ngiagabi kago mini
tigabiwi howa inahondo mini mbiraore wulene ngiaga. Mini mbi-
raore wulene ogoni baya gibiore ngiyago yu kamadagua tí maru yu
kamiruhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.✡
2 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabebi Yasu inanaga Anduane Homogobi
manda bu kamigo howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíha
tu̱laiore helo hamelo kogoni.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dabowa olenego ogo

3 Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibunaga holene hongo taraore
wialu wigome mbirale bibahende iname tigabiore bialu holoma̱yanaga
ngiai haya. Ibunaga wá taraore holenebi bayale holenebi ina ngule
olayago iname ibu manda bidamago togoni howa ibugua uruni ngiya.✡
4 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo mbirale turu halu bame ngule-
bero leneru baya buruguleorebi dunini gibiorebi lowinigo ngulenaga
tehinalu uruni ngiya. Tígua uruni mo yai howa wali agali bibahende
mo ko helonaga dimagoli holene mana dindi bibahendeni wini ngaru
wandialu bolangua halu pilimulobi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mini
ngago tíha wilobi ibugua uruni ngiya.✡

✡ **1:1:** 2 Ko 4.13, Eb 4.5, Ta 1.4 ✡ **1:2:** Yu 2 ✡ **1:3:** Yo 17.3, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 2.9 ✡ **1:4:** 2 Ko 7.1, Eb 4.24, 2 Pi 2.18-20, 1 Yo 3.2

5 Irane ogonigo tígua hongo halu mini mbiraore wirimigoriani bayale
holene mo tago halu bayale holene yu kamigoriani manda bulene mo
tago halu yu halimu.✡
6 Ani buwa manda bulene yu kamigoriani mini haru holene mo tago
halu mini haru holene yu kamigoriani hibu lalu hongo holene mo tago
halu yu halimu. Ani buwa hibu lalu hongo holene yu kamigoriani
tigabiore holene mo tago halu yu halimu.✡
7 Ani buwa tigabiore holene yu kamigoriani Keriso ariago nenege
hinulene mo tago halu yu halimu. Ani buwa Keriso ariago nenege
hinulene yu kamigoriani gubalini holene mo tago halu yu halimu.✡
8 Mugube uruni yu holene ngago tígua yu yanga lowa yu kamiyagua tí
bame nahe biabe bialu holeberami. Ani bialu howa inanaga Anduane
Homogo Yasu Keriso bayuwaore manda buwa biabe biaabo hagabi lini
bayale dagabi holeberami.✡
9 Mbirali mana uruni nayi kago ibu mininaga de auhe mbirale kaun-
dia ngago handabe nahe ka. Ibugua ko ala biyaru Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda domo wahai hayago manda bibehegoyu ibu ogoni embeda
holebira.✡
10 Anigo hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí dabowa
olene kamigo walia hoa haabo halu bayale bialu halimu. Tígua ani
bialu harimiyagua mini mbiraore ala wirimigo wahalu hope howa
naholeberami.✡
11 Ani bialu Yasu Keriso inanaga Anduane Homogobi Pele Ngiagabi
kago ibugua Handame Ho Haabo Kagoria anda polene tínaga ngagonigo
anda poleberamiore.
12 Ani buleberamigo tí bi uruni langiyago manda biai howa bi ogoriani
pini puwa hongo ho kamigonigoyu i̱na tí lone mo mitangi bia ho wiaabo
holebero.✡
13 I̱ nahome koore howa tígua uruni mitangi bu dai bilimulo langiaabo
holebero.✡
14 Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunime i̱hondo tigatiga
langiyago i̱na i̱naga tingini togo biaga ogoni golo wahalu polene tu
kaware ngago manda bido.✡
15 Anigo tígua i̱ homedohabi i̱na bi o laroruni mitangi bu dai biaabo hal-
imulonaga áyu i̱ nahome kongi bi uruni bayuwa hongo howa langiaabo
holebero.

Kerisonaga wá taraore holene deme hendenego ogo

16 Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibu hongo gibiorehe howa
dai bulebirago langirimagoni bame agali mbirame bi te lenego ilu yuwa
ndo langirimagoni. Ina inanenaga deoreme ibunaga wá taraore holene
baya burugule heagola de handarimagoni.✡
17 Iname de handalu hemaria Wá Taraore Holene Tene Ngode Data-
galiwabe Ibuniore kagoria howa bi ladali halu lalu. I̱ Iginiore ogoni
gubalini ho ko. Ibuhondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lowa Aba Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mini mo yaraga halu ibuhondo wá taraore
holene miya. Ani miyagola ina handarima.✡✡

✡ **1:5:** 1 Pi 3.7, 2 Pi 3.18 ✡ **1:6:** Ga 5.22-23 ✡ **1:7:** Ga 6.10, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Yo 4.21 ✡ **1:8:** Yo 15.2, Ta 3.14 ✡ **1:9:** Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7, 2.9-11 ✡ **1:10:** 2 Pi 3.17, 1 Yo 3.19 ✡ **1:12:** Pb 3.1, 1 Pi 5.12, 2 Pi 3.1, 3.17, 1 Yo 2.21, Yu 5 ✡ **1:13:** 2 Pi 3.1 ✡ **1:14:** Yo 21.18-19, 2 Ko 5.1, 2 Ti 4.6 ✡ **1:16:** 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Yo 1.1 ✡ **1:17:** Md 3.17 ✡ **1:17:** Md 17.1-5, Mg 9.2-7, Lg 9.28-35

18 Ina Yasu heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hari loma bia hene heagoriani hemaria bi ogoni dahuliya andagaha howa la dali hayago inanemeore hale harima.
19 Ani hale harimago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga henerume mbiwia halu bi mana leneyaru heneneore leneya lowa iname yu tiga bu kamagoni. Ira hale arumaha wá hatagi hagadagua bi mana ogoni mo wála haga nga. Egabi naledaha yakundi mbira huririle tagira ibagadagua Horo Mbira pongo bo winigo tagira ibulebira. Tagira ibilobi Kerisonaga wá holeneme tínaga bu miniha wá hatagi helobi bi mana ogoni mo wála hagago yu tiga biaabo halimu.✡
20 Ala manda bulene ngago ogo. Mbirali ibuninaga manda hangume Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu ngago garealo mibe nahe kago manda bilimu.✡
21 Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga henedaruni bi latagi halu howa mbira ibunime mbiwia hoa biyadagua mbiwia halu lene ndo. Agali henedarume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi helo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ti haru howa mo la hayagola tigua latagi haga bialu hene.✡

2

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga ibulebirago de hondo halimu lenego ogo

1 O henedaruningi wali agali hearuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga tingi halu maru hene. Uruni henedagua áyu tí kamigohabi agali marume mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai halu holebira. Tigua mana henene ndo mo koore hagane mana ngaru ohowa manda bu yalu ibulebira. Tigua Anduane Homogohanda ti golope hole biabe biyagonaga lalu, Ibu manda nabidama, lowa erembira mulebira. Ani biragome tini bo waholenebi kaware dege wulebira.✡
2 Ani biragola dewalime tinaga mana ko tara tara ngaru biradagua bule talima polebira. Tigua ko birago hondowa wali agali marume Mana Henene ngago mege bulebira.
3 Mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai hagane urunime dimagoli howa tígua muni milimulonaga kẹ howa áyu dege wabu migi bialu te dewa langulebira. Tigua biragonaga Dabaga ibu bamba howa dabole manda mandabu henego haabo ka. Ti Bo Wahaga kago ibu palia hondo nahe yange yangebu wiaabo ka.✡
4 Dahuliyali maru ko biyaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo pani nami wahene ndo. Ibugua ti heli dindi arumaheha helalu biyagonaga Daba Ki Bulene Horo ibilo daribaho heleda.✡
5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba wali agali bibahende dindini henedaruhondo pani nami wahene ndo. Wali agali ibu erembira mialu penedaru ti ibame nai helonaga ibugua iba li ibilene. Mana tigabi bulene lamiaga agali Noabi kariali ibu heba hayarubi ti hangu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mini.✡

✡ **1:19:** Iba 119.105, Yo 5.35, Mo 2.28 ✡ **1:20:** Lm 12.6 ✡ **1:21:** Ab 1.16, 3.18, 2 Ti 3.16, 1 Pi 1.11 ✡ **2:1:** Md 24.11, Ab 20.30, 1 Ko 6.20, Eb 1.7, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1-5, 1 Pi 1.18, Yu 4 ✡ **2:3:** Lm 16.18, 2 Ko 12.17-18, 1 Te 2.5, 1 Ti 6.5, Ta 1.11, 2 Pi 1.16 ✡ **2:4:** Lg 8.31, Yo 8.44, 1 Yo 3.8, Yu 6, Mo 20.2-3 ✡ **2:5:** Pig 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hi 11.7, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.6

6 Ngode Datagaliwabe wahalu piagaru pani nolene lola holebiragonaga manane walia halu ibugua bi lo wiyadagua Sodomo Gomorabi bo heda halu do mundu lai helene.✡
7 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali Lode ibu mini bayalewi howa mana puguagane hearume mana ko tara tara biyaru hondowa genda yu haga biago ibu pele mialu haru tagira pene.✡
8 Agali bayale ogonime mana puguagane biaru baba howa horo bibahendengi tigua biyaru haleme hale halu deme handaga bialu howa ibugua tandagaore haabo halu hene.
9 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bu karu tandaga nalu kagoria howa Anduane Homogo ibugua ti pele mulene manda bida. Ani manda bu howa mana ko biaga karubi tigua biyagonaga Daba Ki Bulene Horo ibilo pani noleneha helolenebi ibugua manda dege bida.✡
10 Ani buwa marume dongonenaga dimagoli howa koorene ko ngaru bua howa biagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo ngaru yo handaga karubi ibugua pani guaileore mule manda bu ka.✡
Mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga karu tigua donge halu bua biradagua bule elahe howa hari daligaha wáhe karu mitangi nabi mege biaga ka.
11 Dahuliyali karu tigua lawai haga o biarunaga hongobi manabi bolangua ho howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa o biaru ko biaga lalu gurabi megebi nabiaga.✡
12 Agali uruni ti tini bua biradagua bialu gabua tara tara irabuha hagadagua kagoni. Agalime gabua uruni bagadagua ti belo kagoni. Tigua mbiralenaga tene manda nabi ngaru mege bialu, Koorene koda, laga ka. Gabua tara tara agalime bo wahagadagua tibi ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bo waholebira.✡
13 Tigua maru mo tandaga hayagobi dege tinibi nde tandaga nelo mulebira. Tigua horombe howa tinginime dimagoli hara ale ta nabi biragome mo turu holene ogoni laga ka. Agali urunime taga nahe tí Keriso hameigini kamiru heba tomo mandagi nole íbu biruwa ti mo hondo haga biala hayago bule dai biaga ka.✡
14 Tigua wali dimagoli timbuniore howa tinaga deme wali handaya haabo halu kayu bule mitangi biaga ka. Ko bulene damene manga nahagaore ka. Wali agali maru miniha hongo nahe karu ko bilo tigua ndole bialu haru piaga ka. Tininaga miniha muni dimagoli mugubenego ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pani nolene nga lenedagua naore bulebira.
15 Tigua hariga tigatiga wiago wahalu puwa tini pu lulu yu ka. Beo igini Balama ibugua ko biyagonaga muni yuleneore nga manda binidagua tiguabi hariga ogoniha pialu haga ka.✡✡
16 Balama ibugua ko biyagola nogo dongi bi nalaga biagome wali agalime bi laralidagua lalu Balama talini. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga o biagome mini nawi howa ko bule harigani pialu heagoni ha pai holenaga ani lene.
17 Mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga o biaru ti iba gendo hundiraligo alebi ginu puyabume yalu poraligo alebi ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti aruma gibioreha helo henge mo winigo nga.✡

✡ **2:6:** Pig 19.24, Dag 26.10, Yu 7 ✡ **2:7:** Pig 19.1-16 ✡ **2:9:** Iba 34.17-19, 1 Ko 10.13, Yu 6 ✡ **2:10:** Yu 4-10, 16 ✡ **2:11:** Yu 9 ✡ **2:12:** Yu 10 ✡ **2:13:** Lm 13.13, 1 Ko 11.20-21, Pb 3.19, Yu 12 ✡ **2:15:** Yu 11, Mo 2.14 ✡ **2:15:** Dag 22.4-35 ✡ **2:17:** Yu 12-13

18 Tigua mine bi lalu bi nahabanebi lalu haga ka. Wali agali marume
ko biaga karubi henego ai ko wahalu áyu dege tagira ibiraru pilelo o
biarume tingininaga dimagoli holeneme ti mo pila hole gono waga ka.✡
19 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga uruni
ti tini mana ko birarume tini dariba kago helowa tigua lalu, Iname tí
golopeore holeberama, lalu haga ka. Irane mbiralime birago bu mugu
balu ibuni paraho wahayagua mana ogonime ibu bope kagola garabaya
helolebira.✡
20 Wali agali marume Yasu Keriso inanaga Anduane Homogo Pele
Ngiagabi kago manda biragome dindinaga mo ko hagane mana ngelalu
wandialu ibida puwa maha dodo holene mana biarume ti lone minalu
bolangua helo henge miyagua ti ko ala hayagobi ndo maha koorene ko
holebira.✡
21 Tigua tigabi holene manabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bulene nga,
lo ngarunibi tihondo lamiyago manda bu howa wahalu piyago manda
nabidale emene bayale kale.✡
22 Tigua ani biyagonime bi lo ngadagua henene tagira piyadane hend-
edemagoni. Bi lo ngago mbira ogo, Biangome magu tagu wiyago lone no
dai biaga ka. Bi mende ogo, Nogo wayawaya bo heledagola lone waruha
bembo guyule piaga ka.✡

3

Anduane Homogo ibu dai bulebirago ogo

1 Inaga nenege turubiru-o ina tíhondo beba halu mende ogoni gilibu
wia harogoni. Tínaga bu miniha manda tigabi bu dai bilimulonaga mo
mitangi bia halu beba kirabalini gilibu wia harugoni.✡
2 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga loma bia ho henedarume
bamba mbiwia halu bi lenedarubi Anduane Homogobi Pele Ngiagabi
kagome bi lo wiyago tínaga abosolo agalidarume langiyagobi mitangi bu
dai bilimulo hamelo ko.✡
3 Tígua dunini ogoore ala mandabu halimu. Horo hamaro berema-
hayagi agali maru tinaga mini kome hame ledadagua biaganeru ha pani
howa uruni tigua tí mege bulebira. Uruni tigua tí mege bialu✡
4 au lolebira. Yasu ibu dai bulebero layabe. Ibu agoha kabe.
Inanaga mamali homayangi howabi mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda wabiyangi howabi wiyagobi dege wiaabo kagoni, lolebira.✡
5 Tigua manda bibehego bua nahagago mbira ogo. Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda bi layagome haribi dindibi wabini. Ani buwa dindi uruni
ibaha howa wia pani helalu iba dombeneha ngelene.✡
6 Iba ogonime dindi ogoriani henerubi winirubi bibahende namu
layagola homai hene.✡
7 Haribi dindibi áyu ngaru maha bo heda hai hole Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibunaga bime dege yaniho wiaabo heleda. Wali agali Ngode Datagali-
wabe mitangi nabi mo yo handaga karume biyagonaga dabalu bo wahai
holene horo ibilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua biyago mo wu haabo
ka.✡

✡ **2:18:** Ab 2.40, 2 Pi 1.4, 2.20, Yu 16 ✡ **2:19:** Yo 8.34, Lm 6.16, 1 Pi 2.16 ✡ **2:20:** Md 12.45, Lg 11.26, Hi 6.4, 2 Pi 1.2-4 ✡ **2:21:** Lg 12.47-48, Yo 9.41 ✡ **2:22:** Min 26.11 ✡ **3:1:** 2 Pi 1.13 ✡ **3:2:** Yu 17 ✡ **3:3:** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.10, Yu 18 ✡ **3:4:** Ais 5.19, Yar 17.15, Ese 12.22, 12.27, Md 24.48, Lg 12.45 ✡ **3:5:** Pig 1.6-9, Iba 33.6, Kl 1.17, Hi 11.3 ✡ **3:6:** Pig 7.11, 7.21, 2 Pi 2.5 ✡ **3:7:** Md 25.41, 2 Te 1.8, 2 Pi 3.10

8 Ani bidago inaga nenege turubiru-o galone mbira ogo dege embeda
nahalimu. Anduane Homogo ibugua horo mbira ogoni mali daosini
mbira (1,000) ale manda bialu mali daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni horo
mbira ale ogobi labolabo manda biaga ka.✡
9 Marume manda bialu Anduane Homogo ibugua mbira bulebero
lenego hendore bigi biaga kabe toba ka. Ani ndo bibahendeore bo wahai
holene hame nale howabi mini beregedai helo hame lowabi ibugua tí
mitangi bialu hondo haabo haga ka.✡
10 Anduane Homogonaga Horo ibulebirago pageali ibiradagua
ibulebira. Horo ogoningi hari daliga tula laho wiaabo halu ereba
hai holebira. Ani biragola hari daligaha nibi egebi yakundibi karuni
bibahende dalu do ereba haiore holebira. Ani biragola dindibi dindini
mbirale ngaru bibahendebi ereba haiore holebira.✡
11-12 Mbirale uruni ogonidagua bialu mo ereba haiore helolebadago
manda buwa tí wali agali abi ale holene wiaruadabe. Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga Horo abale ibilo hondo howa tíni tigabi howa Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo loma bia hene holene nga. Horo ogoningi hari
daliga dalu do ereba halu hari daligaha nibi egebi yakundibi bibahende
karuni pobo gibiore biragome do elai holebira.✡
13 Ani bulebirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari gahengebi dindi
gahengebi wabu ngelolebero lo wiyadagua bilo ina hondo kamagoni.
Dindi gahenge ogoriani mana tigabi hangu bialu holene wulebira.✡

Anduane Homogo dai bilo dengala howa hondo holene ngago ogo

14 Anigo inaga nenege turubiru-o Horo odagoni ibilo kami tambu
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa mini gahenge howabi ko mbira
ya do naheorebi halimu. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabela mo palia ho
halimu.✡
15 Inanaga Anduane Homogo ibugua tí mitangi bialu hondo haabo
kagoni irane tí pele mulene yu halimulonaga henge ngiyada manda bu
halimu. Inanaga hamene turubi Polo ibugua mini gigabi wulene Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda miyago wuwa ibugua ogonidagua dege tíhondo
beba mbira gilibu wia hayiyagoni.✡
16 Ibugua beba bibahende gili bidagoniha galone uruninaga lalu ogo-
nidagua dege gili biaga ka. Ibugua beba gili binidaruniha bi galone
maru taibi ngago wali agali mini timbuni nawibi mini bilina nahebi
karume galone lolene ngadagua ndo lawai haga ka. Tigua Anduane
Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngarubi maru tindule dege lawai haga ka.
Ani biragome tini bo waholene tinime yu anda ibaga ka.✡
17 Ai inaga nenegeru-o tígua uruni abale manda biai ho kami. Tí mini
bilinaho baya kamigoria howa pilalimulo mana yu tiga nabiaga karume
tinaga ko biragome ndole bialu haru napelo mamage ho halimu.✡
18 Haru polani hondowa tí Yasu Keriso inanaga Anduane Homogobi
Pele Ngiagabi kagonaga biamogo bia holenebi mini timbuniwi holene-
habi tí anda ho howa yangalo halimu. Ibu wá taraore holene áyubi awebi
wiaaboboore wilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.✡

✡ **3:8:** Iba 90.4 ✡ **3:9:** Ais 30.18, Hab 2.3, Lm 2.4, 1 Ti 2.4, Hi 10.37, 1 Pi 3.20 ✡ **3:10:** Md 24.29, 24.35, 24.43, Mg 13.31, Lg 12.39, 1 Te 5.2, Hi 1.11, Mo 16.15, 20.11 ✡ **3:11-12:** Ais 34.4, Mai 1.4, 1 Ko 1.7, Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.10 ✡ **3:13:** Ais 65.17, 66.22, Mo 21.1, 21.27 ✡ **3:14:** 1 Ko 15.58, Pb 1.10, 1 Te 3.13 ✡ **3:15:** Lm 2.4, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.9 ✡ **3:16:** Lm 10.3, 1 Ko 15.51, 1 Te 4.15 ✡ **3:17:** Mg 13.5, 13.23, 13.33, 1 Ko 10.12, Eb 4.14, 2 Pi 1.10-12 ✡ **3:18:** Eb 4.15, 2 Ti 4.18, 1 Pi 2.2, Yu 25, Mo 1.6

1 Yone
Yonehanda Keriso hameigini hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yonehanda beba mbira ogo gili binigo irane kiranaga gilibu nga.

Mbira

Wali agali beba ogo daga lararu ti Ngode Datagaliwabebi ibu igini Yasu Kerisobi heba hogimbu bu howa tinibi gubalini ho haga hagabu holene nga, lalu gili bini.

Mende

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga henerume wali agali mo guya halu ti Ngode Datagaliwabebi Yasu Kerisobi heba gubalini haga bu holenego mo ereba holigo de hondo holene nga, lalu gili bini. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga heneru tigua lalu, Mbirale bibahende dindini ngaruni mbira ela harimiyagua ko yania ho kamigoni, laga hene.

Ani lowa lalu, Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Iginiore howa dindini daluwa agaliore hene laramaligo ogonidagua nabini irane ibu ko ela holeda, lowa tigua mana ani lawai halu hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga uruni tigua lawai halu, Mbirale ko ngago bayaleda lalu daba nabi bia gubalini haga haga bu holenegobi nahe waha birimiyagua ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene nayule ndo yuleberami, laga hene.

Tigua ogonidagua lawai hayagola Yone ibugua lalu, Ani ndo Yasu Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe howa agali heneneore hole dalini. Ai Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini halu tinibi gubalini haga haga bulene nga, lalu hongo howa lalu gilibu nga.

Bu̱lu̱ baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-4

Gili binigonaga irane *1.5-2.29*

Wá holenenagabi aruma holenenagabi *3.1-24*

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneiginibi dama Heyolabenaga waneiginibi *4.1-6*

Henene lolenebi ke̱ holenebi *4.7-21*

Gubalini haga haga bu holene *5.1-21*

Mini mbiraorewi kagome wayali holene

Haabo holene Bi ibu hapani henego ogo

1 Mbirale bibahende nawingi haabo holene Bi ibu hene. Iname Bi ogoni hale howabi deme hondowabi gime ela howabi tíhondo beba gilibu wia haramagoni.✡

2 Holene ogoni hapani hayagola iname de hondowa tí langialu kama. Haabo holene ogoni ibu Abala henegobi ina de hondolomaya hapani hayagobi ogoninaga lalu langerama.✡

✡ **1:1:** Yo 1.1-4, 1.14, 20.27, 2 Pi 1.16, 1 Yo 2.13-14 ✡ **1:2:** Yo 1.14, 21.24, Ab 2.32, Lm 16.26

3 Ina Aba Iginila libuha ho gimbu bu kamadagua tíbi inaha ho gimbu
bu halimulo ibugua bi layago iname hale howabi de hondowabi tí
langerama.✡
4 Turu holene tíhabi inahabi tọlai helo iname tíhondo beba ogo gilibu
wia haramagoni.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wá holene kago ogo

5 Yasu ibuha howa bi layago iname hale howa tí langeramago ogo.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wá holene kago aruma holene mbira ibuha
nawiore.✡
6 Anigo iname, Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu kama, lalu
howa aruma holenehayagi kamayagua iname bi laramagobi mana
beremagobi kẹ halu henene lolene nayi howa ko bialu kama.✡
7 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wá holene kadagua inabi wá holenehayagi
ibaga bu kamayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali maru heba
mini mo mbiraore ho holeberama. Ani buwa ibu Igini Yasu darama
pela hayagome ko bibahende birimaru domo waharagome ina ibuha ho
mbiraore ho kama.✡
8 Inaneme lalu, Ko mbira inaha nawiore kama, larimayagua Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga henene lolene inaha nawi howa inane mo hondo
halu kamagoni.✡
9 Iname ko birimaru lapani harimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ibu mini tigabi howa domo waholebero layadagua domo waholebira.
Mana ko bibahende birimarubi domo wahai haga ka.✡
10 Inaneme, Ko nabiore kama, larimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
bi inanaga bu habaneha nawi howa bi laramagome, Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibu kẹ haga ka, larama.✡

Keriso ibu inanaga biamogo biaga kago ogo

2

1 Ị waneiginiru-o tí ko nabilimulo ịna bi ogoni bebani gili bialu lawia
haro. Ai ina mbiralime ko mbira birimayagua mini tigabiwi Yasu Keriso
kagoni ibugua ibu Abahondo inanaga bi la haga ka.✡
2 Iname ko birimagonaga hangu ndo wali agali bibahende karume ko
biyarunagabi domo waholene Keriso ibuniore ka.✡
3 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname hale halu
birimayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mandabiore kamagoni.
4 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname hale halu bia
nabi howa, Ngode Datagaliwabe kago manda bido, larimayagua ina kẹ
howa lalu kamago henene lolene inaha nawiore howa larama.✡
5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bia, laradagua hale halu bialu kagome
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene baya buruguleore ibuha
ngagoni. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu harimadabe
manda bulumạyanaga ogo.✡
6 Mbiralime, Ị Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu ko, lalu kagome
Yasu Kerisohanda bialu henedagua bialu holene nga.

✡ **1:3:** Yo 17.21, Ab 4.20, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Yo 2.24 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 15.11, 16.24, 2 Yo 12 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 1.9, 9.5, 12.35-36, 1 Ti 6.16, Ya 1.17, 1 Yo 3.11 ✡ **1:6:** 2 Ko 6.14, 1 Yo 2.4 ✡ **1:7:** Ais 2.5, Yo 3.21, Eb 1.7, Hi 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, Mo 1.5, 7.14 ✡ **1:8:** Yob 9.2, Iba 32.5, Min 28.13, Ya 3.2, 1 Yo 2.4 ✡ **1:9:** Iba 51.2, Min 28.13, 1 Yo 1.7 ✡ **1:10:** 1 Yo 1.8 ✡ **2:1:** Lm 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hi 7.25, 9.24 ✡ **2:2:** Yo 1.29, 11.52, Lm 3.25, 2 Ko 5.18, Kl 1.20, 1 Yo 4.10, 4.14 ✡ **2:4:** 1 Yo 1.6-8, 4.20 ✡ **2:5:** Yo 13.15, 14.21-23, 15.4-5, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Yo 4.12-13, 4.17, 5.3

Mana gahenge bulene ngago ogo

7 I nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago
iname bulumayanaga lowinigo ina tíhondo gilibu wia harogo ogoni
gahenge ndo gilibu wia haro. Mana ogoni bamba piganengi lowini
ngago iname tí langirimagola tí hale hai harimi.✡
8 Ai áyu lone gilibu wia harogo mana gahenge winidago mana ogoni
henene ngago hendelo Kerisohanda biyagomebi tígua birimigomebi
walia harimi. Anidagua bialu harimigome aruma holene ereba halu wá
holene heneneore abale tagira íbu kagoni.✡
9 Mbiralime, Wá holeneha kogo, lowa ibu Keriso hameigini karuhondo
gubalini nahe kayagua nde ibu aruma holeneha haabo ka.✡
10 Mbirali ibu Keriso hameigini karuhondo gubalini ho kayagua ibu
wá holenehayagi ka. Anigo ibugua marume mana ko bilo mo bia holene
ibuha nawiore.✡
11 Mbiralime Keriso hameigini gubalini nahe kayagua ibu aruma
holeneha ibaga bialu ka. Ani ibaga bialu howa aruma kagome ibunaga
de mo ndibula kagola ibu ogoha poro lalu ndo ibu pupe halu ka.✡

Ko bulene tara tara ngaru mo tene ho karume Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini habe nahe kago ogo

12 I waneiginiru-o Kerisohanda biyagome tínaga mana ko birimiru
domo wahai hayagonaga ina tíhondo beba gilibu wia haro.✡
13 Wali agali wahe mini bogabiru-o mbirali ibu ala haluhe haabobo
henego ha ho wiaabo kago tí manda bidamigo ina tíhondo beba gilibu
wia haro. Wandari igiri daliaheru-o tígua Ko Bulene Anduane kago bope
halu tí wayali kamigo ina tíhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.✡
14 I waneiginiru-o tí Aba kago manda bidamigo ina tíhondo beba
gilibu wia haro. Wali agali wahe mini bogabiru-o mbirali ibu haluhe
haabobo henego ha ho wiaabo kago tí manda bidamigo ina tíhondo
beba ogo gilibu wia haro. Wandari igiri daliaheru-o tí hongohe kamigo
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi lolene tínaga bu habaneha ngagome tígua Ko
Bulene Anduane kago bope halu tí wayali kamigonaga ina tíhondo beba
ogo gilibu wia haro.✡
15 Dindini ko biaga karunaga manabi ko bulene tara tara ngarubi mo
tene nahalimu. Mbiralime dindini ko biaga karunaga mana mo tene
halu kayagua ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini nahaga ka.✡
16 Dindini ko bulene tara tara bibahende ngarubi mini kome de
hondowa dimagoli holenebi mbirali ibuninaga mini mo yaraga holenebi
uruni Aba Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa ibini ndo dindini ko biaga
karunaga manaha howa ibini nga.✡
17 Dindini ko biaga karunaga mana ngarubi dimagoli holene biba-
hende ngarubi ereba hai holebira. Ani biragola Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda, Bia, ledadagua bialu karu ti dege haabo holebira.✡

Kerisonaga Waitigi íbu kago ogo

18 I waneiginiru-o horo hamaro bulene tu kaware nga. Horo hamaro
bulene tu kaware wiragola Kerisonaga Waitigi ibulebira layago hale

---

✡ **2:7:** 1 Yo 2.24, 3.11, 2 Yo 5-6 ✡ **2:8:** Yo 1.9, 8.12, 13.34, Lm 13.12, Eb 5.8, 1 Te 5.5, 5.8 ✡ **2:9:** 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Pi 1.9, 1 Yo 3.10, 3.14-15, 4.20 ✡ **2:10:** Yo 11.9, Lm 14.13, 2 Pi 1.10, 1 Yo 3.14 ✡ **2:11:** Yo 11.10, 12.35 ✡ **2:12:** Lg 24.47, Ab 4.12, 13.38, 1 Ko 6.11, 1 Yo 1.7 ✡ **2:13:** 1 Yo 1.1 ✡ **2:14:** Eb 6.10 ✡ **2:15:** Md 6.24, Lm 8.7, 12.2, Ga 1.10 ✡ **2:16:** Lm 13.14, Ya 4.16, 1 Pi 2.11 ✡ **2:17:** Md 7.21, 1 Ko 7.31, Ya 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24

harimadagua ibu waitigi dewa áyu íbu kago hondowa iname horo hamaro bulene tu kaware nga manda bidama.✡

19 Uruni ti ina kamaru aria ndogo ti ina helalu tagira piyiya. Ti ina aria heneneore kale ina baba mandagi mo mbiraore ho kamale. Ti bibahende ina kamaru aria ndo howa walia holenaga ti ina helalu tagira piyiya.✡

20 Kerisohanda tíhondo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ngiyago tí bibahendeme henene lolene mandabu kami.✡

21 Tí henene lolene manda nabi kami lalu ndo tí henene lolene mandabu kamigobi henene loleneha howa kẹ holene tagira ibabe nahe manda bidamigobi ogoninaga lalu i̱na tíhondo beba gilibu wia haro.

22 Anigo kẹ haga ka aibe. Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Yasu ndo ka, laga karu ti kẹ haga ka. Tigua Abahondobi Iginihondobi erembira miaga kago ti Kerisola Waitigi ka.✡

23 Mbiralime ibu Iginihondo erembira miaga kago ibu Abahondobi erembira dege miaga ka. Mendealime ibu Iginihondo mini mbiraore wiaga kago ibu Abahondobi mini mbiraore dege wiaga ka.✡

Yasu Kerisoha hogimbu bu haabo holene ngago ogo

24 Tí nde pigane Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu harimingi ibunaga mana hale howa tínaga miniha yu tigabu harimigo yani ho haabo halimu. Ani yu harimiyagua tí Aba Iginilaha hogimbu bu haabo holeberami.✡

25 Ogoninaga Kerisohanda inahondo, Haabo holene ngulebero, lalu lowinigo nga.✡

26 Tigua tí mo hondo hole manda bialu karunaga i̱na tíhondo bi ogoni bebani gilibu wia haro.

27 Kerisohanda tíhondo ibu Dinini ngiya. Ibu Dinini tíha kagola howa mendealime tí lawai holene henge nawi. Keriso Dinini ibugua bibahende tí lawai halu howa kẹ halu ndo heneneore hangu lawai haga ka. Ibugua tíhondo lawai halu kadagua hale halu bialu Kerisoha hogimbu bu haabo halimu.✡

28 Anigo i̱ waneiginiru-o Keriso ibu hapani holene Horo harangi ina taga howa ha do holene irane nawilo mini dunubia ho halu dungulo howa ibuha hogimbu bu haabo holene nga.✡

29 Keriso ibu mini tigabiwi kago tí manda bidamigo wali agali mana tigabi bialu karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kago manda bidamini.✡

3

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kamago ogo

1 Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí i̱naga waneigini kamigo, lalu gubalini timbuni au ho kadabe ina handa nabi kama. Nde heneneore ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kamagonigo dindini ko biaga karume Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi howa inabi manda nabi ka.✡

✡ **2:18:** Md 24.5, 24.24, 2 Te 2.3, 1 Ti 4.1, Hi 1.2, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 2.1, 2 Yo 7 ✡ **2:19:** Md 24.24, Yo 6.37, Ab 20.30, 1 Ko 11.19 ✡ **2:20:** Yo 10.4, Ab 3.14, 1 Ko 2.15, 2 Ko 1.21, Hi 1.9, 1 Yo 2.27 ✡ **2:22:** 1 Yo 4.3, 2 Yo 7 ✡ **2:23:** Yo 5.23, 14.7-10, 15.23, 1 Yo 4.15, 5.1, 2 Yo 9 ✡ **2:24:** Yo 14.23, 1 Yo 1.3, 2 Yo 6 ✡ **2:25:** Yo 3.15, 6.40, 17.3, 1 Yo 1.2, 5.11 ✡ **2:27:** Yo 14.26, 16.13, Hi 8.10-11, 1 Yo 2.20 ✡ **2:28:** 1 Yo 3.2, 4.17 ✡ **2:29:** Ab 22.14, 1 Yo 3.7, 3.10 ✡ **3:1:** Yo 1.12, 3.16, 16.3, Lm 8.16, 1 Yo 4.10

2 I nenege turubiru-o ina áyu Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kamaru
maha abi holeberamadabe toba ho kama. Iname mbira dege manda
bidamago ogo. Keriso ibu hapani haragola ibu abi ale kabe ina de
handalu ibu kagobiore holeberamalo manda bidama.✡
3 Ibugua ina ogonibi helolebira lowa minime dunubia ho haabo ka-
marume Keriso ibu baya buruguleore kagobi ina nde mo baya burugule-
ore helelo mitangitangi bialu kama.
4 Ko biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowini ngago mo wa-
haga ka. Ko bulene bibahende ngarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana
lowini ngago mo wahaga.✡
5 Ani mo wahagago Keriso ibugua ko domo wahole hapani ho
hayagobi ko bulene ibuha nawiore kagobi tí manda bidami.✡
6 Kerisoha hogimbu bu karume ko nabiaga ka. Ko biaga karume Keriso
handa nabi halu manda nabi ka.✡
7 I waneiginiru-o mbiralime tí mo hondo holani de hondo halimu.
Keriso ibu mini tigabiwi kagobi mbirali mana tigabi bialu kayagua ibubi
mini tigabiwi ka.✡
8 Dama Heyolabe piganengi howa ko biaabo halu haga kagobi mbirali
ko biaga kayagua ibu dama Heyolabe aria ka. Dama Heyolabeme ko
bibahende biyaru Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ibugua bo podai halu mo
ereba haiore hole hapani ho henego ka.✡
9 Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini hayayagua Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga holene gahenge ibuha wia kagome ibu ko nabiaga ka.
Ogoni ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe bu hinu kagome ibu ko bibe nahe
kagoni.✡
10 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini ogobi ka dama Heyolabe
waneigini ogobi kalo manda bibehego ogodagua. Wali agalime
mana tigabi nabiaga kayaguabi Keriso hameiginiru gubalini nahaga
kayaguabi ti Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini ndo kagoni.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini tíni gubalini hagahaga bu holene ngago ogo

11 Tígua pigane Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu
harimigo howa mana hale hai harimigo ogo. Inane gubalini ho haga-
haga bu haabo holene ngagoni.✡
12 Ina Keni ale nahamiya. Keni ibu Ko Bulene Dama Heyolabe aria
howa ibu hamene Abele homelo bene. Ibu hamene homelo benego irane
agibe. Irane ibu hamenеme mana tigabi biaga heagola Keni ibuni ko
biaga henegome ibu hamene homelo bene.✡
13 Anigo i hamene mbaliniru-o wali agali ko biaga karume tí handabe
manga ho kayagua tí mogo nalalimu.✡
14 Iname ina hamene mbaliniru gubalini ho kamago ina homagane-
hayagi howa haabobo holenehayagi porabu ede ho kamagoni manda
bidama. Mbirali ibu hamene mbaliniru gubalini nahaga kagome ibu
homaganehayagi haabo ka.✡

✡ **3:2:** Lm 8.18, 8.29, 1 Ko 15.49, 2 Ko 3.18, Pb 3.21, Kl 3.4, 2 Pi 1.4 ✡ **3:4:** Lm 4.15, 1 Yo 5.17 ✡ **3:5:** Ais 53.5-6, 53.11, Yo 1.29, 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Ti 1.15, Hi 4.15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Yo 2.2 ✡ **3:6:** Lm 6.1-2, 6.14, 1 Yo 2.4, 3.9, 4.8, 3 Yo 11 ✡ **3:7:** Lm 2.13, 1 Yo 2.26, 2.29 ✡ **3:8:** Pig 3.15, Lg 10.18, Yo 8.44, 16.11, Hi 2.14 ✡ **3:9:** 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Yo 5.18 ✡ **3:10:** 1 Yo 2.29, 4.8 ✡ **3:11:** Yo 13.34, 15.12, 1 Yo 1.5, 4.7, 4.21 ✡ **3:12:** Pig 4.8, Hi 11.4, Yu 11 ✡ **3:13:** Md 5.11-12, Yo 15.18-19, 17.14, 2 Ti 3.12 ✡ **3:14:** Yo 5.24, 1 Yo 2.9-11

15 Mbirali ibu hamene mbalinibi gubalini nahe handabe manga haga
kagome ibu wali agali homelo bagane ale kagoni. Anigo wali agali
homelo bagane kago haabobo holene mbira ibuha nawiore kago tí
manda bidami.✡
16 Iname gubalini holene manda bidamago ogo. Keriso ibu inanaga
homo aribia hayago manda buwa iname ina hamene mbalinirunaga
homo aribia hole nendebu hamiya.✡
17 Mbirali homogo howa ibu hamene burupale kago de hondowa dara
halu biamogo nabiyagua nde ibugua, I Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini ho
ko, larago lolene nawiore ndodabe.✡
18 I waneiginiru-o iname bame lope halu bime dege lalu gubalini
holene nawi. Iname biabe bialu howabi pele mialu howabi inane
gubalini henene ho hagahaga bu hamiya.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ibu waneiginime gi holene nawigo ogo

19-20 Anigo iname henene lolene aria kamagoni manda bialu Ngode
Datagaliwabe deni howa inanaga bu miniha, Ko beramagonaga pani
nolene nga, lalu langiyagua inanaga mini mo dambola holene karulo-
lene nga. Irane ina mini emenewi kamagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu
mini timbuniorewi howa bibahende manda bulene damene ngago ibu
manda biai kago ina manda bidama.✡
21 Anigo i nenege turubiru-o inanaga bu miniha, Ko beramagonaga
pani nolene nga, lalu nalangiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ina
mini dunubia ho howa ho dungulo holene nga.✡
22 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname
bulumayanaga lowinigo hale halu ibugua hame ledadagua bialu
kamagome ibuhondo, Mbirale bayale ogo bia, lamirimayagua ibugua
hale halu abale bulebira.✡
23 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname
bulumayanaga lowinigo ogo. Iname ibu Igini Yasu Kerisohondo mini
mbiraore wuwa inane gubalini ho hagahaga bu holene nga. Keriso
ibugua ogonidagua dege bulene nga lene.✡
24 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname
bulumayanaga lowinigo hale halu bialu karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabeha
hogimbu bu howa ibubi tiha hogimbu bu haga ka. Ibugua inahondo ibu
Dinini ngiyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaha hogimbu bu ka ina
manda bidamagoni.✡

4

Henene laga Dininibi ke haga dininibi dabalu tale bulene ngago ogo

1 I nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua
ndo latagi haga dewa dindi bibahendeni purogo lo kago wali agali
marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini inaha ka, lalu kagola tígua tihondo
mini mbiraore nawilimu. Nawi howa ala dinini ogoni Ngode Datagali-
wabenagadabe ainagadabe lowa dabo hondolene nga.✡

✡ **3:15:** Md 5.21-22, Ga 5.21, Mo 21.8 ✡ **3:16:** Yo 3.16, 13.1, 15.13, Lm 5.8, Ga 1.4, Eb 5.2, 5.25, 1 Te 2.8 ✡ **3:17:** Man 15.7, Lg 3.11, 1 Yo 4.20 ✡ **3:18:** Lm 12.9, Ya 2.15-16, 1 Pi 1.22 ✡ **3:19-20:** Yo 18.37, 1 Yo 1.8 ✡ **3:21:** Hi 4.16, 10.22, 1 Yo 2.28, 4.17 ✡ **3:22:** Iba 34.15, Yar 29.12, Md 7.8, 21.22, Yo 9.31, 14.13 ✡ **3:23:** Yo 6.29, 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 17.3, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Yo 2.8-10 ✡ **3:24:** Yo 14.23, 15.10, 17.21, Lm 8.9, 1 Yo 4.12-13 ✡ **4:1:** Md 7.15, 24.4-5, 24.24, 1 Te 5.21, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 2.18, 2 Yo 7, Mo 2.2

2 Ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini kabe be dinini tara kabe manda
bulenego ogo. Mbiralime, Yasu Keriso ibu ina dindini agali kamagobiore
daliniya, lalu latagi halu kago ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini henene-
ore ka.✡
3 Anigo mbiralime, Yasu Keriso ibu ina dindini agali kamagobiore
dalini ndoyago, lalu kago ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini nahe Keriso
Waitigi kagonaga dinini ibuha kagoni. Dinini ogoni ibu ibulebira layago
tí hale harimigoni ibu áyu dindini íbu ka.✡

4 I̱ waneiginiru-o tí Ngode Datagaliwabe aria kamirume ibunaga mana
henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga karu bope halu wayali kamigoni.
Dindini ko biaga karu tiha dinini kago ibu hongo nahe ka. Ngode
Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha haga kago ibu hongoheore bibahendenaga
hongo bolanguahe kagoni.✡
5 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga karu
tigua dindini ko biaga karu aria howa dindini ko biaga karume laral-
idagua dege laragola dindini ko biaga karume hale haga ka.✡
6 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe aria kamarume bi laramangi wali agali
Ngode Datagaliwabe manda bu karume inanaga bi hale haga ka. Wali
agali Ngode Datagaliwabe aria ndo karume inanaga bi hale nahaga ka.
Ogonidagua henene laga Dininibi ke̱ haga dininibi iname dabalu tale
bibehe kama.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni gubalini holene kago ogo

7 I̱ nenege turubiru-o gubalini holene Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa
ibini ngago iname inane gubalini hagahaga bu hami̱ya. Wali agali tinaga
bu habaneha gubalini holenewi karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe manda
buwa ibu waneigini ka.✡
8 Nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni gubalini holeneore kagonigo mbi-
ralime gubalini holene ibunaga bu habaneha nawi kago ibu Ngode
Datagaliwabe manda nabi ka.✡
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina gubalini ho kago walia halu ibu Igini
mbiraore hangu henego ibuha howa ina holene gahenge yulumą̱yanaga
ina dindini hemaria ibu Igini ibilene.✡
10 Gubalini holene tene ngago ogo, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe
gubalini harimane ndo. Ibugua ina gubalini howa ibu Iginime inanaga
ko birimago domo wahole ibilene.✡

11 I̱ nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina gubalini ogonibi
hayadagua iname inane gubalini hagahaga bu holene nga.✡
12 Ina bibahende kamagome Ngode Datagaliwabe nahende kamagoni.
Anigo iname inane gubalini hagahaga bu harimayagua nde Ngode Data-
galiwabe ibu inaha hogimbu bu howa inanaga bu habaneha ibunaga
gubalini holene baya buruguleore ngeledagoni.✡
13 Ai ibugua inahondo ibu Dinini ngiyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe
inaha hogimbu bu kagobi ina nde ibuha hogimbu bu kamagobi ina
manda bidama.✡

✡ **4:2:** 1 Ko 12.3, 1 Yo 5.1 ✡ **4:3:** 2 Te 2.7, 1 Yo 2.18, 2.22, 2 Yo 7 ✡ **4:4:** Md 12.29, Yo 16.33, 1 Ko 2.12, Eb 2.2, 6.12, 1 Yo 5.4-5 ✡ **4:5:** Yo 3.31, 15.19, 17.14 ✡ **4:6:** Yo 8.47, 10.27, 14.17, 1 Ko 14.37, 2 Ko 10.7 ✡ **4:7:** 1 Yo 2.29, 3.10-11, 3.23 ✡ **4:8:** 1 Yo 2.4, 3.6, 4.16 ✡ **4:9:** Yo 3.16, Lm 5.8, 8.32, 1 Yo 5.11 ✡ **4:10:** Yo 15.16, Lm 5.8-10, Ta 3.4, 1 Yo 2.2 ✡ **4:11:** Md 18.33, Yo 15.12-13, 1 Yo 3.16 ✡ **4:12:** Yo 1.18, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Yo 2.5-6, 4.18-20 ✡ **4:13:** Yo 14.20, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Yo 3.24

14 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu Igini ina dindi bibahendeni kamaru
Pele Ngiaga helo ibilenego iname de hondowa lamialu kamagoni.✡
15 Mbiralime, Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ka, lalu latagi
hayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu halu Ngode Datagali-
wabe ibu nde ibuha hogimbu bu haga ka.✡
16 Inaneme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina gubalini ho kalo manda
buwa mini mbiraore wu kama.✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni gubalini holeneore ka. Mbiralime Ngode
Datagaliwabebi ibu hameiginibi gubalini haga kago ibu Ngode Datagali-
wabeha hogimbu bu kagoni. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu nde
mbirali ogoniha hogimbu bu ka.
17 Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi ina bu minime hongo howa elahe
holomaya inanaga bu habaneha gubalini holene baya buruguleorego
ngeledagoni. Ani bidagome ina dindini kamaru Keriso kagobi kamag-
oni.✡
18 Wali agalinaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini
holene baya buruguleore ngeledagonime gi holene bo talia tagi hagago
mbiralime gubalini holenebi gi holenebi ogoni labo bimaga howa yu
habe nahe ka. Gi holene tene pani noleneha ngagonigo mbirali gi ho
kagonaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene baya
buruguleore ogoni nawi.
19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ala gubalini hayagonaga iname
Ngode Datagaliwabebi Keriso hameiginirubi gubalini habehe kamag-
oni.
20 Mbiralime Keriso hameigini karuhondo handabe manga howa, I
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini ho ko, layagua ibu ke halu laragoni.
Ibu Keriso hameigini karu de hondowa ti gubalini nahe kayagua ibu
Ngode Datagaliwabe de nahendene howa gubalini habe nahe ka.✡
21 Kerisohanda mana iname bulumaya langiyago ogo. Iname Ngode
Datagaliwabe gubalini ho kamadagua Keriso hameigini karubi gubalini
ho holene nga.✡

5

Ngode Datagaliwabe waneiginime ko bulene bibahende ngago bope halu wayali holene ngago ogo

1 Mbirali Dabo Helenego Yasu ibuore ka, lalu mini mbiraorewi karu ti
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ka. Mbiralime ibu aba gubalini ho
kayagua ibu aba waneiginibi gubalini dege ho ka.✡
2 Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini halu ibugua mana bulene nga
lowinigo hale halu birimayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini
karubi gubalini ho harimada manda buleberema.
3 Heneneore laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana bulene nga
lowinigo iname hale halu beramagome ina ibu gubalini ho kamago
walia halu kama. Ibugua mana lowinigo ndelahe ndo bibeheore ngag-
oni.✡
4 Ogoninaga irane Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini hangu hangu ka-
marume dindini ko bulene bibahende ngago bope halu ina wayali

✡ **4:14:** Yo 1.14, 3.17, 1 Yo 1.1-2 ✡ **4:15:** Lm 10.9, 1 Yo 5.1, 5.5 ✡ **4:16:** 1 Yo 3.24, 4.8, 4.12 ✡ **4:17:** Ya 2.13, 1 Yo 2.28, 3.3, 3.19-21 ✡ **4:20:** 1 Yo 2.4, 3.17, 4.12 ✡ **4:21:** Md 5.44-45, Mg 12.29-31, Yo 13.34, 15.12, 1 Yo 3.23 ✡ **5:1:** Yo 1.12-13, 15.23, 1 Yo 2.22-23, 4.15 ✡ **5:3:** Mai 6.8, Md 11.30, Yo 14.15, 14.21-24, 2 Yo 6

habehe kama. Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi kamagome dindini
ko bulene bibahende ngago bope halu ina wayali haramali.✡
5 Dindi bibahendeni ko ngago bope halu wayali habehe ka aibe. Mbi-
ralime, Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore ka, lalu mini mbiraorewi
kago ibu hangume wayali habehe kagoni.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginiha howa haabobo holene ngiyago ogo

6 Mbirali ibiyago Yasu Keriso ibugua ibame baboraya bulebi darama
pelolebi ibiya. Ibugua ibame baboraya bule hangu ndo darama pela
halu homolebi ibiya. Ani bule ibiyago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu
henene lolene tene howa ibunime ogoni henemane biyagoni leda.✡
7-8 Ani binigonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibubi ibame baboraya
biyagomebi darama pelayagomebi tebira uruni galone mbiraore dege
ogoni lalu langiaga.✡✡
9 Wali agali degeme, De handarimago tigatiga ledamagoni, laragola
iname, Henene lara, lowa mini mbiraore weramali ndobe. Ai tigua
laralidagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi hongohe heneneore
langialu ibu Iginihanda biyago langiya.✡
10 Ani langiyago mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihondo mini
mbiraorewi kagonaga bu miniha ibu Iginihanda biyago Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda laminigo mo yu ka. Mendealime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ibu Iginihanda biyago laminigo yu tiga nabiyagua nde ibu Ngode Data-
galiwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi howa, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kẹ
haga ka, manda bialu laragoni.✡
11 Bi langiyagonaga tene ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo
haabobo holene ngiyago ibu Iginiha howa mo ngiya.✡
12 Ani biyago Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiha hogimbu bu karume
haabobo holene ogoni yu ka. Ibu Iginiha hogimbu nabi karu ti haabobo
holene ogoni nayi ka.✡

Haabobo holene yu kamigo ogo

13 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihondo mini mbiraorewi
kamiru-o tí haabobo holene yu kamigo manda bilimulonaga ịna tíhondo
beba ogo gilibu wia haro.✡
14 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ina bu minime dunubia ho
howa dungulo kamago ogo. Iname ibuhondo, Ínạ hame lededagua
mbira bia, lalu hale harimayagua ibugua hale ḥolebiralo mandabu
kama.✡
15 Iname ibuhondo bi mbira laramagola ibugua hale holebiralo manda
birimayagua ibuhondo, Mbira bia, lalu lameramagola ibugua hale halu
bulebira manda bidama.
16 Tínaga hameigini mbirame ko mbira ibu dinini koha polenaga ndo
bialu karia de handarimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ibunaga bi
la halimu. Ani la haramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hameigini
o biagohondo haabobo holene mulebira. Ogoni larogo ko mbira birago
dinini koha polenaga ndo laro. Ko timbuni mbira dinini koha polenaga

✡ **5:4:** Yo 16.33, 1 Yo 3.9, 4.4 ✡ **5:5:** Lm 8.37, 1 Ko 15.57, 1 Yo 4.4, 4.15 ✡ **5:6:** Yo 1.29, 1.34, 14.17, 16.13, 19.34, 1 Ti 3.16, 1 Yo 1.7 ✡ **5:7-8:** Yo 1.1, 10.30, Mo 19.13 ✡ **5:7-8:** Yo 15.26 ✡ **5:9:** Md 3.16-17, 17.5, Yo 5.32-37, 8.17-18 ✡ **5:10:** Yo 3.33, 5.38, Lm 8.16, Ga 4.6 ✡ **5:11:** Yo 3.36 ✡ **5:12:** Yo 3.36, 5.24 ✡ **5:13:** Yo 20.31, 1 Yo 1.1-2 ✡ **5:14:** Yo 14.13, 16.23, 1 Yo 3.21-22

ngago ko ogoni biaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tinaga la halimu
ndo laro.✡
17 Ko damene bibahende ko dege ngago lowa ko bulene maru ngago
biragome dinini koha pelonaga ndo nga.
18 Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini bibahende karu tigua ko biaabo
nahaga ka iname manda bu kama. Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ibugua ti
mamage ho kagola dama Heyolabe ibugua ti mo ko habe nahe ka.✡
19 Dindi bibahendeni wali agali ko biaga karu dama Heyolabe ibugua
ti handame ho kagoni helowa ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini
kamago mandabu kama.✡
20 Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe henene kago manda bulumaya ibu Igini
ibugua ina mo manda bia hole ibiyagoni mandabu kama. Ina Ngode
Datagaliwabe heneneore kagoha hogimbu bu howabi ibu Igini Yasu
Kerisoha hogimbu bu howabi ani bu kamagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe
heneneore kago ogoni. Haabobo holene tene ogoni ibuniore ka.✡
21 Ai i waneiginiru-o tígua mbirale gime wabinirunaga bi pupu nawi
habagi ho halimu.✡

✡ **5:16:** Md 12.31-32, Lg 12.10, Hi 6.4-6, Ya 5.14-15 ✡ **5:18:** Yo 17.15, Ya 1.27, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Yo 3.9
✡ **5:19:** Lm 8.10, 8.23, Ga 1.4, 1 Yo 4.6 ✡ **5:20:** Ais 9.6, Md 25.46, Yo 17.3, 1 Ti 3.16, Hi 1.8 ✡ **5:21:**
1 Ko 10.14

2 Yone
Yonehanda beba mende ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yonehanda beba mende gili binigo bi emene nemandi lalu lenego ogo. Keriso hameigini tini gubalini haga haga bialu holene nga, lalubi, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga karume tí mo guya holigo de hondo halimu, lalu bi gilibu wia hene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1-3
Yonehanda bi ala lenego
4-6
Gubalini holenego duniniore lenego
7-11
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai harago de hondo holene nga
12-13
Lamaro bialu lenego

1-2 I agali ala hene miniwi howa Keriso hameigini ngoai ho kamiru-o tíhondo beba gilibu wia harogoni. Henene lolene inaha ngagobi wiaaboore holebirago ina tí gubalini heneneore ho kogoni. I hangu ndo henene lolene ogoni aria bibahende karumebi tí gubalini ho kagoni.✡
3 Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi ibu Igini Yasu Kerisobi libugua inahondo biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi dara holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko. Uruni henene lolenebi gubalini holenebi heba inanaga wilo hamelo ko.

Henene lolenebi gubalini holenebi ogo

4 Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana bulene nga lowini ngadagua tí marume hale howa henene lolenehayagi kamigo hondowa i turu timbuni ho ko.✡
5 Anigo Keriso hameiginiru-o tíhondo mana gahenge ndo mana piganengi lowini ngago iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu harimangi howa hale haabo harimago mana ogoni gilibu wia harogo ogo. Iname gubalini hagahaga bu hamiya.✡
6 Ina gubalini holene langerogoni walia holenaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngadagua bialu holene nga. Mana lowiyagoni ina bibahende Keriso hameigini pigane harimangi howa hale harimago ogo. Iname gubalini hagahaga bu holene nga.✡
7 Mo hondo haga dewa dindi bibahendeni purogolo hayarume Yasu Keriso dindi agaliore hole ibiyago ibu dindi agali hene ndo laga ka. Ogonidagua laga kagome ibu mo hondo haga agali howa Kerisola Waitigi haga ka.✡
8 Iname mbirale tí yu halimulo biabe birimagonaga yu waholigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo emena mulene ngago bibahende yu hai hole tíni mamage ho halimu.✡

✡ **1:1-2:** Yo 8.32, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Yo 3.18, 3 Yo 1 ✡ **1:4:** 3 Yo 3 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Yo 2.7-8, 3.11, 3.23 ✡ **1:6:** Yo 14.15, 14.21, 1 Yo 2.5, 2.24, 5.3 ✡ **1:7:** 1 Yo 2.22, 4.1-3 ✡ **1:8:** Mg 10.29-30, Ga 3.4, Hi 10.32, 10.35

9 Mbirali Kerisohanda lawai hayagohayagi howa tagiraha pogolo tagi
hayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela hogimbu nabi hene ka. Mendeali
Kerisohanda mana lawai hayagoha ha ho wiaabo kayagua ibu Aba
Iginilaha hogimbu bu hene ka.✡
10 Anigo mbiralime Kerisohanda lawai hayadagua ndo bi tara lalu
lawai hole ibiyagua ibugua, Ebero, laragola, tígua, Habiya íbu, nale
andagaha nenege birule ibilo hengebi namilimu.✡
11 Agali biagohondo, Habiya íbu, larimiyagua ko biaga biago heba ho
bimagamaga bu holeberami.

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

12 Tíhondo bi dewa lolene manda bia bidogo bebani gili bialu lowia hole
hame nalego inane handaya hagabu howa tí baba bi la doba bialu ina
turu ho hamiyanaga i tí kamiria nenege ibule ko.✡
13 Ina Keriso hameigini oali ngoai haga kamarume, Tíore mitangi bu
kama, lalu lawia harama.

✡ **1:9:** 1 Yo 2.23 ✡ **1:10:** Eb 5.11, 2 Te 3.6 ✡ **1:12:** Yo 17.13, 1 Yo 1.4, 3 Yo 13-14

3 Yone
Yonehanda beba tebone ogo Gaiasahondo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yonehanda beba tebone ogo gili binigo Keriso hameigini hearunaga haru haga mbira mini Gaiasahondo wia hene. Beba gili bialu howa Yone ibugua Gaiasahanda Keriso hameigini karu biamogo biagagonaga ibuhondo kai lene. Kai lowa lalu, Agali mbira mini Diodorebese nakarulape dege bialu kago de hondo igilo habe, lalu gilibu wia hene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu nga

1-4
Yonehanda bi ala lenego
5-8
Gaiasahondo kai lenego
9-10
Diodorebese ibu nakarulape bialu ka, lenego
11-12
Demidiriasa ibu bayale bialu ka, lenego
13-15
Lamaro bialu lenego

1 I agali ala hene miniwi howa Gaiasa íhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.✡
2 I nenege turubi-o ínaga dinini holene bayalehe kedagua í warago nabe turu halu bayale dege habelo ina hamelo ko.
3 Henene lolenehayagi haabo harilidagua mini bilinahe howa henene loleneyi haabo ke lalu Keriso hameigini marume ibuwa i langiyagola hale howa turu timbuni ho ko.✡
4 Mbiralime lalu, Í waneigini henene lolenehayagi anda pu haabo ka, laragola hale howa i turu timbuni ho haruli. Turu holene ogonime turu holene bibahende bolangua haga nga.✡

Gaiasahondo kai lenego ogo

5 I nenege turubi-o mini bilinahe howa Keriso hameiginiruhondo biamogo bigi bialu ti maru í manda nabini hearubi biamogo bigi bialu kego nde baya hangu bialu kegoni laro.
6 Ti o biarume Keriso hameigini oali ngoai ho kamaruhondo langialu lalu, Gaiasa ibu gubalini hagane agalioreya, lalu langiya. Ani langiyaru ti ibaga bialu poradagua pelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu helo ína ti biamogo bibe.✡
7 Tigua Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lama pole lowa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi hearume tihondo mbirale mbira milo henge nami wahalu piyiya.✡
8 Ani biyagonaga ina Keriso hameigini kamarume ti heba henene lolenenaga biabe bimaga hole ti biamogo bulene nga.

Diodorebese ibu nakarulape bialu henego ogo

✡ **1:1:** Ab 19.29, Lm 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Yo 1 ✡ **1:3:** 2 Yo 4 ✡ **1:4:** 1 Ko 4.15, Pm 10 ✡ **1:6:** Ta 3.13 ✡ **1:7:** 1 Ko 9.12, 9.15

9 Ina Keriso hameigini ngoai ho kamiruhondo beba mbira gilibu wia
haru. Ani birugola Diodorebese ibugua ibuni mo haguane hoa howa
inaga bi mo wahayiya.
10 Ibugua inanaga mini lalu wali agaliruhondo bi koorene kobi ke
holenebi laga bialu kago i tí kamiria ibuwa ibugua mana ko ogoni
biyagonaga tí manda biai halimulo ina latagi hai holebero. Ibugua ogoni
hangu ndo biaga. Keriso hameigini marubi ibirangi ibugua, Ibirimida,
lalu turu nahaga. Ani nabiaga howa wali agali marume ti ibiraruhondo,
Andaga birule ibidaba, loa karu ti Keriso hameiginiru heba karia ibugua
ti tagira pelo bo batagi hole manda biaga.
11 I nenege turubi-o ko biaga karume biagadagua nabi bayale biaga
karume biagadagua dege bialu habe. Wali agali bayale biaga karu ti
Ngode Datagaliwabe aria ka. Ko biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabe
manda nabi ka.✡
12 Wali agali bibahendeme Demidiriasa ibu bayale ogobiore ka lene
haga. Ibugua henene lolenehayagi howa ibu henene loleneyi kagobi
walia halu ka. Inamebi ibu de hondowa ibu ogobiore ka lene haramali.
Ína nde inane laramago tigatiga laradalo manda bide. ✡

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

13 Íhondo dewa lolene manda bia bidogo bebani gilibu wialu lowia
hole hame nale ko.✡
14 Emene howa iyane dengui handaya hagabu howa bi la doba bibiya
ina í keria abale ibule kogo.
15 Mo palia holene íha wiaabo helo hameledo. Iya nenege oali karu
bibahendeme íhondo, Iname íore mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia harama.
Iya nenege í kegoria karu bibahende hangu hanguhondo iname, Tí
mitangi timbuni bu kama, larama laya lalu lamibe.

✡ **1:11:** Iba 37.27, Ais 1.16-17, 1 Pi 3.11, 1 Yo 3.6-10 ✡ **1:12:** Yo 19.35, 21.24, 1 Ti 3.7 ✡ **1:13:** 2 Yo 12

Yudi
Yudihanda beba ogo gilibu wia hene
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yudihanda beba ogo Keriso hameiginihondo gilibu wia henego irane agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo mana tara lawai hayagola gilibu wia hene. Ogoninaga Keriso hameigini henene heneru mo hondo holigo lowa Yudihanda bi ogodagua lene. Áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba bagi ho helenedarunaga mini mbiraore wulene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiai hayago waitigi ibiraru baba hongo howa ladai bilimulonaga beba ogoni gilibu wia haro, lene.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gili bu ngago

1-2
Yudihanda bi ala lenego
3-16
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai hagago pani nolene wulebira
17-23
Mini bilina ho haabo holenego
24-25
Lamaro bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga henego

1 I Yudi Yasu Kerisonaga biabe biahaga Yamesenaga hamene kogoni. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo helayaru tí Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga gubalini holenehayagibi Yasu Kerisonaga haru holenehayagibi kamiru tíhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.✡

2 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dara howa biamogo bulenebi mo palia holenebi gubalini holenebi tíha tolaiore helo hamelo ko.✡

Agali marume mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai henego ogo

3 Inaga nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibi tíbi ina bibahende pele ngiyagonaga beba mbira gili bule mitangitangiore bialu haru. Ani birugoyu ina tíhondo bi mende gilibu wia holene manda bido. Áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba bagiho heledarunaga mini mbiraore wulene ngiai hayago ogoninaga waitigi ibiraru baba hongo howa ladai bulene mandabu halimulonaga beba ogo gilibu wia haro.✡

4 Bi larogo irane agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume ohowa tí heba tagotago bu kagoni. Tigua mana koorene ko birago karulape berama lolenaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene bi mana ngago mo tara haga ka. Ani bialu ina Haguane mbiraore Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibu hangu kago tigua handa tara ho haga ka. Ani bialu karu tí koha pelo lalu bambaore Anduane Homogonaga mbugani mbiwia ho winigo lola haragoni.✡

5 Galone uru nde manda biai ho kami tiraga ina tí mo mitangi bia hoa dege halu ko. Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindiha

---

✡ **1:1:** Md 13.55, Mg 6.3, Yo 17.11-12, 1 Pi 1.5 ✡ **1:2:** 1 Pi 1.2, 2 Pi 1.2 ✡ **1:3:** Pb 1.27, 1 Ti 1.18, 6.12, 2 Ti 1.13, Ta 1.4 ✡ **1:4:** Ga 2.4, Ta 1.16, Hi 12.15, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 2.22

howa pele mialu haru tagira piyagome mani marume mini mbiraore nawiyagola howa bo home lai hene.✡

6 Ani buwa dahuliyali marubi ti holeneniore helayago wahalu tarani pu hayaru Horo hamaro birangi ti heba godi lole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda seni pume uli arumaheha dariba ho haabo heleda.✡

7 Dahuliyali biarume biyadagua wali agali Sodomo Gomorani hearumebi wali agali maru kaware ha parapara bu hearumebi tinginime ko bulenego hangu mitangitangi bialu dimagoli howa kayu koore tara tara bialu hene. Ani bialu hearu ti ira da ho wiaabo kagoria pani naabo halu kago ogoni manane ina bibahende hondolomạya tigatigaore biapani ho nga.✡

8 Ogonidagua dege agali maru ohowa íbu bi tagotago bu karume de gandeba tara tara handararume tinime tinaga tingini mo ko helo handaga ka. Ani bialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga haru haga mana wiago mo nagalone hagabi dahuliyali wáhe karuhondo mege biagabi ka.✡

9 Agali o biarume mege biyadagua dahuliyali bibahendenaga haguane mini Maigelo ibugua mege nabi hene. Maigelohanda dama Heyolabe baba Mosesenaga tingini aiwa mo yulebe lalu garere biyangi ibugua dama Heyolabe mege nabi howa lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua ị́ talilo helarogo, lene.✡

10 Agali o biarume mbirale ngaru tene manda nabi howa tigua mege bialu, Koorene koda, laga ka. Gabua tara tarame bua harago biagadagua agali o biarume bua harago biragome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini pani nelo mulene ngagoria helolebira.✡

11 Tigua Kenihanda bialu hayadagua dege bialu kagoni. Balamahanda biyadagua tiguabi muni mule mana ko bulenehayagi pialu kagoni. Korahanda doga halu wali agali hoba migimigi bilo mo bia hayagola bo wahayadagua tiguabi hoba migimigi biyagome bo waholene yu anda ibiya. Anigo tinaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✡

12 Tígua Keriso hameigini gubalini holenenaga tomo nole ngoai haramingi taga nahe howa ta nabi bupe haragome ngoai holene uruni mo dodo haga ka. Tini dege mitangi bialu haga ka. Ginu maru dalu nayalu ibaga puyabume bame yalu poralidagua agali biaruni uruni ale ka. Wali agali uruni ti ira lini nadaga pini heba dugu wahene gabuniore wiagagobi ka.✡

13 Ti iba hongo howa yaribu bima porago ale howa tigua mana tagabi koore bialu karu iba haingoda yatagi hagadagua biatagi haga ka. Ti yakundi maru hariha howa pupe haga karu ale ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti haaboboore helonaga arumaore dumbilini aleha henge mo manda manda bu winigo nga.✡

Pani nolenenaga ogo

✡ **1:5:** Har 12.51, Dag 14.29-30, Iba 106.26, 1 Ko 10.5, 10.9, Hi 3.17-19, 2 Pi 1.12 ✡ **1:6:** Yo 8.44, 2 Pi 2.4, 2.9, Mo 20.10 ✡ **1:7:** Pig 19.1-24, 2 Pi 2.6, 2.10 ✡ **1:8:** Har 22.28, 2 Pi 2.10 ✡ **1:9:** Man 34.6, Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Seg 3.2, 2 Pi 2.11-12, Mo 12.7 ✡ **1:10:** 2 Pi 2.12 ✡ **1:11:** Pig 4.3-8, Dag 16.1-35, 22.1-35, 2 Pi 2.15, 1 Yo 3.12 ✡ **1:12:** Ese 34.8, Md 15.13, 1 Ko 11.21, Eb 4.14, 2 Pi 2.13, 2.17, Mo 2.11, 20.14 ✡ **1:13:** Ais 57.20, Pb 3.19, 2 Pi 2.17

14 Inogo ibu Adamanaga aguanene kane daba henegome uruninaga
bambaore mbiwia halu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibuni dahuliyali loma
bia hene daosini dewaore karu heba ibulebira.✡
15 Ibalu ibugua bibahende daba ki bulebira. Wali agali ko Ngode Data-
galiwabe mitangi nabiaga karume ibu mo tene nahe howa biyarunagabi
ibuhondo handabe manga halu bi koore engengebi layarunaga ibugua
ti pani mulebira, lene.✡
16 Wali agali urunime horo bibahendengi guraga guraga bialubi
marume biyada lalu kẹ halu goea bialubi tini minime ko bua kadagua
biagabi tinime tininaga biyago mo yaraga hagabi ka. Ani buwa tini hame
ledago bulenaga maruhondo bime la deborebo bialu haga ka.✡

Hongo howa mamage holene ogo

17 Anigo i̱naga nenegeru-o mbira mitangi bu dai bulene nga. Ina An-
duane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga abosolo karume ala langiyago mitangi
bilimu.✡
18 Ogoninaga tigua tíhondo langialu howa lalu, Horo hamaro bulene
kaware haragola agali maru tagira ibalu tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
kamigo mege bialu mo tabirane holebira. Ani biaga uruni tini minime
ko bua mitangi birago haruru pialu holebira, lene.✡
19 Agali urunime wali agali mo guru hangu haga bialu ka. Ti Ngode
Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru helowa ndo dindini holene hame
ledarume ti haru helo ka.✡
20 Anigo i̱naga nenege uru-o tígua mini mbiraore wirimigoni Ngode
Datagaliwabe mana baya gibiore yu tiga bu kamigo anda halu yanga lelo
mo tagotago bigi bialu halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongoni
howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu halimu.✡
21 Ani bialu howa ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibugua dara howa
biamogo bialu tíhondo haabobo holene ngilo hondo kami tambu howa
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holenehayagi haabo halimu.✡
22 Tígua wali agali maru mini kira kirawi howa tobatobaho karu dara
howa biamogo bialu halimu.
23 Wali agali maru ti pele mialu ira dedagoria howa abale gilila milimu.
Maruhondo dara howa biamogo bialu tíni gi howa dege ani bialu halimu.
Tinaga mini ko dimagoli hayagonaga aga dodohe ale karulo karu manga
ho halimu.✡

Ka̱i lolenenaga ogo

24 Uru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí pi nale halimulo bayuwa haru
habehe ka. Ibugua tíha konaga motudu nawiore howabi turu tim-
buniore howabi ibunaga wá taraore kagoria haru íbu helabehe kagoni.✡
25 Ngode Datagaliwabe ani bibeheore kagome ibu inanaga Pele Ngiaga
mbiraore hangu kago Yasu Keriso ina Anduane Homogo togoni howa
ibunaga mini yaraga holenebi handame ho holenebi hongohe holenebi
haguane howa haru holenebi piganeoreni howa Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibunaga winigo áyubi ngago awebi wiaaboboore wulebira. Aniore bilo
laro.✡

✡ **1:14:** Pig 5.18-24, Man 33.2, Dan 7.10, Seg 14.5, Md 25.31, 2 Te 1.7, Mo 1.7 ✡ **1:15:** Iba 31.18, 94.4, Mal 3.13 ✡ **1:16:** Min 28.21, Ya 2.1, 2.9, 2 Pi 2.10, 2.18 ✡ **1:17:** 2 Pi 3.2 ✡ **1:18:** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3 ✡ **1:19:** Hos 4.14, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Hi 10.25, Ya 3.15 ✡ **1:20:** Lm 8.26, Eb 6.18, Kl 2.7, 1 Te 5.11, 1 Ti 1.4 ✡ **1:21:** Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 ✡ **1:23:** Amo 4.11, Seg 3.2-5, Lm 11.14, 1 Ko 3.15, Mo 3.4 ✡ **1:24:** Lm 16.25, Eb 3.20, Pb 1.10, Kl 1.22, 2 Pi 3.14 ✡ **1:25:** Lm 16.27, 1 Ti 1.17, 2.3, 2 Pi 3.18

Mo Walia Henego
Yasu Keriso ibugua Yonehondo mo walia henego
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi hearu ti mo tandaga haabo hayangi Yonehanda ibuhondo mana mo walia hayagola gilibu wini. Beba gili binidagoni handararunaga mini mo dunu biahe helobi tandaga nalu howa wahalu napelobi gilibu wini.

Mbuga ogoni Yonehanda gili bialu de gandeba hendenegobi mo walia henegobi gili binigo Keriso hameigini hearuhondo wia hayagola tigua irane manda bini. Keriso hameigini ndo hearume manda nabibehe hene. De gandeba tara tara hendenegobi mo walia haga binigobi dunini mbiraore hangu nga lalu gili bini.

Dunini ogoni biyagonaga irane ogo. Hamaro bulene horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waitigi bibahendebi dama Heyolabebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa bolangua halu wayali hai holebira. Bi mbira gilibu ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalinaga deni de iba karu domo waholebira. Ani bialu homolene homabi dara holenebi dugu bulenebi tandaga nolenebi nawulebiraore. Mbirale ala tawe wiyaru mo ereba hai haya, lalu lene. Be 21.4

Bu̱lu̱ baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-8
Yonehanda bi ala lenego *1.9-3.22*
De gandeba pigane hendenegobi Keriso hameigini dindi kariani hearuhondo beba gilibu wia henegobi nga *4.1-8.1*
Mbuga mbira wagaya ale kariame mo ndibulo para henego *8.2-11.19*
Mbelo biguli karia pu lenego *12.1-13.18*
Abagua alebi nogo tara kirabi *14.1-15.8*
De gandeba tara tara hendenego *16.1-21*
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene ndisi be kariaha winigo *17.1-20.10*
Babilono podo ibira henegobi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wayali hai henegobi *20.11-15*
Daba ki bumaro bulene *21.1-22.5*
Hari daliga gahengebi dindi gahengebi *22.6-21*
Yasu ibu dai bulebiragonaga nga

1 Bi moana ala pani nahe winigo Yasu Kerisohanda mo pani hayago mo mogo buwa mbuga ogoniha gilibu ngagoni. Mo pani holene ogoni Yasuhanda ibunaga biabe bia haga karuhondo mbirale tara tara abaleore bulebiraru walia helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasuhondo mini. Kerisohanda mbirale uruni dahuliyali mbiralihondo, Bi ogoni i̱naga biabe bia haga Yonehondo lamule pu, layagola ibuwa langiya.✡
2 Yone i̱na handarudagua bibahende langiai halu Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa bi ogoni ibinigobi Yasu Keriso ibugua bi mana ogoni

✡ **1:1:** Dan 2.28-29, Yo 3.32, 12.49, Mo 1.19, 4.1, 22.6, 22.16

mo pani henegobi i̱ Yone i̱na handarudagua bibahendeore langiai halu
gilibu wirugo nga.✡
3 Bi ogo daga lararumebi mani bulebiragonaga bi o lo ngadagua daga
lowa hale halu yu tiga birarumebi turu hai holebira. Mbirale tara tara
uruni bibahende lola hai holene kawareore nga.✡

Esia dindiha tano kariani Keriso hameigini hearuhondo Yonehanda bi gilibu wia henego ogo

4 Esia dindiha tano kariani Keriso hameigini kamiruhondo Yone i̱na bi
ogo gilibu wia haro.✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe áyu kagobi bamba henegobi mani holebiragobi
ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia
holenebi tíhondo ngilo hamelo ko. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame
ho biragane dagia ngagonaga wanakuihayagi dinini karia karu tigua
biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi
tíhondo ngilo hamelo ko.
5 Yasu Keriso ibu walia hagane mini bilinahe howabi homalu pigane
mo heya henegobi dindi bibahendeni kini karunaga haguane kagobi
ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia
holenebi tíhondo ngilo hamelo ko.✡
Ko inane birimagome ina dariba henego hemaria Yasu ibunaga
gubalini holeneme ina gubalini halu ibugua homo aribia hayagome ina
golope hene.
6 Ani buwa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame ho kagoria howa
Keriso ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga holoma̱ya
ibugua ina loma binigo mo miaga mo hela henego kama. Mini yaraga
holenebi hongo holenebi Yasu Keriso ibunaga wia dege bidane wia ho
wilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.✡
7 Yasu ibu beralibani ibirago de handadaba. Ibirago ina kamarubi
bamba ibu yandareme nogoba hayarumebi ina bibahendeme ibu de
hondoleberama. Dindi bibahendeni wali agali kamarume ibu mitangi
bialu dara howa dugu biai holeberama. Aniore buleberama.✡
8 Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagobi
bambaore haabo henegobi mani ha ho wiaabo holebiragobi ibugua lalu,
I̱ piganeorebi mahaorebi kogoni, lalu ka.✡

Yonehanda de gandeba handalu Keriso hendenego ogo

9 I̱ tínaga hamene mbalini Yone kogoni. I̱ Yasu talima piaga kogoni
howa tí heba mandagi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria
kamagome ina ema nabi hibulo howa tandaga nalu hongo ho haabo
kamagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo winigobi Yasuhanda bi
mana henene walia hayagobi i̱na lamialu hewaria tigua i̱ minuwa dindi
emene Padamoso iba dege dombeneha wiagoria garabaya bu helaya.✡
10 Ani bu helayagola hewaria Anduane Homogonaga horo hayangi
Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu i̱ha karula haya. Ani karula hayagola

---

✡ **1:2:** 1 Ko 1.6, 1 Yo 1.1, Mo 6.9 ✡ **1:3:** Lg 11.28, Ya 5.8, 1 Pi 4.7, Mo 22.7, 22.10 ✡ **1:4:** Har 3.14-15, Seg 3.9, Yo 1.1, Mo 1.8, 3.1, 4.5, 4.8, 5.6, 11.17, 16.5 ✡ **1:5:** Iba 89.27, Ais 55.4, Yo 15.9, 18.37, Eb 1.20, Kl 1.18, 1 Ti 6.13, Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7, 4.10, Mo 3.14, 17.14 ✡ **1:6:** Har 19.6, 1 Ti 6.16, Hi 13.21, 1 Pi 2.5, 2.9, Mo 5.10, 20.6 ✡ **1:7:** Dan 7.13, Seg 12.10, Md 24.30, Mg 13.26, Lg 21.27, Yo 19.34, 19.37, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 ✡ **1:8:** Har 3.14, Mo 1.4, 1.17, 4.8, 11.17, 15.3, 21.6, 22.13 ✡ **1:9:** Pb 1.7, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.12, Mo 6.9

bi mbira dalimu mbelo biguli ale i̱ erembirahayagi howa layuagola hale haru.✡

11 Hale halu hewaria bi layuagome lalu, Í̱na deme handareru mbugani gili bibe. Gili buwa Keriso hameigini tano karia Ebesabi Simenabi Pegamamubi Taiadirabi Sadisibi Piladelebiabi Leodisiabi uruniha karuhondo gilibu pelabe, laya.

12 I̱hondo bi layuago aiwa layadabe hondole beregedaru. Beregedowa handalu hewaria lamu hale irane karia ngolome wabini wiaria handaru.✡

13 Ani handalu hewaria lamu hale wiagane wiagoha mbirali agali handalehe hearia handaru. Ibu aga luniore geni bia hanahebi nogo dongone ngolome wabinigo galuhombeneni wuwabi hea.✡

14 Ibunaga mandari pewele nogo sibi iri alebi beraliba handalehebi ibunaga de ira hungu handalehebi✡✡

15 ibunaga ge ege to̱le̱ boronosi demborere biaga handalehebi hea. Ibunaga bi iba pugu laragola u lagadagua layuagola hale haru.✡

16 Ibunaga gi tigame yakundi karia yu hearia handaru. Handalu hewaria wai biagane ayu tibu mbira nene kiroba gadeleore ibunaga ne harigaha howa tagira ibiyaria handaru. Ibunaga dengui ni hanuni ha daraligobi hearia handaru. Uruni bibahende ibuni hearia handai haru.✡

17 Ani hondowa gi howa mogo lalu ibunaga geha i̱ pilope howa homene ale ho wiruya. Ani buwa ibugua ibunaga gi tigame i̱ni wialu howa lalu, Gi nahabe. I̱ pigane henegobi maha holeberogobi kogoni.✡

18 I̱ holenehe kogoni. I̱ ala homarugo ai áyu i̱ ha ho wiaabo hole ko. Homaganenagabi humbirini andanagabi bibahende i̱ninaga hongome haru haabo kogoni.✡

19 Anigo mbirale bibahende hendederuni gili biai habe. Mbirale áyu íbu ngarubi mbirale maninaga wulebirarubi í̱na gili biai habe.✡

20 Ai yakundi karia i̱naga gi tigame yidone hendedegobi lamu hale wiagane ngolome wabinigo karia ngaru hendedegobi uruninaga galone wia do hene ngago i̱na lapani harogo ogo. Yakundi karia uruni ti Keriso hameigini tano kariani biarunaga dahuliyali karia ka. Lamu hale wiagane karia biaruni Keriso hameigini tano kariani karu tini ka.✡

2

Ebesa tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

1 Í̱na Ebesa tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.

I̱ mbirali yakundi karia biaru gi tigame yuwa lamu hale irane karia ngolome wabini biaru ngagoha ibaga bialu howa i̱na bi ogo tíhondo lo wia haro.✡

2 Tígua birimigoni manda bido. I̱na tí erekui biabe birimigobi hongo ho haabo harimigobi manda bido. Tí agali ko biaga karu hame nalaga kamigo i̱ manda bido. Tígua agali maru bi layaru ti abosolo henenedabe

---

✡ **1:10:** Yo 20.26, Ab 10.10, 2 Ko 12.2, Mo 4.1-2 ✡ **1:12:** Har 25.37, Seg 4.2, Mo 1.20 ✡ **1:13:** Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, 10.5, Mo 15.6 ✡ **1:14:** Dan 7.9, Mo 2.18, 14.2, 19.12 ✡ **1:14:** Dan 10.6 ✡ **1:15:** Ese 1.24, 43.2, Mo 14.2 ✡ **1:16:** Eb 6.17, Hi 4.12, Mo 1.20, 2.1, 2.12, 2.16, 3.1, 19.15, 19.21 ✡ **1:17:** Ais 41.4, 44.6, 48.12, Ese 1.28, Dan 8.18, 10.10, Mo 2.8, 22.13 ✡ **1:18:** Iba 68.20, Lm 6.9, Mo 4.9, 5.14 ✡ **1:19:** Mo 1.1, 1.11, 2.1, 4.1 ✡ **1:20:** Seg 4.2, Pb 2.15, Mo 1.12, 1.16, 2.1, 3.1 ✡ **2:1:** Mo 1.16, 1.20

hondole ba handarimi. Ba hondowa ti abosolo henene howa ndo kẹ haga heneyane handa walia harimigoni.✡

3 Tí ema nabi hibu lalubi i hame lewadagua bialu howa genda halu tandaga nalu howabi yu wa nahe haabo harimigoni.✡

4 Tígua ogonidagua bialu ha kamigonigo mbirale mbira i hame naledogo ogo. Ala tígua i gubalini ho harimidagua áyu nahe kamigoni.

5 Ala tí bayale birimigo áyu ko agua birimadabe hondole mitangi bu dai bidaba. Ani mitangi buwa mini beregedalu ala birimidagua bia dai bidaba. Tí ogonidagua nabi ko birimigo wa nahe harimiyagua ina tí kamiria ibalu tínaga lamu hale irane biago ngagoria howa ini yamulebero.✡

6 Ani anigo tígua mbira bayale bialu kamigo ogo. Nigolasi talima piagarume biaganego ina hame nalarulidagua tíguabi hame nale kamigoni.✡

7 Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.✡

Keriso hameigini wai bialu wayali hararu ti hangu hanguhondo lamialu, Ína haabo holene ngiaganenaga ira Ngode Datagaliwabe mabuha kago ira ogoninaga lini do nabe, lolebero.

Simena tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

8 Ína Simena tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.✡

I mbirali pigane henegobi maha holeberogobi ala homowa ai heyu dai bu kogome ina bi ogo tíhondo lo wia haro.

9 Tígua genda howa tandaga nalu kamigobi tí yagibano kamigobi manda bu kogoni. Ani bia bidamigo tí homogoore kamigoni. Marume, Ina Yu wali agali kama, lalu hetingi howa tigua tí mege bialu bi koore layago manda bido. Uruni ti dama Heyolabe aria ka.✡

10 Tí mbirale ngarunaga tandaga noleberemigo gi nahe halimu. Hale hadaba. Dama Heyolabeme tí kamiru aria maru garabaya bu helalu agi beramibe hondole ko mo bia holenaga bulebira. Genda halu tandaga nalu kamine horo pira polebira. Homolene wiyaguabi mini bilinahe howa ihondo mini mbiraore wiaabo halimu. Ani wiaabo howa wayali haramigonaga yolo haabo holene ngulebero.✡

11 Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.✡

Keriso hameigini wai bialu wayali hararu ti halu mende homolene ngagome ela naholebira.

Pegamamu tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

12 Ína Pegamamu tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.✡

✡ **2:2:** 2 Ko 11.13, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 4.1, Mo 2.9, 2.13, 2.19, 3.1, 3.8, 3.15 ✡ **2:3:** Ga 6.9, Hi 12.3-5 ✡ **2:5:** Md 21.41-43, Mo 2.16, 2.22, 3.3, 3.19 ✡ **2:6:** Iba 139.21 ✡ **2:7:** Pig 2.9, Ese 28.13, 31.8, Md 11.15, Mo 2.11, 2.17, 2.29, 3.6, 3.13, 3.22, 22.2, 22.14, 22.19 ✡ **2:8:** Ais 44.6, 48.12, Mo 1.17, 22.13 ✡ **2:9:** Lm 2.17, 2 Ko 11.14-15, 1 Ti 6.18, Ya 2.5, Mo 3.9 ✡ **2:10:** Md 10.22, 10.28, 24.13, 2 Ti 4.8, Ya 1.12, Mo 3.11 ✡ **2:11:** Mo 13.9, 20.14, 21.8 ✡ **2:12:** Ais 49.2, Mo 1.16

Mbirali i̱ wai biagane ayu tibu ne kiroba gadeleore yidogo i̱na bi ogo
tíhondo lo wia haro.
13 Tí dindini kamigo dama Heyolabe ibunaga haru haga biragane
dagia ngagoria kamilo manda bido. I̱hondo mini mbiraore wiaabo
halu tígua i̱naga mini yu wa nahe hongo howa yani haabo kamigoni.
Dama Heyolabe heagoria agali mbira mini bilinahe i̱naga mo walia
haga Andibasi heago marume ibu homelo bayagolabi tígua i̱hondo mini
mbiraore wiaabo harimigoni.✡
14 Anigo mana maru tígua beramiligo i̱ hame nale kogo ogo. Tí kamiru
aria marume Balamahanda mana lawai henego bialu ka. Balama
ibugua Balaga biawai halu ogodagua bia lalu Isaraele wali agalime ko
bilo mo bia hene. Tomo tara tara damahondo bo minigo nelo mo noa
halubi wali agali kayu bilo lawai halubi hene.✡
15 Anidagua dege wali agali marume Nigolasi arianaga mana ngaru
bialu haga tí heba mandagi bu ka.
16 Mana ko uruni bialu kamiru wahalu mini beregedadaba. Ani
nabirimiyagua i̱na abale tí kamiria ibuwa i̱naga ne harigaha howa wai
biagane ayu tibu tagira ibiragome wali agali uruni baba wai bulebero.✡
17 Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso
hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale
haramine.✡
Wai bialu wayali hararu tí hangu hanguhondo mena wia do henego
nelo mulebero. Ani mialu i̱na ege to̱le̱ pele mbira mbirani mini gahenge
gilibu ngago ti hangu hanguhondo mulebero. Mini gahenge gilibu ngago
ogoni bibahendeme manda nabi kagola mo yarago ibuni hangume
manda bulebira.

Taiadaira tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

18 I̱na Taiadaira tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kago-
hondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.✡
I̱ Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini i̱naga de ira hungu alebi i̱naga ge ege to̱le̱
boronosi demborerebi ngaligobi kogo i̱na bi ogo lo wia haro.
19 Tígua bialu kamigo i̱ manda bu ko. Tínaga gubalini holenebi mini
bilinahe holenebi biabe bialu holenebi ema nabi howa hibu lolenebi
tígua pigane bialu harimidagua ndo áyu timbuni bialu kamigo manda bu
ko.
20 Anigo mbira nakarulape bialu kamigo ogo. Wali Yasebele ibugua
ke̱ howa lalu, I̱ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bedo, larago tígua
mo tiga nabi kamigonaga turu nahe ko. Ibugua mana lawai haragome
i̱naga biabe bia haga karu wali agali kayu bilobi tomo damahondo bo
mini ngaru nelobi haru pu tara haga beda.✡
21 I̱na ibu ko bialu kago wahalu mini beregedelo henge mia mirugolabi
ibugua kayu bulene ogoni wahoa nahe beda.✡
22 Ibu ogonibi bedagonaga ibubi agali ibu baba kayu biyarubi ga̱i̱ bibi
timbuni hendelo i̱na ibu paliagane dagiani mo ba amu holebero. Tigua
wali biago baba mana kooreru bialu haga wiyaru wahalu mini beregeda
nabiyagua i̱na abale ogonidagua bulebero.

✡ **2:13:** Mo 3.8 ✡ **2:14:** Dag 22–24, 25.1-3, 31.16, Man 23.4, Ab 15.29, 1 Ko 6.13, 8.9, 2 Pi 2.15, Yu 11 ✡ **2:16:** Ais 11.4, 2 Te 2.8, Mo 1.16, 3.11, 19.15, 19.21, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 ✡ **2:17:** Har 16.4, 16.14-15, 16.33-34, Ais 62.2, 65.15, Yo 6.48-50, Mo 2.7, 2.11, 3.12, 19.12 ✡ **2:18:** Mo 1.14-15 ✡ **2:20:** 1 Kin 16.31, 2 Kin 9.7, Ab 15.20, 15.29, 1 Ko 10.19, Mo 2.14 ✡ **2:21:** Lm 2.4, Mo 9.20

23 Wali ogoni haruru piaga karubi homelo bo waholebero. Ani berogola Keriso hameigini tano bibahendeha bu karume i̱na wali agali bibahende hangu hangunaga mitangi bidarubi hame ledarubi manda biaiore ho kogo ti manda bulebira. I̱na tí hangu hangume bialu harimidagua yolo ngia dai bulebero.✡

24 Ani bia buleberogo tí maru Taiadairani kamirume mana ko ogoni haruru napirimi. Marume dama Heyolabenaga mana do ho nga laraligo tígua lo manda nabi harimigo tíhondo gendabi maru yu halimulo mo ngia nabulebero laro.

25 Anigo i̱ dai bule kogo dai nabido tambu tígua mbirale yu kamigo hongo howa yu ununu lo haabo halimu.✡

26-28 Ani bialu howa wali agali wayali halu i̱na hame ledodagua bia ho wialu bia maro biraru tihondo hongo holene i̱ Abahanda i̱hondo ngiyadagua dege mulebero. Ani bialu tigua wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu hongo taraore holene yu howa haru helobi be dindime wabini ngaru pambulo holobiradagua bilobi tihondo hongo holene mulebero. Yakundi egabi naledaha huririle tagira ibaganego tihondo mulebero.✡✡✡✡

29 Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.

3

Sadisi tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

1 I̱na Sadisi tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.✡

I̱ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini karia haru kogobi yakundi karia yu kogobi i̱na bi ogo lo wia haro. Tígua ogodagua bialu kamigo manda bu ko. Tígua lalu, Ina dére mini lene kama, la laganegoyu i̱na tí homene kamigo manda bido.

2 Anigo tígua heyuwa mbirale emene yu kamigo homai nakaore mo hongo hadaba. Tígua biabe bialu harimiru i̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe wanakuini howa bu maro nabi dege kami.

3 Mana tíhondo lawai hayagobi hale harimigobi mitangi bu dai buwa, Bilimu, layadagua bialu tínaga ko wahalu mini beregedadaba. Ani nabirimiyagua i̱na pageali ohowa ibagadagua ibalu tígua ibulebira manda nabi kamingiore ibulebero.✡

4 Ani anigo tí Sadisi tanoni kamiru mbira mbirame tínaga agani dodo para nahe harimigoni. Ai nde uruni tíore karulape howa aga pele mo karulalu i̱ heba ibaga bialu holeberami.✡

5 Maru wayali ho karume aga pele ogonibi karulolebira. Anigo tinaga mini wali agali haabo holene yu karunaga mini mbugani gilibu ngagoria ngaru doma nabulebero. Uruni i̱ Ababi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi kagoria howa i̱na lalu, Ti i̱naga ka, lalu hale hai helo latagi holebero.✡

✡ **2:23:** Iba 7.9, 62.12, Yar 11.20, 17.10, Lm 8.27, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.14, Mo 20.12-13 ✡ **2:25:** Mo 3.11 ✡ **2:26-28:** Md 19.28, Yo 6.29, 1 Ko 6.3, 1 Yo 3.23, Mo 20.4 ✡ **2:26-28:** Iba 2.8-9 ✡ **2:26-28:** Dan 7.22, Mo 12.5 ✡ **2:26-28:** Mo 22.16 ✡ **3:1:** Mo 1.4, 1.16, 2.2, 5.6 ✡ **3:3:** Md 24.43-44, Lg 12.39-40, 1 Te 5.2, 5.6, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 2.5, 16.15 ✡ **3:4:** Ab 1.15, Yu 23, Mo 6.11, 7.9, 7.13 ✡ **3:5:** Har 32.32-33, Iba 69.28, Md 10.32, Lg 10.20, 12.8, Pb 4.3, Mo 3.18, 19.8, 20.12

6 Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso
hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale harem-
ine.

Piladelebia tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

7 Ína Piladelebia tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kago-
hondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.✡

I mbirali baya buruguleorebi heneneorebi kogo ina bi ogo lo wia haro.
Ibugua Debidinaga panga gi wiyago yu howa panga mbira duguaragola
mbiralime payabe nahe halu ai ibugua panga biago payaragola mbiral-
ime duguabe nahe holebira.

8 Tígua bialu haramiligo i manda bu ko. Tí hongo emene yu kamigobi
inaga mana lawai haruligodagua bialubi ihondo mini bilinahe harim-
igobi manda bu ko. Ina tí buhayagi panga mbira dugua ho ngelarugo
mbiralime payabe nahe.✡

9 Hale halimu. Wali agali dama Heyolabe aria mandagi haga ti Yuali
ndo howa ke halu, Ina Yuali kama, laga karu ina ti tínaga geha mo bulu
palu helolebero. Ani berogola ti bibahendeme ina tí gubalini hagada
manda bulebira.✡

10 Ina tíhondo langialu, Ema nabi howa hibu lalimu, larugodagua
wa nahe haabo harimigonaga wali agali bibahende ba hondole dindi
bibahendeni mo ko holene ibirangi tí bayale halimulo mo wulebero.✡

11 Emene howa i abaleore ibulebero. Wayali holenenaga yu kamigo
mbiralime page nabilo bayuwa yani ho halimu.✡

12 Wayali ho karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda gene
helo ina mo helolebero. Ina helaroru tigua wahalu tagira nape ha
ho wulebira. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe minibi ibunaga tano dahuliya
andagaha howa daluebirago Yarusaleme gahengenaga minibi o biaru
tini gili bulebero. Ina ini mini gahenegebi tini gili bu wulebero.✡

13 Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso
hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale
haramine.

Leodisia tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

14 Ína Leodisia tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kago-
hondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.✡

Walia hagane mini bilinahebi henenebi Aniore Biagane Tene i kogo i
togoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabinigo inimeore
bi ogo lo wia haro.

15 Tí bialu harimigo i manda bu ko. Ani manda bu kogo tí áyu
tambeheore ndo poboheorebi ndo hope ho kamigo tí pobeheoreyaguabi
tambeheoreyaguabi mendego hangu habelo hame timbuni lo ko.✡

16 Anigo tí dombeni hope ho kamigonaga ina i ne harigaha howa tí
magu tagu tagi holebero.

✡ **3:7:** Yob 12.14, Ais 22.22, Lg 1.32, Ab 3.14, 1 Yo 5.20 ✡ **3:8:** 1 Ko 16.9, 2 Ko 2.12, Mo 2.2 ✡ **3:9:** Ais 43.4, 45.14, 49.23, 60.14, Mo 2.9 ✡ **3:10:** Ais 24.17, Lg 21.19, 2 Ti 2.12, 2 Pi 2.9 ✡ **3:11:** Pb 4.5, Mo 2.10, 2.16, 2.25, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 ✡ **3:12:** Ais 62.2, 65.15, Ese 48.35, Ga 2.9, 4.26, Hi 12.22, Mo 14.1, 21.2 ✡ **3:14:** Min 8.22, Ais 65.16, 2 Ko 1.20, Kl 1.15, Mo 1.5, 19.11, 22.6 ✡ **3:15:** Lm 12.11, Mo 2.2

17 Tígua lalu, Ina karulape mbirale ngaru ale damene wiaihe homogo
kamagoni, lalu kamigoni. Anidagua lalu ha kamigonigo ai tí nakaru-
lapebi mini burugulebi kamigo tínime manda nabi kami. Tí yagibanobi
tibabebi de kohebi kamigoni.✡
18 Anigo ina ogo bia laro. Tí homogo heneneore holenaga iha howa
ngolo bayaleore✡ helo irani delenego yolo bialu milimu. Ogoni hangu
ndo tí taga howa tibabe harimigo yi hole aga peleore ngagobi yolo bialu
karulalimu. Ani bialu tí de lone hondolenaga marasini deni hai hole yolo
bialu hai halimu.
19 Ina gubalini haruliruhondo talialu mini wilo mana laruli. Ani
biruligo tí hope kamigo wahowa mini wialu ko ngagoria howa mini
beregedalimu.✡
20 Hale hadaba. Ina panga tagirahayagi howa panga dugua lalu ko.
Mbiralime inaga bi larogo hale halu panga duguayagua i ibu andaga
anda ibuwa i ibula tomo nalu ibubi ila tomo nolebira.✡ 21 Anigo ina
wayali halu i Abanaga handame ho biragane dagia ngagoriani ibula áyu
bedodagua wali agali wayali hararu ina handame howa biragane dagia
ngogoriani ti i heba mandagi birulene henge tihondo mulebero.✡
22 Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso
hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale
haramine.

4

Dahuliya andagani hearume Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lenego ogo

1 Ani leagola dege ina de gandeba mende handalu hewaria dahuliya
andagani panga mbira dugua ho wiaria handaru. Handalu howa hale
halu hewaria bi mbira dalimu mbelo biguli ale ala hale harugo bi
ogonime ihondo lalu, Mani mbira bulebiragonaga ina íhondo walia
holiya i kogoria iraga ha, laya.✡
2 Ani lalu heaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu iha karula
haya. Ani biyagola handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga handame howa biragane dagia wiagoriani mbirali berearia
handaru.✡✡
3 Ibunaga dengui domodomobi tole baya burugule mini yasabebi
kanelianibi ale hearia handaru. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
handame howa biragane dagia wiago ni domo tole domo domobi mini
emerolo aleme wa mabu biniya.
4 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame howa biragane dagia wiago
dombeneha ngelowa haru haga biragane dagia pira kirani maria (24) wu
mabu bu wiagoriani dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) aga pele
buwabi haguaneni haru haganaga manda ngolome wabinigobi karulo
berearia handaru.✡
5 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia ogoriani howa
hari daba bialu hari kilikulu timbuni lalu biya. Biragane dagia wiago

✡ **3:17:** Hos 12.8, Lg 12.21, 1 Ko 4.8 ✡ **3:18:** Ais 55.1, Md 13.44, 2 Ko 5.3, Ya 2.5, Mo 3.5, 4.4, 7.13, 16.15 ✡ **3:19:** Min 3.12, 1 Ko 11.32, Hi 12.6, Ya 1.12, Mo 2.5 ✡ **3:20:** Lg 12.37, Yo 14.23, 1 Yo 2.24 ✡ **3:21:** Md 19.28, Lg 22.30, 2 Ti 2.12, Mo 2.26-27 ✡ **4:1:** Mo 1.1, 1.10, 1.19, 11.12, 22.6 ✡ **4:2:** Iba 47.8, Ais 6.1, Yar 17.12, Mo 4.9, 17.3, 21.10 ✡ **4:2:** Ese 1.26-28, 10.1 ✡ **4:4:** Mo 3.18, 6.11, 11.16, 19.14

buhayagi lamu hale karia dela heago uruni Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini karia ka lalu dela hea.✡
6 Handame ho biragane dagia ogoni wiago buhayagi dege iba solowara handalehe wiago ogoni ibu ngalayi ale wia.✡✡

Biragane dagia ogonaga lenelene maria wiagoria holenehe mariali helene hearu ti de buha halu erembirahabi halu de haamehe hearume ho mabu bu hea.
7 Ani biyadago aria mbira pigane timbuni heago budi gabua timbuni laiono handalehe hea. Mende heago nogo bulumaga wangabe handalehe hea. Tebone heago agalinaga dengui handalehe hea. Mane heago ega bodo hariawe ale yaga laluhe handalehe hea.
8 Holenehe mariali helene biaru ti hangu hangume babagane waragaria howa tinaga tingini babagane andanehabe de haamehe hea. Tigua horombe mbiragabi halo nahe iba gana la ho wialu lalu,✡

Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore
ala henegobi áyu kagobi mani holebiragobi
ibu baya buruguleore baya buruguleore baya buruguleore kagoni,
lalu hea.

9 Holenehe mariali helene biaru tigua iba gana layuagome mini lene lolenebi mini yaraga holenebi kai lolenebi mbirali handame ho biragane dagia ogo wiagoriani bedago ha dege bidane ha ho wulebiragohondo laga ka. Ani biragola✡
10 dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biaru tigua mbirali handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria bereago ibunaga buha bulu palu ibira howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ha dege bidane ha ho wiaabo kagonaga mini yaraga haabo haga hea. Ani bialu tigua tinaga haru haga manda ngolome wabiniru golowa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia biago buhayagi ibira halu lalu,✡
11 Inanaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe í kegoni.✡

Ina wali agali bibahendeme mini lene lolenebi mini yaraga holenebi hongo holenebi ínaga ngelolomaya
í karulapeore kegoni.
Uruni ínaga ngelabehe kamago irane ína mbirale bibahende wabiai harigo howa
tinaga wulenebi holenebi ínaga hameme mirigonaga labehe kama,
lalu hea.

5

Yonehanda mbuga mbira hendenego ogo

1 Mbirali handame ho biragane dagiani bereagonaga gi tigame mbuga mbira yu hearia handaru. Mbuga ogoni abene mendeha mendehabi gili bume howa wagaya ale kariame mo ndibulo para heneya.✡
2 Ani handalu hewaria dahuliyali hongohe mbirame bi dalimu lowa lalu, Mbuga ogoni wagaya aleme ndibulo para ho ngago ogoni mbirali aiwa laga lalu mo anga labehe kabe, laya.

✡ **4:5:** Har 19.16, Ese 1.13, Seg 4.2, Mo 1.4, 8.5, 11.19, 16.18 ✡ **4:6:** Ese 1.5-10, 1.22, Mo 15.2 ✡ **4:6:** Ese 1.5-10, 10.14 ✡ **4:8:** Ais 6.2-3, Ese 1.18, 10.12, Mo 1.4, 1.8 ✡ **4:9:** Dan 4.34, 6.26, 12.7, Mo 1.18, 4.2, 4.10, 5.14, 15.7 ✡ **4:10:** Mo 4.4, 4.9, 5.1, 5.7-8, 5.13-14, 6.16, 7.15, 19.4, 21.5 ✡ **4:11:** Ab 17.24, Eb 3.9, Kl 1.16, Mo 5.12, 10.6 ✡ **5:1:** Ais 29.11, Ese 2.9-10, Dan 12.4

3 Ani layagola dahuliya andagani karu ariamebi dindini karu ariamebi humbirini andagani karu ariamebi mbuga ogoni anga lalu hondolene mbira naheoreya.
4 Mbuga ogoni anga lalu de handabehe mbirali naheoreyagola i̱na yi lalu dugu timbuni biru.
5 Ani birugola dahuliyali haru haga biaru aria mbiralime i̱hondo lalu, Dugu nabibe. Yuda hameiginiha howa budi gabua ale timbuni Laiono ibu Debidinaga aguanene gibiore kago ibugua wayali howa mbuga wagaya ale kariame ndibulo para hene ngago laga lowa anga labehe ibuni dege kagoni handa, laya.✡

Yonehanda Nogo Sibi Igini Mbira hendenego ogo

6 Ani handa layagola handalu hewaria Nogo Sibi Igini Mbira handame ho biragane dagia wiago hanuni helowa holenehe mariali helene biarubi dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biarubi ho mabu bu hearia handaru. Nogo Sibi Igini o hayadagoni ibu homelo bene handalehe hea. Nogo Sibi Igini biago ibu haguaneni ne gayane kariahebi de kariahebi hea. De karia uruni Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini karia ka lalu ti dindi bibahendeha pelaame hayaruya.✡
7 Nogo Sibi Igini biagome mbirali handame ho biragane dagiani bereagonaga gi tigame mbuga yu heago ibu berearia puwa yamiya.✡
8 Ibugua ogonidagua biyagola holenehe mariali helene biarubi dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biarubi Nogo Sibi Igini biago heagoria buhayagi bulu palu ibira haya. Uruni bibahende hangu hangume ga̱wa̱ ale timbunibi ndisi ngolome wabini hayadaruha mbirale ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini inisenesiru yu hea. Mbirale ngabi uruni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalime ibuhondo bi laganeru nga.✡
9 Tigua iba gana gahenge lalu,✡
Mbuga ogoni mo yuwa wagaya aleme ndibuledaru laga lalu anga labehe karulape í̱ kegoni.
Irane ogoninaga í̱ homabelo bayagola darama pela harigome
wali agali hameigini tara tara karubi bi tara tara laga karubi dindi tara tarani bu karubi tingini tara tara karubi bibahendeoreha howa
ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga helo haru dai biri.
10 Ani bialu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biaga helo í̱na Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame ho kagoria loma binigo mo miaga mo hela harigo ka.✡
Ani biragome ti dindini howa wali agali haru holebira,
lalu laya.
11 I̱na lone handalu hewaria dahuliyali daosini dege daga labe nahe dewaoreme bi layuago hale haru. Dahuliyali uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagiabi holenehe mariali helene biarubi dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biarubi ho mabu bupe ho howa✡
12 iba gana laraga halu lalu,✡

✡ **5:5:** Pig 49.9, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lm 15.12, Hi 7.14, Mo 6.1, 22.16 ✡ **5:6:** Ais 53.7, Seg 4.10, Yo 1.29, 1.36, Mo 1.4, 4.5, 5.9, 5.12, 13.8 ✡ **5:7:** Mo 4.2, 4.10 ✡ **5:8:** Iba 141.2, Mo 4.8-10, 8.3-4, 15.2 ✡ **5:9:** Iba 33.3, 40.3, 96.1, 98.1, 144.9, Ais 42.10, Ab 20.28, Eb 1.7, Hi 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Yo 1.7, Mo 14.3 ✡ **5:10:** Har 19.6, Ais 61.6, 1 Pi 2.5, Mo 1.6, 20.6, 22.5 ✡ **5:11:** Iba 68.17, Dan 7.10, Hi 12.22, Mo 4.4-6 ✡ **5:12:** 1 Bit 29.11, Mo 5.6

Nogo Sibi Igini homelo bayago ibuhondo haru holenebi homogo holenebi mini gigabiwi holenebi hongo holenebi
mini yaraga holenebi mini lene holenebi kai lolenebi
uruni damenego mulene ibuni dege karulape ka,
laya.
13 Hale ha ho wialu hewaria dahuliya andaga hearubi dindini hearubi humbirini andaga hearubi iba solowaraha berearubi mbira mbira tara tara haame hearubi uruni bibahendeoreme iba gana lalu,✡
Mbirali handame ho biragane dagiani bedagohondobi Nogo Sibi Igini kagohondobi
kai lolenebi mini yaraga holenebi mini lene lolenebi hongo taraore holenebi
wia dege bidane wia ho wilo hame ledama,
lalu laya.
14 Ani layagola holenehe mariali helene biarume ladai bialu lalu, Aniore bilo, laya. Ani layagola dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biarume bulu palu ibira howa libunaga mini yaraga halu hene.

6

Wagaya aleme mbuga ndibulo para hene laga lenego ogo

1 Ani biyagola howa ina handalu hewaria Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale kariame mbuga ndibulo para hayago aria mbirago laga laya. Ani laga layagola hale halu hewaria holenehe mariali helene biaru aria mbiragome bi hari kulu lagadagua lalu, Íbu, laya.✡
2 Ani layagola handalu hewaria nogo hosi pagabua peleore mbira hearia handaru. Mbirali nogo hosi ogoriani biralu piaga ibu danda mbira yu bereago ibuhondo haru haganaga manda miyago handaru. Ani miyagola ibugua wayali haga howa wayali hole biralu piya.✡
3 Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale mbuga para hayago aria mendego laga laya. Ani laga layagola hale halu hewaria holenehe mariali helene biaru aria mendegome lalu, Íbu, layago hale haru.
4 Ani buwa nogo hosi mende hone tagira ibiya. Nogo hosi ogoriani biralu piaga biagohondo wali agaliru dindini howa tini dege dege wai bialu bo wahaga haga bilonaga hongo miya. Ani bialu ibuhondo wai biagane ayu tibu tara timbuni mbira miya.✡
5 Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale para hayago aria tebonego laga laya. Ani laga layagola hale halu hewaria holenehe mariali helene biaru aria tebonegome lalu, Íbu, layago hale haru. Ani layagola handalu hewaria nogo hosi mindi mbira hearia handaru. Mbirali nogo hosi ogoriani biralu piaga heago ibu mbirale genda magi handagane gime yu berearia handaru.✡
6 Ina ani hondowa hale halu hewaria holenehe mariali helene hayaruha howa bi ogodagua layua, Ladi ale mini widi gi kirabalime halu ki tolo yuwa horo mbiranaga yolo mulene nga. Ladi ale mini bali gi kirabalime waraga halu tolo yuwa horo mbiranaga yolo mulene nga. Anigo ira olibe linibi pu mbira lini daga mini gerebibi mo ko nahabe, lalu layuagola hale haru.✡

✡ **5:13:** Lm 9.5, Pb 2.10, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Pi 4.11, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 6.16, 7.10 ✡ **6:1:** Mo 4.6-7, 5.1, 5.5-7 ✡ **6:2:** Seg 1.8, Mo 6.3, 6.6, 14.14, 19.11 ✡ **6:4:** Seg 1.8, 6.2 ✡ **6:5:** Seg 6.2, 6.6 ✡ **6:6:** Ese 5.12, 5.17

7 Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale para hayago aria
manego laga laya. Ani laga layagola hale halu hewaria holenehe mariali
helene biaru aria manegome lalu, Íbu, layago hale haru.
8 Ani layagola handalu hewaria nogo hosi pagabuabi mbira hearia
handaru. Mbirali nogo hosi ogoriani biralu piaga heago ibunaga mini
Homa winigo ibalu maha Humbirininagabi kaware ibu piyadagua tal-
ima ibiya. Ogolabo ibugua wali ali dindi bibahende karu ma halu tu
wuwa waimebi hina garimebi waragomebi nogo gabua tara taramebi
wali agali manegonaga karu homelo belo tihondo hongo miya.✡
9 Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale para hayago aria
daunigo laga laya. Ani laga layagola handalu hewaria wali agali dindini
howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamialu mini bilinahe howa walia
hayagola homelo bayaru tinaga dinini lomabu miagane dabu andaneha
hearia handaru.✡
10 Tigua bi dalimu laraga halu lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore
baya buruguleorebi heneneorebi kegoni. Wali agali dindini howa ina
homolomạya bayarunaga pani ịna angi daba ki halu muleberebe, laya.✡
11 Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti ladai bialu lalu, Wali ali
inaga ịnaga mana yu tigabu howa ịnaga biabe biahaga karu tí homole
bayadagua dege tibi bo wahai helo tí emene hạlo biralimu, lowa tihondo
aga peleru karulelo ta halu miya.✡
12 Ani buwa handalu hewaria Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale
para hayago aria waraganego laga laya. Ani laga layagola dumbirumbi
timbuniore bialubi ni mindi mbege nu mindibi ale halubi ege darama
ale darama bumehebi haya.✡
13 Poge li puyabu hongo howa pularagola hondopebe biagadagua
yakundi daliga howa dindini ibira ibira biya.✡✡
14 Hari daliga mbiri mbere bialu ereba halu dindi hari bibahende
wearubi dindi iba dege dombeneha wiaru bibahendebi hayagoria ndo
tara mbirani pu haga biya.✡
15 Ani biyagola dindinaga kinirubi haru hagarubi ami agali
haguanerubi homogo karubi hongo timbunihe karubi wali agali
garabaya biabe ale bia hagarubi nabinirubi bibahendeore ege andahabi
hari weagoria tọlẹ wiaru andanehabi bira do hai haya.✡
16 Ani bira do hearia tigua dindi hari wearuhondobi tọlẹ wiaruhon-
dobi olaraga halu lalu, Mbirali handame ho biragane dagiani bedago-
naga deme ina hondoligonagabi Nogo Sibi Igini biagome inahondo keba
howa pani nguligonagabi ina bu dambi halu mo ge hadaba, laya.✡
17 Libunaga keba holene horo gibiore íbu ngago hapai howa wai bialu
wayali habehe ai kabe, laya.✡

7

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali daosini dege handari mbirani pira mariani maria (144,000) magi helenego ogo

---

✡ **6:8:** Yar 15.1-3, Ese 5.12, 5.17, 14.21, 33.27, Seg 6.3 ✡ **6:9:** 2 Ti 1.8, Mo 1.9, 8.3, 12.17, 19.10 ✡ **6:10:** Man 32.43, Iba 78.10, Mo 11.18, 16.7, 19.2 ✡ **6:11:** Hi 11.40, Mo 3.4-5, 3.18, 7.9, 7.13-14, 14.13, 19.14 ✡ **6:12:** Ais 13.10, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Md 24.29, Mg 13.24-25, Lg 21.25, Ab 2.20, Mo 8.12, 11.13, 16.18 ✡ **6:13:** Mo 8.10, 9.1 ✡ **6:13:** Ais 34.4 ✡ **6:14:** Yar 4.24, Hi 1.12-13, Mo 16.20 ✡ **6:15:** Ais 2.10, 2.19-21 ✡ **6:16:** Hos 10.8, Lg 23.30, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 9.6 ✡ **6:17:** Iba 76.7, Ais 13.6, Yol 2.11, Nah 1.6, Seb 1.14, Mal 3.2, Mo 16.14

1 Ani leagola ina handalu hewaria dahuliyali marialime dindi bibahendenaga gibuni maria ngagoniha howa puyabu maria dindinibi iba solowaranibi iranibi pu nalelo minu yania ho hearia handaru.✡
2 Ani hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliyali mende ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga magi yalu ibiyaria handaru. Ibugua dahuliyali mariali biaru ti dindi bibahende mo ko halu iba solowarabi mo ko halu bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongo miyaru tihondo bi dalimu olaamu halu lalu,
3 Iname wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga karunaga wanakuini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga magi ala helolomaya tígua dindi bibahendebi iba solowarabi irabi mo ko nahalimu, laya.✡
4 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga magi ti wanakuini helayaru daosini handari mbirani pira mariani maria (144,000) ka lalu langiyagola hale haru. Ti Isaraele hameigini homberiaha (12) howa heneya.✡
5-8 Hameigini mbira mbiraha daosini homberia (12,000) dege dege Yudabi Lubenebi Gadabi Asabi Nabadalaibi Manasebi Simionobi Libaibi Isagabi Sebulunubi Yosebebi Beniyaminibi hameigini uruni tini wanakuini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga magi ogoni helaya.

Wali agali au lolebe tobaheme Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga henego ogo

9 Ani biagola ina handalu hewaria wali agali au lolebe tobahe mbiralime daga labe naheore heago handaru. Ti tingini tara tara karubi hameigini tara tara karubi dindi tara tarani bu karubi bi tara tara laga karubi uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria Nogo Sibi Igini biago heagoriabi buhayagi heyu heneya. Ti bibahendeme aga pele karulalu turu howa ira magane yunihe tini giha yu hearia handaru.✡
10 Ti ani hearia tigua bi hongo howa laraga halu lalu, Pele mulene inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga handame ho biragane dagiani bedagoha howabi Nogo Sibi Igini biagoha howabi ibaga, lalu laya.✡
11 Dahuliyali biaru bibahendebi dahuliyali haru haga biarubi holenehe mariali helene biarubi ti handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria ho mabu bupe haya. Ani bialu tigua handame ho biragane dagia biagoria buhayagi bulu palu ibira howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu
12 lalu, Aniore bibe. Mini yaraga holenebi wá taraore holenebi mini gigabiwi holenebi kai lolenebi mini lene holenebi hongo holenebi hongo tara timbuniore holenebi ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wia dege bidane wia ho wiaabo helo. Aniore bilo larama, lalu laya.✡
13 Ani layagola dahuliyali haru haga biaru aria mbiragome ihondo lalu, Wali agali aga pele bu karuni ti ai kabe. Ti ani howa íbu kabe, laya.✡
14 Ani layagola ina ladai bialu lalu, I manda nabi kogo ínime manda bidegoni, lalu ladai biru.✡

Ani larugola ibugua ihondo lalu, Wali agali uruni tigua gai mangabi gibiore wiagoria handalu howa pi nale ha ho wialu anda íbu kagoni.

✡ **7:1:** Yar 49.36, Dan 7.2, Seg 6.5 ✡ **7:3:** Ese 9.4-6, Mo 6.6, 9.4, 14.1, 22.4 ✡ **7:4:** Mo 9.16, 14.1-3 ✡ **7:9:** Lm 11.25, Mo 3.5, 3.18, 4.4, 5.9 ✡ **7:10:** Ais 43.11, Yar 3.23, Hos 13.4, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 5.13 ✡ **7:12:** Mo 5.12-14, 11.17 ✡ **7:13:** Mo 3.18 ✡ **7:14:** Ais 1.18, Dan 12.1, Md 24.21, Mg 13.19, Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7, Mo 1.5, 6.9

Uruni tigua tinaga aga Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga daramame wayawaya bialu mo pele hayagola íbu kagoni.

15 Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia wiago wanakuihayagi howa tigua horombe mbiragabi ibunaga anda ogoniha howa ibunaga biabe biaabo haga hea. Mbirali handame ho biragane dagia ogoriani bereago ibugua ti hondo haga hea.✡

16 Ani bidagome ti mani hina garibi lolenebi iba noa holenebi nawulebiraore. Nimebi dolene tandagabi tara ngarumebi ti nadolebiraore.✡

17 Ani nabulebirago irane Nogo Sibi Igini ibu handame ho biragane dagia ngagoria hanuni howa ibugua tinaga haru haga howa ti haabobo holene miagane iba duguaragoria haru polebira. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga de iba ibiraru domo waholebira.✡

8

Wagaya ale mbuga ndibulo para henego aria kanego laga lenego ogo

1 Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale ndibulo para hayago aria kanego laga layagola dahuliya andagaha bi mbira nale dege wiane hina guyini duguabehe wiya.✡

2 Ani biyagola i̱na handalu hewaria dahuliyali kariali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wanakuihayagi hagaruhondo mbelo biguli karia mo miyane handaru.✡

3 Dahuliyali mendeme mbirale nga biaga mini inisenesi ogoni delaga be ngolome wabini wiago yalu lomabu delagane dabu heagoria íbu haya. Ani heagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahendeme ibuhondo bi larago heba biamaga helo mbirale ira hagua ngabilo mini inisenesi delelonaga dewa ibuhondo miya. Ani miyadagoni ibugua lomabu delagane dabu ngolome wabini heago handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria buhayagi heago ogoriani delelo miya.✡

4 Dahuliyali biagome Ngode Datagaliwabe wanakuihayagi howa ngabilo delaga mini inisenesinaga haguabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalime ibuhondo bi lararubi biamaga halu ibunaga gini howa iraga helaya.✡

5 Ani buwa dahuliyali biagome mbirale ngabilo mini inisenesi delaga be mo yuwa lomabu delagane dabu biagoria ira deago tabo gambiru to̱lowa be heba dindini ibira haya. Ani biyagola hari kilikulu lalu hari kulu timbuni lowa hari dababi bialu dindi dumbirumbibi bialu uruni bibahende biai haya.✡

Mbelo biguli pu leneru ogo

6 Ani biyagola dahuliyali kariali biarume mbelo biguli karia yu hayaru pu lole manda manda biya.

7 Dahuliyali uruni aria mbiragome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu layagola dalu dindi gunibi ira deaorebi darama heba bimaga howa dindini ibira haya. Ani biyagola dindi bibahende halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego dindibi irabi datanibi daiore haya.✡

✡ **7:15:** Ais 4.5-6, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 21.3 ✡ **7:16:** Iba 121.6, Ais 49.10, Mo 21.4 ✡ **7:17:** Iba 23.1-2, Ais 25.8, 49.10, Ese 34.23, Yo 10.11, 10.14, Mo 5.6, 21.4 ✡ **8:1:** Hab 2.20, Mo 6.1 ✡ **8:2:** 2 Bit 29.25-28, Md 18.10, Lg 1.19 ✡ **8:3:** Har 30.1-3, Amo 9.1, Mo 5.8, 9.13 ✡ **8:4:** Iba 141.2, Lg 1.10, Mo 5.8 ✡ **8:5:** Har 19.16-19, LBM 16.12, 1 Kin 19.11, Ese 10.2, Ab 4.31, Mo 4.5, 11.19, 16.18 ✡ **8:7:** Har 9.23-25, Ais 2.13, Ese 38.22, Yol 2.30, Mo 9.4, 16.2

8 Ani biyagola dahuliyali mendegome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya.
Ani pu layagola mbirale mbira deago dindi hari timbuniore handaleheni
ira daradagua biaore iba solowaraha bape haya. Ani biyagola solowara
bibahende halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego mo darama bia haya.✡
9 Ani biyagome ibaha wabu bereleneru halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego
homai haya. Iba sibi ibani wiaru halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego mo ko hai
haya.✡
10 Ani biyagola dahuliyali tebonegome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya.
Ani pu layagola yakundi timbuni mbira ira hale daradagua deaore
hariha howa iba piyagobi iba duguayagobi bibahende halu tebo tu
wuwa tebonegoria ibira haya.✡
11 Yakundi biago mini Kau Bulene. Iba nolene bibahende halu tebo tu
wuwa tebonego kaubi haya. Kau biyagola wali agali dewame iba ogoni
nayaru homai haya.✡
12 Ani biyagola dahuliyali manegome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya.
Ani pu layagola ni halu tebo tu wuwabi ege halu tebo tu wuwabi yakundi
bibahende halu tebo tu wuwabi tebonego dege degenaga wá holene
hundiya. Ani biyagome horo mbirago halu tebo tu wuwa tebonegonaga
wá holene nawiya. Ogonidagua dege mbi mbirago halu tebo tu wuwa
tebonegonagabi wá holene nawiya.✡
13 Ani biyagola ina handalu hewaria ega bodo hariawe ale mbira
daligaha yagalalu pialu howa bi dalimu lalu, Hiriribiore hiriribiore.
Dahuliyali dauni waragane kane biarume tinaga mbelo biguli yu karu
pu laragola wali agali bibahende dindini bu karu abiore holobada, lalu
layuagola hale haru.✡

9

1 Ani hale harugola dahuliyali daunigome ibunaga biguli yayago
pulaya. Ani pu layagola yakundi mbira dindini ibira hayagohondo dindi
uli ko dama dege dariba ho wiaganegonaga panga gi miyaria handaru.✡
2 Yakundi biagome dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho wiagane biago-
naga panga duguayagola hagua timbuni ira daradagua bialu da tagitagi
biya. Dindi uli ogoni wiagoha howa hagua tagira ibiyagome ni ge halu
dindi yi howa do yulame halu aruma helaya.✡
3 Ani buwa pagaya aleru dewa haguaha howa dindini ibira hayaru
tihondo mo tandaga bia holene alipiago alerume yu kagobi miya.✡
4 Pagaya ale biarume datani irabi maru maru anda ho karubi, Mo ko
nahalimu. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga magi wanakuini naheru
ti dege tandaga nelo milimu, lamini.✡
5 Pagaya ale biarume wali agali uruni homelo ba nabi ege duriani
tandaga dege mo nela helene. Mo tandaga haragonaga tandaga ogoni
alipiagome hayaragola tandaga biagadagua dege biaga.✡
6 Wali agali biarume ege duria urunini homolene taya bia biragolabi
handa walia naholebira. Tigua homolene hamela ledaria homa ibu ti
helalu ibida polebira.✡

✡ **8:8:** Har 7.20-21, Yar 51.25, Ese 14.19, Amo 7.4, Mo 16.3 ✡ **8:9:** Ais 14.12 ✡ **8:10:** Ais 14.12, Mo 9.1, 16.4 ✡ **8:11:** Har 15.23, Yar 9.15, 23.15 ✡ **8:12:** Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Amo 8.9, Mo 6.12-13 ✡ **8:13:** Mo 9.12, 11.14 ✡ **9:1:** Lg 8.31, 10.18, Mo 8.10, 17.8, 20.1 ✡ **9:2:** Pig 19.28, Har 19.18, Yol 2.2, 2.10 ✡ **9:3:** Har 10.4, 10.12-15, Hgn 7.12, Mo 9.10 ✡ **9:4:** Ese 9.4, Mo 6.6, 7.3 ✡ **9:5:** Mo 9.10, 11.7 ✡ **9:6:** Yob 3.21, Ais 2.19, Yar 8.3, Mo 6.16

7 Handalu hewaria pagaya ale biaru ti nogo hosi wai bule manda
manda bu hagadagua haya. Tinaga haguaneni haru haga manda
ngolome wabini bu haradagua bialu tinaga dengui agali aleya.✡
8 Tinaga mandari luore handalehe ai tinaga nebi budi gabua ale
timbuni mini laiononaga ne handaleheya.✡
9 Tinaga galuhombeneni wai biaga humbi ale gabame wabini karule
handalehe hea. Ani bialu tinaga babaganeme bi layuago nogo hosime
garo ale mini karisi gili lalu wai bule pialu laradagua layuago hale haru.✡
10 Tinaga erene haniaganerubi alipiago ale howa erene ogonime ege
duriani wali agali mo tandaga holene hongo yu hea.
11 Dahuliyali mbira ibu dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho helaga
ngagonaga haru haga ka. Ibunaga mini Hiburu bi lalu, Abadono, Girigi
bi lalu, Aboliono, inanaga bi lalu Mo Ko Haga.
12 Hiriribi pigane biago biai hayago mani kira wene ibule nga.✡
13 Ani biyagola dahuliyali waraganegome ibunaga biguli yayago
pulaya. Ani pu layagola hale halu hewaria lomabu delagane dabu
ngolome wabini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wanakuihayagi heagonaga
nguni mariaha howa bi layuago hale haru.✡
14 Bi layuagome dahuliyali waragane biagohondo lalu, Dahuliyali
mariali iba timbuni mini Yuberedisi poragoria dariba ho karu golope ha,
lalu lamiayuago hale haru.✡
15 Ani layagola dahuliyali mariali biaru golope haya. Irane áyu ogo-
niorenaga horobi ogoniorenaga egebi ogoniorenaga malibi tigua wali
agali bibahende halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego homelo belonagahe lea.✡
16 Ami agali nogo hosini biralu piaga la a̱i a̱i bialu daga au loabe tobahe
(200 miliono ale) ka layago hale haru.✡
17 De gandeba handalu hewaria nogo hosibi nogo hosini biralu pia-
garubi handaru. Tinaga galuhombeneni wai biaga humbi ale gabame
wabini karulenego ira hungu daramabi alebi hari mindini alebi ege to̱le̱
ale mini salobanaga ambuabi alebi karulo heago handaru. Nogo hosi
uruninaga haguane budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiononaga haguane
handalehe howa tinaga ne harigaha howa ira hungubi haguabi ege to̱le̱
ale mini salobanaga haguabi tagira ibiya.✡
18 Ira hungubi haguabi ege to̱le̱ ale mini salobanaga haguabi nogo hosi
ne harigaha howa tagira ibiyarume wali agali bibahende halu tebo tu wu
wiyago tebonego homelo bai haya.
19 Ogoni irane nogo hosi uruni tinaga hongo ne harigahabi erenehabi
hea. Tinaga erene puya haguane handalehe wiagome tigua wali agali
mo tandaga helo hayaga.
20 Wali agali maru homelo bayagola maru nabe heneru tigua bi pupu
wulenaga tini gime wabiyaru yu wahalu mini beregeda nabi haya. Tigua
mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga ngolomebi silibamebi
boronosimebi ege to̱le̱ ibunimebi iramebi wabini uruninaga deme na-
handagabi haleme hale nahagabi geme ibaga nabiagabi wabu wini.
Urunihondo dama tara tarahondobi bi pupu wulene wa nahe yani ho
wiaabo haya.✡

✡ **9:7:** Dan 7.8, Yol 2.4, Nah 3.17 ✡ **9:8:** Yol 1.6 ✡ **9:9:** Yol 2.5 ✡ **9:12:** Mo 8.13 ✡ **9:13:** Har 30.1-3, Mo 8.3 ✡ **9:14:** Mo 16.12 ✡ **9:15:** Mo 8.7-12 ✡ **9:16:** Iba 68.17, Ese 38.4, Dan 7.10 ✡ **9:17:** 1 Bit 12.8, Ais 5.28-29 ✡ **9:20:** Man 31.29, Iba 106.37, 115.4-7, 135.15-17, Ais 2.8, 2.18-20, Dan 5.23, 1 Ko 10.19-20, Mo 16.9-11

21 Tigua wali agali homelo bolenerubi gamu gamu bulenerubi wali agali kayu bulenerubi mbirale page bulenerubi uruni bibahende biyarunaga mini beregeda nabi biaabo halu haya.

10

Dahuliyali mbirame mbuga emene mbira yu hearia Yonehanda hendenego ogo

1 Ani biyagola i̱na handalu hewaria dahuliyali hongohe mende dahuliya andagaha howa dalipe hayaria handaru. Dahuliyali ogoni beralibame ibu bo biyago ni domo ibunaga haguaneni bo bu mabubi hearia handaru. Ibunaga dengui ni daralidagua dalu ibunaga ge kiroba ira hungu ale hearia handaru.✡

2 Ibugua ibunaga gini mbuga emene mbira angalo yu hea. Ibunaga ge tigago iba solowarani halu ge lego dindini howa

3 bi dalimu budi gabua timbuni laionome ngororo laradagua lalu layuagola hale haru. Ibugua bi dalimu layadago leaha hari kulu kahalu kilikulu lalu ladai biayua.✡

4 Tigua o layadagoni layaore dege i̱na gili bule birugola dahuliya andaga howa bi mbira layuagome lalu, Hari kulu karia biarume bi layuago gili nabi wia do habe, laya.✡

5 Ani layuagola dahuliyali ala ibanibi dindinibi hearia handarugo ibugua ibunaga gi tigago dahuliya andaga doladaga hene.✡✡

6 Ani buwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe ha dege bialu ha ho wiaabo kagome hari daligabi dindibi iba solowarabi bibahende uruniha ngaru wabiyagonaga minini howa bi mbira lo wialu lalu, Ai hondo ha dai bu holene nawiore.✡

7 Ani anigo dahuliyali kane biagome ibunaga mbelo biguli pu laragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana bule lowa do ho ngelenego ibunaga biabe bialu mbiwia halu mana latagi haga biaruhondo ala lamiyadagua áyu bia maro bulebira, laya.✡

8 O layadagoni leagola i̱na hale halu hewaria bi ala dahuliya andaga howa layuane hale harugome lone i̱hondo langialu lalu, Mbuga biago dahuliyali biagome áyu iba solowaranibi dindinibi heyu kago ibunaga gini angalo yidago yamule pu, laya.✡

9 Ani layagola i̱na dahuliyali biago hearia puwa, Mbuga emene biago ngi, laru. Ani larugola ibugua i̱hondo lalu, Yamialu í na. Naregola neha howa dende mone ibane dende ale bulebirago í̱naga tombeha howa kaubi bu hinulebira, laya.✡

10 Ani layagola i̱na mbuga emene biago ibunaga giha howa yamuwa naru. Ani narugola neha howa dende mone ibane ale biya. Ani biyago mbedogo biwagola i̱naga tombeha howa kaubi bu hinaya.✡

11 Ani biyagola i̱hondo ogodagua langialu laya, Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karubi tingini tara tara bu karubi bi tara tara laga karubi dindi tara tarani kini karubi uruni tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebiragonaga lone lamialu habe, lalu langiya.

✡ **10:1:** Ese 1.28, Md 17.2, Mo 1.15-16 ✡ **10:3:** Mo 8.5 ✡ **10:4:** Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9 ✡ **10:5:** Har 8.6 ✡ **10:5:** Har 20.11, Man 32.40, Dan 12.7, Amo 3.7 ✡ **10:6:** Neh 9.6, Iba 146.6, Mo 4.11, 14.7, 16.17 ✡ **10:7:** Dan 9.6, 9.10, Amo 3.7, Lm 16.25-26, Mo 11.15 ✡ **10:8:** Ese 2.8–3.3 ✡ **10:9:** Yar 15.16 ✡ **10:10:** Ese 2.10, 3.3

11

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana walia haga kirali holebirago ogo

1 Ani languwa ira kanogo mbira ale magi manda biagane gambe homane luni ale ngialu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andabi lomabu delagane dabubi magi ogobi lalu manda bialu wali agali anda ogoni tamuha lotu lalu karu daga lalu bule pu.✡

2 Ani bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda haneruha magi ogobi lalu manda nabibe. Irane wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karu hane uruni tihondo mini nga. Wali agali uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Tano Loma Bia Hene ngagoriani ege pira mariani kira (42) hengedalu holebira.✡

3 I̱na i̱naga walia haga kirali libugua dara howa walia holenaga aga karulalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana horo daosini mbira handari kirani pira waragariani (1,260) lamule pelo, Pudaba, lolebero, laya.✡

4 Walia haga kirali ogonilabo libu ira olibe kirabi lamu hale irane kirabi ka. Libu dindi bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo kagoria heyu ka.✡

5 Mbiralime libu bole biyagua libunaga ne harigaha howa ira hungu tagira ibiragome libunaga waitigi hararu homelo baga. Ogonidagua biaganego mbiralime libu bole biyagua ogoni ibu homelo bolebira.✡

6 Libugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamialu howa dalu naibilo hari daligaha panga payulene hongo yu ka. Libugua iba dugua tagi hararu mo darama bia helolenenaga hongobi wali agali dindini karu homolene tara tarame boa birangi bolenenaga hongobi yu ka.✡

7 Libugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamiai kagola nogo gabua gibi mbirame dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho ngagoha howa tagira ibalu libu baba wai bulebira. Nogo gabua gibi ogonime wayali halu libu homelo bolebira.✡

8 Ani baragola libunaga tingini tano timbuni biagonaga hamani libunaga Anduane Homogo ira bangani ba para hayagoria ngelolebira. Tano ogoninaga mini bi manane lalu Sodomobi Iyibibi labehe nga.✡

9 Horo tebiru howa manegonaga bu̱ lowa wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karumebi hameigini tara tara bu karumebi bi tara tara laga karumebi tingini tara tara karumebi libunaga tingini handaga bialu, Hora holene nawi, lolebira.

10 Libu homaragola dindi wali agali biarume turu ho holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga kirali ogoni labome wali agali bibahendeore dindini bu heagoria tandaga nolene mo ibira hayago ai homayagonaga turu halu tigua mali lialu daweru halu mbirale mbirale bame migimigi bialu holebira.✡

11 Ani biyagola horo tebiru howa manego bu̱ lowa holenenaga bu he̱ mulene Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa ibalu libuha anda pelayagola libu heyu hene. Heyu heago handayaru ti bibahendeme gi taraore haya.✡

12 Ani biyagola dahuliya andaga howa bi dalimu ladali hayuago Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga kirali biago labome hale halu hebiria,

---

✡ **11:1:** Dag 35.5, Ese 40.3, Seg 2.1-2, Mo 21.15 ✡ **11:2:** Ese 40.17-20, Dan 8.10, Lg 21.24, Mo 12.6, 13.5 ✡ **11:3:** Mo 12.6, 19.10, 20.4 ✡ **11:4:** Yar 11.16, Seg 4.11-14 ✡ **11:5:** LBM 10.2, 2 Sml 22.9, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Iba 97.3, Yar 5.14, Hos 6.5 ✡ **11:6:** Har 7.17-19, 1 Sml 4.8, 1 Kin 17.1 ✡ **11:7:** Dan 7.7, 7.21, Seg 14.2, Lg 13.32, Mo 9.2, 12.17, 13.1, 13.5-7, 13.11, 17.8 ✡ **11:8:** Ais 1.9-10, Lg 13.34, Hi 13.12, Mo 14.8, 18.10, 18.24 ✡ **11:10:** Mo 12.12, 13.8, 16.10 ✡ **11:11:** Ese 37.5-14, Mo 11.9

Ogoria ibidaba, layuago hale haya. Ani hale halu libu waitigi hayarume handalu hearia libu dahuliya andaga beralibaha biatago halu iraga hayaria hendene.✡

13 Ani iraga hayaore dumbirumbi timbuni biyagola tano pi halu tu wuwa pinigo bo poda paya bialu wali agali daosini karia (7,000) bo paya biai haya. Wali agali maru hearume ti gi taraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabe gibiore dahuliya andaga kagonaga mini yaraga haya.✡

14 Hiriribi mende biago biai hayago ai tebonego áyu ogoni dege ibulebira.✡

Mbelo biguli kanego pu lenego ogo

15 Dahuliyali kanegome ibunaga mbelo biguli pu layagola dahuliya andaga howa bi dewa dalimu lalu ogodagua layua, Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu haru hagimbu bulene hongo inanaga Anduane Homogohabi ibunaga Mbirali Dabo helenego kagohabi ngago ibugua haru ha dege bidane ha ho wiaabobo holebira, lalu layuago hale haru.✡

16 Ani leagola handalu hewaria dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani mariali (24) tinaga haru haga biragane dagiani Ngode Datagaliwabe buhayagi wiagoria biraga biaru tini bulu palu ibira howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu✡

17 lalu,✡

Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore í bamba henego áyubi kegoni.

Ína ínaga hongo holene yuwa

haru holene tenialu kegonaga ina kai larama.

18 Ínaga keba holene horobi✡

homeneru mo daba ki bulene horobi íbu nga.

Ani ngago hondowa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume keba taraore tolaihe ka.

Ínaga biabe bialu mana latagi haga karubi

ínaga wali agali emene timbuni ta nabi bibahende ínaga mini yaraga halu karubi

tihondo emena mulene horo áyu íbu ngagoni.

Wali agali dindi bo poda paya bialu hayaru tinaga bo paya bulene horo áyu íbu ngagoni,

laya.

19 Dahuliya andagani Anduane Homogonaga anda dugua ho wiagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Habo Nalolene Mbogoyi wiago handabehe wia. Ani bialu hari daba migimege lalubi hari kilikulu lagalaga bialubi dumbirumbi bialubi dalu dindi guni timbuni ibira halu bigi biya.✡

12

Wali mbira abagua ale mbiralanaga te ogo

1 Ani biagola handalu hewaria nahendene ale tara mbira hari daligani hapani haya. Hapani hayadagoni wali mbira ni aga karulagadagua

---

✡ **11:12:** 2 Kin 2.1, 2.5-7, 2.11, Ais 14.13, Ab 1.9, Mo 12.5 ✡ **11:13:** Mo 6.12, 8.5, 14.7, 16.9, 16.18 ✡ **11:14:** Mo 8.13, 9.12, 15.1 ✡ **11:15:** Har 15.18, Iba 10.16, Ais 27.13, Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Oba 21, Mo 10.7, 12.10, 19.6 ✡ **11:16:** Mo 4.4, 4.10, 5.8, 19.4 ✡ **11:17:** Mo 1.4, 1.8, 4.8, 15.3, 16.5, 19.6 ✡ **11:18:** Iba 2.1, 2.5, 46.6, 110.5, 115.13, Dan 7.9-10, Lm 2.5, Mo 6.10, 10.7, 13.10, 18.6, 19.5, 20.11-13 ✡ **11:19:** Hi 9.4, Mo 8.5, 15.5, 15.8, 16.18, 16.21

karulebi ge egeni hana howa haru haga manda yakundi homberia (12) karulebi berea.

2 Ibu waneigini gali taba honolene kaware hayagola tandaga nalu yi layago hale haru.✡

3 Ani handaya ho wiwaria dege nahendene ale tara mende hari daligani hapani haya. Hapani hayadagoni abagua ale mbira timbuni daramabi haguane kariahebi haguaneni ne gayane pirahebi hea. Haguane karia urunini kininaga manda karia karule hearia handaru.✡

4 Abagua ale biago ibunaga ereneme yakundi halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego ndogayulo baga bialu dindini ibira helaya. Ani buwa waneigini gali taba hanaraore bo nole ibugua wali biago wanakuihayagi heyu howa hondo haya.✡

5 Ani heagola wali biagome igiri mbira taba hanayago ibugua mani hongo taraore holene yu howa wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bibahende handame hai holebira. Ani bo nole biyaria dahuliyalime igiri biago yamialu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoriabi ibunaga handame ho biragane dagia ngagoriabi yalu iraga haya.✡

6 Wali biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi ko yobi mbira wali agali nahagaha ibu berelo manda manda bu wiagoria ibida piya. Dindi ogoriani bedagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali biago horo daosini mbira handari kirani pira waragaria (1,260) handaya ho holebira.✡

7 Ogoni hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani wai biya. Ani biyagola dahuliyali Maigelobi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi tigua abagua ale biagobi ibunaga andaneha hagarubi ti baba wai bialu abagua ale biagobi ibunaga andaneha hagarubi tigua wai bia dai biya.✡

8 Ani buwa Maigelobi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi tigua wayali howa abagua ale biagobi ibunaga andaneha haga biarubi ti dahuliya andagani holene nawi lalu bo batagi haya.

9 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali biarume abagua ale timbuni biago puya bambaore wini ibu mini dama Heyolabe dindi bibahendeni karu mo hondo hai halu ko haga biago ibuore bo batagi haya. Ibubi ibunaga andaneha haga biarubi dindini bo barali hayaria handaru.✡

10 Ani biyagola ina hale halu hewaria dahuliya andaga howa bi mbira dalimu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene áyu ogoni íbu nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Handame Haga Kiniore howa ibunaga hongo áyu mo walia ho nga. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mbirali Dabo Helene kago ibunaga handame ho holene hongo walia ho nga. Irane ogoninaga mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabe wanakuihayagi howa ibugua horombe mbiragabi inanaga hamene mbaliniru ti nakarulape biaga lalu haga biago ibu dahuliya andaga howa bo batagi haya.✡

11 Inanaga hamene mbaliniru tigua Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga daramamebi mana henene lamiyagomebi o biago bolangua halu wayali haya. Ani bulenaga tigua tininaga holene mitangi nabi homolene winiyagua homabehe haya.✡

12 Anigo dahuliya andagani kamiru-o tí turu ho halimu. Dindini kamiru iba solowaraha bedamirubi dindibi iba solowarabi tíha ko gibiore wulebiragonaga dara holene nga. Ogoni irane dama Heyolabe

---

✡ **12:2:** Ais 66.7, Ga 4.19 ✡ **12:3:** Dan 7.7, Mo 13.1, 17.3, 17.9 ✡ **12:4:** Dan 8.10, Mo 9.10, 17.8 ✡ **12:5:** Iba 2.9, Ais 7.14, 66.7, Mo 2.27, 19.15 ✡ **12:6:** Mo 11.2-3, 12.4 ✡ **12:7:** Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Yu 9, Mo 20.2 ✡ **12:9:** Pig 3.1, 3.4, 3.14, Lg 10.18, 22.31, Yo 12.31, Mo 9.1, 20.2-3 ✡ **12:10:** Yob 1.9-11, Seg 3.1, Mo 11.15, 19.1 ✡ **12:11:** Lg 14.26, Lm 8.33-34, 8.37

tí kamiria daliyago ibunaga holene horo henge emene hangu ngago manda buwa ibugua keba timbuni ho ka, lalu laya.✡
13 Abagua ale biago ibu dindini helo bope heneyane hondowa ibugua wali igiri taba hanayago biago piyadagua talima piya.
14 Ani talima piyagola wali biago dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoha yaga lalu pelo ega timbuni bodo hariawe alenaga babagane kira ibuhondo miya. Dindi ogoriani abagua ale biagome wali biago nabelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mali tebirani manegonaga bu̱ lowa handaya ho holebira.✡
15 Abagua ale biagome talima piyago pialu howa iba lime wali biago yalu pelo ibunaga ne harigaha howa iba li timbuni tagira ibilaya.✡
16 Ani berolo manda biaria dindime wali biago biamogo bialu ibunaga ne haria ha̱ lalu abagua ale biagonaga ne harigaha howa iba tagira ibiyago nai haya.
17 Ani biyagonaga abagua ale biagome wali biagola keba timbuniore halu wali biagonaga aguanene baba wai bule piya. Aguanene uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bilimu, lowini ngadagua bialu Yasuhanda mana henene mo walia hayagoria mini bilina ho karu ti bibahendeore baba wai bule piya.✡
18 Abagua ale biago ibu iba solowara angeni heyu haya.

13

Nogo tara kiranaga te ogo

1 I̱na ani handaya ho wiwaria dege nogo tara mbira iba solowaraha howa tagira ibiyaria handaru. Nogo gabua gibi ogoni ibu haguane kariahebi haguaneni ne gayane pirahebi hea. Ne gayane pira hearu mbira mbirani haru haga manda emene karulowabi haguane karia hearu mbira mbirani mini Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu gilibu wiaria handaru.✡
2 Nogo tara o biago ibu budi gabua ale timbuni mini lebadi handalehebi ibunaga ge biango gabua ale timbuni mini beanaga ge handalehebi ibunaga ne hariga budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiononaga ne hariga handalehe hea. Abagua ale biagome ibuninaga hongo mialu ibunaga haru haga biragane dagiabi haru holenenaga hongo gibiorebi nogo tara o biagohondo miya.✡
3 Nogo tara ogoninaga haguane biaru mbirago homelo beneyago dabi ho hea. Wali agali bibahende dindini bu hearume mogolo hondowa nogo tara ogoni piyadagua haruru piya.✡
4 Abagua ale biagome ibu haru holenenaga hongo nogo gabua gibi biagohondo miyago hondowa wali agali bibahendeme ibuhondo bi pupu wialu haya. Tigua nogo gabua gibi biagohondobi bi pupu wialu lalu, Nogo gabua gibi ogobi ai kabe. Ibu baba wai bibehe ai kabe, lalu lene.✡
5 Nogo gabua gibi ogonime mine howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu bi lelowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua nogo gabua gibi biagohondo ibu haru holenenaga hongo ege pira mariani kira (42) yu helo henge miya.✡✡

✡ **12:12:** Ais 44.23, 49.13, Mo 8.13, 10.6, 11.10, 18.20 ✡ **12:14:** Dan 7.25, 12.7, Mo 12.6, 17.3 ✡ **12:15:** Ais 59.19 ✡ **12:17:** Pig 3.15, 1 Ko 2.1, 1 Yo 5.10, Mo 11.7, 13.7, 14.12, 20.4 ✡ **13:1:** Dan 7.2-3, 7.7, Mo 12.3, 17.3, 17.7-12 ✡ **13:2:** Dan 7.4-6, Mo 12.4, 12.9, 16.10 ✡ **13:3:** Mo 13.12-14, 17.8 ✡ **13:4:** Mo 18.18 ✡ **13:5:** Mo 11.2, 12.6 ✡ **13:5:** Dan 7.8, 7.25, 11.36

6 Ani miyagola nogo tara ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabebi ibunaga
minibi ibu haga wiagobi dahuliya andagani hearubi bibahendeore ha
howa mege bialu hea.✡
7 Nogo gabua gibi ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali hearu
baba wai bialu ti bo hana helo helene. Ibugua hameigini tara tara
hearubi wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearubi bi tara tara laga hearubi
tingini tara tara hearubi bibahende haru hai helo henge miya.✡
8 Dindi wa nabi howa wali agali haabo holene yu holebirarunaga mini
mbugani gilibu ngaru heba wali agali bibahende dindini karu tinaga
mini gili bimaga nahe tigua nogo gabua gibi ogoni mitangi bialu mo
dunini ho helolebira. Mbuga ogoni Nogo Sibi Igini balu homelayago
ibunaga nga.✡
9 Anigo tí halehe kamiyagua nde hale haramine.
10 Maru minu yalu pelo lowini karu minu yalu puore bulebira. Maru
wai biagane tibume homelo belo lowini karu wai biagane tibu ogonime
baore bulebira. Ani bulebiragonaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali
karu mini bilinahe ha ho wiaabo holenebi mini mbiraore wu holenebi
nga.✡
11 Ani handa ho wiwaria dege nogo gabua gibi mende dindiha howa
tagira ibiyaria handaru. Nogo gabua gibi mende ogoni ibu haguaneni
ne gayane kira nogo sibi igininaga ne gayane handalehe howa bi abagua
ale biagome bi laradagua layago hale haru.✡
12 Nogo gabua gibi mende ogonime nogo gabua gibi mbira biagonaga
haru holenenaga hongo gibiore yu heagoria howa yu haya. Ani yu howa
ibugua dindi bibahendebi wali agali bibahende karubi nogo gabua gibi
mbira bene dabi hayagohondo bi pupu wilo mo wia haya.
13 Nogo gabua gibi mende ogonime agalime nabiagane aleru bialu hari
daligaha howa wali agali dindini bu hearu hendeaore ira hungu biaore
ibira haya.✡
14 Nogo gabua gibi mende ogonime nogo gabua gibi mbira biago
heagoria agalime nabiagane aleru bilo bilayagome wali agali dindini bu
hearu mo hondo haya. Nogo gabua gibi mende ogoni ibugua wali agali
biaruhondo, Nogo gabua gibi mbira wai biagane ayu tibu biagome bene
dabi hayago ibuni kagobi mbira bi pupu wulenenaga wa bidaba, lalu
lamiya.✡
15 Ani layadagoni bi pupu wulenaga wabiyago ibugua bi lelobi wali
agali ibuhondo bi pupu nawirago homelo belobi nogo gabua gibi mende
biago ibugua nogo gabua gibi ala ibiyago ibuni kagobi mbirale wabu
wiyago ibuha buhẹ pula anda helo helene.✡
16 Nogo gabua gibi mende biagome wali agali emene timbunirubi
homogo yagibanorubi garabaya biabe ale bia hagarubi bia nahagarubi
bibahende gi tiganiyaguabi wanakuiniyaguabi magi wilo hongo halu
mo wia haya.✡
17 Ani biyago wali agali magi ogoni helayaru hangume yolo bialu
mulenebi yolo ngilo mulenebi bibehe haya. Magi ogoni nogo gabua gibi
mendegonaga miniyaguabi mini ogoninaga dagayaguabi nga.✡

✡ **13:6:** Mo 12.12 ✡ **13:7:** Dan 7.21, Mo 11.7, 11.18, 12.17, 17.15 ✡ **13:8:** Har 32.32, Iba 69.28, Dan 12.1, Pb 4.3, Mo 3.5, 5.6, 17.8, 20.12-15, 21.27 ✡ **13:10:** Ais 33.1, Yar 15.2, 43.11, Md 26.52, Mo 14.12 ✡ **13:11:** Mo 11.7 ✡ **13:13:** Man 13.1-3, 1 Kin 18.24-39, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Md 24.24, 2 Te 2.9 ✡ **13:14:** Man 13.1, 13.4, 2 Te 2.9-10, Mo 12.9, 19.20 ✡ **13:15:** Dan 3.4-6, Mo 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 ✡ **13:16:** Mo 14.9, 19.20, 20.4 ✡ **13:17:** Mo 14.9-11, 15.2, 16.2, 19.20, 20.4

18 Ogoni manda bule lowa mini gigabiwi holene nga. Daga ogoni
agalinaga mini walia ho ngago mbirali miniwiore kagome nogo gabua
gibi mende biagonaga daga galone mo mini manda bibehe holebira.
Daga ogoni handari waragariani pira waragariani waragaria (666) nga.✡

14

Nogo Sibi Igini biagobi ibunaga wali agalibi te ogo

1 I̱na lone handalu hewaria Nogo Sibi Igini biago Hari Saiononi heyu
hearia handaru. Nogo Sibi Igini ogoni baba mandagi wali agali daosini
handari mbirani pira mariani maria (144,000) ti wanakuini ibunaga
minibi ibu Abanaga minibi gilibu wu hearia handaru.✡
2 Ogoni hondowa hale halu hewaria dahuliya andagaha howa bi
mbira iba pora bialu ue laradagua bialubi hari kilikulu dalimuore
laradagua bialubi layuagola hale haru. Bi ogoni agali dewame ga̱wa̱ ale
timbuniru laradagua layuagola hale haru.✡
3 Wali agali daosini handari mbirani pira mariani maria (144,000)
biaru ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagiabi
holenehe mariali helene biarubi dahuliyali haru haga biarubi uruni
buhayagi heyu hea handaru. Tigua iba gana gahenge tini hangume
labehe wiaru lalu hea. Wali agali bibahende bu hearuni aria tini dege
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mialu haru dai biya.✡
4 Agali uruni ti wali baba mandagi nahaga miniha ko mbira para
naheore ka. Nogo Sibi Igini biago poradagua talima piaga ka. Ti
wali agali bibahende bu hearuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele
mialu ibuhondobi Nogo Sibi Igini biagohondobi ti piganeore lomabu
mini ka.*✡
5 Tigua ke̱ mbira hayaria nahende tiha ko mbira nawiore.✡

Dahuliyali tebiranaga te ogo

6 I̱na handa ho dege wiwaria dahuliyali mbira hari daligani yagalo
yalu piyaria handaru. Ibugua wali agali dindi bibahendeha tingini tara
tara karubi hameigini tara tara karubi bi tara tara laga karubi wali
agali dindi tara tarani karubi bibahendehondo haabobo holene Bi Mana
Debene lope hole yagalo yalu piyaria handaru.✡
7 Dahuliyali ogoni ibugua bi hongo howa laraga halu lalu, Ngode
Datagaliwabe mini lene ka lowa ibu timbuniore kagonaga mini yaraga
hadaba. Ibugua wali agali bibahende daba ki bulene áyu íbu nga.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunioreme hari daligabi dindibi iba solowarabi
iba duguararubi wabinigo ibuhondo ge duli hangaho biruwa ibu mini
yaraga hadaba, lalu layuane hale haru.✡
8 Ai i̱na handa ho dege wiwaria dahuliyali biago piyadagua dahuliyali
mendebi talima pialu hearia handaru. Ibugua pialu howa lalu, Babilono
mini lene timbuni podo ibira haya. Ibu podo bagabu ibiraore haya.
Ibugua wali agali bibahende hearu ibunaga waini iba nelo mo na haya.

✡ **13:18:** Mo 15.2, 17.9, 21.17 ✡ **14:1:** Ese 9.4, Mo 3.12, 5.6, 7.3-4, 13.16 ✡ **14:2:** Ese 1.24, 43.2, Mo 1.15, 5.8, 19.6 ✡ **14:3:** Iba 149.1, Ais 42.10, Mo 5.9, 7.4, 15.3 * **14:4:** Bi ogoni gilibu ngago marume mitangi bialu bi yobage gilibu nga mitangi biaga. Agali biaruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu mini kira nawiagabi ko nabiagabi hene. ✡ **14:4:** 2 Ko 11.2, Eb 5.27, Ya 1.18, Mo 3.4, 5.9 ✡ **14:5:** Iba 32.2, Seb 3.13, Eb 5.27 ✡ **14:6:** Eb 3.9-11, Mo 8.13, 13.7 ✡ **14:7:** Neh 9.6, Iba 124.8, Ab 17.24, Mo 10.6, 15.4

Ibunaga waini iba ogoni wali agalime dimagoli tara halu kayu bilonaga
mo na haya, lalu layago hale haru.✡
9 Īna handa ho dege wiwaria ai dahuliyali kira pigane ma bambala
piyago piyadagua dahuliyali tebonego pialu bi hongo howa laraga halu
lalu, Mbiralime nogo tara biagohondobi ibuni heagobiore wabu wini
biagohondobi bi pupu wialu wanakuiniyaguabi giniyaguabi magi biago
helayago✡
10 ogoni ibuni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waini iba nolebira. Waini iba
ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene gibiore hada nabi howa
beha odo bereleda. Ani bidago wali agali nogo tara biagohondo bi pupu
wialu magi biago karule karu ti dahuliyali loma bia hene hearubi Nogo
Sibi Igini biagobi wanakuihayagi ira timbuni ege tōlē ale mini saloba
heba da ho wiagoriani dalu tandaga taraore nalu holebira.✡
11 Ti tandaga taraore helo ira daragonaga hagua iraga ha dege bialu
kane iraga ha ho wulebira. Ani buwa wali agali nogo tara biagohon-
dobi ibuni heagobiore wabu wini biagohondobi bi pupu wialu nogo
ogoninaga mini magihe karu ti mini íbu holene horombe mbiragabi
nawulebira, lalu layago hale haru.✡
12 Ani bulebiragonaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ibugua,
Bilimu, lo wiyadagua bialu Yasuhondo mini bilinahe ho haabo karu ti
hibu lalu hongo ha ho wiaabo holene nga.✡
13 Ani hondowa hale ha dege bialu hewaria bi mbira dahuliya anda-
gaha howa ladali halu lalu, Bi o larogo gili bia. Wali agali áyu ogoni howa
Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu kaore homararu ti turu ho holebira,
lene.✡
Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ē an-
iore bulebira. Tigua biabe erekuibi bialu hayago yolo ereba nahe tinaga
wiaabo halu hālo birulene karulowa turu howa mini íbu birulebira, lalu
layago hale haru.

Dindini tomo ngaru mo mogo bulene ogo

14 Īna handa ho dege wiwaria hari beraliba pele mbira handaru. Beral-
iba pele ogoriani mbirali agali handalehe berea. Ogoni ibugua ibunaga
haguaneni haru haga manda ngolome wabini karulo halu ibunaga gime
ayu tibu widi gandulaga garayabi mbira ne gadele yu hearia handaru.✡
15 Handa dege bialu hewaria dahuliyali mende Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga andaha howa tagira ibalu ibugua agali handalehe beralibani
birayagohondo bi dalimu olaraga halu lalu, Dindini widi boga biai halu
gandu lolene tu áyu íbu ngagonigo ínaga ayu tibu garayabi yidegome widi
gandula, laya.✡
16 Ani layagola mbirali beralibani birayago ibugua ibunaga ayu tibu
garayabi biago yarali halu dindini widi hearu gandu laya.
17 Handa ho wia dege biwaria dahuliyali mendego dahuliya andaga
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa tagira ibalu ibuguabi ayu tibu
garayabi ne gadele yalu ibiyago handaru.
18 Ani bialu dahuliyali mendebi ibugua lomabu delagane dabuni ira
deago handaya ho haga heago ibu o heagoria howa tagira ibiya. Tagira

---

✡ **14:8:** Ais 21.9, Yar 51.8, Mo 17.2, 18.2-3, 18.21, 19.2 ✡ **14:9:** Mo 13.12-17 ✡ **14:10:** Pig 19.24, Iba 11.6, 75.8, Ais 51.17, Yar 25.15, Ese 38.22, Mo 15.7, 16.19, 18.6, 19.20, 20.10, 21.8 ✡ **14:11:** Ais 34.10, Mo 13.12-17, 19.3 ✡ **14:12:** Mo 12.17, 13.10 ✡ **14:13:** 1 Ko 15.23, 15.58, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Hi 4.10, Mo 20.6 ✡ **14:14:** Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, Mo 6.2 ✡ **14:15:** Yar 51.33, Yol 3.13, Mo 14.18, 16.17

ibuwa ibugua dahuliyali ayu tibu garayabi ne gadele yu hayagohondo laraga halu lalu, Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dedaru ibirayadago ḭnaga ayu tibu garayabi yidegome dindinaga mabuni howa gandula, laya.✡

19 Ani layagola dahuliyali ayu tibu garayabi yu hayagome dindini ya dali halu gerebi mini dearu gandu laya. Gandu lowa ibugua gerebi lini biaru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holenenaga pingidagane wiagoha mo bape haya.✡

20 Ani biyagola tano timbuni tagirahayagi gerebi lini biaru pingidagane wiagoria pingida tagi haya. Ani biyagola gerebi lini pingidagane timbuniore ege tọlẹ wiagoha howa darama tagira ibiyago iba li timbuni magi lu kilomida handari tebira (300) alebi ulinaga magi mida kira alebi ibiyaria handaru.✡

15

Dahuliyali karialime bolene hongo yu henego ogo

1 Ani hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani nahendene ale tara mende gibibi mogolebi dahuliyali karialime bolene hongo karia yu hearia handaru. Bolene hongo uruni bamaro buleneya. Irane bolene hongo urunime Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu keba ogobi ka lalu walia hamaro bulebira.✡

2 Ani handa ho wiwaria dege iba solowara ngalayi handalehe ira deaore bimaga ho wiaria handaru. Ogoni hondowa handalu hewaria wali agalime nogo tara biagobi ibuni kagobiore wabu wiyagobi ibunaga mini wiradagua daga mbira wia aribia helo wini kago ibunibi ti ibu baba wai bialu wayali hai hene bibahende hayaru hearia handaru. Tigua iba solowara ngalayi handalehe wiagoria heyu howa gạwạ timbuni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo miniru yu hea.✡

3 Yu howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga Mosese ibunaga iba ganabi Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga iba ganabi lalu hea. Iba gana layadagoni ogo,✡

Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kego
ḭna bialu hariliru gibiorebi timbuniorebi birili.
Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karunaga kini ḭni kego
ḭnamana tigabiorebi heneneorebi birilida.
4 Anduane Homogo-o ḭ hondowa gi naholene mbirali ai kabe.✡
Ḭ timbuniore kego lalu latagi naholebirago aiwabe.
Ḭni dege baya buruguleore kegoni.
Wali agali bibahendeoreme ḭnaga tigabi buleneru handaya ho kamagonigo
wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume ibalu
ḭnaga mini yaraga hole ibulebira,
lalu hearia hale haru.

5 Ogoni hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda panga dugua ho wia. Panga dugua ho wiyadagoni tamuha Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda bilonaga Balai Anda Loma Bia Heneore heago handaru.✡

✡ **14:18:** Yol 3.13, Mo 16.8 ✡ **14:19:** Mo 19.15 ✡ **14:20:** Ais 63.3, Dug 1.15, Hi 13.12, Mo 11.8, 19.14-15 ✡ **15:1:** LBM 26.21, Mo 12.1-3, 14.10, 15.6-7, 21.9 ✡ **15:2:** Mo 4.6, 5.8, 13.15-17, 14.2, 21.18 ✡ **15:3:** Har 15.1, Man 31.30, Iba 92.5, 111.2, 139.14, 145.17, Mo 11.17, 14.3, 16.7 ✡ **15:4:** Iba 86.9, Ais 66.23, Yar 10.7 ✡ **15:5:** Har 38.21

6 Dahuliyali kariali bolene hongo karia yu hayaru anda ogoniha howa
tagira ibiya. Ti aga dodo nahe peweleore buwa nogo dongone ngolome
wabiniru tinaga galuhombeneni wuwabi ibiyago handaru.✡
7 Ibiyagola holenehe mariali helene biaru aria mbiragome dahuliyali
kariali biaruhondo ndisi ngolome wabini kariaru uruniha Ngode Data-
galiwabe ha dege bidane ha ho wiaabo kagonaga keba holene tọlaihe
miya.✡
8 Ani miyagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holeneha howabi
ibunaga hongo holeneha howabi hagua ibunaga anda ogoniha tọlai
haya. Ani tọlai hayagola howa bolene hongo karia dahuliyali kariali
biarume yalu ibiyaru bamaro nabiaha mbirali anda biagoha anda pobe
nahe haya.✡

16

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene ndisi beha winigonaga te ogo

1 Ogoni hondowa hale halu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda
biagoha howa dahuliyali kariali biaruhondo bi mbira dalimuore
layuago hale haru. Hale halu hewaria ogodagua layua. Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga keba holene ndisi be kariaha ngaru dindini odope hole
pudaba, lalu layuago hale haru.✡
2 Ani layagola dahuliyali mbirago ibugua puwa ibunaga ndisi beha
yayago dindini odope haya. Ani biyagola wali agali nogo taranaga magi
ho hayarubi nogo tara ogoni ibuni kagobiore wabu wiyagohondo bi
pupu wiyarubi uruni ti bibahendeni dere tịwạ ale tandaga timbuni bialu
bia pani haya.✡
3 Dahuliyali mendego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago iba
solowarani odope haya. Ani biyagola iba solowara biago mbirali
homenenaga darama ale bu hinalu iba solowaraha berelene biru wiaru
bibahende homai haya.✡
4 Dahuliyali tebonego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago iba piyaruri-
abi iba duguayaruriabi odope hayagola iba uruni darama bu hinaya.✡
5 Ani biyagola hale halu hewaria dahuliyali iba damene bibahende
hondo heagome lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe í Baya Buruguleore ala hene-
gobi áyu kegoni. Ína daba ki birigo tiga tiga hangu dabarigoni.✡
6 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali henerubi Ngode Datagali-
wabe mana latagi haga henerubi ti balu darama pelayagonaga ína ti
darama nelo mo miri. Ani mirigo ti mulene wiadaguaore miri, lalu
layuagola hale haru.✡
7 Ogoni hale howa hale halu hewaria mbirale lomabu delagane dabu
heagoria howa bi mbira layuagome lalu ogodagua layua. Anduane
Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kego ínaga daba ki bu-
lene henene ngagoriabi tiga tiga ngagoriabi hangu daba ki birili, lalu
layuagola hale haru.✡

✡ **15:6:** Mo 15.1 ✡ **15:7:** 2 Te 1.9, Mo 4.6, 4.9, 10.6, 14.10 ✡ **15:8:** Har 40.34, 1 Kin 8.10-11, 2 Bit 5.13-14, Ais 6.4, Ese 44.4, 2 Te 1.9 ✡ **16:1:** Iba 69.24, Ais 66.6, Yar 10.25, Ese 22.31, Seb 3.8, Mo 14.10, 15.1, 15.7, 16.17 ✡ **16:2:** Har 9.10, Man 28.35, Mo 8.7, 13.12-17 ✡ **16:3:** Har 7.17-21, Mo 8.8-9 ✡ **16:4:** Har 7.17-21, Iba 78.44, Mo 8.10 ✡ **16:5:** Iba 119.137, Mo 1.4, 1.8, 11.17, 15.3 ✡ **16:6:** Iba 79.3, Ais 49.26, Md 23.34-35, Mo 11.18, 13.15, 18.20 ✡ **16:7:** Iba 19.9, Mo 13.10, 15.3, 16.14, 19.2

8 Dahuliyali manego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago nini odope
haya. Ani biyagola ni poboyogo gibiore dayagome wali agali delo henge
miya.✡
9 Wali agali uruni ni poboyogobi dayagome dayagola tigua bolene
hongo uruninaga haru haga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini ha
haya. Ani biyago tigua tinaga ko biyaru wahalu mini beregedowa Ngode
Datagaliwabe gibiore kagonaga mini yaraga nahaya.✡
10 Dahuliyali daunigo ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago nogo ko
tara biagonaga haru howa biragane dagiani odope haya. Ani biyagola
nogo tara biagonaga haru holene wiagoria aruma haame hayagola wali
agalime tandaga nalu tininaga hége neme pugu naya.✡
11 Ani bialu tigua tandaga nayagonagabi dere bu hayagonagabi
dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ha halu haya. Ani bialu
hayago howa tigua tinaga mana ko bialu hayaru wahalu mini beregeda
nabiya.✡
12 Dahuliyali waraganego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago iba tim-
buni mini Yuberedisi piyagoria odope haya. Ani biyagola ni tagira
ibiragohayagi howa kini hearu ibilonaga hariga wilo iba o biago hundiai
haya.✡
13 Ani biyagola handalu hewaria dama tebira yago handalehe hearia
handaru. Dama tebira uruni ti abagua ale biagonaga ne hari-
gaha howabi nogo tara biagonaga ne harigaha howabi mana henene
ngadagua ndo latagi haga mbira heagonaga ne harigaha howabi tagira
ibalu hearia handaru.✡
14 Dama uruni ti dama koore agalime nabiagane ale bialu hagagonaga
dama hea. Dama tebira urunime dindi tara taranaga kini bibahende
karu karia piagago pialu kini uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe
Hongo Haiheore kagonaga Horo timbuni harangi wai bilonaga haru íbu
mogo bule piaga.✡
15 Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Ai hale hadaba. I̱ pageali ohowa
ibagadagua ibulebero. Ani buleberogo mbirali ibu wali agali bu kagoria
ti babe napolebi taga naholebi ibunaga aga mamage halu palia nabi
dengala ho kagome turu ho holebira, lalu laya.✡
16 Dama tebira biarume ḱini biaru dindi mbira Hiburu bi lalu mini
Amagedono wiagoria haru íbu mogo biya.✡
17 Dahuliyali kanego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago daliga lira
odope haya. Ani odope heagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha han-
dame ho biragane dagia wiagoria howa bi mbira dalimu laraga halu lalu,
Ai biaiore ogoni, layuago hale haru.✡
18 Uruniore biai heagola hari dababi hari kilikulubi hari kulu tim-
bunibi dumbirumbi gibiorebi biya. Dumbirumbi o biyadagonibiore
mbira wali agali wabiniyangi howa biyariabi nahendenego áyu o
biyadagoni maru biraliru bagi hene lowa gibiore biya.✡
19 Tano timbuni wiago ḇula tebo bialu dindi bibahendenaga tano
wiaru poda holobiya. Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Babilono

---

✡ **16:8:** Mo 8.12, 14.18 ✡ **16:9:** Dan 5.22-23, Mo 9.20-21, 11.13, 14.7, 16.21 ✡ **16:10:** Har 10.21-22, Ais 8.22, Mo 9.2, 11.10, 13.2 ✡ **16:11:** Mo 9.20-21, 16.21 ✡ **16:12:** Ais 11.15, 41.2, 41.25, Yar 50.38, Mo 9.14 ✡ **16:13:** 1 Yo 4.1-3, Mo 12.3, 12.9, 19.20, 20.10 ✡ **16:14:** 2 Te 2.9, 1 Ti 4.1, Ya 3.15, Mo 16.7, 17.14, 19.6, 19.15, 19.19-20 ✡ **16:15:** Md 24.43-44, Lg 12.39-40, 2 Ko 5.3, 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3, 3.18 ✡ **16:16:** Hgn 5.19, Seg 12.11, Mo 19.19 ✡ **16:17:** Mo 16.1 ✡ **16:18:** Dan 12.1, Mo 4.5, 8.5, 11.13, 11.19

tano mini lene timbuni biago mitangi bu dai bialu ibunaga beha howa
waini iba ibunaga keba gibiore holene nelo mo na haya.✡
20 Dindi iba dege dombeneha wiaru bibahende pu ereba halu hari
wearubi bibahende ligua piyabe nigua piyabe toba halu nahandabehe
haya.✡
21 Dalu dindi guni timbuniore genda tọlẹ timbuni genda magi kilogarama pira duria (50) ale hari daligaha howa wali agalini ibira haya. O
ibira hayadagoni bolene hongo gibioreyago wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe ha hayaru biarume tini ibira haya.✡

17

Wali mbira kayu dege yaga mini lene berenego te ogo

1 Dahuliyali kariali ndisi be karia yu hayaru aria mbirago i̱ hewaria
ibuwa lalu, Wali mbira kayu dege yaga mini lene bedago pani ogodagua
mulebira lalu walia holiya mba íbu. Wali kayu yaga mini lene ogoni tano
timbuni mbira iba dewa poraru angeni bu kago ibuniore laro, lalu laya.✡
2 Dindi tara taranaga kini hayarume wali ogoni baba kayu yaga bialu
haya. Ani biyagola wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearume ibunaga kayu
yulene waini iba nalu no lulu yaga biya.✡
3 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu i̱ha karulo hayagola minime handalu
hewaria dahuliyali biago ibugua i̱ dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga
wiagoha haru piya. Dindi ogoriani haru anda piyagola nogo gabua
gibi daramabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mege bialu bi gili biamehe
heagonaga erembirani wali mbira berearia handaru. Nogo gabua gibi
ogoni haguane kariahebi haguaneni ne gayane pirahebi hea.✡
4 Wali ogoni aga tagalitayabi darama biale bialehebi karulalu yári
dewa ngolome wabinirubi tọlẹ tara tara muni dewame minirubi pealo
yári bulenaga muni dewame minirubi ibunini biame howa berea. Ani
buwa be ngolome wabini mbiraha ibu kayu yayagonaga mana ko tara
tara ngubiore tọlaihe ibunaga gime yu berea.✡
5 Wali ogoninaga wanakuini mini mbira galone manda bibe nahe dohe
ogodagua gilibu wia. Babilono mini lene timbuni bayanda wali dindi
bibahendeni bedarubi mana ko ngubi taraore biaga dindi bibahendeni
karubi tinaga a̱iya o beda, lalu gilibu wia.✡
6 Wali ogoni handalu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali
tinaga daramabi Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiyaru wa nahe wiaabo ho
heagola homelo bayarunaga daramabi ibu no lulu yu berea.✡
I̱na ibu handalu mogo lowa handawa biru.
7 Ani birugola dahuliyali biagome i̱hondo hale halu lalu, Í mogolohondo kego aginagabe. I̱na íhondo wali biagonaga mini galone manda
bibe nahe do hene wiyagobi nogo tara biago haguane kariahebi haguaneni ne gayane pirahebi ibuni wali ogoni berelaga kagonaga galonebi
langulebero.✡
8 Nogo gabua gibi ogoni ala henego áyu nahe. Nogo gabua gibi ogoni
ibu dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho ngagoha howa áyu dege tagira

---

✡ **16:19:** Ais 51.17, Yar 25.15-16, Mo 14.8-10, 17.18, 18.5 ✡ **16:20:** Mo 6.14 ✡ **16:21:** Har 9.23-24, Mo 11.19, 16.9-11 ✡ **17:1:** Yar 51.12-13, Mo 16.19, 17.15, 18.16, 21.9 ✡ **17:2:** Ais 23.17, Yar 51.7, Mo 14.8, 18.3 ✡ **17:3:** Mo 12.3, 12.6, 12.14, 13.1, 17.9, 17.12 ✡ **17:4:** Yar 51.7, Ese 28.13-16, Dan 11.38, Mo 14.8, 18.6, 18.12, 18.16 ✡ **17:5:** 2 Te 2.7, Mo 14.8, 16.19, 18.2, 18.9-10, 19.2 ✡ **17:6:** Mo 12.11, 13.15, 16.6, 18.24, 19.2 ✡ **17:7:** Mo 13.1

ibule kago tagira ibiragola bo home lole haru polebira. Dindi wa nabi howa wali agali haabo holene yu karunaga mini mbugani gilibu ngaru heba gili bimaga nahe karu tigua nogo tara ogoni handaragola mogolo hondolebira. Nogo tara ogoni ala henego áyu nahegoyu lone hapani holebira.✡

9 Ogoni manda bule lowa mini gigabiwi holenebi mo manda bia holenebi nga. Nogo gabua gibi biagoria haguane karia hayarunaga galone dindi hombene kariaya. Dindi hombene karia ogoriani wali biago ibu berea. Haguane karia o biaru dege ti dindinaga kini karialiya.✡

10 Kini kariali biaru aria duriali homai ho halu waraganego haru kago kanego ibu áyu nahego mani holebira. Mani ibu harangi ibugua tigi mbira hangu haru holebira.

11 Nogo gabua gibi ogoni ala mbiru ha henego áyu nahe. Ibu kini karia biaru aria dege kini halini kagola ibubi bo waholebira.

12 Nogo gabua gibi biago haguaneni ne gayane pira hearia handarigo kini pira mani haru holebiraru handari. Ani handarigoni pirali o biarume nogo tara biago baba luore ndo nemandi dege haru helo hongo miragola kini holebira.✡

13 Kini pira uruni ti mini mbiraore howa tinaga hongobi haru holene hongobi nogo gabua gibi biagohondo miaga.

14 Tigua Nogo Sibi Igini biago baba wai bulebira. Wai bia bulebirago Nogo Sibi Igini biagobi ibugua wali agali dabo helene ibu talima piaga mini bilinahe karubi ibu heba mandagi howa wai bialu ti bibahende wayali holebira. Ani bulebirago irane ibugua anduane bibahende karunaga Anduane Homogobi kini bibahende karunaga Handame Haga Kinibi ibu ogonibi kagonaga ani bulebira, lalu dahuliyali biagome i̱ langiya.✡

15 Dahuliyali biagome langia dege bialu lalu, Ibaru o piyane handarigoriani wali kayu yaga biago bedago iba uruni bibahende ti wali agali dindi tara tarani karubi wali agali ta nabi karubi wali agali tingini tara tara karubi wali agali bi tara tara laga karubi ka.✡

16 Ani bidago ai nogo gabua gibinaga haguaneni ne pira hearia handarirumebi nogo gabua gibi ogonimebi wali mbira kayu dege yaga ogoni handabe manga gibi holebira. Ani bialu ibunaga mbirale bibahende ngaru mo yalu pialu ibuni ti babe berelolebira. Ani bialu tigua ibunaga tingini nalu ibu irame do mundu lai helolebira.✡

17 Ogoninaga tigua mandagi howa bilobi tinaga haru holene hongo nogo tara biagohondo milobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bi mana lo wiyago henene lola helo lowa ibugua tinaga bu miniha bua holene mo helaya.✡

18 Ai wali i̱na handarigo ibu tano mini lene timbuni mbira dindi bibahendenaga kini karu ibugua haru hai haga kago handarigoni, lalu langiya.✡

18

Babilono podo ibira henego ogo

✡ **17:8:** Iba 69.28, Dan 7.7, 12.1, Mo 11.7, 13.1-3, 13.8-10 ✡ **17:9:** Mo 13.1, 13.18 ✡ **17:12:** Dan 7.24, Seg 1.18-21, Mo 13.1 ✡ **17:14:** Yar 50.44-45, 1 Ti 6.15, Mo 16.14, 19.19 ✡ **17:15:** Ais 8.7, Yar 47.2, Mo 13.7 ✡ **17:16:** Yar 50.41-42, Ese 16.37, Mo 18.8, 18.16 ✡ **17:17:** 2 Te 2.11, Mo 10.7 ✡ **17:18:** Mo 12.4, 16.19

1 Ani langiyagola handalu hewaria dahuliyali mende dahuliya anda-
gaha howa dalialu hearia handaru. Ibu haru holene hongo timbuniore
yu howa ibunaga wá holeneme dindi bibahendeore wá hagimbu biya.✡
2 Ibugua bi dalimu laraga halu lalu, Podo ibira haya. Babilono mini
lene timbuni biago podo ibira hayaore. Ani biyagoriani áyu dama
damene tara tara koore karu ibuha haame ho ka. Ega ko bibahende ta
nabi ogoriani biru nga.✡
3 Ani bidagoni wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearume ibunaga waini
iba nalu hene. Waini iba hongohe ogoni wali agalime dimagoli tara halu
kayu yulenaga wini. Dindini kinirume ibu baba kayu yaga bialu haya.
Ibunaga dimagoli gibiore holeneme dindini biyanaya biaga agaliru
tigua tini mo homogo haya, lalu layago hale haru.✡
4 Ogoni hondowa hale halu hewaria bi mende dahuliya andaga howa
lalu,✡
Inaga wali agaliru-o tagira ibidaba.
Tígua ibunaga ko bulene ngagoha nahe
ibunaga pani nolene ngagoha nahe ibuha howa tagira ibai hadaba.
5 Irane ibunaga mana ko buleneru wima iri iri bialu hari daliga wia iri
haradagua bidago✡
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana ko bulene uruni embeda
nahe mitangi bu ka.
6 Ibugua tíhondo biyadagua tígua nde ogonidagua dege bia dai bidaba.✡
Ibugua bibahende biyagonaga halu ki bia dai bidaba.
Ibugua waini iba hongohe tí nalimulo manda manda bu wiyagonaga
tíguabi ibu nelo waini iba hongo gibiorehe manda manda buwa ibunaga
beha tolo bereladaba.
7 Ibugua ibuninaga wá holenebi dindi dabudabu au lolebe tobahebi mo
mogo bu wiyadaguaore✡
tígua ibuhondo tandaga nolenebi genda holenebi mo midaba.
Irane ibugua ibunihondo laabo halu lalu,
I kuini wali bayale bedo.
I wali dalo ndo bedo.
I genda holene mbira manda nabiore birulebero, lalu beda.
8 Ibugua o layadagoninaga horo mbiru hanguni bolene hongoherume
ibu bolebira.✡
Bolene hongo uruni warago tara tarabi genda holenebi hina gari
polenebi nga.
Ogoni ibu dabagane Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo
gibiorehe ka.
Ani bidagonaga irame Babilono dai holebira,
layago hale haru.
9 Dindi bibahendenaga kini ibu baba kayu yulenebi dimagoli holenebi
bialu hayarume Babilono daragonaga hagua hungu biraru hondowa
dugu yiyi lalu bulebira.✡✡

✡ **18:1:** Ese 43.2, Mo 17.1 ✡ **18:2:** Ais 13.21, 14.23, 21.9, 34.11, Yar 50.39, 51.8, Mo 14.8 ✡ **18:3:** Ais 23.17, 47.15, Yar 51.7, Mo 14.8, 17.2, 18.11, 18.15 ✡ **18:4:** Ais 48.20, Yar 50.8, 51.6, 51.45, 2 Ko 6.17 ✡ **18:5:** Pig 18.20-21, Yar 51.9, Mo 16.19 ✡ **18:6:** Iba 137.8, Yar 50.15, 50.29, 51.24, 51.49, 2 Te 1.6, Mo 14.10, 16.19 ✡ **18:7:** Ais 47.7-9 ✡ **18:8:** Yar 50.34, Mo 11.17, 17.16, 18.10 ✡ **18:9:** Yar 50.46, Ese 27.30-35, Mo 17.2, 18.3, 18.18, 19.3 ✡ **18:9:** Ese 26.16-17

10 Tigua ibu heba tandaga namaga holene gi howa ti amura kaundiaha
holebira. Ani howa tigua lalu, Daraore abida dara gibiore auda. Ba-
bilono tano mini lene timbuni gibiore hayago bame emene tigi mbira
tomo dawa duguabehe hanguni pani miyada, lalu laga.✡
11 Dindini biyinaya biaga agali hearumebi Babilono mitangi bialu
hame lowa dugu biagago irane tinaga dabudabu yolo mulene wiaru
henge nawiore wiya.✡ 12 Tinaga ngolo silibabi tọlẹ tara tara baya
gibiorebi mbirale mini pealo muni dewa miagarubi tinaga aga labo-
labo baya tara tararu peleorebi tagalitayabi darama biale bialehebi ira
tara tararu ngabibi nogo tara timbuni mini elebeninaga ne gayaneme
wabinirubi ira yolo timbuni miagarubi ege tọlẹ boronosime wabinirubi
aeaneme wabinirubi tọlẹ tara mini mabolome wabinirubi✡✡
13 tomo mo dende bia hagane mini sinimonobi sibaisibi mondoro
palena alebi mbirale hagua ngabilo delagane mini inisenesibi ira mbi-
ranaga ibane mini muwebi mbirale ira wagaya ngabiorerubi nole-
nenaga waini ibarubi welirubi balawarubi widirubi nogo bulima-
garubi sibirubi hosirubi nogo hosirume gili lagane garo mini karisirubi
garabaya biabe ale biagarubi wali agalirubi uruni bibahendeore yolo
namibeheyagola biyinaya biaga biarume hame lowa dugu biya.
14 Biyinaya biaga urunime Babilonohondo lalu, Mbirale dabudabu
bibahende ịna wua harigo damene ereba hai haya. Ani bialu ịnaga
homogo holene damene biarubi yári yári biarubi pu ereba hayago lone
handa walia naholebere, laga ka.
15 Dindini biyinaya biaga agali tano ogoriani howa biyinaya bialu
homogo hayarume ibu heba tandaga namaga holene gi howa amura
kaundiaha holebira. Ani howa tigua hame lowa dugu bialu✡
16 lalu, Tano mini lene ogoni daraore abida dara gibiore auda. Ibu
aga labolabo baya tara tararu peleorebi tagalitayaorebi darama biale
bialehebi karulalu yári dewa ngolome wabinirubi tọlẹ tara tara muni
dewame minirubi mbirale mini pealo muni dewame minirubi ibunini
biame haya.✡
17 Ani buwa emene tigi mbira tomo dawalu duguabehe hanguni
homogo holene uruni bibahende wahaiore haya, lalu laya.✡

Iba sibi hondo haga hearubi wali agali yolo buwa berearubi iba sibi
yaga hearubi iba sibini howa yolo biabe biaga bibahende hearubi amura
kaundia howa
18 ibu daragonaga hagua hungu biyaru hondowa bi hongo howa
laraga halu lalu, Tano mini lene timbuni ogonibi mende nawiore, laya.✡
19 Ani lalu tinaga haguaneni be abalu dugua ba daga halu ibu hame
lowa dugu bialu lalu, Tano mini lene timbuni ogoni daraore abida dara
gibiore auda. Iba sibi anduane iba sibi biabe solowarani bialu karu tano
ogoriani bu wiarume ti mo homogo haya. Ani buwa emene tigi mbira
tomo dawalu duguabehe hanguni homogo holene uruni bibahendeore
wahaiore haya, laya.✡
20 Babilono bo mundu layagonaga dahuliya andaga kamirume turu
hadaba. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalirumebi abosolorumebi
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagarumebi turu hai hadaba. Irane

---

✡ **18:10:** Ais 21.9, Dan 4.30, Mo 14.8, 18.17-19 ✡ **18:11:** Ese 27.31, 27.36 ✡ **18:12:** Mo 17.4 ✡ **18:12:** Ese 27.12-13, 27.22 ✡ **18:15:** Ese 27.31, 27.36 ✡ **18:16:** Mo 17.4 ✡ **18:17:** Ais 23.14, Ese 27.26-30 ✡ **18:18:** Ese 27.32, Mo 13.4 ✡ **18:19:** 1 Sml 4.12, Ese 27.30-34

tíhondo biaga biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani tiga tiga mulene wiadagua miya.✡

21 Dahuliyali hongo gibiheore mbirame tọlẹ timbuni mo yaraga howa iba solowaraha bape halu lalu, O bape harogonidagua tano mini lene timbuni Babilono biagobi bope halu mani lone handabe naheore holebira.✡

22 Babilono íha gạwạ ale timbuni laraligobi wali agalime bi laraligobi pilipe laraligobi mbelo biguli laraligobi mani lone hale naholebiraore. Biabe tara tara bu manda buwa biagaru íha karia mani lone nahondolebiraore. Ani bialu balawa wabiaganaga widi lini dambiagane tọlẹme bi larago mani lone hale naholebiraore.✡

23 Íha lamu halenaga wá karia mani lone nahondolebiraore. Ani bialu wandarirubi wandari uruni dabu biagarubi tigua dabu bialu howa bi larago mani lone nahale holebiraore. Dindi bibahendeni biyinaya biaga karu aria ínaga biyinaya biaga agalirume ti bolangua howa hongoheore hea. Ani biago ína kẹ howa gamu gamu tara tara birigome wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearu mo hondo hari, lalu layago hale haru.✡

24 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearunaga darama Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali hearunaga daramabi dindini howa wali agali bo wahayaru bibahendenaga darama Babilonoha wiaria handa walia hayagonaga Babilono pani miya.✡

19

1 Ogoni hondowa mani hale halu hewaria bi timbuni wali agali dewaore laradagua bialu dahuliya andagani howa lalu, Pele mulenebi mini lene lolenebi hongo holenebi ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ngago ibunaga mini yaraga hama.

2 Ibunaga daba ki bulene henenebi tiga tigabi ngagoria ibugua daba ki biaga ka. Ani biaga kago ibugua wali kayu biaga biago ibunaga kayu yuleneme dindini wali agali mo ko halu hayago pani tiga tiga mulene wiadagua miya. Wali ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga hearu homelo bayagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo pani miya, laya.✡

3 Ani lowa tigua lone laraga halu lalu, Tano mini lene timbuni biago dayagonaga hagua iraga ha dege bidane iraga ha ho nga. Ani bidagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, lalu laya.✡

4 Ani layagola dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biarubi holenehe maria helene biarubi tigua bulu palu ibira howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ibunaga handame ho biragane dagiani bereagonaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Aniore bilo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, laya.✡

Nogo Sibi Igini dabu bulebiragonaga tomo nolene ngago ogo

5 Ogoni hale howa hale ha ho dege bialu hewaria bi mbira handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga bibahenderubi wali agali emene timbunibi ibuhondo henene

---

✡ **18:20:** Man 32.43, Ais 44.23, Yar 51.48 ✡ **18:21:** Yar 51.63-64, Ese 26.21, Mo 12.8, 16.20 ✡ **18:22:** Ais 24.8, Yar 25.10, Ese 26.13 ✡ **18:23:** Ais 23.8, 47.9, Yar 16.9, 33.11, Nah 3.4, Mo 17.2, 17.5 ✡ **18:24:** Yar 51.49, Md 23.35, Mo 17.6 ✡ **19:2:** Man 32.43, 2 Kin 9.7, Mo 6.10, 15.3, 16.7, 18.20 ✡ **19:3:** Ais 34.10, Mo 14.11, 18.9, 18.18 ✡ **19:4:** Neh 8.6, Mo 4.2-6, 4.10, 5.14

mitangi biaga bibahenderubi iname inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini
yaraga hama, layuago hale haru.✡
6 Hale ha ho wiwaria dege wali agali dewalime bi laradagua bialubi
iba pora bialu ue laradagua bialubi hari kilikulu laradagua bialubi
layuagoha howa tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagali-
wabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibu Handame Haga Kiniore kagoni. Ani
kago iname ibunaga mini yaraga hama.✡
7 Ani bidagonaga iname turu halu kai lowa ibu gibiore kagonaga mini
yaraga hama. Nogo Sibi Igini biago dabu bulene tu halu dabu biagagome
ibu dabu bilo lowa manda manda bu halu biyadagoni.✡
8 Wandari dabu bule biyagohondo aga labolabo pele dodo nahe dem-
borerebi minigo bu ka, lalu layago hale haru. Aga labolabo ogoni Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga wali agalirume mana bayale biniru lalu wini.✡

9 Ogoni hale ho hewagola dahuliyali biagome ihondo lalu, Bi o larogo
gili bia. Nogo Sibi Igini dabu biragonaga tomo nole ibalimu leneru ti turu
ho holene nga, laya. Dahuliyali ogonime ani lowa latago halu lalu, Bi
uruni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi heneneore nga, lalu langiya.✡

10 Ani langiyagola ina ibunaga geha duli hanga halu bulu paluwa
ibuhondo lotu lolebiruria ibugua ihondo lalu, Ani nabibe. I íbi hamene
mbaliniru Yasuhanda mana henene mo pani hayago yani ho karubi aria
biabe bia haga kogoni. Ani bidogo Ngode Datagaliwabe hangu mitangi
bialu lotu lolene nga, laya.✡

Yasuhanda mana henene mo pani hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabe
mana latagi haga karu mo mitangi bia haga.

Mbirali nogo hosi pagabuani biralu piagane heago ogo

11 Ogoni hale howa handalu hewaria dahuliya andaga dugua ho
wiagoria nogo hosi pagabua mbira hearia handaru. Nogo hosi ogoriani
biralu piagane heago ibu mini Bilinahebi Henenebi hea. Aniyago tiga
tiga buleneme ibugua mo daba ki bialubi wai bialubi hagaya.✡
12 Ibunaga de ira hungu ale howa ibunaga haguaneni haru haga
manda dewa bu heneya. Ibuni mini mbira gilibu wiago ogoninaga irane
ogo aledalo mbiralime manda bibe nahe ibuni hangume manda bida.✡
13 Ibuni aga lu karulo heago darama hirame heya. Ibuni mini wiago
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi wia.✡
14 Dahuliya andanaga ami bu hearume aga labolabo pele dodo nahe
buwa nogo hosi pagabua dewani biralu ibu piyadagua talima piya.✡
15 Ibunaga ne harigaha howa wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadeleheore
mbira tagira ibiragome wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bo hana
halu wayali holebira. Ani buwa ibugua hongo taraore holene yu howa
wali agali biaru haru holebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo
Haiheore kagonaga keba gibi holene gerebi lini pingidagane ege tole
guabawa uliha howa waini iba ibilo hengedalu pingida tagi holebira.✡

✡ **19:5:** Iba 22.23, 115.13, 134.1, 135.1, Mo 11.18, 20.12 ✡ **19:6:** Iba 93.1, 97.1, 99.1, Ese 1.24, Mo 11.15-17, 14.2, 15.3, 21.2 ✡ **19:7:** Md 22.2, 25.10, Eb 5.32, Mo 21.2, 21.9 ✡ **19:8:** Iba 45.13-14, Ais 61.10, Ese 16.10 ✡ **19:9:** Md 22.2-3, Lg 14.15-16, Mo 21.5 ✡ **19:10:** Ab 10.25-26, 1 Yo 5.10, Mo 22.6-9 ✡ **19:11:** Iba 96.13, Ais 11.4, Ese 1.1, Mo 1.5, 3.14, 6.2, 15.5 ✡ **19:12:** Dan 10.6, Mo 1.14, 2.17-18, 19.16 ✡ **19:13:** Ais 63.1-3, Yo 1.1, 1.14, 1 Yo 5.7-8 ✡ **19:14:** Md 28.3, Mo 4.4, 7.9 ✡ **19:15:** Iba 2.9, Ais 63.3, Yol 3.13, 2 Te 2.8, Mo 1.16, 2.27, 4.8, 12.5, 14.19-20

16 Ibunaga aga luninibi ge mbarianenibi mini ogodagua gilibu wia,
Kini bibahende karunaga Handame Haga Kinibi anduane homogo biba-
hende karunaga Anduane Homogoorebi i̱ kogoni, lalu gilibu wiago
handaru.✡
17 O handarudagoni hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliyali mbira nini
heyu hearia handaru. Heyu howa ibugua ega yagalo yu ibaga bu hearu
bibahendehondo bi laraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tomo
timbuni nolene ngago nole mo mogo bu hole ibidaba.
18 Tígua ibuwa kinirunaga tinginibi ami haru haga haguanerunaga
tinginibi ami agalirunaga tinginibi nogo hosirunaga tinginibi nogo
hosini biralu piagarunaga tinginibi wali agali garabaya biabe ale bia
hagarunagabi nabinirunagabi timbunirunagabi emenerunagabi uruni
bibahendenaga tingini nole ibidaba, lalu laya.✡
19 Handa dege bialu hewaria nogo tara biagobi dindinaga kinirubi
tinaga ami agalirubi mo mogo buwa tigua mbirali nogo hosini biralu
piaga biagobi ibunaga amirubi baba wai bulebiya.✡
20 Ani bule biyagola nogo gabua gibi biagobi ibunaga wanakuini
howa mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga agalime nabiagane ale
biyago ibubi minaya. Mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga biago
ibugua agalime nabiagane ale biyarume nogo gabua gibi biagonaga
magihe hayarubi wali agali nogo gabua gibi ogoni ibuni kagobi wabu
wiyagohondo bi pupu wiaga hayarubi ti mo hondo haya. Nogo tara
ogonibi mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga biagobi minayadagoni
minuwa ira hungu bialu ege to̱le̱ ale mini salobame da ho wiagoria ti
dére minu bape haya.✡
21 Mbirali nogo hosini biralu piaga biagonaga ne harigaha howa wai
biagane ayu tibu mbira tagira ibiyagome tinaga ami agaliru bo home
lai haya. Ani biyagola ega bibahendeme ibuwa tingini uruni nalu nabe
manga haya.✡

20

Mali daosini mbirani (1,000) dama Heyolabe garabaya helolebira lenego ogo

1 I̱na ani handa ho dege wuwa handalu hewaria dahuliyali mbira
dahuliya andaga howa dalipe hayago handaru. Ibunaga gini dindi uli ko
dama dege dariba ho ngagonaga panga duguagane gibi pu seni timbuni
hongohebi yalu daliya.✡
2 Ogoni ibu daluwa ibugua abagua ale timbuni puya bambaore winigo
ibu mini dama Heyolabe biago minuwa pu seni biagome mali daosini
mbirani (1,000) dariba ho helaya.✡
3 Mali daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni napedaha dama ogoni ibugua
wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu mo hondo nahelo lowa dahuliyali
biagome dama ogoni dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho wiaga biagoha
minu bape halu panga logo ha anda howa duguabe nahe ndelaheore
paya anda haya. Mali daosini mbira (1,000) pedagola dama ogoni ibu
tigi mbira hangu tagira pu helolebira.✡

✡ **19:16:** 1 Ti 6.15, Mo 17.14, 19.12 ✡ **19:18:** Ese 39.17-20 ✡ **19:19:** Iba 2.2, Mo 16.16, 17.13-14 ✡ **19:20:** Ais 30.33, Dan 7.11, Mo 13.1-18, 14.10, 16.13-14, 20.10, 20.15 ✡ **19:21:** Mo 17.16, 19.15-18 ✡ **20:1:** Mo 1.18, 9.1 ✡ **20:2:** Pig 3.1, 2 Pi 2.4, Yu 6, Mo 12.9 ✡ **20:3:** Dan 6.17, Yu 6, Mo 16.14-16, 20.8

4 Handa ho dege wuwa handalu hewaria haru howa biragane dagiaru
handaru. Haru howa biragane dagia urunini berearuhondo mo daba
ki bulene hongo miya. Ogoni hondowa wali agali Yasuhanda mana
henene latagi hayagobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi manabi tigua lami-
alu hayagola bo wahayarunaga dinini hearu handaru. Tigua nogo gabua
gibi biagobi nogo ogoni ibuni kagobiore wabu wiyagobihondo bi pupu
nawini. Nogo gabua gibi ogoninaga magi tinaga wanakuiniyaguabi
giniyaguabi namia dege biya. Uruni ti homalu heyu dai bialu ti kini
howa Keriso heba mali daosini mbirani (1,000) handame ho haya.✡
5 Wali agali maru homene bibahenderu ti mali daosini mbira (1,000)
piai heagola mo heya halu dai bu helaya. O biyadagoni wali agali
homayaru pigane mo heya halu heyi layadagoni.
6 Wali agali pigane o mo heya halu heyi layadagoniha howa mo
heya hamaga hayaru ti mo bayale ho helayagola turu timbuniore ho
ka. Ani bidago homagane homa mendeme ti home lolene hongo nawi.
Ani bidago ti Ngode Datagaliwabebi Kerisobi libunaga loma binigo mo
miaga howa tigua Keriso heba mali daosini mbirani (1,000) handame ho
holebira.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dama Heyolabe bope halu wayali henego ogo

7 Ai mali daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni piai haragola dama Heyolabe logo
ha anda howa garabaya helayago dugua halu yupe holebira.
8 Ani biragola ibugua dindi bibahendeni wali agali tara tara ho gili-
galalo karu mo hondo hole tagira polebira. Dindi bibahende ogoni mini
Gogo Magogola nga. Dama Heyolabe ibugua uruni bibahende wai bilo
mo mogo bulebira. Mo mogo biragola dewa au lolebe tobahe iba mu
emene emene iba solowara angeni ngaligobi holebira.✡
9 Uruni tigua dindi bibahendeha purogo lai halu Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga tano ibu gubalini hagane wiagobi ibunaga wali agali tano
ogoniha haga bu hearubi ho mabu biai holebira. Ani bu hearia dahuliya
andagaha howa ira deaore ibira halu ti do mundu lelaya.✡
10 Ani bialu dama Heyolabe wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearu
mohondo haga biago minuwa ira hungu bialu ege tolẹ ale mini saloba
heba do kundi bu wiagoria bape haya. O bape hayadagoni nogo tara
biagobi mbirali mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga biagobi bape
hayagoria dege bape haya. Ani biyago ti ogoriani horombe mbiragabi
da dege bialu heane da ho wiaabobo holebiraore.✡

Daba ki bumaro bulene ngago ogo

11 Ịna ani handa ho dege wuwa handalu hewaria handame ho bira-
gane dagia timbuniore mbira pele wiagobi ogoriani mbirali bereagobi
handaru. Ibu heagoria howa dindi bibahendebi hari daligabi pu ereba
hai halu lone handabe nahe haya.✡✡
12 Ani biyagola wali agali timbuni emenerubi ala homayaru han-
dame ho biragane dagia wiago wanakuihayagi heyu hearia handaru.
Ani handalu hewaria ogoriani mbuga dewa angala ho wia handaru.
Mbuga urunini wali agali homene daibu hearu tini ala biyarunaga gilibu

---

✡ **20:4:** Dan 7.9, 7.22, 7.27, 1 Ko 6.2, 2 Ti 2.12, Mo 6.9, 13.12-17 ✡ **20:6:** 1 Pi 2.9, Mo 1.6, 2.11, 20.4 ✡ **20:8:** Ese 7.2, 38.2, 38.9, 38.15, Mo 16.14, 20.10 ✡ **20:9:** 2 Kin 1.10, Ese 38.9, 38.16, 39.6 ✡ **20:10:** Pig 19.24, Iba 11.6, Mo 14.10-11, 19.20, 20.8, 21.8 ✡ **20:11:** Dan 2.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10-11 ✡ **20:11:** Dan 7.9-10

wiadagua mo daba ki biya. Ani buwa mbuga tara mbira haabo holene
yu karunaga mini gilibu wiagoria mbuga ogoni angalo wiya.✡
13 Iba solowaraha homayaru ti dai bu haya. Homagane homaha
howabi humbirini andagaha howabi homeneru dai bu hai haya. Ani
biyagola tini hangu hangume bialu hayadagua mo daba ki biya.✡
14 Ani buwa homaganenagabi humbirini andanagabi ira timbuni da
ho wiagoria bape haya. Ira timbuni do ho wiagoria bape hayadagoni
homagane homa mende ogoni.✡
15 Wali agali haabo holene yu karunaga mini mbugani gilibu ngaru
heba gili bimaga naheru ti ira timbuni da ho wiagoria minu bape haya.✡

21

Hari daliga gahengebi dindi gahengebi wia aribia holebirago ogo

1 Uruni bibahende biyago handai howa handalu hewaria hari daliga
gahengebi dindi gahengebi wiago handaru. Hari daliga pigane wiyagobi
dindi pigane wiyagobi pu ereba halu iba solowarabi ligua piyabe nigua
piyabe toba haya.✡
2 Ani biyagola handalu hewaria Tano Loma Bia Hene Yarusaleme ga-
henge biago dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoha howa tagira
ibalu daliya. O daliyadagoni wandarime ibu agalini lola hole yári buwa
manda manda bialu howa ibiradagua bialu daliya.✡
3 Ani daliagola handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria howa bi mbira
dalimu lowa lalu, Ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda wali agali biba-
hende kagoria ka. Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ti baba halu ti
ibunaga wali agali holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ti baba mandagi
halu ibu tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebira.✡
4 Ani bialu ibugua tinaga deni de iba karu domo waholebira. Homo-
lene homabi dara holenebi dugu bulenebi tandaga holenebi nawuleore
bira. Mbirale ala tawe wiyaru mo ereba hai haya, lalu laya.✡
5 Ani leagola handalu hewaria mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga han-
dame ho biragane dagia biagoriani bereagome lalu, Ai áyu i̱na mbirale
bibahende gahenge wabu aribia haro, lowa ibugua i̱hondobi bi lalu, Bi
ogo henene lara manda bialu mini bilinaho habehego gili bia, laya.✡
6 Ani lowa ibugua lalu, Mbirale biaruni biai haya. I̱ ala harugobi mani
holeberogobi piganeorebi mahaorebi ko. Mbirali iba noa haragohondo
i̱na haabo holene ngiagane iba duguaragoha yolo nabi bame nelo henge
mulebero.✡
7 Ani buleberogo wayali hararume bibahende i̱ha howa mo yulebi-
rago ogo. Tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i̱ halu tibi nde i̱naga waneigini
holebira.✡
8 Ani bulebirago dari karubi ke̱ haga karubi mana ko taraore biaga
karubi wali agali homelo bo wahaga karubi wali agali kayu biaga karubi
tomia tara tara biaga karubi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiaga karubi
ke̱ haga karubi ti bibahende ira hungu bialu ege to̱le̱ ale mini saloba

✡ **20:12:** Dan 12.1, Md 16.27, 25.31-46, Ab 17.31, Lm 2.6, 2 Ko 5.10, Pb 4.3, Mo 13.8, 19.5 ✡ **20:13:** Lm 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Mo 2.23, 6.8, 20.12, 22.12 ✡ **20:14:** 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54-55, Mo 20.6, 21.8 ✡ **20:15:** Mo 13.8, 19.20 ✡ **21:1:** Ais 65.17, 66.22, 2 Pi 3.13, Mo 20.11 ✡ **21:2:** Ais 52.1, 61.10, Ga 4.26, Hi 11.10, 11.16, 12.22, Mo 3.12, 21.10 ✡ **21:3:** LBM 26.11-12, 2 Bit 6.18, Ese 37.27, 43.7, Seg 2.10, 2 Ko 6.16, Mo 7.15-17 ✡ **21:4:** Ais 25.8, 35.10, 61.3, 65.19, 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54, Mo 7.17, 20.14 ✡ **21:5:** Ais 43.19, 2 Ko 5.17, Mo 4.2, 4.9-10, 19.9, 20.11 ✡ **21:6:** Ais 55.1, Yar 2.13, Yo 4.10, 4.14, 7.37, Mo 1.8, 1.17, 16.17, 22.13, 22.17 ✡ **21:7:** 2 Sml 7.14, Iba 89.26-27, Seg 8.8, Hi 8.10

heba da ho wiagoria holebira. Ani bulebiragoni homagane homa mende ogoni, laya.✡

Yarusaleme gahenge ibulebira lenego ogo

9 Dahuliyali karia ndisi be kariani bolene hongo tǫloyi biaru aria mbiragome i̱ hewaria ibuwa lalu, I̱na Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga one dabu biyago í walia holiya mba íbu, laya.✡

10 Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu i̱ha karulo hayagola minime handalu hewaria dahuliyali biago ibugua i̱ hari timbuni weago neneni yalu pu helaya. Ani buwa ibugua Yarusaleme Tano Loma Bia Hene biago dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria howa dalipe halu hearia i̱hondo walia haya.✡

11 Tano ogoriani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holeneme ngiringaralo yalu dalipe halu hea. Tǫle̱ muni dewame miagane mini yasababi ngalayi handalehe mbirabi ngiringara laradagua lea.✡

12 Tano ogoni pabe timbuni daliga bu mabubi panga haraba homberiaya (12). Panga haraba homberia (12) uruni dahuliyali homberialime (12) handaya ho hea. Panga haraba urunini Isaraele hameigini homberia (12) biarunaga mini gilibu wia.✡

13 Ani buwa tano ogoni lene leneha panga tebira ni tagira ibiragohayagi tebira mende unurahayagi tebira tebone uyura leneha tebira mane ni paliragonaga leneha halu bia.

14 Tano ogoninaga pabe tǫle̱ gene hongohe homberiani (12) bia. Tǫle̱ gene ogoriani Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga abosolo homberiali (12) biarunaga mini gilibu wia.✡

15 Dahuliyali i̱hondo bi layago ibugua tano biagonaga magibi panga biarunaga magibi pabe biagonaga magibi manda bule kanogo mbira ngolome wabini mbirale manda biagane gambe homane luni ale yu hea.✡ 16 Tano ogoni yanganaga magibi luninaga magibi ogobi labolaboya. Dahuliyali biagome tano ogoninaga magi manda biagane yiagome magi manda bialu hearia timbu gibiore halu lunagabi aranenagabi daliganagabi magi urubi dege dege kilomida daosini kirani handari kira (2,200) agima haya.

17 Dahuliyali biagome pabe biago daliganaga magibi manda bialu hearia mida pira waragariani duria (65) agima haya. Magi iname manda beramalidagua ibugua manda biya.

18 Pabe bu mabu biago tǫle̱ mini yasabame wabialu tano ibuni ngolo ngalayi handalehe hangume wabiniya.✡

19 Tano ogoninaga pabe tǫle̱ gene hongohe homberiani (12) tǫle̱ tara tara muni dewa miaganerume yári bume hea. Tǫle̱ gene hongohe bia aria tǫle̱ mini uru. Mbirago yasababi mendego sabaiabi tebonego agadebi manego emeralabi

20 daunigo onegisibi waraganego kanelianabi kanego tǫle̱ ambuabi mini kosibi halinigo berilibi dinigo tobasabi pinigo kelesedonibi beanego tegosibi hombeanego amedisibi uruni bibahendeni pabe biago bia.

✡ **21:8:** Md 25.41, Eb 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hi 12.14, Mo 19.20, 20.14-15, 21.27, 22.15 ✡ **21:9:** Mo 15.1, 15.6-7, 19.7-9 ✡ **21:10:** Ese 40.2, Mo 1.10, 17.3, 21.2 ✡ **21:11:** Ais 60.1-2, 60.19, Mo 21.23, 22.5 ✡ **21:12:** Ese 48.30-35 ✡ **21:14:** Md 16.18, Ga 2.9, Eb 2.20, Hi 11.10 ✡ **21:15:** Ese 40.3, Seg 2.1, Mo 11.1 ✡ **21:18:** Ais 54.11-12

21 Panga homberia (12) biaru pealo homberiame (12) wabiniya. Uruni
aria mbira mbirago pealo homane mbira mbirame wabiniya. Tano bi-
agonaga hariga piagane wiago ngolo ibuni ngalayi handalehe hangume
wabiniya.✡
22 Tano o handarudagonioreha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mbira
naheoreya. Ani naheyago irane tano ogoninaga anda Anduane Homogo
Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagobi Nogo Sibi Igini biagobi
libuni haame ka.✡
23 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holene kagome wá haba
halubi Nogo Sibi Igini biago ibuni tano ogoninaga lamu halebi kago
kagola tano ogoriani nibi egebi dolene henge nawiya.✡
24 Anidagua bidagome wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume tano
ogoninaga wá holeneha ibaga bu holebira. Ibaga bu howa dindinaga
kinirume tinaga homogo holene mbiraleru yalu anda ibulebira.✡
25 Tano ogoninaga panga biaru horo bibahendengi paya nabi dugua
ho wiaabo holebira. Dugua ho wiaabo holebirago irane tano ogoriani
mbi lolene nawigome ani wulebira.✡✡
26 Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu tinaga baya tara holenebi
homogo holenebi tano ogoniha yalu anda ibulebira.✡
27 Ani bia bulebirago mbirale dodoherubi mbirali mana tagabi ngaru
biaga kagobi kẹ haga kagobi tano ogoriani anda naibulebiraore. Haabo
holene yu karunaga mini Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga mbuga ngagoriani
gili buwi karu ti dege ogoriani anda ibulebira.✡

22

1 Uruni walia howa dahuliyali biagome lone walia halu haabo ho-
lene ngiagane iba ngalayi ngiringara laradaguabi mbira Ngode Data-
galiwabebi Nogo Sibi Igini biagobinaga handame ho biragane dagia
ngagoria howa tagira ibalu✡
2 tano ogoninaga hama hanunini pialu heago walia haya. Haabo
holene ngiagane iba biago ange mendeha mendehabi haabo holene
ngiagane ira hea. Ira uruninaga lini mali mbiranaga ege mbira mbirani
hombe (12) halu daga biagaya. Aniyago ira uruni yunirume wali agali
dindi tara tarani bu karu mo dabi hagane hea.✡
3 Mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ha hene karubi
ngarubi tano ogoriani nahondolebiraore.✡

Ngode Datagaliwabebi Nogo Sibi Igini biagobi libunaga handame ho
biragane dagia wiago tano ogoriani wiragola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
biabe bia haga karume ibuhondo mitangi bialu lotu lolebira.

4 Wali agali uruni tinaga wanakuini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini
gilibi howa tigua ibunaga dengui hondolebira.✡
5 Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tinaga wá holene holebi-
rago mbi lalu aruma holene nawiragola tigua lamu hale delolenebi
ni dolenebi nawulebira. Ani biragola wali agali uruni kinime haru

---

✡ **21:21:** Mo 21.12, 21.18 ✡ **21:22:** Yo 4.23, Mo 15.3 ✡ **21:23:** Ais 60.19-20, Mo 21.11, 22.5 ✡ **21:24:** Ais 60.3-5, 66.12 ✡ **21:25:** Seg 14.7, Mo 22.5 ✡ **21:25:** Ais 60.11 ✡ **21:26:** Ais 66.12, Mo 21.24 ✡ **21:27:** Ais 35.8, 52.1, 60.21, Ese 44.9, Yol 3.17, 1 Ko 6.9-10, Pb 4.3, Mo 13.8, 20.12, 21.8, 22.14-15 ✡ **22:1:** Ese 47.1, Seg 14.8 ✡ **22:2:** Pig 2.9, Ese 47.12, Yol 3.18, Seg 14.8, Mo 2.7, 21.24, 22.14, 22.19 ✡ **22:3:** Ese 48.35, Seg 14.11, Pig 3.17, Mo 7.15 ✡ **22:4:** Iba 42.2, Md 5.8, 1 Ko 13.12, 1 Yo 3.2, Mo 3.12, 14.1

hagadagua tigua ogonibi howa ha ho wia dege bidane ha ho wiaabobo holebira.✡

Yasu ibu dai bulebirago ogo

6 Dahuliyali biagome i̱hondo lalu, Bi uruni henene lara manda buwa mini dunubia ho holene nga. Ani bidago Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mana latagi haga biaruhondo ibu Dinini miaga kago ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga karu mbirale mbira áyu dege bulebiragonaga walia hole ibunaga dahuliyali mbira, Pu, laya, lalu laya.✡

7 Yasuhanda lalu, Ai hale ha. I̱ áyu ogoni dege ibulebero. Ani ibuleberogo wali agali mbuga ogoniha mbirale mani bulebiragonaga gilibu ngarume laradagua bialu karu ti turu ho holene nga, lalu laya.✡

8 I̱ Yone kogo i̱na mbirale uruni bibahende halebi halu handabi bialu biru. I̱na uruni bibahende halebi hale hai halu handabi handai howa dahuliyali i̱hondo mbirale o walia haga biago ibunaga geha duli hanga halu bulu paluwa ibuhondo mitangi bialu lotu lolebiruria✡

9 ibugua i̱hondo lalu, Ani nabibe. I̱ íbi í hamene mbalini Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga biarubi wali agali bibahende mbuga ogoriani bi mana gilibu ngarume laradagua bialu karubi ina mandagi howa biabe bia haga kogoni. Ani bidogo i̱na Ngode Datagaliwabe hangu mitangi bialu lotu lolene nga, lalu laya.

10 Ani lowa ibugua la dege bialu lalu, Mbuga ogoniha mani bulebiragonaga bi lo ngaru bulene horo kaware harago wia do nahabe.✡

11 Anigo mbirali ko bialu kago ibu ko bialu haabo holene nga. Mbirali ibunaga miniha ko ngubiru mitangi biaga kago ibunaga miniha ko ngubi uruni mitangi bialu haabo holene nga. Mbirali bayale bialu kago ibu bayale bialu haabo holene nga. Ai mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia hene kago ibu ibu loma bia ho wiaabo holene nga, lalu laya.✡

12 Ani leagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ai hale ha. I̱ áyu ogoni dege ibulebero. Ibalu wali agali ti hangu hangume biabe biyadagua emenaru mule yalu ibulebero.✡

13 I̱ ala harugobi mani holeberogobi piganeorebi mahaorebi ko, lalu laya.✡

14 Wali agali tinaga aga labolaboru dodo nahelo wayawaya biaga karume ti haabo holene ngiagane iranaga lini nolebi tano biagonaga panga haraba ngagoria bolangua halu anda polebi hongo yu ka. Ani bidaru ti turu ho holene nga.✡

15 Anigo tano ogoni tagirahayagi wali agali mana ko taraore biagarubi tomia tara tara biagarubi wali agali kayu biagarubi wali agali homelo bo wahagarubi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagarubi ke̱ halu bime lalubi biagaru ti tagiraha ka.✡

16 Yasuhanda lalu, I̱ Yasu i̱na i̱naga dahuliyali mbirame mana uruni i̱naga hameigini tano kariani kamiruhondo lope hole pu, laru. I̱ Debidinaga aguanene kogoni. I̱ yakundi egabi naledaha huririle tagira ibaganego kogoni, lalu laya.✡

✡ **22:5:** Ais 60.19, Dan 7.18, 7.27, 2 Ti 2.12, Mo 5.10, 20.6, 21.23-25 ✡ **22:6:** Mo 1.1, 19.9, 21.5 ✡ **22:7:** Mo 1.3, 3.11, 22.10-12, 22.20 ✡ **22:8:** Mo 19.10 ✡ **22:10:** Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9, Mo 1.3, 10.4 ✡ **22:11:** Ese 3.27, Dan 12.10, 2 Ti 3.13 ✡ **22:12:** Iba 28.4, Ais 40.10, 62.11, Yar 17.10, Lm 2.6, 14.12, 2 Ko 11.15, Mo 2.16, 2.23, 20.12 ✡ **22:13:** Ais 44.6, 48.12, Mo 1.8, 1.17, 2.8, 21.6 ✡ **22:14:** Pig 2.9, 3.22, 1 Yo 3.24, Mo 7.14, 21.27, 22.2 ✡ **22:15:** Ga 5.19-21, Pb 3.2, Kl 3.6, Mo 21.8 ✡ **22:16:** Dag 24.17, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Seg 6.12, Lm 1.3, 2 Pi 1.19, Mo 2.28, 5.5

17 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibubi Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga wandari
dabu bulebiyagobi libugua lalu, Íbu, lara.✡

Wali agali bibahende bi uruni hale hararumebi, Íbu, lolene nga.

Mbirali iba noa ho kego íbu. Haabo holene ngiagane iba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bame ngirago noa ho kagome nole ibulene nga.

Bi lamaronaga ogo

18 Ai i̱ Yonego i̱na mbirale mani bulebirarunaga mbiwia halu mbuga
ogoriani gilibu ngago wali agali hale halu biraruhondo bi ogo hongo
howa lowia haro. Bi ogoni lo ngagoha mbiralime latago hayagua
ibuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bolene hongo mbuga ogoha lo
ngadagua pani miatago holebira.✡✡

19 Ani bialu bi ogoni mbiwia halu lowini ngarunaga mbiralime mbira
mo wahayagua haabo holene ngiagane iranaga linibi Tano Loma Bia
Hene biagobi mbuga ogoha lo ngadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
ogoni ibunaga mbirale mulene talebu winigo mo waholebira.✡

20 Bi uruni bibahende ngaru, Heneneore nga, lalu walia haga kago
ibugua lalu, E̱ heneneore i̱ áyu ogoni dege ibulebero, laya.✡

Aniore bialu Anduane Homogo Yasu íbu.

21 Anduane Homogo Yasunaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha
helo hamelo ko, lalu Yonehanda gili bini.✡

✡ **22:17:** Ais 55.1, Yo 7.37, Mo 21.2, 21.6, 21.9 ✡ **22:18:** Mo 15.1, 15.6 ✡ **22:18:** Man 4.2, 12.32 ✡ **22:19:** Iba 69.28, Mo 13.8, 22.2 ✡ **22:20:** Md 16.27, 1 Ko 16.22, Mo 22.7, 22.12 ✡ **22:21:** Lm 16.20, 16.24, 2 Te 3.18

Iba Gana
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu iba gana lolenebi ibuhondo bi lolenebi mbuga ogoniha gilibu winigo nga. Tigua Yarusalemeha ngoai holene wiangi harigani pialu howa iba gana lagabi Anduane Homogonaga andaha lotu lalu howa iba gana lagabi hene. Wali agalime turu howabi genda howabi iba gana lalu haga hene. Mali mbiraore ndo mali dewaore howa wali agali maru hearume iba gana gilibu yu ngoai howa mbuga mbiraoreni gilibu winigo nga. Iba gana tara tara gilibu ngaru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba gana lolenebi ibuhondo bi lolenebi uru.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lolenebi

Ko birimaru lapani halu domabe lolenebi

Kini gahenge dabobagi helolene horongi bi lolenebi

Ina gi ho kamangi mamage holenagabi mini dunubia holenenagabi bi lolenebi

Turu howa kai lolenebi

Waitigi ibiragola pani mulenaga bi lolenebi

Wali agalime mana bayaleore mo tene holenaga bi lolenebi uruni nga.

Iba gana uruni ina dindi holene hariga baya gibiore walia halu mo hongo haga nga. Yasuhanda iba gana mbuga ogoniha howa mana lawai haga hene. Keriso hamewaneigini pigane henerumebi hama ibalu áyu kamarumebi iba gana mbuga ogoni mo tene halu laga henego kama.

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba gana lolenebi bi lolenebi gilibu ngaruni ina wali agalime lolenenaga lo nga. Ina kamagoria horo marungi keba holene wialu horo marungi turu holene wiaga. Horo marungi wandari igiri bayale hongohe holene wialu horo marungi wali agali wahe holene horo wigi biaga. Iba gana mbugani howabi gilibu ngago wali agali holene áyu kamagoria ngolo be lo nga. Iba gana urunime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bamba heneru biamogo bialu mini mo hongo hama ibaho winigo áyu inabi ogonidagua dege biaga.

Bulu baga buwa kuni gilibu ngago

Mbuga ogoniha iba gana mbira mbira lamaga halu handari mbirani pira duria (150) gilibu nga. Uruni tale buwa wabuni duria tu urubi wigi bida.

Mbuga Mbira
Iba Gana 1-41
Mbuga Mende
Iba Gana 42-72
Mbuga Tebone
Iba Gana 73-89
Mbuga Mane
Iba Gana 90-106
Mbuga Dauni
Iba Gana 107-150

Mbuga Mbira

1

(Iba Gana 1-41)

Turu henene holenenaga ogo

1 Mbirali mana ko biaga karume ko bia larago hale halu nabiagabi✡
tigua ko biradagua nabiagabi
Ngode Datagaliwabe deni habane nabuleneme mege bialu bedagoria nabiragabi kago
ibu turu ho ka.
2 Ani nabi ibugua Anduane Homogohanda bi ledadagua bulenegoha
turu holene ngaria handa walia howa
mbiraga horombebi daga lalu mitangi biaabo haga ka.✡
3 Ira iba angeni bu karu anda halu
lini dolenengi dalu
yuniru gau nalagadagua
ibugua mbirale bigi birago bayale haga bulebira.✡

4 Ai ko biaga kago ibu ogonibi ndo ka.
Ibu puyabume abalu hilu yalu piaganego ale ka.
5 Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi larangi
ko biaga karu tí koore biaga kamigoni lalu
ibuninaga wali agali karu heba mandagi habe nahedagola
ti dabo bagi holebira.
6 Mini tigabiwi karu Anduane Homogohanda ti haru howa mamage haga.✡
Ko biaga karume hariga pialu karu homoleneni tagira pole pora.

2

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kini Dabo helenego ogo

1 Hameigini tara tara palu ngarume✡✡
handabe manga hamiya lalu lo manda bialu kago aginagabe.
Wali agali urunime aguaore bamiya lalu ndi nde lalu karu irane aginagabe.
2 Anduane Homogohondobi mbirali kini helo ibugua dabayagohondobi
wali agali tinaga kinirume wai bule manda bu ka.
Haru hagarumebi mandagi mo mogobu biruwa handabe manga halu ti hoba mialu kagoni.
3 Wali agali o biarume lalu,
Libugua ina haru hole dariba hayago hado wahamiya, lalu ka.
Libugua ina haru nahelo yu wahamiya, lalu ka.

4 Anidagua lalu kagoni.✡
Anduane Homogo ibu dahuliya andaga ibuninaga dagiani handadaliho biruwa
ti hondo oba halu ka.
Tigua ni lo manda biraruni
bame de gangabi henene halu buluba ndodagola
ibugua mo yo hondo ka.
5 Ani bialu ti bayale bidabani keba holeneme

✡ **1:1:** Iba 26.4, Min 14.15, Yar 15.17 ✡ **1:2:** Yos 1.8, Iba 119.1, 119.35, 119.47, 119.92 ✡ **1:3:** Ais 3.10, Yar 17.8, Ese 47.12 ✡ **1:6:** Nah 1.7, Yo 10.14, 2 Ti 2.19 ✡ **2:1:** Iba 46.6 ✡ **2:1:** Ab 4.25-26 ✡ **2:4:** Iba 37.13, 59.8, Min 1.26

ti mini wilo mo gi halu ka.
6 Ibugua keba howa lalu,
Inaga Hari Saiono loma bini ngagoria
inaga kini ibu ogoriani tagira íbu heledo, lene.

7 Kini ogoni ibugua agua lolebira.✡
Anduane Homogohanda ledadagua latagi halu larogo.
Ibugua ihondo lalu, Í i igini kegoni.
Áyu i í aba harogoni.
8 Wali agali hameigini tara tara palu ngaru bibahende✡
ina haru hoabe lariyagua ani bia lolebero.
Dindi bibahendebi mbirale bibahende ngarunibi
ínaga dege holebira.
9 Uruni bibahende ína kangome bo podolebere.✡
Mbodoli be gingiru laradagua
bibahende bo gingirulo paya paya bulebere.

10 Bi hiriribi urunibi lene ngago manda buwa
dindini kini harimidaru tíni tiga bialu halimu.
Haru haga bibahende harimidaru tíbi hale halu bayuwa manda bilimu.
11-12 Gi howa Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu halimu.✡✡
Duru lalu ma podope halu ibu igini mitangi bialu lotu lalimu.
Ibu abale keba haragola tí homo tongolodaga holigo
tí mini wialu ogonidagua bilimu.
Ibuha mo humbi howa ha do ho karu ti turubioreni ka.

3

Debidi ibu mo hongo helo egerebagi Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo
1 Anduane Homogo-o inaga waitigi dewaore bu kagoni.✡
Tigua i bole manda mandabu kagoni.
2 Tigua i lo guralu howa lalu,
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í biamogo nabulebira, lalu ka.

3 Ti ani laragoyu Anduane Homogo-o í inaga wai humbi ale howa✡
i ho hangai haga kegoni.
Ínime i wayali holiya biamogo biaga ke.
Ínime inaga genda bu ngago mo wahalu
i mo hongo haga kegoni.
4 Ina Anduane Homogohondo, I biamogo bia, lalu olaruli.✡
Ibuninaga hari loma biahene biagoria howa
ibugua ina bi larogo ladai biaga ka.

5 Mbiraga i paliahondo kogola
Anduane Homogohanda i handayaho haga ka.
6 Ami agali daosini pira agimame (10,000) i ho hagira biragola✡
ina ti hondowa gi naholebero.

✡ **2:7:** Ab 13.33, Hi 1.5, 5.5 ✡ **2:8:** Iba 72.8, Dan 7.13-14, Yo 17.4-5 ✡ **2:9:** Iba 89.23, Mo 2.26-27, 12.5, 19.15 ✡ **2:11-12:** Pb 2.12, Hi 12.28 ✡ **2:11-12:** Yo 5.23, 1 Pi 2.6 ✡ **3:1:** 2 Sml 15.13–17.22 ✡ **3:3:** Iba 62.7 ✡ **3:4:** Iba 4.3, 43.3 ✡ **3:6:** Iba 23.4, 27.3, 118.10-13

7 Anduane Homogo-o í ibabe.✡
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i biamogo bule ibabe.
Inaga waitigi karu baba wai biaga í kegoni.
Agali ko karume i mo ko nahelo
tinaga ne bo hondaga kegoni.
8 Anduane Homogo íni hangume ínaga wali agali karu haru dai biaga kegoni.✡
Ti bayale helo ína biamogo bibelo hamelo ko.

4

Debidi ibuni mo hongo helo mbiraga bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína i mo wayali haga kegoni.✡
Ina í olarogola ína inaga bi larogo hale habe.
Bamba inaga miniha genda yu hewagola
ína inaga genda mo wahai harigoni.
Ína áyubi i dara holene irane nawini howa
inaga bi hale halu biamogo bibe.

2 Agali bu kamiru tígua inaga mini mo ko haga bialu
horo agiru holeberemibe.
Ko ngaru hangu mo tene halu
mana henene bulene ngaru nabi
horo agiru holeberemibe.

3 Tígua bi ogoninaga irane manda bilimu.✡
Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga andaneha haga karu
ti ibuninagaore helo dabene ka.
Horo bibahendengi ina ibuhondo olalu haabo kogola
ibugua ina olarogo hale haga ka.

4 Tígua mana ko bialu kamigo wahalu✡
Anduane Homogohondo gi ho holene nga.
Tígua dagiani paluwa bi maru nale
mana ogoni baya hangu manda bilimu.
5 Tígua Anduane Homogo ibugua hame laga aleru ibunihondo lomabu milimu.✡
Ibunihondo tí mini mbiraore wu halimu.

6 Wali agali dewalime lalu,✡
Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mo bayale holene ngibelo.
Ína ina dara halu biamogo bibelo hamelo kama, lalu lagane ka.
7 Tomo widi gerebi liniru dewa andaho kagola✡
mabu anduane karume ti turuho haga.
Anigoyu ína iha turu holene wia harigome
tinaga turu holene bolangua heneore ngirigoni.

8 Anduane Homogo-o ínimeore i handayaho kegome✡ i bayaleore kogoni.

✡ **3:7:** Yob 16.10, Iba 22.21, 57.4, 58.6 ✡ **3:8:** Iba 28.8, 29.11 ✡ **4:1:** Iba 17.6, 18.6, 18.18-19
✡ **4:3:** Iba 6.8-9, 50.5, 135.4 ✡ **4:4:** Iba 77.6, 119.11, Eb 4.26 ✡ **4:5:** Man 33.19, Iba 51.19, 62.8
✡ **4:6:** Dag 6.26, Yob 7.7, 9.25 ✡ **4:7:** Iba 97.11-12, 119.14, 119.72 ✡ **4:8:** Yob 11.19, Iba 16.9

I̱ dagiani palialu howa mbirale mbirahondo gi nahe
miniha dungulo howa paliahondo haruli.

5

Anduane Homogohanda ibu handayaho helonaga bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o i̱na gendaore howa
í̱hondo bi larogo hale habe.
2 I̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabebi Kinibi í̱ni hanguore kego mitangi bialu
í̱na i̱ biamogo bibelo í̱hondo bi ogoni larogo bayuwa hale habe.✡
3 Anduane Homogo-o egerebagi bibahendengi i̱na í̱hondo bi laruli.✡
Ni dolene tu haragolabi i̱na í̱hondo bi laabo haruli.
I̱na bi larugo ladai bibelo i̱ hondo kogoni.

4 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agalime mana ko birago hondowa
í̱na turu nahagaore kegoni.
Wali agali mana ko biaabo haga karu
ti í̱ kegoria haparaho habe naheore ka.
5 Wali agali mine haga bu karu✡
ti í̱naga deni helo turu nahaga ke.
Wali agali ko biaga karu
tihondo handabe manga haga ke.
6 Wali agali ke̱ howa bi laga karu✡
í̱na ti bo wahaga ke.
Darama hangu noa haga karubi
bi nagalone ngago lo payapaya biaga karubi
í̱na urunihondo handabe manga haga kegoni.

7 Í̱na i̱hondo gubalini timbuni ho kegonaga✡
i̱na í̱naga anda kegoha ibulebero.
Í̱naga anda loma biahene kagoria howa
i̱na ge duli hangaho biruwa
í̱ mitangi bialu lotu lalu birulebero.
8 Anduane Homogo-o i̱naga waitigi dewaore kagonigo✡
i̱na í̱naga bi mana bayale ngagoria talialu holiya
í̱na i̱ haru habe.
I̱ ibagabu kogoha í̱na hariga bayale tigabi ngago mo walia habe.

9 I̱naga waitigi bu karu tiha henene lolenego nawi howa✡
tigua agali ta nabi karu bo waholene hangu manda bu kagoni.
Tinaga ne hariga homaliha homa ngu ale bialu helo howa
tigua agali maru karu mana ko bulene ngago bilo
bime ladebodebo biaga ka.
10 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱na agali uruni tini ko biragonaga✡ pani nelo
mibe.
Tinaga mini wu kago mo wahabe.
Tigua í̱ handabe manga howa mana ko ngaru bialu kago
agali ko uruni ti í̱ kegoha nahelo
kaundiaha bo batagi ho helabe.

✡ **5:2:** Iba 3.4, 65.2 ✡ **5:3:** Iba 30.5, 88.13, 130.6 ✡ **5:5:** Hab 1.13 ✡ **5:6:** Iba 55.23, Mo 21.8 ✡ **5:7:** 1 Kin 8.29-30, Iba 132.7, 138.2 ✡ **5:8:** Iba 24.4-5, 27.11 ✡ **5:9:** Iba 62.4, Lg 11.44, Lm 3.13 ✡ **5:10:** 2 Sml 15.31, 17.14, 17.23

11 Wali agali maru ína ti handayaho habelo haga karume✡
ti turu timbuniore ho holebira.
Tinaga bu miniha turu holene tolai ho howa
tigua iba gana turu halu lolebira.
Ína wali agali í gubalini haga karu
ti baya hangu handayaho habe.
Tigua í bayale kegonaga turu timbuni ho howa
ínaga mini yaraga holebira.
12 Anduane Homogo-o wali agali ínaga bi mana taluwa bialu haga karu✡
tihondo mana bayale biaga kegoni.
Ínaga gubalini holeneme wai humbi ale howa
ti ho ge haga kegoni.

6

Genda íbu wiagola biamogo bilo Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga keba ho kegome✡
ihondo keba nahabe.
Í miniha keba ho kegonigo
i pani nolene na mo ngibe.
2 Anduane Homogo-o i hongo nahe kogo✡
ína i dara howa biamogo bibe.
Inaga hongo biba halu ereba hayago
ínime i lone mo hongo habe.
3 I miniha genda timbuniore ho kogo
Anduane Homogo-o ai agua bidebe.
I genda yu agiru holiya karulapedabe.✡

4 Anduane Homogo-o ína i biamogo bialu gi mibe.
I nahomoliya ína dara howa abale pele ngibe.
5 Homene dindiha karume í mitangi nabiagaya✡
Tini haga haga bidagoha howa
ínaga mini yaraga nahagaya.

6 Ina olalu haabo kogola
inaga hongo biba hai haya.
Mbiraga bibahendengi inaga de ibame dagia goba ho wiaga.
Ina dugu bialu haabo kogola
inaga haguanda de ibame goba ka.
7 Inaga waitigi dewaore bu kagola✡
ina dugu bialu haabo kogome
inaga de to howa mbirale mbira bayuwa handabe nahe kogoni.

8 Anduane Homogo ibugua ina dugu berogo hale ho kagoni.✡
Wali agali mana ko biaga kamiru
tí i kogoria hapara nahe purogo ladaba.
9 Ina Anduane Homogo olalu i biamogo bia larogola
ibugua hale halu i biamogo biaga ka.

✡ **5:11:** Ais 65.13 ✡ **5:12:** Iba 115.13 ✡ **6:1:** Iba 38.1, Yar 10.24 ✡ **6:2:** Iba 41.4, Hos 6.1
✡ **6:3:** Iba 90.13 ✡ **6:5:** Iba 88.11, 118.17, Ais 38.18 ✡ **6:7:** Yob 17.7, Iba 38.10, Dug 5.17
✡ **6:8:** Iba 119.115, Md 7.23, Lg 13.27

10 Inaga waitigi bu karu
ti genda timbuni yu holebira.
Gi timbuniore howa ti taga timbuni ho holebira.
Tigua i abale yu wahalu puwa
tini pu luluya hama ibaga bulebira.

7

Debidi ibu genda yu howa Anduane Homogohondo bi laminigo ogo

1 Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o✡
waitigi bu karume i handa walia nahelo
íniha ha do hole eberogoni.
Agali i minule talima ibalu karume
i bo wa nahelo biamogo bialu
i mo ko nahelo ína i pele ngibe.
2 Laiono gabuame wali agali bo budabaga biagadagua
inaga waitigi karume i bo budabagabu waholani.
Tigua dindi ko mbirali i biamogo bulene nahe ngagoha
minu waholigo i pele ngibe.

3 Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o✡
iha biako hene mbira wiaguabi
ina mbirali kagohondo ko mbira bini wiaguabi
4 ína inaga nenege mendeali kago ndelene wiaguabi✡
waitigi karuhondo bame ko biaede hene wiaguabi
urunidagua ina bini wiagua nde
5 waitigime i minilo wahabe laro.
Tigua i bo hengedo wahalu
inaga tingini bo budabaga bialu
dindini bame baai halu pelo wahabe.

6 Anduane Homogo-o ínime keba howa heyabelo hamelo ko.✡
Inaga waitigime ila wai hongo howa bialu karu
ti mo ko halu bai habe.
Ína mana tigabi hangu biaga kegoni ndobe.
Ani kego ai ína abale ibalu i biamogo bibe.
7 Íni dahuliya andaga biragane dagia ngegoriani biruwa✡
ína wali agali bibahende karu íni kegoha mo ngoai halu
handame ho habe.
8 Anduane Homogo-o ína wali agali bibahendeme mana ko birago mo
tale bialu dabaga ke.✡
Ina mana bayale tigabi wiago bialu haabo halu harugo manda buwa
ínime i dababe.
9 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í bayale tigabi biaga kegoni.✡
Ína wali agali bibahendenaga bu miniha manda buwa
mo tale bialu dabaki biaga kegoni.
Wali agali mini kowi karume mana ko biraru
ínime mo wahai habe.
Dabaki bialu wali agali tigabi karu ti bayale helo

✡ **7:1:** Iba 31.1, 31.15, 71.1 ✡ **7:3:** 1 Sml 24.11 ✡ **7:4:** 1 Sml 24.7, 26.7, Iba 109.4-5 ✡ **7:6:** Iba 35.23, 94.2, 138.7 ✡ **7:7:** Iba 22.27 ✡ **7:8:** Iba 26.1, 43.1, 98.9 ✡ **7:9:** Iba 34.21, 40.2, 94.23, Mo 2.23

ína ti biamogo bigi bibe.

10 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaga haru hagaore kagoni.✡
Ibugua wali agali mana tigabi biaga karu biamogo biaga kagoni.
11 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mana tigabi ngadagua✡
tigatigaore mo tale bialu dabaga ka.
Wali agali mana ko biaga karu
ibugua ti bope haabo haga ka.
12 Wali agali ko biaga karu tigua mana ko wahai halu✡
mini beregeda nabi heagua nde
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga wai biagane ayu tibu baya hangu nage wialu ne holebira.
Ibugua ibunaga danda ngago wai bule
manda manda bu wulebira.
13 Ibugua wali agali uruni bo waholenaga✡
manda manda bialu timu edaho kagoni.

14 Wali agali ko biaga karume ogobi ka manda bidaba.✡
Tigua mana ko ngaru bulenaga buleore lalu
miniha hongo haga ka.
Tigua mana ko ngaru hangu bialu haabo holenaga
ke haabo haga kagoni.
15 Agali mende kago minule lowa✡
gundu uli tombo wu haga ka.
Uli ogoni tombo wu kagoha
tini pu aribia holebira.
16 Anidagua dege ko tigua biyagome
tiniha wiadambi hai holebira.
Agali mende kagola keba howa lai lalu gungu bule mandabu heagua nde
o biagohondo bule mandabu kago tiniha biadai bulebira.✡

17 Anduane Homogo ibugua tigabiore bialu haabo haga kagonaga
ina ibuhondo kai lalu ko.
Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga kagonaga mini yaraga halu
ina iba gana bayaleru laga bialu holebero.

8

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni daligaore gibi howa wali agalibi daliga dege helo wabinigo ogo

1 Anduane Homogo inanaga Anduane-o✡
wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu karume
í hongohe gibiore panigi ke lowa manda biai kagoni ndobe.
Mbirale ínime wabiriru bibahendeme ínaga mini mo yaraga haragoni ibalu
dahuliya andaga íni kegoria anda ibirane hale ho kegoni.
2 Wandari igiri emenemebi gali andu nalu karumebi heba✡
ínaga mini dege yaraga halu iba gana lo ngialu kagoni.
Ínaga waitigi karu í kegoria naanda ibilonaga

✡ **7:10:** Iba 18.2, 18.30, 97.10-11 ✡ **7:11:** Iba 50.6, 90.9 ✡ **7:12:** Man 32.41-42, Iba 64.7 ✡ **7:13:** Iba 18.14, 45.5 ✡ **7:14:** Yob 15.35, Ais 59.4, Ya 1.15 ✡ **7:15:** Iba 57.6 ✡ **7:16:** Iba 140.9-11 ✡ **8:1:** Iba 113.4, 148.13 ✡ **8:2:** Iba 44.16, Md 21.16, 1 Ko 1.27

wai pabe ndo gibiorego payatagi howa ḯni handatagi ho kegoni.
Mbirali mbirame ḯna bigi berego ha hangai halu
ḯla waitigi hole manda biyagua ogoni bulilono hapai haga kegoni.

3 Ḯna hari daliga ḯna wabini li kagoni de handadaga howa handarogola✡
egebi yakundibi li bu karubi helo
ḯnime helenedagoriaore li bu karia hendedogoni.
4 Ani hondowa nde mitangi bialu koria✡
ai ina wali agali nde emene ko bameore handini o bu kamarunidago
ḯna mitangi halu handayaho habe nahego
nde agiorenaga ina mitangiho haruadabe lo manda bigi biruli.
5 Nde abule emene bame ogonibiore kamagoni manda buwa dege
ina wali agali ḯni ale degegoyu
ina emeneore nira holomaya wabu heledegoni.
Ani wabu helowa ḯninaga wá holenemebi mini yaraga holenemebi
ḯnani manda karulo haradagua karulaho heledegoni.
6 Ina wali agalime ḯna mbirale bibahende wabini dameneru✡
hondo halu ina haguane holomaya heledegoni.
7 Nogo sibi bulumagabi hinini damenego bibahendebi
gabua tagiraha haga damene bibahendebi
8 ega damene bibahendebi wenabi ibaha biraga damene bibahendeorebi
uruni bibahendeore wali agalime hondo hai helo heledegoni.

9 Nde aniore bidegome Anduane Homogo inanaga Anduane-o ḯnaga hongo holene gibiorehe panigi ke lowa
wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume manda biaho kagoni ndobe.

9

Anduane Homogo ibuni tigabi biaga kagonaga kai lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ḯnaga bu miniha
ḯna ḯhondo kai timbuniore lo kogoni.
Ḯna baya taraore bialu harigonaga
ḯna wali agali bu karu lamigi bulebero.
2 Ḯna ḯ mitangi bialu turu ho holebero.✡
Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga kego
ḯna ḯ mini yaraga halu iba gana lolebero.

3 Agali ḯ baba waitigi hayaru ḯ de handalu ti ibida piai haya.
Ti pilalu homai haya.
4 Ḯna dabagane dagiani biruwa mana mo tale biagadagua
tigatiga hangu mo tale biaga kegoni.
Ḯna bialu hewaru hondowa ḯna mo tale bialu heria
ḯ tigabi bolanguahe hewaria handari.

5 Wali agali ḯ mitangi nahaga hearu ḯna ti mo dabaki harigoni.✡
Wali agali ko biaga
o biaru ti abogo ogoria hene lalu mani te mbira nalelo

✡ **8:3:** Iba 111.2 ✡ **8:4:** Yob 7.17-18, Iba 144.3, Hi 2.6-8 ✡ **8:6:** Pig 1.26-28, 1 Ko 15.27, Eb 1.22, Hi 2.8 ✡ **9:2:** Iba 5.11, 83.18 ✡ **9:5:** Man 9.14, Min 10.7

ína bo wahai harigoni.
6 Ngode Datagaliwabe ína inanaga waitigi uruni bo wahai halu
tinaga tano wiaru bibahende bo gialo wahai harigoni.
Uruni bibahende mo ko hene wiaabobo bu ngago
manibi mitangi bulene mbira naholebiraore.

7 Anduane Homogo ibu kiniore haluhe haabo ka.✡
Ibugua godi hale hole dagiani birule manda manda bu ka.
8 Ibugua mana tigabiore biaga halu✡
wali agali bibahende handayaho howa haru hai ka.
Ibugua mana tigabiore ngagoria howa
hameigini tara tara karume bialu hayaru bibahende
mo talebuki bulebira.

9 Anduane Homogo ibuniore anda hongohe kaligobi kagoni.✡
Mbirali ibunaga waitigime bole taliragola
ibu kagoha pu holebira.
Genda tagira ibirangi ibu kagoha pialu ha do holebira.
10 Anduane Homogo-o wali agali íni keria ibiraru✡
erembira mialu napiaga kegoni.
Í ogonibi kegonigo wali agali í mini manda bu karume íhondo mini mbiraore wu holebira.

11 Anduane Homogo ibu Saiono tanoni kini kago✡ ibunaga mini yaraga halu
ibuhondo iba gana lolene nga.
Ibugua biabe hongohe tara biyarunaga
wali agali hameigini tara tara karume hale hai helo bi loyogo lolene nga.
12 Wali agali genda yu karu✡
Anduane Homogo ibugua ti mitangi ho haga kagoni.
Ibugua wali agalime dugu bialu karu
helalu handa tara nahaga kagoni.
Wali agali uruni mo ko haga karu
ibugua ti pani nelo miaga ka.

13 Anduane Homogo-o ína i dara habe.
Genda tandagala i waitigime mo ngirago ína de handabe.
I homolene kaware wiagoria pu hewaria
ína i haru dai bialu mo wirigoni.
14 Ína uruni bibahende biai haga kegonaga✡
ina bi te loyogo lai halu
ínaga mini mo yaraga holebero.
Ina Saiono tanonaga pabe haraba ngagoria heyu howa
ína biriru bibahende latagi halu
i mo wirigonaga turuho holebero.

15 Wali agali hameigini tara tara í mitangi nahaga karume✡

✡ **9:7:** Iba 102.12, 102.26, Hi 1.11 ✡ **9:8:** Iba 96.13, 98.9 ✡ **9:9:** Iba 37.39, 46.1, 91.2 ✡ **9:10:** Man 31.6-8, Iba 37.25, 70.4, 91.14 ✡ **9:11:** Iba 107.22 ✡ **9:12:** 2 Sml 4.11, Iba 9.18, 10.17, 22.24, 37.25, Ais 49.14-15, Hi 13.5 ✡ **9:14:** Iba 13.5, 20.5, 35.9 ✡ **9:15:** Iba 7.15, 94.23, Min 5.22, 26.27

I uli pelonaga uli tombo wu hearia
habolo puwa tini ogoniha pilaya.
Tigua wena nuha minule nu wiaho hearia
tini nu ogoniha do wiya.
16 Anduane Homogohanda manani tigatiga mo tale birangi✡
ibunaga mini tigabi ngago mo walia haga ka.
Wali agali ko biaga bu karume maru mo ko hole lowa
wai hanalu bu karu
mo habo lalu tini mo ko henego polebira.

17 Wali agali hameigini tara tara mana ko biagaru✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira miaga bu karu
ti bibahende humbirini andaga pu hai holebira.
18 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali yagibano bu karu✡
embeda nahe mitangi biaabo haga ka.
Genda yu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biamogo bilo
ibuhondo mini dunu biaho kagola
ibugua ti genda yuwa lu helowa naholebira.

19 Anduane Homogo-o dindini wali agali bu karume
íhondo ngui higi buyu helo wanahe
íni abale heyalu ibabe.
Wali agali hameigini tara tara í mitangi nabiaga karu
ti ínaga deni íbu helowa
íni manani tigatiga mo dabaki habe.
20 Anduane Homogo-o ína wali agali uruni mo gi hai habe.✡
Wali agali hameigini tara tara bu karu
tini habane nabulene kamarunida lo manda bilo helabe.

MBUGA MANE

(Iba Gana 90-106)

10

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilonaga bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o irane aginaga ina helalu í kaundia kebe.
Ko ina kamaria íbu ngagola í ha do ho kego irane agibe.
2 Wali agali mini kowi karume mine halu
wali agali yagibano karu mo ko hole talima ibaga bialu ka.
Tigua uli tombo wuwa maru uli pelo ngaria
habo lalu tini uli ogoniha uli pelo hame ledo.✡

3 Wali agali ko biagarume tinaga miniha mana ko hame lararunaga mine haga ka.
Mbiralime mbirale bu ngaru dimagoli hai haga karume
Anduane Homogohondo bi ko lalu erembira miaga ka.✡
4 Wali agali ko karume Anduane Homogo mitangi nabiaga ka.
Tigua mine howa lalu,
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i ko birugonaga pani nangulebira, laga ka.✡

✡ **9:16:** Har 14.31, Min 5.22 ✡ **9:17:** Yob 8.13, Iba 50.22 ✡ **9:18:** Iba 12.5, Min 23.18, 24.14
✡ **9:20:** Iba 62.9, Ais 31.3, Ese 28.2 ✡ **10:2:** Iba 7.16, 9.15, Min 5.22 ✡ **10:3:** Iba 94.4, Lm 1.32
✡ **10:4:** Iba 14.1-2, 53.1

5 Mini kowi karume biraru damene bibahende mbirale dewa mo mogo
biaga ka.
Anduane Homogo-o ı́naga mini wu kego ti manda nabiore kagoni.
Tigua tinaga waitigi karu mege biaga ka.✡
6 Tigua hangu hangu mitangi bialu,
I̱ hongoheore kogoni.
Mbirale tara tara ngarume i̱ bope naholebiraore.
I̱ kogoha genda mbira anda naibulebira,
lo mitangi biaga ka.✡
7 Bibahendengi tigua bi ko laabo halu maru karu ha haga ka.
Ke̱ howa mendeali kago mo gi hole bi laabo haga ka.
Mana ko bulenenaga bi ko ngaru
tigua abale yamialu lo pebe bialu haga ka.✡

8 Wali agali ko ogonidagua biaga karume
wali agali maru bayale kago bo wahole
ohowa harigani bira do haga.
Mbirali hongo nahe kago mo ko hole
ohowa harigani bira do haga ka.✡
9 Laionome ibu nagane ale ibirago balu nole
ohowa yu biragadagua ti biraga ka.
Wali agali yagibano porago minule
harigani ohowa yu biraga ka.
Ibalu karia gono wiyagoha do ngaria
abale hado yalu piaga ka.✡

10 Tigua hendore oho biruwa
tinaga hongo timbuni daligaorehe kagome
mbirali hongo nahe kago abale mo ko haga ka.
11 Wali agali ko urunibi karu tigua lo manda bialu,
Mana i̱na berogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mitangi nabiaga kagoni.
Ibu de muguliho kagonigo
i̱na berogo de nahondolebira ndobe,
laga biaga kagoni.✡

12 Anduane Homogo-o ı́na ko biaga karu bole
ı́naga gi yaraga howa nende biaho habe.
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ı́na hongo nahe karu biamogo bule embeda
nahabe.
13 Wali agali ko biaga karume
Ngode Datagaliwabe ı́ mege bialu erembira ngiaga kagoni.
Tinaga miniha lo manda bialu,
I̱na ko berogonaga pani nangulebira, laga biaga kagoni ndobe.
Mini urunibi wiaga karuni ı́na bo wahai habe nahedane kebe.

14 Ína wali agali ko biaga urunime mana biaga ngago✡
manda biaiho ke.

✡ **10:5:** Iba 12.5, Ais 26.11 ✡ **10:6:** Ais 56.12, Mo 18.7 ✡ **10:7:** Yob 20.12, Iba 12.2, Lm 3.14
✡ **10:8:** Iba 17.11, Hab 3.14 ✡ **10:9:** Iba 17.12, Mai 7.2 ✡ **10:11:** Yob 22.13, Iba 94.7, Ese 9.9
✡ **10:14:** Iba 68.5, 2 Ti 1.12, 1 Pi 4.19

Ko urunibi kagome wali agali maru bu karu genda mo miaga ngago damene
ḭ manda biaiho kegoni.
Ḭna wali agali genda uruni yu karu biamogo biaga kegoni.
Wali agali hongo nahe karubi
waneigini aba aḭyala homene karubi
ḭna ti biamogo biaga kego manda buwa ti ḭniha hanaho kagoni.
15 Wali agali mana ko biaga urunime ko birago mani nabilo
tinaga hongo kago bo podai habe.

16 Anduane Homogo ibu kini haluheore kagoni.✡
Wali agali hameigini tara tara bibahende ibu mitangi nabiaga karu
ibunaga dindi ngagoria howa bo taliatagi halu ereba hai helolebira.

17 Anduane Homogo-o ḭna wali agali ḭni andaneha karume bi larago hale howa
tinaga bu mini mo hongo harili.✡
18 Waneigini aba aḭyala homene karumebi
wali agali genda yu karumebi
dugu bialu ḭhondo bi lalu karu hale harili.
Tinaga godi tigabi lolene ngadagua lelo
ḭna ti biamogo bulebere.
Ḭna ogonidagua beregola
dindiali karume ti lone mo ko holene mbira nawulebira.✡

11

Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu kago ogo

1 Anduane Homogohanda ḭ handayaho holebiragonaga✡
mini mbiraore wu ko.
Egame agali ibirago handalu ibida piagadagua
tígua ḭhondo, Hari bare ngaruha ha do hole ibida pu, laga kamiruni
tí lulu mini nawi be tobaheda.
2 Tígua lalu, Agali ko biagome agali bayale kago bole✡
ibu aruma kagoha howa timu edaho kagoni.
3 Wali agali bibahendeme mana tigabi ngago nabiaga heagua nde✡
mbirali tigabi kago ibugua ago bulene wiaruabe, lalu kami.

4 Anduane Homogo ibu ibunaga anda lomabia heneha kagoni.✡
Ibu dahuliya andaga kini howa
ibugua wali agali bibahende bu karu de handaiore ka.
Wali agalime bialu karuni ibu manda biaiore kagoni.
5 Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali ko biaga bayale biagabi manda bu ka.✡
Ibugua wali agali mana lo ngaru wahaga karu handabe manga haga ka.

6 Wali agali ko biaga bu kagoha✡
ibugua ira hungubi ege tọlẹ ambuabi mini soloba dedaore hedope holebira.

✡ **10:16:** Iba 145.13, Yar 10.10, Dan 4.34, 1 Ti 1.17 ✡ **10:17:** Har 22.23, Iba 9.12 ✡ **10:18:** Iba 82.3, Ais 11.4 ✡ **11:1:** Iba 2.12, 121.1 ✡ **11:2:** Iba 7.12, 37.14, 64.3-4 ✡ **11:3:** Iba 87.1, 119.152 ✡ **11:4:** Mai 1.2, Md 5.34 ✡ **11:5:** Pig 22.1, Iba 34.19, Ya 1.12 ✡ **11:6:** Iba 75.8, Yar 4.11-12, Ese 38.22

Puyabu pobo timbuniorebi ibilalu ti pani nalu holebira.
7 Irane Anduane Homogo ibuni mini tigabi howa✡
mana bayale tigabi biraru hondowa turuho haga ka.
Wali agali mana bayale tigabi biaga karu
tigua ibuninaga wanakui hondolebira.

12

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilonaga bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ı́na ı̱ biamogo bibe.✡
Mbirali bayale mbira naheorego.
Tigabi biaga mbira karia nahondolebere.
2 Wali agali bibahendeme kẹ̱ dege haga ka.✡
Tigua mendeali kago mo guya halu bi ladebodebo biaga ka.

3 Anduane Homogo-o wali agali bi ladebodebo biaga karunaga ne harigabi
mine haga karunaga hégebi
bibahende bo ndibu lai habe.
4 Wali agali ko biaga uruni tigua lalu,
Inanaga hégeme wayali holeberama.
Inanaga ne hambu anduane aibe.
Ina handayaho haruago aibe, laga biaga ka.

5 Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu,✡
Ko biaga bu karume yagibano karu hengedape hayadago hondowabi
burupale karu ti dugu biaruago hale howabi
ı̱ni abale ibulebero.
Tini bayale holenenaga maliaho karu
ı̱na ti ogoriani mo helolebero, laya.

6 Anduane Homogonaga bi lo winigo bibahende heneneore lo nga.✡
Ibunaga bi bayaleore laganego
siliba irani ka halu delene ngarale ngaligobiore ngagoni.

7 Anduane Homogo-o ı̱́nime ina bu kamaru✡
baya hangu de handayaho habe.
Ko biaga karume ina mo ko holigo
ı̱́na ina baya hangu mamageho haabo habe.
8 Ko biaga karu tigua dindi bibahendeha mine halu ibaga biame haga ka.✡
Wali agali bibahende karume mana ko bulenego hame lowa
mana ogoni bayaleda mitangi biaga ka.

13

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilo bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ı̱́na ı̱ angi mitangi bule kebe.✡
Í̱na ı̱ embeda halu yu waore haribe.
Í̱naga dengui lone hondoliya

✡ **11:7:** Iba 7.9-11, 16.11, 33.5 ✡ **12:1:** Ais 57.1, Mai 7.2 ✡ **12:2:** Iba 41.6, Yar 9.8, Lm 16.18
✡ **12:5:** Iba 10.18, 34.6, 35.10, Ais 33.10 ✡ **12:6:** Iba 119.140, Min 30.5 ✡ **12:7:** Iba 37.28, 97.10
✡ **12:8:** Iba 55.10-11 ✡ **13:1:** Yob 13.24, Iba 88.14, Ais 59.2

ihondo angi mo walia holeberebe.
2 I genda yu kogonigo angi mo waholeberebe.
I miniha tandaga ngelo koruni
horombe mbiragabi agiru hondo holeberebe.
I waitigi karunaga andaneha naholiya
ína i angi biamogo buleberebe.

3 Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore-o✡
Ína i mitangi halu inaga bi larogo hale habe.
I nahomoliya inaga de mo ngalalu lone mo hongo habe.
4 I homaruyagua inaga waitigime lalu,✡
Iname ibu bope harimadagoni, loligo nalelo.
Tigua i pilarogo hondowa turu holigo nahelo.

5 Ani lolebiragoyu ína i gubalini holebeda lo manda bialu
mini mbiraore wu kogoni.
Ína i pele ngiaabo holeberegonaga
i turu timbuniore ho kogoni.
6 Anduane Homogo ína ihondo bayale dege biaabo harigonaga✡
ina ínaga mini yaraga halu
iba gana laga bialu holebero.

14

Wali agali mini kowinaga mana ogo
(Iba Gana 53)

1 Wali agali mitangi yole biaga karume tini miniha mandabu donge halu✡✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni nahe laga ka.
Wali agali mini urunibi wu karuni tini ko ngubi habane nabuleneore howa
ko tara tara ngaru bima polenaga ani lalu ka.
Mana tigabi hangu biaga mbirali naheore.

2 Anduane Homogohanda dahuliya andaga howa handadali halu✡
wali agali bibahende bu karu de handame howa
mbirali miniwi galone manda biagabi
Ngode Datagaliwabe kalo manda bu hagabi
au haga bidabe hondole handadali ho ka.
3 Ani handalu karia mbirali bayale naheore
ti bibahende ko biai hene ogobi dege dege hoyu pedaria hendeda.
Hariga tigatiga polene wiadaguaore pene mbirali naheore
bibahende putagi halu piai hene dege hearia hendene.
Mana tigabi hangu biaga mbira naheore.
Mbiraoreorebi mbira naheore lama agini.

4 Anduane Homogohanda lalu,✡
Wali agali ko biaga uruni ti mini nawidabe.
Ti galone mbira manda nabiagadabe.

✡ **13:3:** Yar 51.39 ✡ **13:4:** Iba 25.2, 35.19, 38.16 ✡ **13:6:** Iba 116.7, 119.17 ✡ **14:1:** Iba 10.4, 53.1 ✡ **14:1:** Lm 3.10-12 ✡ **14:2:** Iba 33.13, 102.19 ✡ **14:4:** Ais 64.7, Yar 10.25, Amo 8.4

Wali agali ko biaga urunime
inaga wali agali bameore ti tomo naradagua budu nalu kagoni.
Ani bialu howa tigua tinaga bu minime ihondo bi mbira nalagaore kagoni, lalu ka.

5 Ani bialu ha kagoyu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni
wali agali ibugua bi larago hale halu biaga karu baba howa
biamogo bigi birago hondowa
ti gi timbuniore howa duru ala lalu holebira.

6 Wali agali ko biaga karume✡
wali agali maru abogo ka nalene karunaga minime mbirale bule mandabu wigi bidaru
mo pere laga biaga ka.
Ani bia biyaguabi wali agali abogo ka nalene uruni
tinaga ha do holene Anduane Homogoha ngagome ti bayale holebira.

7 Ina Isaraele wali agali bibahende pele ngialu haru dai biai helo✡
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali Saiono howa ibi nalara.
Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali biamogo biragola
ti bayuwa ho dungulo halu
tigua mbirale bigi biraru bayale hangu haga birago hondowa
tini turuore nde au holobadabe.

15

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname mana bulumaya hame ledago ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o mbirali ínaga andaha anda ibabehe ai kabe.✡
Mbirali Hari Saiono wali agali ge nahaga
íni dege haga ngegoria íbu howa
í mitangi bialu íhondo bi labehe ai kabe.

2 Mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibe ledadaguaore hale howa biai halu✡
mana tigabi bulene ngadaguaore bialu
ibugua bi larago henene hangu lalu
ibu bu miniha ke holene mbira nawi kago ibuore anda pobehe ka.
3 Tindule mbiralinaga mini mo ko hole ndinde lowa✡
agua laya laya lama ibaga nabiaga kago
ibu anda pobehe ka.
Mbirali ogonibi kago ibugua ibunaga damenehondo kagua nabiaga ka.
Wali agali mendeali lo guralu diburibu lama ibaga nabiaga ka.
4 Ani bialu wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handabe manga halu erembira mini karu✡
mbirali ogoni ibuguabi handabe manga halu erembira dege mulebira.
Anduane Homogo ibugua bibe ledadagua hale halu biaga karu hondowa
ibu turu halu wali agali uruninaga mini mo yaraga haga ka.
Ibugua mbirale mbira buleore lalu lo winiyagua

✡ **14:6:** Iba 9.9, 142.5 ✡ **14:7:** Yob 42.10, Iba 53.6, 126.1 ✡ **15:1:** Iba 23.6, 24.3, 27.4, 61.4 ✡ **15:2:** Ais 33.15, Seg 8.16, Eb 4.25 ✡ **15:3:** Har 23.1, Iba 28.3, 50.20 ✡ **15:4:** Yos 9.18-20, Hgn 11.35, Ab 28.10

o lenedagoni gendabi bibe naheoreyaguabi tanabi biaore bulebira.
5 Mbiralime ibuhondo mbirale mbira dano habiya ngibe layagua mialu✡
danoali biagome yadai biragola nde huniane mbira pu helowa ndo
ibugua miyagobiore yadai bia lowa mo yulebira.
Marume ibuhondo dange hana howa
mendeali kagua nabini tigabi kago ndelo ngibe layagua
ibu ani nabiaga ka.

Mana bayale urunibi biaga karu ti ema nabi haabo holebira.

16

Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa miniha dungulo howa ibuhondo bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i̱ í̱ha ha doho howa bayale holebero manda buwa✡
í̱ kegoria eberogo í̱na i̱ de hondo habe.
2 I̱na Anduane Homogohondo au laro.
Í̱ i̱naga Anduane kegoni.
Mbirale bayale bayale o bu ngoruni
í̱naga gini howa ibini hangu o bu ngoruni laro.

3 Anduane Homogonaga wali agali mini bilinahe karu✡
ti wali agali bayaore bu kagoni.
I̱ ti heba mandagi howa turu timbuniore ho haga biruli.

4 Wali agali maru mbirale gime wabiniru tinaga bi pupu wiagane ogoni lowa✡
uruni hendehende gerai piaga karu
tigua genda yulene dewaore bu wulebira.
I̱na ti heba mandagi howa
bi pupu wiagane urunihondo mbirale bo lomabu miradagua namulebero.
Mbirale gime wabini uruni tinaga bi pupu wiagane ogoni lowa
uruninaga mini mo yaraga haradaguabi i̱ naholebero.

5 I̱ mbirale galone yu haradagua bu kogo✡
Anduane Homogo í̱bi í̱naga bi manabi ogoni dege galone yido lowa yu kogoni.
I̱ mbirale buru pado alego í̱na ngiaiore hariligoni.
I̱ mani hama polobodagoni í̱na haru holebere lowa
í̱ha hanaho kogoni.
6 Í̱na i̱hondo mbirale bayale bayaleru turu halu ngigi birigoni.✡
Í̱na o ngigi biriyaruni nde baya taraore ngigi biriyago hondowa i̱ turuore ho kogoni.

7 Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ mo tiga bialu haru haganegonaga✡
i̱na ibunaga mini mo yaraga haro.
I̱ mbiraga padoria i̱naga bu miniha howa bi langiaga.

✡ **15:5:** Man 16.19, Ese 18.8 ✡ **16:1:** Iba 7.1, 17.8 ✡ **16:3:** Iba 101.6, 119.63 ✡ **16:4:** Yos 23.7, Iba 32.10, 106.37-38 ✡ **16:5:** Iba 23.5, 119.57, 125.3, Dug 3.24 ✡ **16:6:** Yar 3.19 ✡ **16:7:** Iba 73.24, 77.6

8 Anduane Homogo ibuni kawareore i̱ heba o kagonida lo manda buore
haabo haruli.✡✡
Ibuni kaware i̱ heba howa i̱ mo hongo haga kago manda buwa
i̱ gi halu mogo nale holebero.

9 Anigo i̱ turu howa i̱naga bu miniha dunguore lowa✡
mbirale mbira hondowa gi naholeore kogoni.
10 I̱ homolene winigoria howa✡
homanaga hongome yani nahelonaga í̱na i̱ gi miriligoni.
I̱na í̱naga biabe bialu mini bilina ho harugonaga
í̱na i̱ humbirini andaga homa dinini bu karu baba holiya wahalu
yupe naholebere lo manda bido.

11 Í̱nime i̱hondo haabo holene hariga ogodagua lalu✡
walia holebere lo manda bido.
Í̱ni i̱ heba kegome i̱ miniha turu bialu dunguore laragola
turuho haabo haruli.

17

Debidi ibu mini tigabi howa Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o í̱na i̱naga bi larogo hale habe.
I̱ tigabi ibaga bu henego
ai i̱naga genda ngaru í̱ keria mo yalu eberogoni.
I̱na í̱hondo bi ke̱ howa ndo larogo hale habe.
2 Í̱na i̱ biamogo beregome
i̱na godi lalu wayali holebero.
Í̱na mana bayale ogo nga de handabelo hame ledogoni.

3 I̱naga miniha ngogo í̱ manda biaiho ke.✡
Í̱na mbiraga ibuwa i̱ ba handariyagua
mini ko i̱ha mbira ngaria handa nabulebere ndobe.
I̱na i̱ninaga ne harigaha howa bi ko nalolebero lo wirugoni.
4 Agali maru karume bi ko lagadagua i̱ nalaga kogoni.
I̱na í̱naga bi lowini ngago hongo howa yu halu
keba holenebi wai bulene ngarubi bibahende erembira miai haru-
goni.
5 I̱na í̱naga hariga ngagoria pialu kogome✡
i̱naga geme hariga mendeha pubagi nahene kogoni.

6 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i̱na í̱hondo bi larogola í̱ hale harili.
Ani kego manda bialu
i̱na í̱hondo bi áyu larogo haleore habe.
7 Í̱naga gubalini holene timbuniore ngego✡
ina kamagohondo mo walia habe.
Í̱na í̱naga gi tigame ina yania haga kegonigo
ina waitigi hondoligo í̱ni andaneha ha do kama.

✡ **16:8:** Iba 27.8, 73.23 ✡ **16:8:** Ab 2.25-28 ✡ **16:9:** Iba 13.5, 30.12, 108.1 ✡ **16:10:** Iba 49.15, 86.13, Ab 13.35 ✡ **16:11:** Iba 36.7-8, 43.4 ✡ **17:3:** Iba 16.7, Seg 13.9, Mal 3.2-3, 1 Pi 1.7 ✡ **17:5:** Iba 119.133 ✡ **17:7:** Iba 31.21

8 Íninaga deore baya hangu handayaho harilidagua✡
i handayaho habe.
Ega angibunime ibu igini babaganeme dambi hagadagua
i mo do howa handayaho habe.
9 Agali ko karume i mo ko nahelobi
inaga waitigi ho mabu bupe karume i bo wa nahelobi
ani handayaho habe.

10 Tigua agali mende kago dara nahagaore ka.✡
Tigua bi hongo howa laabo halu
tininaga mini hangu yaraga halu bi laga kagoni.
11 Tigua i ge porogoha talima ibaga bialu
i ho mabu bupe haiho kagoni.
Tigua i gi dolaho yu ibaga bialu
i bope hole manda mandabu ka.
12 Ti laiono gabua ale howa
mbirale ema bialu porago minu bo nole lowa ha do haga ka.
Laiono daluame mbira bo nole yu bira do ho hagadagua
i bo wahole manda manda bu hai ka.

13 Anduane Homogo-o í ibalu
waitigi bu karu baba wai bialu ti bope hai habe.
Ínaga ayu tibu ne gadele biago yu ibalu
waitigi karu bo wahai habe.
Agali ko uruninaga giha howa
i mo wialu haru dai bibe.
14 Anduane Homogo-o
agali ko uruni ti dindini wini ngaru hangu mo tene haga bu karu
tinaga giha koria ínaga hongome i mo wialu biamogo bibe.
Wali agali í hame nalaga ho karu
ti pani karulape nelo mibe.
Tinaga waneigini aguanene maha holebiraruhondobi
pani mia dege bibelo hameledo.

15 Ai ini agali tigabiore kogodago✡
mani íninaga denguiore hondolebero.
De ngalalu heyu howa í kegobi hondowa
i turu timbuniore holebero.

18

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo biragola ina wayali holeberema lenego ogo
(2 Samuele 22.1-51)

1 Anduane Homogo-o ína i mo hongo haga kegoni.
Ina íhondo gubaliniore ho kogoni.

2 Anduane Homogo ibuni inaga wai pabe hongoheore kagoni.✡
Ibu ege tole ale howa i ho gehalu
waitigirunaga giha howa i mo wiaga.

✡ **17:8:** Man 32.10, Iba 91.1, 91.4, Seg 2.8, Md 23.37 ✡ **17:10:** 1 Sml 2.3, Yob 15.27, Iba 73.7
✡ **17:15:** Iba 4.6-7, 16.11, 1 Yo 3.2 ✡ **18:2:** Hi 2.13

Ibu inaga humbi ale howa ibugua i hapai haga ka.
Ibugua i mo wialu handayaho holene hongo karulapeore kagoni.
3 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya.
Ina ibu olalu haruli.
Ibugua hale halu i biamogo bialu
inaga waitigirunaga giha howa i mo wiaga kagonaga
iname ibunaga mini yaraga holene nga.

4 I homolene kawareni harugoni.✡✡
Homolene pume dariba haradagua i dariba hayagoni.
Iba li hongoheme ibalu dambi haradagua
agali ko bu karume i bo wahole ani biyagoni.
5 Homolene dameneme i mabu bupe howa pume dariba haradagua biyagoni.
Homalime i minule mandabu hayagoni.
6 Inaga miniha genda ho howa Anduane Homogo olalu harugoni.
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo i biamogo bia lalu harugoni.
Ibuni andaga howa inaga bi hale haya.
Ibuhondo i biamogo bia larugo hale hayagoni.

7 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua keba timbuniore howa
dindi mo dumbirumbi bilaya.
Dindi hari timbuni wearu mo emabia hayagola ema bia gimbu biya.
8 Ibunaga ngui harigaha howa ira hagua tagira ibalu
ibunaga ne harigaha howa ira hungu datagitagi biyagome
mbirale wiaru bibahende do mundu laya.
9 Ibugua hari daliga buda edene bialu daliape haya.
Daliape hayagola hari beraliba mindibi ibu geha hai haya.
10 Ibunaga dahuliyali mbiranaga erekunini biralu yagalalu daliape haya.✡
Puyabu ega babagane aleheme ibu yalu abaleore daliape haya.
11 Aruma holeneme ibu dambi hai haya.
Hari beraliba mindibigome ibuni ho ge hayagoni.
12 Hari daba timbuni ibu heagoha bialu
kulu megelalu wá timbuni hama ibu mo bamba halu piya.
Iramebi dalu dindi kunimebi beraliba mindibi biago bo haealabaga bialu ibira helaya.

13 Anduane Homogo ibuni hari daligaha howa bi hongo howa hari kilikulu laradagua biayua.
Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga kagonaga bi layuago hale hene.
14 Ibugua ibunaga timu edalu ba amunana biyagome waitigi purogo laya.
Hari dabame waitigi bu hearu bayagola ti ibida bilibulu lalu piai haya.
15 Anduane Homogo ína waitigi hearuhondo keba harigome
ínaga ngui harigaha buhe tagira ibiyagome puyabu hongohe pulo yu purogo laradagua biya.
Iba solowara timbuni bereago hundiai hayagola

✡ **18:4:** Iba 116.3 ✡ **18:4:** Yna 2.5-7 ✡ **18:10:** Iba 104.3

dindi andaneha gene wiyago bame ha pana ho haya.

16 Anduane Homogo ibu daligaha howa gi yupe halu i minu yania haya.
Iba solowara timbuni bereagome i dambi hewaria ibugua i gini miya.
17 Inaga waitigi hongoheore hearunaga giha hewaria ibugua ibuninaga gime i mo wiya.
Agali marume i handabe manga ho hearu ina ti bo podabe nahe hewari-abi
ibugua i mo wialu haru dai biya.
18 Bamba iha genda ngelo hewangi tigua ila wai bule ibiya.
Ani ibiyagoyu Anduane Homogohanda i handayaho haabo hayag-oni.
19 I homolene wiagoha kaware hewaria ibugua i biamogo biya.
Ibugua i gubaliniore ho kagome i gini minigo ko.✡

20 Ina mana bayale tigabi wiaru talialu bialu hewago hondowa✡
Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayaleore biaga.
Ina mana ko mbira nabi hewago hondowa ibugua ihondo mana bayale biaabo haga ka.
21 Anduane Homogonaga mana tigabi ngaru ina taluwa bialu harugoni.
Ina inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu mana ko wiaru nabi bayale harugoni.
22 Ibunaga bi mana lo ngaru ina baya hangu talialu bialu haru.
Ibugua bia layadagua ina mo wa nahe biaabo harugoni.
23 Ina ibu deni howa ko mbira nabiore ibu mandabu ka.
Ina mana ko mbira buli lowa ini ibagabu harugoha mamage haluore haruli.
24 Ibugua ina mana bayale tigabi wiaru talialu bialu hewago hondowa✡
ina mana ko mbira nabi hewago hondowabi
Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayaleore biaga.

25 Anduane Homogo-o mbiralime í wahalu nape talima ibalu heagua
ínabi nde ogoni ibu yu wahalu napiaga ke.✡
Mbiralime ko mbira nabiaga howa ibuha ko nawi heagua nde
ínabi ogoni ibuhondo mana bayale biadai biaga kegoni.
26 Mbiralime mana tigabi dege biaga heagua
ínabi nde ogoni ibuhondo mana tigabi dege biadai biaga ke.
Anigo mbiralime mana ko biaabo haga heagua
ína ibuhondo handabe manga haga kegoni.
27 Wali agali tini mo dindiha haga karu
ína ti biamogo bialu haru dai biaga ke.✡
Wali agali maru tini mo dunini howa mine haga karu
ína ti mo dindiha haga kegoni.

28 Anduane Homogo inaga wá hagane haleore í kegoni.✡
I arumaha kogola ína aruma holene mo wahaga kegoni.
29 Ina waitigi bu karu bope halu wayali holiya ína i hongo ngiaga ke.

✡ **18:19:** Iba 31.8, 118.5 ✡ **18:20:** 1 Sml 24.19 ✡ **18:24:** 1 Sml 26.23 ✡ **18:25:** Iba 25.10, 31.23, 37.28, 40.11, 89.24 ✡ **18:27:** Iba 101.5, Min 6.17 ✡ **18:28:** Yob 29.3

Ina waitiginaga tano ngaruha ege pabe hongohe timbuni karu pogola anda poliya
ína i hongo timbuniore ngiaga kegoni.

30 Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibunaga mana baya buruguleore biai haga ka.✡
Ibugua bi laragobi heneneore dege laga ka.
Ibunime wali agali waitigi handalu ibida porarunaga humbi kago
ti bibahende ibuha hage hai haga ka.
31 Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu Ngode Datagaliwabeore kagoni.✡
Inanaga ha do holene anda ege tole ale hongohe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hanguore ka.
32 Ibugua inaga ha do anda hongoheore kagonigo✡
i ibaga bu koria ibugua hariga bayale mo tiga biaga ka.
33 Ibugua i nogo gabua mini dia ibagabu poralidagua pialu holiya i handayaho haga ka.✡
Hari nene ngaruha pialu koria ibugua handayaho kagome i pi nalaga ko.
34 Ibugua i wai bulene biawai haragome
danda boronosime wabini hongoheore hibule ngago
ina edalu babehe kogoni.

35 Anduane Homogo-o inaga waitigi hearunaga giha hewaria
ínaga humbi i ngirigola i wayali harugoni.
Ína i biamogo birigome i wali agali karunaga deni agali mini leneore kogoni.
36 Hariga i polene wiagoha ína handayaho kegome waitigime i mina nabi.✡
Ína hariga bayale mo wirigome
i porogoha inaga ge gondo lalu pi nale bayale kogoni.
37 Ina waitigi hearu talima pialu minu yania hai haruli.
Ina ti talima pugupugu bialu ti baiore hole wahalu dai nabi haruligoni.
38 Ina ti bogaiore hewagola homo ibira hai haga.
Ibira halu inaga geha wiai howa lone heyabe nahe wiaga.
39 Ina waitigi baba wai buliya ínime hongo ngirigoni.
Ína i biamogo birigome inaga waitigi hearu ina ti bo podahana hai harugoni.
40 I waitigi biaru i handalu ibida purogo lelo ína mo bia hari.
Ina i handabe manga haga hayaru bo wahai harugoni.
41 Tigua mbiralime ti biamogo bilo ga lalu hayagoyu ti biamogo bulene mbira ai kabe.
Mbirali naheore ndobe.
Tigua ti biamogo bilo Anduane Homogo olayagoyu
ibugua tinaga bi hale nahaya.
42 Ina ti bo tagadabaga biwagola ti bame be abalu ale wialu
puyabume yu purogo labehe hayagoni.
Ba dege bialu bo hengeda halu hariga teneni waru wiraligobi haya.

✡ **18:30:** Iba 17.7, 119.140, Dan 4.37 ✡ **18:31:** Man 32.31, 32.39, 1 Sml 2.2, Ais 45.5 ✡ **18:32:** Iba 91.2 ✡ **18:33:** Man 32.13, 2 Sml 2.18, Hab 3.19 ✡ **18:36:** Min 4.12

43 Wali agali ko hearume i̱ bo waholilono í̱ni abale ibalu i̱ biamogo biri.
Í̱na wali agali hameigini tara tara bu hearu handayaho holiya í̱na i̱ dabo helarida.
Wali agali tara tara i̱na nahendene hearu áyu i̱ andaneha íbu hai ka.
44 Wali agali dindi taraha howa íbu hene karume i̱naga wanakuiha ibalu ge duli hanga haga ka.
Tigua i̱na bi larugola abale hale halu i̱ talima ibaga.
45 Tinaga hongo ibira howa
tigua tano wai pabe hongohe hearu wahalu
tini duru lagalaga bima i̱ koria ibaga.

46 Anduane Homogo ibu haluheore kagoni.
Ibu i̱naga ege to̱le̱ ale hongohe kago
ibunaga mini mo yaraga hami̱ya.
Ngode Datagaliwabe hongoheore ogoni ibu i̱ pele ngiaga kagonigo
ibunaga mini timbuni yaraga haabo hami̱ya.
47 Ibugua i̱ biamogo bialu waitigi hearu bope halu i̱ mo wayali haga ka.✡
Wali agali hameigini dindi tara tarani hearu i̱ andaneha helai haga ka.
48 Ibugua i̱naga waitigiru giha hewaria
i̱ biamogo bialu i̱ bayale mo wiaga ka.

Anduane Homogo-o í̱na i̱ pele ngialu i̱naga waitigiru mo dindiha helalu i̱ mo wayali helarigoni.
Í̱na agali bo wahaga bu hearume i̱ bo wahole biyaria i̱ biamogo birigoni.
49 Anidagua birigonaga i̱na wali agali hameigini tara tara karunaga deni howa
í̱naga mini yaraga holebero.✡
I̱na í̱naga mini yaraga halu iba gana lolebero.

50 Anduane Homogohanda Debidi i̱ kini dabo helayago
i̱naga waitigiru bope holiya ibugua i̱ mo wayali helaga ka.
Ibugua i̱niore kini dabo helene kogohondo gubaliniore haabo haga ho kagoni.
I̱naga waneigini aguanene mani holebiraru tihondobi ibugua gubalini ho haabo holebira.

19

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale wabu heledarume ibuninaga mini mo yaraga holene walia kago ogo

1 Hari daligani li bigi biragome✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga mini mo yaraga holene
inahondo bayuwaore walia haga bialu kagoni.
Mbirale li harini bu karu bibahendeme
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bayaore wabiniyaru
panigiore mo walia haga bidagoni.
2 Horo mbira mbira haga beramago bibahendeme inahondo✡

✡ **18:47:** Iba 94.1 ✡ **18:49:** Lm 15.9 ✡ **19:1:** Iba 8.1, 50.6, Lm 1.19-20 ✡ **19:2:** Iba 74.16, 139.12

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbirale wabini harini li bu karunaga
lalu langigi bialu ka.
Mbiragabi mbi mbira mbira bibahendengi bi langialu dege kagoni.
3 Horobi mbibi libuni ne hariga nawi bi nalabehe kagoni.
Ogoni labo libugua bi mbira lararia hale naharamaligoni.
4 Bi hale naharamaligoyu horola mbila libugua bigi biragome✡
wali agali bibahendeme de handalu manda bilonaga lamialu kagoni.
Libunaga bi ogoni dindi bibahendeni pume haragola
wali agali bibahende hale haiho kagoni.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda li harini hona ni ibu palelonaga
balai anda mbira bu heledagoni.
5 Igiri mbirame wandari dabu buwa ibu andaga haru pialu
igiri ibu turu hama piagadagua
ni ibu egerebagi turuho yalu tagira ibugu biaga.
Agali gerai lagame gerai lo yalu hariga pu bola galo nabi
tiga tigaore polene ngadagua
ni ibu hariga ibuni piaga ngadaguaore turu halu piaga.
6 Ni ibu lirayagi howa tagira ibalu nairayagi anda piaga.✡
Ani biagago mbirale mbira ni ibunaga tandaga biragome daba nahelo
mo do habe nahe nga.

Anduane Homogonaga bi lowini ngago ogo

7 Anduane Homogonaga bi lowini ngago✡
baya gibi tigabiore lowini ngagoni.
Ibunaga bi ogonime wali agali holene gahenge ngialu
ina mo hongo hodai biaga.
Anduane Homogonaga bi lo ngaru ina hanaho habehe kama.
Wali agali mini nawi karu
ibunaga bi ogonime mini gigabi mo wia haga.
8 Anduane Homogonaga bi lowigi bidaru tigabiore lowigi bidagoni.✡
Bi uruni hale halu biaga karu ti turuho haga ka.
Anduane Homogonaga bi lo ngaru duniniore lo ngagoni.
Bi urunime ina manda bayale bulene ngiaga nga.
9 Anduane Homogohondo giho holenego mana bayaleore ogoni.✡
Ibuhondo giho holenego mana ogoni
wali agalime bialu haho wiaaboore holebira.
Anduane Homogohanda bi o langiradaruni
henenebi tigabiorebi langiaabo haga ka.
10 Anduane Homogonaga biore baya duniniore✡
wali agalime hame loabi muni ngolo dindiha lowa nga.
Muni ngolo uruni koda lowa
ibunaga bi ogoni baya gibiore ngago iname gubaliniore howa hame
lolene nga.
Anduane Homogonaga biore dendebi tombehe
mone ibane dendebiore mbaria ngaru magubida lowa
bi ogoni dende taraorebi ngagoni.
11 Anduane Homogo ı́naga bi lowigi bidegome✡
ı ı́naga biabe biaga kogoni mana lalu mo tiga bigi biaga.

✡ **19:4:** Lm 10.18 ✡ **19:6:** Iba 113.3 ✡ **19:7:** Iba 119.130 ✡ **19:8:** Iba 12.6, 36.9, 119.128
✡ **19:9:** Iba 119.138, 119.142 ✡ **19:10:** Iba 119.72, 119.103, 119.127 ✡ **19:11:** Iba 17.4

Ina ínaga bi lo ngegodagua hale halu bigi berogola
ína nde ihondo turu halu i buru pado alego tiga handalu ngiaiore hariligoni.

12 Mbiralime ibuninaga ko biyago ibunime handabe nahe ka.✡
Mana ko mbira bigi buwa
inime bu dambiho ko lo manda nabi koyagua
mana ko o birudarunigo ína domai habe.
Ani beregola ínaga deni i dodo nahe holebero.
13 Mana ko mbira ina bero lalu buligobi✡
ína i yaniho habe.
Ko bulene tara tara ngarume i mo pila haabo haragola
i ko andaneha haabo holigo ína i gi mibe.
Ani beregola i ko mbira para nahe tigabiore holebero.

14 Anduane Homogo-o í inaga ha do haganebi i gi miaganebi kegoni.✡
Ina bi larogobi mitangi berogobi
ínaga deni karulape helo hame ledo.

20

Wayali holenaga Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

1 Í genda yu kengi Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilo.
Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í handayaho helo.
2 Ibugua ibuni anda Saiononi kagoria howa
í baya hangu handayaho halu
mo hongo helobi hamelo ko.
3 Ibugua ína lomabu mererubi
loma irani dai helo bu delaregobi
bibahende hondowa turuho helo.
4 Í mbirale hamelo keru bibahende ibunime ngilo.✡
Biabe maru biaore bule lalu miniha mandabu keru
ibugua í biamogo bilo hamelo ko.
5 Ína wai bialu wayali harengi iname turu hai howa✡
inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga holeberema.
Anduane Homogo ibunime ínaga bi lareru bibahende hale hai helo hamelo ko.

6 Anduane Homogohanda mbirali ibunime dabo helene kago
biamogo biagago i manda bu kogoni.
Ibuni dahuliya andaga bayale ngagoria howa
ibugua inaga bi larogo hale hagaore ka.
Hale howa ibuninaga hongomeore i pele ngiragola
ina wai bialu wayali haruli.
7 Hameigini maru bu karume wai biaga garo ale ngagoria✡
tinaga mini hanaho haga ka.
Marume wai biaga nogo hosi karunaga hongoni
mini hanaho haga ka.

✡ **19:12:** Iba 40.12, 51.1-2, 90.8 ✡ **19:13:** Iba 18.32, 25.11, 119.133 ✡ **19:14:** Iba 18.2, 31.5, 104.34 ✡ **20:4:** Iba 21.2 ✡ **20:5:** Iba 9.14, 60.4 ✡ **20:7:** Iba 33.16-17, Min 21.31, Ais 31.1

Iname nde Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga
minini hanaho haga kamagoni.
8 Agali uruni ti ibira halu ereba hai holebiragoyu
iname heyalu hongohe ho aribia holeberema.

9 Anduane Homogo-o ína inanaga kini kago wayali helo mo hongo habe.
Iname í olalu kamangi ína hale howa biamogo bibe.

21

Kini ibu wayali hayagonaga Anduane Homogo mini yaraga henego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ína kini kago mo hongo harigonaga ibu turuho
kagoni.
Biamogo bialu wayali helarigonaga
ibugua íhondo turu timbuniho kagoni.
2 Ína ibunaga bu miniha hamelo heago ale miai hariya.
Ibu wayali holenaga pele ngi layagola hale halu
ína nangule nale miaore birigoni.

3 Ína ibu mo bayale hagane aleru ibu hearia ibilariyagoni.
Kininaga manda ngolome wabini wiago
ibunaga haguaneni ína mo karula hariya.
4 Ibugua holene bayale ngibe lalu hale hayagola✡
ína anidagua miriya.
Ibu dindi ogoriani holene luore helo
mo wia hariya.

5 Ína ibu biamogo birigome
ibu agali mini lene mbira ka.
Ibuha hongo holenebi mini lenebi kago
ínime mirigoni.
6 Ína ibuhondo bayale holeneru wiaabo helo mirigoni.✡
Íni ibu heba kaware haabo kegome
ibu mo turu haabo haga ke.

7 Kini ibugua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu kag-
oni.✡
Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga kago
ibugua kini gubalini ho haabo haga kagome
ibu hongohe ha ho wiaabo holebira.
8 Kini ibugua waitigi bu karu bibahende minu yania hai holebira.
Agali ibu handabe manga haga karu hondowa
ibugua garabaya helai holebira.
9 Ibuni hamani hapani ho howa✡
ibugua irame bo dalu mbirale ngaru dai hagadagua
waitigi karu bo wahai holebira.

Anduane Homogohanda ti baba keba halu bope haragola
ti bibahende irame dalu do amo lai holebira.
10 Kini ibugua tinaga waneigini bu karu bo wahai holebira.

✡ **21:4:** Iba 61.5-6, 91.16 ✡ **21:6:** Iba 16.11, 45.7, Ab 2.28 ✡ **21:7:** Iba 16.8 ✡ **21:9:** Iba 18.8, Ais 26.11, Mal 4.1

Tinaga waneigini aguanene mani holebirarubi
mbira naheore ereba halu amo lai holebira.
11 Tigua kini ibu mo ko hole lowa✡
dindiha hendore ndi lama ibaga bialu howabi
tigua mo henene halu ibu bope naholebira.
12 Kini ibugua danda tege lalu ti kagoha timu baede haragola
tigua gi halu ibida piai holebira.

13 Anduane Homogo-o í hongo haabo holene taraore kego inaha ibilar-
iligo
ina ínaga mini yaraga holeberema.
Iname iba gana lalu ínaga mini yaraga holeberema.

22

Tandaga howa dugu binigobi kai lalu iba gana lenegobi ogo

1 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o✡
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o
ína i aginaga wahalu piribe.
I biamogoore bibelonaga dugu bialu bi larugolabi
hale nahole í kaundia uyuraore haruago irane aginagabe.
2 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina horombe olalu kogo✡
ína ladai nabi ke.
Mbiragabi nde olaabo halu kogoyu
ína inaga genda mo wanahe haabo kegoni.

3 Anigoyu í Ngode Datagaliwabe Kini Loma Bia Hene howa haru kegoni.
Í Kini kegola Isaraele wali agalime ínaga mini mo yaraga haga.
4 Inanaga mamali heneyarume íni hanaho haga biniya.✡
Tigua í ani hanaho hemiria ína ti pele migi biniya.
5 Tini kooreni howa í olaga biyagome
tinaga waitigirunaga giha howa yo pialu pugu biniya.
Tigua íni hanaho haga biniyangi
ti heagoria buru pale mbira nawi heneya.

6 Áyu wali agali bu karu bibahendeme✡
iore handabe manga halu kerekere lalu ka.
Tigua ani lalu kagome i agali abale haruligobi ndo
áyu ngoe dindini pialu ngaligobi ko.
7 I handaya haga biraru bibahendeme i mege bialu✡
tinaga ngui yogo bialu ihondo hége doma bigi biaga ka.
8 Anidagua bigi bialu howa tigua ihondo lalu,✡
Í Anduane Homogoni hanaho hegodago
ibugua í genda yu keruni yamogo nabiradago aginagabe, laga.
Anduane Homogo ibugua í kalo manda bidayagua
í biamogo nabiradago aginagabe, laga.

9 I pigane i aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa✡
ínaga gi habeni halu anda harugo kogoni.

✡ **21:11:** Iba 2.1 ✡ **22:1:** Iba 10.1, Md 27.46, Mg 15.34 ✡ **22:2:** Iba 42.3, 88.1 ✡ **22:4:** Iba 78.53, 107.6 ✡ **22:6:** Yob 25.6, Iba 31.11, Ais 41.14, 49.7 ✡ **22:7:** Ais 53.3, Md 27.39, Mg 15.29, Lg 23.35 ✡ **22:8:** Md 27.43 ✡ **22:9:** Iba 71.5-6

10 I̱ pigane hono wiyangi i̱naga gi habeni honope henego✡
i̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe i̱ni hanaho halu dege anda harugo áyu o kogoni ndobe.
11 Ai gendabi tara tara i̱ kogoria hapara kago✡
i̱ biamogo bulene mbirali nahego i̱ dege ke lo kogoni.

12 Waitigi dewa bulumaga gabua agali hayaga alerume
ho mabu bupe kagola i̱ dombeneha ko.
Bulumaga wangabe gabua hongohe hiriribiore
Basana dindini bu heane hendene
ogobioreme i̱ ho mabu bupe kane ko.
13 Laiono gabuame agali bo tidu bagabu nole
ne ha̱la howa ngororo lagadagua
tigua i̱ bo nole ogonidagua bialu ka.

14 I̱naga hongo holene ereba haya.✡
Iba dindini odo paya bini pu ereba hagadagua
i̱naga hongo bibahende ereba hai halu pirilipe haya.
I̱naga kuni damenego bibahende hibi habo lai halu
i̱naga gubalini nira nama anda piarua.
15 I̱naga kembobe yobi abalu ale halu✡
i̱naga hégene dugu tagi halu ne hambuni dugu bandalape ka.
Anduane-o ani bidago i̱ durumbu o ngagoha homo tongolo muliya ngeledegoni.

16 Agali ko biagaru biango dudu tidiyu haradagua
tidiyu howa i̱ ho mabu bupe ka.
Tinaga ne tandagabigome i̱naga gi geru hayama iri dali bialu
tinaga neme i̱ haya bolomogo bida.
17 Tigua i̱naga kuniru panaga karia hondowa
i̱ yo handalu bame kuni hanguore o kagonida lowa handayaho ka.
18 Tigua i̱naga aga ti mo tale bialu✡
aga luni mbira daliga biagane wiwago
ti ái ibu harabe hondole tadu bira.

19 Anduane Homogo-o i̱na i̱ hangu helo wanahabe.✡
I̱ biamogo bulene i̱ dege kegonigo
i̱ biamogo bule abale íbu.
20 I̱naga waitigi karume ayu tibume i̱ ma puguligo pele ngibe.
Biango ale o bu karume i̱ bo homa boligo
i̱na i̱ abale pele ngi.
21 Laiono o bu karume i̱ bo nabeheore halu✡
bulumaga wangabe gabua o bu karumebi i̱ bayagua
i̱ yo pialu pobe naheore kogonigo i̱ gini mia.

22 I̱na gi mialu i̱ biamogo ogodagua biya lalu✡
i̱na i̱naga wali agali karu hale helo loyogo loliya.
Ti mo ngoai ho bedagoria howa

✡ **22:10:** Ais 46.3, 49.1 ✡ **22:11:** 2 Kin 14.26, Iba 72.12, Ais 63.5 ✡ **22:14:** Iba 73.26, Dan 5.6
✡ **22:15:** Iba 38.10 ✡ **22:18:** Md 27.35, Mg 15.24, Lg 23.34, Yo 19.24 ✡ **22:19:** Iba 22.11, 70.5
✡ **22:21:** Iba 34.4, 118.5 ✡ **22:22:** Iba 40.10, Hi 2.12

ina ínaga mini yaraga holebero.
23 Ina ogodagua lolebero.
Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga kamirume
ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.
Yagabanaga waneigini kamirume
Anduane Homogohondo kai ladaba.
Isaraele hameigini kamirume
Anduane Homogo ibu mitangi bialu lotu ladaba.
24 Ibugua yagibano karu biamogo bulene ha do waha✡
tigua tandaga nalu karu hondowa nahende tingiha nabiaga kagoni.
Ani nabi howa tinime biamogo bia lalu olaragola
ibugua hale halu biamogo biaga ka, lolebero.

25 Bibahendeore ngoai ho kagoria ína biririunaga lalu✡
ina ínaga mini yaraga holebero.
Íhondo turu halu mbirale bo ngulebero lalu lo wirugo
wali agali íhondo gihe biru ngaru bibahendenaga deni howa ngulebero.
26 Yagibano damene íbu ngoai ho bedaru✡
bibahendeme ti noabiradagua nendebu nolebira.
Anduane Homogo mitangi bule íbu ngoai ho bedaru bibahendeme
ibunaga mini yaraga holebira.
Wali agali uruniore bayale hangu hama puabo helo
aniore bilo laro.

27 Wali agali hameigini tara tara paluyu pedaru✡
bibahendeme Anduane Homogo ka manda bialu
ibu karia ibalu ibu mitangi bialu lotu lai holebira.
28 Anduane Homogo ibu kini howa✡
hameigini tara tara paluyu pedaru bibahende
ibugua handame ho kagoni.

29 Wali agali minehe dindini holene mo tene ho karu bibahende ibalu✡
Anduane Homogonaga geha bulu paliai holebira.
Homalu dindi tago bulebirago manda buwa
bibahendeme ani biai holebira.
30 Mani dabane hama porarume Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia holebira.✡
Tigua Anduane Homogo lalu maha anda ho aribia hene karu lamulebira.
31 Maha taba honolebiraru tibi lamialu,✡
Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali pele miya, lalu lamulebira.

23

Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga haru haga kago ogo

1 Anduane Homogo ibu inaga haru haga kagoni.✡
Ani kagome i buru pale mbira ngagola ibunime karulape ngulebira.
2 Ibugua i tani gahenge kagoriabi

✡ **22:24:** Iba 31.22, 69.17, 69.33, Hi 5.7 ✡ **22:25:** Iba 35.18, 40.9-10, 61.8 ✡ **22:26:** Iba 40.16, 69.32 ✡ **22:27:** Iba 2.8, 82.8, 86.9 ✡ **22:28:** Iba 47.7-8, Seg 14.9 ✡ **22:29:** Iba 89.48, Ais 10.16 ✡ **22:30:** Iba 102.18, 102.28 ✡ **22:31:** Iba 71.18, 78.6 ✡ **23:1:** Iba 34.9-10, Ais 40.11, Yo 10.11, 1 Pi 2.25

iba gagahe bedagoriabi✡
ema nabi biruliya haru haga ka.
3 Ibugua hongo gahenge i̱ ngiaga.✡
Ibugua ala bulebero lalu lo wiyadagua
i̱ hariga tigabini haru piaga ka.

4 I̱ homolene ngagoria kaware pu haruyaguabi
i̱ gi naholebero.✡
Anduane Homogo-o í̱ore i̱ heba haabo haga kegoni.
Í̱naga kango halimbubi yidegome i̱ biamogo biaga.

5 I̱naga waitigi karu handaya ho helowa✡
í̱na i̱ tomo karulapeore noliya manda manda bu ngiaabo harili.
Agali haguaneru tomo nabiya ibabe lowa bulenedagua
habane nabuleneore i̱ kogohondo biaga ke.
I̱naga iba beha iba hambu to̱la tagiore howa ngiaga ke.
6 Í̱naga gubalini haho wiaabo holenebi
dara howa biamogo bulenebi✡
i̱ porodagua mandagi ibagabu haaboore holebiralo manda bido.
I̱na Anduane Homogo í̱ andagaha haabo holebero.

24

Anduane Homogo ibu dindi bibahendenaga kini kagonigo ogo

1 Dindi bibahendebi mbirale dindini karubi ngarubi✡
bibahendeore Anduane Homogo ibunaga hangu nga.
Wali agalibi mbirale tara tara dindini ema bialu piaga damenerubi
bibahendeore Anduane Homogo ibunaga hangu ka.
2 Anduane Homogohanda iba andaneha berelowa✡
dindi ogo daliga wabu ngeleda.
Dindi ogonaga gene dunini iba solowara timbuni bedago andaneha wa namu lowa
dindi ogo pagaho ngeleda.

3 Mbirali Anduane Homogo mitangi halu hari nene kagoria✡
iraga halu polene karulape ai kabe.
Anduane Homogonaga anda lomabia hene hari neneni kago
ge nahaga ogoniha ge yaanda halu polene karulape ai kabe.
4 Mbirali ibu gime mana ko mbira nabiagabi✡
ibu bu minime mana ko mbira mitangi nabiagabi
mbirale gime wabiniru mitangi nabiagabi
tindule ogoale buliya lowa lahondo nahagabi
uruniale nabiaga kago ibuni iraga halu polene karulape ka.
5 Wali agali urunibi karu
Anduane Homogohanda ti pele mialu mo bayale holebira.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tíha ko mbira nawi tí tigabiore kamigoni lolebira.
6 Wali agali urunibi karume✡

✡ **23:2:** Iba 36.8, 65.11-13, Ese 34.14, Mo 7.17 ✡ **23:3:** Iba 5.8, 19.7, 85.13 ✡ **23:4:** Iba 16.8, 27.1, Ais 43.2, Mai 7.14 ✡ **23:5:** Iba 78.19, 92.10, Lg 7.46 ✡ **23:6:** Iba 25.7, 25.10, 27.4-6, 2 Ko 5.1 ✡ **24:1:** Har 19.5, Man 10.14, Iba 50.12, 1 Ko 10.26 ✡ **24:2:** Iba 104.5, 136.6, 2 Pi 3.5 ✡ **24:3:** Iba 15.1 ✡ **24:4:** Iba 15.4, Ais 33.15-16, Md 5.8, 1 Ti 2.8 ✡ **24:6:** Iba 27.8, 105.4

Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ibu kagoria ibaga.
Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mitangi bialu
ibuni kagoria kaware ibugu biaga.

7 Kini gibi kago ibu anda ibilo.✡
Panga payapai kamiruni amura dugu amu nana bidaba.
Panga haraba bambaore howa payaho wiaabo hene karuni dugupe hadaba.
Kini gibi biago ibilo ani bidaba.
8 Kini gibi ogoni ibu ai kabe.
Kini ogoni ibu Anduane Homogo hongo gibihe biago kagoni.
Anduane Homogo ogoni ibu wai bialu wayali haga gibi biagoni ka.

9 Kini gibi kago ibu anda ibilo.
Panga payapai kamiruni amura dugu amu nana bidaba.
Panga haraba bambaore howa payaho wiaabo hene karuni dugupe hadaba.
Kini gibi biago ibilo ani bidaba.
10 Kini gibi ogoni ibu ai kabe.
Anduane Homogo Bibahendeore Haru Haame Ho Haga biago
ibuniore Kini gibi ogoni kagoni.

25

Anduane Homogohondo handayaho habe lalu bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ɨna ɨnaga miniha mitangibu kogonaga✡
ɨ́hondo bi larogoni.
2 Ɨ́ ɨnaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kegoni.✡
Ɨna ɨ́hondo mini mbiraore wu kogoni.
Ɨ wai wayali naharogonaga taga pani nanelabe.
Waitigi karume ɨ bope halu wayali howa
ɨ hondo oba nahelabe.
3 Wali agali ɨ́hondo mini mbiraore wialu mini dunubiahe karu✡
ti wai wayali naharagonaga taga naholebira.
Wali agali mine halu mana ko biaga karu
tini dari halu taga holebira.

4 Anduane Homogo-o ɨ́naga mana bayale ngeru ɨ lawai halu✡
hariga tigabini pialu holiya mo walia habe.
5 Ɨ́na bi mana henene lo ngego talialu bialu holiya ɨ lawai habe.✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe ɨ́na ɨ haru dai bialu pele ngiaga kegonaga
ɨna ani bibe laro.
Horo bibahendengi ɨ́na ɨ biamogo bibelo
mini dunubiaho haruligo kogoni.

6 Anduane Homogo-o ɨ́naga dara holenebi gubalini holenebi✡
irane nawini haga kego mitangi bibe.
Ɨ́naga mana ogoni bambaore howa wiaga biago áyu wiaabo kagoni.
7 Anduane Homogo-o ɨ igiri daliahe hewangi✡

✡ **24:7:** Ais 26.2, Hag 2.7, Mal 3.1, 1 Ko 2.8 ✡ **25:1:** Iba 86.4, 143.8 ✡ **25:2:** Iba 31.1, 41.11 ✡ **25:3:** Ais 21.2, 49.23, Hab 1.13 ✡ **25:4:** Iba 27.11, 86.11 ✡ **25:5:** Iba 40.1, 43.3, 79.9 ✡ **25:6:** Iba 98.3, 103.17 ✡ **25:7:** Yob 13.26, Iba 31.19, 51.1

ko dewa bialu harugobi
mine harugobi mitangi nahabe.
Anduane Homogo-o í bayaleore haabo kegonigo
ínaga gubalini holeneme i dara halu mitangi bibe.

8 Anduane Homogo ibu bayale tigabiore kagoni.✡
Wali agali mana ko biaga bu karume
mini beregedalu mana bayale bialu helo
ibugua biawai haga ka.
9 Ibugua wali agali tini mini mo dindi haga karu✡
bayuwa haru haga ka.
Tigua ibunaga mana tigabi ngaru hangu bialu helo
ibugua biawai haga ka.
10 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga habo nalolene bi lowini ngagobi✡
ibunaga mana ngagobi wali agali talialu biaga karu
ibugua tihondo gubalinibi mini bilinahebi howa
ti hariga tigabini haru haabo haga ka.

11 Anduane Homogo-o íni mini tigabi howa bule lalu lo wiridagua✡
mana ko bialu harugo domo wahabe.
Ina ko timbuniore biruru nde ína domo wahaiore habe.
12 Wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu
mogolo haga karu aibe.
Uruni ti mana bayale dabalu bialu helo
ibugua hariga tigabi mo walia halu holebira.
13 Wali agali urunibi karu ti bayale halu✡
tinaga waneigini aguanenerubi dindi ogoria howa bayale holebira.
14 Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali ibuni andaneha karu nenegeore
haga kagoni.✡
Ibugua ibunaga habo nalolene bi lowini ngaru
tihondo lawai haga kagoni.

15 Ina horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo bilo✡
ibuhondo mini dunubia ho haga kogoni.
I mo ko holene bu ngagoria kogola
ibugua i pele ngialu mo wiaga kagoni.
16 Anduane Homogo-o ini hangu howa inaga hongo ereba hayadago
ína i dara halu biamogo bule abale ibabe.✡
17 I hendore holene ngadagua holiya✡
iha genda bu ngelo koruni ína mo wahabe.
Mini tumutumu bulene ngarume i bope nahelo
ína i abale biamogo bibe.
18 Iha genda tandagaru ngelo koru mitangi bialu✡
ina ko bini ngoru bibahende ína domo wahai habe.

19 Inaga waitigi dewaore bu karu de handa.✡
Tigua i handabe manga timbuni kagobi de handabe.

✡ **25:8:** Iba 32.8, 86.5, 92.15 ✡ **25:9:** Iba 23.3, 27.11 ✡ **25:10:** Iba 40.11, 103.18 ✡ **25:11:** Har 34.9, Iba 79.9 ✡ **25:13:** Iba 69.36, Min 1.33, Yar 23.6 ✡ **25:14:** Pig 17.1, Yob 29.4, Min 3.32 ✡ **25:15:** Iba 123.2, 124.7 ✡ **25:16:** Iba 69.16, 143.4 ✡ **25:17:** Iba 40.12, 107.6 ✡ **25:18:** Iba 31.7, 103.3 ✡ **25:19:** Iba 3.1-2, 9.13

20 Inaga waitigi karume i bo wanahelo
ína i handayaho halu pele ngibe.
Tigua i mo taga nahelo
ina í kegoha ha do hole ibulebero.
21 Ina íhondo mini mbiraore wu kogo✡
inaga mana bayale tigabi bulene ngorume
i haru haabo helo hamelo kogoni.

22 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga Isaraele wali agali bu karunaga genda tara tara ngarume✡
ti bo hengeda nabilo
ína ti pele mialu haru dai bibe.

26

Wali agali tigabi karume bi lolenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ina íhondo mini mbiraore wu haabo howa✡
mana tigabi hangu bialu harugo
ína i bayale ka labe.
2 Anduane Homogo-o ina bialu haga ngoru✡
ína bibahendeni howa i ba handabe.
Inaga bu minibi baya hangu dabo handaga bigi bibe.
3 Ínaga dara halu gubalini holeneme i handayaho haga kegoni.✡
Í mini bilinahe kegome
i poleberogoha pu bamba halu ína i yu wahalu napiaga kegoni.

4 I agali ko biaga karu heba naharuli.
Agali tombene hondokihe karu baba i nenege nahaga kogoni.✡
5 I agali mini kowi karu baba ibaga bibe manga howa✡
mana ko biaga karu helalu habagi ho haruli.

6 Anduane Homogo-o iha ko mbira nawiore kogo walia halu✡
ina inaga gi wayawaya bo waharogoni.
I ínaga lomabu delaga dabu bu kagoria pu mabu bialu howa
ina í mitangi bialu lotu lalu kogoni.
7 Ina anidagua bialu howa
íhondo kai lalu iba ganaru larogoni.
Ína mbirale bayale bialu hariruni
wali agali bibahendeme hale helo ina lamiai harogoni.

8 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga anda íni kegoha kago i hame timbuni ledo.
Í mini timbunibi wá holenebi haabohe ngagoria kego
inaga gubalinime hame timbuni lo kogoni.
9 Mana ko biaga karu heba ína i bo wanahabe.✡
Mendeali homelo bo wahaga karu ína ti bo waharengi
i ti heba homoliya ba nabi helabe.
10 Uruni tigua mana ko ngubiore ngaru biaabo haga kagoni.✡
Tigua wali agali bayale kago mo ko halu

✡ **25:21:** Iba 41.12 ✡ **25:22:** Iba 130.8 ✡ **26:1:** 2 Kin 20.3, Iba 28.7, Min 20.7 ✡ **26:2:** Iba 17.3, 139.23, Seg 13.9 ✡ **26:3:** 2 Kin 20.3 ✡ **26:4:** Iba 1.1, Yar 15.17 ✡ **26:5:** Iba 1.1, 31.6, 139.21-22 ✡ **26:6:** Iba 73.13, 1 Ti 2.8 ✡ **26:9:** 1 Sml 25.29, Iba 28.3 ✡ **26:10:** Man 16.19, 1 Sml 8.3, Ais 33.15

agali tara karume bame bo wahelo
ohowa muni hana haga kagoni.

11 Anigoyu inime mana bayaleore ngaru taluwa bialu haga kogonigo
ína i dara howa biamogo bialu haru dai bibe.

12 I mana tigabi yani ho howa hongoheore haga kogo✡
mbirale mbirame i mo ko habe nahe.
Wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoaiho bedagoria howa
ina ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebero.

27

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu bi lolene ogo

1 Inaga wá holenebi i pele ngulenebi Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu kagoni.
Ani kagola i mbirali hondowa gi naholebero.✡
Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirali gibi ale bu ngarunaga howa
i mo wiaga kagola ina mbiralihondo gi naholebero.

2 Agali ko inaga waitigi karume✡
i de handaya halu bo wahole manda biyagua
tiniha dai bulebira.
3 Agali wai tidiyu henego bibahendeoreme iore bole lowa
ho mabubupe ho kayaguabi i gi naholebero.
Inaga waitigi karume i baba wai kama layaguabi ti ani lo helo
i Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wiaabo howa
miniha dungulo holebero.✡

4 I Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu mbirale mbira hangu bulene hamelo ko lalu lamiru.✡
Ogonigo i dére emabu kongi
Anduane Homogo ibu andagani haabo holene hame ledo lalu lamiru.
Ani lowa Anduane Homogonaga biamogo bulenebi
baya turubini bulenebi
mana bayale uruni alego bayuwaore handa tiga bialu
i hama polenego ogodagua hama pobe lalu bi langigi bilo hame laru.
5 Gendabi mini burugule wigi bidangi ibugua i bira do helolebira.
Ibugua ibuninaga andaha i bayale holiya mo do holebira.
Ani bialu ibugua i taba muwa
ege tole hari wedagoria neneoreni bo iraga holene tobaheni minu berelolebira.✡
6 Anidagua bigi biragola ina inaga waitigiru bope halu✡
i wayali holebero.
Ina turu howa ali iwaru lalu
Anduane Homogonaga andaha ibunaga lomaru bo delolebero.
Ina Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lolebero.

✡ **26:12:** Iba 22.22, 27.11, 40.2, 107.32 ✡ **27:1:** Iba 118.14, Ais 33.2, 60.20, Mai 7.8 ✡ **27:2:** Iba 9.3, 14.4 ✡ **27:3:** Yob 4.6, Iba 3.6 ✡ **27:4:** Iba 18.6, 23.6, 90.17 ✡ **27:5:** Iba 17.8, 31.20, 40.2, 50.15 ✡ **27:6:** Iba 3.3, 107.22

7 Anduane Homogo-o ina í olarogola hale halu ladai bibe.✡
Ína i dara nahabehe kogoni harugo
i dara halu bi larogo hale halu ladai bibe.
8 Ína ihondo lalu,✡
I mitangi bialu lotu lole i kogoria ibabe, larigola
ina, E Anduane Homogo-o ibulebero, lalu ladai birugoni.
9 Anduane Homogo ína ihondo manga halu erembira nguleni.✡
Anduane Homogo-o i ínaga biabe biahaga harugonigo
ína ihondo keba halu erembira ngialu poleni.
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe inaga Pele Ngiaga-o
i biamogo biaga í harigonigo
i helalu erembira ngialu poleni laro.
10 I aba aiyalame i handabe manga halu bo batagi hayaguabi✡
Anduane Homogo ibugua i ibunaga adogeha yamuwa de hondo holebira.

11 Anduane Homogo-o inaore bialu holiya✡
ína manda bu ngedagua ihondo walia habe.
Inaga waitigi dewa bu karume i boligo
i hariga gibi hiriribini haru nape hariga tigabini haru pobe.
12 Inaga waitigi i bolene kagoria i hangu helo wahalu poleni.✡
Tigua tindule i nabinigobi bame dibade halu
i mo gila halu bi lai damene haragola ti bime i bo ngoai haga kago
Anduane Homogo ína i yu wahalu poleni laro.

13 Anduane Homogo ibunaga mana baya gibiore
áyu ina kamangi bigi birago i hondole holebero manda bido.✡
14 Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bulebira manda bialu✡
ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu halimu.
Bu miniha genda nahe hongo ho halimu.
Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bulebira manda bialu
ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu halimu.

28

Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o í ege tole ale hongohe kego✡
ína i biamogo bibelo olalu kogoni.
Ina í olarogo haleore habe.
Ína inaga bi larogo hale halu i biamogo nabiriyagua nde
i agali homene dindiha pu karu ale holeberodalo manda bido.
2 Ina i biamogo bia lalu í olalu kogola✡
ína inaga bi hale habe.
Ina íninaga anda loma bia heneha í keria inaga gi yaraga halu
íhondo bi lalu kogola hale habe laro.
3 Ína mini kowi karu heba i bope nahabe.✡
Uruni tigua mana ko biaga howa

✡ **27:7:** Iba 4.3, 13.3, 61.1 ✡ **27:8:** Iba 34.4, 105.4, Amo 5.6 ✡ **27:9:** Iba 6.1, 40.17, 69.17, 94.14 ✡ **27:10:** Ais 40.11, 49.15, Yo 16.32, 2 Ti 4.16-18 ✡ **27:11:** Iba 5.8, 25.4, 86.11 ✡ **27:12:** Man 19.18, Md 26.60, Ab 9.1 ✡ **27:13:** Iba 31.19, Yar 11.19 ✡ **27:14:** Iba 62.5, Min 20.22, Ais 25.9 ✡ **28:1:** Iba 83.1, 88.4, 143.7 ✡ **28:2:** Iba 5.7, 138.2 ✡ **28:3:** Iba 26.9, 55.21, Yar 9.8

bi bayale dege lalu
miniha handabe manga holene ngaru doho haga kago
i̱ ti heba mo ko hamaga nahabe.

4 Tigua ko uruni biyagonaga pani nelo mibe.✡
Ko biaganego pani nelo mo mibe.
Tinime mana ko bibahende biyarunaga
tini biyagobi pani nelo migi bibe.
5 Agali ko uruni tigua Anduane Homogohanda biabe timbuni bini ngaru mitangi nahagabi✡
bibahende wabini ngaru mitangi nahagabi ka.
Tigua ani bialu kagonaga pani mialu
ibugua ti bo wahaiore holebira.

6 Anduane Homogohanda i̱na dugu bialu biamogo bia lalu olalu harugola
ibugua hale hayagonaga i̱na ibunaga mini yaraga harogoni.
7 Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ handaya howa✡
i̱naga humbi ale kagoni.
Ibu karulapeore kago mitangi bialu
i̱ ibuha hanaho kogoni.
Ibugua i̱ biamogo biaga kago
i̱na turu halu iba ganaru lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga halu kogoni.

8 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliru baya hangu handayaho haga.
Ibugua agali kini helo ibunime dabo helayagobi
biamogo bialu mamage ho haga ka.
9 Anduane Homogo-o í̱naga wali agali pele mialu✡
ti í̱ninagaore helo dabo helarigo
í̱nime bayuwa biamogo bibe.
Nogo sibi haru haga ale howa
í̱na wali agali uruni tinaga haru haganeore í̱ni howa
ti bayuwa handaya halu haru haabo habe.

29

Anduane Homogohanda dalu puyaburuha howa bi latagi hagago ogo

1 Dahuliyali kamiru-o✡
Anduane Homogo kagonaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.
Wá taraore holenebi hongo holenebi
ibuni hangu kago turu timbuni hadaba.
2 Anduane Homogo ibuni baya buruguleore kagonaga mini yaraga hadaba.✡
Ibu mitangi bialu ibunaga wanakuihayagi bulupalialu
ibunaga mini yaraga halu lotu ladaba.

3 Anduane Homogonaga bi larago
iba solowara bedarume hale hai haga.

✡ **28:4:** 2 Ti 4.14, Mo 18.6, 22.12 ✡ **28:5:** Yob 34.27, Ais 5.12 ✡ **28:7:** Iba 13.5, 18.2, 22.4 ✡ **28:9:** 1 Kin 8.51-53, Iba 78.1 ✡ **29:1:** Iba 96.7-9 ✡ **29:2:** 2 Bit 20.21

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni mini leneore kagome
ibunaga bi hari kulu laradagua biayua.
Iba solowara berearuha daligani
ibunaga bi timbu hari kili kulu laradagua biayuagoni.
4 Anduane Homogonaga bi hongohe gibi taraore layuagoni.
Wali agali bibahende bu hearume ibunaga bi laragola
hale howa mogo lalu gi hai haga.

5 Anduane Homogo ibunaga bime
ira tamia hearu bo dangia lahole biagaya.
Ira tamia Lebanono dindi hene heaguabi aniore biagaya.
6 Anduane Homogohanda Lebanono dindiha hari timbuni wearu mo emabia haragola
nogo bulumaga iginime pogoladagadaga biagadagua bilaga ka.
Hari Hemono wedago nogo bulumaga wangabe daluame
pogoladagadaga biradagua ani bilaga ka.

7 Anduane Homogohanda bi laragola
hari daba migimege lalu wá timbuni hagimbu biagaya.
8 Ibunaga bi laragome dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngaru
mo birila gimbu biagaya.
Kedese dindi ko iba dalu naibaga ngaru
mo birila gimbu biagaya.
9 Anduane Homogohanda bi hongo howa laragola
nogo gabua karume hale halu mogolo puwa
igini abale wupe hagaya.
Ibugua bi hongo howa laragome
ira yuni karu gilopaya bilagaya.
Ibunaga anda kagoha wali agali bibahendeme lalu,
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini leneore ka, lagaya.

10 Anduane Homogo ibugua iba solowara timbuni bedaru handameho haga.✡
Ibu Kini timbuniore howa hondo haabo haga kagoni.
11 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali bu karu
mo hongo haabo haga kagoni.
Ibugua ti mo bayale heledagola
ti mo palia holene karulo haabo haga ka.

30

Anduane Homogohondo kai lalu bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ína i waitigi hearume i bo hengedalu turu nahelo
i pele ngialu haru dai birigonaga
ina turu timbuniore howa
ínaga mini yaraga halu kogoni.
2 Anduane Homogo-o í inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kegonigo✡
ina íhondo biamogo bia lalu olarugola hale hari.
Hale howa ína i biamogo bialu mo dabi ho helarigo ko.
3 Anduane Homogo-o i homene ale hewaria✡

✡ **29:10:** Pig 6.17, Yob 38.8, 38.25, Iba 28.8 ✡ **30:2:** Iba 6.2, 88.13, 103.3 ✡ **30:3:** Iba 28.1, 86.13

ína i lone mo heya harigoni.
I homene dininiru pu hagaha hewaria
ína iha holene karula halu ngia dai birigoni.

4 Anduane Homogonaga wali agali mini bilinaheore kamiru-o✡
tígua ibu mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu hadaba.
Mbirali mini Baya Buruguleore kago
ibunime tíhondo mbirale bigi biyarunaga mitangi bialu
ibunihondo kai lalu hadaba.
5 Ibugua keba tigimandi hangu ho haga kagoyu✡
ina dindini kamangi ina mitangitangi bialu
biamogo biaabo haga kagoni.
Mbiraga de iba ibalu palu heyalu
horo mendengi turu ha aribia holebira.

6 Ini hangu mitangi bialu lalu,✡
I karulapeore kogo inaga waitigi karume
i mo para nahabehe ko, laru.
7 Anduane Homogo-o ína ihondo bayale bialu haabo kegoni.
Ína anda hongohe hari neneni hagagobi howa
i helarigo kogoni.
Ani birigoyu i helalu pialu í ha do harigola
iha gi holene timbunime bo hengeda dambi haga biya.

8 Ina Anduane Homogo í olarugoni.
I dara howa biamogo bia, hongo howa lalu harugoni.
9 I homaruyagua nde
iha howa bayale mbira agi tagira ibulubadabe.
I homaliha piruyagua nde
bayale agi bia tagi holobadabe.
Homenerume ínaga mini yaraga holobadabe.
Ína bayale biaabo haga kegonaga
tigua latagi agua holobadabe.
10 Anduane Homogo-o ína inaga bi larogo hale howa dara habe.
Anduane Homogo-o ína i biamogo bibe laro.

11 Ína iha genda wiwaru bibahende mo wahai harigola✡
turu howa mali lulene wia aribia helarigoni.
Abale i mbirali homaragola daraho hagagobi hewaria
ína iha dara holene uruni mo wahai halu
inaga bu miniha turu holene mo wia aribia helarigoni.
12 Ainde ina íhondo bi nale holebero ndo
ina ínaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lalu holebero.
Anduane Homogo-o í inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kegonaga
ina íhondo kai lalu haabo holebero.

31

Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wuwa bi lenego ogo

✡ **30:4:** Har 3.15, Iba 135.13, 149.1 ✡ **30:5:** Iba 103.9, Ais 26.20, 2 Ko 4.17 ✡ **30:6:** Yob 29.18, Iba 10.6, 62.2, 62.6 ✡ **30:11:** Aga 3.4, Ais 20.2, Yar 31.13

1 Anduane Homogo-o ɨna ɨ́ kegoha ha do hole eberogoni.✡
ɨ waitigi karume ɨ bope nahelo ɨ́na biamogo bibe.
Ɨ́naga mini tigabiore kegonigo ɨ pele ngibe laro.
2 Ɨnaga bi larogo hale habe.✡
Ɨ́na ɨ pele ngule abale ibabe.
Ɨ ha do holene egeanda ale ɨ́ kegoni.
Ɨnaga waitigirume ɨ bope holigo
ɨ́na ɨ ho hagira bu habe.

3 Heneneore ɨ́ ɨnaga ha do anda ale howa✡
ɨ baya hangu handayaho kegoni.
Ɨ hariga polene ngagoria pialu kogola
ɨ́na haru holebero lalu abale lo wiridagua
ɨ haru halu bamba habe.
4 Waitigi karume ɨ gonoha delo
gono wiaho ngagoria pialu do wuligo
ɨ́ ɨnaga ha do anda kegonigo ɨ́na handayaho habe.
5 Ɨni ɨ́ha ya harogoni.✡
Anduane Homogo-o ɨ́ Ngode Datagaliwabe mini bilinaheore kegonigo
ɨ pele ngialu haru dai bulebere.

6 Wali agali dama mitangi bialu
gime wabini ngagohondo bi pupu wiaga karu hondowa
ɨ́ turu nahaga kegoni.
Ɨna nde ɨ́hondo mini mbiraore wu haga kogoni.
7 Ɨ́na ɨ gubaliniho haabo haga kegonaga
ɨna ɨ́hondo turu timbuni ho kogoni.
Ɨ genda yu kogo ɨ́ hendede.
Mo ko holene íbu ngago ɨ́ manda bu kegoni.
8 Waitigi bu karume ɨ minu garabaya bilo✡
ɨ́na ɨ yupe nahe
handayaho haabo harigola ɨ bayale kogoni.

9 Anduane Homogo-o ɨ genda timbuniore yu kogo
ɨ́na ɨ dara halu biamogo bibe.
Ɨna dugu bialu haabo hewaria ɨnaga de tohe kogoni.
Ɨnaga hongo bibahende pirilape haya.
10 Ɨ miniha genda yu kogome✡
ɨnaga holene mo tubagi holobada.
Ɨna dugu hongo howa bialu haabo kogome
ɨ dindini lu haabo naholeda.
Ɨha genda timbuniore ngelo kogome
ɨnaga hongo ibira halu ereba haya.
Ɨnaga kunibi gedaore haragoni.

11 Waitigi bu karume ɨ mege bialu ka.
Ɨ damene karume ɨhondo bi ko lalu kagoni.
ɨ mandabi karume ɨ hondowa gi hara.

✡ **31:1:** Iba 22.5, 71.1, Ais 49.23 ✡ **31:2:** Iba 71.2 ✡ **31:3:** Iba 18.2, 23.3, 25.11 ✡ **31:5:** Lg 23.46, Ab 7.59 ✡ **31:8:** Iba 18.19 ✡ **31:10:** Iba 32.3, 102.3

I harigani pialu koria wali agali lola haga birarume
i handalu ti ibida pugupugu biaga.
12 Wali agali bu karume agali homenego embeda ho wahagadagua✡
tigua i embeda hai haya.
I iba be pambulo wahene ngaligobi harudane hendedo.
13 Waitigi dewa karume i mege timbuni bialu hearia hale haru.
Tigua i mo gibia timbuniore hole haragoni.
Tigua mo ngoai howa i mo ko hole manda bialu
i bo waholenaga bi pongo balu ka.✡

14 Anigo uruni bialu helowa
Anduane Homogo-o ina íhondo mini mbiraore wu ko.
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore í kegoni, lalu ko.
15 Horo bibahendengi ínaga giha i haabo kogoni ndobe.
Ína i waitigi karunaga giha koria
agali i mo ko hole talima ibaga bu karunaga giha koriabi i yamibe.
16 Ínaga biabe biahaga agali kogo hondowa i dara habe.✡
Ína gubalini timbuni haga kegome i pele ngibe.
17 Anduane Homogo-o ina í olalu kogonigo✡
waitigi bu karume i bope helo yupe nahabe.
Agali ko uruni tini mo ko hai helabe.
Ti homenerunaga dinini pu hagaha pialu
tinaga ne harigaha bi nalelo mo ereba habe.
18 Agali uruni tigua mine halu mege bialu✡
agali tigabi karuhondo bi ko laga kagoni.
Tigua ke holene bi ngaru dege laabo haga ka.
Tinaga ne harigaha bi lagadaru ereba helo ti bo wahai habe.

19 Wali agali íni andaneha karu bayale helonaga✡
ína baya hanguore bialu kegoni.
Wali agali ínihondo mini mbiraore wu haga karu
ína baya hangu handayaho haga kegoni.
Wali agali bibahende bu karume de handai helo
ína ani bialu kegoni.
20 Wali agali maru bo wahole manda bialu karume✡
ti gingila mialu babe nahe helo
ína ínaga wali agali íninaga gubaliniha mo do ho kegoni.
Tinaga waitigi karume ti mege bialu bope nahelo
ína wali agali uruni íni andaneha bayaleore helo
mo do ho kegoni.

21 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene nga.✡
Inaga waitigi karume i bo wahole ho mabu bu heagola
ibugua i gubalini howa ibunaga hongome i biamogo biya.
22 Bamba i gi timbuni ho howa✡
íni kegoria naholiyanaga ína i bo taliatagi harida lo manda biru.
Ani bu howa ina íhondo i biamogo bia lalu dugu bialu hewaria

✡ **31:12:** Iba 88.4-5 ✡ **31:13:** Yar 6.25, 20.3, 20.10, Md 27.1 ✡ **31:16:** Dag 6.25-26, Iba 4.6, 67.1 ✡ **31:17:** 1 Sml 2.9, Iba 25.2, 115.17 ✡ **31:18:** 1 Sml 2.3, Iba 12.3, Yu 15 ✡ **31:19:** Ais 64.4, 1 Ko 2.9 ✡ **31:20:** Yob 5.21, Iba 27.5, 32.7 ✡ **31:21:** 1 Sml 23.7, Iba 17.7 ✡ **31:22:** Ais 38.11-12, Yna 2.4

ína hale halu biamogo birigoni.

23 Anduane Homogonagaore wali agali mini bilinaheore kamiru-o
tígua ibunihondo gubalini hoore halimu.
Wali agali ibu talima pialu mini bilinahe karu
ibugua ti handayaho haga ka.
Wali agali mine haga karu
ibugua ti pani tini biyagobi nelo mo miaga ka.
24 Wali agali Anduane Homogohondo mini dunubiaho kamiru-o✡
tí gi nahe elahe howa hongo haabo ho halimu.

32

Ko binigo latagi holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo waholenenagabi ogo

1 Mbirali ibunaga ko biniru Anduane Homogohanda domo wahalu✡
mana liahe biniru mo wahene kago
ibu turubiore ka.
2 Mbirali Anduane Homogohanda ko bira lene nabiagabi✡
ibuni miniha mo hondo holene mbira nawiore kagobi
ogoni ibu baya turubiore ka.✡

3 Ina ko biruru ogo biru lalu lapani nahe donge ho howa✡
mbiraga horombebi miniha ulu lalu haabo hewaria
inaga tingini bia ko halu homabeheore haru.
4 Anduane Homogo-o mbiraga horombebi ína i pani ngiaabo hari.
Ani birigome inaga hongo bibahendeore pirilipe hai haya.
Dadimba tanini bereneru gaeangi poboyogo biragome yo biaganedagua
inaga hongo ogonidagua biya.

5 Ani biyagola ina ko biniru Anduane Homogo í langirugoni.✡
Ko mbira do nahe howa binirubi tigatiga langiai harugoni.
Ko biruru Anduane Homogo íhondo lapaniore hole lo manda bu henegobi
lapani hai harugoni.
Ani birugola ína ko biruruni domo wahai harigoni.

6 Ani biaga kago manda buwa✡
Anduane Homogo ínaga wali agali mini bilinahe karu
bibahendeme ti burupale kangi íhondo bi lolene nga.
Genda timbuni iba li ale ti kagoria anda íbu ngangi íhondo bi layagua
genda timbuni ogoni ti namu nalolebira.
7 Inaga ha do anda í kegoni.✡
Gendabi ngangi ína i biamogo birili.
I homedolego ibugua ogodagua mo wiya lalu
maru hale helo iba gana dalimu lalu lamulebero.
Ína i mo wiriligonaga ani lolebero.

8 Anduane Homogohanda lalu,✡

✡ **31:24:** Iba 27.14 ✡ **32:1:** Iba 85.2, 103.3 ✡ **32:2:** Yo 1.47, 2 Ko 5.19 ✡ **32:2:** Lm 4.7-8
✡ **32:3:** Iba 31.10, 38.8, 39.2-3 ✡ **32:5:** LBM 26.40, 2 Sml 12.13, Yob 31.33, Iba 103.12, 1 Yo 1.9
✡ **32:6:** Iba 46.1-3, 69.1, 69.13 ✡ **32:7:** Hgn 5.1-31, Iba 31.20, 91.1, 121.7 ✡ **32:8:** Iba 25.8, 33.18

Í hariga pobelogo ina walia haga bulebero.
Ina í handaya ho howa
ogodagua bia ogodagua nabibe laga bialu langulebero.
9 Nogo hosi dongirume mini nawi howa piagadagua pialu keria
í hariga polene ngadagua pobelo
ege pu ne hanganeha magui howa
pume hende howa haru poliya holeni, lalu leda.

10 Mini kowi karu ti tandaga timbuni nalu haga.✡
Anigo Anduane Homogoha hanaho haga karu
ti ibunaga gubalini holenehayagi howa yo pialu pugu biaga.
11 Anduane Homogohanda bigi biyago mitangi bialu mini tigabiwi kamiru✡
ti gubaliniha turuore halimu.
Ibugua bi ledadagua bialu kamiru
tí turuore howa ga lalu ladaga halimu.

33

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Tí mini tigabiwi kamiru bibahendeme
Anduane Homogohanda bigi biyagonaga turuore howa ga lalu ladaga halimu.
Tí Anduane Homogohanda ledadagua hale halu biaga kamirume
ibunaga mini yaraga halimu.
Wali agali mini tigabiwi karume mana ogonibi bulene nga.
2 Gawa hiliyularume Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu
ibuhondo iba gana lo milimu.
3 Iba gana gahenge wabuwa Anduane Homogohondo lo mialu howa
hiliyula gawaru lagane mugubeoreme lalu
turuore halu hongo howa ladaga halimu.

4 Anduane Homogonaga bi damenego bibahende henene hanguore lo nga.
Ibugua mbirale galone bigi bulebero ledagobi heneneore bulebira lowa
ibuha hanaho habehe kama.
5 Anduane Homogo ibu mana tigabi bulenebi henene lolenebi gubalini haga ka.✡
Ibunaga gubalini haabo holeneme dindi bibahendeha tolai ka.

6 Anduane Homogohanda hari daliga li kagoni✡
ibunaga bime ani ha lowa
ni ege yakundiru li bu karunibi ani hadaba layagola heneru ka.
7 Ibugua iba dameneru mbiraore hanguni mo mogo buwa berelene.✡
Iba solowaranaga guru kuyama
uli gibiruha panga payanda ho ngelama poradagua bini.

8 Dindi bibahendeni bu kamirume Anduane Homogo mitangi halu
ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.
Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamirume ibu daligaore ka manda bialu

✡ **32:10:** Iba 16.4, Min 13.21, Lm 2.9 ✡ **32:11:** Iba 7.10, 64.10, 97.12 ✡ **33:5:** Iba 11.7, 37.28, 119.64 ✡ **33:6:** Pig 1.6, 2.1, Iba 104.30, Hi 11.3 ✡ **33:7:** Har 15.8, Yos 3.16, Iba 78.13

ibunaga mini yaraga hai hadaba.
9 Ogoni irane ibugua bi hangu layagola✡
mbirale bibahende dindini ngaruni íbu helene.
Ibunaga bime mbirale ogoale tagira íbu ha laga biyagola
tagira íbu haga bini nga.

10 Dindini hameigini tara tara paluyu pedarume✡
mbirale nagalone bule mandamanda bu wigi bidaru nabilonaga
Anduane Homogohanda mo pere laga.
Tigua bule miniha manda bu yidaru bualono burugu lelo
ibugua mini yaniho haga.
11 Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua bule manda bu winiru✡
mbira ereba nahe wiaabo holebira.
Ibugua bule manda bu yinigo
mbirale mbirame mo ereba habe nahe hongoheore wiaabo holebira.
12 Hameigini mbira tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mende nahe✡
Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu ka lowa yu tigabu karu
ti turubiore ka.
Wali agali Anduane Homogohanda ibuninagaore helo lowa dabene karu
ti turubiore ka.

13 Anduane Homogohanda dahuliya andaga howa de handadali halu
wali agali bibahende bu kamaruni handai ho ka.✡
14 Ibugua kini howa haru kagoria howa de handadali halu✡
ina dindini wali agali bu kamaruni de handai ka.
15 Wali agali damene bibahendenaga mitangi bulene pigane ibugua mo wia howa✡
tigua birago damene bibahende ibuni manda biai ho ka.
16 Kini ibunaga ami hongohe kago hangume agalila wai bialu ibu wayali haga ndo.✡
Wai biaga ami agali mbira ibu wai bialu wayali haganego
ibuninaga hongo hangume ndo.
17 Wai biagane agalime nogo hosini biruwa wai biyaguabi wayali naholebira.✡
Hosi uruninaga hongo gibi ha kagome agali pele mia nabulebira.

18 Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ibugua bia ledadagua hale halu biaga karu
ibunime bayuwa de handayaho ka.
Ibugua ti gubalini haho wiaabo haga ka manda buwa
ibuhondo mini mbiraorewu karu
ibugua mamage halu handayaho haga ka.✡
19 Wali agali urunibi karu homolilono✡
ibugua ti pele miaga ka.
Hina gari timbuni porangi
ti tomo karulape nalu helo mulebira.

✡ **33:9:** Iba 148.5 ✡ **33:10:** Iba 2.1-3, Ais 8.10, 19.3 ✡ **33:11:** Yob 23.13, Iba 40.5, Min 19.21, Ais 55.8 ✡ **33:12:** Man 7.6, Iba 28.9, 144.15 ✡ **33:13:** Yob 28.24, Iba 11.4, 14.2 ✡ **33:14:** 1 Kin 8.39, 8.43, Iba 102.19 ✡ **33:15:** 2 Bit 16.9, Yob 10.8, Iba 119.73 ✡ **33:16:** Iba 44.6, 60.11 ✡ **33:17:** Iba 20.7, 147.10, Min 21.31 ✡ **33:18:** Yob 36.7, Iba 32.8-10, 1 Pi 3.12 ✡ **33:19:** Yob 5.20, Iba 37.19, Ab 12.11

20 Iname Anduane Homogoha hana howa✡
ibuni mini dunu bia ho kamagoni.
Inanaga pabe tigibi ina biamogo biagabi
Anduane Homogo ibuni hangu kagoni.
21 Ibu kagome ina ibuha hanaho howa
turuho baya kamagoni.
Ibunaga mini baya buruguleore hongohe ngagoria
ina hanaho kamagoni.

22 Anduane Homogo-o ina ḭni mini dunu bia ho kamagonigo
ḭna ina gubalini haho wiaaboore habelo hamelo kama.

34

Anduane Homogo ibu baya gibiore biaga kagonaga ibuhondo kai̱ lenego ogo

1 I̱na Anduane Homogohondo kai̱ore laabo halu holebero.✡✡
I̱na ibunaga mini yaraga nahe naholebero.
2 Ibugua bigi biyarunaga i̱na ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu holebero.
Wali agali marume hengedope haragola genda ho haga kamiru
tí i̱na bi o larogoni hale howa turu halimulonaga laro.
3 Tíbi i̱bi ina Anduane Homogo ibu daliga gibiore ka lama.✡
Ibunaga mini ina haru mandagi mo yaraga hama.

4 I̱na Anduane Homogohondo bi larugola✡
ibugua hale halu ladai biya.
I̱ gi bulene tara tarame daribaho wiaria
ibugua i̱ golope haya.
5 Marume hengedope haragola miniha gendaho haga karu
ti Anduane Homogo ibugua biamogo birago hondowa turu haga.
Anigo ti miniha genda howa turu nahe mbira naholebiraore.
6 Hongo nahe karume Anduane Homogo olaragola✡
ibugua hale halu biamogo biagaore ka.
Ti genda tara tara yu haga bidaria
ibugua ti pele miaga ka.
7 Wali agali Anduane Homogohanda laradagua hale halu biaga karu✡
ibunaga dahuliyalime mamage helaga biaga.
Uruni ti kagoria gendabi hiriribiru íbu wigi bidagoria howa
ti ibunime gi miaga ka.

8 Anduane Homogo baya gibiore ka laramagoni✡
heneneore leneda lole ḭnime manda bialu handabe.
Ibuha ha doho karu ti bayale holene handa walia howa turuho ka.
9 Anduane Homogonaga wali agali kamiru bibahendeme✡
ibunaga andaneha halimu.
Ibugua bia laradagua hale halu biaga karu
ti mbirale mbira buru palia nabi karulapeore holebira.

✡ **33:20:** Iba 62.1, 115.9, Ais 8.17 ✡ **34:1:** 1 Sml 21.13-15 ✡ **34:1:** Eb 5.20, 1 Te 5.18, 2 Te 1.3, 2.13 ✡ **34:3:** Iba 69.30, Lg 1.46 ✡ **34:4:** Iba 18.6, Md 7.7, Lg 11.9 ✡ **34:6:** Iba 3.4, 34.17-19 ✡ **34:7:** 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 6.22, Seg 9.8, Hi 1.14 ✡ **34:8:** Iba 2.12, 1 Pi 2.3 ✡ **34:9:** Iba 31.23

10 Tomo garibilo habe nahe laiono hongoheru heba mbiru garibilo hagagoyu✡
wali agali Anduane Homogohanda bia laradagua biaga karu
ti mbirale bayale damenego mbira buru palu naholebira.

11 I nenege kamiru-o ina bi larogo hale hole ibidaba.
Tí Anduane Homogonaga andaneha halimulonaga bulene
ina lawai holiya ibidaba.
12 Tí turu ho holene hamelo kamibe.✡
Tí luore bayale halu hodagua holene hamelo kamibe.
13 Anidagua holene hamelo kamiyagua✡
tínaga ne harigaha howa
bi ko nale tindule kebi naheore halimu.
14 Ko bulene ngaru erembira mialu
mana bayale bialu halimu.✡
Tínaga gubalinioreme mbirale mo palia howa bigi bulenego dabalu bialu halimu.

15 Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu✡
Anduane Homogo ibunime de handaya howa mamage haga ka.
Tigua genda yu howa ibu olaga biragola
ibunime hale halu biamogo biaga ka.
16 Mana ko biaga karu hondowa✡
Anduane Homogo ibu turu nahaga ka.
Ko biagaru homaragola
wali agalime uruni ti abaleore embedaho waholebira.
17 Mini tigabiwi karume Anduane Homogo olaragola✡
ibugua hale halu ladai biaga ka.
Ti genda tara tara yu howa ibu olaga biragola
ibugua hale halu biamogo bigi biaga ka.
18 Wali agali mini dege dindi howa turu nahe karu✡
Anduane Homogo ibu ti kagoria kaware ka.
Miniha hanaho holene mbira nawioredagola
agini hanaho hoabe tobaho karu ibugua pele miaga ka.

19 Mbirali mini tigabiwi kago ibu tandaga nolenebi genda yulenebi handalu holebira.
Ibu ani tandaga nalu kariabi genda yu kariabi
Anduane Homogo ibunime ibu pele mulebira.✡
20 Anduane Homogo ibunime mbirali mini tigabiwi kago hondo haga ka.✡
Ibunaga kuni emeneorebi mbira bu lolani handalu ibunime yaniho holebira.
21 Ko bulene bibahende ngarume
wali agali ko biaga karu bo home lolebira.
Wali agali mini tigabiwi karuhondo handabe manga haga karu
Anduane Homogohanda ti pani mulebira.

✡ **34:10:** Yob 4.10-11, Iba 84.11 ✡ **34:12:** 1 Pi 3.10-12 ✡ **34:13:** 1 Pi 2.22 ✡ **34:14:** Ais 1.16-17, Lm 12.18, Hi 12.14 ✡ **34:15:** Yob 36.7, Iba 34.6, 34.17 ✡ **34:16:** Min 10.7, Yar 44.11, Amo 9.4 ✡ **34:17:** Iba 34.6, 34.15, 34.19, 145.19-20 ✡ **34:18:** Iba 51.17, Ais 57.15, 66.2 ✡ **34:19:** Min 24.16, 2 Ti 3.11-12 ✡ **34:20:** Yo 19.36

22 Anduane Homogohanda ibuninaga wali agali pele mulebira.✡
Ibuha ha do hole ibu karia poraru ti bayale holebira.

35

Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o agali ila manga halu hoba migimigi bu karu
ína tihondo manga halu hoba mu habe.
Inaga waitigi bu karu baba
ína nde ti baba wai bialu habe.
2 Ína wai biagane ale ngeru mo karulalu humbi mo yalu
i biamogo bule ibabe.
3 I bo wahole talima ibiraru hondowa
ína ayu yandarebi mo yalu
i pele ngule abale ibabe.
Ína ihondo lalu,
Í biamogo biaga i kogoni, labe.

4 Agali uruni tigua i bo wahole kagola✡
ína ti bope halu mo taga habe.
Tigua i bo waholenaga wai hanalu kago
ína agali uruni talima pialu mo luluya habe.
5 Anduane Homogo-o
ínaga dahuliyalime agali ko uruni bo talia togolalu
puyabume datani pulo waharadagua bilabe.
6 Ínaga dahuliyalime ti bama talima pialu kagola
agali ko biagarunaga hariga poragoria
aruma helalu mo ko habelo hameledo.

7 Ina ti mo ko naheore hewaria
tigua i gonoha delo gono wia do ho kagoni.
I pilo ngelo gundu uli tombo wiaho ka.
8 Tigua ani bu kagoyu tini nahende kaore
mo ko holene abale íbu ngelabe.
Gono i delo wiyadagoha tini da aribia helabe.
I uli pelo gundu uli tombo wiyadagoha
tini uli pelo hameledo.

9 Anduane Homogo ína anidagua beregola
i turu timbuni ho holebero.
Ína i pele ngeregola
inaga bu miniha dungulo holebero.
10 Ina Anduane Homogohondo kai lalu,
Anduane Homogo-o í ale mende ai kabe.
Ína wali agali yagibano karu biamogo bialu
agali hongohe karunaga giha howa biamogo bialu mo wirili.
Agali homogo hongohe karume yagibano karu mo ko holilono
ína pele mialu mamage ho harili.

11 Agali ke haga bu karume ihondo bi laede halu

✡ **34:22:** 2 Sml 4.9, 1 Kin 1.29, Iba 103.4 ✡ **35:4:** Iba 40.14, 70.2, 129.5

ina mana ko nabinigo tigua ina ko biya laga ka.
12 Ina tihondo mana bayale bialu kogola✡
tigua ihondo ko biadai biaga ka.
Anidagua bialu haragome
inaga bu miniha genda ho kogoni.
13 Ti warago timbuni bo ngangi ina ti dara halu✡
ini mo dindiha howa dara holene aga karulalu tomo nane haruli.
Tomo nane howa ina Anduane Homogohondo tinaga bi la halu harugoni.
14 Ina ini aba hamene haniniru baba miniha gendaho hagadagua
ti dara halu gendaho ibaga bialu harugoni.
I agali darabi aiya homene igini haradagua buwa
dugu bialu inaga bu miniha genda yu harugoni.

15 I genda yu hewangi
ti mo mogo buwa i hondo oba halu turu haga biya.
Tigua i mo ko holenaga mo ngoai ho hayagoni.
Agali maru i de nahendene hearume
i mo ko holenaga bi ko lalu i baabo haya.
16 Tigua i mege biaabo halu haya.
Tigua i handabe manga halu
ngui higi bu yu ibagabu hayagoni.

17 Anduane Homogo-o tigua agira halu ogonidagua bialu haabo helo heloleberebe.
Tigua i mo ko nahelo tinaga giha howa
ína i pele ngibe.
Ti laiono gabua ale howa i bo wahole kago
tinaga giha kongi ína i mo wibe.
18 Ína i biamogo birigonaga
ina wali agali dewa ngoaiho karia howa
ti hale helo íhondo kai lolebero.
Wali agali dewaliore bu karunaga deni howa
ínaga mini yaraga halu holebero.

19 Agali maru ila waitigi bame irane nawini ho karume✡
i mege bialu bope helo nahelabe.
Tigua i bameore handabe manga ho karume
i hondo oba halu mini ko wialu mine helo nahelabe.

20 Agali uruni tigua mendeali karu baba
bayale holenenaga bi nalaga ka.
Tigua wali agali bayale karu baba karia
ko mbira nabini kago mo yapara howa
bo wahole bi lalu haga ka.
21 Tigua ihondo bi hongo howa ladagadaga bialu lalu,
Heneneore ína ko birigo ina handarima, lalu haga ka.
22 Anduane Homogo-o tigua ani biyaruni í de handarigo
ína bi nale nahabe.

✡ **35:12:** Iba 38.20, Yar 18.20, Yo 10.32 ✡ **35:13:** Yob 30.25, Md 10.13, Lg 10.6 ✡ **35:19:** Iba 69.5, Yo 15.25

Anduane Homogo ína i helalu kaundiaha nahabe laro.
23 Anduane Homogo-o íore abale heyalu
i biamogo bule ibabe.
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í heyalu
ina bi lalu koru mo hongo halu lahabe.
24 Anduane Homogo-o í mini tigabiore kego✡
ína i mana mbira ko nabini kogo latagi habe.
Waitigi karume manda bilo
i biamogo bialu inaga bi lahabe.
Agali uruni tigua i hondo oba halu
bi ko lalu mine helo nahelabe laro.
25 Tigua tini lo mitangi bialu lalu,
Mbirale bilo hamelo harimago ai tagira piyagoni.
Agali o biago iname mo ko ho waharimagoni, nalelo
ína i handayaho habe laro.

26 Iha genda ibiyagonaga turuho haga karu
ína ti taga helo mo luluya ho helabe.
Tigua i bope halu tininaga mini yaraga haga karu
ína ti bope halu mo taga ho helabe.

27 Ína i agali tigabi ka labelo hamelo karu
tigua turu ho howa tinaga bu miniha dungulo helo helabe.
Horo bibahendengi tigua lalu,
Anduane Homogo ibu dunini heneneore mbira ka.
Ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga kago bayale helo hame laabo haga ka, lolebira.
28 Ina í mana bayale bialu mini tigabi kego lalu✡
horo bibahendengi howa latagi halu
ínaga mini yaraga halu haabo holebero.

36

Wali agalime mana ko biaganego ogo

1 Mana kome mini kowi karunaga bu miniha bi lamiaga.✡
Mana ko biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi nahaga howa
erembira mialu yo handaga ka.
2 Ko biaga uruni tigua mine howa tini lalu,
I duniniore mbirago kogoni, laga ka.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua ko biyaru handa walia halu
dabaki nabulebiralo manda biaga ka.
3 Horo bibahendengi ogoni ale biaga karume
mana ko bulenenaga bi mo tene howa
ke halu bi laabo haga ka.
Mana bayale bulenenaga mini bayale mbira tiha nawiore kagoni ndobe.
4 Dagiani u paluwa mana ko bulenenaga
miniha mitangitangi bialu paliaga ka.
Tigua mana ko bulenego bibe manga nahaga howa
ko bulene ngagoha haabo haga ka.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana bayale ngago ogo

✡ **35:24:** Iba 26.1, 43.1 ✡ **35:28:** Iba 51.14, 71.15, 71.24 ✡ **36:1:** Lm 3.18

5 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga gubalini haabo holene emene ndoore✡
hari daliga elahe wu kegoni.
Ínaga mini bilinahe ngego timbuni yangale howa
hari mindini elahe wu kegoni.
6 Ínaga mini tigabi timbuniore ngego
dindi hari ngaru bolanguahe ngegoni.
Ínaga mana tigabiore mo dabaki haga ngegobi
ina kamarume manda biai habe nahe kama.
Ogoni iba solowara uli unuraore ngaligobi nge.
Anduane Homogo-o ínime wali agalibi
ema bialu piaga bedarubi nogo tara tarabi
handayaho hai haga kegoni.

7 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga gubalini haabo holene baya buruguleore ngegoni✡
i hame timbuni lo ko.
Í ogonibi kego wali agali bu karu tanabi ti íni kegoha kaware ibiragola
ega angibuninaga babaganeme igini dambiho paliagadagua
ína ti dambiho haga kegoni.
8 Í andaga tomo dewa bu payabu ngegome✡
wali agali tomo garibi nale haga ka.
Ínaga turu holene iba bayale timbuni duguaragobi ngego
wali agalime nelo miaga kegoni.
9 Ina bibahendenaga holene tene Anduaneore í kegoni.✡
Íni wá taraore holene Anduane kegome
íniha howa ina wá bayaleore de hondo kamagoni larama.

10 Wali agali í mandabi karu
ína ti gubalini ho haabo habe.
Wali agali mini tigabi karu ti bayale haabo helo
ínime ti biamogo bialu habe.
11 Agali mine haga bu karume
i bo hengedope holani handabe.
Mini kowi bu karume i bo batagi holani handabe.

12 Agali ko biaga biaru ebere pilo ngaruni de handa.
Ti lone heyabe naheore ngagoni.

37

Mini kowi bayalewibi kirabalinaga hamaro bulenego ogo

1 Mini kowi karume birago hondowa tí mini dege dindi nahalimu.✡
Tigua bira larago hale howabi ti biradagua bua nahalimu.
2 Irane ti tani gau laralidagua emene howa gau lolebira.✡
Uruni ti gaeangi tomo gau laralidaguaore gau lalu ereba holebira.

3 Anduane Homogoni hanaho howa mana bayale bialu halimu.
Ani birimiyagua tínaga pabe tigila Anduane Homogo ibuni kagola

---

✡ **36:5:** Iba 57.10, 108.4 ✡ **36:7:** Lud 2.12, Iba 17.8, 31.19, 91.4 ✡ **36:8:** Yob 20.17, Iba 16.11, Mo 22.1 ✡ **36:9:** Yar 2.13, Yo 4.10, 4.14, 1 Pi 2.9 ✡ **37:1:** Iba 73.3, Min 23.17, 24.1, 24.19 ✡ **37:2:** Iba 90.5-6

tí ibuha bayale holeberemi.
4 Turu holene Anduane Homogohayagi hai bialu halimu.✡
Ani birimiyagua ibugua tínaga gubalinime hameledami aleru ngulebira.

5 Íni Anduane Homogoha hanaho habe.✡
Ani kegola ibugua í biamogo bulebira.
6 Ína mini tigabiwi howa mana bayale bigi bereruni✡
wali agalime de handai helo
horombe hanuni ni dedagola
wá haame haralidagua helo wále
ibugua ani mo helolebira.

7 Anduane Homogo ibugua bule ngago bilo✡
í ema nabi hondo habe.
Maru ti ho timbu halu ho yanga laragola
í mini dege dindi nahabe.
Mini kowi karume ko bule lo manda bu heneru bigi birago hondowa
í mini dege dindi nahabe.

8 Mini dege dindi holene ngagolabi keba holene ngagolabi mogo nalabe.✡
Urunime genda dege yu anda ibaga.
9 Mini kowi karu ti bo batagi halu✡
Anduane Homogoni hanaho karume dindi karulolebira.

10 Emene howa mini kowi karu ereba haiore holebira.✡
Ti kabe hondole hagadagoria hai birimiyaguabi
handa walia nahe ereba ho waore holebira.
11 Tini mo dindiha howa deme handagabu karume dindi ogoni karulolebira.✡
Mo palia holene ti karula howa
mbirale dewa turuho wu holebira.

12 Mini kowi karume mini tigabiwi karu mo ko holenaga ndi nde lalu
handabe manga howa ne gengero lalu ka.
13 Ani bialu helowa
Anduane Homogohanda mini kowi uruni handaya howa
oba halu ka.
Tinaga homo ereba holene horo hapara harago hondowa
ibu oba halu ka.

14 Mini kowi karume yagibanorubi buru pale darabi karubi dibule
ayu tibu gililomi bogole danda edaha bira.
Mana tigabi biaga karu bo wahole ani bialu ka.
15 Tigua ani bialu karia tininaga ayu tibu yidago yamuwa
tini bo wahalu danda edaho ngaru minu podo waholebira.

16 Mini kowi karume dabudabu dewa bu hombedo wu karuni galone nabulene lowa✡

✡ **37:4:** Ais 58.14 ✡ **37:5:** Min 16.3, Md 6.25, Lg 12.22, 1 Pi 5.7 ✡ **37:6:** Yob 11.17, Mai 7.9
✡ **37:7:** Iba 62.1, Ais 30.15, Yar 12.1 ✡ **37:8:** Iba 73.3, Eb 4.26 ✡ **37:9:** Yob 27.13-14, Ais 57.13
✡ **37:10:** Yob 20.9, Hi 10.36-37 ✡ **37:11:** Md 5.5 ✡ **37:16:** Min 15.16, 16.8, 1 Ti 6.6

mini tigabiwi karume mbirale emene wu kago baya galoneore wu ka.
17 Ogoni irane Anduane Homogo ibugua mini kowi karunaga hongo mo ereba hai halu
mini tigabiwi karu ibunime handaya ho holebira.

18 Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga bi larago hale halu biaga karu
ibunime handaya ho haabo halu
dindi ogoni tinagaore wiaabo helolebira.
19 Mo ko holene wigi bidangi ti tandaga nanolebira.
Hina gari birangibi ti nolene karulape wulebira.
20 Ani wulebiragoyu mini kowi karu ti homolebira.
Anduane Homogonaga waitigi karu
balawaya minana anda hene mbira dedaligobi dowa
gilope halu ereba haralidagua ti ereba holebira.
Ira hagua pu ereba haralidagua ereba holebira.

21 Mini kowi kagome mbirale dano howa
yadai nabi nalu puabo haga.
Bayale biaga kagome ibunaga mbirale ngaru
habua nabi mo guaila howa tale biaga.
22 Anduane Homogohanda mo turu hene karume
dindi karulolebira.
Ibugua ha hene karu ti bo batagi holebira.

23 Anduane Homogohanda wali agali hangu hanguhondo✡
hariga ogodagua pobe lalu walia haga.
Ibu turu helo hangu biaga kagonaga pabe tigila
Anduane Homogo ibuni holebira.
24 Uruni ti pilope hayaguabi
pilo ibiraho wiaabo naholebira.
Anduane Homogo ibunime ti gini mialu
lone mo heya ho helolebira.

25 I igirini howa hama ibalu✡
ai áyu agali waheore kogoni.
Henego manda berogola
áyu agima ndogo luore haruda manda bido.
O hama ibiwadagoriani howa handalu hewaria
wali agali mini tigabiwi hearu mbira
Anduane Homogohanda yu wanahayane handaru.
Tinaga waneiginibi ti hina noa howa
mendeali hina nayago tagamini handadeho heariabi heba nahende dege haru.
26 Tigua tinaga mbirale karulape wuwa
maru buru pale haga bidaru turu halu talebu migi biaga.
Ti waneigini baya bu karu hondowabi
ibuni turu ho haga biaga.

27 Ko bulene erembira mialu mana bayale bilimu.

✡ **37:23:** 1 Sml 2.9, Min 16.9 ✡ **37:25:** Iba 37.28, 59.15, 109.10

Ani birimiyagua tínaga aguanenerume dindini luore haabo holebira.
28 Anduane Homogo ibu mana bayale bulene gubalini haga kagome✡
wali agali ibuhondo mini bilinahe karu yu wanahaga ka.
Tinaga pabe tigila ibuni haabo holebira.
Mini kowi karu tinaga aguaneneru bo batagi holebira.
29 Mini tigabiwi karume dindi karulalu
ogoriani haho wiaabo holebira.

30 Mbirali mini tigabiwi kagonaga ne harigaha howa
bi latagi hararu mini gigabiwi howa bi laga.
Ibunaga hégeme mana tigabi bulene dege bi latagi haga.
31 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowinigo✡
ibunaga bu miniha mo hengedagome
ibu ge gundu lalu pi nalaga.

32 Mini kowi kagome mini tigabiwi kago ma yu howa
bo wahole manda biaga.
33 Ani biagagoyu bo wahelo
Anduane Homogohanda yupe naholebira.
Godi lalu kariabi
ibugua ko bini mbira ngaria handa walia naholebira.

34 Anduane Homogoha mini dunu bia ho howa
ibugua bibe ledadagua bialu habe.
Ani biriyagua ibugua í mo yaraga halu
dindi í karulabelo ngulebira.
Ani biragola mini kowi karu pani narago
í deme handa ai ho holebere.

35 Bamba mbiru agali mini kowiore ibuni hangu hongohe karulape ko mitangi howa✡
wali agali mo gi halu
ge pera bai haga mbira heane hendewane.
Lebanono dindini ira tamia mbira luni panigi pudagaho hagadagua
agali ogonime maru hearu hengedope howa
ibuore pudagaho heane hendewane.
36 Mani halu mbiru dindi odagoriani lone bolangua halu pialu hewaria
agali odagoni naheya.
Kabe hondole ina hai bialu hewariabi
ibu nahe erebaore hayiya.

37 Wali agali mana bayale biaga karu handalimu.✡
Mini tigabiwi karume mana bayale bigi birago handawa bilimu.
Mo palia haga karu
ti aguanene dewa ho dame bulebira.
38 Ko biaga karu aria bibahende homai halu
tinaga aguanene bibahendeore homa mundulanda holebira.

39 Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu
Anduane Homogohanda ti pele mulebira.

✡ **37:28:** Iba 11.7, Min 2.22, Ais 14.20 ✡ **37:31:** Man 6.6, Iba 40.8, 119.98, Ais 51.7 ✡ **37:35:** Yob 5.3 ✡ **37:37:** Ais 32.17, 57.2

Gendabi timbuni ngangi ti ibida pialu
ha do hagane Anduane Homogo ibuni holebira.
40 Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bialu gi miaga.✡
Mini kowi karume ti mo ko hole ibirangi
ti ibu karia ibida poragola ibugua ti mo wiaga.

38

Tandaga handalu howa Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ı́na keba ho kegonigo
ı̱hondo keba howa ı̱ minu boleni.
2 Ḭna ı́naga timume ı̱ bogalu
ı́naga gime ı̱ bope ho heledegoni.

3 Ḭna ı̱hondo keba harigola✡
ı̱naga tingini tandaga timbuni handalu kogoni.
Ḭna ko bini ngogome
ı̱ha warago timbuni balu ngogoni.
4 Ko ı̱ha ngagome ı̱ bo dambi hai haragola✡
nu gendabi ale howa yu habe nahe kogoni.

5 Ḭni mini nawi howa mana liaheore birugome
ı̱naga tinginini dere bidaru
ibane timbuni tuguda tagitagi bialu ngu taraore biragoni.
6 Ḭ miniha genda timbuni yu kogome
ı̱ni handa dindi ho bedogoni.
Horo bibahendengi dara howa
dugu biaabo halu kogoni.
7 Ḭnaga tinginiha poboyogo timbuni bialu
irame daradagua bidagola ı̱ warago timbuniore balu kogoni.
8 Mbirale tara mbirame ı̱ bo hengedaradagua bidagome
ı̱ hongo nahe kogoni.
Ḭnaga miniha mo ko henego
tandaga howa ya lalu ngogoni.

9 Anduane Homogo-o ı́na ı̱naga hame hongohe ngelo kogoni✡
manda biai kegoni.
Ḭnaga bu miniha dugu bialu koru mbira do naheore
ı́na haleme hale hai ho kegoni.
10 Ḭnaga bu hongo howa ala duguaga bialu
ı̱naga hongo pirilape ka.
Ḭnaga de aruma hai kagome
mbirale mbira handabe naheore kogoni ndobe.
11 Ḭ tinginini dere ko ngubi bidarume
ı̱naga damene nenegeru ı̱ni kogoria ibua nahaya.
Ḭ one waneiginirubi ti kaundianiore haruruni ndobe.
12 Ḭnaga waitigi bu karume
ı̱ gonoha delonaga gono wu kagoni ndobe.
Agali ı̱ mo ko halu bole karume

✡ **37:40:** 1 Bit 5.20, Ais 31.5, Dan 3.17, 3.28, 6.23 ✡ **38:3:** Yob 33.19, Iba 32.4, 102.10, Ais 1.6
✡ **38:4:** Esr 9.6, Iba 40.12 ✡ **38:9:** Iba 6.6, 10.17, 102.5

i bo wahamiya laga bialu ka.
Horo bibahendengi tigua
ihondo mana ko hangu bulene manda bialu haga kagoni.

13 I hale tuluhe ale howa
tigua bi lararu hale habe nahe ko.
Inaga bi ndibulo wahene ale howa
ne hariga ha lalu bi labe nahe ko.
14 I agali hale tuluhe haraligobi howa
tigua bi lararu ina ladai bibe naheore kogoni.

15 Anduane Homogo-o ina íhondo mini mbiraore wu kogoni.
Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore-o
ína inaga bi larogo ladai biaga kegoni.
16 Waitigi bu karume wai hanalu i bope holenaga
mine bi lelo nahelabe.
I emene pilope harogola
ti turu helo nahelabe laro.
17 I tandaga timbuni handaabo halu kogome
i pilolene kawareore ngagoni.

18 Ina ko bialu haruru íhondo latagi hai harugoni.✡
Ini mana liahe birudarunaga dara timbuniore ho kogoni.
19 I waitigi dewaore hongo gibihe bu ka.
I bame handabe manga haga karu
ti dewaore daga labenahe ka.
20 Ina mana bayale hangu bialu kogola
tigua ihondo mana ko biadai biaga kagoni.
Ina mana bayale ngago talialu bialu kogola
tigua i baba bameore mo waitigi haga kagoni.

21 Anduane Homogo-o ína i yu wanahabe laro.✡
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i helo wahalu kaundia nahabe.
22 Anduane Homogo-o i Pele Ngiaga íni hanguore kego
i biamogo bule abaleore ibabe.

39

Agali mbira ibuha genda yu howa bi lenego

1 Ina bi lo wirugo ogo,✡
Inime bi ko loligo
mana berogobi baya hangu mamage howa bialu holebero.
Agali mana ko biaga i koria kaware kangi
ina ti baba bi mbira nalolebero, larugoni.
2 Ina inaga ne hariga ndibulo howa
bi mbira nale haru.
Bi bayalenaga lalubi mbira nale dege harugoni.
Anigoyu iha genda timbuniore ngelo hene.
3 Ina mini tumutumu bu harugoni.
Ina mitangitangi bialu haabo hewagola
inaga miniha mo ko haiore hene.

✡ **38:18:** Iba 32.5, 2 Ko 7.9-10 ✡ **38:21:** Iba 22.19, 35.22 ✡ **39:1:** Iba 141.3, Kl 4.5, Ya 3.2

Ai i̱na i̱naga ne hariga ndibu lowa ndo
i̱na bi lolebero manda biru.
4 I̱na Anduane Homogohondo hale halu lalu,✡
Anduane Homogo-o i̱naga holeneha i̱ mali agira agima holeberobe.
I̱ angi homoliyadabe.
I̱ dindini holene tubagi dege wiaruabe be ludabe
i̱ni langibe, laru.

5 I̱naga holene tigimandi hangu ngeledegonida.✡
Í̱naga deni i̱naga holene emene ogoni
nagaloneoredane hendede.
Wali agali bibahendenaga holene lu ndo
mbiralime ne harigaha buhe̱ halu mbira hangu latagi hagagobi dege nga.
6 Ni daragola ina mbiralinaga munini ale kama.
Dindini mbirale bayale wini ngaru mule biabe erekuibi bia bialu howa
bame nagalone bialu haga.
Iname mbirale dewaore mo mogo bialu kamagoyu
ái ibu holebirabe manda nabi kama.

7 Ai Anduane Homogo-o i̱na agilenaga mini dunubia ho holiyabe.
Í̱na hangu i̱ biamogo bibelo lowa
i̱na í̱nihondo mini dunubia ho kogoni.
8 Í̱na i̱ pele ngialu i̱na ko biruru domo wahabe.
Agali ko mini nawi ale karume
i̱ hondo oba halu mege bialu helo nahelabe.
9 I̱na i̱naga ne hariga ndibu lowa
bi mbira nale holebero.
Ogonaga irane i̱na tandaga uruni narogo
í̱nime i̱hondo ibilaridagonaga bi nalolebero.
10 Ainde i̱ lone nababe laro.
Í̱na i̱ pani ngirigome
ai homabeheore kogoni ndobe.
11 Wali agalime mana ko birarunaga í̱na pani mirili.
Bombome aga labolabo nalu budabaga biagadagua
í̱na inanaga mbirale hameledamaru mo wahai haga kegoni.
Heneneore larogo wali agali bibahendenaga ne harigaha buhe̱ halu mbira hangu
latagi hagagobi dege ka.

12 Anduane Homogo-o i̱naga bi larogo hale habe.
I̱na bi lalu kogoni baya hangu hale ho habe.
I̱na dugu bialu koria de iba ibirago hondowa
í̱na i̱ biamogo bibe.
I̱naga mamaliru ti nde dindi ogoria tigi mbira hangu halu homayadagua
i̱nibi nde dindi ogoria tigimandi hangu holeberogo
í̱ manda biaiho kegoni.
13 I̱ lone mo tandaga nahe
emene hangu nde i̱naga bu miniha dungulo holiya helabe laro.
Mani i̱ homalu nde dindi ogo wahalu poliyadago

✡ **39:4:** Iba 90.12 ✡ **39:5:** Iba 62.9, 90.4, 144.4

ani helabe laro.

40

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ biamogo bilonaga
i̱ mini dege dindi nahe ema nabi haru.
Ani hewaria nde
ibugua i̱na bi larugo hale halu biamogo biya.
2 I̱ gundu uli gibi hiriribiha pilo wiwaria✡
ibugua hale halu gililo miya.
Uli unuraore lumburaha homole yupe halu hewaria
ibugua i̱ gililo miya.
Ibugua i̱ gililo muwa ege to̱le̱ni mo heya ho helalu
i̱ yo pialu poliya ani biya.
3 Ibugua i̱na iba gana gahenge mbira✡
i̱nanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga halu loliya lawai haya.
Ani biyaego hondowa wali agali dewaoreme mini wialu
ti Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wulebira.

4 Wali agali Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wuwa✡
mbirale tara gime wabiniru mitangi nahe
mbirale uruniale mitangi haga karume biagadagua nabiaga karu ti turuho ka.
5 Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o✡
í̱na inanaga mbirale dewaore gibi bia haga birigoni.
I̱ aleore mende nahe manda bidama.
Iname bima lama hama polomadagonaga dewaore
í̱naga miniha magoyu kegoni.
Hama ibirimahayagibi walia hama ibirigoni.
I̱na inanaga bia hama ibirigoni manda bialu howa
ina daga au loabe tobahe gibiore bia harigoni mandabu kama.

6 Ogoni bia harigonaga iname i̱hondo turu halu mbirale lomabu ngulenegobi✡✡
mbirale homa hende loma delagane dabuni bo delo ngulenegobi
uruni alego i̱ hame nalagayagoni.
Inanaga ko domabelo lowa mbirale mbira bo delo ngulenegobi
i̱ hame nalaga degeyagoni.
I̱na i̱naga bi larego hale halu buliyanaga
i̱na i̱naga hale kira wabuwa dugua ho heledegoni.
7 I̱na ani bidego manda buwa i̱na buliya damenego
i̱naga mbugani mana lo ngegonidagua
i̱na bule kogoni laru.
8 I̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o✡
i̱na i̱na hame ledegodaguaore bule turuho kogoni.
I̱naga bi mana lo ngeru
i̱na i̱naga bu habaneha mo hengedogoni.

✡ **40:2:** Iba 27.5, 69.2, Yar 38.6, 38.10-13 ✡ **40:3:** Iba 32.7, 33.3, 64.9 ✡ **40:4:** Iba 84.12, 125.5
✡ **40:5:** Iba 71.15, 139.17-18, Ais 55.8-9 ✡ **40:6:** Ais 1.11, Yar 6.20, Mai 6.6-8 ✡ **40:6:** Hi 10.5-7
✡ **40:8:** Iba 37.31, 2 Ko 3.3

9 Anduane Homogo ína̱ga wali agali mo ngoaiho bereagoria
ína̱ ina kamaru pele ngiaga í kego lalu
bi baya turubi ogoni ti hale hai helo lamiru.
Ína̱ bi ogoni dege lalu kone lairi naholeberogo í manda bidegoni.
10 Anduane Homogo ína wali agali pele miaga kegonaga bi te✡
ogoniore ína̱ni yu donge nahe lamiru.
Ína biamogo biaabo hariligonagabi
í mini bilinahe kegonagabi wali agali lamiaabo haru.
Ína̱ga wali agali bibahende mo ngoaiho bereagoria
Anduane Homogohanda ina handaya haho wiaabo halu
gubalini haho wiaabo haga ka lalu
ína̱ yu donge nahe lamiaiore haru.

11 Anduane Homogo-o ína ía̱ dara howa biamogo bulene nawi howa
dara howa biamogo biaabo hariligoni.
Ogoninaga biairi naholebeda lo manda bido.
Ína̱ga gubalini holenemebi mini bilinahe holenemebi
ía̱ yani ho wiaabo kegola
ía̱ bayale karulapeore holoboda lo manda bido.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bilonaga bi lenego ogo (Iba Gana 70)

12 Genda bulene tara tara dewaore✡
ía̱ kogoria bu payabu ngagola kogoni.
Genda bulene dewaore wu mabu bupe kagola
ía̱ dombeneha kogoni.
Genda bulene uruni daga aulole nalabehe dewaore ngagoni.
Mana ko ína̱ bigi birurume
ína̱ni bope henego kogoni.
Ína̱ni ko uruni birugome ía̱ mininaga de au henego
mbirale bayuwa handabe nahe kogoni.
Ína̱na ko biruruni dagalabe nahe
ína̱ninaga haguaneni mandari li bu karubi ndo gibiore birugoni.
Ína̱naga miniha hongo mbira naheore pirilipe ho wahenego kogoni.
13 Ani bidane kogo Anduane Homogo-o ína ía̱ pele ngibe.
Áyu ogoniore ía̱ mo wia.
14 Agali marume ía̱ bo wahole manda bialu karu
ína ti bope halu tinaga miniha mo talola howa
mini burugulo helabelo hamelo kogoni.
Ía̱ genda timbuni yu kogo hondowa
wali agali maru ti turu haga ka.
Wali agali urunibi biaga karu
ína bo badai bialu tinaga mini ti taga ho helo
bope habelo hamelo ko.
15 Wali agali urunime ína̱naga mini lahiralu ía̱ mege biaga karuore
ína ti mo taga haho wiaabo habelo hameledo.
Ína̱ ani berego handalu tini taga halu
tini mana bialu hayadago mitangi budai bilo
mo taga habelo hamelo kogoni.

✡ **40:10:** Iba 89.1, Ab 20.20, 20.27 ✡ **40:12:** Iba 18.5, 38.4, 65.3

16 Wali agali maru í keria ibiraru
ti bibahende turuho helo hameledo.
Ína ti pele mirigonaga turu howa kai lalu karume
Anduane Homogo ibu gibi daligaore ka lai helo hameledo.

17 Anduane Homogo-o i ko yagibanoni hongo naheore kogoni.
Í ani kogonigoyu
ína i embeda nahe mitangi bu kegoni.
Í inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi inaga pele ngiagabi kegonigo
i pele ngule áyu ogoni abale ibabe laro.

41

Agali mbira warago bo wuwa Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

1 Yagibano karu mitangi bialu biamogo biaga karu✡
ti turubiore holebira.
Uruni tiha genda timbuni tagira ibirangi
Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bulebira.
2 Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bialu✡
handayaho holebira.
Ibugua ti dindini turu ho helo
baya hangu handayaho holebira.
Tinaga waitigi karume mo ko helo
ibugua ti yupe naholebira.
3 Wali agali uruni ti warago timbuni bo ngangi
Anduane Homogo ibugua handayaho haabo holebira.
Anduane Homogohanda ti warago bararu mo dabi halu
bayale helo mo hongo holebira.

4 Ina bi ogodagua laru.
Anduane Homogo-o ina íhondo ko timbuniore birugoni.
Ina ani birugo ína i dara howa biamogo bialu
iha warago timbuni ngago mo dabi habe.
5 Inaga waitigi karume ihondo bi tandagabi lalu kagoni.
Tigua lalu, Ibu abale homa nabirago
ina embedaho wahamiya, laga bialu ka.
6 Agali i warago bo ngoria de hondo ibirarume
dara hetingi howa hondo ibaga.
I warago ko timbuni bo ngogonaga te hale holene hame laga.
Hale halu tagira puwa bibahendeha
inaga warago ogoninaga te loyogo laga.
7 I handabe manga haga karume
i warago ogoninaga hagarere bi lagalaga bialu haga.
Tigua mitangi bialu
ko timbuniore mbirame i mo ko haragonida lo mitangi biaga.

8 Tigua lalu,
Warago ko tara mbirame minidagonigo
ibu lone heyulene nawi homolebira, laga bialu kagoni.
9 Inaga nenegeore mbira henego✡

✡ **41:1:** Min 14.21 ✡ **41:2:** Iba 27.12 ✡ **41:9:** 2 Sml 15.12, Iba 55.12-13, 55.20, Yar 20.10, Md 26.23, Mg 14.20, Lg 22.21, Yo 13.18

iya haru mandagi ibagabu halu
tomobi mandagi nalu biraga henego ogoni ibuguabi nde
i handabe manga dege halu handa tara haya.

10 Anduane Homogo-o ainde ína i dara howa biamogo bialu
inaga warago ngogo mo dabi habe.
Inaga waitigi biarume ihondo biyarunaga pani
ina biadai buliya ani bibe.
11 Waitigi bu karume i bope nahayagua nde
ína i gubaliniore ho kedalo mandabu holebero.
12 Ina mbirale beroru tigabi bialu koria de hondowa
ína i biamogo bulebere.
I íniha haparaho holiya
ína i handayaho haabo holebere.

13 Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago
ibunaga mini áyu ogoni yaraga holene nga.✡
Wali agali mani hama polobadarumebi
ani dege bialu haabo helo.
Aniore bilo laro.

MBUGA MENDE

(Iba Gana 42-72)

42

Agali mbira dindi taraha haru pu henegome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

1 Nogo meme ale mini dia gabuame iba noa howa hége lebola ho yalu✡
iba libule porago hendehende gerai piaganedagua
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i í kegoria haparaho hole ibulene hameore lo ko.
2 Ngode Datagaliwabe í holenehe kegoni.✡
Iba noa biradagua inaga minime í kegoria haparaho holeneore hamelo kogoni.
Ina í kego de handalu
ínaga mini yaraga hole angi ibuliyadabe.
3 Mbiraga horombebi i dugu biaabo halu✡
tomo nane tomo ininaga de iba no paliruli.
Horo bibahendengi wali agali inaga waitigi karume ihondo,
Ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hayuagoni agoha kabe, laabo haga.

4 Ala bialu haruligo mitangi budai berodagua nde✡
inaga gubaliniha tandagaore bialu habe naharagola haruli.
Wali agali maru heba wabuni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha pole poramaligobi
ti maha ibilo ina haru bamba haruligobi nde
mitangiore halu ko.
Wali agali turuhe damene wabuni buyu pialu
iba ganaru lagalaga bialu

✡ **41:13:** Iba 106.48 ✡ **42:1:** Iba 119.131 ✡ **42:2:** Iba 42.11, 43.5, 63.1, 143.6, Yar 10.10, Dan 6.26, Md 26.63, Lm 9.26 ✡ **42:3:** Iba 80.5 ✡ **42:4:** 1 Sml 1.15, Yob 30.16, Iba 95.2, 100.4, Ais 30.29

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hagahaga bima ibunaga andaha pole poramaligoore
mitangi haabo halu ko.
5 Ai nde áyu iore miniha turu naheore haabo kogoni aginagadabe.✡
Inaga miniha genda bialu lungulungu biaruagoni agiorenagadabe.
Ani biaruagoni bilo
ina inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeni mini hanaho holebero.
Inaga Pele Ngiagabi inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi kagonaga mini
ina lone mo yaraga holebero.
6-7 I ininaga dindini hewaria bo ba tagi haya handala dindi taraha o pu kogoni koria✡
inaga gubaliniha tandagaore bialu tumbudu biragola kogoni.
Ani biragola inaga mitangi mo tiga bialu
Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohayagi pelaruli.
Ibugua dara bulenego iba yaribu bu yu ibilaradagua
inaga mini dara buleneme bu dambi haga.
Genda tara tara bulenego Hari Hemono howabi Hari Misa howabi
iba dugutagi halu ue lama Yodanaha pugulupebe biradagua biragola
birama iralu i namu labehe kogoni.
8 Ani kogonigo Anduane Homogo gubalini haho wiaabo haga kago✡
ibugua horongi ibunaga gubalini holene ogoni walia helo hameledo.
Ibugua ani birago hondowa
ina mbiraga iba gana lo mialu
i holene ngiagane tene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago
ibuhondo bi ogoni lolene hameledo.

9 Inaga waitigirume bolilono inaga mo wiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo,
Ína i aginaga embedaho waharibe, laro.
Inaga waitigi karume i bo hengedo waharagola
tandaga narogo naabo holiya kego aginagabe.
10 Tigua ihondo, Ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hayuago agoha kabe, lalu
mege biaabo haragome iore hengedope haabo haragola kogoni.

11 Ai nde áyu iore miniha turu naheore haabo kogoni aginagadabe.
Inaga miniha genda bialu lungulungu biaruagoni agiorenagadabe.
Ani biaruagoni bilo
ina inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeni mini hanaho holebero.
Ina inaga Pele Ngiagabi inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi kagonaga mini
ina lone mo yaraga holebero.

43

Agali mbira dindi taraha haru pu henegome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í erembira ngialu piaga karume✡
i bope hole manda bialu ka.
Tini koore howa tinaga bi ke halu la hole bialu kago

✡ **42:5:** Iba 9.1, 38.6, Md 26.38 ✡ **42:6-7:** Iba 69.1-2, 88.7, Yna 2.3 ✡ **42:8:** Iba 16.7, 57.3, 63.6, 149.5 ✡ **43:1:** 1 Sml 24.15, Iba 5.6, 26.1, 38.12

i̱na mana tigabi bialu kogo tigua hendelo
í̱na mo walia habe.
Í̱na i̱ biamogo bialu agali ko uruninaga giha howa yamibe laro.
2 Í̱nime hangu i̱ handayaho haga kegonigo
irane aginaga í̱na i̱ mo embedaho kebe.
I̱naga waitigi bu karume i̱ bope halu
i̱naga mini mo ko haga kagonaga
i̱ tandaga haabo haruligo irane agibe.

3 I̱ heyalu Hari Saiono í̱ninaga hari loma bia hene wedagoria
tigatiga puabo halu poliyabi✡
í̱ninaga anda í̱ kegoria ibuliyabi
í̱na í̱ninaga wá holenemebi henene lolenemebi i̱ haru haabo habelo hameledo.
4 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱ninaga lomabu delaga dabu bu heledagoria polebero.
Í̱na i̱ mo turu halu miniha dungulo helariligodago
anidagua bibe laro.
I̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe í̱ore kegoni.
I̱na ngida ale balu í̱naga mini yaraga halu
iba ganaru lalu holebero.

5 Ai nde áyu i̱ore miniha turu naheore haabo kogoni aginagadabe.
I̱naga miniha genda bialu lungulungu biaruagoni agiorenagadabe.
Ani biaruagoni bilo
i̱na i̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabeni mini hanaho holebero.
I̱na i̱naga Pele Ngiagabi
i̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabebi kagonaga mini
i̱na lone mo yaraga holebero.

44

Isaraele wali agalime ti biamogo bia lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱na biabe hongoheore bialu harigo
inanaga haleme hale harimagoni.✡
Ina mamali ala dindini heneyarume bamba heneyangi
í̱ni binigo te inahondo langiya.
2 Í̱na dindi aba ala ogoria hene hearu bo taliatagi halu✡
inanaga mamaliru dindi ogoriani haru íbu helariya.
Wali agali tara tara bu hearume biyagonaga í̱na ti pani mialu
inanaga mamaliru biamogo bialu mo dewa halu bayale helo helariya.
3 Inanaga mamaliru tigua wai bialu howa
tininaga wai biaganeme dindi ogo karulene ndo.✡
Tininaga hongome wai buwa wayali hene ndoore.
Í̱nime ti gubalini ho howa
í̱naga wá holene helarigomebi
í̱naga hongoni howa ti wayali ho hene.

✡ **43:3:** Iba 36.9 ✡ **44:1:** Har 12.26-27, Iba 78.3 ✡ **44:2:** Iba 78.55, 80.8 ✡ **44:3:** Man 8.17, Yos 24.12

4 Inaga Kinibi inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi íore kegoni.
Ínime bi ledegola Yagabanaga hameigini karume wai bialu wayali haga.
5 Ínaga hongoni howa iname waitigi bu karu bo batagitagi beramali.
Ina ínaga minini howa waitigi bope halu wayali haramali.
6 Inaga danda timu yandareru wia ngogo✡
urunime ina wai bialu wayali harodalo manda nabiore kogoni.
Wai bialu ayu tibu yu ha kogonigo
ogonimebi i wayali holiyanaga biamogo nabiaga manda bidogoni.
7 Mbirale urunime ndo ína ina biamogo birigola
waitigi bope harima.
Waitigime ina handabe manga ho hearia
ína ti bope haga bialu mo taga harigoni.
8 Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe íninaga mini dege yaraga halu
ína birigonaga kai lalu haabo holeberema.

9 Ani birigoyu ai ína ina mo nagalone halu erembira ngirigoni.
Inanaga ami agaliru heba í wai nape.
Anidagua bialu kego irane aginagabe.
10 Ína ogonidagua birigome inanaga waitigiru ibiyagola
ina ibida pirimagoni.
Ibida pirimagola tigua inanaga mbirale wimaru
mo yalu piai haya.
11 Tigua nogo sibi bo wahagadagua
ina bo homelelo ale helarigoni.
Inane dindini hemaria ína ina bo taliatagi halu
wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearu
ti dege dombeneha hama pelarigoni ndobe.
12 Ínaga wali agali biaru wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearunaga
garabaya biabe ale bialu helo pelarigoni.
Dindi tarani hearu tigua í yolo emene hangu bigi biyagome
ína muni timbuni namo yi kegoni.

13 Ína ogonidagua birigola
wali agali ina baba mandagi haga karume
ina hondo mege bialu ka.
Wali agali bu hama pedarume inahondo oba haga birago
ína ina mo taga helo birigoni.
14 Ína wali agali dindi tara taraha karu mo heya harigola
tigua ina mini lalu mo taga halu ka.
Inaha mbirale mbira biragola
tigua ina hondo oba halu kagoni.
15-16 Agalime ihondo mege bialu bi koru lalu kagola
i tagabi howa handa dindi ho kogoni.
Inaga waitigirubi agali i handabe manga haga karubi
ina ti handarodagua inaga miniha mo ko halu
i taga timbuni ho kogoni ndobe.

17 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname í embeda nahe howa
ínaga habo nalolene bi lowini biagobi

✡ **44:6:** Iba 33.16, Hos 1.7

mo habo nale kama.
Ani birimagola mbirale genda uruni inaha anda ibiragoni.
18 Iname í erembira ngialu pu nabi✡
ínaga harigani polenegobi yu wanahe kamagoni ndobe.
19 Ina ani bialu kamagoyu ína ina gabua tara tara haga ngagoha helowa✡
arumaha homolene ngagoria helaridagoni.

20-21 Iname inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago erembira mialu puwa✡
mbirale gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wialu henedale nde
ínime manda bidele.
Ina bu kamarunaga miniha wia do hene ngamaru bibahende
íni manda biai ho kegonigo í ani manda bidele.
22 Ina íninaga wali agaliore kamagonaga✡
tigua ina bo wahalu haabo kagoni.
Tigua ina handalu karia
nogo sibi ale dege bo waholene ale kamaria hendedagoni.

23 Anduane Homogo-o í abale heyabe.
Aguanaga paliahondo kebe.
Ina wahalu erembira ngialu puabo nahabe.✡
24 Irane aginaga ha do ho kebe.
Agali bu karume ina mo ko haragola
ina tandaga timbuni halu genda dewaore yu kamago embeda nahabe.

25 Ina dindini pilo ibira halu
inanaga tingini homene ale dindi himuni wima pedemagoni ndobe.
26 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o abale heyalu
ina biamogo bule ibabe.
Ínaga gubalini haabo holene ngegome ina mitangi bialu
ina homoligo abale pele ngibe laro.

45

Kini ibu wali dabu biyangi iba gana la henego ogo

1 Bi bayale maru inaga miniha yu ko.
Ina iba gana ogoni podo yuwa kini kagohondo mulene manda bido.
Beba bayale gili biaganaga peni ale howa
inaga hégeme bi bayale lalu ko.

2 Í agali bayaore kegoni.
Agali mende í ale naheore.
Ína bi laga biriligo baya tigabiore larili.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í mo bayale halu haabo kagome
í ogonibi kegoni.
3 Í kini timbuni hongoheore kegoni.
Í baya burugule tara howa mini lene timbuni kegoni.
Ínaga wai biagane ayu tibu yaganeha yuwa
wai bule manda manda bu habe.

✡ **44:18:** Yob 23.11 ✡ **44:19:** Iba 23.4 ✡ **44:20-21:** Iba 139.1, Yar 17.10 ✡ **44:22:** Lm 8.36
✡ **44:23:** Iba 35.23, 78.65

4 Í̱ kini dunini mbira mini leneore kegoni.
Í̱na henene lolene ngagobi
mana tigabi dege bulene ngagobi
ogoni wayali helonaga wai bule í̱naga nogo hosini biralu pobe.
Í̱na wai hongo howa beregome í̱ni wayali holebere.
5 Í̱naga timu de bi̱a̱o̱le ngerume
waitigi bu karunaga gubalinini bolomogo biaga ngegoni.
Í̱na dindi tara taranaga hameigini karu baba wai bialu
bope haregola ti í̱ andaneha hai holebira.

6 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱ kini haluhe haabo haga kegoni.✡✡
Wali agali í̱na hondo hene karu
mana tigabi ngagoria helo haru haga kegoni.
7 Í̱ mana tigabi bulene ngago hamelowa✡
mana ko ngago manga haga kegoni.
Irane ogoninaga í̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua í̱ dabo helene.
Dabo helalu kini maru karu turu hagadagua ndo
ti bolangua halu í̱naga haguaneni weli odo wiyagola
í̱ mo turu taraore ho helene.
8 Í̱naga aga bayale luni biagimbu bu kegoni
nga baya taraore mini muwe kasiala ngabini mbauleda.
Kini andagaru nogo elebeninaga ne gayaneme mo yáribia halu
anda uruniha tigua í̱ mo turu holenaga ngida aleru lalu kagoni.
9 Kini waneru wali mini lene berearu heba í̱ andagaha biru hayua.
Í̱naga gi tigahayagi kuini wali ibu bedagoni.
Ibu ngolo Obira dindi tawame yári wabini ngaru karulo beda.

10 Kini one wandari mabuage-o
i̱na bi o larogo hale halu manda bibe.
Í̱ damene bu karubi wali agali maru bu karubi mitangi budai nabibe.
11 Í̱na ogonidagua bialu í̱ wandari bayaleoreda de hondowa
kini ibugua í̱ gubalini timbuni ho holebira.
Ibu í̱naga agali haguane ka manda buwa
í̱na ibunaga bi larago hale halu birulene nga.
12 Taia wali agali bu karume
í̱ mo turu holene aleru yalu ibulebira.
Wali agali homogo karumebi í̱ mo turu holene marubi yalu ibalu
í̱hondo mulebira.

13 Kininaga wandari mabuage biago kini andaga tamu hobaneha bedago
ibu baya gibiore mbira bedagoni.
Ibu aga baya taraore pu ngolo aleme wabini mo karulo bedagoni.

14 Wandari o biago ibu aga baya taraore ogoni karula howa
tigua ibu kini berearia haru halu piya.
Wandari maru ibu baba biraga berearubi
ti haru kini andaga pole haru piya.
15 Tigua turu timbuni halu bu miniha dungulo howa

✡ **45:6:** Iba 93.2, 98.9 ✡ **45:6:** Hi 1.8-9 ✡ **45:7:** Iba 11.7

kini andaga anda piai haya.

16 Kini-o í igini dewaore holebiraru
tigua í mamaliru henedagoria kini ha aribia holebira.
Ína ti mini leneore helowa
tigua wali agali dindi bibahendeha karu haru helo helolebere.
17 Í mini lene timbuni kego lalu ina iba gana ogoni latagi harogola✡
wali agali mani holobadarume
í mitangi biaabo holebira.
Ani mitangi bialu wali agali bibahende bu karume
ínaga mini yaraga ho haabo holebira.

46

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ina heba kagonigo ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inanaga ha do hagabi ina hongo ngiagabi ka.✡
Gendabi tara tara handaga beremangi
ina biamogo bule ibu hapara howa
manda mandabuore haga kagoni.
2 Ibu ani kago manda buwa ina gi naholeberema.
Dindi dumbirumbi biyaguabi hari wedaruninaga pinipodo baga bialu
iba solowara hanunini podopai hayaguabi
ina gi naholeberema.
3 Iba solowararume iba tangu bahalu togo layaguabi✡
iba ue timbuni lagimbu biyaguabi
iba hai ngoda timbuni wiame hayaguabi
ina gi naholeberema.
Iba yaribu bu yu puíbu bialu hari wedaru mo emabi haga biyaguabi
ina gi naholeberema.

4 Ibaore mbira porago iba ogonime✡
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano Yarusaleme mo turu halu
Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kago ibuni hangu haga
anda loma buwa habagi ho helene kagobi
mo turu haga iba ogoni pora.
5 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tano odagoniha kagome✡
tano ogoni mo ko halu bo ereba naholeorebira.
Egabi lole muna biraore ibunime ibalu
tano ogoni biamogo bulebira.
6 Hameigini tara tara paluyu pedarume✡
gi gibi howa duru ala lalu holebira.
Handame haga kini bu karubi
wali agali tigua haru haga karubi
bibahende bo purogo lelolebira.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi timbuni hari kulu laradagua laragola
dindi bibahendeni wali agali bibahende bu karuni
bo haeala baga bialu ereba hai helolebira.

7 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibuni ina heba ka.

✡ **45:17:** Iba 138.4, Mal 1.11 ✡ **46:1:** Iba 62.7-8, 91.2, 142.5 ✡ **46:3:** Iba 93.3-4, Yar 5.22, Md 7.25 ✡ **46:4:** Iba 48.1, 48.8 ✡ **46:5:** Yol 2.27, Seb 3.15, Seg 8.3 ✡ **46:6:** Yos 2.9, 2.24, Iba 2.1

Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni inanaga ha do hagane kagoni.

8 Anduane Homogohanda bigi biyadago de handamiya
bibahende ibai hadaba.
Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi bibahendeni mbirale mogolo handabehe binidaru
de handadaba.
9 Dindi bibahendeni wai bialu karu
ibugua mo hundia haga kagoni.
Agalinaga danda minu podaki halu
yandare podo gingirulo baga bialu
humbi yiniyaru yamuwa irani mo delaga kagoni.
10 Ibugua lalu, Wai nabilimu.✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe iore kogonigo manda bilimu, lalu ka.
Dindi bibahendeoreha wali agali paluyu pedarume inaga mini tini kaha howa
mo yaraga hagahaga bialu kagola kogoni
tíni manda bilimu, lalu kagoni.

11 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kago ibuni ina heba ka.
Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni inanaga ha do hagane kagoni.

47

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu haru haga daligaore kagonigo ogo

1 Wali agali bu kamiru bibahendeme
Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu gi habe bo midaba.
Turu howa ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu
iba gana dalimu lo midaba.
2 Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga gibiore kagohondo
iname gi habehe kamagoni.
Ibu kini timbuni gibiore howa
wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu kamaru de handa gimbu buwa haru kagoni.
3 Iname wali agali maru karu bope halu
wayali holomaya ibugua ina mo wayali helaya.
Hameigini tara tara palu ngaru
iname de hondo howa haru holomaya helayagoni.
4 Ina dindi kamagonibi ibugua dege, Tí ogoria hadaba, lalu
mo ngiyagoria bu kama.
Ibugua ina gubalini howa ani mo ngiyagome
ina nde dindi bayaore ogoriani howa
miniha turu halu yangalo kamagoni.

5 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu handame haga kini howa
ibuninaga biragane dagiani birule iraga haragoni.
Anduane Homogo ibu ani iraga harago hondowa
wali agalime turuore gibi howa
bi timbuni ga lowa ladaga daga bialu mbelo biguliru bibe laga biragoni.
6 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu

✡ **46:10:** Man 4.35, 1 Kin 18.36-39, Ais 2.11, 2.17

ibuhondo iba gana lo midaba.
Inanaga kini ibu hangu kago ibunaga mini yaraga halu
iba gana lo midaba.
7 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu karunaga kini kago
ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu iba gana laga bialu halimu.

8 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kini kago howa kininaga biragane dagia loma bia heneni biruwa
ibugua mana tigabi dege lalu biraga.
Ogoriani biruwa ibugua hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeni bu kamaru haru haga kagoni.
9 Hameigini bibahende dindi tara tarani karunaga haru haga dameneru bibahendebi
Abarahamanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hene kago ogoni ibunaga wali agali bu karubi heba
ti mandagi mo ngoaiho haga.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ami hongohe dindini bu karubi ndo
hongo gibiorehe howa haru haga ka.
Ibu haru haga hongohe daligaore kagoni.

48

Saiono tano Ngode Datagaliwabenaga winigo ogo

1 Anduane Homogo ibu mini leneore kagonigo
ibunaga mini yaraga holene nga.
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano ngagoria anda puwa
ibunaga hari loma bia hene ngagoria
ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya.
2 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hari loma bia hene ogoni✡
daliga timbuniore bayale nga.
Dindi abene uyurahayagi Saiono tano ogoni kini dunini kagonaga ngago lalu
wali agali dindi bibahendeha karume turu timbuni ho kagoni.
3 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano ogoniha wai anda ibiragola
ibugua wali agali ibu heba haga karu abale biamogo bialu
ti bayale haga ka.

4 Bamba kini tara tara bu hearume mo mogo bialu
Saiono tanoha hearu baba wai bule ibiya.
5 Ti ibalu tano biago de hondowa mogolo handaya.
Mogolo hondowa gi halu ibida pugupugu biai haya.
6 Ti mogo timbuni lalu walime gali taba honole✡
tandaga timbuniore hagagobi hayagoni.
7 Puyabu timbuniore ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibiragome
Tasisi tanonaga iba sibi timbuni bu ngaru bo gingirulo wahai hagadagua
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua waitigi uruni bo amo lai hayagoni.

8 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba biniyago
ina haleme hale ho harimagoni.

✡ **48:2:** Md 5.35 ✡ **48:6:** Har 15.15, Hos 13.13

Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome
ibuninaga tanoha mbirale uruni biniyago
ai ina deme handai harima.
Ibugua ibunaga tano ogoni mo hongo haragome
bayale wiaabo holebira.

9 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina ínaga andaha biruwa
ínaga gubalini haabo holene mana ngego mitangi bialu bedema.
10 Wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karume
ínaga mini yaraga halu kagoni.
Í mini leneore kegonaga dindi bibahendeha
wali agali karume loyogo leda.
Ína ínaga mana tigabi ngegome
wali agali bu karu handayaho haga kegoni.
11 Hari Saiononi wali agali bu karu
ti bibahende turu hai helo helabe.
Wali agali tinime mana biragobi
ína tigatiga ngadaguaore mo tale biaga kegoni.
Yuda dindiha tano ngaruha karu ti bibahende turu hai helo helabe.

12 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agaliru
tígua Hari Saiono kagoria tanonaga ege pabe kadagua pu mabu bilimu.
Pu mabu bialu pabe daligani mamagealinaga anda lu bima iraga halu bu heledaru
bibahende dagalai halimu.
13 Tígua Saiononaga ege pabe kagobi anda hongohe bu karubi
bayuwa handa kia bu helalimu.
Wali agali mani holobadaru te lamulenaga baya hanguore handalimu.
14 Tígua mani holobadaruhondo ogodagua lamilimu.✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inanagaore kagoni.
Ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore haluhe haabo holebira.
Horo bibahendengi ibugua bamba halu
ina hariga polomayago walia halu
haaboboore holebira, lalu lamilimu.

49

Wali agali munihabi dabudabuhabi minipe karu ti mini nawi kago ogo

1 Wali agali bibahendeme bi o larogo hale halimu.
Tí wali agali dindini bu kamiru bibahendeoreme
ina bi larogo hale hole hale miaho halimu.
2 Wali agali timbuni mini lenebi mini nalenebi
homogobi yagibanobi tí bibahendeme
ina bi o larogo baya hanguore hale halimu.
3 Inaga bu miniha mitangi bulene bayale hangu palu toledago.
Ina mini gigabiwi holenenaga bi loleberogo
ogoni tí wále helonaga lolebero.
4 Ina pigane bi yobage lowa ala lolebero.
Lalu howa ngida balu iba ganabi lalu
bi yobage larugonaga irane mo walia halu langulebero.

✡ **48:14:** Ais 58.11

5 Mbirale gibi hiriribi wigi bidangi✡
i̱ gi naharuli.
Waitigime i̱ bole lowa hoyu mabu biyaguabi
i̱ gi naharuli.
6 Agali ko biaga karume dindi dabudabu dewa wuwa mine halu lalu,
Ai homogo karulapeore kogoda, lowa
dindi dabudabu urunini hanaho howa
tininaga mini mo yaraga haga karume
i̱ bole manda biaga ka.
Ti ani bialu kago helowa i̱ ti hondowa gi naharuli.
7 Mbirali mbirame ibuninaga holenego munime yolo bibe nahe ngagoni manda bidama.✡
Ibugua muni wiyadagome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
i̱ nahome holego í̱ muni ngerogo
labe nahe ka manda bidama.
Ani nabibeheore nga.
8 Ani bibe nahedagoni irane✡
wali agalinaga holene buhe̱naga yolo gibi daligaorene daligago
yolo bibe naheore nga.
Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe yolo mule manda bulubadagoni nakarulapeore holebira.
9 Ibu homa nabi dére haaboore holego lalu
Ngode Datagaliwabe munime yolo nabibeheore holebira.

10 Wali agali mbirale mandabi mini gigabiwi karubi
homaga birane hendedama.
Mini nawibi lulu alebi bibahende homa dege birane hendedama.
Tigua mbirale dindini howa ilu wialu hayaruni
tinaga aguanene holebiraru ti helo ngelalu
tini homaga birane hendedamagoni.
11 Ala dindini hayangi tininaga dindini hayagonigo
ai homalu pialu howa tinaga dindi anda tene homali biago bu hinalu
homali biagoniha haaboore holebira.
12 Mbirali mini lene timbuni heneyaguabi
homa anda ibidangi yo pialu pobe nahe holebira.
Ani nabibeheore nga.
Homa anda ibidangi nogo biango homagadagua homolebira.

13 Wali agali tini hangu howa karulape kama manda bialu karu
tihondo agi birabe handami̱ya.
Tininaga mbirale ngagoria mini hanaho karu homolebirago de handami̱ya.
14 Wali agali urunibi karu ti nogo sibi homagadagua homalu
Homa ibu tinaga haru haga haguane holebira.
Ti homaragola tinaga tingini abale togo bialu
tinaga dindi haraligo yu wahalu
tinaga dinini kaundiaore humbirini andaha polebira.
Anidagua bigi birago hondowa
wali agali mini tigabiwi karu ti turu halu holene nga.

✡ **49:5:** Yob 31.24, Iba 52.7, Mg 10.24 ✡ **49:7:** Yob 36.18-19 ✡ **49:8:** Iba 16.10, 22.29, 89.48

15 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ gini mulebira.✡
Ibugua homolenenaga hongome i̱ yani nahelo
pele ngulebira.

16 Wali agali mbirali ibunaga dabudabu dewa wiatago halu ibu homogo hayagua
ogonidagua biragonaga í mini dege dindi ho nahabe.
17 Ibu homalu ibunaga mbirale wiyadaruni✡
ibuni yalu napolebira.
Dabudabu ilu wiyadarume
tinaga anduane homaliha anda poradagua
tibi homaliha dege anda porama nalolebira.
18 Ibu dindini kangi ibu turu howa dungulo kayaguabi
ibu erekui biabe bialu mbirale dewa mo wiragola
marume ibunaga mini yaraga halu ibu bayaore awadaga handalu kayaguabi
19 mbirali homogo ogoni ibubi homalu
ibunaga mama mamali ala homalu peneru aruma haho wiaabo hagaha kadagua
ibunibi ogoniha dege pu holebira.
20 Mbirali mini lene timbuni heneyaguabi
homa anda ibidangi yo pialu ibida pobe nahe holebira.
Ani nabibeheore nga.
Homa anda ibidangi nogo biango homagadagua dege homolebira.

50

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dabaki bulebirago ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore Anduane Homogo kago
ibugua bi laragoni.
Wali agali ni tagira ibiragohayagi karubi
ni paliragohayagi karubi dindi bibahendeha
ibugua ti olalu kagoni.
2 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Saiono tano dunini dindi bayaleoreni howa
ibugua ibunaga wá holene taraore biago
wá haame halu kagoni.

3 Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe o ibaruagoni.
Ibu ebero lalu panigi ibaruagoni.
Mbirale ngaru dai helonaga ira dene ala bamba halu
puyabu timbuni iba dalu dindi guni heba
ibuha ho mabu bialu ibarua.
4 Ibugua dindibi hari daligabi olowa
libuhondo lamialu lalu,
I̱naga wali agalime bialu hayarunaga dabaki berogo
hondole ibidaba, laruagoni.
5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,
I̱naga wali agali i̱nihondo mini mbiraorewi karu
tigua i̱hondo nogo bo lomabu delalu howa
i̱nila habo nalolene bi lo wiyaru

✡ **49:15:** Iba 16.10-11, 73.24, Hos 13.14 ✡ **49:17:** Iba 17.14, 1 Ti 6.7

ti i̱ni heba mandagi holoma̱ya mo mogo bialu ibidaba, laruagoni.
6 Hari daligame latagi halu lalu,✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabiore ka.
Ibugua tigatiga dabaki biaga ka leda.

7 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,
I̱naga wali agali bu kamiru-o
bi loleberogo bayuwa hale halimu.
Isaraele wali agaliru-o
i̱na tíhondo bi lolene yidogo
tígua ko birimiru latagi holebero.
I̱ni hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe howa
tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kogoni.
8 I̱na tígua lomabu yalu ibirimigonaga ndo dago bero.
Horo bibahendengi tígua loma irani dai helaga bialu kamigoni
i̱nime de hondo kogoni.
9 I̱na tínaga nogo pabeha nogo bulumaga memeru wangabe kago
i̱ yamulenego burupalia nabi kogoni.
10 Nogo gabua irabuha haga karubi
dindi hari daosini dewaore daga labe nahe ngaruha nogo bulumaga karubi
bibahendeore i̱ninaga kago ndobe.
11 Ega gabua bedaru bibahendebi
dindi bibahendeni ema bialu piaga bedarubi
uruni bibahende ininagaore beda.

12 I̱ tomo garibilo koyagua✡
tíhondo mbira ngi nalolebero.
Dindi bibahende ngagobi ogoniha wini ngarubi
bibahende i̱ninagaore wiai ka.
13 I̱ bulumaga wangabenaga mbirini naga kobe
be nogo memenaga darama naga kobe.
Uruni ale i̱ nanagaore ndobe.
14 Tígua i̱hondo ka̱iore lalu lolene nga.
Uruniale tígua i̱nihondo lomabu ngulene karulape nga.
Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kogo
i̱nihondo mbirale mbira ngule lalubi lo wirimigo damene
nguleneore ngagoni.
15 Tígua tíniha genda tagira ibirangi✡
i̱ni abale olalimu.
Olaramigola i̱na hale halu tí biamogo bulebero.
I̱na tí biamogo berogola
tígua i̱naga mini yaraga halu holeberemi, lalu layagoni.

16 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mana ko biaga karuhondo bi ogodagua laragoni.
Tígua i̱naga mana lo wini ngoru bame lo payapaya bialu
habo nalolene bi lo ngagonaga tebi lalu kamigo aginaga laramibe.
17 I̱na tí mo tiga buliya ha nabi✡

✡ **50:6:** Iba 75.7, 97.6 ✡ **50:12:** Iba 24.1, 1 Ko 10.26 ✡ **50:15:** Iba 91.15, 107.6, 107.13, 107.19, Seg 13.9 ✡ **50:17:** Neh 9.26, Lm 2.21-22

tígua inaga bi mo wahalu haabo kamigoni.
18 Tígua agali page biaga karu lola howa
abale mo nenege haga kami.
Wali agali kayu yama ibaga biaga karu baba
mandagi ibagabu haga kami.

19 Tígua ne harigaha howa ke holene lalu
bi ko dege lalu haabo haga kamigoni ndobe.
20 Tí damene bu karu baba godi lalu
tí aiya igini bameore mege bialu kamigoni.
21 Tígua anidagua bialu kamigonaga✡
ina bi mbira nale harugoni ndobe.
I ani hewagola tígua mandabu handalu hemiria
i nde tí ale dege kabe toba harimi.
Ani birimigonaga ina tí dago berogoni.
Ina tí panigi handalimulo ko birimiru latagi holebero.

22 Wali agali ihondo erembira ngiaga kamiru
tí bi o larogo hale hadaba.
Tígua hale naharimiyagua nde tíha mo ko holene anda ibiragola
tí biamogo bulene mbirali naholebiraore.
23 Mbiralime ihondo kai lalu lomabu ngialu kago✡
ibugua inaga mini yaraga halu haga kagoni.
Wali agali inaga bi hale halu i andaneha haga karu
ti ina pele mulebero, laragoni.

51

Ko binigo domo wahelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o gubalini haho wiaabo haga kego✡✡
ína iore dara howa biamogo bibe.
Ína wali agali dara nahabeheorego dara hagayagodago
i dara halu ko biruru domo wahabe.
2 Ina ko biruru bibahende domo wahalu✡
i dodo nahe helabe.

3 Ko ngubiore birulo manda bialu✡
miniha tagaore biaabo haragola haruli.
4 Ina ko birurunì íhondo birugoni.✡
Mendealihondo biru lole ndo íhondoore birugoni.
Ínaga deni ko ngubiore birugoni.
Ani birugonaga ína ihondo i mana pugualu
ko birigo pani nolene nga larego nde
tigatiga labehedaguaore larego
i balolene henge nawiore manda bido.
5 I pigane i aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa✡
ko hangu bialu haho winigo áyubi bialu dege kogoni.
I aiyanaga tombeha biruwabi mini kowi dege biraru.

✡ **50:21:** Iba 90.8, Ais 55.8-9, 57.11, Lm 2.4 ✡ **50:23:** Iba 27.6 ✡ **51:1:** 2 Sml 12.1-15 ✡ **51:1:** Iba 109.26, Ais 43.25, Ab 3.19, Kl 2.14 ✡ **51:2:** Ais 1.16, Yar 4.14, Hi 9.14 ✡ **51:3:** Ais 59.12 ✡ **51:4:** 2 Sml 12.13, Lg 15.21, Lm 3.4 ✡ **51:5:** Yob 15.14, Eb 2.3

6 Í̱na henene hangu lagabi
miniha ko do nahebi kago hondowa turu haga kegoni.✡
Ani biaga kego í̱naga mini giga buleneme
i̱naga miniha to̱lotagi helabe.
7 Dodo nahe holiya ko biruru domo wahabe.✡
Bu miniha peweleore holiya i̱ wayawaya bia habe.
8 Bi baya turubiru halu mbira hale holiyanaga henge ngialu✡
i̱na ko biruru domo wahabe.
Í̱na i̱ hengedo mbaralo wahalu
i̱naga kuniru minu bu̱ larigoyu
i̱ lone heyalu turuho holebero.
9 I̱na ko ngubi birurunі í̱ de handa tara howa✡
í̱na bibahendeore domo wahai habe.

10 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i̱naga bu habaneha mini gahenge wabu wia habe.✡
Í̱naga bi larego hale halu bua holenego gahenge i̱ha wabu wia habe.
11 Í̱na i̱ kodago wahalu pu lowa bo batagi holeni.✡
Í̱naga Dinini tigabi i̱ha heledego tagira peloleni.
12 Pele ngini kogoni manda buwa turu ho haruligo✡
turu biagoni ereba hayago lone ngiadai bibe.
Bi larego hale halu biaga holiya biamogo bibe.
13 Ani beregola i̱na ko biaga karuhondo✡
í̱naga bi lo ngedagua tihondo lawai holiya.
Lawai harogola hale halu
tigua í̱ni keria dai bulebirago bilo.

14 I̱na ko birurunaga homolenego hame naledogo✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i̱ pele ngibe.
Ani beregola i̱na turu halu
í̱ tigabi biaga ke lalu wali agali bi mana lamuliya.
15 I̱na í̱naga bi mana loliyabi
Anduane Homogo í̱nime lamogo bibe.✡
Ani berego handalu i̱na í̱naga mini mo yaraga holebero.

16 Í̱na mbirale bo lomabu ngilo hame lagadale
i̱na bo lomabu ngidolego✡
ai í̱ hame nalagayago.
Mbirale ngabi í̱ nga habelo lowa
bo lomabu delaga dabuni delarogomebi
í̱ mo turu nahagaya.
Aniyagodago i̱na í̱hondo loma ngiradagua i̱ni í̱hondo ngerogoni.
17 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱naga bi larego hale halu biaore bule lalu✡
i̱ni áyu ngerogoni.
I̱ni mo yadindi halu bu mini henene beregedalu i̱ni ngerogola
í̱na nayamia nabulebere manda buwa áyu ngerogoni.

✡ **51:6:** Iba 15.2, Min 2.6, Ya 1.5 ✡ **51:7:** Dag 19.18, Ais 1.18, Hi 9.19 ✡ **51:8:** Iba 35.10, Ais 35.10, Yol 1.16 ✡ **51:9:** Yar 16.17 ✡ **51:10:** Iba 78.37, Md 5.8, Ab 15.9, Eb 2.10 ✡ **51:11:** 2 Kin 13.23, Ais 63.10-11, Yar 7.15 ✡ **51:12:** Iba 13.5 ✡ **51:13:** Iba 22.27, Ab 9.21-22 ✡ **51:14:** 2 Sml 12.9, Iba 35.28, 71.15 ✡ **51:15:** Har 4.15, Iba 9.14 ✡ **51:16:** Iba 40.6 ✡ **51:17:** Iba 34.18

18 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o Saiono tano podope hayadago
wali agali karu dara halu biamogo bibe.
Yarusaleme wai pabe biago podo bagabu ibira ho ngago
waitigi anda ibuligo
ína ege pabe ogoni lone biadai bibe.
19 Anidagua bu howa mbirale bo lomabu ngulene ngadagua ngirimayaguabi
mbirale bo lomabu delaga dabuni delarimayaguabi
í turu holebere.
Nogo bulumaga wangaberubi ínaga bo lomabu delaga dabuni bo delolebere-ma.

52

Mana ko ngago hondowa turu haga karu ti lulu ale kago ogo

1 Agali timbuni hongohe tingiho kego✡
ínime mana ko bialu kegonaga turu howa mine haabo harego irane aginagabe.
Ogonibi biaga kego
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni í koorene ko biaga kegoni.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini bilinahe howa
wali agali urunibihondo dara haabo haga kagoni.
2 Ína horo bibahendengi mendeali kago mo ko holene hangu manda bialu haga kegoni.✡
Ínaga hége leda ne gadele ale howa
wali agali mende kago podaga kegoni ndobe.
Ke howa lolene hangu wai hanalu haabo harili.
3 Ína mana ko bulenego hame lalu
mana bayale bulenego manga halu haga ke.
Ke holene damenego turu haga howa
bi henene lolenego manga haga kegoni.
4 Í ke hagaore kegoni.
Ína bi ko laregome
wali agali karu mo tandaga haabo haga kegoni.

5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda íni andagaha bederia
mo ko howa bo gililo batagi holebira.
Ibugua í wali agali dindi ogoria karu baba
nahabelo bo waholebira.
6 Wali agali bayale tigabi bu karume
íha mbirale uruni birago hondowa
ti gi timbuni ho holebira.
Tigua í hondo oba halu lalu,
7 Agali o kagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu biamogo bialu✡
mo hongo helo ibuha hana nahe ka.
Ibugua ibunaga muni mbirale ngaru hangu mo teneho howa
mana ko bialu kogome i biamogo biragola
karulape holebero lo manda biaga kago de handa, lolebira.

8 Anigo i ogonibi ndo kogoni.

✡ **52:1:** 1 Sml 22.9-10 ✡ **52:2:** Iba 50.19, 59.7, 64.3 ✡ **52:7:** Iba 49.6

I Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda haneni
ira olibe haradagua bidogoni.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i gubalini ho haabo haga kagonaga
ina ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu haabo kogoni.
9 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína i biamogo bialu haga kegonaga
ina íhondo kai laabo holebero.
Ínaga wali agalirunaga deni howa
ina ínaga mini yaraga halu
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bayaleore biaga kagoni lalu latagi halu holebero.

53

Wali agali mini kowinaga mana ogo
(Iba Gana 14)

1 Wali agali mitangi yole biaga karume✡✡
tini miniha mandabu donge halu
Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni nahe laga ka.
Wali agali mini urunibi wu karuni
tini ko ngubi habane nabuleneore howa
ko tara tara ngaru bima polenaga ani lalu ka.
Mana tigabi hangu biaga mbirali naheore.

2 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andaga howa handadali halu✡
wali agali bibahende bu karu de handai howa
mbirali miniwi galone manda biagabi
Ngode Datagaliwabe kalo manda bu hagabi
au haga bidabe hondole handadali ho ka.
3 Ani handalu hearia mbirali naheore
ti bibahende ko biai hene ogobi dege dege hoyu pearia hendeda.
Hariga tigatiga polene wiadagua pene mbirali naheore
bibahende putagi halu piai hene dege hearia hendene.
Mana tigabi hangu biaga mbira naheore.
Mbiraorebi mbira naheoreya.

4 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,
Wali agali ko biaga uruni ti mini nawidabe.
Ti galone mbira manda nabiagadabe.
Wali agali ko biaga urunime
inaga wali agali bameore ti tomo naradagua budu nalu kagoni.
Ani bialu howa tigua ihondo bi mbira nalagaore kagoni, laragoni.

5 Ani bialu ha kagoyu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua
ti mo gi timbuni taraore holebira.
Abale ti gi ogonibi nahenedagua gi ho helo
irane ibugua tínaga waitigi karu bo wahai halu
tinaga kuni dindini hora nahe bu payapayabu ngelolebira.
Ibugua wali agali uruni ti erembira miai hayagome
ai ti mo ko howa bo wahai holebira.

6 Ina Isaraele wali agali bibahende pele ngialu haru dai biai helo

✡ **53:1:** Iba 10.4, 14.1 ✡ **53:1:** Lm 3.10-12 ✡ **53:2:** 2 Bit 15.2, 19.3, Iba 33.13

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali Saiono howa ibi nalara.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga wali agali biamogo biragola
ti bayuwa ho dungulo halu
tigua mbirale bigi biraru bayale hangu haga birago hondowa
tini turuore au holobadabe.

54

Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bilonaga bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga hongome✡
i pele ngialu gi mibe.
Ínaga hongo timbunihe kegome
i golope hene holiya golope habe.
2 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína inaga bi larogo hale habe.
Ina bi larogo hale habelo hame ledogoni.
3 Agali minehe karu tigua ila wai bule íbu kagoni ndobe.
Agali uruni ti wali agali maru bo wahole hamelo kagoni.
Agali ko biaga uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe
í nagalonedalo manda biaga kagoni.

4 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime i biamogo biagaore kagoni ndobe.
Anduane Homogo ibunime i mo wialu
hotali wiagane humbi ale haradagua biaga kagoni.
5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inaga waitigirume mana ko ihondo bialu hayaru
tiniha daibu wiai helo.
Ngode Datagaliwabe í mini bilinahe kegome
inaga waitigi karuni bo wahai habe.

6 Anduane Homogo-o ina íhondo turu howa
mbirale ngoru lomabu ngule kogoni.
Í bayaleore kegonaga ina kai timbuniore larogoni.
7 Iha genda timbuni anda ibiyagola✡
ína i biamogo bialu harigoni.
Ína inaga waitigi hearu bo waharigo
i de handarugoni.

55

Mbiralime ibunaga nenege heagome ibu nde lenegonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína inaga bi larogo hale habe.
Ina dugu bialu bi larogo hale naholenaga hale pai nahabe.
2 Aiore inaga bi larogo baya hangu hale howa ladai bibe.
Genda iha ngagome ini bope holene tiga birane hendedo.
3 Waitigi bu karume i mo ko holenaga
bi hongo howaore lalu kagoni ndobe.
Agali ko karu tigua i bopeore hole kagola
inaga bu miniha mo ko henego kogoni.
Tigua keba timbuni haragome
iha genda dewaore mo wiaga.

✡ **54:1:** 1 Sml 23.19, 26.1 ✡ **54:7:** Iba 59.10

4 I̱ ti hondowa gi timbuni halu✡
i̱ni miniha homolenenaga gi holene íbu ngagoni.
5 I̱ ani giho kogola i̱naga tingini duru laragoni.
Gi holene timbunime i̱ bope kagola kogoni ndobe.
6 Anigo i̱na ogodagua laro,✡
Ainde i̱ babagane halu polene ega aleore hoa ho kogoni.
I̱ ogonibi kole i̱na yagalo yu pialu
mini ibilo dindi mbiraha halo birule manda bidole.
7 Yagalo yu pialu dindi kaundiaha
wali agali mbira nahaga ngagoha puwa
haabo hole manda bidole ndobe.
8 Iba dalu puyaburu hongoheore ibiragola
i̱ abale yagalalu puwa bira do ho kole.

9 Anduane Homogo-o i̱na tanoha agali maru gungu bialu karia hendedogo
i̱na tinaga bi larago mo luluya halu
ti bo ereba hai habe.
10 Mbiraga horombebi tigua tanonaga ege pabe bidagoria
daligani puíbu bialu haga ka.
Wali agali tano ogoniha bu karume
mana ko dewa mo ko holene ngaru biaabo haga kagoni.
11 Tano ogoniha wali agali bu karume
tini bagabaga bialu mbirale ngarubi mo ko haga ka.
Hariga gebage ngagoriabi ngoai haga hamanibi
wali agali bu karume mendeali kago bame bime bope haga bialu
tinaga mbirale yu kago yamule mo hondo haga bialu ka.

12 I̱ waitigi mbira kagome i̱hondo bi ko laede hayagua
i̱na bi uruni lelo wahabehe ko.
I̱ handabe manga haga kagome i̱ hondo oba halu mege biyagua
i̱na ibu i̱ nahendelo bira do habehe kogoni.
13 Ai ani ndo o biyaruni i̱na birigoni.✡
Í̱ i̱naga nenegeore howa
i̱la haabo haga kegoni ndobe.
Iya haru haabo haga berebali ndobe.
14 Bamba iyane haru mandagi ibagabu halu te bayaleru lalu
wali agali maru heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda biago heagoria mandagi haribagoni ndobe.
15 I̱naga waitigi bu karunaga minihabi ti andagahabi
mana ko dewaore wu to̱leda.
Ti homolene tu ndo wene kaore abale homalu
homene dininiru pu hagagoha piai helo hamelo kogoni.

16 I̱na Anduane Homogo i̱ninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bilonaga olalu haabo kogoni.
Ibugua i̱ pele ngialu mo wulebira.
17 Gendame i̱ bo hengedalu haabo kagonaga✡
i̱na egerebagi horombe mbiragabi ibuhondo dugu bu mialu haabo haruli.

✡ **55:4:** Iba 18.4-5, 116.3 ✡ **55:6:** Yob 3.13 ✡ **55:13:** 2 Sml 15.12, Iba 41.9 ✡ **55:17:** Iba 92.2, Ab 10.3, 10.30

Ina bi larogola ibugua hale holebira.
18 Waitigi dewaoreme ila wai bialu haga karu helowa
ibunime i bayale mo wialu haru dai bigi bulebira.
19 Tigua ibuhondo gi nahaga howa
ko biyarunaga mini beregedolene manga haga ka.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kini henego áyubi haabo kagoni howa
ibugua inaga bi lamerogo hale halu
waitigi karu bope hai howa wayali holebira.

20 Inaga nenege ala henego ogoni
ibugua ibuninaga nenege bu karu baba wai bialu haya.
Ibu baba buleore lalu bi abale lo wiyaru mo habolaya.
21 Ibunaga ne harigaha bi bayale dendebi lalu✡
miniha ila waitigi haya.
Ibunaga bime i miniha dungulo helaga biyagoyu
bi ogoni ayu tibu ne gadeleore ale howa bo podaga nga.

22 Í genda yu keruni bibahende✡
Anduane Homogo ibunaga giha mo yaholene nga.
Ibugua ínaga genda uruni mo yalu
í mo hongo holebira.
Anduane Homogo ibugua agali ko bu karume
mana tigabi biaga karu bibahende mo ko helo yupe naholebira.

23 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína agali ko mendeali homelo bo wahaga bu karubi
ke halu mo hondo haga karubi
ti holene ha maro nabi hongohe kaore dege
homaliha ereba hai helo bo talu pelai habe laro.
I nde íhondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu haabo holebero.

56

Agali mini mbiraorewime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína i dara howa biamogo bibe.✡
Agali bu karume i talima ibaga bialu bo wahole kagoni.
Waitigime i mo ko hole manda bialu haabo kagoni.
2 Waitigi karume egerebagi howa i bole bialu heane
alendo haga bialu haabo kagoni ndobe.
Ti dewalioreme i baba waitigi ho ka.
3 Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga kego-o✡
iha gi holene anda ibirangi
ina íhondo mini mbiraore wialu haabo haruli.
4 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kogome✡
mbirale ngaru hondowa i gi naharuli.
Ina ibunaga bi henene lo ngaru mitangi bialu
ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu kogoni.
Agali karume ihondo bulene mbira nawigo agi bulubadabe.

5 Ina mbira bule kogola

✡ **55:21:** Iba 12.2, 28.3, 59.7, Min 5.3-4 ✡ **55:22:** Iba 15.5, 37.5, 1 Pi 5.7 ✡ **56:1:** 1 Sml 21.13-15
✡ **56:3:** 1 Sml 30.6, 2 Bit 20.3 ✡ **56:4:** Iba 118.6, Ais 31.3, Hi 13.6

waitigi karume mo ko hole manda biaabo haga ka.
Tigua i̱ mo tandaga hole hariga taya bialu haabo ka.
6 Ti mo ngoai halu ha do howa
i̱na mbira bule bialu koria de yu howa
tigua i̱ bo wahole hamelalu ani biaabo haga ka.
7 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o tigua mana ko bialu kagonaga pani nelo mibe.
Í̱na tihondo keba timbuni howa bope habe.

8 I̱naga genda yu kogobi bu miniha mo ko hene kogobi
í̱ manda bu kegoni.
I̱na dugu birugonaga de iba ibiyago
í̱na í̱naga iba beha berelo kegoni.
Í̱na uruni mitangi bu haabo howa
í̱naga mbugaha gilibu ngegoni.
9 I̱na í̱ olarongi i̱naga waitigi ibida piai holebira.✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ti ani biragola
i̱na mbira manda bidogoore ogo
í̱na i̱hayagi haabo kegoni mandabu kogoni.
10 I̱na Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi henene lo ngaru mitangi bialu
ibu mini yaraga halu kogoni.
I̱na Anduane Homogonaga bi lo ngarunaga
ibu mini yaraga halu kogoni.
11 I̱na ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kogome✡
mbirale ngaru hondowa gi naholebero.
Agali uruni tigua i̱hondo mbira bulene nawigo agi bulubadabe.

12 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i̱na mbira bule lalu í̱hondo lo wirugoni biaore
bulebero.
I̱na í̱hondo turu howa
ka̱i̱ lolenaga loma mbira ngulebero.
13 Irane i̱ homole hewaria í̱na pele ngialu mo wirigonagabi
waitigirume i̱ bope nahelo i̱ handaya halu biamogo birigonagabi
i̱na loma ogoni ani ngulebero.
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱ heba ibagabu kogome
i̱na í̱naga wá holene ngegoria í̱naga deni haaboore holebero.

57

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱na i̱hondo dara howa biamogo bibe.✡✡
Í̱na i̱ handayaho habelo í̱ni keria eberogoni.
Ega bawalime igini babaganeha tongo bidagola bayale biragadagua
i̱ í̱niha kogola bayale holebero.
Dalu puyabubi timbuniore ibagadagua
i̱ mo ko holene íbu ngago ereba hai helonaga
i̱ í̱ni andaneha haabo holebero.

2 I̱na Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kagohondo
i̱ biamogo bia lole olalu haabo haruli.
Ibugua mbirale bibahende i̱ha tubagiho kogo damene ngiai haga ka.✡

✡ **56:9:** Iba 56.4, Lm 8.31 ✡ **56:11:** Iba 56.4 ✡ **57:1:** 1 Sml 22.1, 24.3 ✡ **57:1:** Iba 56.1, 63.7, Ais 26.20 ✡ **57:2:** Iba 38.8

3 Ibugua dahuliya andagaha howa inaga bi larogo hale halu i pele
ngulebira.
Ibugua agali i mo ko hole karu bope hai holebira.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga gubalini haabo holenebi
mini bilinahe holenebi i walia halu
ibugua i yu wahalu napolebiraore.

4 Laiono gabuame wali agali bo nole nendebu hagadagua✡
i koria waitigirume ho mabu bu kagoni.
Tinaga ne timu yandareru ale taraore ho ka.
Tinaga hége wai biaga ayu tibu ne gadele ale ho ka.

5 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íni timbuniore dunini kego
wali agali handai helo
hari daligani mo walia habe.
Dindi bibahendeha ínaga wá holenebi mini lene holenebi
panigi mo walia ho ngelabe.

6 Waitigi bu karume i delo gono wia do ho kagome
i genda timbuni yu kogoni.
Tigua hariga i polenego uli tombo wu kagoha
gabua pilagadagua i pilelo winigo
uli ogoniha tini pilai haya.

7 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina mini bilinahe howa✡
íhondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu kogonigo
ina iba ganaru lalu ínaga mini yaraga halu holebero.
8 Íni padogoria heyuwa
ina ngida aleru barogome
ni tagira ibilo mo heya holebero.
9 Anduane Homogo-o ina dindi tara tara ngaruha pu howa
íhondo kai laabo holebero.
Hameigini tara tarabu karuha pialu
ina ínaga mini yaraga hama polebero.
10 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga gubalini haabo holene emene ndoore✡
hari daliga elahe wu kegoni.
Ínaga mini bilinahe ngego timbuni yangale howa
hari mindini elahe wu kegoni.
11 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íni timbuniore dunini kego
wali agalime handai helo
hari daligani mo walia habe.
Dindi bibahendeha ínaga wá holenebi mini lene holenebi
panigi mo walia ho ngelabe.

58

Ko biaga karu pani mibe lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

1 Agali haguane bu kamiru-o tígua godi hale halu howa
bi tigabi lolene ngadagua laramilibe.
Tígua wali agali bibahende tigatiga dabaki biaga kamibe.

✡ **57:4:** Iba 55.21, 64.3, Min 30.14 ✡ **57:7:** Iba 108.1 ✡ **57:10:** Iba 36.5, 103.11, 108.4

2 Ani ndoore. Tínaga miniha ko bulene hangu wu tọlatagi ho kamigoni
ndobe.
Tígua dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu karu homelo
bo wahaga biaga kamigoni.

3 Mini kowi karume dindini ibagabu kangi
ko dege biaabo haga kagoni.
Ti aịyahanda ti taba hanayangi howa
kẹ dege halu henego áyubi anidagua dege bialu haabo ka.
4 Tinaga bi larago damene bibahende nogombi taranaga tomia ale ka.
Tinaga hale tuluho wahene nogombi ale howa
bi larago mbira hale habe nahe ka.
5 Agali maru manda timbunibi karume
nogombi heyalu mali lilonaga iba gana laragola
nogombime hale nahagadagua ko biaga uruni ti hale nahaga ka.
Agali manda timbunibirume nogombi heyalu mali lilonaga pilipe
laragola hale nahagdagua
agali uruni ti hale nahagaore ka.

6 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o agali ko uruni bo wahai habe.
Anduane Homogo-o agali uruni ti laiono gabua kebahe agali hayaga ale
kago
tinaga ne bo gingirulo baga bialu ne bibahende dugu wahai habe.
7 Iba dindini ibira haragola abale yo bialu ereba hagadagua
agali ko uruni ereba hai helabe.
Datani gahenge harigani anda harago geme hengedaragola gaulai ha-
gadagua
agali ko uruni bo hengedai habe.
8 Gangade dindiha biralu homaragola ngu biagadaguabi✡
waneigini gali aịya tombeha bedaore homenego
taba hanaragola wá nahende
arumaha dege biralu homaraligobi
agali ko uruni homai helabe.
9 Agalime ira emene karu dibu waharadagua
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ko uruni abale bo wahai holebira.
Ti homa nabi kaore
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo keba timbuni halu
durumbu hilo waharadagua bulebira.

10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ko biaga karu bo waharangi
mini tigabi karume turu timbuniore ho holebira.
Turu howa tigua ko biaga uruninaga daramame
tininaga ge wayawaya bulebira.
11 Wali agali bu karume lalu,✡
Heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
wali agali mini tigabi howa bayale biaga karuhondo bayale dege
biaga ka.
Heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuguaore
wali agali godini howa manani tigatiga dabaga ka, lolebira.

✡ **58:8:** Yob 3.16 ✡ **58:11:** Iba 67.4, 92.7

59

Waitigime mo ko nahelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

1 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o waitigi karunaga giha howa✡
i mo wialu biamogo bibe.
Tigua i bo wanahelo
ína i baya hangu handayaho habe.
2 Agali ko karume ihondo ko nabilo
ína i biamogo bialu mo wibe.
Ti darama hangu noa haga karunaga giha howa
i gingila mialu mo wibe.

3 Agali uruni tigua i bo wahole bira do haga bidagoni de handa.
Ina ko mbira birugonaga ndo tigua ila bame wai bule kagoni.
4 Anduane Homogo-o ina ko mbira nabi biako henebi nawi kogoyu
tigua ila wai bialu bo waholeore abale íbu hapara ho kagoni.

5 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore Ngode Datagaliwabe-o
ína i biamogo bule abale ibabe.
Í Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kego
ína agali o karu de handabe.
Íni abale ibalu agali bu karuni pani mibe.
Ína ti dara holeni nahabe.
Wali agali mana bayale bule kama lalu ha howa
tigua mana ko bule mitangi bialu kago manda bibe.

6 Mbiraga agali uruni tigua tanoha dai bialu
wai pabe gibuni gibuni ibagabu howa
biangome gigau laradagua lama ibagabu ka.
7 Uruni tigua bi ko lalu mege biraru hale habe.
Tinaga bi nehe howa wai biaga ayu tibu ale laga ka.
Tigua bi ko laga bialu,
Iname bi laramago aiwa hale holebirabe, lalu ka.

8 Anigo Anduane Homogo-o ína ti hondowa oba haga ke.
Dindi tara taranaga hameigini bibahende karu
ína ti mege biai haga kegoni.
9 Ína hangu i mo hongo halu handayaho haga kegoni.✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o íni kegoha ibalu i bira do haruli.
10 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime i gubalini timbuni ho howa
ibugua i biamogo bule ibulebira.
Ibugua inaga waitigi karu bope halu howa
ini de hondoliya walia holebira.

11 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inaga wali agalirume mbirale uruni embedaho waholigo
waitigi biaru homelo bo waholene nakarulapeda.
Anduane Homogo-o í ina wali agali haru haga kego
ínaga hongome waitigi bu karu bo waratagi halu bope hai habe.
12 Tigua mana ko bulene hangu mo tene halu

✡ **59:1:** 1 Sml 19.11 ✡ **59:9:** Iba 9.9, 18.17

tinaga ne hambuni howa bi ko dege lalu haabo haga kagoni ndobe.
Tigua ı́naga mini mo ko howa bi ko ngaru lalu
kẹ howa bi dewa lalu haga kagonaga
ı́na ti mine halu kagoria tini pani nelo ngelabe.
13 Ḭna bi ko laga karunihondo keba howa
ti bo waholene karulape nga.
Agali ko uruni bo wahaiore habe.
Anidagua beregola wali agali bu karu bibahendeme manda bialu
Ngode Datagaliwabe ı́nioreme Isaraele wali agalirunaga haru haga kegoni manda bulebira.
Wali agali dindi bibahendeha karubi ı́na dindi bibahendeni haru kegonigo
tigua manda biai helo lo yanga lolebira.

14 Mbiraga ı̱naga waitigi tigua tanoha dai bialu
wai pabe gibuni gibuni ibagabu howa
biangome gı̱gau̱ laradagua lama ibagabu ka.
15 Tigua puíbu bialu nolene taya bialu haabo howa
tinaga tombeha tomo noa biaabo hayagua nde ti ngiriningerene lalu haga ka.

16 Ti ani biagagoyu ı̱na ı́naga hongo timbuni ngegonaga iba gana lalu holebero.✡
Ḭna egerebagi bibahendengi
ı́na ı̱hondo gubalini ho haabo haga kego mitangi bialu
iba gana hongo howa lalu holebero.
Abale ı̱ha genda tara tara ibiyagola
ı́na ı̱ handayaho haabo howa ı̱naga wai pabe ale harigonaga
ı̱na iba gana ani lolebero.
17 Ḭnaga hongo holene ı́niore kegoni ndobe.✡
Ḭ́ ani kegonaga ı̱na ı́naga mini yaraga halu iba gana lolebero.
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ı̱naga wai pabe hongoheore ı́ni howa
ı́na ı̱ gubalini ho haabo haga kegoniore laro.

60

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele milo bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ı́na ina bo taliatagi halu✡
inanaga waitigime bo podahana helo
yu wahai harigoni ndobe.
Ḭ́na inahondo keba timbuniore ho harigonigo
áyu ina kamagoha abale dai bialu ina pele ngibe.
2 Ḭ́na inanaga dindi wiago mo dumbirumbi bia halu
gai buki bilalu dindi hadene biyagola
uli timbuni wupe helarigoni.
Ai áyu dindi mo ko hai habehe ngago
ı́na lone motiga bibe.
3 Ḭnaga wali agali bu kamaru
ı́nime genda timbuniore mo ngidegoni.

✡ **59:16:** 2 Sml 22.3, Iba 46.1, 88.13 ✡ **59:17:** Iba 59.9-10 ✡ **60:1:** 2 Sml 8.13, 1 Bit 18.12

Ína waini iba timbuni hambu ngidegola no howa
ina luluyu ibagabu haradagua bidamagoni ndobe.
4 Wali agali íni andaneha karume waitigi ibira handala✡
ti abale íni kegoha hole ibilo walia holenaga
ína hagua delagadagua delalu walia harigoni.
5 Ína ina gubalini timbuni ho haga kegonigo bayale hai holomaya
inaga bi larogo hale habe.
Ínaga hongo timbuni ho kegome ina pele ngibe laro.

6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni andaga howa lalu,
Ina wai bialu bo podahana hai halu wayali harugo
Segeme dindibi Sugodo dindiha dindi ulini bugubugu wuyu pedarubi
dindi uruni inaga wali agaliru ti helo
ina ti tuwu ta hai holebero.
7 Gileada dindibi Manase dindibi ininagaore nga.
Eberaimi ibu inaga ege manda ale nga.
Yuda ibu kininaga haru haga gewa ale nga.
8 Moaba dindi inaga wayawaya bulene ndisibe ale wialu
Idomo dindi inagaore ngo lalu ina inaga ge su golowa
dindi ogoriani ba amu holebero.*
Ina Pilidialiru balu wayali howa
turu halu ga lalu harogoni, laya.

9 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ege pabe hongohe bu mabubi tano ngagoha
i aiwa haru anda polobadabe.
Idomo dindiha i aiwa haru polobadabe.
10 Ngode Datagaliwabe ína ina erembira ngiribe.
Ína inanaga ami agali karu biamogo nabuleorebe.
11 Agalinaga hongome ina biamogo bulene nakarulapego✡
iname waitigi bu karu baba wai bulumaya
ínioreme ina biamogo bibe.
12 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina heba kayagua nde
iname wai bialu wayali holeberema.
Ibunime waitigi karu bope hai holebira.

61

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handayaho helonaga bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina í olarogo hale habe.
Ina bi larogo baya hangu hale habe.
2 I dindi kaundiaha pu koria✡
inaga miniha genda timbuni yu kogo
ína i biamogo bibelonaga í olalu kogoni.
Waitigi bu karume i bo wanahelo
i ha do holiya bayuwa haru pu helabe.
3 Ínime i handayaho haga kegonigo ani bibe laro.✡
Í inaga wai pabe hongoheore kego

✡ **60:4:** Ais 5.26, 11.10-12 * **60:8:** Ludi 4.8 de handabe. ✡ **60:11:** Iba 118.8, 146.3 ✡ **61:2:** Iba 18.2, 42.6, 77.3, 94.22 ✡ **61:3:** Min 18.10

waitigirume ibalu i̱ bo wanaholebira.

4 Í̱naga anda kegoha i̱ bayale haabo halu homolene✡
hame timbuni lo kogoni.
Ega bawali iginime ti angibuni babaganeha bayale bira do hagadagua
i̱ í̱ni andaneha bayale holene hamelo kogoni.
5 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i̱na í̱hondo ogoale bule lalu lowigi birugo bibahende
í̱ hale hai harigoni.
Wali agali í̱naga mini yaraga haga karuhondo migi biaga birilidagua
í̱na i̱bi karulape ngiaga kegoni.

6 Kini ibu dindini tubagi helo ndo mali dewaore helo helabe.
Ibu dindini luore helo helabe.
7 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o kini ibu í̱naga deni luore haabo helo helabe.
Í̱na gubaliniore ho haabo haga kegome
ibu baya hangu handayaho haabo habe.

8 I̱na bamba í̱hondo ogoale buleore lalu bi lowirugo damene✡
horo bibahendengi i̱na talialu bialu
í̱naga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lalu haabo holebero.

62

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina handayaho haabo ka lenego ogo

1 I̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore kago✡
ibugua i̱ pele ngilo hondo ko.
I̱na ibu hanguniore hanaho haga kogoni.
2 I̱ haru hagabi pele ngiagabi ibuni hanguore kagoni.✡
Ibu hangu i̱naga wai pabe ale hongohe kagoni.
I̱na wai bialu koria waitigirume i̱ bope habe naheore holebero.

3 Tígua i̱ mo ko halu bo waholenaga
horo agiru wai bialu holeberemibe.
Paberu gialohole bialu dindini podo ibiraho wiagadagua
i̱ mo ko helo hamelo kamibe.
4 I̱ mini leneore kogodago
tígua i̱naga mini mo ko hole bialu kamigoni.
Tígua ke̱ halu mo hondo holene mana hamelo kami.
Tínaga ne harigaha howa bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ mo bayale helo lalu kamigoyu
tínaga bu miniha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i̱ mo ko hayagua karulapeoreda
lo mitangi bialu kamigoni ndobe.

5 I̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore kago✡
i̱na ibuni hanguni hanaho howa
mini dunubia ho kogoni.
6 I̱ haru hagabi pele ngiagabi ibuni hanguore kagoni.
Ibu hangu i̱naga wai pabe ale hongohe kagoni.

✡ **61:4:** Iba 17.8, 27.4, 91.4 ✡ **61:8:** Iba 56.12 ✡ **62:1:** Iba 37.39, 59.9 ✡ **62:2:** Iba 62.6, 89.26
✡ **62:5:** Iba 62.1

Ina wai bialu koria waitigirume i bope habe naheore holebero.
7 I pele ngiagabi i mini lene ka lelobi
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hanguha hanaho haruli.
Ibu inaga haru haga hongohe ka.
Ibuni inaga wai pabe ale hongohe kagola
waitigirume ibalu i babe nahe holebira.✡

8 Inaga wali agali bu kamiru tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu haabo halimu.✡
Genda howa tí mini dege dindi ho kamiru bibahende
ibuhondo lamiai halimu.
Ibu inanaga ha do haga kago
ina ibuha howa bayale haabo holeberema.

9 Wali agali bibahende bu karuni
ne harigaha howa buhe bame latagi hagagobi hangu bu kagoni.
Wali agali mini lene bu karubi emene karubi
habane nabulene bame dege bu ka.
Wali agaliru ti holenenaga galone mbira ngabe nawi hondole magi handarimayagua
tinaga galone nawi bame dege ka.
Ti bibahendenaga galone magi handalu
genda magi emeneore ne harigaha buhe laraligobi bameore nagalone dege ka.
10 Tígua mitangi bialu howa
wai beremagome ina biamogo biaga lalu✡
mbirale mo page bini ngamaru urunimebi ina mo homogo holobadalo
mitangi nabilimu.
Tínaga muni dabudaburu dewaore wu hemiyagua nde
urunime tí hongo karulape ngulubadalo
ogoriani mini hanaho nahalimu.

11 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,
I hongo daligahe i ale mende nahe ini hanguore kogoni,
lenego hale haabo harugoni.
12 Ibugua lalu, Inaga wali agali karu gubalini haabo haga kogoni,✡
lalu hayuago i hale haabo haru.
Anduane Homogo-o wali agali bibahendeme biabe bialu harimadagua
ína ina hangu hanguhondo emena karulape ngiadai biaga kegoni.

63

Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe heba hole hameore lowa iba gana lenego ogo
1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kegoni.✡✡
Ina í handa walia hole lowa
miniha hongo howaore hai bialu kogoni.
Inaga minimebi tinginimebi

✡ **62:7:** Iba 46.1, 85.9 ✡ **62:8:** 1 Sml 1.15, Iba 52.8, Ais 26.4 ✡ **62:10:** Ais 61.8, Ese 22.29, Lg 12.15, 1 Ti 6.10 ✡ **62:12:** Yob 34.11, Iba 103.8, Yar 17.10, Md 16.27, Lm 2.6, 1 Ko 3.8, Mo 2.23 ✡ **63:1:** 1 Sml 23.14 ✡ **63:1:** Iba 42.2, 84.2, 143.6

í hebaore hole hame timbuniore lo kogoni.
Wali agalime dindi koore yobi iba nabereni howa
iba noa timbuni halu hége lebolaho hagadagua
ini í hebaore hoa howa hame timbuniore lo kogoni.
2 Í íninaga anda loma biahene kagoha haga kego
í kegoniore i de hondoa ho kogoni.
Ina ínaga hongo holene gibiore ngegobi
ínaga wá holene tara baya agiore loabe tobahe ngegobi
de hondoleore hameledo.
3 Dindini holiyanaga holene ngirigo yuwa bayale dege turuho kogoyu
ogoni goyane lowa ína i gubalini haho wiaabo hariligo baya daligaore ngegoni.
Í ani biaga kegonaga ina ínaga mini mo yaraga holebero.
4 I dindini emabu kongi íhondo kai lalu
ínaga mini mo yaraga haabo halu kone dege ini homalu waholebero.
Inaga gi íhondo yaraga halu bi lolebero.
5 Tomo bayaleru karulapeore nowa tombe howa dungu lo holenedagua
inaga dininime dinini tomo karulapeore nowa dunguore lowa holebero.
Ani bialu ina iba gana baya turubiru turuore howa
ínaga mini mo yaraga halu lolebero.

6 I mbiraga tamuni paluwa íore mitangi biruli.✡
Mbiraga lu biagoniha inaga minime í hangu mitangitangi biruli.
7 Ani mitangitangi biaabo haruligo irane✡
ína i biamogo biaaboore hariligonaga
ina ani mitangitangi biruli.
Ega angibunime ibu iginiru ibuninaga babaganeme minu tongo biagadagua
ínaga babagane andane gumba kagoha howa
i turu halu iba gana turubiru laruli.
8 Ina íni yu paraguabu ngogola✡
ínaga gime i baya hanguore yaniho haga kegoni.

9 Agali marume i bo waholeore manda bialu karuni
tini homalu humbirini andaga homene dinini pu haga ngagoha pu holebira.
10 Agali odaruni waiangi agali waime homelo bo yongobu wahalu pedaria
biango dudurume ti buduyu pugu pugu bulebira.
11 Ani bulebiragoyu ai i kini kogoni howa wai bigi berongi✡
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i wayali holiya biamogo biaganegonaga
i turu ho holebero.
Wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini lalu,
Íore talima ibule, laga karume
turu halu ínaga mini mo yaraga holebira.
Wali agali ke haga karunaga ne hariga ína mo ndibu lolebere.

✡ **63:6:** Iba 42.8, 119.55, 149.5 ✡ **63:7:** Iba 61.4 ✡ **63:8:** Ais 26.9 ✡ **63:11:** Man 6.13, Ais 45.23

64

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo handayaho habe lalu bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina genda timbuniore howa
íhondo bi larogo hale habe.
I waitigi karu hondowa gi ho kogoni.
Tigua i bo waholigo ína i handayaho habe laro.
2 Agali ko biaga karume ndelalu hariga tai bialu
i bo wahole mo mogobu kagoni.
Tigua i mo ko nahelo ína i handayaho habe.
3 Tinaga hége ayu tibu ne gadelehe ale howa
tigua bi ko lararume i timume bogole edaho hagadagua kagoni.
4 Tigua ha do ho howa agali bayale kagoha
timu bo pelagadagua ndelalu kagoni.
Agali urunime gi nahaga howa ke gibi hararume
timu ala baga biagadagua balu kagoni.
5 Tigua mana ko uruni bulenaga✡
tini mo hongo hagahaga bialu ka.
Agali bayale karu gonoha delonaga
tigua gono ogoha wimiya laga bialu kagoni.
Tigua gono wuwa lo mitangi bialu,
O beremagoni mbiralime nahondolebira, laga ka.
6 Mana ko ngaru bule tigua pongo bo wialu howa lalu,
Iname mana ko gibiore mbira bulene hariga handa walia harimagoni, lalu ka.
Agalinaga bu habaneha mini wia do ho kago o gibihego
iname handabe naheore kamagoni.

7 Agali korume bi ogonibi laragoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga timume ti baragola
ti abale ibira holebira.
8 Tigua agali maru karu bo wahole layagonaga
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini bo wahai holebira.
Wali agali maru karume ti de handaya howa
mege bialu tinaga ma bonge laga bulebira.
9 Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi hai holebira.
Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biyarunaga te laga bialu howa
mitangi bu haabo holebira.
10 Wali agali tigabi biaga karume✡
Anduane Homogohanda biyarunaga turu holebira.
Tigua ibuha ha do ho howa bayale holebira.
Wali agali mini bayale karume
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga haabo helo laro.

65

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga halu kai lenego ogo

1-3 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname Saiono tanoni ínaga mini yaraga holene karulapeore nga.
Iname íhondo bi laramago hale halu ladai biaga kegonaga
íhondo buleore lalu lo wirimaru biaore buleberama.

✡ **64:5:** Iba 10.11, 59.7, Min 1.11 ✡ **64:10:** Iba 32.11, 58.10, 68.3

Wali agali dindi tara tarani karume ko bigi biyarunaga
í keria ibugu bulebira.
Iname ko beremarume inane bope haga biragola kamaria
ína domo wahaga biriligoni.
4 Wali agali ínime dabaga bialu✡
ínaga andaha íni kegoria helo dabaga bereru
ti turuore ho ka.
Ína ti haru anda eberegola mbirale bayale tara tara damene
ínaga anda loma binigo kagoha bu ngaru hondowa
ina miniha hina ale tombe howa dungulo holeberema.

5 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname íhondo bi laramago hale halu
ína gi migi biriligoni.
Ína ina pele ngulenaga mbirale baya tara tara nahendene aleru bigi biriligoni.
Wali agali dindi bibahendeni paluyu pedarubi
iba solowara domalu dindi kaundiani bu karubi
ti bibahendeme íhondo mini mbiraore wialu íha mini hana ho haga ka.
6 Í hongo gibihe kegome dindi hari gibi wa yu pedaruni
ína wene wedagoni.
Ínaga hongo timbuni ngego mo walia halu ani wedagoni.
7 Iba solowarame bi timbuni tigi tugua lararubi
yaribu bialu lararubi mo hundia halu
wali agalime bi timbuni awa lalu ladagadaga bialu karu mo hundia haga kegoni.
8 Ína gibi urunidagua bigi bialu kego hondowa
ina wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu hama pedamarunaga bi nawidagola
ína bigi berego dege hondole bame ne angala howa de handaya ho hama pedamagoni.
Ína bigi berego handalu turu halu ogodagua biya lalu loyogo laramagola
wali agali pali maro bidarumebi heba bi ladagadaga bialu holebira.

9 Ína wali agali palu ngamaru handaya ho ko lalu
hariha howa dalu ngialu✡
inanaga dindiru mo baya halu mo ibane berela halu kegoni.
Iba nagane gendo ngamaruha iba duguaho wiaabo helalu
iba maru piagaru hundia nabi pia ho wiaabo heledagoni.
Inanaga tomo hengedamarubi baya gumbile wiaabo heledegola
bu dawalu naabo haramagolabi
tene haho wiaabo kagoni.
Urunidagua bialu kegome ina wali agali dara howa biamogo bule handaya ho ko lalu walia halu kegoni.
10 Tomo hongole howa dindi alu ngamaria
hariha howa daluore ngigi birili.
Dalu ibilaregome dindi damiai haga.
Dalu emene haburalu ibilaga biriligomebi
dindi ibane biralu mo gomba haga beregola

✡ **65:4:** Iba 33.12, 36.8, 84.4 ✡ **65:9:** Man 32.2, Iba 46.4, 72.6, 104.13, 104.24, 147.8, 147.14

tomo hengedamaru bayuwa anda haga.
11 Ína ani bigi beregome tomo au lolebe tara gibi bu ngaria bu hono puwa
dawaga beramali.
Ína biamogo berego damene bibahende ani biai haregola
tomo nolene bu payabu wiaabo haga.
12 Nogo sibi bulumagaru hagaha nogo wabuni haabo halu
dindi hombenerunaga wá hondo holene bayaore ngagoni.
13 Tagira nogo sibiru tanini bu haame halu
dindi ulini guagua ngaruha tomo tara tara anda halu gumbilo tagiho
ngagoni.
Uruni bibahendeore inahondo ngiridarumebi
wali agali bibahendemebi íhondo turu timbuniore howa
iba gana dalimu ladaga halu íhondo lo ngeremagoni.

66

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu howa kai lalu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu kamiru-o
tí turu halu hongo howa ladaga halu✡
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halimu.
2 Iba ganaru lalu ibu mini leneore kago lalu
latagi holene nga.
Ibunaga mini timbuni ngago mo yaragaore holene nga.
3 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamialu lalu,
Mbirale ína biagago damene bibahende
dunini hangu biai haga kegoni.
Í hongo timbuni daligaore kego hondowa
ínaga waitigi bu karume mogo lalu
í wanakuihayagi ibalu bulupaligi bialu haga ka.
4 Wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karume✡
í mitangi bialu lotu lalu ka.
Tigua íhondo iba ganaru lalu
ínaga mini yaraga halu ka, lalu lamilimu.

5 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biyadaru tí de hondole ibidaba.✡
Wali agali bu hearu dombeneha howa
tarale timbuni biyadaru de handadaba.
6 Ibugua iba solowara timbuni bereago hundiai helalu✡
dindi mo yobia haya.
Dindi yobialu pani helayagola
inanaga mamaliru ti geni dindi dindi ibiyagoni.
Ibugua biyagonaga iname ogoriani ibuhondo turu timbuni hene.
7 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo gibihe howa
ibu kini haluhe haabo haga ka.
Ibugua hameigini tara tara hama pedaru bibahende
ibunaga deme de handa amu haga ka.
Wali agali maru ibunaga mana hale howa doga haga karu
ti mini timbuni bolanguahe kama loligo henge namilimu.
8 Wali agali hameigini tara tarani palima pedemiru

✡ **66:1:** Iba 100.1 ✡ **66:4:** Iba 67.3, 96.1-2, 117.1 ✡ **66:5:** Iba 46.8 ✡ **66:6:** Har 14.21, Yos 3.14-17

tí bibahendeme inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini
yaraga hadaba.
Wali agali bibahendeme hale hai helo
tígua ibunaga mini mo yaraga hai hadaba.
9 Ina koha pi nalolomaya
ibunimeore baya hangu handayaho hayagome✡
ina homa nabi bayale kamagoni.

10 Ngode Datagaliwabe ínime ina ba handarigoni.✡
Agalime siliba dodo para kago do taulo wahelonaga
irani deledagola baya tara wiagadagua
ína ina kamaruhondo ani biridagoni.
11 Ínime ina wena nu aleha minu hanarigoni.
Inanaga erembirani genda timbuni mo ya harigoni.
12 Waitigi bu hearume ina bo hengedelo waharigoni.
Ina ira deagoriabi iba li timbuni peagohabi
ibagabu harimagoni.
Ína ani birigoyu ai ina dindi bayale ngagoria
haru íbu heledegoni.

13-14 Bamba genda iha tagira ibiyangi
ina íhondo loma mbira irani dai helo bo delole lalu bi lo wirugoni.
Ina bi ogoni larugo mitangi bialu
ai loma uruni bu yalu ibulebero.
Ina nogoru ínaga andaha haru ibalu
irani bo delolebero.
15 Nogo sibi habatigiru ina ínihondo lomabu ngialu irani bo delolebero.
Ina bulumaga wangabe karubi meme wangabe karubi
íhondo loma bialu irani bo delolebero.
Uruni delarogola nga bayale birago í nga ho holebere.

16 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe andaneha haga bu kamiru-o
tí ina bi larogo hale hole ibidaba.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i biamogo biyaru bibahende
langiai holiya ibidaba.
17 Ina ibuhondo i biamogo bia lalu olalu harugoni.
Ibunaga mini yaraga halu ina iba ganarubi larugoni.
18 Mana ko birugo bu donge ho kole nde✡
Anduane Homogohanda inaga bi larugo hale nakale.
19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ibuhondo bi larugo haleore haya.✡
Ibugua inaga bi larugo heneneore hale howa ladai biya.

20 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i erembira nangi.
Ibugua inaga bi larugo hale halu
i gubalini hayago wanahe haabo hayagonaga
ina ibu mini yaraga harogoni.

67

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu lenego ogo

✡ **66:9:** Iba 121.3 ✡ **66:10:** Iba 17.3, Ais 48.10, Seg 13.9, 1 Pi 1.6-7 ✡ **66:18:** Ais 1.15, Yo 9.31, Ya 4.3 ✡ **66:19:** Iba 116.1-2

1-2 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína ina dara nahabehego✡
harugo lowa dara halu biamogoore bibe.
Ina de hondo halu pele ngulene ngadagua pele ngibe.
Ani beregola wali agali dindi bibahendeni karumebi
ínaga hame ogobi wiyada manda bilo ani bibe.
Hameigini tara tara paluyu pedaru bibahendemebi
ína ti pele mirida manda bilonaga ani bibe.

3 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali karume
ínaga mini mo yaraga helo hameledo.
Wali agali bibahendeoreme ínaga mini mo yaragaore helo hameledo.

4 Hameigini tara tara paluyu pedarume✡
tinaga miniha turu halu yanga lowa iba gana lelo.
Ína wali agali tale nabi bibahendehondo ogobi dege dege biaga kegonaga ani lelo.
Dindi bibahendeni hameigini paluyu pedamaru
ína bayuwaore haru hariligonaga iba gana lo ngilo hameledo.

5 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali karume
ínaga mini mo yaraga helo hameledo.
Wali agali bibahendeoreme
ínaga mini mo yaragaore helo hameledo.

6 Dindini tomo hangaramaru damene bibahende anda haragola nalu kamagoni.✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore kago
ibugua ina mo gumbila hayagome
ina turu halu dungulo kamagoni.

7 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo turu howa mo gumbila halu kagoni.
Wali agali ona kaware karumebi dindi lene leneha paluyu pedarumebi
bibahendeme ibunaga mini mo yaraga haiore helo hameledo.

68

Isaraele wali agali ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo biyagonaga turu halu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni abale heyalu ibunaga waitigi bu karu talia togo laragoni.
Ibuhondo handabe manga haga karu ti ibida piai haragoni.
2 Puyabume hagua pulo yalu purogo lagadagua dege
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waitigi bu karu bo taliatogo lai haragoni.
Wagaya ira dene hondowa elalu ereba hagadagua
wali agali ko karu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa mo ko hai haga.
3 Wali agali mini tigabi karu ti dege turubiore howa
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni miniha dungulo halu ti turu timbuni ho haga.

✡ **67:1-2:** Dag 6.25, Iba 31.16, 119.135 ✡ **67:4:** Iba 96.10, 96.13, 98.9 ✡ **67:6:** LBM 26.4, Iba 85.12

4 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba gana ladaba.
Ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lalu holene nga.
Ibu hari beralibani biralu piaga kago ibilo
hariga mo tiga bia holene nga.
Ibunaga mini Anduane Homogo ka.
Iname ibunaga deni howa turu hamiya.

5 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ibuni andagaha howa✡
ibugua waneigini aba aiyala homene karubi
wali dalo agalini homene bedarubi
ti bibahende handayaho haga ka.
6 Wali agali tini hangu haga karu✡
ti anda mo migi bialu bayale berelaga ka.
Wali agali garabaya bu helene karu ti golope howa
ibugua tini daluha haru dai bialu ti turu ho helo helaga biaga.
Agali doga haga bu karu ti dindi ko yobi iba dalu naibaga ngagoha
pu haabobo bu holebira.

7 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o bamba ína ínaga wali agali haru tagira ibalu
ti dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha haru halu ibirigoni.
8 Horo ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Hari Sainai ala íbu hariligoria áyu íbu kegoni.✡
Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe íni ibirigola dindi dumbirumbi bialu
hari daligaha howa iba dalu timbuniore ibiniya.
9 Ngode Datagaliwabe ínime ínaga dindini iba dalu timbuniore ibilarigola
dindi ala ko wiyago lone mo bayale harigoni.
10 Ínaga wali agali ti dindi ogoni karulayagoni.✡
Í baya gibiore kegome
wali agali burupale hearuhondo tomo dabudaburubi migi birigoni.

11 Anduane Homogohanda bi layagola
wali dewa biru wiarume bi te uruni lamima piyagoni.
12 Bi te lamima piyadagoni ogodagua,
Kini karu heba tinaga ami bu karubi bibahende ibida piai haragoni.
Agali tigua wai labuha howa mbirale mo yalu ibiyaru
wali andaga berearu baba talebu ta haga biya.
13 Ega malibu ale silibame wabiniru babagane ngolome hoai laradaguabi wiaru
tigua mo tale bigi bini.
Ainde irane agome agali maru wai nape
pabeha nogo sibi heba hayabe, laga biya.
14 Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagome
Hari Salamono ogoniha kini hearu bo taliatagi halu purogo lelowa
ibugua dalu dindi guni timbuni hari ogoniha ibilaya.

15 Hari Basananaga ibu hari timbuniore weda.
Hari ogoninaga hombene bolebolene dalidali bigi bida.

✡ **68:5:** Iba 10.14, 10.18, 146.9 ✡ **68:6:** 1 Sml 2.5, Iba 107.10, 107.34, Ab 12.6 ✡ **68:8:** Har 19.18
✡ **68:10:** Man 26.5, 26.9, Iba 74.19

16 Hari timbuni hombene dewa bolebolene hagahagabi kego-o
ína hari emene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni birulenaga dabo heledago de hondowa
irane aginaga henge larebe.
Anduane Homogo ibu hari ibuni dabenego ogoniha haabobo bu holebira.

17 Anduane Homogo ibuni Hari Sainai wahalu
ibuni anda loma bia hene biagoha íbu kagoni ndobe.
Ibunaga ami agaliru wai biaga garo ale nogo hosime gililo yalu piaga mini karisiru
daosini dagalabe nahe dewaoreni hagahaga bialu ti haru ibiyagoni.
18 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ibunaga hari daligaore wiagoria iraga halu✡
agali dewaore minalu haru halu piya.
Agali dogahe wai biaga hearume
ibu mo turu halu mbirale migi biyaru mo yaya.
Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hari daligaore ogoniha haabo holebira.

19 Iname Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya.✡
Ibugua inanaga genda ngelo kamaru
horo bibahendengi ya haga kagoni.
Ina pele ngialu mo wiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hanguore kagoni ndobe.
20 Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ina pele ngialu haabo kagome✡
ina bayale kamagoni.
Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga Anduane Homogo kago
ibugua ina homa nabi bayale holomayanaga pele ngiaga kagoni.

21 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibula waitigi haga karubi
mana ko ngaru hangu mo tene haga karubi
ti bibahende bo wahai holebira.
22 Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Tínaga waitigi amu Basana dindini bu karu minu yudai bulebero.
Ti unuraore iba solowara timbuni bedago andanehaore heaguabi
harugo lowa ina minu yudaiore bulebero.
23 Tínaga waitigi uruni baiore howa tí bu miniha dungulo halimulo
tínaga biango bu karume waitigi uruninaga darama na dege bialu no karulapelobi
ina ani minu yudai bulebero, laya.

24 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína wai bialu wayali harigo de hondowa
manda bu kama.
Ngode Datagaliwabe inaga kini kego
íninaga anda loma bia heneha turu halu anda porego
ina bibahendeme de handai ho kama.
25 Iba gana lagarume bamba halu
ngida ale lagaru ti maha ibiragoni.
Wandarime irabitele ale maru yuwa tigua bama dombeni ibiragoni.
26 Tigua iba gana laraga halu howa lalu,
Wali agali íbu ngoaiho kamarume

✡ **68:18:** Eb 4.8 ✡ **68:19:** Iba 55.22, 65.5, Ais 46.4 ✡ **68:20:** Man 32.39, Iba 49.15, 56.13, 106.43

inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama.
Ina Isaraele wali agali bu kamarume
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hama, lama ibiragoni.
27 Beniyamini hameigini emene hayaru tigua mo bamba hara.
Yuda hameigininaga agali haguane bu hearu
tigua Beniyamini hameigini erembiraha pora.
Sebulunu hameiginibi Nabadali hameigini tinaga haguane bu hearubi
tigua o piyaru mama talima poragoni.

28 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ḭninaga hongo inahondo mo walia habe.
Bamba ḭnaga hongo ogonime ina mo wirigonigo áyu walia habe.
29 Ḭni anda Yarusalemeha kagoria
kini tara tara bu hearume ḭ mo turu hole
mbirale mbirale bame ḭhondo ngule mo yalu ibiragoha howa
ḭna ḭnaga hongo walia habe.
30 Nogo gabua timbuni iba puguaha haga biago hongo howa talibe.*
Nogo bulumaga wangaberu bulumaga igini heba haradagua helaga karubi
hongo howa talibe.
Tinaga muni siliba yu karu ḭhondo ngialu ḭni kegoha ibalu
bulupalialu ge duli hanga helonagaore
ḭna hongo howa talibe.
Hameigini tara tara wai bule hamelo karu
ibida bilibulu purogo lelo bo taliatagi hai habe.
31 Iyibinaga kinime ibunaga agali haguane bu karu ti
ḭnaga bi larego hale helo Yarusalemeni ibilaga bulebira.
Idiobialirume gi yaragaho howa ḭhondo bi lolebira.

32 Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu kamiru aibe.
Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo iba ganaru lagalaga bidaba.
Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana ladaba.
33 Mbirali ibu hari daligaha beralibani ge halu piaga kago
ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.
Ibunaga bi hongo howa hari kulu laradagua biaruago hale hadaba.
34 Wali agali bu kamiruni bibahendeme
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo timbuni kago lalu latagi halu hadaba.
Isaraele wali agalirunaga kini daligaore ibu kagoni.
Ibunaga hongo taraore hari daligani walia harane de hondo kama.
35 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ḭ tara baya burugule gibiore howa
ḭninaga anda loma bia heneha kegoni.
Isaraele wali agalirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua
ibunaga wali agali bu karuhondo hongo miaga ka ndobe.
Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hai hamḭya.

69

Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ḭ gi mibe.✡

---

* **68:30:** Agali marume mitangibu handalu hearia nogo gabua iba puguaha haga layadagoni Iyibi dindihondo lene bada lomanda biya. ✡ **69:1:** Iba 69.2, 69.14-15, Yna 2.5

Iba birama irayagola ai ibame namu lelo ma paho kogonigo gi mibe.
2 Waru lumburani hewaria unura waruha yalu anda porane kogoni.✡
Ge hade holene dindi giambe mbira nawida.
Iba uli bereagoha ge hape halu ko.
Ani bialu koria iba yaribu bu yu ibalu i̱ bu dambi haragola
iba nalu homole kogoni.
3 Ai homaore biruda handala Ngode Datagaliwabe-o
í̱na i̱ biamogo bibelonaga i̱na í̱ o dege lalu hewane ai i̱naga kembobe pu kagoni.
Í̱ eberebe hondole lowa
de handayaho wia dege biwane
ai i̱naga de tandaga bialu hongo bibahende pirilipe kagoni.

4 Wali agalime irane nawioreni i̱ bame handabe manga haga karu
ti dewaore daga labe nahe kagoni.
I̱naga haguaneni mandari li bu karuni goyane lowa
ti dewaore daga labe nahe kagoni.
I̱naga waitigi urunime tindule i̱na agua biya lalu ti bi degeme mo para halu kagoni.
Tigua hongo gibi howa i̱ bo waore hole manda bialu kagoni.
Ti bi degeme i̱ kayu nabini wiwago tindule, Í̱ kayu biri, lalu ka.
Ti bime mo para hayagola mbirale i̱naga wiwago irane nawini bameore ti mirugoni.
5 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i̱na i̱ ko nabiaga kogoni lalu ndo laro.
I̱ ko biaga dege ha kogonigoyu nde i̱na ko biruruni mbira í̱ deni wia do hene nawi
tigatiga binigobi lapani hai harugoni ndobe.
I̱ mini nawi howa birurubi í̱ manda biai ho kegoni.
6 Anduane Homogo í̱ Hongo Haiheore howa Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga kegoni.
I̱na mana ko mbira berogome wali agali í̱ni hana ho karu taga helo mbira buligo
í̱naga gime i̱ yaniore habe.
Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe í̱ kegonigo
i̱na mana ko berorume wali agali í̱ mitangi bialu lotu laga karu
taga halu de handa dindi hai helo i̱na mbira buligo
í̱na i̱ mamage habe.
7 I̱na í̱ talima ibalu kogonaga wali agalime i̱ lo guralu mege bialu i̱ mo taga halu kagoni.
8 I̱ninaga hameneorerume i̱ kogoni agali tara dindi tarali ka manda bidagola kogoni.
I̱ninaga aba ai̱ya hamene mbalinirume i̱ kogoni tiha howa tagira peneda ndo
agali tara mbira dindi kaundiali íbu kagoni ledaha kogoni.

9 Í̱naga anda bayale haabo helo i̱na hame timbuni lalu kogome✡
i̱naga bu habaneha ira daradagua biragola haruli.
Wali agali karume í̱ mege bialu bi laga biragoni i̱ni laba halu kagoni.
10 Í̱naga deni i̱nime i̱ni mo dindiha halu tomo nane haruli.

✡ **69:2:** Iba 40.2 ✡ **69:9:** Yo 2.17, Lm 15.3

Ani berogola wali agalime hondowa i̱ mege bialu lo guraga.
11 Dara howa duguanda howa aga biaganedagua bu kogola
tigua i̱ hondo oba halu lo guraga.
12 Ti hariga hariga mo mogobu kago howa i̱ kedalu dege lalu kagoni.
Lulu iba nowa tibaga lowa karumebi
ti ne harigaha howa iba gana ende haga bialu laga birago
i̱ lo guralu hangu laga biragoni.

13 Ti ani lo helowa i̱na Anduane Homogo í̱hondo bi lolebero.
Ani larogo hale halu Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱nime ogoangi ladai bule lo
manda bidengi ladai bibe.
Í̱na hale halu ladai bulebeda lo manda bidogo irane
í̱na i̱ gubalini timbuniore ho kego manda bidogome.
Ani bialu í̱ ke̱ nahagaore kego manda buwa
heneneore i̱ pele nguleberedа lo manda bu kogoni.
14 Waru lumburani kogola ge namulai halu i̱ni waruha anda piai habehe
bu hinarago
í̱na i̱ gi mibe.
I̱naga waitigirume i̱ bo waholigo
í̱na i̱ de hondo habe.
Iba uli ngagoha i̱ ibaha namulai holigo
í̱na i̱ de hondo habe.
15 Iba li timbuni ibiragome i̱ namu lalu hilu yalu poligo
í̱na i̱ de hondo habe.
Iba uli bedagoha i̱ namu lolani
í̱na i̱ de hondo habe.
Homalime i̱ mo mbedogo buligo í̱na i̱ de hondo habe laro.

16 Anduane Homogo í̱na i̱ horo bibahendengi gubalini haho wiaaboore
haga kegome
i̱na bibe larogo hale halu ladai bibe.
Í̱naga gubalini haho wiaabo holene ogoni mana bayaore gibi ogoniya.
Í̱naga dara holene gibi ngegome i̱ handaya halu
i̱na bibe larogo hale halu ladai bibe.
17 Í̱naga biabe bia haga o kogo ko handala í̱ ha do nahabe.
I̱ genda timbuniore yu kogonigo
i̱na bi larogo hale halu áyu ogoni abale ladai bibe.
18 Áyu ogoni i̱ kogoria kaware ibalu i̱ gini mibe.
I̱naga waitigi karume ibalu i̱ yani nakaore
í̱na abale ibalu i̱ gini mibe.

19 Agali bu karume i̱ mege bialu lo guralu karu í̱ mandabide.
Tigua i̱ mo taga halu mo yo hondo wahalu ti ge waraha heledagoni í̱ de
hendedegoni.
I̱naga waitigi bibahende karu í̱ de handaiore ho kegoni.
20 Tigua i̱ mege biyago mitangi bialu hewaria✡
i̱naga miniha genda gibi halu i̱naga gubaliniore tumbudu bidagoni.
Hongo mbira hole ndo aiore hongo pirilipe haiho kogoni.

✡ **69:20:** Yob 16.2, Iba 142.4, Ais 63.5

Ai i̱ darahe mbiraorebi nde holebira lo manda biwaria mbira naholeoreya.
I̱naga mini mo dungulo dai bulene bi lolene mbira holebirabe toba hewaria
mbiraoreorebi mbira naholeoreyane handaru.
21 I̱ tomo garibilo hewaria tomo kaubi tara mbira na lalu ngiya.✡
Iba noaho harugola waini iba ko kaubi na lalu hambu ngiya.

22 Ani biyago ti turu halu tomo timbuni dawa payabu nalu bedaria tini ogoningi homai nahara.✡
Turu ogoriani hairi halu tomo loma bini ngaru narolo manda bidaria
bibahende homa hilai nahara.
23 Uruni bibahende arumaha luluyu helo ti bibahendenaga de mo ndibulai habe.
Ti bibahende ere pode ulahe helo
tinaga erene kuni mo gedaore haabo habe.
24 Í̱na tihondo keba timbuniore halu ti mini wilo mana halu mbira labe.
Í̱naga keba holeneme ti bo ereba hai helabe.
25 Ti balai anda karuha mbiraorebi mbira yu waheloleni.✡
Bibahende bo mburi labe.
Balai andaru ti haradago bame dabulu ngelabe.
26 Agali maru ti ala ko biyagola í̱na ti pani mini hayaruni
ai agali ko biaga karume agali o biaruni lone áyu mo tandaga halu ka.
Ani bialu agali maru ala ko biyagola
í̱na ti pani mialu tinginini motudu wilarigo
agali biaruni áyu agali ko biaga karu tigua lone mege bialu mo tandaga halu ka.
27 Agali ko biaga uruni tigua ko biraru bibahende
í̱na baya hangu de hondo howa ilu wigi bibe.
Ko biaga uruni mbiraligo i̱naga waneigini pele miniyi karuhayagi anda ibulani.
28 Ko biaga uruni tinaga mini haabo holenenaga mbugani gilibu wulani domo wahabe.✡
I̱naga wali agali mini tigabiwi karunaga mini gilibu ngegoria
ko biaga uruninaga miniore mbira mbuga ogoriani gilibu wulani.

29 Ai i̱ genda timbuniore yuwa tandaga nalu kogoni.
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱na i̱ gini mialu lone mo heyu helabe.
30 I̱na iba gana mbira lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga holebero.
I̱na ibuhondo kai̱ lalu ibu timbuni daligaore gibi ogobi ka lalu maru lamulebero.
31 Ogonidagua berogo hondowa Anduane Homogo ibu turuore holebira.
Nogo bulumaga dewaru bo lomabu merogo hondowa turu hagadagua ndo
ibugua turu timbuniore holebira.
Bulumaga wangabe habaheore timbunigo bo lomabu mialu delaruyaguabi hondowa
ibugua turu emene holebirago

✡ **69:21:** Md 27.48, Mg 15.36, Lg 23.26, Yo 19.28-29 ✡ **69:22:** Lm 11.9-10 ✡ **69:25:** Ab 1.20
✡ **69:28:** Har 32.32, Mo 3.5, 13.8, 17.8

o larogodaguaore biruyagua turu timbuniore holebira.
32 Wali agali gendayu karume ogonidagua berogo hondowa ti turu holebira.
Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe dunini kago mitangi bialu lotu laga karu ti turu halu miniha elahe holebira.
33 Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali mbirale buru pale karume ibuhondo bi larago hale halu biamogo biaga ka.
Ibugua ibunaga waneigini garabaya andaha karubi embeda nahaga ka.

34 Hari daligabi dindibi iba solowarabi mbirale iba solowaraha bedarubi tí bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga hai halimu.
35 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga Yarusaleme wali agali pele mialu Yudanaga tano mo ko hene ngaru lone bia aribia holebiragonaga tigua ibunaga mini mo yaraga holene nga.
Ibunaga wali agali ti turu halu tano odaruniha ho halu dindi ogoni ti karulalu tinagaore holebira.
36 Ibunaga biabe biaga karunaga waneigini aguane mani hararume dindi ogoni karulolebira.
Wali agali ibu gubalini heneneore haga karume dindi ogoni karulowa haabo holebira.

70

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bilonaga bi lenego ogo (Iba Gana 40.13-17)

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o aindeiore pele ngibe.✡
Anduane Homogo-o ína áyu ogoni i biamogo bule íbu.
2 Agali marume i homelo bo wahole karu tiore taga halu pelo ína ti bope halu mo luluya habe.
Agali marume i genda yu kogonaga turuho karu ína ti taliai halu tinaga mini bope halu mo dindiha ho helabe.
3 Agali i mege bima ibaga bialu karuni mana tinime bialu karu nagalone bialu harimada lowa mogolo hendelo ína ti mo taga habe.

4 Wali agali í keria ibaga karu ti dege turubi howa íniha mini hanaho helo.
Wali agali ínime pele mirigonaga turu haga karu uruni tigua bibahendengi laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu duniniore ka, lalu helo.

5 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ininaga hongo nakarulape kogonigo i koria abale ibabe.
Inaga Anduane Homogobi Pele Ngiagabi íniore kego i biamogo bule emene handayaha nabi abaleore ibabe.

71

Agali waheme bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o i íla mandagi haabo kogola✡

✡ **70:1:** Iba 40.17, 141.1 ✡ **71:1:** Iba 31.1-3

waitigi karume i̱ mo ko habe nahe ko.
Tigua i̱ bope halu wayali helo yupe nahabe.
2 Í tigabiore kegonigo
i̱ waitigirunaga giha koria pele ngialu haru dai bibe.
I̱na bi larogo hale halu i̱ pele ngibe.
3 I̱naga wai pabe hongohe alebi anda hongohe alebi í habe.✡
I̱ ibida pialu í̱ha dege ha do hole eberogola handayaho habe.
Í̱nime dege i̱ baya hangu handayaho kegola i̱ bayale holebero.

4 I̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o agali mini kowi karunaga giha koria
i̱ haru dai bibe.
Agali hongoheore tara howa mana koorene ko ngago biaga karunaga giha kogola pele ngibe.
5 Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Hame Ho Haga-o
i̱ í̱ha mini dunubia ho kogoni.
I̱na igiri daliaheni howa í̱hondo mini mbiraore wu henego kogoni.
6 Bibahendengi i̱na í̱ha hanaho harugo kogoni.
I̱ aiyahanda taba hanayangi howa í̱na i̱ handayaho haabo harigoni.
Ani harigonaga i̱na í̱naga mini yaraga halu haabo holebero.

7 Wali agali bu hearu dewalime i̱ de hondowabi
í̱na i̱hondo biriru hondowabi
í̱na i̱ hongo howaore handayaho kagonida lomanda biai ho ka.
8 Horo bibahendengi i̱na wali agali bu karu hendelo í̱naga mini yaraga halu
í mini leneore kegoni latagi halu haabo haruli.
9 Áyu i̱ agali waheore howa hongo hodai bule ndo biru ngogo✡
í̱na i̱ erembira ngialu yu waholeni nahabe laro.
10 I̱ waitigi bu hearu tigua i̱ bo waholenaga
mo mogobu howa ndelalu kagoni.
11 Tigua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ogoni yu wahayadago abale minami̱ya.
Ibu biamogo bulene mbira naheoredago
iname abale talima pugupugu bialu minu yania hami̱ya,
laga bialu kagoni.

12 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i̱ hangu helalu í kaundia nahabe.✡
I̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱na i̱ biamogo bule abale ibabe.
13 Agali i̱hondo bi laedede bialu karuni
í̱nime ti bope halu ereba hai helabe.
Tigua i̱ mo ko hole wai hanalu kago
ai tini taga helo mo ko hai halu mo luluya ho helabe.
14 Anigo í̱na i̱ biamogo bibelonaga í̱hondo mini dunubia ho kogoni.✡
I̱na í̱naga mini yaragaore haabo holebero.
15 Í̱na mana tigabi bigi biriruni wali agali bu karu lamialu holebero.
Í̱na pele ngialu haru dai biriruninaga tene i̱ manda biai nahego
nde harugo lowa te ogoni horo bibahendengi tihondo lamiaabo holebero.

✡ **71:3:** Iba 18.2, 42.8, 90.1, 91.9 ✡ **71:9:** Iba 92.14, Ais 46.4 ✡ **71:12:** Iba 22.11, 38.21-22, 70.5
✡ **71:14:** Iba 130.7

16 Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe kego í hongo timbuniore kegonaga
ina ínaga mini yaraga halu holebero.
Íni hangu mana bayale tigabiore biaga kego lalu
ina latagi halu holebero.

17 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i bamba igiri emeneni hewangi
ína i lawai haabo hariligoni.
Áyubi nde ína mbirale bayale tara tara bererunaga
ina latagi halu haabo kogoni.
18 Ainde i agali waheore halu inaga mandariru daguame be duguame haradagua biyadago✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína i yu wanahabe laro.
Ina wali agali mani holobadaruhondo ínaga hongo timbuni ogobiore ka lalu lamigi buliya
íni ila haabo habe.

19 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína mana bayale tigabi biriruni
wali agali bibahendenaga deni panigi wiai ka.
Ína biabe hongohe timbuniore bini ngegoni ndobe.
Agali dindini hene karu í ale mbira nahe
íni hangu bolangua haiheore kegoni.
20 Ína iha genda tandagabi tara tara ibilaga birigoni.
Ínime i lone mo hongo holebere lo manda bu kogoni.
I homaliha ngoria ínime i lone mo heya holebere.
21 Ína i mini lene winigo mo yaragaore ho ngelalu
inaga bu miniha mo palia holebere.

22 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga mini bilinahe haabo kegonaga
ina ngida ale balu ínaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lolebero.
Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baya buruguleore kego
ina ngida ale balu ínaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lalu holebero.
23 Ina lalu howa turu timbuniore halu bi hongo howa ladaga holebero.
Ína i pele ngialu mo wirigonaga
ina ne hariga hangume ndo
inaga minimebi gubalinimebi íhondo iba gana lalu latagi holebero.
24 Agalime i mo ko hole wai hanalu henego
ai tini ko halu mo taga hai hayagonaga
ina horo bibahendengi ínaga mana bayale tigabi biaga kego lalu
wali agali bu karuhondo lamiai holebero.

72

Kini kagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lahenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o kini kagome ínaga mana tigabi bulene ngeru bayuwa manda bilo biawai habe.
Mana tigabi bulenego bayuwa manda buwa wali agalime godi lararu
ibugua hale howa tigabiore dabaki bilo biawai habe.

✡ **71:18:** Iba 22.31, 78.4-6

Í̱na tigabiore dabaga kedagua kini ibuguabi wali agalinaga godi larago hale halu
tigabi dege dabaga helo biawai habe.
2 Í̱na biawai haregola ibugua mana tigabi bulene manda buwa
í̱naga wali agali karu ibugua bayuwa hondo helo.
Wali agali yagibano darabi karu agali hongohe karume hengedope haragola
dindiha haga karuhondo mana tigabi bialu haru helo.
3 Wali agali tinime mbirale bigi birago bayale helobi
tinaga mini dungulo haabo helobi biamogo bibe.
Tigua mana tigabi hangu bigi bigi bialu haabo helo helabe.
4 Kini kagome wali agali yagibano darabi karunaga genda yu karu handalu yamogo bialu
yagibanorume buru pale ka aleru biamogo bialu mo milo hameore ledo.
Wali agali yagibano darabi uruni hengedope haga agali ko karuni tinde kini agali ibugua warape halu hengedo mbaralo wahelo hameore ledo.
5 Ni dedago dalu kaore ege dedagobi dalu wá kaore
í̱naga wali agali bu karume í̱ mo dunini halu mitangi bialu lotu laabo helo hameledo.
6 Kini ibugua mana bayale biragome dalu ibuwa mabuni tomo hengedaru damume haragola tomo bayale anda hagadagua
wali agali bu karu ibunaga maname anda helo í̱na kini kago mo bayale habe.
7 Ibu kini kangi wali agali bu karuha mana tigabi bulene dungume halu anda helo.
Ege dalu kangi mbirale bigi birago lini dalu bayale haga bilo biamogo bibe.

8 Kini ibugua handame howa haru holenego
wali agali iba solowara biru paluyu pedaru bibahendeoreyagi howa paluyu pialu✡
solowara ange ederayagi karu bibahende ibugua handairi holebira.
Wali agali dindini paluyu pedarubi bibahende iba Yuberedisi duguaragoria howa paluyu pialu
dindi wia maroha wali agali palumaro bidagoria handairi holebira.
9 Wali agali dindi ko ege kelekele wini haga karume
kini ogonihondo bulu palialu ti kini ogoni ibu andaneha holebira.
Kini ogoni ibunaga waitigi karu tinime dindini mbala puwa mo ko howa palipe holebira.
10 Sebenanaga kini kagomebi kini maru iba solowara biruyu mabu bilowa dindi dombeneha ngarunaga karumebi
tigua kini ogonihondo mbirale debene maru ibu mo turu halu mulebira.
Arebia dindinaga kini kagomebi Idiobia dindinaga kini kagomebi
libugua mbirale debeneru mo mogobu yalu ibuwa kini ogoni dege mulebira.
11 Kini bibahendeore karume ibu wanakuiha tinaga ge duli podalu bulu paliai holebira.
Hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeni hoyu pedaru bibahendeoreme

✡ **72:8:** Seg 9.10

kini ogoni ibunaga biabe bia hai holebira.

12 Ani bulebirago irane wali agali yagibano darabi karume kini ogoni olaragola
ibugua tinaga bi hale halu biamogo biagaore ka.
Wali agali maru buru paleore marume namiaga hondo wahene karu
kini ogoni ibunime de handalu migi biaga ka.
13 Kini ogoni ibugua wali agali hongo naheru mbirale nawi yagibano darabi karu daraore halu
ibunime ti biamogo biaga ka.
Wali agali mbirale nawi buru paleore karu
ibunime ti gi miaga ka.
14 Maru mini kowi karume wali agali darabi urunibi karu hengedope halu mo ko hole bialu karia✡
kini ogoni ibunime ti gini miaga ka.
Kini ibugua wali agali uruni gubalini timbuniore ho kagome ti ani biamogo biaga ka.

15 Ani biaga kago manda buwa kini baya ogoni ibuore ha ho wiaaboore helo hameledo.
Muni ngoloru Arebia tawego kini ogoni turu halu milo hameore ledo.
Wali agali bu karume kini ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la helo hameledo.
Kini ogoni biamogo biaabo helonaga wali agali karume habe lalu lamulebira.
Ani larago hale halu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua kini ogonihondo bayale dege bialu
ibu bayale helo biamogo bilo hameledo.
16 Dindi bibahende ngaruha widi balirubi tomo nema maru alebi anda hagahaga bialu
dindi bare bare ngaruni nema hangume andaho namu lelo.
Lebanono dindiha mbira tomo anda haga ngadagua anda heloore hameledo.
Tano ngaruha wali agali dewa palu to̱ lalu bo dene ngagoria
dangi anda hagahagadagua anda halu to̱lotagi helo hameledo.
17 Wali agali bu karume kini baya ogoninaga miniore embeda nahelo.✡
Ibunaga mana baya biaga kini ogoni ka lalu lolenego lairi nahe
honani li harini daho ngadagua
wali agalime kini ogoninaga mini mo yaraga haho wiaaboore helo hameledo.
Ani bialu wali agali dindi tara tarani palu ngarume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamialu,
Kini biagohondo bayale dege bialu bu anda helo mo bayale hiridagua
inabi nde bayale holoma̱ya mo bayale habe,
lalu lamigi bilo hameledo.

18 Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini mo yaragaore halimu.
Ibuni hangume mbirale bayaleore turubi o laruruni bigi biaga kagoni.
19 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mana bayaore gibi biaga kago

✡ **72:14:** Iba 116.15 ✡ **72:17:** Pig 22.18, Yar 4.2, Lg 1.48

ibunaga mini baya taraore ogoni mo yaraga haho wiaaboboore wilo.
Ibunaga mini mo yaraga holenemebi
ibunaga wá holenemebi
dindi bibahendeha dungume halu tọlotagi heloore hameledo.
Henene aniore bilo bi labe.

20 Yasi igini Debidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laga binigo ai lairi ogoni.

MBUGA TEBONE

(Iba Gana 73-89)

73

Ko biaga karu mini wilo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana laga kago ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agalihondo bayaore gibi turubini hangu biaga kagoni.
Ibugua wali agali tinaga bu habaneha mana ko mbira nawi tigabiore karuhondo
baya turubiniore bigi biaga kagoni.
2 Ibugua ani biaga kagoyu ai ịore mana ko bialu pilalu penego habo laru.
Ị ge gundu lalu pilope halu mini mbiraore wu harugoni
hadogoea lowa yu wahalu tagira pobehe haru.
3 Ani harudagoni irane ịna handalu hewaria
wali agali mini kowi hearu tigua mbirale bigi biyaru bayale haga bialu✡
ti homogo hama piyago hondowa ani haru.
Tigua biyago handarugola tinaga wiago degeni ịnaga miniha ị nayido agini henge lolenego hongohe tagira ibiya.
Ani biyagome ị mini mbiraore wu harugoni yu wahalu tagira pobehe haru.

4 Ani handalu hewariabi wali agali ko biaga uruni ti warago bolenebi tandaga nolenebi mbira nahende
tinaga tinginibi bayaore hongohe hearia handaru.
5 Wali agali maru karume tandaga nalu kadagua
wali agali ko biaga uruni ti kagoria tandaga nane kane handaga biruli.
Wali agali maru kagoria genda bulene tara tara íbu wigi biagadagua
wali agali ko biaga uruni ti kagoria naíbu wiraya.
6 Ti genda mbira nahende howa mine timbuni halu tinaga tingini ganini wialu balagala hama ibaga biaga ka.
Ani bialu tigua wali agali maru karu bame irane nawinini motudu wini balu mo ko haga ka.
7 Tinaga bu miniha mana ko ngubi tara tara buleneru hangu wai hanalu
tinaga bu habaneha ko buleneme tọlotagihe ka.
8 Tigua wali agali maru karu mege bialu hondo oba halu
bi ko tara tara biaga ka.
Tigua mine gibiore halu wali agali maru karu hengedope halu
mo tandaga holenego agua habehedabe hondole hariga hai bialu haga ka.

✡ **73:3:** Iba 37.1, Yar 12.1

9 Ani bialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga kago lalubi lo guralu haga ka.
Tininaga mini mo yaraga halu
tigua hame ledadagua hangu wali agali marume bilo
bidaba lalu hongo howa lamiaga ka.
10 Anidagua lamiragola nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karumebi heba mini kowi urunime bi larago hale halu
turu howa yu tiga biaga ka.
11 Agali ko urunime bi urudagua laga ka.
Iname mbirale bigi beremaruni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manda nabulebira.
Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kago ibugua iname beremarubi laramarubi goarialu
handa walia holenego hariga nawiore laga ka.
12 Wali agali mini kowi karu tigua mana urunibi bigi biaga ka.
Tinaga mbirale dewa bu payabu wia ngagoyu
uruni ngelowa dege maru lone mo te dege bule hai bialu kagoni.

13 Ko biaga uruni ti ani bialu kagodago ai i̱ mana ko mbira nabiore
i̱nime i̱ni mini haru halu ko nabi tigabi harugoni o kogoni.
Ai ti ko biyadagua i̱ nde bua nale hogoralebu harudagoni nde irane nawini aginaga haruyabe.
14 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱na mbiraga horombebi i̱ tandaga dege ngiaho wialu
egerebagi bibahendengi í̱na i̱ minu baho ngegoni irane aginagabe.

15 Wali agali mini kowi biaru tigua layadagua i̱na mbira lenedale
i̱na í̱naga wali agalime lolenedagua ndo ledole.
16 Ko biaga uruni tigua mbirale bigi biragonaga teneorego agidabe hondole lowa
handalu hewaria i̱na handa walia habe nahe erekuibioreyane handaru.
17 Mitangi bialu tenego minime daba dege bialu howa handa walia nahe henego✡
maniore Ngode Datagaliwabe í̱naga andaha anda pirugola tenego handa walia haru.
Í̱naga andaha anda pirugola i̱naga mini biagoni wá layagola mbirale bayuwa manda bibehe haru.
Wali agali ko biaga uruni tibi nde mani ogobini tagira polobada lalubi
mitangi tagira íbu dege biya.

18 Ngode Datagaliwabe í̱na wali agali mini kowi uruni ti hariga gindigunduleore ngarunaga pelo pelolebere.
Hariga gindigundule uruninaga pialu karia ge kundu lowa
mo paraho pilope halu homo tongolo milolebere.
19 Ti abaleore homo tongolo mu daga holebira.
Agali homaradagua ndo mo koore howa homolebira.
20 Anduane Homogo-o ko biaga uruni ti bame mbiraga emaga andaha mbaria dange harigi yu haganedagua yu kago

✡ **73:17:** Iba 27.4, 37.38, 77.13

egerebagi gao laragola ereba haganedagua yu karu ereba hai holebira.

21 Inaga miniha tandaga bialu
tinibi toga layagola
22 i bu habaneha keba dege dindi halu nogo gabua mini nawi hagadagua howa
í mitangi bulene ereba halu
ina mana biruru í deni ogonibi bialu harugoni.
23 Ani bialu howa dege ina Ngode Datagaliwabe í yu wanahe
í hegoha kaware haparaho harugola
ína nde inaga gini yaniho hariligoni.
24 Ína i aguaore habe lalu ínaga bi mana bayaoreru langialu mo tiga bialu kegoni.✡
Ani mo tiga bialu howa i hamaro berongi nde ína ihondo turu halu habiya íbu lole kegoni.
25 I de handayaho haga dahuliya andagani mende ai kabe.✡
Mendeali nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe í hangu kegoni.
Í hangu kego manda buwa ina í gubalini timbuniore ho kogoni.
Mbirale dindini bu payabu ngaru gubalini holene agi ngabe.
Ina íore gubaliniho kogoni.
26 Inaga minibi tinginibi hongo nahe gedaore hayaguabi✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe í inaga hongo holene tene kegome
i karulapeore haabo holebero.

27 Ngode Datagaliwabe í yu wahalu piaga karu ti pu erebaho wahalu homolebira.
Wali agali ala íhondo mini mbiraore wuwa í talima ibaga howa
áyu í erembira ngialu tagira pu karu heneneore pani mialu ereba hai helolebere.
28 Uruni ani buleberegoyu i dege Ngode Datagaliwabe í kegoha hapara ho kogome✡
bayaore turubi i hoale ngagoria kogoni.
Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o
inaga pabe tigila íni kegome kogoni howa
mbirale ína bigi biriru agua biri lalu latagi hai holebero.

74

Isaraele wali agaliru biamogo bibe lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína inahondo erembira ngialu kego irane agibe.
Ínaga wali agali bu kamaruhondo keba ho haabo holeberebe.
2 Ína ínaga wali agali bu kamaru mitangi bibe.
Bambaore howa ína íninaga wali agaliore ina holomaya dabo helarigoni.
Ínime ina haru dai birigome ínaga wali agaliore kamagoni ndobe.
Hari Saiono íni hene biago mitangi bibe.
3 Ina waitigi bu hearume ínaga anda hayago mo ko hai hayagoni.

✡ **73:24:** Iba 48.14, 49.15, 58.11 ✡ **73:25:** Iba 16.2 ✡ **73:26:** Iba 16.5, 40.12, 84.2 ✡ **73:28:** Iba 14.6, 40.5, Hi 10.22, Ya 4.8

Mbirale mo ko hayadaruni ḯni hondole ibabe.

4 Ḯla waitigi biarume ḯnaga anda ḯ ina baba lola haga biagoha howa
wai bi dalimu lalu mambolo balu mbirale wiaruni mebia haya.
Ḯnaga mbirale wiruni mo batagi halu tininaga mbirale wiaru wia aribia ka.
5 Agalime irabuha ayume ira dibu paya biagadagua
tigua ḯnaga andaha ani biyagoni.
6 Ira pelo mbaraleni giligili bialu kau wuwa
anda ogoniha mo yaribiaho helaga bini hearuni
waitigi biaru tigua ayume diba hamame bo giala bigi biya.

7 Tigua ḯnaga anda biago giala baga bialu irame heda haya.
Dindi andabi ḯni holene lomabia ho wini biago
tigua mebia hai haya.
8 Urunime ina bopeore holene mitangi bialu anidagua biya.
Ina dindiha Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lolenaga loma biahene bibahende hearu anidagua biya.

9 Iname ḯ mitangi bulenaga manane waliaho wini biaru bibahende mo wahai haya.
Ḯnaga bi mana latagi haga agali mbira áyu nahe kamagoni ndobe.
Ina ogonibi dege kamaore genda uruni angi ereba holobadabe
ina kamarume manda bibe nahe kamagoni ndobe.
10 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o waitigi uruni tigua ḯ hondo oba halu lu agua holobadabe.
Tigua ḯnaga mini lo mege bialu bi ko lalu haabo holebirabe.
11 Ḯna ina biamogo nabi kego irane agibe.
Ḯ bame bira dege bidego agibe.

12 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o bambaore howa ḯ inanaga kini henego haabo kegoni.
Ḯna pele ngiaabo harigola ina waime ba nabi harimagoni.
13 Ḯninaga hongo timbuni gibihegome iba solowara timbuni bereagoha✡
hanuni ina polomạyanaga iba bira migimigi bilarigoni.
Iyibi agali wena timbuni solowaraha biraraligobi hearia bo wahai hari.
14 Ani bialu ḯna abagua ale timbuni mini Lebiadananaga* haguaneru bo tagadaga birigoni.✡
Ibunaga tingini dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha
nogo gabua hearu nelo mirigoni.
15 Ḯna iba dindiha howa ibilarigola dugualu pugu biya.
Iba timbuni pialu hearu hundu tegelope helaga birigoni.
16 Ḯna mbiraga horombela tu wialu✡
ni egela hari daligaha helaga biriya.
17 Ḯna iba dindila tubari ngelalu bigi biriyagoni.✡

✡ **74:13:** Har 14.21 * **74:14:** ogoni mbuga maruha ibu abagua ale nga lalu gilibu nga. Maruha ibu iba ibia ale gibi hiriribi beda lalu gilibu nga. Hobane ogoni gilibu ngago bi yobage ale lalu ibu Iyibinaga agali haguane hearu mitangi bialu leda. Ais 27.1, Ese 29.3, Yob 41.1 de handabe.
✡ **74:14:** Yob 41.1, Iba 104.26, Ais 27.1 ✡ **74:16:** Pig 1.14 ✡ **74:17:** Pig 8.22, Ab 17.26

Mali bibahendenaga gaea bulene horobi dalu ibulene horobi
tuwu ngelariyagoni.

18 Anduane Homogo-o ína ani birigola íla waitigi bu karume
í hondo oba halu karuni mitangi bibe.
Tini mini nawi kariane tigua mitangi bialu
í kego bame degeda lomanda bialu mege biaga ka.
19 Ínaga wali agaliru hongo nahe bu kamagonigo
waitigi bu karume ina bope halu mo ko holigo
ína ina yu wa nahabe.
Waitigi karume ínaga wali agali kamaru mo ko halu kago
ína erembira nangi ina mitangibu haabo habe laro.

20 Inanaga dindi lenelene ngamaru bibahendeha
waitigime wai mo ko howaore biaga kago manda bialu
ína habo nalolene bi ina baba lo wirigoni manda bibe.
21 Agali ko karume wali agali hongo nahe bo hengedene karu
ína ti yu wanahabe.
Wali agali yagibano burupale bu karume
ínaga mini mo yaraga halu helo ínime ti biamogo bigi bibe.

22 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínime abale ibalu
waitigi karuhondo bi hongo howa labe.
Agali ko minehe bu karume
í mege bialu hondo oba haabo haga kago mitangi bibe.
23 Í waitigi bu karume bi ko hongo howa lalu í mege bialu kagoni.
Tigua ga lama ibaga bialu haabo haga kago
Ngode Datagaliwabe-o
tigua ani bialu karu hondo donge nahabe.

75

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali tigatiga dabaki biagago ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o iname íhondo kai lalu kama.
Íhondoore iname kai laabo halu kamagoni.
Iname í mini leneore kego latagi halu
mbirale bayale tara tara ína biriru te lalu kamagoni.

2 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,
Godi lolene horo mbira daba bagiho ngeledo.
Ína godi larogo tigabiore lalu
wali agali ta nabihondo ogobi dege dege laruli.
3 Wali agalibi nogo tara tarabi dindini bu karuni bibahende gi hai howa duru layaguabi
dindibi dumbirumbi bialu ema biyaguabi
ína dindinaga gene dunini karu yania ho kogola hongohe wiaabo holebira.
4 Ína wali agali mana ko biaga hearuhondo,
Tíore mine nahe halimu, lalu
wali agali balagala haga hearuhondo,
Tíninaga mini yaraga nahe halimu.
5 Tígua tíni mandabi tingi howa mine nahalimu, lalu laragoni.

6 Wali agalime bialu karu manani dabaki bule
ni tagira ibiragohayagi howabi ni paliragohayagi howabi
uyurahayagi howabi unurahayagi howabi ndo ibaga.
7 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunimeore daba ki biaga ka.✡
Ibugua agali mendego mo dindiha halu mendego mo yaraga haga ka.
8 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga gini gabo be mbira yu haga.
Gabo be ogoniha ibunaga keba holene waini iba ale biru tọleda.
Ibunime odope haragola wali agali ko biaga karume naiore haga.

9 Ịna horo bibahendengi Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini lalu howa
ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu haabo holebero.
10 Ibugua wali agali ko biaga karunaga hongo bo ereba halu
wali agali tigabi karunaga hongo holene ibugua mo tago halu timbuniore helolebira.

76

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wai bialu wayali haga ka lenego ogo

1 Yuda dindiha karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kaore lalu manda biai ho ka.
Isaraele dindiha karubi tigua ibu mini leneore ka lalu mo yaraga haga ka.
2 Ibunaga anda Yarusalemeha ka.
Ibu Hari Saiono kagoha haabo haga kagoni.
3 Ibu ogoniha howa ibugua waitigirunaga danda timuru bo gingirulo wahaya.
Yandarerubi humbibi wai biagane ale dameneru bibahendeore
ibugua bo gingirulo wahai haya.

4 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ị́ wá holene taraore kegoni.
Ị́ mini lene howa kini duniniore kegoni.
Ị́ daligaore howa hari mini lene timbuni wedaru dindiha lowa
ị́ bolanguahe daligaore kegoni.
Hari uruniha howa ị́na waitigi baba wai bialu wayali halu dai bu kegoni.
5 Tigua ti baba wai bialu wayali hayarume
ami agali hongohe hearunaga wai biagane mbirale karulo hayaru
yu wahai hayiya.
Ani bialu ti homaiore hayiya.
Tinaga hongobi wai bulenaga mugube yu hayarubi
bameore habane nabulene haya.
6 Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ị́na tihondo bi hongo howa larigola
tinaga nogo hosibi agali nogo hosini berearubi
ti bibahende homai halu tingini dindini wima piyiya.

7 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina bibahende ị́hondo giore haga bu kamaruni ndobe.
Ị́ keba ho kegola mbirali ai ibugua ị́naga deni íbu holobadabe.
Mbirali naholebira ndobe.
8 Ị́ dahuliya andagaha howa wali agali ko birimi lalu latagi harigola
ti bibahendeore hearume gi timbuni howa

✡ **75:7:** 1 Sml 2.7, Iba 50.6, 147.6, Dan 2.21

bi nale ema nabi haya.
9 Horo ogoningi wali agali marume mo ko hene hearu
ína biamogo bule heyu hariya.

10 Agali keba timbuni haragome✡
wali agali maru karu tigua ínaga mini mo yaraga helo haga.
Agali waiha homa nabi karume
í mitangi bialu lotu lolene ngadagua lalu holebira.

11 Tígua Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
mbirale mbira mule lalu lo wirimidagua
ibuhondo miaore bilimu.
Wali agali tara tara dindi kawareni kamiru
tíguabi ibuhondo mbiraleru turu halu milimu.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ibuhondo gi helo mo gi haga ka.
12 Ibugua kini mine haga karu mo dindiha halu
kini maru dindi tara tarani karubi ibugua ti mo gi haga ka.

77

Genda íbu wiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe olenego ogo

1 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo hongo howa olalu kogoni.✡
Ina ibuhondo bi larogo hale habe lalu olalu kogoni.
2 Genda anda ibirangi ina Anduane Homogohondo bi laruli.
Mbiraga bibahendengi ina gi yaraga halu Anduane Homogohondo bi laruligoyu
iha mo palia holene nawi dege kogoni.
3 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biaabo halu koria
inaga bu miniha dugu bialu haruli.
Ina mitangitangi bialu mini hurula bialu kogola
inaga miniha genda dege dindi ho haruli.

4 Ibugua i palia hondo nahe mo yangayangabu helaga kagoni.
Inaga bu miniha genda yu kogome bi labe naheore kogoni.
5 Ainde ini bamba bayale hama ibiniru mitangibu dai bialu haruli.
Mali ala bolangua halu peneru mitangiore bialu haruli.
6 Mbiraga paluwa ina mitangitangi dege biruli.✡
Inaga miniha mini hurula bu howa inihondo bi ogobi laruli,
7 Anduane Homogohanda inahondo erembira ngialu haabo holebiradabe.
Inahondo turu lone naholobadabe.
8 Ibugua ina dara howa gubalini haraligo hairi áyu kagonidabe.
Ibugua buleore lalu bi lo wiyaru habo layadabe.
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dara howa biamogo bulene embeda hayabe tobaheda.
Ibunaga dara holene winigo ai keba holene wia aribia hayadabe, lo mitangi bu harugoni.
10 Ina urunidagua mitangibu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kago
ibugua ina áyu pele ngulenego manga hayada.
Ibu ogonibi haruada mitangi bialu

✡ **76:10:** Har 18.11, Iba 65.7 ✡ **77:1:** Iba 3.4, 142.1 ✡ **77:6:** Iba 4.4, 42.8

inaga bu miniha tandaga timbuniore ho kogoni ndobe, larugoni.

11 Anduane Homogo-o biabe timbuni ína biriruni mitangibu dai bulebero.
Bambaore ína mbirale tara nahendene ale bigi biriru mitangi budai bulebero.
12 Biabe bibahendeore ína biriru damene mitangi biaiore holebero.
Ína biabe hongohe taraore bigi biriruni mitangi biai holebero.

13 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína bigi biriligo bibahende bayale tigabiore birili.
Mbirale bi pupu wule dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruni
bibahendeore í ale mbira nawiore.
Ína uruni bolangua haihe kegoni.
14 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o mbirale nahendene ale agalime bibe nahe ngaru
biai haga íni hanguore kegoni.
Bamba ína wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearuhondo
íninaga hongo timbuni walia harigoni.
15 Yagaba Yosebelanaga aguanene
íninaga wali agali mani andaho aribia hene hearu
íninaga hongooreme pele mialu haru dai birigoni.

16 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o bamba iba berearume í hondowa gi hai haya.
Iba solowara timbuni berearumebi duru lalu biraya.
17 Beralibame iba dalu timbuniore ibira halu
hari kilikulu timbuniore layuagobi
hari daba migimege laga bialubi uruni bibahende biai haya.
18 Humbirini wai biyago dombeneha howa hari kilikulu timbuni lelarigoni.
Hari daba migimege lelarigome dindi bibahendeha wá hagimbu biyagola
dindi ogo mogo lalu dumbirumbi biagimbu biya.
19 Iba yaribu biyagoria íni iba daligani pirigoni.
Iba solowara timbuni bereagoha hariga bo wialu pirigoni.
Í penegoha ge ngane nahandabeheya.
20 Íni haru haganeore howa bamba halu pirigola
ínaga wali agali í talima ibagaya.
Mosese Aronola haru haga helarigome
libugua wali agaliru haru howa handayaho hayagoni.

78

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga wali agaliru baba bi lenego ogo

1 Inaga wali agaliru-o ina tíhondo bi lawai harogo
tígua bayuwa hale haiore halimu.
Ina bi larogo hale dugua halu baya hangu hale halimu.
2 Ina bi yobageru hangu lolebero.✡
Mbirale nahendene ale tara tara bamba wia do ho winiru
ina áyu garea lalu manane walia halu langulebero.
3 Bamba ina mamalirume te uruni inahondo langiyagola

✡ **78:2:** Md 13.35

iname hale howa mandabu harima.
4 Iname nde bi uruni ina waneiginiruhondo lamia nabi ya do holene nakarulapeore.
Anduane Homogonaga hongo timbuniorehe kagonagabi
biabe hongohe damene binigonagabi agalime nabiaga ale bigi binigonagabi
iname ina waneigini aguanene mani holebiraru lamuleberema.

5 Ibugua ibunaga bi mana lowinigo
Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lamigi bini.
Ibunaga mana bulene winigo Yagaba aguanenerume taluwa bialu helo lamini.
Ibugua bamba ina mamaliruhondo lalu,
Tígua tínaga waneiginihondo i̱naga bi mana ogoni lawai halimu, lalu lamini.
6 Tí waneigini aguaneru mani holobadarume hale halu lo manda bilo.
Tigua ti waneiginiru maniore hama polobadaru lawai hama puabo haragola ti manda biai helobi lawai halimu, lene.
7 Tigua anidagua lawai hama puabo hayagua nde
mani holobadaru tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu halu
ibugua biabe hongohe bialu henedaru embeda nahe yu haabo holebira.
Yu haabo howa tigua ibunaga mana bulene ngaru taluwa bialu haabo holebira.
8 Tinaga mamalime ala bialu henedagua naholebira.
Tinaga mamalime doga haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahalu
ibuhondo mini mbiraore hongo howa nawi halu
mini bilina nahe hene.

9 Bamba Eberaimi hameigini tigua danda timu yandarerume
wai hongo howa bule pialu hearia baya handala ibida piai hene.
10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi lowinigo tigua habo lalu
ibunaga bi mana bulene winirubi talialu bia nabi hene.
11 Ibugua tininaga deniore howa mbirale biyaru damenebi
agalime nabiagane ale biyaru bibahendebi
tigua embeda hai heneya.
12 Tinaga mamaliru Iyibi dindiha dindi emene mbira mini Soana wiagoria heagola✡
ti de hendeaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agalime nabiagane ale dewa biniya.
13 Ibugua iba solowara timbuni bereago mo bira li ni bilowa✡
Isaraele wali agaliru dombeni haru pene.
Iba bira li ni biyagola iba ibuni bira amu nana bialu pabe ale hene.
14 Horombe ibuni hari beraliba mbiraha howa ti haru bamba halu✡
mbiraga ibuni ira hungu mbiraha howa ti haru halu pu bamba haga biniya.
15 Ibugua dindi ko iba naibaga wiagoria howa ege to̱le̱ bayagola✡
iba duguatagi helayagola wali agali ti iba ogoni nalu hene.

✡ **78:12:** Har 7.8–12.32 ✡ **78:13:** Har 14.21-22 ✡ **78:14:** Har 13.21-22 ✡ **78:15:** Har 17.1-7, Dag 20.2-13

16 Ibugua ege tọlẹha howa iba ibilayagola
iba timbuni piagagobi pupe halu piya.

17 Ibugua ani biyagolabi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo mana ko hangu bialu haabo haya.
Dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha howa
tigua Daligaorene Daliga kagohondo mine halu doga haabo haya.
18 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ba handalu✡
tomo ti hame timbuni layaru ibuhondo hongo howa ngi lalu haya.
19 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu lalu,
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dindi ko ogoria kamagoha
tomo dewa ngia ngulebadabe, lalu heneya.
20 Ibugua abale heneneore ege tọlẹ bayagola
iba bayale timbuni tagira ibilayagodago
ai dindi ko ogoriabi nogo ega mberediru ngulene karulapedabe, laga bialu hene.

21 Tigua bi ogoni lalu heago hale howa
Anduane Homogo ibu keba ho hene.
Ibugua keba halu Yagaba aguane biaru bu heagoha ira hedope hene.
Ani buwa ibugua keba ala hayago timbuniore ho hene.
22 Keba henedagoni irane tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawiyagonaga ibu keba hene.
Ti bayale holenaga ibuhondo ina pele ngi lalubi
mini mbiraorebi nawiore hene.
23 Uruni biyadaruni waha lowa ibugua hari li kagohondo bi layagola
hari haedene bialu henge winiya.
24 Ibugua hariha howa tomo ibira helayagola✡
tomo ogoni dahuliya andaga tawe mini mena ti nelo mini.
25 Tigua dahuliyalinaga tomo ogoni mialu nene.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo tomo dewaore miyagola
ti nalu no karula pene.
26 Mani ibugua puyabu hongohe ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa puloyu ibilene.
Ibunaga hongome dege puyabu dindi abene unurahayagi howa puloyu ibilene.
27 Ibugua ega dewaore be abalu dugupe haradagua bialu
iba angeni iba mu wiradagua bialu
ti heagoria odo ibira ibira bilene.
28 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ega uruni ti heagoria ibira helalu
ti balai anda bu hemigoha manda manda tagira wiaru bibahendeha biru mabu bilene.
29 Wali agali tigua tomo uruni nalu no karula pene.
Mbirale uruni ngi lalu wali agalime dugu bialu hayaruni
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini.
30 Tigua tomo uruni na nalu hayagoyu
tinaga noa holene hame ereba nahe tomo na dege bialu heaore
31 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo keba timbuniore ho howa
Isaraeleali miniwi hongohe bu hearubi
igiri daliahe hearubi bibahende bo wahaiore hene.

✡ **78:18:** Har 16.2-15, Dag 11.4-23, 11.31-35 ✡ **78:24:** Yo 6.31

32 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo agalime nabiagane ale uruni biyago hondowa
wali agali bu hearume mana ko dege bialu haya.
Tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi dege haya.
33 Tigua ani bialu heagola ibugua ti abaleore ne harigaha howa
buhẹ latagi haradagua bialu bo wahaiore hene.
Ibugua ti heagoria ko gibi anda ibilayagome
ti dindini holene winigo abaleore mo ereba ho wahai hene.
34 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda maru ani bo wahai hayago de hondowa
maru hearume ibu mitangibu dai bialu tinaga mini beregedalu
mini mbiraore wiai halu ibuhondo bi hongo howaore lalu hene.
35 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ti haru hagaore howa✡
tigua ibu tinaga humbi ale ka lo mandabu hene.
Ibu Daligaorene Daliga kago ibugua ti biamogo biagaore kalo
manda bu hai hene.
36 Tigua ani manda biyagoyu
tinaga ne harigaha howa ibuhondo bi henene ndo bame bi degeme lalu hene.
37 Tinaga bu miniha ibula mini hana haga nabi hene.✡
Tigua ibunaga habo nalolene bi lo wiyaru
pugualu ha dege bini.

38 Ani biyago bialu helowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti dara howa
tinaga ko wiago domo wahai halu ti bo wa nahe helene.
Tigua ko biyago hondowa ibugua keba ho donge howa
ibunaga mini haru haga bialu wahaga bini.
39 Ibugua mitangi budai bialu ti wali agali ha kagonigo✡
ti bame puyabu mbira abaleore ibalu pu bolangua hagagobi dege kagonidalo mitangi bini.

40 Horo bibahendengi tigua dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha howa
ibunaga bi mo wahalu ti doga haga hene.
Tigua halu dewaore ibu mo genda haga bialu hene.
41 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ba handalu haabo haga hene.
Isaraelealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini tigabi baya burugule kago
tigua mo genda haga bini.
42 Tigua ibu hongo gibihe kago embeda halu
ibugua ti waitigi giha hearia haru dai biyagobi mitangi nabi hene.
43 Ogoningi ibugua Iyibi dindiha dindi emene mini Soana wiagoria
agalime nabiagane ale dewaore bialu hayagobi ti embeda hene.
44 Iba bibahende peago ibugua mo darama bume hai helayagola✡
Iyibi wali agali hearume iba nolene nawini.
45 Bunguna tawalina dewa ibilayarume ti hayaga bini.✡
Yago dewabi ibilayagola yago biarume
tinaga mabuha tomo hengearu mo ko hai hene.
46 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pagaya ale tara dewa ti hearia ibilayagola✡
Iyibi wali agalirunaga mabuni tomo hengearu damene nai hene.
47 Ibugua dalu dindiguni timbuni ibilayagome✡

✡ **78:35:** Har 15.13, Man 7.8, Ais 41.14, 63.9 ✡ **78:37:** Ab 8.21 ✡ **78:39:** Iba 103.14-16, Yo 3.6-8, Ya 4.14 ✡ **78:44:** Har 7.17-21 ✡ **78:45:** Har 8.1-6, 8.20-24 ✡ **78:46:** Har 10.12-15 ✡ **78:47:** Har 9.22-25

tinaga pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi hearu
bibahende bo gindulo wahaiore helene.
Ira poge ale bu hearubi kewaro ibirahayagome
bo gilo wahai helene.
48 Dalu dindiguni timbuni ibilayagome tinaga nogo bulumaga bo homelalu
hari daba ibilalu nogo sibi damenerubi bo wahaiore helene.
49 Ibugua Iyibi wali agali biaruhondo keba timbuniore ha ho wiaabo halu
dahuliyalirume ti mo ko holene tara tara ibilaga bini.
50 Ibugua ibunaga keba holene wanahe
tiha warago timbuni mbira ibilayagome
wali agali homa dege dindi hene.
51 Iyibi wali agalinaga igiri wahene damene bibahende bu hearu✡
ibugua homelo bo wahai hene.

52 Mani ibugua ibuni nogo sibi haru haga ale howa✡
ibunaga wali agali biaru haru tagira pialu
dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoha howa ibuni bamba halu
hariga walia hama pene.
53 Ibugua ti haru halu piyagola✡
tiha gi holene mbira nawi howa bayaleore hene.
Ti waitigi biaru dege iba solowarame bo nai helene.
54 Ibugua ti ibunaga dindi loma biaho wiagoha haru halu ibini.✡
Dindi ogoni dindi hari ibuninaga hongomeore mo wini.
55 Ibunaga wali agaliru haru ibalu howa✡
wali agali tara tara dindi ogoriani hene bu hearu bo talia togolene.
Dindi ogoni Isaraele hameigini bibahendehondo tu wa tahalu
ibugua dindi andabi ti helo mo migi bini.

56 Ibugua ogoni biai hayagola✡
Isaraele wali agali tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kagohondo doga howa
ibu ba hendene.
Tigua ibunaga mana bulene winigo talia nabi dege hene.
57 Tinaga mamalirume bamba bialu henedagua tiguabi nde doga howa
ibunaga bi mo wahaga bialu hene.
Wali agali uruni ti tiga nabiore timu yole ngaligobi hene.
58 Dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini wiaruhondo bi pupu wulenaga anda bu helaga biyagome
Ngode Datagaliwabe mo keba haya.
Tigua dama mitangi bialu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabigi biyagome
Ngode Datagaliwabe mo keba ha haya.
59 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua mana bialu hearu hondowa
ibu keba timbuniore ho howa
Isaraele wali agali erembira mialu wahene.
60 Ibugua ibunaga Balai Anda Silo tanoni heagobi wahene.✡
Anda ogoniha howa ibu wali agali dege dombeneha haabo haga henego

---

✡ **78:51:** Har 12.29 ✡ **78:52:** Har 13.17-22 ✡ **78:53:** Har 14.26-28 ✡ **78:54:** Har 15.17, Yos 3.14-17 ✡ **78:55:** Yos 11.16-23 ✡ **78:56:** Hgn 2.11-15 ✡ **78:60:** Yos 18.1, Yar 7.12-14, 26.6

wa dege hene.
61 Ina baba waitigi hearume ibunaga Habo Nalolene Bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biago✡
mo yalu pelo wahene.
Mbogoyi ogoriani howa ibunaga hongo holenebi wá holenebi timbuniore
tihondo walia haga wini.
62 Ibunaga wali agaliru baba keba timbuniho howa
ti waitigime ibalu bo wahai helo yupe ho hene.
63 Igiri daliahe hearu waime bo wahai hayagola
wandari mabuage berearu ti dabu bulene igiri mbira nahene.
64 Agali loma binigo mo miaga hearu bo wahai hayagola
ti oneme dara howa dugu bialu birulene henge nawini.

65 Aniore biagola Anduane Homogo ibu agali dagiani palene heyaradagua bialu
agali hongoheme waini iba dewa nalu bi hongo howa lagadagua lalu biya.
66 Ibugua waitigi hearu baba wai bialu ti bo talia dai bini.
Ti bopeore hayagola tigua taga timbuni halu
wai lone bibe nahe hene.
67 Yosebe aguanene bu hearu erembira mialu
ibugua Eberaimi hameigini hearu ariabi mbira dabo hela nabi wahene.
68 Ti wahalu ibugua Yuda hameigini aria dabo helalu
hari ibuniore gubalini ho haga Saiono biagobi dabene.
69 Hari hombene ogoriani ibugua ibunaga anda Dahuliya andagaha kagobi bini.
Ibunaga anda ogoni hongohe
dindi ogo hongohe ngagobi haabo helo
ibugua bu helene.

70 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biabe biahaga helo Debidi dabaya.✡
Ibugua Debidi nogo sibiru haru haga hearia dabo helayiya.
71 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Debidi ibu Isaraele wali agaliru haru haga kini helo dabo helayiya.
72 Debidi ibu mini tigabi howa wali agaliru haru haga hene.✡
Ibugua haru holene mugube yu howa
ti baya hangu haru halu handayaho hayiya.

79

Isaraele wali agali biamogo bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la henego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali tara tara ḯ mitangi nabiaga karume✡
ḯnaga dindi wai bialu karulole íbu ka.
Tigua anda ḯnagaore helo loma biaho helarigoha anda puwa mebia haya.
Yarusalemebi mo ko halu bo gialo wahai haya.

✡ **78:61:** 1 Sml 4.4-22 ✡ **78:70:** 1 Sml 16.11-12, 2 Sml 7.8, 1 Bit 17.7 ✡ **78:72:** 1 Kin 9.4 ✡ **79:1:** 2 Kin 25.8-10, 2 Bit 36.17-19, Yar 52.12-14

2 Tigua ḯnaga wali agali bo wahalu ega bodo hariawe aleme nelo
tinaga tingini ngelalu pene.
Ḯnaga biabe biahaga wali agali hearu bo wahai hayagola
nogo gabua bu hearume tinaga tingini nalu kagoni ndobe.
3 Waitigi biarume ḯnaga wali agali biaru bo wahayagola
uruninaga darama Yarusaleme tanoha iba poradagua pialu kagoni.
Homayaru mo horo holene agali mbira naheoreya.
4 Hameigini tara tara ina kamagoria kaware bu karume
ina mege buwa hondo oba halu bi koru laga bialu ka.
5 Anduane Homogo ḯna inahondo keba ho haabo holeberebe.✡
Ḯnaga kebago hongohe ira hungu ale dalu hundia nabulene kebe be agua bidebe.
6 Hameigini tara tara ḯ mitangi bialu lotu nalagabi ḯnihondo bi nalagabi karu
tihondo keba hariyagua nde karulapeda.
7 Wali agali uruni tigua ḯnaga wali agali hearu bo wahai halu
ḯnaga dindi andaru mo ko halu mo labu hai haya.

8 Inanaga mamalirume mana ko bialu hayagonaga pani nolene winigo
inahondo nguleni nangibe.
Ina mini dege dindi ho kamago hondowa dara halu
inanaga mini mbiraore ngamago mo hongo habe.✡
9 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina pele ngiaga ḯore kegoni.✡
Ḯ mini leneore kegome ina mitangi bialu biamogo bibe.
Iname ko birimaru domo wahalu ina haru dai bibe.
10 Hameigini tara tara bu karume lalu,
Tí*naga* Ngode Datagaliwabe agoha kabe, laga bialu kago
irane aginaga ḯna ti ani leledebe.
Hameigini tara tara uruni tigua wali agali ḯnaga biabe biahaga bu hearu
bo wahai halu tinaga darama piyadagua tininaga darama ani pelo
ḯna tini bo waharego ina hondole hamelo kama.

11 Garabaya andaha bu karume dugu biaruago hale habe.
Waitigi bu karume inanaga wali agali garabaya karu
ti homelo bolene nga layago nahomelo
ḯninaga hongo timbuni ngegome ti haru dai bibe.
12 Anduane Homogo-o waitigi agali uruni tigua ḯhondo bi ko laabo hayagonaga
ḯna tihondo pani ka halu miadai bibe.
13 Ḯna ani beregola ina nogo sibi ale howa ḯnaga wali agali bu kamarume
ḯhondo kai laabo holeberema.
Inanaga waneigini aguaneneru mani hama polobadaru tiguabi
ḯnaga mini yaraga halu hadege bulebira.

80

Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu ti lone hongo howa holomaya biamogo bibe lenego ogo

1 Isaraele wali agalinaga Haru Haga-o iname bi langeremaru hale habe.✡
Ina nogo sibi ale bu kamarunaga haru haga ḯni kegonigo

✡ **79:5:** Iba 85.5, Ese 38.19 ✡ **79:8:** Iba 106.6, Ais 64.9 ✡ **79:9:** 2 Bit 14.11, Iba 25.11, 31.3
✡ **80:1:** Har 25.22

iname dugu bialu laramaru hale habe.
Dahuliyali babaganehe kirali kago labo dindiha helowa
ḯni de handape howa handayaho kegoni.
2 Ina Eberaimi hameiginibi Beniyamini hameiginibi Manase hameiginibi bu kamaruhondo ḯni mo walia halu
ḯnaga dara holene ogoni inahondo mo walia habe.
Ḯnaga hongo holene timbuniore ngegoni mo walia halu
ina bayale holomạya biamogo bibe.
3 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina lone ḯni keria haru dai bibe.
Ina bayuwa holomạya ḯnaga dara holene walia halu
ina biamogo bibe.

4 Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore-o
ḯnaga wali agali kamarume ḯhondo bi laramago hale howa
ḯ dara nahe handa taraho kegoni dege
keba haho wiạaboore hole kebe.
5 Dara holene ngirigo tomo ale nalu de iba ngirigo iba ale nalu kamagoni.
6 Hameigini tara tara ina baba mandagi handa ại nại palearume anda ibalu
inanaga dindi wimago ti ḯ hole lowa garere bilo
ḯna mo garere bia harigoni.
Ani biyago handayagola inanaga waitigi bu hearume
inanaga dongone hondo wahalu mege bialu hondo oba hayagoni.

7 Ani biyago Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore-o
ḯnaga dara holene walia halu ina lone haru dai bibe.
Ḯna ina dara halu lone pu ereba naholomạya haru daibu helabe.

8 Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi mbira Iyibi dindini hearia egene dogodo yalu ibuwa✡
maru dindi ogoriani hene hearu dugu ba tagitagi buwa
gerebi lini daga pu ogoni dugu ba tagi hariru henedagoria hongo aribia harigoni.
9 Gerebi lini daga pu ogoni ibu bayuwa anda helonaga hama ba ại nại buwa hangarigoni.
Hengegola pu o biagoni anda halu
pini dindiha unuraore dalipe halu bayaore anda hayagoni.
Pu biagonaga yuni maganeru yulume hayagola
dindi bibahende namulai hayagoni.
10 Ibunaga maganerume hari wiaru angua hai halu
ibunaga maganeme ira tamia timbuni gibi hearu angua hai hayagoni.
11 Gerebi lini daga pu ogoni ibunaga magane yulu yalu pialu
amu iba solowara mini Medidereniana bedagoria dogolo paga hayagoni.
Ani bialu hoyulo yalu pialu puni Iba Yuberedisi poragoria yulu paga hayagoni.
12 Bayaore ani anda hayagoyu
ai gerebi lini mabu ogoninaga pabe ho mabu biago aginaga podope haribe.

✡ **80:8:** Ais 5.1-7

Pabe biagoni podope hariyagome
ai wali agali ti hariga o biagoniha pume halu
gerebi lini do wiaruni bame gi dege palia habehe ngagoni.
13 Nogo gabua bu karume geme hengedo ngagola
ema bialu piaga ale karume nama aribia halu kagoni.

14 Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore-o
ainde lone mini wiadai bialu ina darabi o bu kamagoni
lone daraho dai bibe.
Í̱na Dahuliya andagani kegoni howa ina kamago de handadali halu
ina biamogo bule ibabe.
Irane ina í̱naga pu gerebi lini daga ale í̱nime hangarigo kamagoni.
15 Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi biago í̱ninaga hongome hangarigoni
ina o bu kamagonigo ina pele ngule ibabe.
Pu o biagoni áyu dege hongone hongo halu anda helo
mo anda harigonibi kamagoni.

16 Inanaga waitigi hearume gerebi lini daga pu biagoni dibupe howa ira
bo delalu kagoni.
Tigua ani bialu kago
Ngode Datagaliwabe í̱na inanaga waitigi uruni handabe manga halu
bibahendeore bo mburilai habe.
17 Uruni ani bo mburi lalu ina í̱ninaga waneigini holoma̱ya dabene biago kamaruni
ina mo anda halu mo hongo harigoni kamago
ai áyu ina de hondo halu biamogoore bibe.
18 Í̱na ani biamogo biriyagua iname í̱ helo wahalu lone napoleore beremagoni.
Ani buleberemago í̱na ina hongohe helabe.
Í̱na ani heledegola iname í̱naga mini mo yaraga halu haabo holeberema.

19 Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore-o
í̱na í̱ni keria ina haru dai bibe.
Ina nahome yo pialu poloma̱ya
ina dara halu biamogo bibe.

81

Turu halu mandagi ngoai howa lotu lolene horongi iba gana lenego ogo

1 Ina mo hongo haga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo turu howa bi dalimu lama.
Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga halu
iba gana lami̱ya.
2 Irabitele kilingele lalu bayuwa bami̱ya.
Ga̱wa̱ ale yugulelerubi baya hangu hibu howa mo bila hama.
3 Ege pigane ngabu laragolabi ege do hanuni haragolabi✡
turu halu mandagi ngoai howa lotu lolene horo tagira ibiragonaga
biguliru pu lolene nga.
4 Ina Isaraele wali agalime mana bulene ngago ogoni.

✡ **81:3:** Dag 10.10

Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mana ogoni bulene inahondo nginigo
anidagua bulene nga.
5 Horo mbiru Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Iyibiali baba wai bu piyangi mana ogoni tehinuwa
ina Isaraele wali agali kamaruhondo ngiya.

Mbiralime bi mbira laruago hale kogo aiwa laruabe i manda nabi ko.
6 Bi laruagome lalu,
Tínaga payani mbirale gendabi yu harimiruni ina mo wahai haru.
Tígua erekui biabe timbuni biaga kamiru
dindini ibiraho ngeladaba laru.
7 Tígua genda yu howa i olarimingi ina tí biamogo birugoni.✡
Hari kilikulu larago dombeneha howa
ina tínaga bi larimigo hale haru.
Bamba tí Meriba iba bereagoria hemingi
ina tí ba handarugoni.
8 Inaga wali agaliru-o ina tíhondo bi hongohe mbira langerogo hale halimu.
Isaraele wali agaliru-o tígua inaga bi larogo hale halimulo hamelo kogoni.
9 Wali agali tara tara bu karunaga dama mitangi bialu mbirale gime wabini ngaru✡
tígua talima napilimu.
Mbirale uruni alehondo bi pupubi nawilimu larogoni.
10 Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ini hangu kogoni.✡
Tí Iyibi dindiha hemiria inioreme haru tagira ibirugoni.
Tínaga ne harigaha tomo yaanda haga buliya ai ne haladaba larugoni.

11 Ina bi larugola inaga wali agalime hale habe manga haya.
Isaraele wali agali tigua ina bi larugo talialu bia nabi haya.
12 Tigua ani bialu heagola✡
ina ti mini giambe haabo hayagola helo waharu.
Wali agali urunime tini hameleago ale bialu helo
yupe ho waharugoni.
13 Inaga wali agali bu karume inaga bi hale helo i hameore ledo.
Isaraele wali agali tigua ina hameledogo talialu bilo hamelo kogoni.
14 Tigua anidagua bidale nde ina ti waitigi karu abaleore bope hai kole.
Ti waitigi bibahende karu baba wai bialu bopeore hai kole.
15 Wali agali i handabe manga haga karume ihondo gi timbuni howa
inaga buha ibalu bulu palialu ge duli hanga ho bedale.
Tigua ko biyarunaga pani nelo mirugoni nalu haabo kale.
16 Ina tíhondo ladi ale mini widi bayaleore nalu halimulo ngialu
irabuha mone tara dedarunaga ibanerubi nalu halimulo ngia dege berogola
tígua karulapeore nalu kamile,
lalu layuane hale haru.

✡ **81:7:** Har 17.7, Dag 20.13 ✡ **81:9:** Har 20.2-3, Man 5.6-7, 32.12, Iba 44.20, Ais 43.12 ✡ **81:10:** Har 20.2, Iba 37.4, 107.9 ✡ **81:12:** Yob 8.4, Ab 7.42, Lm 1.24-26

82

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Haguane Duniniore kago ogo

1 Dahuliya andagani dahuliyali hondo hagaru ngoai ho bedagoria
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni duniniore howa haru ka.
Ibugua dahuliyali o biarume bi lararu hale howa
tinaga bi dabaki bialu lamiaga ka.
2 Ibugua lalu, Tígua godi dabaramiligo
tigatiga ndo kẹ howa daba ko haramiligo nahalimu.
Tígua agali ko biaga karunaga laharamiligo wahalimu.
3 Tígua wali agali yagibano karubi waneigini ti aiya abala homene karubi
biamogo bialu halimu.
Wali agali maru genda yu howa hako karubi hongo nahe karubi
ti mitangi bialu tihondo mana bayale bialu halimu.
4 Wali agali uruni mbirale burupale howa
ti agali ko biaga karunaga giha karia haru daibu helalimu.

5 Tí mini nawi howa manda nabiore bu kamigoni.✡
Tí ko biaga howa arumaha ibagabu kamigola
wali agalime mana tigabi talialu bulene ngago nabiaga ka.
6 Tí dahuliyali howa✡
Daligaorene Daliga i kogonaga iginiore kamigoni ndobe laro.
7 Tí ani kamigoyu
wali agali dindini karu homagadagua dege homoleberemi.
Kini waneiginiru homagadagua dege tíbi homoleberemi, lene.

8 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o dindi bibahendeni wali agali bu karu
handameho hole í abale ibabe.
Wali agali hameigini tara tara padaru bibahende ínaga dege kagoni.

83

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali baba waitigi karu bope helo bi lenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga ne ndibulo nahabe.
Íore bi nale nahabe. Í ema nabi nahabe.
2 Í waitigi biarume íla wai bule kagoni de handa.
Agali í handabe manga haga karume íhondo doga halu kagoni.
3 Tigua bira do howa ínaga wali agali mo ko holenaga
ohowa ndindelalu kagoni.
Ínaga wali agali uruni ína handayaho haga kego
mo ko hole miniha magoyu kagoni ndobe.
4 Tigua lalu, Isaraele wali agali bu karuni
mani holobadarume abogo hene lalu manda nabilo bo wahai
hamiya, lalu ka.

5 Tigua ogonidagua bulenaga mini mo mbiraore ho ka.
Ti mandagiore howa í bope hole kagoni.
6 Urunidagua bule haruaruni
Idomoalirubi Isimaelealirubi
Moabalirubi Hagarialirubi

✡ **82:5:** Iba 11.3, 75.3 ✡ **82:6:** Yo 10.34

7 Gebalailirubi Amonoalirubi
Amalegealirubi Pilidialirubi
Taialibi uruni bibahendeme í bope hole kagoni.
8 Asiria wali agali tibi nde uruni baba hamagamagabu dege ka.
Hameigini hongohe uruni tigua Lode aguanene Amonoalibi Moabalibi
biamogo bule hamagamagabu ka.

9 Tigua anidagua bule kago ína uruni pani mialu✡
bamba Midianalihondo biridaguabi
Sisera Yabinialilahondo Iba Kisono poragoria howa biridaguabi bialu
ti bo wahai habe.
10 Ína ogoningi Endoni tano howa agali bo wahai harigola
tinaga tingini dindini wu togo bialu ngu biai haya.
11 Tinaga ami agali haru haga bu karuhondo✡
ína abale agali Orebe Sebelahondo biridagua bibe.
Tinaga agali haguane bu karuhondo ína Seba Salamunala bo waharidagua bo wahabe.
12 Agali uruni tigua lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dindi ogo
inanaga dindi dege ngelo karulamiya, layago bo waharigoni.

13 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o agali uruni bo purogo lelalu
be abalu taulotogo laradaguabi
puyabume widi aeane yuniru pu lo yu purogo laradaguabi
bialu bo taliatogo lelabe.
14 Irame irabu ngaru bo dai hagadaguabi
dindi hombeneni dangi bu karu bo dagadaguabi
15 agali o bu karuni ti gi halu ibida purogo lelo
ína iba dalu timbuni ibilalu
puyabu hongohe ti kagoha pelo pelabe.
16 Anduane Homogo-o tigua ínaga hongo hondowa taga halu
íni kegoha dai bilo ína ti bope hai habe.
17 Tigua íhondo gi timbuni ho haabo helo
ína ti bope habelo hamelo kogoni.
Tigua taga timbuni halu tini homade helo hameledogoni.
18 Íni hanguore Anduane Homogo howa Daligaorene Daligabi kego manda bilobi✡
ína dindi bibahendeha handameho howa
íni hanguore heneda lomanda biai helobi
hame timbuni lo kogoni.

84

Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andani hole hameore lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihe-o ina ínaga andaore gubalini timbuniore ho kogoni.
2 Ínaga anda ogoniha i ho palu holeneore hame timbuni lo kogoni.✡
I mbirale marunaga hame nawigo
Anduane Homogo ínaga andaha holenegoorenaga hame bibahende ogoniha piai helowa kogoni.

✡ **83:9:** Hgn 4.6-22, 7.1-23 ✡ **83:11:** Hgn 7.25, 8.12 ✡ **83:18:** Har 6.3, Iba 59.13, 92.8 ✡ **84:2:** Iba 42.2, 63.1

Inaga minimebi tinginimebi bibahendeme ina turuore halu
iba gana turubiru bibahendeorenaga holene tene
Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagohondo lo mialu kogoni.
3 Anduane Homogo í Hongo Haihe inaga kinibi inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi í hangu kegoni.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ínaga andaha bo lomabu miaga dabu ngagoria
ega emene yatagoberu anda bia para howa tini palu ngagoni.
Tinaga iginiru ogoniha palelonaga ma palia kagoni.
4 Wali agali ínaga andaha haga karu ti baya turubiore kagoni.
Tigua turu howa ínaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru laabo halu kagoni.

5 Wali agali Hari Saiono kagoria pole turu howa kulo karu✡
tinaga hongo holene tene í kegonigo lowa
uruni ti turu haaboho holebira.
6 Ti Hari Saiono pole pialu Baga dindi ulini iba nabere mbira ngagoria tagira poragola
dindi yobi iba nabere wiyagoni ndo iba tagira ibulebira.
Dindi ulini ngarunaga iba birumaga ladaga halu
iba gendo ngarunaga iba dugutagi hagahaga bulebira.
7 Ti iba ani bedaria nama pialu ti hongo ho yalu polebira.✡
Ti Hari Saiono anda pialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe karia hondolebira.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agalime bi pupu wule mbirale gime wabini heledaru ale ndo
ibu daligaore gibi henedane ti hondolebira.

8 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haihe Ngode Datagaliwabe-o
ina íhondo bi larogo hale habe.
Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o
ina bi larogo bayuwaore hale habe.
9 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínime inanaga kini helo dabo helene kagoni
ibugua ina de hondo mamage haga kago
ína ibuhondo bayuwa turubini dege bigi bibe.

10 Ínaga andaha horo mbiru hangu andapu harogome✡
horo daosini mbira tagira maruha haroruni bolangua hai holebira.
Ai wali agali mini kowi karu baba mandagi ti andagani palu holenego i hame nale kogoni.
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda panga harabaniore heyu haabo hole hamelo kogoni.
11 Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inanaga mamage haganebi inanaga kini howa wá haganebi kagoni.✡
Ibugua inahondo bayale turubini dege bigi bialu ina mo yaraga halu kagoni.
Ibunaga deni wali agali mana tigabi hangu bialu haga karuhondo
ibugua mbirale bayale ngaru mbira nangule nalaga kagoni.
12 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore-o wali agali íhondo mini mbiraore wuwa
íni hanaho karu ti turuoreho kagoni.

✡ **84:5:** Iba 81.1, 86.11, 122.1, Yar 31.6 ✡ **84:7:** Iba 42.2, Ais 40.31, Yo 1.16, 2 Ko 3.18 ✡ **84:10:** 1 Bit 23.5, Iba 27.4 ✡ **84:11:** Iba 34.10, 85.9, Ais 60.19-20, Mal 4.2

85

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraeleali haru dai bilonaga bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ḯninaga dindi ngago hondowa
dara halu biamogo birigoni.
Isaraele wali agali bayaleore helo
ḯna ti mo bayale hodai bilarigoni.
2 Tiha ko wiaru domo wahalu
tigua mana ko biyarubi domo wahai harigoni.
3 Bamba ḯna tihondo keba timbuni ho harigo wahalu
ḯna tandagaore ala harigobi ai nahe kegoni.

4 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inanaga Pele Ngiaga ḯ kego
ina haru dai bibe.
Inahondo kebaore holeni nahabe.
5 Inahondo keba ho haabo holeberebe.
Ḯ keba ho kegoni ereba naholebirabe.
6 Ina wali agali kamaru turu holomạya✡
inanaga holene mo hongo habe.
Ḯna ani beregola iname ḯnaga mini yaraga halu holeberema.
7 Anduane Homogo-o ḯnime ina gubalini ho haabo kego
hondolomạya walia habe.
Ina bayale holomạyabi ḯna pele ngialu haru dai bibe.

8 Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi larago
ḯna hale ho haga kogoni.
Iname mana ko ala bialu harimadagua lone biadai nabi harimayagua
ibugua ibunaga wali agali ina kamaruhondo mo paliaho holene ngialu
bayale holomạya helolebira.
9 Wali agali ibunaga mini mo dunini ho haga karu
ibugua ti pele mialu haru dai buleore mandabu kagoni ndobe.
Ibugua ina haru dai bialu inanaga dindi ngagoria
ibunaga pele mulene ina heba mandagi wiaabo holebira.

10 Horo ogoningi Anduane Homogonaga gubalini holenebi mini bilinahe holenebi
lola halu hogimbu bialu mbiraore holebira.
Anduane Homogonaga mini tigabi wulenebi mo palia holenebi
biamaga howa tiha wulebira.
11 Wali agali Anduane Homogohondo mini bilina ho haragome
dindini howa hama iraga holebira.
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini tigabiwi kagome
dahuliya andaga howa handadali holebira.
12 Anduane Homogohanda ina mo bayale ho helaragola
mbirale iname beremaru bayale hai holebira.
Inanaga dindiha tomoru bayale andaho hai holebira.
13 Wali agali tigua mana tigabi biragome Anduane Homogo ibilonaga
hariga mo manda mandabu wulebira.

✡ **85:6:** Hab 3.2

86

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilo bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o i̱na bi larogo hale howa ladai bibe.
I̱ hongo nahe howa i̱ni biamogo bibe naheore kogo
í̱na i̱ biamogo bibelo hamelo ko.
2 I̱na í̱ talima ibalu haga kogonigo i̱ homoligo
pele ngialu abale gi mibe.
I̱ í̱naga biabe biahaga howa í̱hondo mini mbiraore wu kogonigo
í̱nime i̱ pele ngibe laro.

3 I̱naga Anduane Homogo í̱ni hangu kego
í̱na i̱ dara howa biamogo bia habe laro.
Egerebagi alendobi bibahendengi howa i̱na í̱hondo bi laabo haruli.
4 Anduane Homogo-o i̱na í̱hondo bi laabo haga kogonigo
í̱naga biabe biahaga i̱ kogo mo turu habe.
5 Í̱ni bayale biaga howa iname ko birimaru domo wahaga ke.✡
Wali agali í̱hondo bi laga karu
tihondo í̱na gubalini timbuni haabo ho kegoni.

6 Anduane Homogo-o i̱naga bi larogo bayuwa hale haore bibe.
I̱ biamogo bia lalu í̱ olalu kogo hale habe.
7 I̱ biamogo bia larogola í̱na i̱ biamogo biaga kego mitangi bialu✡
i̱ genda yu kongi biamogo bia lalu í̱nihondo bi laruli.

8 Anduane Homogo-o í̱ni ale mende naheore bibahende bolangua haiheore kegoni.✡
Biabe í̱na biriligodagua bulene agali mbira naheore.
9 Hameigini tara tara í̱nime wabu helariru bibahendeme✡
í̱nihondo ge duli hanga hole ibuwa
tigua í̱ timbuniore kego lalu í̱ninaga mini yaraga halu holebira.
10 Í̱ni hanguore hongo timbunihe howa✡
mbirale baya gibi tara tara ngaru í̱nime biaga kegoni.
Ngode Datagaliwabe henene í̱ni hanguore kegoni.

11 Anduane Homogo-o mana i̱na bialu holiya hamelo kego biawai habe.✡
I̱na horo bibahendengi mini bilinahe howa
í̱na laredagua bialu holiya ani biawai habe.
I̱naga mini í̱ha paga howa í̱naga biabe biaabo halu holiyabi
í̱na i̱ biamogo bigi bibe.
12 Anduane Homogo i̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i̱naga miniha howa
í̱naga mini yaraga haabo holebero.
Ngode Datagaliwabe í̱ timbuniorebi mini lenebi kego, lalu
i̱na wali agali karuhondo lamiaabo holebero.
13 Bibahendengi í̱na i̱hondo gubalini ho haabo kegoni.
Í̱nime i̱ homolilono pele ngialu haru dai birigome
i̱ homalu humbirini andaga nape kogoni.
14 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali minehe bu karume

✡ **86:5:** Neh 9.17, Iba 25.8, Yol 2.13, Yna 4.2 ✡ **86:7:** Iba 17.6, 50.15, 77.2 ✡ **86:8:** Man 3.24, 2 Sml 7.22, Yar 10.6 ✡ **86:9:** Iba 66.4, Ais 66.23, Mo 15.4 ✡ **86:10:** Iba 72.18, Ais 44.6-8, Mg 12.29 ✡ **86:11:** Iba 25.5, Yar 32.39

ila wai bule íbu kagoni ndobe.
Agali ko mendeali kago dara nahaga karume
i homelo bo wahole bialu kagoni.
Uruni tigua ínaga bi hale habe manga haga kagoni.
15 Tigua ani biagagoyu Anduane Homogo ína dara holene irane nawini
dara holene timbuni íha toledagome keba abale nahaga kegoni.
Ína ina gubalini timbuniore ho howa
bi ledego lone lo iriari nabiagaore í mini bilinahe kegoni.
16 Ína i koria dai bialu dara habe.
I aiyahanda biabe biaga wiyadagua bialu kogonigo
i mo hongo halu pele ngibe.
17 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mana bayaleore biaga ngego
ihondo walia habe.
I waitigi bu karume manane ogoni de hondowa
ínime i biamogo bialu mo hongo ho heledagonida lo manda bialu
tini taga timbuniore ho holebirago helo ani bibe.

87

Yarusaleme tano mo yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo ibugua ibuninaga tano mbira hari hombene loma
bini winigoria bini.
2 Ibugua Isaraelenaga dindi maru bu ngaru gubalini ho kagobi ndo
Yarusaleme tanoore gubalini timbuniore ho kagoni.
3 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano odagoriani wali agali bu kamiru-o
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí lalu bi baya turubioreru mbira laga
birago hale halimu.

4 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ogodagua laya.
Wali agali inaga bi larogo hale halu biaga karu damenego dagalama
porongi
ina Iyibi wali agalibi Babilonia wali agalibi dagalamaga dege hole-
bero, leda.
Pilidia wali agalibi Taia wali agalibi Idiobia wali agalibi
uruni tibi Yarusaleme wali agali heba dege dagalamaga holebero,
leda.

5 Yarusaleme tano lalu agua lolebira.
Hameigini tara tara paluyu pedaru
ti bibahendenaga dindi duniniore ogoni holebira, leda.
Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagome Yarusaleme heyu helalu
dindi ogoni hongoheore helo mo hongoho helolebira.
6 Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali maru dindi tara tarani karunaga
minibi gili buwa
Yarusaleme wali agalinaga minibi heba gilibumaga howa daga
lamaga holebira.
7 Yarusaleme wali agali bu karume turuore howa iba gana lalu,
Iname mbirale bayale bayale yu kamarunaga tene Yarusalemeha ngag-
oni, lalu holebira.

88

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo biamogo bia lalu olenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inaga pele ngiagaore íni kegoni.
Horo bibahendengi i biamogo bia lalu olaabo haruli.
Mbiraga ngagoha howabi íhondo bi laabo haruli.
2 Inaga bi larogo hale ha.
I pele ngi lowa olalu kogoni hale habe.

3 Iha genda damene dewaore íbu ngagome
i homolene kawareni pu kogoni ndobe.
4 Inaga hongo holene ereba hai halu
i agali áyu dege homole bu karu ale homole kogonida.
5 Tigua i yu wahayagola agali homeneru baba mandagi kogonida.
I agali marume bo wahalu pene ale howa
homaliha wiradagua bidogoni.
Agali mbira mbirali abogo lalu embedaho wahene
biamogo bibe nahe aibe tobahe hagadagua i haruda laro.
6 Ína i gundu uli timbuni unuraore arumahe wiagoha bape ho waharigonida.
7 Ínaga keba holene timbuni wigome i dambi halu
iba solowara timbuni bedagome dambi haradagua bu heledegonida.

8 Ína inaga nenegerume i erembira ngialu piai heledegonida.
Ína i mo koorene ko howa hiriri bini heledegola
tigua i handa tara haga ka.
Ína ani bidegome i dariba ho heledegola
hadalu pobe nahe kogoni.
9 I genda yu kogome inaga de ko halu au hara.
Anduane Homogo-o ina horo bibahendengi inaga gi yaraga howa í olalu
i biamogo bia lalu haabo kogoni.

10 Ína wali agali homene ngaru mo heya halu
agalime nabiagane aleru birilibe.
Wali agali homenerume lone heyu howa ínaga mini yaraga hagabe.
11 Wali agali homaliha ngarume, Ína gubaliniore ho kegoni, lagabe.
Dindi mo ko heneha karume, Í mini bilinahe kego, lagabe.
12 Arumaha karume ína agalime nabiaga ale biriliru de handagabe.
Dindi ina embedaho waheneha pu karume
ína mana bayale tigabi bereru de handagabe.

13 Anduane Homogo-o ína i biamogo bibelo í olalu ko.
Egerebagi bibahendengi ina íhondo bi lalu haabo haruli.
14 Bi ani laruligo Anduane Homogo ína irane aginaga i erembira ngialu kebe.
Ína irane aginaga i handa tara halu ha do kebe.
15 Bamba i igiri emeneni hewangi genda dege yama ibalu henego
áyu nde homolene kawareni haabo kogoni.

Í̱na i̱ pani ngirirume i̱naga hongo holene bo pirilape henego kogoni ndobe.
16 Í̱naga keba holene timbuni ngegome
i̱ bo dambi henego kogoni.
Í̱na i̱hondo pani ngirigo nguwa dege babi bo baulo waharigoni ndobe.
17 Horombe mbiragabi urunidagua biaabo harigola
iba li timbuni ibalu bibahende dambi hai hagadagua kome i̱ bo dambi helarigoni.
Dindi bibahendeha howa waitigime i̱ bole ho mabu bu hagadagua
ko dewa uruni i̱ koria ibaabo haga.
18 I̱naga nenegealiore hearume i̱ erembira ngialu í̱na piai helarigola
ainde i̱naga nenege aruma holene dege ngeledegonida.

89

Isaraele wali agali ti dindiha íbu ngangi tigua iba gana laga winigo ogo
1 Anduane Homogo-o í̱na ina gubalini haho wiaaboore haga kegonaga✡✡
i̱na iba ganaru lalu laaboore holebero.
Í̱na mbirale mbira bigi bulebero lalu lowirigo pugua nabi biaiore haga kegonaga lalubi
i̱na latagi halu laaboore holebero.
2 Í̱naga wali agali gubaliniho haga kegoni haho wiaaboore holebira manda bido.
Í̱na bi lo wigi bideruni mbira lo aribia halu mendeale nalagaore
hari ema bibe nahe li de hendedemagobi hongohe wiaabo ho ngagoni.
3 Í̱na lalu, I̱na agali mbira dabenego ogoni ibula habo nalolene bi mbira lowinigo ngo, lariyagoni.
I̱naga biabe biahaga Debidihondo bi lowirigo pugua nabulebiraore lalu lamido, lariyagoni.
4 Isaraele wali agalinaga kini maha hama polebiraru bibahendeore
Debidi í̱ha howa tagira pene hangume haga bulebira.✡
Hameigini mendeme hapugua nabulebiraore, lamiriyagoni.

5 Ani laga biriyago Anduane Homogo-o dahuliyali dahuliya andagani bu karume
í̱na mbirale baya gibi hangu bigi biriligonaga laga bialu
turu howa iba ganame í̱naga mini mo yaraga halu kagoni.
Anduane Homogo í̱ mini bilinahe howa mbira bulebero lo ngego biagaore kegonaga lalu
iba ganaru tigua laga bialu kagoni.
6 Anduane Homogo-o dahuliya andagani bu karuni i̱ ale mbira nahe.✡
Dahuliyali bu karunibi i̱ ale mbira naheore.
7 Dahuliyali haguane tini dege dege ngoaiho biruwabi
tigua Anduane Homogo í̱ hondowa gi timbuniore haga ka.
Dahuliyali Anduane Homogo í̱ ho mabubu haga karu
tibi nde gi timbuni howa pandi hinu haga kagoni.

8 Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore-o

✡ **89:1:** 1 Kin 4.31 ✡ **89:1:** Iba 101.1 ✡ **89:4:** 2 Sml 7.12-16, 1 Bit 17.11-14, Iba 132.11, Ab 2.30
✡ **89:6:** Iba 40.5, 86.8, 113.5

hongo gibiorehe ḭ́ kegobi mbirali naheore.
Anduane Homogo-o ḭ́na mbirale mbira bule ledego lo beregeda nabi biaore biaga howa ḭ́ mini bilinahe kegoni.
9 Iba solowara hongohe bedaru ḭ́na de hondo haga kegoni.
Iba solowara ibu yaribu hongohe bialu bi lalu ḭ́lḭ́ laragola
bi nale ema nabi berelo ḭ́na mo palia haga kegoni.
10 Iyibi wali agalinaga hongo holene tene gibi biago bo podalu
bibahende mo ko haiore harigoni.
Ḭ́naga hongo holene gibime ḭ́naga waitigi hearu bibahende bope hai harigoni.
11 Dahuliya andagabi dindi bibahendebi ḭ́ninaga dege nga.✡
Ḭ́nime dindi timbuni ogo wabialu mbirale bibahendeore dindini wilo wabu wiriyarunibi
ḭ́ninaga dege o bu ngaruni.
12 Mbirale uyurayagi ngarubi karubi unurayagi ngarubi karubi bibahendeore ḭ́nime wabini nga.
Hari Tabo Hari Hemonolame Anduane Homogo ḭ́hondo turuore gibi halu iba gana lo ngiragoni.
13 Anduane Homogo ḭ́ hongo gibiorehe kegoni nde aguada.
Ḭ́naga hongo holenego magi manda bibe nahe hongo gibiorehe kegoni aguadabe.
14 Ḭ́ kini howa wali agali bibahende haru kegonigo
mana tigabi bulenenibi mana tigatiga dabolenenibi
tiagaho biruwa haru kegoni.
Ḭ́na mbirale bibahende bigi beregoria
ḭ́naga gubalini holenebi mini bilinahe howa bulebero laridagua bulenegobi
walia haabo halu haga kegoni.

15 Wali agalime ḭ́ duniniore kego mitangi bialu ḭ́hondo iba gana lo ngiaga karu
ti ḭ́naga dara halu biamogo buleneni ibagabu ka.
Wali agali uruni ti wá holeneha ibagabu haradagua bidago ti turuore au ho haruadabe.
16 Anigo ḭ́na tihondo baya turubini dege bigi bialu kegonaga
tigua egerebagibi alendobi mbiragabi
bibahendengi ḭ́naga mini mo yaraga halu haabo kagoni.
17 Inanaga hongo holene tene ḭ́ kegonaga iname ḭ́hondo turu timbuniore ho kama.
Inanaga waitigi karu baba wai bialu kamaria
ḭ́na ina gubalini halu dara howa
wai bulumaya mo hongo haregola
inanaga waitigiru bope halu ina wayali haga beremali.
18 Anduane Homogo-o ḭ́na waitigime bolilono ina mamage holene mbira ḭ́nime dabo helariya.
Ḭ́ mana bayale tigabiorego hangu biaga ina Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe baya buruguleore kegoni.
Inanaga kini mbira ina haru helogo ḭ́nime ngirigoni.

✡ **89:11:** 1 Bit 29.11, Iba 24.1-2, 50.12

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Debidihondo buleore lalu bi lowinigo ogo

19 Ala bambaore ína ínaga biabe biahaga mini bilinaheore heago
de gandeba mbira hendelo mialu
de gandeba ogoniha howa ína bi ogodagua lariya.
Wai biagane ami agali mini lene mbira ina dabaru.
Wali agali bu hearu helowa ibu hangu dabalu
ibunaga haguaneni kininaga manda mo karula haru.
Karula howa haru haga kininaga dagiani berelaru, lariya.
20 Inaga biabe biahaga Debidi hearia hondowa✡
ina ibu tinaga kini helo dabo helalu
weli loma binime ibu haguaneni odo wiru.
21 Ina ani buwa inaga hongo holene ibu heba haaboore helolebero.
Inaga gime ibu mo hongo harogola ibu hongoheore haabo holebira.
22 Ani berogola ibunaga waitigirume ibu baba wai bialu
ibu bope halu mo taga habe nahe holebira.
Wali agali mini kowi karumebi ibu minupe habe naheore holebira.
23 Ina ibunaga waitigi karuni geme hengedo mbaraho wahalu
inaga kini ogoni handabe manga haga karuni bibahende homelo bo wahai holebero.
24 Ina ibu gubalini timbuniore halu ibu heba haho wiaaboore holebero.
Ibugua ibunaga waitigiru baba wai bigi birangi
ibu wayali hangu haabo helolebero.
25 Dindi iba solowara mini Medidereniana bedagoria howa wima pialu
iba timbuni mini Yuberedisi poragoria wiape kagoni
bibahendeore Kini Debidi ibunaga halu ibugua handa gimbu bilo mulebero.
26 Ina ani berogola ibugua ihondo ogodagua lolebira.
Inaga ababi inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi í kegoni.
I de handayaho howa mamage hagabi
inaga pele ngiagabi í hangu kegoni, lolebira.
27 Ina ibu i igini wahene helolebero.✡
Kini maru karubi ndo ibu mo duniniore helolebero.
28 Inaga gubalini haho wiaabo kogome ibu yu wa naholebero.
Ina ibula habo nalolene bi lo wuleberogo
bi ogoni pugua nabi wiaabobo bu wilonaga lo wulebero.
29 Bibahendengi ibu damene hangume kini haabo holebira.
Isaraelenaga kini hameigini mendeme ha pugua nabi
Debidi ibuniha howa tagira pene hangume ho aribia haga biaabo holebira.
Hari damindini haabo hene li kadagua haaboore hama polebira.

30 Ani ani bulebirago ai mani Debidi ibunaga aguanene hama porarume
ina mana lo ngogo hale halu bia nabi mo wahalu
ina bilimu lalu bi ledodagua nabiyaguabi
31 ina bi laga berogo hale howa mo yo handaga bialu
tigua inaga erembira ngialu puguabo hayaguabi
32 nde ina tigua ko biraruni ilu wu ha dege buwa pani mulebero.
Tigua mana liahe dewaore biyagonaga tandaga nalu howa manda bilo
ina gewa tibume mana lalu bolebero.

✡ **89:20:** 1 Sml 13.14, 16.12, Ab 13.22 ✡ **89:27:** Mo 1.5

33 Ani ba boleberogoyu
ɨna Debidi gubaliniho kogoni nde ogoningibi gubalini haho wiaaboore holebero.
Ɨna ibu yu wanahe ibuhondo habo nalolene bi lo wirugobi pugua nabulebero.
34 Ɨna ibula habo nalolene bi lo wirugobi napugulebero.✡
Bulebero lalu lo wirugo ariabi mbiraore hangubi habo nalolebero.

35 Ɨ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana bayale tigabioreru hangu biaga kogo howa
habo nalolene bi ogoni lo wirugoni.
Ɨna bi halu mbira hangu lo ngogoni mani wia aɨaɨ bilonaga lo ngeledogoni.
Ɨna Debidihondo bi lowirugo kɛ halu habole naloleberoore.
36 Debidinaga aguanene ti ho tawe hama puaboore holebira.
Kini Debidinaga haru holene ngagoria
ibunaga aguanene maha hararu mbiragome mia aribia haga bima piaho ngane
honani dalu haho ngadagua
tigua wali agali haru haho wiaaboore holebira.
Ti ani haru helonaga ɨna handayaho holebero.
37 Kini Debidi ibu ariame dege wali agali haru haho ngane
ege mbiraga tagira ibuwa dalu wáho kalidagua haru haaboore holebira.
Ege li harini kagonime mbirale bibahende de handai ho howa
wali agali bibahendehondo ɨna bi lo ngoruni
henene hanguore leda lalu lo pana haga ege ibu li harini kagoni.

Kininaga waitigirume ibu bope hayagola dugu binigo ogo
38 Anigo áyu ɨ́naga kini ɨ́nime dabo helarigo ibula kebaho kegoni.
Kini ibuni hangu helo wahalu ɨ́ erembira mialu pedegoni.
39 Ɨ́naga biabe biahaga biagola habo nalolene bi lo wirigoni ɨ́nime puguarigoni.
Pugualu kininaga manda golo muwa waruha ba horo helarigome
ai kininaga manda biagoni mebia halu angu tɔlobu wahayagoni.
40 Ibunaga tanonaga ege pabe biaruni gialo payabu waharigome
ai ibunaga anda hongohe bu helearuni bibahende mo ko hai hayada.
41 Ani bidagola ibunaga dabudabu panigi bu payabu ngaria
wali agali hariga puíbu birarume mo page yalu pugu bira.
Wali agali ibula mandagi handa aɨ naɨ padarume ani birago handaragola
ibuhondo mege bialu oba halu kagoni.
42 Ɨ́na ibunaga waitigirume kini biagoni balu bope helalu
waitigi biaru ti miniha turu halu mambolo bama pelariyagoni.
43 Kini biagonaga wai biagane ami agali hayarunaga hongobi
tinaga wai biagane ale wiaru bibahendenaga hongobi
pirilipe hai helariya.
Ibu wai bialu hearia bope helalu dari helariyagoni.

✡ **89:34:** Dag 23.19, Man 7.9, Yar 33.20-21

44 Ani helalu ibu kini howa wali agali haru haga hayagoni ogoningi hairi helalu
ibuni dindiha minupeho berelariyagoni.
45 Í̱na ibunaga mali gadia dai bialu ibuni abaleore mo agali wahe helarigome
ibu mo taga holene gibioreme dambiho heledegoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu gi milo ibuhondo bi lenego ogo
46 Anduane Homogo-o í̱ ha do ho kegoni nde ani haaboore hole kebe.
Í̱naga keba holene gibi
ira daradagua dalu kagoni dairi agoangi holebirabe.
47 Anduane Homogo-o ina wali agali dindini bu kamaruni
nde lu ndo emene tigimandi hangu halu
homaga kamagonidago manda bibe laro.
Í̱na ina bu kamaruni wabiriyago
áyu nde ina bibahende bu kamaruni mini homa biago kamago
homalu ereba hai hole kamagonidago manda bibe.
48 Mbirali nahome haho wiaaboore holego ai kabe.
Mbogoyi heba uliha yaanda haragola i̱ mangabago
heyalu poro labehe mbirali ai kabe.

49 Anduane Homogo-o ainde agua berebe.
Ai áyu ina gubalini naheore kebe.
Debidihondo habo nalolene bi lo wialu
ogoale bulebero lo wigi biriruni agua buleberebe.
50 Anduane Homogo-o í̱naga biabe biahaga o kogo nde mitangi bibe.
Wali agali í̱ mitangi nabiaga bu karume i̱ mege bialu kagoni.
Tigua i̱hondo bi ko tara tara lalu
tandaga ngiragola i̱ genda yu howa dongeho haruli.
51 Anduane Homogo-o í̱na i̱ kini holiya dabo helarigoni kogola
í̱naga waitigi karume i̱hondo bi ko lalu ka.
I̱ porogoha bayale mbira nawi
i̱ mege bialu mo ko haga karia dege iraga haga bialu kogoni.

52 Iname Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga haaboore halu hami̱ya hameledo.
Ani bilo. Aniore bilo laro.

90

Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo
1 Anduane Homogo-o í̱ inanaga andaore haradagua bidegoni.✡
Inanaga mamali heneyaru tibi í̱ha dege howa heneyago
ai áyu inabi í̱ha dege howa bu kamagoni.
2 Dindini hari wedarubi nawe howa mbirale bibahende dindini ngarubi nawabi howa✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe í̱niore ala haabo heneyago
áyubi haabo kego manibi haho wiaaboore hole kegoni.

3 Wali agali bu kamaruni homalu lone dindi tagobi lelariligoni.

✡ **90:1:** Man 33.27 ✡ **90:2:** Min 8.25-26

Ḯna inahondo, Dindi wali agali bu kamiruni tí dindime wabinigo homalu
lone dindiho dai bilimu, lalu kegoni.
4 Iname mali daosini (1,000) mbira bolangua hayago lu laramaligo✡
ḯna ogoni lu ndo bame abe harimago handaradagua birili.
Mbiraga agalime mamage ho ariari bialu
mbiraoregome mamage tigimandi haraligobi tigimandidane handaga kegoni.
5 Iba li ibalu wali agali hiliyalu poragola iba nalu homagadagua
ḯna wali agali hiliyalu pirili.
Ina emene tigimandi hanguni emaga handaradagua bialu halu homaramali.
Ina egerebagi tani mbira áyu dege delatagi howa
6 ala anda haga bialu lini dalu
ni handaragola yo bialu
alendo gaulo daga hagadagua ina ani bialu kamagoni.

7 Ḯna inahondo handabe mangaho kegonaga
iname ḯ hondowa gi timbuniore ho kamagoni.
Ḯnaga keba holeneme ina handayaho kegome
ina bibahende do ereba hai haramagoni.
8 Inanaga mana ko tara tara beramaliruni
bibahendeore ḯ de handaiho kegoni.
Mana ko maru ohowa bia do hene birimarubi
bibahendeore ḯ deni panigi mo ngelowa kegoni.

9 Ina wali agali dindini lu holenego ḯnaga keba holeneme mo tubagi halu
inanaga buhe bame halu mbira hangu laradagua abaleore lalu bolangua haragoni.
10 Ina wali agali dindini mali pira karia hangu haramali.
Hongohe harimayagua nde mali pira halira haramali.
Anigo áyu o haramadagoniha genda bulene erekui biabe bulenela dege ngaria handalu haramali.
Mali podo nginidadagua hai halu bialu
inane abaleore pu ereba haramali.

11 Ḯnaga keba holenenaga hongo gibi ngegoni de handai hene ai kabe.
Wali agalime mana ko biraru hondowa ḯna handabe mangaho kegola
wali agalinaga bu miniha gi timbuni bulene tagira ibaganego aiwa manda bidabe.
12 Ina dindini lu ndo emene tigimandi hangu hole harimada manda bulumaya✡
ḯna lawaiha biawaiha bibe.
Inanaga horo dagalo wia heneni harimada manda bialu
miniwi holomaya ḯnaga mini dingi dangia lolenego inanaga bu habaneha wia habe.

13 Anduane Homogo-o ḯna inahondo kebaho haabo kegoni agoangi hairi hole kebe.✡
Ina ḯnaga biabe biahaga kamaru hondowa dara habe.
14 Ina horo bibahendengi dindini hama poramangi

✡ **90:4:** 2 Pi 3.8 ✡ **90:12:** Iba 39.4 ✡ **90:13:** Har 32.12-13

miniha turu halu dungu lowa iba gana lalu haabo holomaya
ína egerebagi bibahendengi ínaga gubalini haho wiaabo holeneme inaha tolotagiho helaga bibe.
15 Ína mali dewani ina genda yu dindihaore warapeho helarigonigo
ai áyu ina lone mo turuho helabe.
Ina genda yu hemane mali piyago daga lowa
mali o biagoni taheni turuho hama polomaya ina mo turu habe.
16 Ína biabe hongohe gibi beredaru ínaga biabe biahaga kamaru ina hondolomaya walia habe.
Inanaga waneigini maha hararu tibi ínaga hongo holene baya tara tara ngeru hendelo mo walia habe.
17 Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o
iname í duniniore ke mitangi bialu haramaligo✡
ína inahondo dara halu baya turubini bigi bibe.
Iname mbirale bigi beramaru bayale haga bialu
lini daga bilo bulumaya mo hongo habe.

91

Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga mamage haga kagonigo ogo

1 Mbirali Anduane Homogo Daligaorene Daliga kagoha ha do hole porago✡
ibu Anduane Homogo Bibahende Hongo Haiheore kagonaga tuha puwa
baya turubini pu holebira.
2 Anduane Homogonaga tuha howa ibugua ibuhondo ogodagua lolebira.✡
Ína i bu dambi halu inaga pabe tigila í howa i baya hangu handayaho hariligoni.
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe í kegoni.
Ina íni hanaho kogoni, lolebira.
3 Heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua í baya hangu handayaho halu mamage holebira.✡
Damame agalimeyaguabi gono wia do hene ngaruha í do wia nabulebere.
Warago hiriribi tara tara wali agali bo home laganeale ngarumebi í ela naholebira.
4 Ega angibunime ibunaga babaganeme ibu igini bu dambi hagadagua✡
Anduane Homogo ibugua í bu dambiho holebira.
Ani biragola í ibunaga tuha howa bayaleore holebere.
Anduane Homogohanda bule ledago biaga mini bilinahe kago
ibugua ínaga humbi howa ibu erembiraha mo ngelowa hatali wu holebira.
5 Mbirale mbira mbiraga bulubada lowa í miniha gigi howa palulene nawi.✡
Horombe howabi í nahende keria abale ibuwa í balu polobada lowa
í gigi howabi holene nawi.
6 Dama ko tara tara bu karume mbiraga horombebi wali agali bo wahama ibaga bialu kago✡

✡ **90:17:** Iba 27.4, Ais 26.12 ✡ **91:1:** Iba 31.20, 121.5, Ais 25.4, 32.2 ✡ **91:2:** Iba 14.6, 18.2, 56.4, Yar 16.19 ✡ **91:3:** 1 Kin 8.37, Iba 124.7, Min 6.5 ✡ **91:4:** Iba 36.7, 40.11, 63.7, Ais 51.16 ✡ **91:5:** Yob 5.19-23, Iba 23.4, 27.1, 64.4 ✡ **91:6:** 2 Kin 19.35, Yob 5.22

ína dama uruni hondowabi gi holene nawi.

7 Áyu dege í deni wali agali daosini mbira (1,000) bibahende homa hilayaguabi✡
daosini pira (10,000) í kegohayagi homai hayaguabi
í ela naholebirago giho holene nawi.
8 Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ko biaga karume mana ko biyagonaga pani mirago✡
íni deme handalu hondolebere.

9 Ína Anduane Homogo ínaga mamage haga helalu
ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kago hatali wiagane humbi helarigoni.
10 Ani helo waharigome mo ko holene tara tara ngarume í kegoria anda naibulebira.
Warago ko tara tara gendabi ngarubi í andagani anda naibulebira.
11 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga dahuliyaliru lamialu✡
í ibagabu kegoha, Tí mamage hama ibagabu hole pudaba, lalu lamulebira.
12 Ege tole ngagome ínaga ge nabehedagola
dahuliyali uruni tinaga gime í taba yaraga holebira.✡
13 Ínaga geme laionobi nogombibi✡
laiono hungubaluabi puya tomia palebi
bibahende hengeda hai holebere.

14 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogodagua larago,✡
Wali agali i gubalini heneneore ho karu
inime ti haru dai bialu pele mulebero.
I tinaga Anduane Homogo ka lowa henene yu tigabu karu
tinaga hatali wiaga humbi inime holebero.
15 Tigua i olaragola ina tinaga bi larago hale halu ladai bulebero.✡
Ti kagoria gendabi íbu ngangi ini ti heba haabo holebero.
Ina ti gi mialu haru dai bialu ti mo yaragaho helolebero.
16 Tinaga holene lu hama pelo tinaga mali mo tago holebero.
Tigua bima ibiyagonaga yolo uruni mulebero.
Ina ti pele mialu ini ti heba haabo holebero, lene.

92

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o íhondo kai lolene bayaleoreda.
Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kegoni lalu
í mini yaraga halu iba gana lolene bayaleore ngagoni.
2 Egerebagi bibahendengi ína i gubalini ho haabo kegonaga lolene karulape ogoni.
Mbiraga bibahendengi ina í mini bilinahe kegonaga lolebero.
3 Ina ngida ale tara tararu balu ínaga mini yaraga holebero.
4 Anduane Homogo-o ína biabe hongohe biriru mitangi bialu i turuho kogoni.

✡ **91:7:** Yos 14.10 ✡ **91:8:** Iba 37.34, 58.10 ✡ **91:11:** Iba 34.7, Md 4.6, Lg 4.10 ✡ **91:12:** Md 4.6, Lg 4.11 ✡ **91:13:** Hgn 14.6, Dan 6.22, Lg 10.19 ✡ **91:14:** Iba 9.10, 59.1, 145.20 ✡ **91:15:** 1 Sml 2.30, Yob 12.4, Yo 12.26

Í̱na bayaleore dewa birigonaga
í̱na turuore halu iba ganaru lolebero.

5 Anduane Homogo-o í̱na biabe biriliru timbuniore hongohe biaga ke.✡
Í̱naga miniha mitangi bideru iname manda bibe nahe kamagoni.
6 Wali agali mini nawi karumebi mini giga nabi karumebi
mbirale uru manda nabibehe ka.
7 Wali agali mini kowi bu karu ti datani bu hagagobi ka.
Ko biaga bu karume mbirale ngago damene yu howa homogo ha holebira.
Ani bulebiragoyu ti mo ko hai halu erebaore holebira.
8 Anduane Homogo-o í̱ni kini haluhe haabobo hagaore kegome ti ani bulebira.

9 Agali í̱la waitigiho karu ti homalu
agali mini kowi karu bope hai holeberego ina mandabu kamagoni.
10 Í̱na nogo bulumaga wangabe gabuanaga hongo kaligobi í̱ha hongo timbuni helari.
Í̱na í̱hondo bayale birigonaga turuore ho kogoni.
11 Í̱ waitigi bu hearu mo ko hai harigo de handalu
agali ko hearu yiya lalu dugu biayuago hale haru.

12 Wali agali mini tigabi bu karu ti ayage timbuni andaho karubi holebira.✡
Ti Lebanono irabuha ira tamia bayale timbuni bu karubi holebira.
13 Ti Anduane Homogonaga anda haneni ira hengene mbira haradagua bida.✡
Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga andaha howa ti bayaleore holebira.
14 Ti lu ho waheneore heaguabi lini bayale daabo haga kagoni.✡
Tinaga yuniru gahenge halu
ti hongohe haabo howa gabu nahaga ka.
15 Ti ogonibi kagome Anduane Homogo ibu mini tigabiore kago hendelo mo walia ka.
Í̱naga hapai haga kago ibuha lehe mbira nawiore.

93

Anduane Homogo ibu kini kagonigo ogo

1 Anduane Homogo ibu kini kagoni.
Ibunaga mini mo yaraga holenebi hongo gibihe holenebi karulowa kagoni.
Dindi timbuni o ngagoni ibunime wabu winiyadagua
ema bialu girigurabi mbira bule ndoore ngagoni.
2 Anduane Homogo-o bambaore mbirale bibahende nawiangi✡
í̱na handame ho haabo hene kegoni.
Í̱ ala henerunagabi áyu kamarunagabi
mani holebirarunagabi kini haluhe haabo kegoni.

3 Anduane Homogo-o iba solowararu uli unuraoreha berenerume

✡ **92:5:** Iba 139.17, Ais 28.29, 55.8-9, Lm 11.33-34 ✡ **92:12:** Iba 1.3, 52.8, Ais 65.22, Hos 14.5-6
✡ **92:13:** Iba 100.4, 135.2 ✡ **92:14:** Iba 1.3, Yo 15.2 ✡ **93:2:** Iba 45.6, 90.2, Dug 5.19

ai áyu bi timbuniore hongo howa tilitula lalu la ho nga.
4 Anduane Homogo ḯna mbirale bibahende dahuliya andagani ngagoni
ḯnaga hongo gibihe kegome yani howa handayaho kegoni.
Iba solowara tilitula lalu kadu bararaga bialu karuni
hongo emene bamedago lowa ḯ hongo gibiorehe kegoni.
Iba solowara yaribu buyu ibalu iba angeni hongo howa haealo bade haga bialu karuni
emene bamedago lowa ḯ hongo gibiorehe kegoni.

5 Anduane Homogo ḯnaga mana lo ngeruni bibahendeore wialu wiaabobore bulebira.✡
Ḯnaga anda loma biniore kagoni ibu haho wiaaboore holebira.

94

Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ko biagabi bayale biagabi tigatiga dabolebirago ogo

1 Anduane Homogo ḯ Ngode Datagaliwabeore howa✡
wali agali mana ko biaga karume biyarunaga pani nelo mirili.
Áyu ḯnaga lembo holene ngego tihondo mo walia habe.
2 Wali agali bibahende ḯnaga deni íbu hai helolebere.
Wali agali mine haga karume mana ko biyarunaga pani nelo abale mule ibabe.
3 Mana ko biaga bu karume mana ko bialu turuho helo henge agua agima muleberebe.✡
Anduane Homogo-o tinaga henge agira ngabe.
4 Agali ko biaga karume mana ko biyagonaga turu haga bialu
mine ho helo horo agiru heloleberebe.

5 Anduane Homogo-o uruni tigua ḯnaga wali agali bo hengedape halu
genda timbuni mo mialu kagoni ndobe.
6 Wali dalo berearubi waneigini aḯya abala homene karubi
tigua bo wahai haga ka.
Wali agali dindi taraha howa inanaga dindini íbu hene karu
homelo bo wahai halu biaga.
7 Tigua lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ina de nahendeda.
Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname bialu kamarunaga manda nabi
bame kago waha, laga ka.

8 Ḯnaga wali agaliru-o tígua mana ko dege biaabo halu kamigo agua beremibe.
Tí wali agali mini nawi lulu ale kamigo angi mini wiadai buleberemibe.
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga hale wabu helenego
ibu bi hale habe nahe kabe.✡
Ibugua inanaga de wabinigo
ai ibu de handabe nahedabe.
10 Hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeha karume ko biragola✡
ibugua ti mo tiga bialu pani namulebirabe.

✡ **93:5:** Iba 19.7, 29.2, 96.9, 1 Ko 3.17 ✡ **94:1:** Ais 35.4, Nah 1.2, Lm 12.19 ✡ **94:3:** Yob 20.5, Iba 13.2 ✡ **94:9:** Har 4.11, Min 20.12 ✡ **94:10:** Yob 35.11, Iba 44.2, Ais 28.26

Ibugua wali agali lawai haga kago ibuha manda mbira nawi kabe.
11 Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agalinaga miniha bibahende ngaru manda biaiho ka.✡
Tigua ogoale bule lomanda manda bu kago hondowa
ibugua mbirale uruni bibahende tagira napolebira mandabu ka.

12 Anduane Homogo-o ína wali agali mo tiga biriru ti turuho ka.✡
Ínaga mana lowini ngego lawai hene karu tibi turuho ka.
13 Ína ogonidagua bini karu ti miniha dungulo kane dege
agali ko biaga karu ti homai halu homaliha piai helo
í maliaho haga ke.
14 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali yu wa nahaga ka.✡
Heneneore ibugua ibunaga wali agali bu karu
erembira mialu yu wanahagaore ka.
15 Mani howa agali godi lararume tigatiga dege lolebira.
Ani laragola hale howa wali agali tigabi karume
bi ogoni talialu bialu holebira.

16 Mbiralime i biamogo bialu agali ko hearu bope hayago aibe.
Mbirali ila mandagi howa agali ko biaga hearu ko nabilonaga
i biamogo biyago aiwabe.
17 Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo nabinidale
nde i homene dininiru piagagoha abale pu kole.
18 Ina lomanda bialu koria i ge harogoria gondo lalu i pilarogonigo laru.✡
Ai Anduane Homogo-o ínaga gubalini haabo hariligome
ínaga gime yania harigola i pi nale bayale kogoni.
19 Horo i genda ho kongi howabi ko ngarunaga mini dege dindiho hewagolabi
ínime inaga mini mo palia halu i turuho helarigoni.

20 Agali haguane tigabi ndo ko dabaga karu baba
í biabe mandagi nabiaga kegoni.
Agali ko uruni tigua wali agalime mana ko biraru hondowa
karulape dege bira lalu ani bialu helo wahaga ka.
21 Tigua wali agali ko nabi bayale biaga karu mo ko hole ndinde laga ka.
Wali agali tiha ko nawi karu homelo bo wahole
ko biaga urunime manani helalu kagua dabaga ka.
22 Anigo Anduane Homogohanda hongoheore howa i biamogo biaga ka.✡
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i baya hanguore handayaho haga kagoni.
23 Tigua mana ko dewaore biyagonaga ibugua emena ko ngaru tihondo mo mulebira.
Tinaga ko biyaru mitangi bialu tini homelo ibugua ti bo wahai holebira.
Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti bo wahaiore holebira.

✡ **94:11:** Yob 11.11, 1 Ko 3.20 ✡ **94:12:** Yob 5.17, Min 3.11, 1 Ko 11.32, Hi 12.5 ✡ **94:14:** 1 Sml 12.22, Lm 11.1-2 ✡ **94:18:** Iba 38.16 ✡ **94:22:** Iba 59.9, 62.2, 62.6

95

Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Uru-o ti ibidaba.
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu iba gana lamiya ibidaba.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga hongome ina haru dai bialu pele ngiyago mitangi bialu
ibuhondo turu halu iba gana lo mimiya ibidaba.
2 Iname ibu kagoria kaware hapara howa ibuhondo kai lo maliya ibidaba.
Iba gana baya turubiru ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu
ibuhondo lo mimiya ibidaba.
3 Anduane Homogo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe kagoni.
Ibu kini hongo gibihe howa
dama mitangi bialu wali agali gime wabini karubi ndo
ibu daligaore gibi kagoni.
4 Ibugua gundu uli unura wiape karuha howa
handame hama iralu hari daligaore wedarunaga neneni handairi howa
dindi bibahendeha handame ho kagoni.
5 Ibugua wabini iba solowara bedarubi dindi bibahende ngarubi
bibahende ibunime dege handame ho kagoni.

6 Uru-o ti ibidaba.
Iname inanaga ma podope halu Anduane Homogo ibu duniniore kago mitangi bialu ibuhondo lotu lamiya.
Anduane Homogo ibu ina Wabiaga kago
iname ibu kagoria kaware ibuwa ge duli hangaho biruwa
ibu mitangi bialu lotu lamiya ibidaba.
7 Ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni.✡✡✡
Ibugua ibunaga wali agali bu kamaru nogo sibi haru haradagua haru haga kagoni.
Ina tomo nolomaya ibugua ngiaga kagoni.
Ibugua áyu bi o larago hale hadaba.

8-9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bi lamialu lalu,✡✡
Tinaga mamali ala henerume inaga bi hale howa nahe tingi halu
tinaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa ila waitigi ho hene.
Tigua dindi ko wali agali nahaga mini Meriba Masala wiagoria
ina ti biamogo timbuni birugo de hendene.
Ani anigo ina ti haru halu hewagola
tigua inaga hongo ba handalu hene.
Ti ani binigo ina bi larogo tígua áyu hale howa tínaga mamali binidagua bulemini nabilimu.
10 Dindi ko o biagoria mali pira mariani (40) ina ti haru howa bima ibiruru
bibahende handai dege howa tigua i abi haruabe hondole ba handalu hene.
Wali agali urunime horo bibahendengi hariga koha pialu haabo halu
inaga bi lo wirugoni hale halu bibe manga haga karunida lowa

✡ **95:7:** Iba 80.1, 100.3 ✡ **95:7:** Hi 3.15, 4.7 ✡ **95:7:** Hi 3.7-11 ✡ **95:8-9:** Dag 14.22, Man 6.16
✡ **95:8-9:** Har 17.1-7, Dag 20.2-13

11 i̱na tihondo lemboore howa bi hongohe mbira bule lalu lo wirugo ogo.✡
Wali agali uruniore i̱na ti mini íbu ha̱lo birulene muleberogoria anda napolebiraore,
lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lene.

96

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kini daligaore howa bibahende handame ho kago ogo

1 Anduane Homogohondo iba gana gahenge lo mulene nga.
Dindi bibahendeni bu kamirume Anduane Homogohondo iba gana lo mulene nga.
2 Anduane Homogohondo iba gana lo mialu ibunaga mini mo yaraga halimu.
Ibugua ina haru dai bialu pele ngiyagoni lalu
horo bibahendengi wali agali bibahendeme hale hai helo lamiaaboore halimu.
3 Ibu daliga gibiore ka lalu
hameigini bibahende paluyu pedaru hale hai helo lamilimu.
Ibugua biabe timbuni bayale bima piyarunaga lalu
wali agali bibahende lamiai halimu.

4 Anduane Homogo ibu daliga gibiore kagoni.
Iname ibunaga mini uyura mo yaraga haabo halu hami̱iya.
Mbirale wali agalime dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaru hondowa
ina gi holene nawi.
Anduane Homogo ibu dege daliga gibi kago
iname ibu hondowa dege giho holene nga.
5 Wali agali hameigini tara tarame mbirale dama mitangi bialu tini gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagaru
uruni bibahende ke̱ howa hangu bialu kagoni.
Inanaga Anduane Homogo ibugua hari daligabi mbirale bibahende hariha karubi ngarubi wabinigo
ibuni hangu daliga gibiore kagoni.
6 Anduane Homogo ibu kini howa wá holenebi mini mo yaraga holenebi ibunaga hangu ngagoni.
Ibunaga anda lomabu heleneni mbirale bu ngarume
Anduane Homogo ibuni hongohe howa ibuni baya buruguleore gibi agi loabe tobahe kagobi walia ho nga.

7 Wali agali dindini bu kamiru bibahendeme✡
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halimu.
Ibunaga wá holenebi hongo holenebi daliga gibiore nga lalu
ibunaga miniore mo yaraga halimu.
8 Anduane Homogonaga mini timbuni daligaore ngago mo yaraga halimu.
Ibuhondo mbirale mbira lomabu migi bule giha yaga bialu
ibunaga andaha anda ibugu bilimu.

✡ **95:11:** Dag 14.20-23, Man 1.34-36, 12.9-10, Hi 4.3-5 ✡ **96:7:** Iba 29.1-2

9 Wali agali bibahende kamiru Anduane Homogo ibu baya buruguleore kagoria ibalu✡
bulu palialu ibunaga lotu lalu halimu.
Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamiru tígua ibu gibiore kago hondowa duru ala lalu halimu.

10 Wali agali hameigini tara tara bibahende bu hama pedaru lamialu,✡
Anduane Homogo ibu kini ka, lalimu.
Dindi timbuni o ngagoni ibunime wabu winidagua
ema bialu girigurabi mbira nabuleore ngagoni.
Ani kago howa mani ibugua ibalu
wali agali bibahende baba godi lalu tigatigaore dabolebira, lalu lamilimu.
11 Dindi timbuni ogo ı̄bi hari li kego ı̄bi libu nde turu halibu.
Iba solowara ı̄nde tigitugu lalu ı̄ninaga bi dalimu labe.
Mbirale iba solowaraha biru ngamiru tínde bi ladagadaga bialu tíninaga bi ladaba.
12-13 Mabu wima pedamirubi mbirale mabuni andaho hama pedamirubi✡
tí bibahende turu timbuniore ho halimu.
Anduane Homogo ibuni dindi ogo bibahende handagimbu buwa
haru hole ibulene tu harangi mbirale urunime bi urunidagua lagalaga bulebira.
Ira teha ira bu karume turu gibiore howa
tininaga bi lalu bi dalimu lagalaga bulebira.
Ibugua dindini wali agali bu kamaru mana tigabiore buleneni haru holebira.
Bi heneneore loleneni howa ti dabolebira.

97

Anduane Homogo ibu kiniore kago ogo

1 Anduane Homogo ibu kiniore howa handame ho ka.
Dindi o ngego ı̄na turu holene nga.
Dindi iba dege dombeneha ngamiru tíguabi turu haga bidaba.
2 Beraliba arumalame ibu ho mabu bida.
Ibugua wali agali ta nabi karu mana tigabi ngagome haru howa handaya ho haga ka.
3 Ira hungu bamba halu puwa
waitigi ho mabu bidaru dai helaga ka.
4 Ibugua hari daba migimege lalu
dindi bibahende ngago wá hame helaga ka.
Dindi ngarume uruni hondowa duru laga.
5 Anduane Homogo ibu dindi bibahende ngarunaga Anduane ka.
Dindi hari ngarume Anduane Homogonaga deni wagaya do elagadagua
do elai haga nga.
6 Hari daliga li karume ibunaga mini tigabiore nga lalu latagi ka.
Hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeni karume
ibunaga wá taraore harago de handai haga ka.

✡ **96:9:** 2 Bit 20.21, Iba 33.8, 93.5, 114.7 ✡ **96:10:** Iba 9.8, 67.4, 93.1, 98.9 ✡ **96:12-13:** Iba 98.9

7 Wali agali mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngaruhondo bi pupu wiaga karu✡
ti mo taga timbuniore holebira.
Gime wabini ngarume Anduane Homogo hondowa bulu paliai holebire.
8 Anduane Homogo-o ḯnaga mana tigabi hangu ngegome wali agali dabaga kego manda buwa
wali agali Saiononi karubi Yuda dindiha tano dewa wima pedaruha bu karubi
ti bibahendeme ḯhondo turu halu miniha dungulo haga ka.
9 Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore-o
ḯna dindi bibahende handameho kegoni.✡
Ḯore mini lene daligaorene daliga howa
bi pupu wulenaga gime wabu ngaru bibahende bolangua haihe kegoni.

10 Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mana ko ngaru hame nalaga karu tihondo gubalini ho haga ka.
Ibunaga wali agali karu handayaho haga ka.
Ibugua ti agali ko biaga karunaga giha karia gingila mialu
haru dai biaga ka.
11 Anduane Homogonaga wá holeneme wali agali mini tigabi karuni wá hadali haga ka.
Turu holeneme wali agali bayale biaga karu
tinaga bu miniha mo turuho helaga ka.
12 Wali agali mini tigabiwi kamiru tí turu ho hadaba.
Tígua Anduane Homogohanda bayale biyarunaga turuho hadaba.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini baya buruguleore kago
ibugua uruni biyaru mitangi bialu tígua ibuhondo turu halu kai ladaba.

98

Anduane Homogo ibu wali agali bibahende handame ho haga kago ogo

1 Anduane Homogohondo iba gana gahenge lama.✡
Ibugua mbirale baya tara tara biai hayagoni.
Ibuninaga hongo timbuni kagomebi ibunaga mana baya burugule ngagomebi
ibugua waitigi bope hai hayagoni.
2 Anduane Homogohanda wai buwa ḯna wayali haru lalu latagi haya.
Ibugua Isaraele wali agaliru pele mialu haru dai bulenaga
hongo timbuni wali agali tara tara bu hearuhondo walia hayagoni.
3 Ibugua ibunaga bi lowiniru mitangi bialu✡
Isaraele wali agalihondo gubalini haabo halu ti yu wanaheore heneya.
Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina waitigi bope halu ina haru dai biyago
wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu hearume hale halu manda biaiore haya.

✡ **97:7:** Har 20.4, Man 5.8, 27.15, Yar 10.14, Hi 1.6, Ya 2.19 ✡ **97:9:** Har 18.11, Iba 83.18, 95.3, 96.4 ✡ **98:1:** Har 15.6, Iba 33.3, 40.5, Ais 52.10 ✡ **98:3:** Iba 22.27, Lg 1.54, 1.72

4 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamiru
tígua Anduane Homogohondo turu halu iba gana ladaba.
Bu miniha dungulo holenaga iba gana turu howa dalimu lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.
5 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana ladaba.
Ngida aleru baya hangu balu bi bayaleru lelo badaba.
6 Pilipe biguliru pu lalu bi hongo howa ladaga halu
Anduane Homogo ibuni inanaga kini kago lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

7 Iba solowara bedego ḭbi ibaha wena tara tara bedamirubi
tígua bi hongo howa ladaga hadaba.
Dindi ḭbi wali agali dindini kamirubi
tí bibahendeme iba gana ladaba.
8 Iba timbuni poramiru tíguabi nde gi habe badaba.
Dindi hari wedemiru tíguabi nde turu howa
Anduane Homogonaga deni iba ganaru ladaba.
9 Irane ibugua dindi bibahendeni handameho howa haru hole ibiragonaga ani bidaba.
Ibugua ibunaga mini bayale tigabi ngagome
wali agali bibahende haru haabo holebira.

99

Anduane Homogo ibu kini duniniore kago ogo

1 Anduane Homogo ibu kiniore howa handame ho ka.✡
Wali agalirume ibuhondo gi howa duru lalu haga.
Dahuliyali babaganehe kirali kago labo dindiha helowa
ibu de handape howa handayaho kagola
dindi dumbirumbi bialu haga.
2 Anduane Homogo ibu Saiononi howa hongo timbunihe kagoni.
Ibugua hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeha karu
handame howa haru hai ka.
3 Wali agali bibahendeme ibu kini duniniore howa mini lene ka lalu
ibunaga mini yaraga holebira.
Ibu mini tigabi baya buruguleore kagoni.

4 Kini hongo haiheore-o ḭ́ mana bayale tigabi ngago dege hame laga kegoni.
Ḭ́na mana bayale tigabi lo ngegoni
ina Isaraele wali agalirume bialu haabo holomạya ngirigoni.
Wali agali tara karume biraru hondowa
iname tigatiga mo tale bialu holomạya mo walia hari.
5 Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga holene nga.
Ibuni kagoha hapara howa ibu mitangi bialu lotu lalimu.
Ibu mini tigabi baya buruguleore kagoni.

6 Mosese Aronola libu Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga agali hene.
Samuele ibugua ibuhondo bi laga hene.

✡ **99:1:** Har 25.22

Uruni tigua Anduane Homogo olayagola
ibugua tinaga bi hale haga hene.
7 Ibuni hari beraliba timbuni heagoha howa✡
ibugua tihondo bi lamigi bini.
Ibugua ibunaga mana bulene winiru ti lamigi biyagola
tigua hale halu biai haga hene.

8 Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o✡
ínaga wali agalirume íhondo bi layaru hale halu ladai birigoni.
Tigua mana ko birarunaga pani nelo miaga kego howa dege
íni Ngode Datagaliwabeore howa ko uruni domo wahai haga kego ti walia harigoni.
9 Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga hama.
Ibunaga hari loma bini kagoria howa ibu mitangi bialu lotu lama.
Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabi howa baya buruguleore kagoni.

100

Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu iba gana lalu lenego ogo

1 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni paluyu pedamirume
Anduane Homogohondo turu howa iba gana lo milimu.
2 Turu howa iba gana turubiru lama lama
ibu mitangi bialu lotu lole ibunaga wanakuini íbu halimu.

3 Anduane Homogo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeore ka manda bilimu.✡
Ibugua ina wabinigo ina ibunagaore kama.
Ibunaga wali agali howa ina ibunaga nogo sibi kamagoni.
Anigo ibugua nogo sibi haru hagadagua ina haru haga ka.

4 Ibunaga anda loma bia henegonaga harabani anda ibalu
ibuhondo kai lalu iba ganaru lama lama anda maliya.
Ibunaga mini yaraga hama hama anda tamuha anda maliya.
Ibuhondo kai lalu ibunaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.

5 Anduane Homogo ibu bayaore gibi kago ibunaga gubalini holene ngagome✡
ina gubalini haho wiaabo kagoni.
Ibugua ibunaga wali agaliruhondo,
Bulebero, lowiniru mbira mo habo nale
ibu mini bilinahe howa biaiore haga kago
ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya.

101

Kini Debidi ibugua buleore lalu bi lowinigo ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ina iba gana lalu bi lo wirugo buleore lalu larudaguabi
ínaga mana tigabi bulene ngadagua bulebi

✡ **99:7:** Har 33.9 ✡ **99:8:** Dag 14.20, Man 9.20, Yar 46.28, Seb 3.7 ✡ **100:3:** Iba 79.13, 95.7, Ese 34.30-31, Eb 2.10 ✡ **100:5:** 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 5.13, 7.3, Esr 3.11, Iba 106.1, 107.1, 118.1, 136.1, Yar 33.11

ina í mitangi bialu iba gana ogo íhondo lalu kogoni.
2 Ina mana ko nabi bayale dege bialu holeberogo
Anduane Homogo-o ína biamogo bule i koria angi ibuleberebe.
I damenerunaga deni howa mana tigabi dege biaabo holebero.

3 Ina mana ko bulene ngago bibe mangaore holebero.✡
Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo erembira mialu haga karuhondo
turu naheore kogoni.
I ti heba mandagi ibagabu naholebero.
4 Ke hagane mana biaga ngagobi ina nabulebero.
Agalime mana ko biaga ngagobi mitangi naholebero.
5 Wali agali mendeali ndelalu haga karu ina ti bope holebero.✡
Mine haga karubi ina handabe manga holebero.

6 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini bilinahe karu tihondo ina turu haabo holebero.✡
Mana bayale bialu henene laga karu
ti degeme inaga biabe biaga helo i andagaha helolebero.

7 Wali agali ke haga bu karu✡
ti inaga anda timbuni kagoha naholebira.
Wali agali tombene hondokihe karu ti ila naholebiraore.
8 Horo bibahendengi inaga dindi ngagoha ko biaga karu
ina mo ko halu bo batagi haga bulebero.
Wali agali ko biaga karu damene
Anduane Homogonaga tano ngagoria nahelo
ina ti bo talu pelai holebero.

102

Igiri daliaheme genda yu howa bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ina íhondo bi larogo hale habe.
Ína i biamogo bibelonaga í olalu kogo hale habe.
2 I genda timbuni yu kongi
ína i yu wahalu napobe.
Ina í olarogola bi larogo hale halu abale biamogo bibe.

3 Inaga holene emene tigi mbira hangu ira hagua bialu abaleore pu ereba hagagobi kogoni ndobe.
Inaga tingini poboyogo bialu
ira timbuni dedagola poboyogo biraligobi bialu helo kogoni ndobe.
4 Datani gaule agalime hengedalu piagadagua
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i hengedo wahenego kogoni.
Inaga tiniha tomo nolene garibi nale ko.
5 I tandaga timbuni howa e lalu ngogoni.
Inaga tingini timbuni nahe yólalu kuni hangu haragonida.
6 I mo ko henego koore
dindi ko wali agali nahaga ngagoha ega ewatia biragagobi
dindi labu ngagoha ega halengau biragagobi bedogonida.

✡ **101:3:** Man 15.9, Iba 5.5, 40.4 ✡ **101:5:** Iba 18.27, 50.20, Yar 9.4 ✡ **101:6:** Iba 119.1 ✡ **101:7:** Iba 43.1, 52.2-5

7 I dagiani palia padogoyu
ai i paliahondo nahe yangayanga bu wiaabo kogoni ndobe.
Ega warakuli anda dangini hangu biragadagua
ini hanguore bedogonida.
8 Mbiraga horombebi waitigi bu karume
ihondo bi ko dege lalu haabo ka.
Tigua i mini lowa mege bialu ha haga bialu ka.

9-10 Ína ihondo keba timbuni ho kegome
i nde beru dugu nalu
de iba pugulope halu
gabo beha iba biraradagua bedago nalu bedogonida.
Ína i minalu mbirale ko ngaru mo wahagadagua
mo wahenego bedogonida.
11 I dindini lu holene nawi
tubagiore alendo halu ni dadai biraligobi kogoni.
Datani gaule ngaligobi bedogonida.

12 I ogonibigoyu nde Anduane Homogo-o í kini haluheore kegoni.
Wali agali maha ho aribia holebirarume
í manda biai holebiragoni ndobe.
13 Ína Saiono tano ngago mitangi bialu dara holeberego manda bido.
Ína dara howa biamogo bulene horo biagoni abale tagira ibiyada.
Horo ogoni áyu ngagoniore ndobe.
14 Saiono tano bo gialabagabu wahayago
ínaga biabe biahaga karume tano ogoni mitangi timbuni bialu hamelo ka.
Áyu tano ogoni mo ko hai hene ngagoyu
tigua dara ho haabo ka.

15 Hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeni palima pedarume
Anduane Homogohondo gi hai holebira.
Dindi bibahendeni kini karume
ibunaga hongo timbuni kago hondowa
ti gi hai holebira.
16 Mani howa Anduane Homogohanda Saiono tano lone biadai birangi
ibunaga hongo ogobi lalu walia holebira.
17 Ibugua ibunaga wali agali yu wahene karume olaragola hale holebira.
Tigua ibuhondo bi lararu hale howa erembira mialu napolebira.

18 Anduane Homogohanda mbirale áyu inahondo biraruni
ina waneigini aguanene mani holobadarume hendelo mbugani gilibu widaba.
Wali agali mani holebirarume Anduane Homogohanda biniru te hale howa
ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebira.
19 Iname bi ogodagua gilibu wimiya.
Anduane Homogo ibuni haga daligaoreha howa handape haya.
Ibu dahuliya andagani howa dindiha handadaliho haya.
20 Wali agali garabaya bini hearume
tandaga nalu howa dugu biayuago hale haya.

Hale howa ibugua agali godi hale hagame bo waholene nga lene hearu
ti homa nabilonaga biamogo bialu golope haya, lalu gili bulene nga.
21 Ibugua ani biyago hale howa Saiono dindini wali agali bu karume
Anduane Homogonaga mini latagi halu
Yarusalemeni howa ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebira.
22 Hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeni palima pedarubi tinaga kini karubi
ti bibahendeme Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu
lotu lole íbu ngoai harangi ani lalu holebira.

23 I̱ wene igiri daliahe dege hewaria
Anduane Homogohanda i̱naga hongo bope ho heledagonida.
Ibugua i̱ dindi ogoriani lu naholiya
i̱naga holene mo tubagi ho heledagoni ndobe.
24 I̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱ haluhe haabobo bu kegoni.✡
I̱ agali wahe ndo wene igiri daliahe dege kogonigo
í̱na i̱ áyu ogoni yamia nabibe.
25 Bambaore í̱na dindi bibahende wabiniyagoni.✡
Í̱ninaga gimeore hari daliga li kago wabialu
mbirale karubi ngarubi bibahende wabiai hariya.
26 Aga labolaboru goba halu budahole biagadagua
dindi harila mo ko holebiragoyu
í̱ni hangu haabobo bu haga kegoni.
Agalime aga labolabo goba haragola wahagadagua
dindi harila ereba hai haragola lone nahondoleberemaore.
27 Í̱naga holene ala henegobi dege haho wiaabo haga kegoni.✡
28 Í̱ ani kegoni howa inanaga waneiginiru ti bayale helo
í̱na handaya ho holebere.
Tinaga aguanene maniore hama polobadarubi
ti í̱ni andaneha bayale haabo holebira.

103

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali gubalini haga kago ogo

1 I̱na Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga holebero.
I̱naga minimebi tinginimebi mbirale i̱ha kago damenego
bibahendeme ibunaga mini baya buruguleore kago mo yaraga haabo holebero.
2 I̱na Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga holebero.
Ibugua i̱hondo turu halu bayale dege bigi biaga kago embeda naholeorebero.
3 Ibugua i̱na ko beroru bibahendeore domo wahai haga ka.✡
I̱ni warago tara tara anda íbu wigi bidangi
mo dabi haga kagoni.

4 Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ore homoliya yupe nahe haru dai biaga ka.✡
Haru dai bialu ibugua i̱ gubalini halu dara timbuni haga kagoni.
5 I̱ ani ho ko lalu walia halu i̱ dindini kongi✡

✡ **102:24:** Yob 36.26, Iba 90.2, Ais 38.10, Hab 1.12 ✡ **102:25:** Hi 1.10-12 ✡ **102:27:** Ais 43.10, Mal 3.6, Ya 1.17 ✡ **103:3:** Ais 33.24, Yar 17.14 ✡ **103:4:** Iba 34.22, 56.13 ✡ **103:5:** Ais 40.31

ibugua mbirale bayale dewa bu hombedo ngiragola
i karulapeore wu haabo haruli.
Ibugua ani bigi biragome i lone igiriho dai bialu
hongohe ega bodo hariawe ale haruli.

6 Wali agali darabi dindiha haga karu maru karume ti hengedope haragola
Anduane Homogohanda tinaga bi tigatiga lahaga ka.
Ibugua ti mo yaraga halu ti holene ngadagua helolebira.
7 Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraele wali agali biamogo bulenenaga
ibu miniha manda manda bu yu heago damenego Mosese walia hene.
Walia halu Anduane Homogo ibugua biabe hongohe bigi biyaru
Isaraele wali agali ti de hendelene.
8 Anduane Homogo ibugua ina dara howa biamogo biagabi✡
gubalini timbuniore hagabi ka.
Ibu keba ala awane nahaga howa
ibugua ibunaga gubalini haho wiaabo holeneme
ina yaniho wiaabo helowa haga kagoni.
9 Iname mana ko liahebi beramarunaga
Anduane Homogo ibugua ina ba talia bia biaganegoyu
ani bialu haabo nahaga.
Ibugua ibunaga wali agalihondo handabe manga howa
keraho haabo nahaga kagoni.
10 Iname mana ko gibi dewaore bidamaria✡
ko birimarunaga pani ogonibi tahe ngulene ngadagua ndo
ibugua pani emene hangu ngiaga kagoni.
Iname mana ko liahebi birimarunaga pani timbuniore nabehegoyu
ibugua ina yopialu pelaga bialu kagoni.
11 Hari daliga li kagome dindi bibahende ngagoni dambi hai kadagua✡
Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali ibuhondo mitangi bialu giho haga karu
ibunaga gubalini holene timbuniore ogonibime ti gubalini ho kagoni.
12 Uyu ni tagira ibagagoha howa namu ni paliagagoha polenego✡
kaware ndo kaundiaore gibi ngagoni.
Ani ngadagua Anduane Homogohanda iname ko birimaru bu wu kamaria
ibugua domalu hiliyalu pialu
kaundiaore gibi namura ona agima ndooreni yalu pu wahaga kagoni.
13 Abame ibunaga waneigini gubalini howa baya hanguore handayaho hagadagua✡
Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ibuhondo mitangi bialu giho haga karu
baya hangu ogonidaguaore gubalini howa ibuni handayaho haga kagoni.
14 Ibugua ina ogo aleme wabirugo ni bu karuni lalu ibuni manda bidagoni.✡

✡ **103:8:** Ya 5.11 ✡ **103:10:** Esr 9.13 ✡ **103:11:** Iba 57.10, Eb 3.18 ✡ **103:12:** Ais 43.25, Mai 7.18 ✡ **103:13:** Mal 3.17 ✡ **103:14:** Pig 3.19, Iba 78.39, Aga 12.7

Bame dindi dugualu wabirugo ni bu kagoni lalu ibuni manda bu kagoni.

15 Ina wali agali bu kamaruni inanaga holenego✡
emene tubagi tigimandi hangu tani mbuambua andaho kalidagua kamagoni.
Tani mbuambua minalu anda howa lini do haganedagua ina bu kamagoni.
16 Tani mbuambua lini biago dedaria puyabume pulo ba haragola
dindini dogolope haga.
Dindini dogolope hayagua o piyagoni haga.
Dogolope henego lone dene biagoria dodai bidaria nahandaga.
17 Ani biagagoyu ai wali agali Anduane Homogo andaneha howa✡
ibuhondo mitangi bialu giho haga karu
ibugua ti dara halu gubalini haho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
Uruni tinaga waneigini dabane mani hama polebirarubi
ibugua ti gubalini halu tihondo bayale dege biaabo halu holebira.
18 Anduane Homogonaga habo nalolene bi lo winidagua bialu karu
ibugua bia lenedagua hale halu birarubi
nde tihondo bayale dege biaabo halu holebira.

19 Anduane Homogo ibu dahuliya andagani kini biruwa
mbirale bibahende ibugua handame ho kagoni.
20 Dahuliyali hongo gibihe kamiru
Anduane Homogo ibugua bi larago baya hanguore hale halu bia larago biaga kamiruni
tíbi turuore gibi halu Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.
21 Dahuliya andaga howa Anduane Homogohanda laradagua hale halu
ibunaga biabe biahaga kamiru tiguabi
turuore halu Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.
22 Mbirale bibahendeore Anduane Homogo ibuni wabini ngamirubi kamirubi
tí bibahendeorenaga kini ibuni howa ibugua tí handame ho kago
tígua turuore halu ibunaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.
Ani bidaba.
Inabi Anduane Homogonaga miniore mo yaraga holebero.

104

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabiai henego iname ibunaga mini mo yaragaore holene ngago ogo

1 Ina Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga holebero.
Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í daliga gibiore kegoni.
Í kini daliga gibiore howa mini mo yaraga holenebi duniniore holenebi aga karularadagua karulo kegoni.
2 Wá holene gibioreme íni aga karu laradagua karulo howa haru kegoni.✡
Agalime balai anda dungume howa anda biagadagua
ína hari daliga li kagoni wabuwa dungume ho heledegoni.

✡ **103:15:** Yob 14.1-2, Ya 1.10-11, 1 Pi 1.24 ✡ **103:17:** Lg 1.50 ✡ **104:2:** Ais 40.22, Dan 7.9

3 Ani buwa ı́ninaga andaga iba bedago yarali howa uyuraore daligani bu
kegoni.✡
Í hari beraliba ngarunaga biralu eberegola
puyabume í yalu ibirayagoni.
4 Puyaburume ı́naga bi yalu ina kamaria pu lareya.✡
Hari daba biralirubi ı́naga biabe dege bia ha lareya.

5 Dindi timbuni ogo ı́nime wabuwa winiyagobiore hongohe ngagoni.
Dindi ogo imi ema emene mbira nabi girigurabi mbira nabulebi-
raore.
6 Iba solowarame dindi timbuni ogo bibahende bu dambi haiho winiya.
Iba ogonime hari hearubi bibahende biru namulaiho winiya.
7 Ani dambi haiho wiaria ı́naga bi hongoheme iba solowara taliriya.
Taliri handala iba ibu gerai ibida puabo hayiya.
Iba solowara ibu ı́naga bi hongohe biago hale halu
bia laridagua bialu ibida piyiya.
8 Ibida pialu hari hearu yu wahalu porabu pebe bialu
dindi ulini wiaruha ı́nime tini berelo wabu winiyarunaga pu bi-
rayiya.
9 Iba uruni biru bolangua nahelonaga
ı́nime tu winiyagoriani iba áyu ogoriani birairi kagoni.
Áyu ibame ala bibahende namulaiho winiyadagua
lone namulai naholebira.✡

10 Dindi uliniruha howa iba dugutagi helalu
hari labo dombeneruha howa iba duguaga duguaga bilalu
unura pugulu pebe biledegoni.
11 Ani biledegoria nogo gabua tara tara karume
iba uruni naga naga bialu kagoni.
Nogo dongi gabua karumebi iba noa howa
hége lebolaho henedagobi karulapeore nalu kagoni.
12 Iba uruni angeni ira bu karuha egarume tininaga anda bigi bigi bialu
biruwa
iba ganaru turu howa laga laga bialu biru ngagoni.

13 Hariha howa dalu hari hombene ngarunaga dalipe helaga bialu
kegoni.
Ani bigi beregome dindini mbirale bayale bayale bu paya bu ngagoni.
14 Nogo bulumagarume nelo tani mo anda helalu
ina wali agalime nalu holomạyanaga
tomo inaneme hengedamaru mo anda haga beregola nalu kamag-
oni.
15 Ani bialu iname ina mabuni pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi hangalu
linime pingidowa waini iba wabu nalu
ina miniha turuore halu dungu lo kamagoni.
Ira olibe lininaga ibane hambuwa denguinibi haguanibi haiho kam-
agola
inanaga dengui haihe wále bu kamagoni.
Widi hangalu dowa mberedi wabuwa
dawa no kamagola ina tinginiha hongo ngidagola kamagoni.

✡ **104:3:** Iba 18.10 ✡ **104:4:** Hi 1.7 ✡ **104:9:** Yar 5.22

16 Lebanono dindini ira tamia bu karuni
hariha howa dalu ibaabo haragome damiaabo haga kagoni.
Ira tamia uruni Anduane Homogo ibugua bamba hengenego
ibuninaga ira bu kagoni.
17 Ira tamia uruniha egarume tininaga anda bigi bigi biaga beda.
Ai ega ma luhe mbira bedarume tinaga anda ira guraya ale karuha biaga bedagoni.
18 Meme gabua karu ti hari timbuni wedarunaga neneni ibagabu haga kagoni.
Tia amala horia ale bedaru ti egeandaha bira do haga bedagoni.

19 Harini ege wabu helariyagome tagira ibuwa ngoaho haga bialu
mali mbiragonaga ege biagoni ogoaleneda lalu ibuni langialu kagoni.
Ai ni ibu nde ogoangi anda pialu dadai bialu
palue ibuni manda bu kagoni.
20 Ína aruma helaregola mbiraga nogo ega gabua tara tara
ti bibahende tagira ibuwa ibaga bu haga kagoni.
21 Laiono hungubaluarume tomo taya bialu howa
ne noani bi hongo howa ladaga halu larayagoni.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ína tomo ti nelo mereyago
ogoni mbira agini ngabe hondole taya bialu howa bi ani larayagoni.
22 Ti ani bialu howa ni dara handala
uliha tini paliradagoha palima dai biaga.
23 Ani pedaha wali agali ti heyalu biabe bu puwa
biabe bialu kane dege alendo ni palira handala ti andaga piaga.

24 Anduane Homogo-o ína mbirale dewaore wabiriyagoni.
Í mini gigabiwi gibiore kegome
mbirale uruni bibahende ínime wabiriyagoni.
Dindi timbuni ogoni mbirale tara tara íni wabiriyarunime
wu tolotagi kagoni.
25 Iba solowara timbuniore gibi bedagoni.
Iba o bedagoniha wena timbuniore gibirubi
wena emenebi dewa daga labenaheore biralu
mbirale marualebi ogoniha dege biru ngagoni.
26 Iba solowara daligani iba sibi puíbu daibu biaga.✡
Iba unura dindiha wena gibi hiriribi bamba íni wabu berelene
o bedagome gini biaga bedagoni.*

27 Uruni bibahendeme ti tomo noa biaruangi
ína dege mibelo ínaga gi handayaho biraga bedagoni.
28 Ína ti tomo nolene meregola ti naga.
Ti tomo merego karulapeore nalu tombeore hara handala piaga.
29 Ína ti erembira meregola ti giho haga.
Ínaga buhe tiha helarigo yameregola
ti homo tongolo daga halu lone dindi tago biaga.
30 Ína ti buhe lolene meregola ti emabu haga.

✡ **104:26:** Yob 41.1, Iba 74.14, Ais 27.1 * **104:26:** Iba Gana 74.14 de handabe

Í̱na dindini mbirale bibahende gahenge hangu tagira íbu helaga bialu kegoni.

31 Anduane Homogonaga hongo holenebi
ibunaga wá holenebi wiaaboore helo hame ledo.
Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale ibunime wabu helaga biyadaru handaga bialu
ibuni turuore helo hame ledogoni.
32 Anduane Homogo ibugua dindi timbuni o ngagoni de handaya haragola
dindi ogoni duru laga.
Ibunaga gime hari karuni ela haragola
hari karuni hagua hungula bulebira.

33 I̱ dindini emabu kongi
i̱na Anduane Homogohondo iba ganaru lo mulebero.
I̱na i̱naga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini mo yaraga halu iba ganaru laho ngoore dege
i̱ni homalu lairi holebero.
34 Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ mo turu haga biragola haruligo
i̱na iba gana lo meroruore ibu hale halu turuore helo hame ledo.
35 Anduane Homogo-o wali agali mana ko biaga bu karuniore
dindini nahelo balu bo ereba habelo hame ledo.
Wali agali ko ngubiore uruni ereba hai helo hame ledo.
I̱na Anduane Homogonaga miniore mo yaraga holebero.
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hama.

105

Anduane Homogo ibunaga wali agali pele minigo ogo
(1 Bi Te 16.8-22)

1 Iname Anduane Homogohondo turu howa ka̱i̱ lalu
ibu daliga gibiore ka lalu lamiai hami̱ya.
Wali agali hameigini dindi tara tarani paluyu pedaru
ti bibahendehondo ibugua gibiore uruale biya laga bialu
hale hai helo loyogo laga bimi̱ya.
2 Iname ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu iba gana lalu hami̱ya.
Ibugua mbirale bayale bigi biyarunaga
bibahende hale hai helo laraga halu lamiai hami̱ya.
3 Anduane Homogo ibu mini tigabiore kago
ina ibunaga kamago iname ibuhondo turu hami̱ya.
Wali agali Anduane Homogohanda hame ledadagua biaga kamaru
ina turuho holene nga.
4 Anduane Homogohanda ina biamogo bilonaga ibu karia puabo hami̱ya.
Iname Anduane Homogo ibu kagoha kaware haparaho haabo hami̱ya.
5-6 Abarahama aguanene Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia hagane kamirubi
Yagabanaga aguanene Anduane Homogo ibunime dabene kamirubi
tígua Anduane Homogohanda manane tara tara agalime nabiagane ale bigi biyarubi
wali agali ko biaga hearuhondo pani migi biyarubi

mitangiore biaabo halimu.

7 Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni.
Ibunaga mana lo ngaruni wali agali dindi bibahendeha bu karume bilonaga lo nga.
8 Ibugua habo nalolene bi lowinigo ngaruni wia a̱i a̱iore bulebira.
Ibugua bi lo wialu ogoale bulebero laga bialu lo ngaruni
mani hama porarume handaga bialu karia wia a̱i a̱iore bulebira.
9 Ibugua Abarahamala habo nalolene bi lo wialu✡
Aisagahondo ogoale bulebero lenegobi heneneore bulebira.
10 Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraelehondo habo nalolene bi lowinigo✡
ogoni wali agalirume bialu haabo helonaga lowini.
11 Anduane Homogo ibugua Isaraelehondo lalu,
I̱na tíhondo Kenana dindi karulalimulo ngulebero.
Dindi ogoni tíbi tínaga waneigini mani holebirarubi
tíninaga dindi ogoniore halimulo ngulebero, lene.

12 Ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dewa ndo henedaruni
ti emene mbira hangu Kenana dindini hene.
Ti dindi tene ndo mendeali dindini bame igiri yango pu haradagua bini.
13 Ti dindi mbirani baya hangu ho dambolo hene ndo.
Ti togolo yalu pialu dindi wiaruni bibahendeha ge hai haga hene.
Kini mbiragonaga dindiha puwa emene tigimandi dege halu
lone hili yalu pialu kini mende heagonaga dindiha pu halu
ani bigi bialu hene.
14 Ti ani bu ha heagolabi
hameigini maru hongohe hearume ibunaga wali agali uruni hengedope holilono✡
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti mamage hene.
Mamage howa ibugua kini hearu talialu
ibunaga wali agali urunihondo kagua mbira bulumini lalu lamini.
15 Ibugua lalu, I̱naga biabe bia haga i̱nime dabene karu mo ko holemini.
I̱naga mana latagi haga karuore mbira ela nahalimu, lene.

16 Anduane Homogohanda ti dindini tomo wiago damene bibahende mo yu ereba hai halu✡
hina gariore gibi tagira pelene.
17 Ani ibilole howa dege ti maha ibilonaga✡
ibugua Yosebe ala bamba halu Iyibi dindi pu helene.
Ibu hamene biarume Yosebe ti muni tagu wialu agali maru hearu
tinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga helo minu mini.
18 Tigua ibunaga ge kirabali pu senime minu huba biagola✡
ge tandaga timbuni hene.
Ani bialu aeane gendabi mbira ibunaga mani hende hene.
19 O biyadaruni Anduane Homogo ibugua ala Yosebehondo emagaha howa bulebira lamiyadagua
henene tagira pene.
20 Ani biyagola Iyibi dindinaga kini heagome Yosebe gololenaga✡

✡ **105:9:** Pig 12.7, 17.8, 26.3 ✡ **105:10:** Pig 28.13 ✡ **105:14:** Pig 20.3-7 ✡ **105:16:** Pig 41.53-57
✡ **105:17:** Pig 37.28, 45.5 ✡ **105:18:** Pig 39.20–40.23 ✡ **105:20:** Pig 41.14

agali mbira heagome lama pu lene.
Iyibi dindinaga kini wali agali dewaore haru haga heagome Yosebe golope hene.
21 Golope howa kini biagome ibunaga gabumane agali haguane helo✡
Yosebe dabo helene.
Dabi helowa Yosebe ibu Iyibi dindi bibahende hearunaga haguane helo helene.
22 Kininaga gabumane haru haga hearubi
kinihondo mitangi talebu miaga hearubi
uruni bibahende de hondowa haru holene hongo ibugua Yosebe-hondo mini.

23 Mani Yagaba ibu Iyibi dindi pialu✡
ogoriani ho ibira howa hene.
24 Ibu ani hearia Anduane Homogohanda Yagaba hameigini biamogo bialu✡
ti waneigini dewa tagira íbu helene.
Yagaba hameigini uruni ti hongoheore helalu
tinaga waitigi hearunaga hongo dindiha helo helene.
25 Anduane Homogo ibugua Iyibi wali agalime ibunaga wali agali hand-abe manga helo helene.
Ani helayagola Iyibi wali agali tigua Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia-haga hearu mo hondo hole
henge taya bialu helo helene.

26 Mani Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga biabe biahaga ala dabene Mosesebi Aronobi heba libu haru Iyibi dindi pelene.✡
27 Puwa libugua Iyibi dindini howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe hongoheore bialu
manane tara tara agalime nabiagane ale dewa bialu hene.
28 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda aruma holeneme Iyibinaga dindi bu dambi hayagola✡
wali agali hearu ti arumaha hene.
Iyibi wali agali arumaha hayagoyu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bidaba layadagua nabi
ibunaga bi mo wahene.
29 Ibugua tinaga iba berearuni mo darama biai halu✡
wena ibaha berearuni bibahende bo homelai hene.
30 Yago dewaore gibi tidi yalu ibilalu
tinaga dindini yago dege birame helalu✡
kininaga andaga hearuhabi heba yago degeme tolotagi helene.
31 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bungunabi hinabibi alebi tidi yalu pudaba layagola✡
ti tidi yalu puwa Iyibi dindi damenego pedegone mbira wuwa nahe bibahendeoreha tolotagi hene.
32 Ibugua tinaga dindini dalu ibuni ibi nale✡
dalu dindi kunibi hari dababi gibiore ibilene.
33 Ogoni ibiyagome Iyibi wali agalinaga mabuni pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi hongo wiarubi podai halu

---

✡ **105:21:** Pig 41.39-41 ✡ **105:23:** Pig 46.6, 47.11 ✡ **105:24:** Har 1.7-14 ✡ **105:26:** Har 3.1–4.17 ✡ **105:28:** Har 10.21-23 ✡ **105:29:** Har 7.17-21 ✡ **105:30:** Har 8.1-6 ✡ **105:31:** Har 8.16-17, 8.20-24 ✡ **105:32:** Har 9.22-25

poge ira hearubi podai halu
ti dindini ira hearu damenego bibahendeore podai hene.
34 Ibugua bi hangu layagola pagaya ale dewaore gibi daga labe nahe tidi yalu tagira ibini.✡
35 Tagira ibuwa tigua dindini tomo bibahende hengearu damenegonaga yuni tugu naiore halu
mbirale andaho hearu damene tene heba na anda hene.
36 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Iyibi wali agalinaga igini wahene damenego bibahende✡
homelo bo wahai hene.

37 Mani ibugua Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi yu wahalu haru tagira pene.✡
Tinaga giha muni ngoloru silibaru yalu tagira pene.
Isaraele wali agali ti bibahendeore bayale hongohe hangu tagira pene.
38 Iyibi wali agalime Isaraele wali agali hondowa giho henego
Isaraele wali agali tagira pialu piyagola
ti turuore halu dungulo daibu hene.
39 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari daligani ibunaga wali agali hearu tigatiga hari beraliba mbira ngelowa✡
ibunaga wali agali uruni andaneha helene.
Mbiraga harini ira hangu delayagola
ogonime wá hadali hayagola Isaraele wali agali ti wáni bayale hene.
40 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tomo noa kama layagola✡
ibugua ti nelo hariha howa ega dẹwạre ale ibilayagola
ti ega uruni balu nene.
Ti tomo nelonaga ibugua dahuliya andaga howa mberedi dalilayagola
ti karulapeore nowa tombeho hene.
41 Ti iba nelonaga tọlẹ timbuni mbiraha howa iba tagira pelene.✡
Dindi ko dalu naibagaha iba timbuni biagoni tayandaha dugutagi haradagua bialu
o biagoriani gerai yupe helene.
42 Anduane Homogo ibugua ala bamba howa habo nalolene bi hongohe mbira
ibunaga biabe biahaga Abarahamahondo lowinigo
ogoningi mitangi bini.

43 Anduane Homogo ibugua anidagua bialu
ibunaga wali agali dabeneru haru halu tagira pene.
Haru tagira piyagola ti turu hama iba gana ladaga halu mambolo bama pene.
44 Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali hameigini tara maru hearunaga dindi wiaru muwa✡
ibunaga wali agali uruni mo mini.
Wali agali tara uruninaga mabu wiarubi muwa
ibunaga wali agali uruni ti karulelene.
45 Ibugua ogonidagua binidagoni irane
Anduane Homogohanda bi lenedarubi

✡ **105:34:** Har 10.12-15 ✡ **105:36:** Har 12.29 ✡ **105:37:** Har 12.33-36 ✡ **105:39:** Har 13.21-22
✡ **105:40:** Har 16.2-15 ✡ **105:41:** Har 17.1-7, Dag 20.2-13 ✡ **105:44:** Yos 11.16-23

ibunaga mana lowinidarubi bibahende
Isaraele wali agalime talialu biai helonaga ani bini.
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaragaore hama.

106

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agalihondo mana bayale biaga ka lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hama.✡
Ibugua mana bayale biaabo haga kagonagabi
ibunaga gubalini holene ha ho wiaabo haga kagonagabi
iname Anduane Homogohondo kai lama.
2 Ibugua mbirale timbuni bigi binirunaga garealalu aiwa lai habehedabe.
Mana bayale biniru mitangi bialu
ibunaga mini yaraga karulapeore hai habehe aiwadabe.
3 Wali agali ibunaga bi hale halu bia laradagua biaga karubi
mana tigabi ngaru biaga karubi
ti turu ho holene nga.

4 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga wali agali biamogo berengi
ibi nde mitangi bibe.
Ína ti pele mialu haru dai berengi
ibi nde haru dai bibelo hameledo.
5 Ínaga wali agali ti bayale howa mbirale bayale damene ngaru mo wuwa
tigua turu haga bialu kadagua
ibi nde ti heba turu hamaga ho holeneore hamelo ko.
Ina turu holene ogoni irane ina íninaga wali agaliore henene kamagome
mini mbiraore halu mandagi howa turu haga bu holeberama.

6 Bamba ina mamalirume mana ko bialu heneyadagua
inamebi nde mana ko tara tara dewa wiaru bialu harimagoni.
7 Inanaga mamalirume Iyibi dindini heangi✡
ína biabe nahendene ale biriruni ti manda nabi haya.
Ína ínaga gubalini holene walia halu ti biamogo biriruni
tigua embeda hai halu
iba solowara Daramabi bereagoria heangi
tigua Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore haabo kego íni erembira ngiya.
8 Tigua ani biyagoyu Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo timbuni winigo mo walia halu
ibugua ti biamogo bule lalu bi lowinidagua pele mialu gi mini.
9 Ibugua iba solowara Daramabi bereagohondo bi lamiyagola✡
iba biagome bira migimigi bialu dindi pani hene.
Pani hayagola ibugua wali agali haru halu ti iba biraga biagoria
bame dindi hanguni poradagua bini.
10 Agali ti handabe manga haga hearume ti mo ko holebiyaria
ibugua ti pele mini.
Ti waitigi hearunaga giha hearia

✡ **106:1:** 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 5.13, 7.3, Esr 3.11, Iba 100.5, 107.1, 118.1, 136.1, Yar 33.11 ✡ **106:7:** Har 14.10-12 ✡ **106:9:** Har 14.21-31

ibugua pele mialu haru dai bini.
11 Iba solowara timbuni biagome waitigi biaru bo tangu dambi hai halu ibame nai helene.
Mbiraoreli hangubi mbira pora bialu napene.
12 Anduane Homogohanda anidagua biyagola ibunaga wali agali biarume✡
ibugua buleore lalu lowigi biniru heneneore biragonida manda bini.
Manda bialu ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiai halu
tigua ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lalu hene.

13 Ibugua ani biyago bilowa dege
tigua uruni biyaru abaleore embeda hai hene.
Tigua mbirale bule manda biyaria Anduane Homogohondo haleha nabi
tini miniha tagira ibiyaru ale dege bialu hene.
14 Dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria howa tinaga miniha tomo noa dege halu✡
tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ba hendene.
15 Tigua ibuhondo bi haya halu ngi laabo hayagola
ibugua ngi layago mialu tiha warago timbunibi tagira ibilene.

16 Ti dindi ko iba dalu naibaga wiagoria howa tigua Mosesebi✡
Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga helo loma bia hene Aronobi
libuhondo henge lalu hene.
17 Ti ani bialu hemigola dindi mo gaibuki hayagola
gundu uli timbuni mbira o biagoria wu pehene.
Ani biyagola Dadanabi Abiramabi libu one waneigini damene bu hearubi
bibahendeore gundu uli o biagoha uli piai hene.
Uli piai hayagola dindi ibunime lone mo gegebu dambi hene.
18 Wali agali maru ko biaga biaru talima pialu hearuni
ira hedo ibira halu ti dai helene.

19 Tigua Hari Horebe wiagoria howa nogo bulumaga ale mbira ngolome wabu ngelowa✡
dama ogonida lowa bi pupu wialu hene.
20 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu duniniore mini lene kago mitangi bialu lotu laga henego wahalu
nogo bulumaga datani nalu haga heago ale wabu ngelowa
ogoni mitangi bia aribia halu ibuhondo bi pupu wialu hene.
21 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti Iyibi dindini hearia
ibugua nahendene ale tara tara bialu
Isaraele wali agali Iyibialirunaga giha hearia mo wini.
Ibugua ani biyagoyu Isaraele wali agalirume ibu mo embeda ho hene.
22 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Iyibi dindini agalime nabiagane ale timbuni dunini wiaru bialu
iba solowara Daramabi bereagoria ibugua nahendene ale tara tara biyagola
wali agali tigua mogolo hendene.
23 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agaliru bo wahole layagola

---

✡ **106:12:** Har 15.1-21 ✡ **106:14:** Dag 11.4-34 ✡ **106:16:** Dag 16.1-35 ✡ **106:19:** Har 32.1-14

ibunaga biabe biahaga helo dabo helene Mosese ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni heyu howa
Isaraele wali agali biamogo bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bo wanahelo
ibunaga keba holene wiago ha pai hayagola
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali ba nabi wahene.

24 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebero lalu lowiyago tigua yu tiga nabi howa✡
dindi bayale ibugua ti ngulebero layago mo waho hene.
25 Tigua tinaga balai andaha ho palu howa bi gomogomo lalu
Anduane Homogohanda tihondo bi layago talialu bia nabi wahene.
26 Ti ani heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bi hongohe lalu,
Tí dindi ko ege tolę hangu wiaga ngagoha i̱na tí home lelolebero.
27 Tínaga waneigini aguanene mani holobadaru ti dindi taratara ngaruha talia togo lelarogola✡
ti hameigini tara tara Anduane Homogo manda nabi bu karu heba howa
dindi tara ogoniha halu homolebira, lene.

28 Mani tigua Peo dindini howa dama mitangi bialu gime wabu wini mini Balahondo bi pupu wialu hene.✡
Tigua mbirale ema nabulene bi nalaga ogonihondo lomabu mini tomo wiaru nalu hene.
29 Tigua mana ogonidagua bialu hayagome Anduane Homogo mo keba hayagola
ibugua warago koore mbira tiha anda ibilaya.
30 Warago ogoni ibilayagola Piniasahanda heyuwa mana ko bialu hearu bibahende minu baga biyagola
warago timbuni biago ereba haya.
31 Piniasahanda mbirale o binidaruni bayale biya lalu wali agalime mitangi biaho kadagua
maniore wali agali holebirarumebi anidagua dege mitangi biaabo holebira.

32 Isaraele wali agalime iba Meriba peagoria howa✡
Anduane Homogo mo keba halu heneya.
Tigua ani biyagome pani tini nolene winigo
genda ogoni Mosesehanda tinaga yu aribia heneya.
33 Tigua Mosese mo tandaga timbuni hayagola
ibugua bayuwa mitangi nabi howa bi bayale ndo mbira lene.

34 Anduane Homogohanda tihondo wali agali tara karu homelo bo wahai halimu lalu lamiyago✡
tigua nabe wahene.
35 Isaraeleali tigua wali tara berearu dabu bigi buwa
tinaga mana ko wiago taluwa bialu haga heneya.
36 Tigua dama mitangi bialu gime wabu wiaruhondo bi pupu wialu hayagome
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini mo ko helo helene.

✡ **106:24:** Dag 14.1-35 ✡ **106:27:** LBM 26.33 ✡ **106:28:** Dag 25.1-13 ✡ **106:32:** Dag 20.2-13
✡ **106:34:** Hgn 2.1-3, 3.5-6

37 Tigua dama mitangi bialu gime wabini Kenana dindini wiaruhondo✡
tinaga waneiginiru bu hearu bo lomabu miaga heneya.
38 Ti waneigini urunime ko bini mbira nawioregoyu✡
tigua bameore homelo beneyago
waneigininaga daramame Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dindi ogoni mebiahe winiya.
39 Tigua mana ko ogonidagua biyagome
tini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodohe halu
ibu erembira mialu ibuni talima nape wahene.

40 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali urunihondo keba timbuni howa
ibugua ti handabe mangaore heneya.✡
41 Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali yupe howa
ti hameigini tara tara hearunaga giha helene.
Ani biyagola ti waitigi biarunaga andaneha hene.
42 Waitigi urunime ti genda dewaore mo ya heagola
ti waitiginaga andaneha haabo hene.
43 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali biamogo biaabo hayagoyu
ti doga howa ibugua bi layago mo wahalu mana ko dewaore bialu hene.
44 Tigua ani biaabo hayago helowa Anduane Homogo olalu ibuhondo bi layagola
ibugua hale howa tiha genda wiago de handalu ti dara haga biniya.
45 Ibugua tihondo dara timbuni halu habo nalolene bi ala lowiyago mitangi biniya.
Ibugua tihondo gubalini haabo hayagome lone mitangi bialu ti dara heneya.
46 Anduane Homogohanda ti waitigi bu hearunaga miniha mo wála hayagola
tigua Isaraeleali hondowa daraho dai bini.

47 Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kego
ína ina waitigi karunaga giha howa yamialu
inanaga dindini lone holomaya haru dai bu helabe.
Ína anidagua beregola iname íhondo turu halu kai lalu
ínaga mini baya buruguleore yaraga halu haabo holeberema.

48 Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago
ibu mini yaraga hamiya.
Áyubi maniore howabi ibunaga mini yaraga haaboore hamiya.
Ina wali agali bibahendeme lalu,
Heneneore Anduane Homogonaga mini yaragaore hama, lalu
aniore laabo hamiya.

MBUGA DAUNI

(Iba Gana 107-150)

✡ **106:37:** 2 Kin 17.17 ✡ **106:38:** Dag 35.33 ✡ **106:40:** Hgn 2.14-18

107

Anduane Homogo ibu bayale gibiore biaga kagonaga mini mo yaraga henego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo ibugua inahondo baya gibi dege bigi biaga ka.✡
Ibugua ina gubalini haho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
Ibugua ani biaga kagonaga iname ibuhondo kai lolene nga.
2 Ala tínaga waitigi hearunaga gime tí minu yaniho hearia
Anduane Homogohanda gingila mialu haru dai bini kamiru
tígua ina larodagua dege lalu
ina haru Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.
3 Tí dindi haluni taraha hemiria ibugua haru dai biyagoni.
Dindi tara tara ni tagira ibiragohayagibi ni paliragohayagibi
uyurahayagibi unurahayagibi dindi uruni bibahendeni hemiria
ibugua tí haru dai biai hayagoni.

4 Wali agali maru dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha pupe halu pene.
Piyago puwa hariga nawiaha pu lulu yuwa
wali agali pale andahe mbira nawiaha iraga howa pu taluaho hene.
5 Pu taluaho howa hina gari gibiore bialu
iba noa howa hége lebolaho daga hayagola
ai tongoore lole ogonida lo manda bini.
6 Tini darabi ogonibiore howa Anduane Homogo olayagola
ibugua ti biamogo bigi bialu
genda yu hearuni yamuwa mo wahaga bini.
7 Ani bialu ibugua ti hariga tigabini pelo haru pialu
tano mbira ti holene winiyagoria haru pu helene.
8 Anduane Homogohanda ti gubalini haho wiaabo halu
tinaga mbirale baya gibi turubini hangu bia haga bialu hayagonaga
tigua Anduane Homogohondo kaiore lolene nga.
9 Wali agali iba noa howa hége yobu karu iba nelo ibugua miragola✡
ti iba karulapeore nowa dungulo helo miaga ka.
Wali agali tomo noaho karu nelo tomo dewaore miragola
ti haruore nowa tombe tolo haga kagoni.

10 Wali agali maru arumaore dumbiliniha howa✡
pu senime gi ge minu hubabu wiagola
garabayaore howa gendaho hene.
11 Ti ogonibiha henedagoni irane
tinime Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagome
ogoale bibe nabibe lalu laga biyagola
tigua ibunaga bi erembira mialu piyagome tini ogonibiha pu hene.
12 Pu howa ti erekui biabe biadege bialu
hongo bibahende pirilipe hai hayagola hene.
Hongo bibahende ereba hai halu dindini pilo ibira haga biyagola
ti gi mulene mbirali nahene.
13 Tini darabi ogonibiore howa Anduane Homogo olayagola
ibugua ti biamogo bigi bialu genda yu hearuni yamuwa mo wahaga bini.

✡ **107:1:** 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 5.13, 7.3, Esr 3.11, Iba 100.5, 106.1, 118.1, 136.1, Yar 33.11 ✡ **107:9:** Iba 34.10, Lg 1.53 ✡ **107:10:** Yob 36.8, Ais 9.2, 42.16, Lg 1.79

14 Anduane Homogohanda ti arumaha mini burugule ogoniha hearia✡
pu seni biaru hadape halu
ti garabaya hayago lone hodai nabilo golope halu pelene.
15 Anduane Homogohanda ti gubalini haho wiaabo halu
tinaga mbirale baya gibi turubini hangu bia haga bialu hayagonaga
tigua Anduane Homogohondo kaiore lolene nga.
16 Ibugua aeane hongohe mini boronosime panga payadaruni duanialu
aeaneme garabaya anda hobanda karuni podo gingirulo bagabu ibira ibira bile laga ka.

17 Wali agali maru ti kedange howa tinime mana ko tara tara dewa bigi biyagome
warago balu tandaga nalu hene.
18 Ti tomo noa nahe magu gibi halu tomoore de handaya haga biyagola
tongolo mialu dai bigi bini.
19 Tini darabi ogonibiore howa Anduane Homogo olayagola
ibugua ti biamogo bigi bialu genda yu hearuni yamuwa mo wahaga bini.
20 Anduane Homogo ibunaga bime ogoale bia layagola
tinaga tingini biaruni lone mo dabiho dai bialu
homalihaore anda pole biyaria
ibugua ti gililo mu yudai bigi biyagoni.
21 Anduane Homogohanda ti gubalini haho wiaabo halu
tinaga mbirale baya gibi turubini hangu bia haga bialu hayagonaga
tigua Anduane Homogohondo kaiore lolene nga.
22 Tigua Anduane Homogohondo kai lalu
mbirale ibuhondo bo lomabu mulene nga.
Tigua iba gana turu halu lalu wali agali maru karu hale helo
Anduane Homogohanda mana bayaore bigi biyarunaga mo yaraga halu lamiaga bulene nga.

23 Agali maru ti iba sibini palu howa
iba solowara angeni gago taguape hama ibaga bialu
dindi ngagoha ibaga biai halu
tinde muni biabe ogoni biaga hene.
24 Agali iba sibini biabe bialu haga uruni tiguabi
Anduane Homogohanda bigi biyago handaga bini.
Anduane Homogo ibugua iba solowarani mbirale bayaore bigi biyago handaga bini.
25 Anduane Homogo ibugua ani bia layagola
puyabu hongoheore pu lalu iba solowara yaribu gibiore bini.
26 Ani biyagome iba sibiru uyura daligaore mo baraga halu
lone unura mo baraliore haga bini.
Hiriribi ogonidagua bigi biyago handayagola
agali iba sibini biabe biaga biarume
aiore áyu homarimadagoni manda buwa gi timbuniore ho hene.
27 Tinaga mini bibahende puguai halu homolene anda ibiyagola
lulu iba nowa mini ereba howa sibaga lo haradagua
ti iba sibi biagoriani ibagabu hene.
28 Tini darabi ogonibiore howa Anduane Homogo olayagola

✡ **107:14:** Iba 68.6, 146.7, Ab 12.7

ibugua ti biamogo bigi bialu
genda yu hearuni yamuwa mo wahaga bini.
29 Anduane Homogo ibugua puyabu hongohe pu layagoni pulairi helalu
iba yaribu gibiore biyagoni mo hundia halu
iba solowara ema nabi bayale berelene.
30 Iba solowarame ema nabi bayaore birape hayago hondowa
agali biaru ti turuore halu hene.
Anduane Homogo ibugua ti bayuwa haru pialu
iba sibi anda pu wiaga wiagoria ubandaho ngelene.
31 Anduane Homogohanda ti gubalini haho wiaabo halu
tinaga mbirale baya gibi turubini hangu bia haga bialu hayagonaga
tigua Anduane Homogohondo kaiore lolene nga.
32 Uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali mandagi ngoaiho bedagoria
Anduane Homogo ibu daligaore gibi kagoni lalu
bibahende hale hai helo lope holene nga.
Agali haguane dege dege ngoaiho bedarubi hale hai helo
ogoriani ibunaga mini laraga holene nga.

33 Anduane Homogo ibugua iba poraruni hundilai helalu
iba dindiha howa dugualu karuni bibahende hundi tege lelaga hene.
34 Dindi bene bere mbirale anda holene ngaruni mo beregedowa
mbirale mbira anda habe nahe koore ibi dindi kuni panaho ngelaga hene.
Ogonidagua biaganego irane wali agali dindi ogoriani hearume ko gibiore biyagola
ti genda ogoni yilo Anduane Homogo ibugua miaga hene.
35 Dindi ko mbirale mbira anda nahaga ngarunaga iba goroyane tagira íbu berelalu
dindi yobu dagahe ngarunaga iba dugutagi helaga bini.
36 Ibugua dindi bene bere ogoriani wali agali ala tomo nolene nawi buru palu haga hearu
dindi ogoriani haru ibalu tigua anda bu hene.
37 Ti ogoriani hope ho howa ti mabuni tomo hangalu
pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dewa hongo wini.
Hongowa tomo dewaore ti mabuni bu ngaria bialu
gerebi lini dewaorebi daga hene.
38 Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga wali agalihondo baya gibiore bialu
ti mo gumbila hayagola
tinaga waneigini dewaore hene.
Ibugua tinaga nogo tara tara hearubi dewaore ho dame bilene.

39 Anduane Homogonaga wali agali biaru tinaga waitigi hearume bo hengedalu
mo taga hayagola tandaga nalu dindihaore darabi hearia hondowa
40 ibugua ibunaga wali agali biaru bope haga agali haguane hearu mo habane nabulene helalu
ti dindi ko hariga nawi wiagoha luluyu ibagabu helo helene.
41 Ani biyagoyu wali agali yagibano darabi ha ko howa hearu
ibunime ti biamogo bigi bini.

Tinaga waneigini dewaore nogo sibi ale tagira íbu helo biamogo bini.
42 Wali agali mini tigabiwi karume
Anduane Homogohanda baya turubi urunibi bigi biaga kago hondowa
ti turuore halu miniha dunguore lo haga ka.
Wali agali mini kowi karu tinaga bi mbira lolenego nawioredagola
ti bame ne hambu ndibu lowa hama pedagoni.

43 Anigo ai wali agali mini gigabiwi karume bi o laruruni damenego bibahendeore
baya hangu mitangi biai helo hameledo.
Anduane Homogo ibugua ti gubalini gibiore haho wiaabo haga kago
ogoninaga laluore maru karu hale hai helo hameledo.

108

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali biamogo bilonaga bi lenego ogo
(Iba Gana 57.7-11, 60.5-12)
1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i̱ mini bilinahe howa
í̱hondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu kogonigo
i̱na iba ganaru lalu
í̱naga mini yaraga halu holebero.
2 I̱ni padogoria heyuwa i̱na ngida aleru barogome
ni tagira ibilo mo heya holebero.
3 Anduane Homogo-o i̱ dindi tara tara ngaruha pu howa
í̱hondo kai̱ laabo holebero.
Hameigini tara tarabu karuha pialu
i̱na í̱naga mini yaraga hama polebero.
4 Anduane Homogo-o í̱naga gubalini haabo holene emene ndoore
hari daliga elahe wu kegoni.
I̱naga mini bilinahe ngego timbuni yangale howa
hari mindini elahe wu kegoni.

5 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o í̱ni timbuniore dunini kego wali agalime handai helo
hari daligani mo walia habe.
Dindi bibahendeha í̱naga wá holenebi mini lene holenebi
panigi mo walia habe.
6 I̱na ina gubalini timbuni ho haga kegonigo
bayale hai holoma̱ya i̱naga bi larogo hale habe.
I̱naga hongo timbuni ho kegome ina pele ngibe laro.

7 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuninaga andaha howa lalu,
I̱na wai bialu bo podahana hai halu wayali harugo
Segeme dindibi Sugodo dindiha dindi ulini bugubugu wuyu pedarubi
dindi uruni i̱naga wali agaliru ti helo
i̱na ti tu wu ta hai holebero.
8 Gileada dindibi Manase dindibi i̱ninagaore nga.
Eberaimi ibu i̱naga ege manda ale nga.
Yuda ibu kininaga haru haga halimbu ale nga.

9 Moaba dindi inaga wayawaya biaga ndisibe ale wialu
Idomo dindi inagaore ngo lalu ina inaga ge su golowa
dindi ogoriani ba amu holebero.
Ina Pilidialiru balu wayali howa
turu halu ga lalu harugoni, laya.

10 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o pabe hongohe bu mabubi tano ngagoha
i aiwa haru anda polobadabe.
Idomo dindiha i aiwa haru polobadabe.
11 Ngode Datagaliwabe ína ina erembira ngiribe.
Ína inanaga ami agali karu biamogo nabuleorebe.
12 Agalinaga hongome ina biamogo bulene emene nakarulapego
ina waitigi bu karu baba wai bulumaya
ínioreme ina biamogo bibe.
13 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina heba kayagua nde
iname wai bialu wayali holeberema.
Waitigi karu ibunime bope hai holebira.

109

Agalime genda yu howa Anduane Homogo olenego ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina ínaga mini yaraga halu
bi larogo haleore howa ladai bibe.
2 Agali ko bu karumebi ke hagane bu karumebi i handabe manga howa
ke halu i mege bialu kagoni ndobe.
3 Tigua i mini lalu ke howa bi koore lalu ka.
Tigua irane mbira nayi howa bi ko ogoni lalu ka.
4 Ina nde ti gubalini ho howa Anduane Homogohondo tinaga bi lahalu
kogoni.
Ina ani berogo bilowa tigua nde i handabe manga haga ka.
5 Ina tihondo mana bayaleru bialu kogola
tigua ihondo mana ko biadai biaga ka.
Ina tihondo gubalini ho kogola
tigua ihondo gubalini nahe handabe manga haga ka.

6 I waitigi kagonaga bi larago mo tale bilonaga
agali ko mbira dabo helabe.
Ibuninaga waitigi kagome ibuni godini haru pu helelo helabe.
7 Agali godi hale haga kagome agali godini pu kagola
ko bini mbira ngane handalu garabaya helelo hameledo.
Agali ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laradagobi
ko dege bini lalu walia holebira.
8 Ibu dindini lu nahe abale homelo hameledo.✡
Biabe ibugua bialu haga ngaru
agali mendealime bia aribia halu helo hameledo.
9 Agali ogoninaga waneigini ti aba nahe helo
ibu onebi wali dalo berelo hame ledogoni.
10 Ibunaga waneiginiore tinaga anda mbira nahe yagibanoore howa
ibaga hangu bialu ngi ngi laabo haga helo hamelo kogoni.
Ti anda koha palu karia agali marume ibalu

✡ **109:8:** Ab 1.20

ti bo taliatagi helo hamelo kogoni.
11 Waitigi agali ogoni ibu baba agali maru dano ho heneme
ibunaga dindibi mbirale wiyadarubi ti karulai helo hameledo.
Agali dindi taraha howa íbu hene karume
ibunaga biabe bialu hayagonaga yolo ti mo nelo hameledo.
12 Maru karume agali ogoni biamogo nabilo
ibu waneigini helalu homeneru mbiralime dara howa biamogobi nabilo hamelo kogoni.
13 Ibunaga waneigini aguanenerubi homai halu
dabane mani holebirarume ibunaga mini embedaho wahelo hamelo kogoni.
14 Anduane Homogohanda agali biagonaga mamali bamba henerume
ko biyaru mitangi bu wiaabo halu
ibu a̱iyahanda ko biyarubi domo wanahelo hameledo.
15 Anduane Homogo ibugua urunime ko bibahende biyaru mitangi bu wiaabo halu
marume ti hameigini heneru embeda ho wahelo hameledo.

16 Agali o biago ibugua mendeali kago
dara holene mitangi nabiaga hene.
Ibugua yagibano hearubi mbirale nayi burupale hearubi
hongo nahe genda yu hearubi ti mo tandaga halu bo wahaga hene.
17 Bamba ibugua agali maru hearu mo ko helonaga ha haga hene.
Áyu marume nde ibuni ha helo hameledo.
Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo agali mende kago
biamogo bibe lalu bi laholene mangaho haga hene.
Ibuni nde maru karume turu howa biamogo nabilo hameledo.
18 Horo bibahendengi ibugua aga karulo haabo hagadagua
ibu mendeali kago ha holene mugube hene.
Ibugua maruhondo ha haragome ibuni tinginiha iba ale anda pialu
ibu kuniha weli ale anda pelo hameledo.
19 Ha holene bi ogonime ibuni tingini aga biadambi haradagua bialu
ibuni mandibu wu haradagua bilo hameledo.

20 Anduane Homogo-o waitigime i̱hondo bi ko ogonibi laga kago
tini ko helo pani ogonidagua nelo mibe.
21 I̱naga Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Hame Ho Haga-o
ína i̱ biamogo bulebero lalu lo wiridagua
biamogo bibelo hamelo kogoni.
Í̱naga gubalini holenemebi bayaleore bulenemebi
i̱ pele ngialu haru dai bibelo hamelo kogoni.
22 I̱ bu miniha genda tandagabi yu haabo kogome
i̱ yagibano howa burupale kogoni.
23 Alendo ni anda poragola ni munini biago abale ereba haralidagua
i̱ abale pu wahole kogoni ndobe.
I̱ore bame hinabibi ale bedoria
puyabume pulo wahabehe kogoni ndobe.
24 I̱ tomo nane kogome i̱naga ge duli hongo nahe kogoni.
I̱ni obu wahalu i̱naga kuni bibahende pirilape hai ka.

25 Wali agali i de handararume i hondo oba halu✡
mege bialu ma tandalaga bialu kagoni ndobe.

26 Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i biamogo bibe.
Ína ihondo gubalini timbuni ho haabo haga kegome
i pele ngibe.
27 I waitigi bu karume i pele ngiaga íni kegonida
manda bilo walia habe.
28 Tigua i Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo ko helo laga bialu ha holebi-ragoyu
ína i biamogo biaabo haga kegoni.
Agali i mo tandaga haga karu
tini mo tandaga habelo hamelo kogoni.
Ínaga biabe biahaga i kogo
inaga miniha dungulo holiya mo dungula habe.
29 I waitigi biaru ti taga pani timbuni nalu helo hameledo.
Tigua aga lu biagimbubi karulagadagua
ti taga harago wali agali karume hendelo
ína taga holeneme ti karulagimbu bu helabelo hamelo kogoni.

30 Ina bi hongo howa ladaga halu Anduane Homogohondo turu howa
kai timbuni lalu holebero.
Wali agali dewali Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho kagoria
ina Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holebero.
31 Ibugua wali agali yagibano karu biamogo biaga ka.
Wali agali marume godi deni haru tagira puwa uruni ti bo waholene nga nalelobi
ibugua ti handayaho halu tinaga lahaga ka.

110

Anduane Homogola kini mbira ibunime dabenegola iba gana lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogohanda inaga Anduane Homogo kinihondo ogodagua laya.✡
Í waitigi karu ínaga geme hengedai habelo ina mo heloliya
í inaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe, laya.
2 Anduane Homogo ibugua ína handayaho habelo
Saiono howa dindi dewaore mo tago holebira.
Ibugua ogodagua lalu,
Ína í waitigi karuni í andaneha ína handayaho habe, leda.
3 Ína í waitigi karu bo pole wai tagira porengi
ínaga wali agali karume wai íha anda ibalu
tini hameme wai ina haru bu ma lolebira.
Mbiraga dadimba ibiragome tanini damiragola
tani ibuha hongo gahenge anda ibagadagua dege
ínaga igiri daliaheru tiha hongo holene gahenge anda ho howa
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hari kago iraga halu í keria ibulebira.

✡ **109:25:** Md 27.39, Mg 15.29 ✡ **110:1:** Md 22.44, Mg 12.36, Lg 20.42-43, Ab 2.34-35, 1 Ko 15.25, Eb 1.20-22, Kl 3.1, Hi 1.13, 8.1, 10.12-13

4 Anduane Homogohanda íhondo bulebero lowialu mbira ogodagua
layagoni.✡
Loma binigo mo miaga mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma binigo
mo miaga Melegesedege heneyagobi dege
í haho wiaabo holebere, lalu lowini.
Anduane Homogohanda bi ogoni heneneore henene ledago
ibugua bi ogoni lone mende ale lo aribia naholebira.

5 Anduane Homogo ibugua ínaga gi tigahayagi mo hongo holenaga
ibuni í heba hapara ho kagoni.
Ibu keba harangi ibugua kini tara tara karu balu bope hai holebira.
6 Ibugua wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume
ko biyarunaga pani tini nelo dabo mulebira.
Ani bialu wai biagane wai hamani
agali dewaore homene bo payapaya bulebira.
Dindi bibahendenaga kini hama pedaruni bibahende
ibugua bope hai holebira.
7 Ani bialu kini ogoni ibu agali balu pialu
iba kaware hariga teneni poragoni dalipe howa hambu nolebira.
Ani bigi biyarume kini ibu hongohe halu
wai bigi biragola wayali haabo holebira.

111

Iname Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya lalu lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya.
Ina ibunaga wali agali ngoaiho kagoria pialu
ibuhondo gubalini timbuni howa kai lalu holebero.
2 Anduane Homogohanda biabe nahendene ale gibiore biaga ka.
Wali agalime biabe uruni birago hondowa turuho haga bu karu
tigua biabe uruni bayuwa manda bule begelo handaga ka.
3 Ibugua biabe biraru damene bibahendeme
ibu mini leneorebi
ibu haru haga kiniorebi ka lalu walia haga nga.
Ibunaga mana tigabi ngagoni wiaabobo bu wulebira.

4 Anduane Homogo ibunime mbirale biniru damene wali agalime mi-
tangi biaabo helo
ibugua tinaga miniha mo wála halu haabo haga ka.
Ibugua inahondo dara holene nawi howa
ina dara halu bayale biamogo biaabo haga ka.
5 Ibugua wali agali ibu mo dunini ho karuhondo tomo nelo miaabo haga
ka.
Ibugua wali agalihondo habo nalolene bi bamba lowinigo embeda na-
hagaore ka.
6 Ibugua i hongo ogobi ko lalu walia halu
wali agali maru bu hearunaga dindi wiaru
ibunaga wali agaliruhondo mo mini.

7 Ibugua mana biaga ngaru damene bibahende mini bilinahe howa
tigabiore biai haga ka.

✡ **110:4:** Hi 5.6, 6.20, 7.17, 7.21

Ibugua mana bulene nga leneru
iname mo dunu bia howa talialu bulene nga.
8 Anduane Homogo ibugua bi mana urunibi lo wiyaru
ibu heneneorebi bayale tigabibi howa lowiyago
bi uruni wiaabobo bu wulebira.
9 Ibunaga wali agaliru ibunime golope halu haru dai bialu
tihondo habo nalolene bi wiaaboore helo lowini.
Anduane Homogo ibu baya burugule mini leneore ka.
10 Mbirali ibu mini bayale gigabiwi hoa hayagua✡
ala Anduane Homogo gibiore ka lalu ibu mo dunini holene nga.
Wali agalime ibuni hamelo kago bialu kane hendedagohondo
ibugua mini bayale gigabi wuleneru talebu miaga ka.
Ibu ogonibi ka manda bialu
ibunaga mini yaraga haaboore holene nga.

112

Wali agali bayale bu karume turu holene ngago ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene nga.
Mbirali ibu Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu mo dunini haga kago
ibu turuore ho haga ka.
Anduane Homogonaga bi mana talialu bulene hamelo haga kago
ibu turuore ho ka.
2 Agali bayale biaga kagonaga waneiginiru
ti wali agali maru bu karuha howa mini lene haga bulebira.
Agali ogoninaga aguane holebiraru
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biamogo bialu bayale biaabo holebira.
3 Ibu damene ti muni mbiraleru dewawi howa
ibu homogo bayale haabo holebira.

4 Arumaho ngagoha wali agali bayaleru✡
biamogo bulenaga wá holene tagira ibaga.
Wali agali mendeali dara howa biamogo biagabi
maruhondo bayale biagabi tigatiga hangu biagabi
ti kagoha wá haabo holebira.
5 Mbirali ibu mbirale dewawi kagome ibunaga mbirale ngaru
maru karume dano helo turu howa miagabi
ibunaga biyinaya birago tigabi hangu biagabi howa
ibu turubiore haga ka.
6 Wali agali bayale biaga kago ibu pinale mini bilinahe kagola
wali agali marume ibu embeda nahe mitangi bu haabo holebira.

7 Genda timbuni mbira yu anda ibira larago hale howa✡
ogoni ibugua gi nahe haga ka.
Ibugua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongo ho wu haga ka.
8 Ibugua mbirale biraru hondowa mogolalu gi nahaga ka.
Waitigi ibirarume wai bialu wayali nahe
bame degedane ibu de hondolebira.
9 Ibugua yagibano karuhondo mbirale dewa talebu miaga ka.✡

✡ **111:10:** Yob 28.28, Min 1.7, 9.10 ✡ **112:4:** Yob 11.17, Iba 97.11 ✡ **112:7:** Iba 57.7, 64.10
✡ **112:9:** 2 Ko 9.9

Ibugua wali agali maru dara howa biamogo biagago wiaaboore holebira.
Ibu dindini mini lene mbira kagola
wali agalime ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebira.
10 Wali agali ko biaga karume bayale biaga o biago hondowa
ti keba ho holebira.
Tigua wali agali bayale o biagobi handabe manga haragome
mani tinibi mo ko holebira.
Ko biaga karu ti mbirale bayale mo yule hamelo hayaruni
nayi dege howa pu ereba holebira.

113

Wali agalime Anduane Homogohanda tihondo bayale biyagonaga turu henego ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene nga.
Ibunaga biabe biahaga kamiru
tígua Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hadaba.
2 Ibunaga mini áyubi manibi yaraga haaboore holene nga.
3 Ni tagira ibiragohayagi howabi ni paliragohayagi howabi
wali agali bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene nga.
4 Anduane Homogohanda hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeni karu
handayaho howa haru haame haga kagoni.
Ibunaga wá holene hari daliga bolangua howa daligaorene daliga kagoni.

5 Mbirali Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ale mbira naheore.
Ibu daligaorene daligaha kagoni.
6 Ibu de handadali halu
hari daligabi dindibi handape haga kagoni.
7 Ibugua yagibano dindiha karu mo yaraga halu
wali agali maru burupale karu ti gendayu karia
mo heyu howa bayale helaga ka.
8 Ibugua wali agali urunibi mini lene helalu
ibunaga wali agali haguane karu baba mandagi helo helaga biaga ka.
9 Wali waneigini nataba hanaga bedaru biamogo buwa
ibugua wali urunibi turuore ho berelo waneigini dewaore miaga ka.
Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hama.

114

Isaraele wali agalime Iyibi dindi wahalu tagira piyangi iba gana lenego ogo

1 Bamba Isaraele wali agalime Iyibi dindi wahalu tagira pene.✡
Yagaba aguaneru ti dindi tarani howa wahalu tagira pene.
2 Ogonidagua piyangi Yuda wali agali ti Anduane Homogonaga helo dabo helene.
Isaraele wali agali tibi nde ibunaga wali agaliore helene.

3 Iba solowara Daramabi bereagome de hondowa ibida pene.✡

✡ **114:1:** Har 12.51 ✡ **114:3:** Har 14.21, Yos 3.16

Iba Yodana ibu ema bialu pu nabi berene.
4 Dindi hari timbuni wearume nogo memerume pogolama ibaga biradagua bialu
hari emene wearume nogo sibi iginime pogo laradagua bini.

5 Iba solowara Daramabi-o í agua biyane ibida piribe.
Iba Yodana íbi nde agua biyagola pu nabi biraribe.
6 Hari timbuni wedemiru-o
tígua nogo memerume pogolama ibaga biradagua bialu harimigo irane agibe.
Hari emene wedemiru-o
tíbi nogo sibi iginime pogo laradagua bialu harimigo aginagabe.

7 Dindi-o Anduane Homogo áyu o ibiragonigo
í gi howa duru lalu wia.
Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe o ibiragoni hondowa
í duru lalu ema bialu wulene nga.
8 Ibugua ege tolę timbuni ngago mo iba hambiaga goriane berelalu✡
dindi hariha ege tolę timbuni kago mo iba timbuni pelaga kagoni.

115

Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore howa ibuni hangu heneneore kagoni ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ína ina horo bibahendengi gubalini haho wiaaboore halu
mini bilinahe howa ina yu wanahagaore kegoni.
Í aniore biaga kegonaga iname inanenaga mini mo yaraga holene nawiore.
Iname ínaga mini hanguore mo yaraga haabo holene nga.

2 Wali agali hameigini tara tara paluyu pedarume inahondo hale halu,
Tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hayuagoni agoha kabe,
lalu kagoni irane aginagadabe.
3 Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu dahuliya andagani kagoni.
Ibu hongo haihe howa
ibuni mbirale mbira bule manda biyagua
ta nabi biai habehe kagoni.
4 Wali agali tara tara karume muni ngolomebi silibamebi✡
mbirale mbira gime wabuwa tinaga bi pupu wiagane uruni laga ka.
Bame wali agali tini degeme wabu helene urunihondo
tinaga bi pupu wiagane laga kagoni.
5 Mbirale gime wabini uruni
ti ne hariga wia ngagoyu bi nalabehe.
De kagoyu tinaga deme nahandabehe.
6 Tinaga hale kagoyu hale nahabehe.
Ngui hariga ngagoyu nguime nga nahabehe.
7 Tinaga gi kagoyu ema bialu mbirale mbira ela nahabehe.
Ge kagoyu ibaga bialu pobe nahe.
Tinaga ne harigaha howa bi mbira latagi habe nahe kagoni.
8 Wali agali uruni wabiaga karumebi mo dunini haga karu tinibi

✡ **114:8:** Har 17.1-7, Dag 20.2-13 ✡ **115:4:** Iba 135.15-18, Yar 10.5, Mo 9.20

mbirale tini wabini urunibi dege helo hame ledo.

9 Isaraele wali agali kamiru
tí Anduane Homogohondo mini pagaho halimu.
Ibugua tí biamogo bialu de handayaho haga kagoni.
10 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma binigo mo miaga Arono aria kamiru
tí Anduane Homogohondo mini pagaho halimu.
Ibugua ti biamogo bialu de handayaho haga kagoni.
11 Wali agali ibu mitangi bialu lotu laga kamiru
tí Anduane Homogohondo mini pagaho halimu.
Ibugua ti biamogo bialu de handayaho haga kagoni.

12 Anduane Homogo ibugua ina mbirale burupale kama aleru mitangi bialu biamogo biaga kagoni.
Ibugua Isaraele wali agalibi
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma binigo mo miaga karu ariabi
ibunime ti mo gumbila holebira.
13 Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali emene timbunibi✡
ibu mitangi bialu ibu andaneha haga karu
ibunime ti mo gumbila holebira.

14 Anduane Homogo ibugua tíhondo waneigini dewaore ngialu
tinaga waneigini mani hama poraru tihondobi
waneigini dewaore milo hamelo kogoni.
15 Anduane Homogo dindibi hari daligabi bibahende wabini kagome
tí mo gumbilaore helo hamelo kogoni.

16 Hari daliga bibahende Anduane Homogo ibuni hangunaga ngagonigo
ai dindi timbuni o ngagoni ina wali agali holomạyanaga ngini.
17 Wali agali homalu dinini humbirini andaga pugu biyagoni
tigua humbirini andaga pu howa Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga nahaga.
18 Ai ina wali agali dindini dére emabu kamaru
iname Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu ibuhondo kạị lamịya.
Áyu kamangibi manibi kạị laaboore hamịya.
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaragaore haabo holene nga.

116

Homolene wiagoria howa gi miyagola yo pialu peneme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga henego ogo

1 Ịna Anduane Homogohondo bi larugo ibugua hale halu biaga kagonaga
ịna ibuhondo gubalini ho kogoni.
Ịna ibuhondo bi larogo haleore haga ka.
2 Ịna ibu olarongi ta nabi haleore halu biaga ka.✡
Ibu ani biagagodago ị dére emabu kongi ibu olaho wiaabo holebero.
3 Ị homoleneore gi biyagome mo dombe wia hayagola dombeneha haru.✡
Homaliha horo heago hondowa homali hondowabi

✡ **115:13:** Mo 11.18, 19.5 ✡ **116:2:** Iba 17.6, 40.1 ✡ **116:3:** Iba 18.4-6

gi ogonibi dege biyagola haru.
Miniha gi dege dindiho mini tumutumu bu ho wiru.
4 I aniore howa nde ina Anduane Homogo olalu,
Anduane Homogo-o homaore bidogo gi mia, lalu olaru.

5 Anduane Homogo ibugua ina dara nahabehego
dara howa biamogo biagabi bayaore bigi biagabi ka.
Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali dara hagaore kagoni.
6 Wali agali ko hongo nahe paipai biadai bibe nahe karu
Anduane Homogo ibugua ti biamogo biaga ka.
I homolene wiagoria hewaria ibugua i gi miya.
7 Ai i de dege dindiho naholebero.
Miniha dungulo dai buwa bu ibira ho holebero.
Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayaore biyago manda bialu ani holebero.

8 Anduane Homogohanda i homolene wiagoria hewaria
gi mialu inaga de iba domaya.
I pilole hewaria ibugua i gini yani ho haya.
9 Ibugua ani binigome ai áyu i Anduane Homogonaga deni howa
wali agali maru dére karu kadagua mandagi kamagoni.
10 I homolene kawareore wiago hondowa✡
aiore nde homaruda manda buwa dege
ina Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wiaaboore haru.
11 Homolene giore halu
wali agali bu harimaruni mbiraligomebi i pele ngulenego mbira nahayuago, lalu
hanguore i homoleda manda buwa dege
Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wiaaboore haru.

12 Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayale dege bima ibiyagonaga
ina ibuhondo agi muledabe.
13 I homoleore kaware hewaria gi miyagonaga kai lalu
ina waini iba lomabu mule ibu karia hambu yalu ibulebero.
14 Ibunaga wali agaliru mo mogobu biru ngagoria puwa
ina ibuhondo mulebero lalu lowirugo miaore bulebero.

15 Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga wali agali mbirago homaga biragola✡
ibu miniha tandaga haore biaga ka.
16 Anduane Homogo-o i ínaga biabe biahaga kogoni.
I aiyahanda ínaga biabe biahalu bereneyadagua
áyu ina ínaga biabe biahalu ko.
I homoleore hewaria ína i gini mialu bayale heledagoni.
17 Ina íhondo kaiore lalu mbirale mbira lomabu ngialu
íhondo bi lolebero.
18-19 Yaruseleme ínaga anda ngagoria anda puwa
ínaga wali agali bibahende íbu ngoai ho bedaria
ina íhondo, Ngulebero, lalu lowirugo lomabu ngiaore bulebero.
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaragaore holene nga.

✡ **116:10:** 2 Ko 4.13 ✡ **116:15:** Iba 72.14

117

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga holene nga lenego ogo

1 Wali agali hameigini tara tara bu kamiru✡
tí bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hadaba.
Wali agali dindi tara tara bibahendeha bu kamiru
tígua ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.
2 Ibugua ina gubalini timbuniore ho haabo haga kagoni.
Ibugua bi lowiyago habo nale mini bilinaho haabo haga kagoni.
Iname ibunaga mini yaraga hama.

118

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogoore biyagonaga ibuhondo kai lenego ogo

1 Iname Anduane Homogohondo kaiore lalu hamiya.✡
Ibugua inahondo mana bayale hangu bigi biyagonaga ani lalu hamiya.
Ibugua ina gubalini ho kago haho wiaaboore hole kagonaga
ibuhondo kaiore lalu hamiya.
2 Isaraele wali agali kamirume,
Anduane Homogo ibugua horo bibahendengi
ina gubalini ho kago haho wiaaboore haga kagoni, lalimulo hameledo.
3 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma binigo mo miaga kamirume,
Anduane Homogo ibugua horo bibahendengi
ina gubalini ho kago haho wiaaboore haga kagoni, lalimulo hameledo.
4 Wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi halu lotu laga kamirume,
Anduane Homogo ibugua horo bibahendengi
ina gubalini ho kago haho wiaaboore haga kagoni, lalimulo hameore ledo.

5 I genda gibiore yu hewangi Anduane Homogo olarugola✡
ibugua hale halu inaga genda yu hewagoni mo wahalu i golope hayagoni.
6 Anduane Homogo ibu i heba hapara ho haabo haga kagonigo✡
i gi naholebero.
Wali agalime ihondo mbirale mbira agi bulubadabe.
7 I biamogo biaga Anduane Homogo ibuni kagoni.
Ibu ani kagome inaga waitigi karu Anduane Homogo ibugua bope haragola
i de hondolebero.
8 Wali agali tini dege dege hanaho holenego goyane lowa
Anduane Homogoniore hanaho holenego duniniore nga.
9 Dindini haru haga karubi agali haguane karubi
tini hanaho holenego goyane dege lowa
Anduane Homogoni hanaho holenego duniniore nga.

10 Inaga waitigi dewaoreme i bole homabu bupe hearia

✡ **117:1:** Lm 15.11 ✡ **118:1:** 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 5.13, 7.3, Esr 3.11, Iba 100.5, 106.1, 107.1, 136.1, Yar 33.11 ✡ **118:5:** Iba 18.19, 120.1 ✡ **118:6:** Iba 56.4, 56.11, Ais 51.12, Hi 13.6

Anduane Homogonaga hongome i̱na uruni bibahende bope hai haru.
11 Ti bibahendeme i̱ bole ho mabu bupe howa i̱ mo dombe wia hearia
Anduane Homogonaga hongome i̱na uruni bibahende bope hai haru.
12 Mone tidu yalu ibiradagua waitigi bibahende tidu yalu ibuwa i̱ni mbulupe hayagoyu
o biaruni irame gaeangi bo daradagua bialu bibahende bo mburi lai haya.
Anduane Homogonaga hongome i̱na uruni bibahende bope hai haru.
13 Tigua i̱ bole anda ibalu mo ko howaore bayagola i̱ bope habehegoyu
Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ biamogo biya.
14 Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ mo hongo helagaore ka.✡
Ibunime i̱ gi mialu biamogo biyagoni.

15 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karume agali balu ibuwa
tinaga balai anda tamuha tini wai mambolo baruago hale hadaba.
Anduane Homogonaga hongo gibigome ina mo hongo hayagola
bibahende bai harimagoniyago, lalu biraruago hale hadaba.
16 Anduane Homogonaga hongo gibi biagome ina biamogo biyagola
ina wai bialu wayali harimagoni.

17 I̱ ala awane nahomolebero.
Nahome howa dére emabu kongi
Anduane Homogohanda bigi biyaru ogodagua biya lalu
te laga bulebero.
18 Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ mini wuliya mana lalu
pani hiriribiore ngia nguwa i̱ bo home nalayagoni.

19 I̱ Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu ibuhondo ka̱i̱ lo poleberogo
ibunaga anda panga karuni dugupe hadaba.

20 Anduane Homogonaga anda anda pole panga haraba o kagoni.
Wali agali mini tigabiwi karu hangume
panga o duguaho ngagoniha anda pobehe ka.
21 Anduane Homogo-o í̱na i̱na bi larugo hale halu biamogo birigome
i̱ wayali ho kogoni.
Biamogo birigonaga i̱na í̱naga mini mo yaraga holebero.

22 Ege to̱le̱ mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wahenego✡✡
ege to̱le̱ ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho heleda.
23 Ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunioreme mo yu daibu helenego
iname de handalu handawa bu kamagoni.
24 Áyu ogoni Anduane Homogohanda inanaga waitigi bope hayagonaga
iname ibuhondo turu gibiore halu bi te lalu mitangi biaabo hami̱ya.
25 Anduane Homogo-o ina gi mialu haru dai bia, larama.✡
Iname mbirale bigi beremago damene bibahendeore

✡ **118:14:** Har 15.2, Ais 12.2 ✡ **118:22:** Lg 20.17, Ab 4.11, 1 Pi 2.7 ✡ **118:22:** Md 21.42, Mg 12.10-11 ✡ **118:25:** Md 21.9, Mg 11.9, Yo 12.13

bayale halu lini daga bilo bulumaya
Anduane Homogo-o biamogo bibe, larama.

26 Mbirali Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago✡
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni ibuhondo turu halu bayale bilo larama.
Anduane Homogonaga andani howa iname ibunaga mini mo yaraga harama.
27 Anduane Homogo ibu hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore kagoni.
Ibugua ina baya hanguore de hondo hayagoni.
Ira magane giha podo yagayaga bialu
bo lomabu miaga dabu ngagoria pu mabu bidaba.

28 Í inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kegonigo
ina íhondo kaiore lalu ko.
Í inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kegonigo
ina í timbuniore kego wali agali lamialu
ínaga miniore mo yaraga holebero.

29 Iname Anduane Homogohondo kaiore lalu hamiya.
Ibugua inahondo mana bayale hangu bigi biyagonaga ani lalu hamiya.
Ibugua ina gubalini ho kago haho wiaaboore hole kagonaga
ibuhondo kaiore lalu hamiya.

119

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana bayale lo ngago ogo

1 Wali agali tiha ko mbira nawiore howa tigatigaore ibaga bu karu✡
ti turu ho haga ka.
Tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngadagua bialu haga kago
ti turuore haga kagoni.
2 Wali agali ti Anduane Homogohanda mana urubi bulene nga lene ngaru
minime talialu bialu haga karu
ti turuore ho haga ka.
3 Wali agali urunidagua biaga karu tigua mana ko ngaru nabiaga howa
Anduane Homogonaga mana lo ngaru hangu biaga ka.
4 Anduane Homogo-o ínime inahondo ínaga bi mana damenego langiai halu lalu,
Inaga bi uruni bayuwa taluwa biaabo halu halimu, larigoni.
5 Inaore mini bilinahe howa ínaga bi mana ogoni taluwa
bialu haabo holenego hamelo ko.
6 Ina ínaga bi mana taluwa bialu haabo haruyagua
iha taga holene emeneorebi mbira nawulebira lo manda bido.
7 Ina ínaga mana bayale tigabi ngego manda bialu kongi
inaga bu miniha ko mbira nawi howa
ínaga mini yaraga halu holebero.
8 Ínaga bi mana debene bibahende ngeru taluwa bialu holebero.
Ina ani bialu holiyago ína i yu wanahabe.

✡ **118:26:** Md 21.9, 23.39, Mg 11.9, Lg 13.35, 19.38, Yo 12.13 ✡ **119:1:** Iba 128.1

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngadagua hale halu bulenego ogo

9 Wandari igiri daliaherume tini mo dodo nahe tigabiore agua habehebe.
Ína ogo bibe lalu laga birigo hale halu bigi biyagua
ti tigabi ogonibi holebira.
10 Inaga gubalinioreme Anduane Homogo ínaga biabe bule bialu ko.✡
Ínaga bi mana lo ngego mbira ina puguligo haru habe.
11 Ina í deni ko mbira nabulenaga
ínaga bi mana lo ngegoni inaga gubalinini mo hengedo.
12 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga mini mo yaraga harogo
ínaga hame ngego ihondo biawai habe.
13 Ínaga bi mana lo ngego bibahende lone loyane bialu laho wiaabo holebero.
14 Dindi daburabu dewaore wu howa turu holenego emene lowa
turu timbuniore holenego ínaga bi lo ngedagua hale halu
bulenegoha ngaria handaga bialu ko.
15 Ogodaguaore bibe lalu lo ngego bayuwa lo manda biruli.
Ínaga bi mana lawai haragobi mo yule lowa
bayuwaore hale halu mitangi bialu haruli.
16 Ínaga bi mana bayale lo ngeru hondowa✡
i turu halu daga laruli.
Ogo ale bibe lalu lo ngeru
ina embeda naholebero.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana ngago manda bialu miniha dungulo henego ogo

17 Anduane Homogo ínaga biabe biahaga i kogo
ína i biamogo bibelo hamelo kogoni.
Irane i homa nabi howa ínaga bi mana ngego
baya hangu talialu bialu holiyanaga ani bibe laro.
18 Ínaga mana lowini ngegoha bi bayale heneneore ngago manda biai holiya
inaga miniha de mo ngala habe.
19 I nde dindi ogoriani lu haho wule ndo kogo manda bialu
ínaga bi mana bayale lo ngego inaga deni mo do nahabe.
20 Horo bibahendengi inaga bu minime ínaga bi mana bayale lo ngeru
ina talialu buaore howa homalu kogoni ndobe.
21 Wali agali mine haga bu karu
ína ti talialu mo tiga bigi birili.
Ínaga bi mana lowini ngego erembira mialu
tinime hameledago ale bima piaga karume ti koha polebira.
22 Ina ínaga bi mana debene lo ngeru taluwa bialu kogonaga
tigua ihondo mege bialu bi koru lalu helo nahelabe.
23 Agali haguane bu karume mo mogobu howa
i bo waholenaga hariga tai bialu karuni helowa
ina ínaga bi mana tigabi bayale ngego hangu mitangi bialu lo manda biaabo holebero.
24 Ínaga bi mana tigabi ngeru hangume
i mo turu halu haru haabo haga kagoni.

✡ **119:10:** Iba 119.2, 119.21, 119.118, 119.145 ✡ **119:16:** Iba 119.35, 119.70, 119.92-93, 119.174

Ínaga bi mana urunime i lawai halu haabo haga.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana buaore howa bialu holiya lenego ogo

25 Tigua i bope hayagola dindi abaluha padogoni ndobe.
Ínime bulebero lalu bi lo wiridagua
i lone heyuliya mo hongo habe.
26 Ina mana biruru bibahende íhondo langiai harugola
ína nde ihondo bi ladai birigoni.
Ínaga mana ngeruni bibahende i lawai habe.
27 Ínaga bi mana ngeruni ina manda buliya biamogo beregola
ina ínaga bi mana bayale uruni bibahende mitangi biaabo halu holebero.
28 Inaga miniha genda yidogome i dambi kagola kogoni.
Ínime mo hongo holebero lalu abale langiridagua
i mo hongo habe.
29 Ínaga hariga ngego wahalu i pu tara holigo
baya hangu handayaho habe.
Ína ihondo mana bayale bialu
ínaga mana tigabi ngeru i lawai habe.
30 Ina ínaga bi lo ngego taluwa bialu hole lalu bi lo wirugoni.
Horo bibahendengi ínaga bi mana hangu hale halu mitangi bu kogoni.
31 Anduane Homogo-o ína bi langiriruni talialu biaabo haruli.
Mbirale mbirame i mo taga helo nangelabe.
32 Ína manda bulene dewaore ihondo ngirigome✡
ina ínaga bi lareru buaore howa bialu holebero.

Anduane Homogohondo manda bulene ngilonaga bi lenego ogo

33 Anduane Homogo-o ina ínaga bi mana taluwa bialu holiya
ína mana ogoni irane ngaru baya hangu i mo wála habe.
34 Ínaga bi mana baya hangu taluwa bialu holiya✡
galone ngago i garealo ngialu lawai habe.
Inaga miniha ínime mo heya haregola
ina bi mana lo ngago bibahende buaore howa taluwa bialu holebero.
35 I ínaga bi mana taluwa bialu howa turu haga kogonigo
ainde ínaga bi mana bulene hariga pedadagua pialu holiya
inaga ge baya hangu haru habe.
36 Inaga miniha mbirale ngaru dimagoli ho holiya ndo✡
ínaga bi lo ngego ina talialu buaore holiyanaga hame lolene ngibe.
37 Mbirale ko habane nabulene ngaru erembira mialu holiyanaga
i biamogo bibe.
Ínime ihondo bayale bule lalu abale bi lo wiridagua
i biamogo bibe.
38 Íni mitangi bialu mbirali ína bia laredagua biaga karuhondo
bayale buleore lalu bi hongohe lo wiaga kegoni.
Ína bi hongoheore ogoni bulebero lalu lowirigo
ínaga biabe biahaga i kogohondo biai habelo hamelo kogoni.

✡ **119:32:** 1 Kin 4.29, Ais 60.5, 2 Ko 6.11-13 ✡ **119:34:** Iba 119.73, Min 2.6, Ya 1.5 ✡ **119:36:** Mg 7.21-22, 1 Ti 6.10-11, Hi 13.5

39 Ihondo bi ko lalu kago bibahende giho kogonigo
bi ko urunime i bope holigo ína i biamogo bibe.
Ínaga bi mana tigabi ngeru baya gibiore ngegoni.
40 Ínaga bi mana damenego
ina talialu bialu hole hamelo kogoni.
Ína mana tigabiore biaga kego
ihondo holene gahenge ngibe.

Anduane Homogonaga mana lowinigo yu tigabu henego ogo

41 Anduane Homogo-o ína i gubalini ho kego i walia habe.
Ínime i mo wialu pele ngulebero lalu bi lo wiridagua bibe.
42 Ína bi heneneore larigo manda buwa✡
ina íhondo mini mbiraore wu kogome
wali agali ihondo bi ko lararu ladai buliya
ína i pele ngulebere.
43 Ína bi tigabiore larigonaga ina mini dunubia ho kogome
ina bi heneneore hangu wali agali karuhondo latagi haabo holiya
i mo hongo habe.
44 Ínaga bi mana lo ngego ina taluwa bialu haabo holebero.
45 Ínaga bi ledegoore ina talialu bule bialu kogonigo
mbirale ngarume hapai nahelo hameledo.
46 Ina ínaga mana lamulene nga lariruni kini bu karu lamule
i taga nahe howa lamulebero.
47 Ina ínaga bi mana lowini ngego hame timbuni lo howa✡
talialu buaore ho kogoni.
48 Ínaga bi mana uruni bayaleoreda lo manda bu howa
ina hame timbuni lo kogoni.
Ina bi mana debene tigabi uruni bia laridagua bialu haabo holebero.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana ngago galoneore nga lowa mini mbiraore winigo ogo

49 Bamba ínime ogoaleore bule lalu
íninaga biabe biahaga ihondo lo wirigo mitangi bibe.
Ína ogoni biaore buleberedalo manda buwa
i mini dunubia ho kogoni.
50 Iha gendaru anda ibugu biyangi ína bulebero lalu bi lo wirigome
i mo dengalaho helarigola homa nabi halu
inaga bu miniha mo palia holene karulo haru.
51 Wali agali mine haga bu karume i mege bialu karu helowa
ina ínaga bi mana lowini ngago erembira mialu napiruli.
52 Anduane Homogo-o ína ihondo bi ala langigi biriruni mitangi budai bigi berogome
i mo hongo haga biaga.
53 Wali agali ko biaga karume ínaga bi mana lo ngego puguarago hondowa
i bu miniha keba timbuni haruli.
54 Ini dindi ogoriani kogoni howa
ina ínaga mana ngegonaga iba gana minime manda bialu laabo holebero.

✡ **119:42:** Iba 102.8, 119.39, Min 27.11 ✡ **119:47:** Iba 119.16, 119.97, 119.127, 119.159

55 Anduane Homogo-o mbiraga í mitangi bialu
ina ínaga mana ngago lo manda biruli.
56 Ínaga mana bibahende ina taliai halu bialu kogola
inaga miniha dungulo haruli.

Anduane Homogonaga mana ngago mo dunini holene hamelo henego ogo

57 Anduane Homogo-o íore hamelo kogoni.✡
Ínaga mana ngeru taluwa biaiore hole lalu bi lo werogoni.
58 Ína ihondo dara howa biamogo bulebero lalu bi lo wirigodago
i dara holene irane nawigoria nde harugo i dara howa biamogo bibe laro.
59 Inime bialu harudaru manda biaiho howa✡
ina ína bia laredagua talialu biai hole lalu
íhondo bi lo wero.
60 Ina awe buliya lalu hondo ha nabi
abaleore ínaga bi ledego talialu bulebero.
61 Agali ko bu karume i bialu kogoha hapai howa
tinaga mana ngagoha i haru pubagi holenaga bialu ka.
Tigua ani bialu kagoyu
ina ínaga bi mana lowini ngego embeda nahe ko.
62 Mbi hanuniore i heyu biruwa
ína bi mana tigabiore ngadagua lope haga kegonaga
ina ínaga mini yaraga haruli.
63 Agali ínaga biabe biahaga howa
ínaga mana ngago talialu haga karu
i ti baba ibagabu haruli.
64 Anduane Homogo-o wali agali dindi bibahendeni bu karuha
ínaga gubalini holene toledago
ínaga mana ngego damene manda buliya i lawai habe.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana galone duniniore nga lenego ogo

65 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga biabe biahaga
ihondo mana bayaleore birigoni ndobe.
Ína buleore lalu bi abale lo wiridagua biaore birida.
66 Ínaga mana lo ngego mitangi bialu mini mbiraore wu kogo
ína mini bayale gigabi wulenebi manda bayale bulenebi
ihondo ngibelo hameledo.
67 Ína i abale pani ngia nabi heha ínaga harigani polene winigo wahalu✡
i pubagi harugoyu
ai áyu ina ínaga bi mana bayaleore ngeru bialu kogoni.
68 Í bayaleore howa i dara habe naheoreni dara haga kegoni.
Ínaga bi mana bayaleore lo ngeru i lawai habe.
69 Wali agali mine haga bu hearume
i mini lalu ke halu bi ko dewa layagoyu
ina ínaga bi mana dege talima pialu
bu miniha buaore howa biaabo halu kogoni.
70 Wali agali uruni tiha mini bayale wia aribia holene nawiore kagoyu
ina nde ínaga mana lo ngeru hangu hamelo kogoni.

✡ **119:57:** Iba 16.5 ✡ **119:59:** Mg 14.72, Lg 15.17 ✡ **119:67:** Iba 119.71, Yar 31.18, Hi 12.10-11

71 Ína ihondo pani ngialu minu barigoni bayaleore birida.
Ogoni birigome ina ínaga bi mana bayuwa lo manda birugoni.
72 Muni bu ngaru gubalini holenego dindiha lowa
ínaga mana lo ngeru galone duniniore lo mitangi bu haruli.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana tigabiore lo ngago ogo

73 Ínime i o kogobi wabuwa baya hangu handayaho haga kegoni.
Ínaga mana lo ngego bayuwa lomanda biai holiya
iha manda bayale bulene ngibe.
74 Ína bulebero lalu lowiriru ina talialu bialu kogo hondowa
wali agali í mo dunini ho karume turu ho holebira.
75 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga bi mana ngeru
tigabiore wiai kegoni i manda bido.
Í mini bilinaheore kegome
ina mana lehe birugonaga ihondo genda mo ngiridalo manda bu kogoni.
76 Ínaga biabe biahaga i kogonigo
ína ihondo gubalini ho haabo holebero lo wirigodagua
gubalini halu inaga bu mini mo hongo habe.
77 Ina ínaga bi mana lo ngeru bialu howa i turuore ho kogonigo
ína i dara howa biamogo biriyagua
iha holene bayale yu holebero.
78 Wali agali mine haga bu karu
ti ke howa i bame godini íbu helaga biaga kagonigo
ti mo taga habelo hameledo.
Ina nde ínaga mana lowini ngeru mitangi biaabo halu holebero.
79 Wali agali í mitangi bialu mo dunini howa
ínaga mana ngeru mandabi karu ti i koria ibilo hamelo kogoni.
80 Ína mana bulene nga larigoni
mbira wanahe ina biaiore holiya biamogo bibe.
Ina mana bulene ngago mbira nabi koria taga pani noligo
ínaga mana damene ngeru bayuwa bialu hole hamelo ko.

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilo ibuhondo bi lenego ogo

81 Anduane Homogo-o ína i pele ngibelo ha dege biwane
inaga bu miniha genda timbuni bialu inaga hongo ereba haya.
Ina ínaga bi mana lowini ngego mitangi bialu
mini mbiraore hongohe wu kogoni.
82 Ína buleore lalu lo wiriruni berebe hondole dege handayaho hewagola
ai inaga de tandaga bida.
Ai ogonidagua bidago
ína i angi biamogo buleberebe lalu kogoni.
83 I mo ko henego ai nogo meme dongoneha waini iba hambu berelaganego
ko haragola budubagabu wahene ngaligobiore kogoni.
I ogonibi kogo howa ínaga bi mana lowini ngeru embeda nahe kogoni.
84 Mali ege horobi agira i maliaho holedabe.
Agali i mo ko halu karu ti pani angi nelo muleberebe.
85 Wali agali mine hagabi ínaga bi mana lo ngeru nabiagabi karu
tigua i gonoha do ngogola minulenaga mana maru ohowa bialu ka.

86 Ínaga bi mana bibahende lo ngeru heneneore lo ngego
iname mini mbiraore wiai habehe kama.
Agali maru karume i hondowa ke halu bi ko lararume
i mo tandaga halu ka.
Tigua ani bialu kago i biamogo bibelo hamelo kogoni.
87 Tigua i bo waholebiyaria habo layago
ina ínaga bi mana wanahe yu tiga bu kogoni.
88 Ina ínaga bi mana bibahende lo ngeru taluwa biai holiya
ína gubalini haabo ho kego i bayale holiya handayaho habe.

Anduane Homogonaga mana lowini ngagoria mini mbiraore wu henego ogo

89 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga bi mana ngego✡
hari daligaha mbirale bibahende hongo ho wiaabo kadagua wiaabo holebira.
90 Íni mini bilinahe kegome
bi ledegoore áyu manibi wiaabobo bu wulebira.
Ína dindi o wabu ngego ibuni wuleneore ngagoria wilalu
wia amu nana nabi wiaabo haga ngagoni.
91 Mbirale ngaruni bibahende aniore wiai helo lalu
ínime laridagua wiaabo henego ngagoni.
Irane mbirale urunime íninaga biabe biai hagago
ani wiai henego nga.
92 Inaga turu holene tene ínaga bi mana ngagoha nawidale
ínime i genda tandagala mo ngirigome i homedoleda.
93 Ina ínaga bi mana lo ngego yu wanaholeberogo
irane ina mana ogoni taluwa bialu kogome
i homa nabi bayale heledegoni.
94 I ínagaore kogonigo ai ína i pele ngibe.
Ina ínaga bi mana lo ngeru talialu bu manda biaabo haga kogoni.
95 Agali ko bu karume i bo wahole bira do haga bida.
Tigua ani bule kagoyu
ina ínaga bi mana lo ngeru bibahende mitangi bialu haabo holebero.
96 Mbirale bibahende ngaru wiaabo nahagayane handarugoyu
ínaga bi lo ngeruni dege duniniore baya burugule wiaabo holebira manda bu ko.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngago gubalini ho henego ogo

97 Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana lo ngeruni
ina gubalini timbuniore ho kogoni.
Ina ínaga bi mana lo ngeruni mbiraga horombebi mitangi biaabo haruli.
98 Ínaga bi mana lo ngerunime i heba haabo howa
ihondo manda bulene dewaore ngiaga.
Ínaga bi mana lo ngerume i manda bulene gibiore ngiragola
inaga waitigi karunaga manda bidarubi ndo
i manda bu bolanguahe holiya biamogo biaga.
99 Horo bibahendengi ínaga bi mana lo ngeruni mitangitangi bialu
inaga miniha mo pehaga bialu haabo kogoni.
I ani bialu kogome inaga miniha manda bulene bayaore anda ibiragola

✡ **119:89:** Ais 40.8, 1 Pi 1.25

inaga lawai haga karume manda bidagobi ndo i manda daligabi kogoni.
100 Ína bibe lededagua bialu kogome
inaga manda bulenego agali wahe karume manda bidagobi ndo
i mini gigabi wulene bolanguahe kogoni.
101 Ínaga bi mana lo ngedagua hangu bulenaga✡
ina mana ko bulenego bibahendehondo igilaga bialu wandialu kogoni.
102 Anduane Homogo inaga lawai haga í kegoni howa
ínime i lawai haga bialu kegoni.
Anigo ína bi lawai haga bereruni
ina mbira hale howa mo wanahe kogoni.
103 Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana baya dendebiore ngagoni.✡
Mone ibane mbira narogola neha dende gibi biaganego goyane lowa
Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mananaga dendeore gibi biaga ngagoni.
104 Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana lo ngegome
ihondo mitangi bulene baya gibiore ngiaga ngagoni.
Ani ngiagagome i mana ko bulene damenego
ina bibahendeore manga bialu magu biragola haruli.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngagome wá holene ngiaga ngago ogo

105 Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana lamu hale ale ngagome✡
i hariga tigabini poliya biamogo bialu haru haga ngagoni.
I hariga polenego ogodagua pu lalu ge mugu mo wá hagane hale ale ngagoni.
106 Anduane Homogo ínaga bi tigabiore lo wigi bideruni handalu langeredagua
ina hale halu biaore bule lalu lo ngogoni.
Bi lo wirugo ogoni pugua nabuleorebero.
107 Anduane Homogo-o i tandaga gibiore hiriribi nalu kogonigo
tandaga nalu homa nabuliya
ína i biamogo bulebero laridagua biamogoore bibe.
108 Anduane Homogo-o ina íhondo bi lalu turuore halu kai larogoni.
Ina íhondo kai larogoni yamialu
ínaga bi lo ngeruni ihondo bayuwaore biawai habe.
109 Horo bibahendengi i homolene kawareore ngagoria pu haga biruligoyu
ínaga mana lo ngeruni embeda naharuli.
110 Agali mini kowi hearume i do wuliyanaga gono weneyago de handarugoyu
ina Anduane Homogo ínaga bi lo wiriyaruni mbira pugua nabi kogoni.
111 Inaga dabudabu wia ai aiore bulenego
Anduane Homogo ínaga bioreda manda bialu
ínaga biore hongo howa yaniho kogoni.
Ani yaniho kogola ínaga bigome iore mo turu gibiore haga.
112 Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana lo ngedagua✡
ina bialu mbira mo wanahe

✡ **119:101:** Min 1.15 ✡ **119:103:** Iba 19.10, Min 8.11 ✡ **119:105:** Min 6.23 ✡ **119:112:** Iba 119.33, 119.36

bia dege bialu kone homaluore wahole kogoni manda bu ko.

Anduane Homogonaga mana ngagome ina mo bayale haga nga lenego ogo

113 Wali agali karume kẹ howa í talima ibaga tingi haga karu
ina ti handabe manga ho kogoni.
Ina ínaga bi mana ngeru mitangi bialu hame timbuni lo kogoni.
114 Íni hangu i handayaho haga howa inaga humbi ale kegoni.✡
Ína buleore lalu bi lo wigi biriruni manda bialu
ina mini dunubia ho kogoni.
115 Wali agali mana ko biaga kamiru tí i kogoria nahe pudaba.
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana ngago taluwa bialu holebero.
116 Ína mo hongo holebero lalu lo wirigonidagua
i mo hongo habe.
Mo hongo hariyagua i homa nabi bayale holebero.
Ina íhondo mini dunubia ho kogoni bame mo hole buligo
ínaga hongo ogoni ngibe.
117 I bayale holiya inaga gini yaniho habe.
Ína bi larego ina hale halu bialu holebero.
118 Wali agali ínaga bi mana mo wahaga karuhondo
erembira mialu haga kegoni.
Tigua kẹ howa mana bule ngaru bame habane nabulene wialu
ereba hai holebira.
119 Ína wali agali mana ko biaga karu ko ngubi nagalone dege kagoni lo mandabu kegoni.
Ina ínaga bi mana ngeru hameore lo kogoni.
120 Ina í gibiore kego manda buwa i gi halu duru lalu kogoni.
Ínaga godi tigabiore lole ngego mitangi bialu i giho kogoni.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngaru talialu bulene ngago ogo

121 Ina mana bayale tigabi ngaru dege bialu haru.
Waitigi bu karume i mo ko helo ína i yu wa nahabelo hameledo.
122 Ínaga biabe biahaga kogonigo
ína i biamogo buleore lalu bi lowibe.
Wali agali mine haga karume i mo genda nahelo hameledo.
123 Bamba ína i bayale holiya biamogo buleore lalubi
i pele ngialu haru dai buliya lalu lo wirigodagua bibelobi
i íha maliaho haabo kogome inaga de tandaga biragoni.
124 Ínaga gubalini holeneme i dara howa biamogo bialu
ínaga bi mana debene ngeru i lawai habe.
125 I ínaga biabe biahaga kogonigo
ínaga bi mana baya hangu manda buliya mini bayaleru talebu ngibe.
126 Anduane Homogo-o wali agalime ínaga bi mana ngeru angua halu piagaya.
Tigua ani bialu karunaga ína ti pani nelo mulene tu áyu ogoni.
127 Ina ínaga bi mana gubaliniore ho ko.
Ina ngolo bayale ngago hameledogobi emene dindiha lowa

✡ **119:114:** Iba 32.7, 91.1

ogoni bolangua howa ínaga bi mana ngeru ina gubalini timbuniore
ho kogoni.
128 Ina ínaga bi mana ngeru bibahendeore talialu biaiore haruli.
Hariga í kegohayagi ndo
mendeha pubagi halu polene hame naleore kogoni.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngadaguaore bua holene ngago ogo

129 Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana lo ngeru bayaore gibi lo wigi
bidegoni.
Anidane hondowa ina inaga gubalinioreme turu howa
ína bibe lededagua bialu kogoni.
130 Ínime ínaga bi mana lo ngeruninaga galonego mo walia halu
kegome✡
wali agali tinaga miniha wá laga biragola bu kagoni.
wali agali mini timbuni nawi karu
ínaga bi maname mini mo dingi dangia lenego
ai miniwi bogabi bu kagoni.
131 Ínaga bi mana lo ngeru gubalini gibiore ho kogome
ína mbira ihondo bia lare alego bia dege bulenaga
ina inaga bu miniha heyuwa manda manda bu kogoni.
132 Anduane Homogo ína wali agali í gubalini haga karu dara howa
biamogo birilidagua
i de handaya halu ibi dara howa biamogo bibe.
133 I mana ko bialu pilolilono de handayaho halu
mamage holebero lo wiridagua
ína i mamage habelo hameledo.
Ko buleneme i bope holigo ína i yaniho habe.
134 Ínaga bi lo ngerudagua hale halu biaiore holiyanaga
wali agali mini kowi karume i hengedope halu mo ko holigo
ína i yaniho habe.
135 Í i kogoria kaware hapara howa✡
ínaga bi mana lo ngeru ihondo lawai halu
ína i mo gumbila habe.
136 Wali agalime Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana lo ngedagua nabi
puguabo halu kagonaga
i dugu dege beroria inaga deha deiba iba ale dugualu haabo kogoni.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana tigabiore ngago ogo

137 Anduane Homogo-o í tigabiore kegoni howa
ínaga bi mana lo ngeruni damenego bibahendeore tigabiore lo
ngegoni.
138 Ína inahondo bi mana ngideruni damenego bibahendeore tiga-
biorebi bayaorebi hangu ngagoni.
139 Inaga waitigi karume ínaga bi lo ngeruni ti mitangi nabiagaore
kagoni.
Ti ani kago handarodagua inaga bu habane nigoniha keba gibiore
ira daradagua biragola haruli.
140 Anduane Homogo ína bulebero laga bialu bi lo wigi bideruni henene-
ore biagayane

✡ **119:130:** Iba 19.7, Min 1.4 ✡ **119:135:** Iba 4.6, 119.12, 119.26

ina haruore handama ibido.
Bulebero lo ngedagua heneneore bigi birigo hondowa
turuore howa yaniho kogoni.
141 I agali mbira abogo ka nalene
emene ko dindihaore howa marume i mege biaga kogoyu
ina Anduane Homogo ínaga bi mana dege ha do wanaharuli.
142 Anduane Homogo ínaga mana tigabi bulenego wia ai ai bialu
ínaga bi mana lo ngeruni henene hanguore lo wigi bidegoni.
143 I kogoria genda bulenebi mini dege dindi holenebi dewaore íbu wia ngagoyu
ina ínaga bi lo ngeru hondowa nde turuore bigi biragola haruli.
144 Ínaga bi lo ngeruni tigabi hanguore wia ai ai binigo lo ngegoni.
Ínaga bi lo ngedagua biruyagua i haabo holeberogo
lededaguaore baya hangu manda bialu buliyanaga biamogoore bibe.
Ína ani beregola i bayale dunguleore holebero.

Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo

145 Anduane Homogo-o ina í hongo howaore olarogoni.
Ína mana bulene nga lalu lo ngeru ina talialu holiya
ina íhondo bi larogo hale habe.
146 Ina í olalu kogoni.
Ínaga bi mana lo ngego taluwa bialu holiya
i pele ngialu haru dai bibe laro.
147 Ina gao naledaha i biamogo bibelo í olaruli.
Ína buleore lalu bi lo wigi biririunaga
ina mini dunubia ho kogoni ndobe.
148 Mbiraga i dengala ho wialu
ínaga bi mana debene lo ngeru dege mitangi biaabo haruli.
149 Anduane Homogo-o í gubalini haabo ho hariligo
inaga bi hale habe.
Ína dara howa biamogo biriligo walia halu
i homa nabi bayale holiya handayaho habe.
150 Agali marume mini ko wu howa i bo wahole bialu hayaru
ínaga mana mo tene nahaga karubi
tini kaware o ibiragoni ndobe.
151 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga bi mana bibahende henene wiaabo haga ngelowa
íni i kogoha kaware haabo kegoni.
152 Bambaore howa ínaga bi mana lowiriru mandabi harugoni ndobe.
Ína bi uruni lo wialu wiaabo helo nge.

Anduane Homogohondo, I biamogo bia, lalu bi lenego ogo

153 Ina ínaga bi mana lo ngeru embeda nahe kogo
ína iha genda timbuni ngaru de hondowa i biamogo bibe.
154 Ínime pele nguleore lalu lo wiridagua i pele ngibe.
Godi lalu koria i bo waholene nga loligo ína inaga lahabe.
155 Ko biaga karu tigua ínaga bi mana lo ngeru talialu nabiagaore kago
ína ti pele mialu haru dai nabule kegoni.
156 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga dara holene timbuniore ngegome

ína dara howa biamogo bulebero lalu bi lo wiridagua
áyu ogoni i biamogo bibelo hameledo.
157 Waitigi dewaoreme i baba waitigi ho halu mo ko haga bidagoyu
ainde ina ínaga bi mana galoneore lo ngeru yu wahalu nape kogoni.
158 Agali ko biaga biarume ína mana bayale bulene nga lo wiriruni nabiaga karu hondowa
ina tihondo turu nahe handabe manga timbuni ho haruli.
159 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga bi mana bulene nga larigo
ina gubaliniore howa bua haabo kogoni manda bibe.
Ínaga gubalini holene ho haabo haga kegonigo
ainde i dara halu pele ngibe.
160 Ínaga bi mana ngerunaga irane henene lolene dege lo nge.✡
Ínaga bi mana lo ngeruni tigabiore wiaabobo bu wiaga nga.

Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo ngaru hame lalu gubaliniore ho henego ogo

161 Irane nawini agali haguane bu karume i mo ko halu kagoyu
ina ínaga bi mana lo ngeru mitangiore bu haga kogoni.
162 Mbiralime ngolo dewa handa walia howa turu hagadagua
ína buleore lalu lo wigi birirunaga mitangi bialu
i turu timbuniore ho kogoni.
163 Ke hagane mana koorene ko ngago i mangaore ho kogoyu
ina ínaga bi mana lo ngeru hangu gubalini timbuniore ho kogoni.
164 Ína mana tigabini howa bi lolene ngadagua laga kegonaga
ina horo bibahendengi íhondo kahalu kai laruli.
165 Wali agali ínaga bi mana gubalini ho haga karu ti bayale halu✡
mbirale mbirame ti mo pila holene nawulebira.
166 Anduane Homogo-o ína i pele ngialu haru dai bibelo maliaho howa
mana ínime bibe lalu lo wirigo ina bialu kogoni.
167 Ínaga bi mana lo ngeru ina taluwa bialu hagaore kogoni.
Bi mana uruni gubaliniore howa bua timbuni ho kogoni ndobe.
168 Ina ínaga mana lo ngerubi bulene nga lalu bi lederubi
bibahendeore talialu biai halu kogoni.
Ina mana ogoni bialu koria í de handai ho kegoni.

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilo ibuhondo bi lenego ogo

169 Anduane Homogo-o i biamogo bia lalu olalu kogo hale habe.
Abale howa ína ihondo manda bulene nguleore lalu bi lo wiridagua
i manda bulene timbuni mo ngibe.
170 Ainde ina íhondo bi larogo baya hangu hale halu
ína pele ngialu haru dai bule laridagua áyu i pele ngibe.
171 Ína ínaga mana lo ngeru i lawai haabo haga kegonaga
ina ínaga mini yaraga haabo halu holebero.
172 Ínaga bi mana damenego bayale tigabi dege ngegonaga✡
ina mana ogoni lalu iba gana la halu holebero.
173 Ínaga bi mana damenego bibahende talialu bialu kogonigo
ai nde ína i biamogo bule manda bu haabo habe.
174 Anduane Homogo-o i pele ngialu haru dai bibelonaga ha dege biwane

✡ **119:160:** Iba 119.89, 119.142, 119.152 ✡ **119:165:** Ais 32.17 ✡ **119:172:** Iba 51.14, 119.138

inaga bu miniha tandaga bialu i hongo ereba haragoni.
Ínaga bi mana lo ngegome i mo turu haga biaga ngagoni.
175 Ínaga mini yaraga halu holiya ína iha holene bayaleore ngibe.
Ínaga bi lo ngegome i biamogo bia helo hameledo.
176 I hariga bayale yu wahalu pu tara howa✡
i nogo sibi pu ereba hene ale ko.
Ina ínaga bi mana lowini ngeru yu wanahagaore kogo manda buwa ína ínaga biabe biahaga i kogonigo i taya bibe.

120

Anduane Homogohondo, Biamogo bia, lalu bi lenego ogo

1 Iha genda timbuni anda ibiyangi ina Anduane Homogo olarugola✡
ibugua i biamogo biya.
2 Ina Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu,
Anduane Homogo-o agali ke haga karume
i mo hondo holigo i biamogo bibe, larugoni.

3 Ke haga bu kamiru tíhondo Anduane Homogohanda agua bulubadabe.
Tí pani nalimulo aguaore ngulubadabe.
4 Ibugua tí aminaga yandarerume nogoba halu
ira hedope halu tí delolebira.

5 I tí dege dombeneha kogoni Mesege dindibi Keda dindibi
wali agali ko biaga karu baba haradagua bidogoni.
6 Agali maru wali agali bu karu baba mandagi habe manga haga karu
i ti heba mandagi luore haabo haruda.
7 Ina mo palia holenenaga bi lalu koria
tigua wai bule dege manda biaga kagoni ndobe.

121

Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga mamage hagane kago ogo

1 Ina hari wedaruha de handadaga berogoni.✡
I ani bia berogonigoyu
mbirali i biamogo bule ibulubadago agohayagi howa ibulubadabe.
2 Anduane Homogo ibugua hari daligabi dindi timbuni o kamagobi wabinigo✡
ibunime dege i biamogo biaga kagoni.
3 Ibugua í pilope nahabelo handayaho holebira.✡
Ibu u napaliaga howa í mamage kaore dege halu egabi laga biaga kagoni.

4 O larogo bayuwa hale habe.
Anduane Homogo ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga mamage haga kago howa
ibu u emene mbira napaliagaore ka.
Ibu umubi heba nalagaore kagoni.
5 Anduane Homogo ibugua í kegoha kaware haparaho howa
í mamage haabo haga kagoni.
Ibu ani kagola í ibu gumbaha howa bayaleore dungulo holebere.

✡ **119:176:** Ais 53.6, Yar 50.6, Md 18.12, Lg 15.4 ✡ **120:1:** Iba 118.5, Yna 2.2 ✡ **121:1:** Iba 87.1, 123.1 ✡ **121:2:** Iba 115.15, 124.8 ✡ **121:3:** Iba 41.2, 66.9, 127.1

6 Horombe ni tandagabi daragome í daba halu mo ko naholebira.✡
Mbiraga ege daragomebi í mo ko naholebira dege.

7 Mbirale ko hiriribi tara tara ngarume í mo ko mbira holilono✡
Anduane Homogo ibugua í handayaho mamage holebira.
8 Í íni andagani palialu tagira pu haregoriani✡
ibugua mamage hama ibagabu holebira.
Í andagani daibu paleregolabi
ibugua dege mamage holebira.
Áyubi awebi ibugua ani biaabo holebira.

122

Yarusaleme tano mitangi bialu kai lenego ogo

1 Tigua ihondo, Anduane Homogonaga anda maliya ma íbu, layagola i turuore haru.✡
2 Ani layagola ina pialu
ai áyu Yarusaleme anda puwa pabe tamuha o kamagoni handadaba.
3 Yarusaleme tano biagoni lone bu aribia hene
baya gibiore de hondoabi kagoni.
4 Isaraele hameigini tara tara palu ngaru
ti bibahendeme Anduane Homogo ibuhondo kai lole ogoriani íbu ngoai halimu lenedagua
kai lole ibugu biaga kagoni.
5 Dindi ogoriani godi anda kago ogoniha Isaraele wali agalinaga kinirume biruwa
godi hale halu mo tiga biaga kagoni.

6 Yarusaleme dindini gendabi mbira nawi mo paliaho wilo
Anduane Homogohondo bi ogodagua lalu halimu.
Wali agali Yarusaleme tano mitangi timbuni ho karu
ti bayaleore helo biamogo bibe.
7 Wali agali Yarusaleme tanonaga pabe tamuhayagi bu kamiru
tí tíni dege dege ngeke nale gungu nabi bayuwaore mo paliaho helo biamogo bibe.
Kinibi ibunaga agali haguane karubi uruni andagahayagi haga karu
tibi turuho mo paliaho dege helo biamogo bibe, lalu ani laga bilimu.
8 I damenebi i ariabi igiri yangobi Yarusalemeni íbu karu mitangi bialu
bi ogo Yarusalemeni kamiru tíhondo larogoni,
Tí ngeke nale gungu nabi bayuwaore mo paliaho halimu, laro.
9 Ina Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago
ibunaga anda kagoore ina mitangi timbuni ho kogoni.
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yarusaleme wali agaliore biamogo bialu
mo bayale helonaga ibuhondo bi lahalu kogoni.

123

Anduane Homogohanda dara howa biamogo bilonaga bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o íni dahuliya andaga haru kegoha✡
ina handa daga halu íhondo bi lalu kogoni.

✡ **121:6:** Ais 49.10, Mo 7.16 ✡ **121:7:** Iba 91.10-12 ✡ **121:8:** Iba 113.2, 115.18 ✡ **122:1:** Ais 2.3, Seg 8.21 ✡ **123:1:** Iba 121.1

2 Biabe biahaga agali kagome ibunaga anduane kagoha mini hana ho hagadaguabi✡
biabe biahaga wali bedagome ibunaga anduane bedagoha mini hanaho biragadaguabi
Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o
ína dara howa biamogo bibelo ina íha hanaho holeberema.

3 Anduane Homogo-o ina de hondowa dara habe.
Wali agali bu karume ina mo ko hayago
ai ína daraore howa biamogo bibe.
4 Agali homogo mbirale dewawi hearume
ina mege bialu haabo haya.
Agali mine haga hearume
ina bope halu haabo haga kagoni.

124

Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga wali agali biamogo biaga kago ogo

1 Anduane Homogohanda ina biamogo nabinidale ina nde abiore kamaledabe.
Bi o larogoniore Isaraele wali agali tígua bi ogodagua ladai bidaba-o.

2 Inanaga waitigi hearume ina bo anda ibiyangi
Anduane Homogo ibugua ina mo wialu biamogo nabinidale
3 inanaga waitigi biarume tinaga keba holeneme ina bibahende mo ko howaore bo wahai kale.
4 Iba li ibalu mbirale ibame hilu dambiho yalu puabo hagadagua
inanaga waitigirume ina bamba bo mburi lalu erebaho wa heledale ndobe.
5 Iba li hongoheore ibiyagome ina bibahende mbelelo yalu pialu
yu ereba kagola homai kamale ndobe.
Homabehego nahome yopene harimago kamagoni, lalu ladai bilimu.

6 Inanaga waitigi bu hearume ina bibahende bo mburi laihe nale
Anduane Homogo ibunime ina bibahende hatali wu haabo hayagonaga
iname ibuhondo kai laaboore hamiya.
7 Agalime ega gono wedaria ega mbira gono dagoha da puda halu kundulo mialu
ibida porayadagua ina pirimagoni kamagoni.
Ina gono wearuha do ngamalego Anduane Homogo ibugua gono kundulupe helaga biyagome
ina yo pialu pene kamagoni.
8 Anduane Homogo ibugua hari daligabi dindi timbuni o kamagobi wabinigo
ibunime dege ina biamogo biaga kagoni.

125

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali handayaho haga kago ogo

1 Wali agali Anduane Homogoha mini mbiraore wu karu✡
ti Hari Saiono ale imiema nabi durubi nalaga hongo haabo haga ka.

✡ **123:2:** Iba 25.15, Mal 1.6 ✡ **125:1:** Iba 121.8, Seg 2.5

2 Hari wedarume Yarusaleme ho hagira bu kadagua
Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali handayaho howa
ho mabu bu haabo holebira.

3 Wali agali ko biaga karume wali agali mana tigabi biaga karu
handayaho haabo naholebira.
Tigua handayaho haabo hayagua nde wali agali tigabi karume
tibi nde mana ko biaga holobada.
4 Anduane Homogo-o wali agali bayale ḯnaga mana ngeru taluwa bialu
haga karu
tihondo ḯna mana bayale biadai bibe.
5 Ḯna wali agali ko biaga karunaga pani nelo mialu howa
wali agali maru ḯnaga mana ngeru mo wahalu piaga karubi
ti bibahende pani nelo miai habe laro.

Isaraele wali agaliru tiha mo palia holene wia helo hameledo.

126

Isaraele wali agalime Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bilonaga ibuhondo bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogohanda ina dindi taraha garabaya hemaria haru dai
bialu
Yarusalemeni lone helayagoni✡
Ibugua ani biyagonaga
iname ogoni henene ndo emaga handarimabe toba harimaya.
2 Ina Yarusalemeni daibu howa turuore gibi halu
oba hangu haho wiaabo halu
turu howa iba ganaru podaga podaga bialu gibiore laho wiaabo
harimagoni.
Ina ani birimago hondowa wali agali hameigini tara tara paluyu
pearume
tini dege dege ladẹlẹ bialu au laya.
Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga Isaraele wali agali biamogo bule
gibiore nabibehe wiagoni biya hendedemini, laya.
3 Ogoni heneneore ndobe.
Anduane Homogohanda ina biamogo bulenaga biabe gibiore biyagoni.
Ibugua ani biyagonaga ina turuore gibi halu
ina miniha dunguore lo harimagoni.

4 Anduane Homogo-o ina ala turuho dunguore lo haramalidagua
holomạya hela dai bibe.
Iba hundiragola gana iba piagagoha yobu ngaria dalu lone ibiragola iba
piaga wiyadagua lone piaga.
Ogonidagua Anduane Homogo ḯna ina áyu kamaru lone mo gumbilo
dai bibe.
5 Wali agali deiba ibalu howa tomo hangalu karume✡
mani tomo hangaragoni bu ngaria turuore halu bu hanaga bilo
hameledo.

6 Wali agali dugu bialu tomo egene hongole yalu pialu hangayarume
mani tomo uruni bu ngaria bu hombedo hanalu

✡ **126:1:** Ab 12.9 ✡ **126:5:** Yar 31.9

turu hama iba gana lamalama andaga dai bulebira.

127

Anduane Homogo ibu baya gibiore biaga kagonaga kai lenego ogo

1 Anda biaga gabendame anda bialu karuni✡
Anduane Homogo ibunime bialu kaha ndo tini hangu hongome bialu kayagua
ti bame biabe bu wahole bialu kagoni.
Mamage haga agalime tano handayaho karuni
Anduane Homogo ibugua mamage kaha ndo
tini hangunaga hongome kayagua ti bame irane nawini mamage halu egabi lo kagoni.
2 Egabiore lara handala heyalu
munibi tomobi mitangi bialu biabe bule tagira poramali.
Biabe bialu ne lo wákaha mbiraga andaga dai bialu u palia puda haramali.
Urunidagua bialu kamaruni nde irane nawini dege
bame hongo bibaho bialu kamagoni.
Irane Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali ibuni gubalini ho karu ti mbiraga u padaha
ibunime ti tomo nolenebi mbirale wu holenebi
manda mandabu wia haga kagoni.

3 Anduane Homogo ibugua inahondo baya turubini bialu waneigini ngidaruni
turu halu mbirale bame ngiradagua bidagoni.
Waneigini bu karuni ibugua ina mo gumbila halu inahondo ngidagoni.
4 Agali daliaheme ibu igini igiri hono wu haga bidago
ogoni wai biagane agalime ibu giha timu ayagu yu hagadagua yu ka.
5 Timu ayagu ogoniale dewaore wu kago ibu baya turubiore ka.
Ibunaga waitigi karu baba bi godi laga birangi
ibu igini dewa urunime lamogo biragola
ibunaga waitigidarume ibu godi lo wini labe naheore holebira.

128

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana hale haga karu mo bayale holebero lenego ogo

1 Wali agali Anduane Homogohanda hame ledadagua bialu karu
ibunaga bi mana lo ngadagua bialu hagabi karu
ti turuore ho ka.

2 Í ogonibi keyagua ína biabe bereruha howa karulape mo ngialu
mbirale burupale keru yu holebere.
Mbirale ína bereru damene bibahende bayale hai haragola
íni turubiore holebere.
3 Í one ibu nde gerebi lini dewaore daga kaligobi birulebira.
Ira olibe hongone dewa ira teneha anda ho mabu biralidagua
ínaga waneiginiru ti ínaga andagani ira dedagoria biru mabu bulebira.

✡ **127:1:** Iba 121.4

4 Heneneore mbirali Anduane Homogonaga bi ledago taluwa biaga kago
ibuha mo turu holene ogonibi migi bulebira.

5 Anduane Homogo ibugua Saionoha howa í mo bayale helo.
Í dindini homa nabi wene keore Yarusalemeni mbirale uruni heneneore biaabo halu kane handabelo hameledo.
6 Í dindi ogoria luore haabo howa
ínaga waneigini aguaneru de handabelo hameledo.

Isaraele wali agaliru tiha mo palia holene wia helo hameledo.

129

Isaraelealirume waitigi bu hearu mo ko helonaga Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

1 Isaraelealiru-o bambaore howa tí waitigirume pigane hemingi howa
mo ko hama ibalu haabo henego te langibe.

2 Ina íhondo langialu lalu,
I daliahe dege hewangi
waitigime mo ko hama ibalu haabo henego áyu kogoni.
Tigua ani binigoyu i bope nahe kogoni.
3 Tigua i pu payini tibume minu bayagola
inaga tingini erembiraha poda gaibu baga biya.
Inaga tingini bayago dere tibu bene wiadagua luni biagimbu bigi bialu
iba ganarua ale pupe haga biya.
4 Tigua ani biyagoyu Anduane Homogo ibu tigabiore kagome
i biamogo bialu waitigi biarunaga garabaya biabe ale bialu haga ndo
i golope hene ko, lalu langerogoni.

5 Waitigirume Saiono handabe manga haga bu karu
tini daluha bo taliadai bimiya hamelo ko.
6 Tiore anda dangini gondo anda ho hagadagua hayagua bayaleda.
Mbiralime gondo ogoni dugu wanahe kaore minalu abale gau laga.
7 Gondo anda dangini anda hene ogoni
mbiralime gandu lowa mo kabubu yalu napiaga ndobe.
8 Wali agali kaware bolangua halu porarume tihondo ogodagua lalu,
Anduane Homogohanda tí mo bayale helo.
Iname nde Anduane Homogonaga minini howa tí mo bayale helo hameledama, lalu nalolebira ndobe.

130

Mbirali ibu Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o inaga bu miniha gendaore gibi ho howa íhondo bi larogoni.✡
2 Anduane-o ina íhondo duguore bialu bi larogoni hale habe.
Ína i biamogo bia lalu olarogoni hale habe.
3 Ína iname ko birimaruni damenego bibahendeore mo ilu wiai ho kele✡
ina kamaruni mbira pani nane yo pialu ai pedalebe.

✡ **130:1:** Dug 3.55, Yna 2.2 ✡ **130:3:** Iba 143.2, Lm 3.20, 3.23-24

4 Ina mbiraorebi yo napobeheore kamalegoyu✡
ína iname ko beramaru domo wahaga kegoni.
Iname í hondowa giho holomayanaga
ko beremaru ína domo wahaga bialu kegoni.

5 Iore Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilo lowa ibuha hana howa miniha didiho haruli.✡
Ibugua biamogo bulebero lalu ibunaga bi lo wiyagoria yaniho haabo haruli.
6 Iore Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bulebira lowa miniha didiore howa haruli.✡
Mbiraga mamageali mbira egabi ala la lowa hale gogabu haradagua ndo
i miniha didi gibiore biyagola dugudaga howa yangayangabu haruli.

7 Isaraele wali agaliru-o Anduane Homogo ibugua ina gubalini gibiore haho wiaabo haga kago manda bialu
iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wialu ibuha hanaho holene nga.
Ina mbira mo ko holani handalu ibugua biamogo biaga kagoni.
8 Ibugua Isaraele wali agali ibuninaga ka lalu✡
tigua ko binidaru domo wahai halu
ti gi mialu haru dai biai haga kagoni.

131

Mbiralime mini mbiraore wu howa Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ina mine halu haruligo wahalu
ini bayale kogo mitangi bialu balagala haruligobi waharu.
Ina mana timbuni i manda bibe nahe ngarubi
mbirale nahendene ale bulene taibiore ngarubi
uruni i mitangi nabi holebero.
2 Ina ani nabi howa ai i karulape ínaga mo palia holeneha bedogoni.
Waneigini gali ti aiya bani bayale paliagadagua
inaga miniha nde hadape howa dungulo kogoni.
3 Isaraele wali agaliru-o tígua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongohe
áyu ogoni howa wu haabo ho halimu.

132

Anduane Homogonaga anda mitangi bialu kai lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o Debidihanda erekui biabe ndelaheore bialu hayagoni mitangi bialu
ína ibuore embeda holeni.
2 Anduane Homogo-o Debidi ibugua ogo ale buleore lalu
Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Gibihe kego íhondo bi lo wigi biyagoni
ína mitangi budai bibe.
3 Ibugua bi ogodagua lo wigi biyagoni.
Ina i andaga napolebero dagianibi u napaluebero.

✡ **130:4:** Yar 33.8-9 ✡ **130:5:** Iba 33.20, 40.1, Ais 8.17, 30.18 ✡ **130:6:** Iba 63.6, 119.147
✡ **130:8:** Md 1.21, Ta 2.14

4 Halo birabi mbirale mbirani malia howa paliabi nabulebero.
5 Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Gibihe kagonaga andaore mbira bu heore lolego buwa
Anduane Homogo ibu anda ogoniha kagola i ini andaga u palue polebero, lalu
Debidihanda bi uruni leanego mitangi bibe.

6 Anduane Homogonaga Habo Nalolene bi lo winigonaga Mbogoyi biagoni dindi ogoha nga lalu✡✡
ina Bedelehemeni hemaria langiyane hale harima.
Mbogoyi biagoni Yarimu dindini wiaria handa walia harima.
7 Handa walia howa iname lalu, Ai Mbogoyi ogo mo yalu Anduane Homogonaga andani ma nalarami, larima.
Anduane Homogonaga biragane dagia ngagoria kaware hapara howa
ina bulu palialu ibunaga mini mo yaraga halu lotu lamiya ma, lalu larima.

8 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga Mbogoyi biagoni heba íninaga andani haabo hole íbu habe.
Mbogoyi ogonime Anduane Homogo í hongo gibihe kego walia halu manane ogoni ngagoni.
9 Ínaga loma binigo mo miaga agali karu tiguabi mana tigabi hangu bilo hameledo.
Ínaga wali agali bu karume turuore gibi howa bi ladagadaga bilo hamelo kogoni.

10 Anduane Homogo-o ínaga biabe bia haga Debidiore mitangi bibe.
Kini ínime dabene ogonihondo handa tara halu erembira muleni.
11 Anduane Homogo-o ala ína bi hongoheore mbira Debidihondo lo wiriyagoni pugua nabuleore kegoni.✡
Ala ína Debidihondo ogodagua lariyagoni,
Debidi íni halu homedeha mani í igini hararu aria mbirago kini í pani ho aribia helo dabo helolebero, lariyagoni.
12 Ína Debidihondo laabo halu lalu,
Ínaga igini hararume ina habo nalolene bi pongo bo wirudagua bialu
ogoale bilimu ogo ale nabilimu lalu lamerodagua biyagua nde
mani ínaga aguane hararu ti iginime kini dege halu
ínaga dagia íniha tagira pene degeme mia aribia haga bulebira, lalu lo wiriyagoni.

13 Anduane Homogohanda Saiono tano ibuninagaore helo ibunime dabene.
Ibu Saionooreni ho teneho hole hameleda.
14 Ibugua lalu, I tano ogoriani haho wiaaboore holebero.
Ina dindi ogoriani howa ini kini howa haru holenaga dindi ogoni dabedo.
15 Ina Saiono tanoni wali agali bu karu buru pada ale dewaore bu hombedo mulebero.
Ogoniha wali agali yagibano tomo noanoalo bu karu tibi tomo karulapeore nelo mulebero.

✡ **132:6:** 1 Sml 7.1-2, 1 Bit 13.5 ✡ **132:6:** 2 Bit 6.41-42 ✡ **132:11:** 2 Sml 7.12-16, 1 Bit 17.11-14, Iba 89.4-5, Ab 2.30

16 Saiononi loma binigo mo miaga karume
inaga wali agali gi mialu haru dai bulene biabe bayale bilo biamogo bulebero.
Saiononi wali agali bu karu ti turu halu iba gana lalu bi ladagadaga bu holebira.
17 Ina dindi ogoriani howa Debidi ibuha howa tagira pene mbira kago
kini gibiorene gibi helo dabo helolebero.✡
Kini ogoni lamu hale daabo hagadagua
ibugua wali agali handame holene ereba nahe wiaaboboore holebira.
18 Kini ogoninaga waitigi karu ina ti mo taga halu
taga pani timbuniore nelolebero.
Ai wali agali kini ogoni ibugua handayaho hene karu
ina ho timbu hama baya hama puabo helolebero, lalu
Anduane Homogohanda ani lene.

133

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali mo palia howa mandagi holene turubiore ngago ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ti baya hangu mini mo mbiraore howa mandagi hayagua nde✡
mana ogoni bayaleore halu ti miniha dungulo holebira.
2 Tigua mana ogonidagua bulenego bayaore
olibe lini ibaneme weli baya tara wabini mbira
Arononaga haguaneni odo wiyagola pugulalu ibunaga angarini pora bialu
aga lu biagoria pugulope hayagobi holebira.
3 Mini mo mbiraore holene mana ogoni Hari Hemononi dadimba mbiraga ibira haraligobi halu
Saiononaga hari bu karuha ibira hagagobi holebira.
Dindi ogoniha Anduane Homogohanda wali agali mini mo mbiraore ho karu
tihondo bayale dege bialu holebero lo winigo nga.
Bi lowinigo ogo, Tí haabo holene yu halimulonaga ngulebero, lene.

134

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hama lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga andaha mbiraga biabe biahaga kamiru
ibunaga mini yaraga hole ibidaba.
2 Tígua ibunaga andaha howa gi yaraga halu
Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

3 Anduane Homogo ibu hari daligabi dindi o kamagonibi wabini kago
ibugua Saionoha howa tí mo bayaleore helo laro.

135

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya.
Anduane Homogonaga biabe biahaga kamiru
tígua ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

✡ **132:17:** 1 Kin 11.36 ✡ **133:1:** Pig 13.8

2 Tí Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda pabe timbuni kago tamuha haga kamiru
tígua ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.
3 Ibu bayaleore kagonaga iname ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya.
Ibugua inahondo dara howa bayale biaabo haga kagonaga
iname ibunaga mini yaraga halu iba ganaru lamiya.
4 Anduane Homogohanda Yagaba ibunaga helo dabenedagua
ibugua Isaraele wali agali ibuninagaore helo dabo helene ka.

5 Anduane Homogo ibu mini leneore howa
dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngaruni
ibugua bolangua haiheore kago i manda bidogoni.
6 Anduane Homogohanda mbirale ibunime bule hame ledadagua
hari daligahabi dindinibi biaga ka.
Iba solowarahabi iba andanehabi bibahendeoreni
ibugua bua biradagua biai haga ka.
7 Ibugua harini ginu dindi bibahendeha wiame helalu
hari daba bilaragola howa iba dalu ibilalu
puyabu tara tara ibuni andagaha wia do ho winiru mo heya halu
dindi bibahendeha pulame helo pelaga ka.

8 Iyibi dindini Iyibialinaga igini wahene bibahende bo wahai halu
tinaga nogo igini pigane wini hearubi bibahende bo wahai hene.✡
9 Iyibi dindiha dege ibugua kinibi ibunaga agali haguane hearubi bibahende pani nelo mialu
agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene ale dewaorebi bialu hene.✡
10 Anduane Homogohanda hameigini tara tara dindi dewaoreni hearu bo wahaga bialu
kini hongohe bu hearunibi bo wahai haga bini.
11 Ibugua Amoro wali agalinaga Kini Sihono bo wahalu✡
Basana wali agalinaga Kini Oga bo wahalu
Kenana dindiha kini dewa bu hearubi bo wahai halu bini.
12 Ibugua dindi uruni ibunaga wali agaliruhondo mini.
Isaraele wali agali hearu tihondo dindi uruni bibahende miai hene.

13 Anduane Homogo-o wali agali bibahendeme í Ngode Datagaliwabeore kagonida lalu latagi haabo holebira.
Wali agali mani holebirarubi ti bibahendeme í ogonibiore ke lalu manda bulebira.
14 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali handayaho haabo holebira.
Ibugua dara holene nawi howa ibunaga biabe biahaga karu dara haabo holebira.

15 Hameigini dindi tara taraha bu hearume dama mitangi bialu✡
mbirale bi pupu wulenaga ngolo silibarume wabu helaga biaga.
Mbirale uruni tininaga gi degeme wabigi bini.
16 Mbirale uruni wabu helayaru tinaga ne hariga ngagoyu bi nalaga nga.
Tinaga de heledagoyu mbirale deme nahandaga nga.
17 Tinaga hale wabu heledagoyu bi hale nahagabi

✡ **135:8:** Har 12.29 ✡ **135:9:** Har 7.14–10.29 ✡ **135:11:** Dag 21.21-35, Yos 12.7-24 ✡ **135:15:** Iba 115.4-8, Mo 9.20

tiha bu hẹbi nalagabi nga.
18 Mbirale uruni ale wabu helayarubi
uruni yu tiga biaga agali karubi
tini nde mbirale urunibi dege helo hamelo kogoni.

19 Isaraele wali agaliru-o Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hadaba.
Anduane Homogonaga loma binigo mo miaga kamiru tíguabi ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.
20 Libai agali kamiru tíguabi Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hadaba.
Wali agali Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu laga kamiru tí bibahendeme
ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.
21 Anduane Homogo ibunaga dalu Saiono Yarusalemeha howa wali agali bu kamiru
tígua ibunaga mini yaraga hai hadaba.

136

Anduane Homogohondo kai lalu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogohanda inahondo bayale bialu haga kagonaga✡
iname ibuhondo kai timbuni lolene nga.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
2 Anduane Homogo ibu mbirale bi pupu wulenaga gime wabini ngaru bolangua haihe kago
iname ibuhondo kai lama.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
3 Anduane Homogo ibu dindini haguane hene karu bolangua haihe kago
iname ibuhondo kai lama.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

4 Agalime nabiagane aleru ibugua dege biaga ka.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
5 Hari daliga li karuni ibunaga mini bayale gigabi wiagome wabini.✡
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
6 Ibugua iba andaneha berelowa dindi daliga wabu ngeleda.✡
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
7 Ibugua ni egebi wabini.✡
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
8 Ibugua nime horombe wá halu hondo helo heleda.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
9 Ibugua egebi yakundirubi urunime mbiraga dalu hondo helo heledagoni.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

10 Ibugua Iyibi wali agalinaga igini wahene bo wahai hene.✡
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
11 Ibugua Isaraele wali agali Iyibi wahalu haru tagira pene.✡
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
12 Ibunaga hongo timbuniore heagome ti ani haru tagira pene.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

✡ **136:1:** 1 Bit 16.34, 2 Bit 5.13, 7.3, Esr 3.11, Iba 100.5, 106.1, 107.1, 118.1, Yar 33.11 ✡ **136:5:** Pig 1.1 ✡ **136:6:** Pig 1.2 ✡ **136:7:** Pig 1.16 ✡ **136:10:** Har 12.29 ✡ **136:11:** Har 12.51

13 Ibugua iba solowara Daramabi laga bereago bira migimigi bilene.✡
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
14 Ibuni bamba halu ibunaga wali agali haru halu iba solowara Daramabi domaede hene.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
15 Ibugua ani biyagoyu Iyibinaga kinibi ibunaga ami agali hearubi iba ogoniha iba nalu homai helene.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

16 Ibugua dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibuni bamba halu ibunaga wali agali haru halu pene.✡
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
17 Ibugua kini hongohe hearu bo wahai hene.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
18 Ibugua kini mini lene hearubi bo wahai hene.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
19 Ibugua Amoro wali agalinaga Kini Sihono bo wahene.✡
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
20 Basana wali agalinaga Kini Ogabi bo wahene.✡
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
21 Kini uruninaga dindi wiaru ibunaga wali agaliruhondo mini.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
22 Ibugua dindi uruni ibunaga biabe biahaga Isaraelealiruhondo mini.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

23 Waitigime ina bopeore hayagola ibugua ina embeda nahene.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
24 Ina waitiginaga giha hemaria ibugua ina mo wialu haru dai biya.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.
25 Ibugua wali agalibi ema bialu piaga damene bibahendebi tomo karulape nelo miaga ka.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

26 Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga kagohondo iname ka̱i̱ lami̱ya.
Ibugua ina gubalini ha ho wiaaboore haga kagoni.

137

Isaraele wali agali dindi taraha garabaya pu howa tininaga dindi mitangi bialu iba gana darabi lenego ogo

1 Babilono dindini iba piyarunaga angeni ina bira bigi bu harima.✡
Ogoriani biruwa nde inanenaga dindi Saionoore mitangi harima.
Iname dindi biago mitangiore harimadagua nde
daraore howa inane dindinaga duguore bu wia harima.
2 Iname inanaga ngida ga̱wa̱ hiliyularu iba angeni ira hiribi ale hearunaga maganeni derela ho ngelowa
ina labe manga biyagola nale bame biru wirima.
3 Agali ina garabaya biaga biarume inahondo lalu,
Tígua iba gana maru ina mo turu holenaga laga bidaba.

✡ **136:13:** Har 14.21-29 ✡ **136:16:** Har 13.18, 15.22 ✡ **136:19:** Dag 21.21-30 ✡ **136:20:** Dag 21.31-35 ✡ **137:1:** Neh 1.4

Tíninaga dindi Saionoore lalu kai laga bialu mbira ina hale holomaya
la handadaba, laga biya.

4 Ti ani laga biyagoyu ina dindi taraha garabaya pu howa
ina Anduane Homogonaga iba ganago bame laholo au bulebe.
Ani nabuleore ndobe.
5 Yarusaleme-o ina í embeda haruyagua
o ngidaru lone aginaga bole ndodago nabolebero.
6 Yarusaleme-o ina í embeda halu
inaga turu holene tene
Yarusaleme mitangi harogome tagira ibaga manda bidogobi heba embeda dege haruyagua
o i iba gana lone mani nalolego inaga bi mo pu helabe laro.

7 Anduane Homogo-o Babilonoalime Yarusaleme bo gialo paya bialu bayangi
Edomoali ti wai Babilonoha anda puwa tigua bi laga biyagoore bayuwa mitangi bibe.
Tigua ogodagua laga biyagoni.
Weagua tira dindi hangu ibira helo bibahende bo gialo bagabu wahadaba, lalu
laga biyagoni í hale harigoni.

8 Babilono-o bi o larogo hale habe.✡
Í nde bo mburi lolebirago lelo ani habe.
Ína inahondo koore birigonaga paipai mbirali ibugua íhondo bulebirago handabe.
Mbirali inanaga paipai bia haga kago ibu turu holene nga.
9 Agali inanaga wai puhaga haruago ibugua ibalu Babilono ínaga waneigini emene hono yu hama pederuni yamuwa
ege toleni embone tuguduki haga bulebirago ani bilo hono yu habe.

138

Anduane Homogohondo kai lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ininaga miniha hongo timbuniore howa
íhondo kai larogoni.
Ina mbirale dama mitangi bialu gime wabini ngagoria howa
ínaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu kogoni.
2 Ínaga anda loma bia hene kago handade halu ina ge duli hanga ho biruwa
ínaga mini yaraga halu kogoni.
Ínaga gubalini holene wiaabo kegonagabi
í mini bilinahe kegonagabi ina ani lalu kogoni.
Ínaga minibi ína mana ogo bulene nga lenerubi duniniore nga lalu
inahondo mo walia harigonaga ina iba gana ogo lalu kogoni.
3 Ina í olarugola ína inaga bi hale howa
íninaga hongo timbuniore kegome i mo hongo haabo harigola kogoni.

4 Kini dindini bu karu bibahendeme ína bi lowiriru hale howa

✡ **137:8:** Mo 18.6

tigua ína̱ga mini yaraga holebira.
5 Tigua ína bibahende biririnaga iba ganabi
í mini timbuni lene kegonaga iba ganabi lalu holebira.
6 Anduane Homogo-o í daliga duniniore kegoni howa✡
wali agali mini mo dindiha haga karu mitangi bu haga ke.
Wali agali mine haga karu ti nde ína̱ga deni ha do habe nahe ka.

7 I̱ha genda íbu mabu biragola✡
ínime i̱ handayaho halu pele ngiaga kegoni.
Waitigi bu karume i̱hondo keba haragola
ína i̱ pele ngialu ínina̱ga hongome i̱ bayuwa mo wiaga kegoni.

8 Anduane Homogo-o mbirale i̱hondo bulebero lalu lo wiriruni
biaiore holebere lo manda bido.
Ína̱ga gubalini holene wiaabo haga kegoni.
Ína biabe bule biriruni bibahende bu maro bibelo hameledo.

139

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina manda biai halu de hondo kago ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ína i̱ ba handalu ai ogobiore kalo manda biaiore kegoni.✡
2 I̱na mbirale bigi berogo bibahendeore í manda biaiore ke.✡
Í kaundiaore uyura howabi i̱naga miniha mitangi berogo damene bibahendeore manda biai kegoni.
3 I̱ biabe bialu koyaguabi o ha̱lo bedoyaguabi✡
ína i̱ handaya kegola dege bialu kogoni.
I̱na bigi berogo damene bibahendeore manda biai ho kegoni.
4 Bi mbira naledoore ogo ale lolebira lowa✡
í abale manda bu bolangua kegoni.
5 Ína i̱ homabu bupe halu
ína̱ga hongome i̱ pabe tigila haradagua bidegola kogoni.
6 Ína i̱ ogobiore kagoni lowa baya hanguore bilibele lo manda biai ho kegoni.
Manda bulene daligaore ogonibi i̱na mandabu mibe naheoreda.

7 Í ke handala i̱ ibida pole pialu ha do hole ani pobehe kobe.✡
Í nahego mbira dindi agohayagi ngabe.
8 Dahuliya anda iraga halu ibiruyagua í ebere ke.
Humbirini andaga dalipe halu
ni bu karu baba bia tagoho hole yupe haruyaguabi
í niguniha ha dege bulebere.
9 Yagalo yalu pialu ni tagira ibagahayagi ha do hole piruyaguabi
o ndo ni paliagahayagi pu haruyaguabi
10 dindi gibuni gibuni urunihabi í ha dege bulebere.
Ína i̱ biamogo bulebi haru holebi ha dege bulebere.
11 Aruma holeneme i̱ budambi heladaba lalu

✡ **138:6:** Ais 57.15, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 ✡ **138:7:** Iba 23.3-4 ✡ **139:1:** Iba 17.3, Yar 12.3 ✡ **139:2:** 2 Kin 19.27, Md 9.4, Yo 2.24-25 ✡ **139:3:** Iba 17.3, Yar 12.3 ✡ **139:4:** Hi 4.13 ✡ **139:7:** Yar 23.24, Yna 1.3

wá emeneore mbira nahe aruma dumbilinioreha ha do hole lalu manda biruyaguabi
í ha dege bulebere.
12 Ína i arumaha ndo koria hondolebere.✡
Mbiraga dumbilini mbauleyaguabi
ína i horombe hau hanunini koria handaradagua hendede.
Handalu keria wá arumala tu nangaria hendede.
Mbiragabi horombeni handaradagua dege hendede.

13 Inaga tingini gi gebi embone minibi tara tara hama pedaruni
ína wabu helene kogoni.
Ína i aiya tombeha i mo gimbu bialu berelariyagoni.
14 Ína mbirale bigi berego taraore bigi biagayagonagabi
í timbuni gibi baya buruguleore howa i manda biai ho kegonagabi
ina ínaga mini mo yaraga haro.
Ina wali agalime í hondowa mo yo handabe nahe kamagoni.
15 I aiya tombeha biruwa inaga kuni dameneru wene hole mo gimbu gimbu bigi bialu heagola✡
i tombeha bira do howa anda haga bialu hewago
í manda bu harigo kegoni.
16 I aiyahanda i taba nahene tombeha berewago í handarigoni.
Ína ani bialu nde i dindini howa mali ogodagua holebira ogoangi homolebira lalu manda buwa
ínaga mbugani gilibu wu kegoni.
I aiyahanda i taba naheneha abogo ibu lu ogodagua helo lalu
mali podo manda bu winigo ínaga mbugani gilibu wiai kegoni.
17 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ínaga mitangi bulene daligaore tara
i aleme manda bibe nahedagolabi daga labe nahedagolabi
i mogolo kogoni.
18 Daga laruyagua iba angeni iba mu ngaru emene karulape lowa
ínaga mitangi bulene daga nalabeheore la dege bialu
lo umulowa paliahondo howabi dengala howabi í heba dege halu
ina í manda biai habe naheore kogoni.

19 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali mini kowi bu karuore homelo bowaore ha nabira lalu kogoni.
Wali agali bame irane nawini bo wahama ibaga biaga karu
ti baba i mandagi habe mangabago
tiore erebaha nabira lalu kogoni.
20 Ko biaga uruni tigua í lalu bi ko laga bialu
ínaga mini mo ko hole lalu lo guraga bialu ka.
21 Anduane Homogo-o í handabe manga haga karu
ina uruniore handabe manga ho ko.
Íhondo waitigi ho karu
ina ti mo yo hondowa de handape ho kogoni.
22 Ina ti handabe manga timbuniore ho ko.
Ti i waitigi ka lo kogoni.

23 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ína inaga bu habanehabi minihabi hai bialu✡

✡ **139:12:** Yob 34.22, Dan 2.22, Hi 4.13 ✡ **139:15:** Yob 10.8-9, Aga 11.5 ✡ **139:23:** Yob 31.6, Iba 26.2

ko mbira ngabe hondole mitangihabi tayabume halu manda bibe.
24 Ína ani taya bialu mana ko mbira iha au ngabe handalu✡
ínaga haabo holene harigani puabo holiya i haru habe.

140

Anduane Homogohanda handayaho helo bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o wali agali ko biaga karume i mo ko holigo pele ngibe.
Agali bo wahaga karume i baba waitigi nahelo biamogo bibe.
2 Tigua mana ko bulenaga ndindi laabo halu
wali agali bu karu tini keba haga haga bilo mo keba haga ka.
3 Tinaga hége ne gadele puyanaga ne ale howa✡
tigua bi lararume nogombi ko tomia pale ngagonaga tomia ale
tinaga ne hambuni ngagoni.

4 Anduane Homogo-o agali ko karunaga hongome i bope nahelo
ína i handayaho habe.
Agali bo wahaga karume i mo ko holenaga bi ndindi lalu kago
i ba nabilo hapai habe.
5 Mine haga bu karume i gonoha doliya gono wu kagoni.
Tigua gono ogoni pu payini timbuni mbirame inaga geni do ngelonaga
i hariga poleberogoha gono wia do ka.

6 Ina Anduane Homogohondo lamialu lalu,
Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabeore íni kegoni.
Anduane Homogo-o ina biamogo bia lalu olalu kogo hale habe.
7 Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o
i haru dai biaga hongoheore í kegoni.
Ina waitigiru baba wai bialu hewangi
ína i handayaho harigoni.
8 Anduane Homogo-o agali mini kowi karume bule hameledaru buligo nabilabe.
Tigua ko bulenaga bi pongo balu karuni biatagi nahelabe.

9 Waitigi bu karume i bope halu balagala howa ibaga bu nahelabe.
Tigua i bo waholenaga mo gi halu karuni tiniha biadai bilabe.
10 Ira dedaore tinaga haguaneni ibira helolene karulapeda.
Ti gundu uli ngagoha uli pu wiaabo helo minu bape habe.
11 Agali ko urunime ke howa wali agali maru karu bame godi deni heledago
tigua godi lalu bolangua nahelabe.
Agali bo wahaga bu karu tiha mo ko holene mbira ibilalu
ti bo ereba hai helabelo hamelo kogoni.

12 Anduane Homogo-o wali agali ko urunibi karume
wali agali yagibano karu mo ko holebiragola
ína yagibano karu biamogo biaga kegoni.
Wali agali burupale karu tihondobi bayale bulene ngadagua biriligo
i manda bu kogoni.

✡ **139:24:** Iba 5.8, 143.10 ✡ **140:3:** Lm 3.13

13 Wali agali mana tigabi biaga karume ínaga mini yaraga halu
ínі kegoha haabo holebira.

141

Mbiraga Anduane Homogohondo bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o ina í olarogo áyu ogoniore i biamogo bibe.
Ina í olalu kogola ína inaga bi haleore habe.
2 Inaga bi íhondo larogoni ira hagua ngabi mini inisenesinaga hagua irigi haragola✡
nga halu turu harilidagua turu halu hale habe.
Mbiraga íhondo mbirale lomabu delene yamirilidagua
inaga gi yaraga halu íhondo bi larogo yamibe.

3 Anduane Homogo-o inaga ne hariga howa bi latagi haroru mamage habe.✡
Inaga ne hambuni bi loleberoru damene handayaho habe.
4 Mana ko ngago bulenaga inaga bu miniha heyuligo mamage habe.
Wali agali ko biaga karume mana ko biradagua
i ti heba howa ko biamaga halu holigo i nahelabe.
Ti dawe halu tomo nalu bedagoha
i ti heba mandagi naberelabe.✡

5 Wali agali mini tigabi kagome i dara howa mo tiga bialu
pani ngiyagua nde ogoni karulape.
Wali agali ko karume inaga mini yaraga holene manda biyagua i mangaba lolebero.
Irane ina íhondo lalu wali agali ko karume ko biyagonaga pani mibe laabo haruligonaga i manga holebero.
6 Agali marume wali agali ko uruni mo ko howa minu baragola
tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi layago heneneoreda lo manda bulebira.
7 Agalime ira kambulalu dangialabaga biagadagua bialu
agali uruninaga kuni gingirulobaga buwa homali ngagoha wa-holebira.

8 Anduane Homogo Bibahende Haru Haame Ho Haga-o✡
ina íhondo mini mbiraore wu haabo kogoni ndobe.
Ina íha ha do kogonigo i nahome helabe.
9 Agali ko karume gono ngagoha i do wuligo handayaho halu
ínime i baya hangu pabe bu habe.
10 Agali ko uruni tininaga gono ngagoha tini do nga handala
i poleberogoha mo pila holene mbira nawi howa
bayale yo pialu poliya helabe.

142

Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bilo bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogohanda i biamogo bilonaga ina ibu olalu kogoni.✡
Ina i biamogo bia lalu haya howa bi lalu kogoni.
2 Iha genda ngangi ina ibu karia genda ogoni yalu piruli.

✡ **141:2:** Mo 5.8 ✡ **141:3:** Iba 34.13, Ya 1.26, 3.8 ✡ **141:4:** Min 23.6 ✡ **141:8:** 2 Bit 20.12, Iba 25.15, 123.1-2 ✡ **142:1:** 1 Sml 22.1, 24.3

I̱ mini burugulo koru bibahende ibuhondo lamiai haruli.
3 I̱ mini dege dindi halu homolene kawareda lo manda bu kongi✡
Anduane Homogo ibugua i̱ ogoale bulene ngalo mandabu kagoni.
Waitigi karume i̱ gonoha do wuliya hariga poleberogoha gono wia ho ka.
4 I̱ni kogoria kaware handa ai nai bialu koria✡
mbirali i̱ biamogo bulene mbira naheda.
Agali ko karume i̱ bo waholilono
mbirali i̱ handayaho howa mamage holenebi naheoreda.
I̱ dara howa biamogo bulenebi mbira naheoredane hendedo.

5 Anduane Homogo-o í̱na i̱ biamogo bibelo olalu kogoni.
Í̱ni hanguore i̱ handayaho haga kegoni.
I̱ homa nabi kongi í̱nila habiya hamelo kogoni.
6 I̱na biamogo bia lowa í̱ olalu kogonigo hale habe.
I̱naga bu miniha mini dege dindi ho howa lalu kogoni.
Agali i̱ mo ko hagadaruni ti hongo timbuniorehe kago
i̱na ti bope habe naheore kogoni ndobe.
I̱ tinaga giha koria í̱na gi mialu yamibe.
7 Gendaru íbu ngagoha kogo bayaleore holiya í̱na i̱ biamogo bia laro.✡
Í̱naga wali agali ngoai ho kagoria
i̱na tinaga deni í̱naga mini yaraga halu holebero.
Í̱na i̱hondo bayale birigonaga i̱na ani bulebero.

143

Anduane Homogohondo biamogo bia lalu bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogo-o i̱na í̱hondo bi larogo hale habe.
Í̱ mini tigabiorebi mini bilinahebi kegome
i̱na biamogo bia lalu koru hale habe.
2 Í̱na godi larengi í̱naga biabe biahaga i̱ kogo godini heloleni nahelabe.✡
Í̱naga deni mbirali ibuha ko nawi mbira naheore ndobe.

3 Waitigi bu karume i̱ talima ibaga bialu i̱ bopeore henego ko.
Tigua i̱ arumaha minu dariba ho wiradagua bidagola
i̱ wali agali bamba homo gialo wahene ngaligobi kogoni ndobe.
4 I̱ ani bidagome i̱ mini tumutumu bialu
mini dege dindi ho kogoni.

5 Bambaore biniru i̱na lone mitangibu dai bero.✡
Mbirale bayale damene bibahende í̱na biriruni mitangi bialu
biabe bayale biririubi mitangibu dai berogoni.
6 I̱na i̱naga gi yaraga halu í̱hondo bi lalu kogoni.
Wali agalime iba noa howa kembobe lebola haradagua
i̱naga dininime í̱naga bi mana lo ngeru noa halu hame timbuniore lo kogoni.

7 Anduane Homogo-o i̱na mini dunubia ho harugo ereba harago
ainde i̱na bi larogo áyu ogoni abale hale habe.
I̱ abale homalu homene dininiru piagane ngagoha poligo

✡ **142:3:** Iba 77.3, 140.5, 143.4 ✡ **142:4:** Yob 11.20, Iba 88.8, 88.18 ✡ **142:7:** Iba 13.6, 143.11, 146.7 ✡ **143:2:** Lm 3.20, Ga 2.16 ✡ **143:5:** Iba 77.5, 77.10-11

í ha do nahabe.
8 Ina íhondo mini mbiraore wu kogonigo✡
egerebagi bibahendengi ínaga gubalini holene ngegoni i mo mitangi biaabo helabe.
Ina íhondoore bi lalu haga kogonigo
ai hariga ina pialu holiyago ínime mo walia habe.

9 Anduane Homogo-o ína i handayaho habelo íni keria eberogoni.
Waitigi bu karunaga giha koria i mo wialu haru dai bibe.
10 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe íniore kego✡
ina ínaga hame ngego hangu taluwa bialu holiya i lawai habe.
Ína ihondo bayale bialu
i tigabi holene ngagoria ibagabu holiya haru habelo hamelo kogoni.

11 Anduane Homogo-o ínime bule lalu abale lo wiridagua
i mo wialu bayuwa haru dai bibe.
Í bayaleore biaga kegome iha genda bibahende íbu ngagoria kogola ínime i pele ngibe.
12 I íninaga biabe biahaga kogo manda buwa
ína ihondo gubaliniore ho haga kegonigo i waitigi bu karu homelo babe.
I bope haga karu bibahendeorebi bo wahai habe.

144

Kini mbirame ibu wayali henegonaga Anduane Homogohondo kai lenego ogo
1 Ina Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga harogoni.
I biamogo biaga hongo timbunihe ibu kagoni.
Ibugua i wai buliya baya hangu biawai halu
i mo manda mandabu helaga kagoni.
2 Ibugua i handayaho haga howa ibunime i ho hagira bu haga ka.
Inaga humbi alebi pele ngiagabi ibu hanguore kagonigo
ina ibuha mini mbiraore wu kogome
ibugua i mo wialu haru dai biaga kagoni.
Ibugua hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeha karu i andaneha hai helaga kagoni.

3 Anduane Homogo-o ina wali agali agi ale kamagola✡
ína mitangi ho haga kebe.
Ina bame nahabane mbira kamagonidago
ainde ína irane aginaga ina mo galone harilibe.
4 Ina wali agali bameore ne harigaha buhe halu
mbira hangu tagira pialu ereba hagagobi kamagoni ndobe.
Inanaga dindini holene tubagiore
bame ni daragola munini emene howa abale ereba haraligobi kamagoni.

5 Anduane Homogo-o hari li kagoni kambulaki bialu abale dalia.

✡ **143:8:** Iba 5.8, 25.1, 46.5 ✡ **143:10:** Iba 31.14, 119.12, 139.24 ✡ **144:3:** Yob 7.17-18, Iba 8.4

Ínaga gime dindi hari wedaru ela hariyagua ira hagua timbuni tagira ibulebira.
6 Hari daba mo bia halu waitigi bu karuni bo purogo lela.
Ti gerai lalu ibida purogo lelo ínaga timume bo pelabe.
7 Ína hari daligaha howa gi dogolape halu
i iba andaneha bedogo wahalu tagira ibuliya gini yamia.
Agali dindi tarani howa ibini bu karunaga andaneha koria
ína i abale mo wialu golope habe.
8 Agali uruni tiha henene lolene mbira nawiore howa
tigua gi doladaga halu henene larama lowa ke dege hagane ka.

9 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina iba gana gahenge wabialu íhondo lolebero.
Ina ngida ale balu íhondo iba gana lolebero.
10 Ína kinirume wai bialu wayali helo biamogo biaga howa
ínaga biabe biahaga Debidi inibi nde biamogo bialu haru dai biaga kegoni.

11 Waitigi i bope haga bu karunaga giha koria haru dai bibe.
Agali dindi taraha howa ibini bu karunaga andaneha koria
ína i abale mo wialu golope habe.
Agali uruni tiha henene lolene mbira nawiore howa
tigua gi doladaga halu henene larama lowa ke dege hagane ka.

12 Ina igini igiri daliahe kaore
ira hongone karu hongohe anda hagagobi helo hamelo kamagoni.
Ina wane bedarubi baya dege halu kini andaga kagoha
mo yári bia hene ngagobi berelo hamelo kamagoni.
13 Inanaga tomo wiaga andaha tomo bayale dewaore wu tolatagi helo hamelo kama.
Inanaga dindini nogo sibi karume igini daosini dewaore honoyu helo hamelo kama.
14 Nogo bulumaga bu karumebi igini dewa honoyu kagola
mo ko nahelobi maru homa nabilobi hamelo kamagoni.
Inanaga hariga polene ngagoria
wali agaliyaguabi waneiginiyaguabi mbiragome
ibuha genda tandagaru tagira ibiragola
dugu bima pelo hame naledema.

15 Dindi mbiraha wali agali bayale urunibi bu karu ti turu ho ka.✡
Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni tinaga Anduane Homogo ka lalu haga karu
tibi turuore ho kagoni.

145

Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi inaga kinibi í kegonigo
ina wali agali bibahendehondo í daliga gibiore ka lalu lamulebero.
Ina íhondo kai lalu laaboore holebero.
2 Horo bibahendengi ina íhondo turu halu kai laabo halu holebero.
Ina ínaga mini mo yadagadaga haabo haluore holebero.

✡ **144:15:** Iba 33.12

3 Anduane Homogo ibu mini lene daliga gibiore kago
bibahendeme ibunaga mini mo yaraga holene nga.
Ibu daliga gibiore haruagoni
iname ogobiore ka lowa manda biai habe nahe kama.
Inanaga manda bulenego emene ko tubagi kamagoni.

4 Ḯnaore mbirale bigi biriruni wali agali áyu karume agua bigi biya lalu ḯnaga mini mo yaraga halu ka.
Wali agali dabane mani hararu tiguabi nde
tinaga waneigini lamiragola uruni tiguabi nde
ḯnaga mini mo yaraga halu dege holebira.
Tigua ḯna biabe hongoheore gibi bigi biriruni agua bigi biya lalu
bi te lalili bima puabo holebira.
5 Wali agalime ḯnaga hongo baya gibi holenenaga lalubi
ḯ kini gibi kego lalubi bite laabo holebira.
Ḯna biabe hongohe gibiorebi agalime nabibeheru bigi birigonaga
ḯna miniha mitangidangi bialu haabo holebero.
6 Ḯnaga hongo gibioreme biabe bigi birigonaga wali agali tigua bite laga bulebira.
Ḯnabi nde ḯ daligaore gibi kagoni lalu maru karu lamulebero.
7 Tigua ḯnaga mana baya gibiore biaga kegonaga maru lamialubi
ḯnaga dara holene ngegonaga garea lalubi iba ganaru lalu holebira.
8 Anduane Homogo ibugua ina gubalini timbuniore hagabi dara howa biamogo biagabi ka.
Ibu keba abale tungulope nahaga howa
ibugua ibunaga gubalini haho wiaabo holeneme ina yaniho wiaabo helowa haga kagoni.✡
9 Ibugua wali agali bibahendehondo mana bayale ogobi degedege bialu mbirago bume hembome nalagaore kagoni.
Mbirale tara tara ibunime wabiniru bibahendeore dara howa ibuni handayaho haga kagoni.

10 Anduane Homogo-o mbirale mbirale ema bialu piaga ḯni wabini karu
bibahendeoreme ḯninaga mini mo yaraga haiore holebira.
Ḯnaga wali agali bibahendeoreme ḯnihondo turu halu kaḯ lalu lai holebira.
11 Ḯna dindi bibahende de handame howa baya buruguleore haru kegonaga tigua maru hale helo lamialu
ḯnaga hongo holene gibiore ngegonagabi lalu lamulebira.
12 Wali agali karu bibahendeme Anduane Homogo ḯna biabe hongohe gibi bigi biriruni manda biai helo ani lamulebira.
Ḯ kini baya buruguleore hongohe howa
ḯnaga mini daliga gibiore ngegoni manda biai helobi ani loyogo lalu holebira.
13 Ḯnaga handame holene wiaaboore howa
wali agali bibahende haru haho wiaaboboore haga kini holebere.

Anduane Homogo ibugua mbirale mbira bulebero laga bialu lo wigi binigo

✡ **145:8:** Dag 14.18, Iba 103.8

mbira pugua nabi lo beregedabi nabi
ibu mini bilinahe howa bulebero lenedagua biaiore haga kagoni.
Ibugua ina dara gibi haga howa mbirale bigi biraru ina biamogo bulenaga dege bigi biaga kagoni.
14 Wali agali genda yu howa mini burugulo karu bibahende biamogo bialu
wali agali yangoneme hengedope haragola dindiha haga karubi
ibunime ti mo yaragaho helolebira.

15 Mbirale dindini emabu bedaru damene bibahendeme ínaga gi hangu hondole hanaho beda.
Ti tomo noa harangi ína ti karulape nelo miaga kegoni.
16 Ína ti bibahende tomo karulapeore nelo mialu
ti mbirale maru buru pada alebi mulene ngadagua miaga kegoni.

17 Anduane Homogo ibu mini tigabiore howa ibugua mbirale bigi biraru damene tigabi bialu
ina daraore howa biamogo bigi biaga kagoni.
18 Wali agalime ti miniha tigabi howa heneneorenaga Anduane Homogo olalu karu
ibuni ti kagoria kawareore íbu haga kagoni.
19 Wali agali Anduane Homogohondo giho haga karu
ti burupale ngaru ibunime tiga handaga haga.
Ti genda yu howa ibuhondo bi laragola ibunime hale halu gi miaga ka.
20 Wali agali Anduane Homogo ibuore gubalini haga karu
ibunime ti baya hanguore handayaho halu mamage haga ka.
Wali agali mana ko biaga karu ibugua ti bibahende bo mburi lai holebira.

21 Ína Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga haabo holebero.
Ibugua mbirale ema bialu piaga ibuni wabini karu bibahendeoreme
ibunaga mini baya buruguleore kago mo yaraga haaboore holene nga.

146

Anduane Homogo ibu Pele Ngiaga ka lalu mini yaraga halu bi lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hama.
Íni bu miniha howa ibunaga mini yaraga harogoni.
2 Í dindini kogoni howa ibunaga mini yaraga haabo holebero.
Ína ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu
iba gana laabo halu kone dege íni homalu waholebero.

3 Dindini agali haguane karuha mini hanaho nahabe.
Agali dindini hene bu karu
tigua í pele ngialu haru dai nabibehe kagoni.
4 Agali uruni ti homarangi lone dindi dege hodai bulebira.
Ti homarangi mbirale ogoale bule lalu lo wiyaruni budai nabulebiraore.

5 Wali agali ti Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagome ti biamogo bilonaga ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu karume

ti turu ho haga ka.
Uruni tigua Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini dunubia ho kagome
ti turuore ho kagoni.
6 Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibugua hari daligabi dindibi iba solowarabi wabialu uruniha karubi ngarubi wabiai henego✡
ibugua mbirale ibuni buleore lalu bi lowiniru bibahende biaiore haga ka.
7 Wali agali maru ti waitigi andaneha bope ho karu
Anduane Homogo ibunime ti biamogo biaga ka.
Maru tomo nane garibilo karuhondo ibugua ti tomo nelo miaga.
Anduane Homogo ibugua maru garabayaha karu ti golope haga biaga.
8 Ibugua wali agali de kohe karu de hendelo mo ngala halu
wali agali gendame bo dambi karu genda mo wahai halu mo hongo haga ka.
Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali bayale tigabi karu gubalini ho haga ka.
9 Wali agali dindi taraha howa ina dindini íbu hene karubi ibugua handayaho haga ka.
Wali dalo bedarubi waneigini a̱iya abala homene karubi ibugua ti baya hanguore handayaho haga ka.
Ibugua ani biagagoyu agali ko biaga karume mana ko bule manda bialu karu mo libilabala halu mo luluya haga ka.

10 Anduane Homogo ibu kini haluhe haabo kagoni.
Saiono wali agaliru-o tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu kiniore haabobo bu ka.
Iname Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga ham̱iya.

147

Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga ham̱iya.
Iname inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu
ibuhondo iba ganaru lolene bayaleore ogoni.
Iname ibunaga mini yaraga holene bayale tigabiore nga.
2 Anduane Homogohanda Yarusaleme lone mo heya ho helowa
ibunaga wali agali dindi taraha garabaya pu haga bini hearu haru dai biragoni.
3 Wali agali tini bu miniha genda timbuni yu haga bidaru✡
ibugua mo karulape helaga ka.
Ibugua tinaga dere bidaru dabi helo kabu bia haga kagoni.

4 Ibugua yakundi hari daligani bu karuni bibahende daga lai howa✡
ti mbira mbiranaga mini lai haga ka.
5 Inanaga Anduane Homogo ibu mini leneore howa hongo haiheore ka.
Ibunaga mini gigabi ngago iname manda biai habe nahe kama.
6 Ibugua wali agali tini mo dindiha haga karu mo yaraga hagago
nde wali agali ko biaga karu ti dindiha hengedape haga ka.

✡ **146:6:** Iba 115.15, 117.2, Ab 4.24, 14.15 ✡ **147:3:** Iba 51.17, Ais 57.15, 61.1, Lg 4.18 ✡ **147:4:** Pig 15.5, Ais 40.26

7 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu ibuhondo iba ganaru lolene nga.
Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ngida ale balu
bi bayale mo bila howa bayale bolene nga.
8 Ibugua hari daligaha beraliba helame haga.
Iba dalu dindini ibilaragola
hari bare bare ngaruha datani bayale anda helaga biaga ka.
9 Ibugua ema bialu piaga karubi bedarubi tomo nelo mialu
ega igini bedarume tomo noa halu bi laragola hale howa
ibugua ti tomo nelo mia dege biaga ka.

10 Anduane Homogohanda nogo hosinaga hongobi✡
ami agalinaga hongobi hondowa turu haga ndo ka.
11 Wali agali ibu mitangi bialu mo dunini howa
ibunaga gubalini holene wiaabo ka manda bialu
ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiaga karu ti hondowa ibugua turuho haga ka.

12 Yarusaleme wali agaliru-o Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hadaba.
Saiono wali agaliru-o tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holene nga.
13 Ibugua Yarusalemenaga pabe panga kago mo hongo howa
wali agali bu karu bayaleore biamogo bialu haga ka.
14 Ibugua tínaga dindi tubari handayaho halu
widi bayaleru tí mabuha anda haga biledagola
tígua widi lini dewaore nalu tombeho haga kamigoni.

15 Ibugua bi mbira dindihondo laragola
bi ogoni hale halu abaleore biai haga.
16 Ibugua dindiguni timbunirume dindini dungume helalu
puyabume abalu pulo yalu piagadagua pibiya pulo yu purogo lelaga ka.
17 Iba angeni iba mu wiame kadagua
ibugua dalu ibilaragola dindiguni wiame helaga biaga.
Ibugua dindini dagare ogonibi ibilaragola
mbiralime dagare bidago bilowa dagare nahe tingi halu donge ho habe naheore ka.
18 Mani howa ibugua bi laragola dindiguni ngaru mo iba bu hinilaga.
Ibugua puyabu ibilaragome iba bedago mo ema bia halu pelaga ka.

19 Ibugua ibunaga bi lowiniru Yagabahondo lamini.
Ibunaga bi mana Isaraele wali agaliruhondo mini.
20 Ogonidagua ibugua hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeha karuhondo nalami.
Tigua ibunaga bi mana lo ngago manda nabi ka.

Iname Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya.

✡ **147:10:** Iba 33.16-18, Hos 1.7

148

Hari daligahabi dindihabi karu bibahendeoreme Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hai holene ngago ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hadaba-o.
Tí hari daligaha kamiru bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga miniore mo yaraga hadaba.
2 Ibunaga dahuliyali kamiru tí bibahendeme ibunaga miniore mo yaraga hadaba.
Dahuliya andaganaga ami kamiru bibahendeme ibunaga mini mo yaraga hai hadaba.

3 Ni egela li kabigo libugua ibunaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.
Yakundi harini li ngiringaralo bu kamiru tíguabi ibunaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.
4 Dahuliya andaga da habaneoreha kamiru tínime ibunaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.
Hari daliga yarali howa iba uyura bedamirumebi ibunaga mini mo yaraga hadaba.

5 Mbirale uruni bibahendeore Anduane Homogo ibunaga bime tagira íbu hadaba laga biyagola
tagira íbu haga binigo ka.
Ibugua ani binigo uruni bibahendeoreme ibunaga mini mo yaraga hai holene nga.
6 Ibunaga bime ti hangu hangu abogo ogoria ha laga biyadagua haabo henego ka.✡
Ti mbiragome ibunaga bi mo wahabe nahe kagoni.

7 Dindini kamirumebi iba solowara guru kuyama unura bedarumebi
wena gibiore wialuwiore unura bedamirumebi
8 hari dabamebi dalu dindigunimebi pibiyamebi hari beralibamebi
puyabu hongoheore Anduane Homogonaga bi larago hale haga kamirumebi
tí bibahendeoreme ibunaga mini mo yaraga haiore hadaba.

9 Dindi hari timbuni wedamirumebi dindi hari emene wedamirumebi
ira lini nagane ale daga kamirumebi irabu ira kamirumebi
10 nogo hinini dambole kamirumebi nogo gabua tagira hope hene kamirumebi
mbirale tombeme piaga ngamirumebi ega bibahende bedamirumebi
ti bibahendeoreme Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga haiore hadaba.

11 Kini kamirumebi wali agali bibahende bu kamirumebi gabumane kamirumebi agali haguane kamirumebi
12 igiri daliahe bu kamirumebi wandari daliahe bedamirumebi
wali agali wahe kamirumebi wandari igiri emene kamirumebi
tí bibahendeoreme Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga haiore hadaba.

✡ **148:6:** Yob 38.33, Yar 33.20, 33.25

13 Ti bibahendeme Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga haiore holene nga.
Wali agali marunaga mini ngagobi ndo ibunaga mini daligaore ngagoni.
Ibunaga mini baya burugule daliga gibiore ibu ale mende naheorego
dahuliya andaga angua hai halu dindi bibahendebi angua hai kago
ibu hangunaga mini mo yaraga haiore holene nga.
14 Anduane Homogo ibugua ibunaga Isaraele hameigini gubaliniore halu yabu howa mo hongo hayagola
tigua ibunaga mini mo yaraga haga kagoni.

Anduane Homogonaga miniore mo yaraga hai hadaba-o.

149

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lenego ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hama.
Ibuhondo iba gana gahengeru lamiya.
Wali agali ibuhondo mini bilinahe haga kamiru
tígua ibu mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho kamigoria ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.
2 Isaraele wali agaliru-o ibugua tínaga Wabiaga ka mitangi bialu turuho hadaba.
Saiono wali agaliru-o tínaga kini ibu kagonaga turu timbuni ho hadaba.
3 Tígua mali lialu ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.
Tabageru balubi ngida ale balubi ibunaga mini yaraga hadaba.

4 Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agaliruhondo gubalini ho kagoni.
Ibugua wali agali tini mo dindiha haga karunaga mini yaraga halu
wai bialu wayali helo biamogo biaga ka.
5 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali tí wayali harimigonaga turuho holene nga.✡
Mbiraga tíninaga dagiani biruwa tígua turu halu iba ganaru laabo holene nga.
6 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu bi dalimu lalu
wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadeleru tíni gime yu howa ga̱ ladagadaga bialu turu ho holene nga.
7 Tígua ayu tibu yu howa hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeha karu baba wai bialu
wali agali Anduane Homogo manda nabi karu ti ko biyarunaga pani mialu
bo wahai holene nga.
8 Waitiginaga kinibi agali haguane bu karubi
pu seni aeaneme wabini ngagome tinaga gi geru minu dabaho helolene nga.
9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hameigini tara tara dindi bibahendeha bu karu
pani mulene nga layadagua tígua milimu.
Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kagome wayali ogonibi holebira.

✡ **149:5:** Yob 35.10

Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hamiya.

150

Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaragaore holene ngago ogo

1 Anduane Homogonaga miniore mo yaraga hai hamiya.
Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ibunaga andaha kago
ibu mini mo yaraga hamiya.
Dahuliya andagani ibu hongo gibiore ho kago
ibunaga miniore mo yaraga hamiya.
2 Ibugua biabe hongohe gibiore bigi biyarunaga
iname ibunaga mini mo yaragaore hamiya.
Dunini gibi daligaorego ibuni hangu kago manda bialu
ibu hangunaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.
3 Mbelo biguli pu lalu
ibunaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.
Ngida aleru balu mbirale kelengele laga irabitele aleru balu
ibunaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.
4 Tabageru balu gi geru ema bialu mali lialu
Anduane Homogonaga miniore mo yaraga hamiya.
Ngida aleru balu pilipe aleru lalu howa
ibunaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.
5 Mbirale ngilingele lagane haeagobi ngaru hongo howa tilitola lalu balu howa
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hamiya.
6 Mbirale dindini emabu bu kamiru damenego bibahendeoreme
Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga hai halimu.

Anduane Homogonaga mini mo yaraga haaboore hamiya.